This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

Usage guidelines

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

+ *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.
+ *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.
+ *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.
+ *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at `http://books.google.com/`

Stanford University Libraries
3 6105 118 131 122

THIRTIETH REPORT

OF THE

Record Commissioners.

BOSTON MARRIAGES.

1752-1809

46
7

STANFORD UNIVERSITY LIBRARY

Ex Libris

JOHN EMERSON MARBLE

JOHN E. MARBLE
1313 GARFIELD AVE.
SOUTH PASADENA
CALIFORNIA

STANFORD UNIVERSITY
FEB 1963
LIBRARY

STANFORD UNIVERSITY LIBRARY

Ex Libris

JOHN EMERSON MARBLE

JOHN E. MARBLE
1313 GARFIELD AVE.
SOUTH PASADENA
CALIFORNIA

STANFORD UNIVERSITY
FEB 1963
LIBRARY

STANFORD UNIVERSITY
FEB 1963
LIBRARY

A VOLUME OF RECORDS

RELATING TO THE

EARLY HISTORY OF BOSTON,

CONTAINING

BOSTON MARRIAGES

FROM 1752 TO 1809.

BOSTON:
MUNICIPAL PRINTING OFFICE.
1903.

NOTE.—Some of the headings herein given were copied from the various records.

The heading should be "BOSTON MARRIAGES, 1752-1809."

[DOCUMENT No. 101 — 1902.]

STANFORD UNIVERSITY
FEB 1963
STACKS LIBRARY

REGISTRY DEPARTMENT

OF THE

CITY OF BOSTON.

RECORDS RELATING TO THE EARLY HISTORY OF BOSTON.

(FORMERLY CALLED RECORD COMMISSIONERS' REPORTS.)

This volume, which is the Thirtieth Report in the series of Boston Records, contains the Marriages recorded in the Town of Boston from 1752 to 1809 inclusive, collated with the Book of Banns for the same period with additions from other sources.

EDWARD W. MCGLENEN,
City Registrar.

The records hereinafter printed are principally copied from three volumes of Boston marriages in the custody of this department: Vol. 12, 1761 to 1809; Vol. 13, 1760 to 1814; and Vol. 15, 1807 to 1828.

Ezekiel Goldthwait was town clerk from 1741 to 1761; * William Cooper, 1761 to 1809; Charles Bulfinch, from November 13 to December 14, 1809; and William Clark was elected December 14, 1809.

The publishments or intentions of marriage from 1751 to 1809, inclusive, have been compared with the records, and all differences of spelling noted. The intentions, for which no subsequent records of marriage appear, have been printed separately.

The publishments are in five volumes — Nos. 4, 5, 6, 7 and 8 — the entries merely giving the names, dates and towns, nearly all being of Boston.

The original book in which the marriages from 1751–61 were recorded is supposed to have been lost many years ago, but from the church and court records many marriages have been proven. The intentions of all others not recorded are also printed.

A few duplications will be found, which were unavoidable, as the marriages did not appear in the Town Records; but were found later in the Church Records.

For the following research I am indebted to Rev. Anson Titus:

Thomas Dean & Jane Stedman, widow, married October 12th, 1691, by Sam Sewall, Assitt. — *Suffolk County Court Files, folio 4814.*

Mr. John Miffin of Philadelphia and Miss Elizabeth Bagnall, married at the Quaker's Meeting House (June 23, 1737). — *Boston Evening Post, Monday, June 27, 1737.*

Samuel Swift and Eliphal Tilley, both of Boston, married October 8th, 1738, by William Sanford, Justice of the Peace. — *Town Records, Portsmouth, Rhode Island.*

* (William Cooper, born in Boston in 1720, died there 28 February, 1809. He was distinguished for his patriotic services during the Revolutionary War, and for nearly half a century was town clerk and connected with town affairs. He was the son of William Cooper, pastor of Brattle-street Church, 1715–1743, and brother of Samuel Cooper, pastor of Brattle-street Church, 1740–1783.)

A manuscript volume in the Public Library, Watertown, Mass. On the fly-leaf is written

JOHN BALY'S BOOK

DUBLIN, Dec. 29, 1668

on the opposite page

THE CHURCH BOOK

Containing Various Matters, Etc.;

An account of all ye Marriages

solemnized in New. E the first of which

was on the 10th of August 1686.

[John Bailey minister of the First church Boston 1683/97.

Page 1.

Upon ye 24th of May 1687 I maryed near ye Mill bridge in Boſton Edward Taylor Juniour (his ffather lodged at Mr W. Gibbins) & Rebekah Humphreys (who came lately from Antigo, but her Mother fully conſenting her father witneſsing it), be'g Licensed.

Page 2.

Upon ye 25th of May 1687 I maryed in my Brothers houſe in Boſton William Clargett, & Mary Neggres, both of y^m dwelling in M^r Jo. Adams houſe in Boſton, they being Licenſed &c i-e ye having a ſpeciall Licence

Upon ye 25th of May 1687 I maryed in ye Almſhouſe on ye common in Boſton James Corniſh Junio^r, & Mary Kay ye daughter of Thomas Kay ye being legally publiſhed &c

All theſe Eleven laſt were returned to ye Court at Cambridge by Mr William Bond Seni^r Juſtice of peace, this 7th day of June 1687.

Upon ye 4th of July 1687 I maryed in ye houſe of Goody Meſsenger in Boſton Richard Leekey, & Ann Greenfield he having a ſpeciall Lycence

Upon ye 4th of July 1687 I maryed Ebenezer Meſsenger & Roſe Collins both of Boſton (in his Mothers houſe) wth ye conſent of friends, ye being legally publiihed &c

(Returned to Quarter Ses. Charlestown Sept 6 — 1687.)

Upon ye 22 of November 1687 I maryed Peter Barbour taylor, & couiin Sarah Willy in her chamber in Boſton, parents conſenting ye having a ſpeciall Lycenſe

(Ret. to the Court at Cambridge, Dec. 6 — 1687

Upon ye 5th of Aprill 1689 I maryed in my houſe at Watertown John Earl of Boſton (a ſeaman) & Mary Lawrence (ye daughter of George Lawrence of Watertown, but ſhe now living in Boſton) with ye conſent of ffriends, ye being published according to law —

* Upon ye 19th of October 1693 I maryed in Capt. Checkly's John Adams & Hannah Checkley both of Boſton wth ye conſent of ffriends ye being published according to law.

* Upon ye 4th of Aprill 1695 I maryed in my houſe Mr Robert ffitzhugh & Mrs Hannah Man both of Boſton ye being publiſhed according to law.

(Given by Mr Wilkins to Mr Webbe to be recorded Apr 23 — 1695.)

* Upon ye 2^d of May 1695 I maryed in my houſe in Boſton Robert Hanna & Hannah Matſon both of Boſton ye being published according to law —

(Ret. June 11 — 1695)

Upon ye 15th of Auguſt 1695 I maryed a couple of Mr Gibbins Negros in his houſe viz Toby & Jane, ye consented to it, & there were many witneſses &

Upon ye 25 of October 1695 I maryed in my houſe in Boston Humphrey Richards & Suſanna Wakefield both of Boſton with ye conſent of ffriends, ye being publiſhed according to law —

Upon ye 11th of December 1695 I maryed in my houſe in Boſton Nathanael Pitman & Mary George both of Boſton wth ye conſent of ffriends ye being publiſhed according to law —

(Given by Mr Wilkins to Capt Ephrain Savag Dec 26 — 1695)

Upon ye 13th of ffebruary 1695/6 I maryed in old Mr Pembertons houſe Major Read Elding & Hannah Pemberton of Boſton y being Legally published &c

Upon ye 9th of April 1696 I maryed in my houſe in Boſton William Hannah of Boſton & Martha Clark of Roxbury ye being lagally publiſhed &c

('t by myself to Capt Ephrain Savage Apr. 11 — 1696)

* Upon ye 24th of March 1697 I maryed in Capt. Legs houſe Samuel Weaver & Eliz Cravath both of Boſton, being legally published —

Upon ye 29 of July 1697 I maryed at ye Bowling Green Joſeph Royall & Eliz Coleman both of Boſton being legally publiſhed —

Upon ye 9th of April 1696 I maryed in my houſe in Boſton Thomas Stevens & Sarah Piece both of Boſton being legally publiſhed

---

* Printed in Vol. IX. of Record Commissioner's Reports.

Names.	Date.
William Coffin Jr. & Mary Austin	Jan. 29, 1752
Richard Fu[r]bur & Hannah Goldthwait	Jan. 30, 1752
Thomas Hartley Jr. & Sarah Phillips of Marshfield	Jan. 30, 1752
William Woods & Mary Richards	Feb. 1, 1752
Leverett Green & Susanna Smith	Feb. 8, 1752
Joseph Grace & Mary Blogget	Feb. 8, 1752
Henry Eayres & Mary Kelley	Feb. 8, 1752
John Joyce & Jane Cile	Feb. 8, 1752
William Shippard & Jane Dumaresq forbid	Feb. 10, 1752
Elias Dupee Jr. & Eliza. Sweetser	Feb. 12, 1752
John Demming & Sarah West	Feb. 13, 1752
Andrew Oliver Jr. & Mary Lynde of Salem	Feb. 13, 1752
The Rev. Mr. Joseph Robie of Lyn & Mrs. Rachel Proctor	Feb. 13, 1752
John Dyer & Elizabeth Furbur	Feb. 20, 1752
Abraham Waters of Charlestown & Grace Widger	Feb. 20, 1752
Robert Decoster & Joanna Raves	Feb. 20, 1752
Joseph Richardson & Margaret Walker	Feb. 24, 1752
Jacob Elles & Abigail Smith	Feb. 24, 1752
George Walker & Mary May	Feb. 22, 1752
John Mico Wendell & Katharine Brattle of Cambridge	Feb. 25, 1752
John Haskins & Hannah Upham of Malden	Feb. 27, 1752
William Maxwell & Rosannah Duncan	Feb. 27, 1752
Cornelius Lynes & Mary Barratt	Feb. 27, 1752
Joseph Webber of Medford & Lydia Ingersol	Feb. 28, 1752
John Tutton & Jean Chears	Mar. 3, 1752
Benjamin Fitch & Tabitha Whiting	Mar. 5, 1752
William Shippard & Mercy Lee	Mar. 5, 1752
John Francis & Eliza. Paine	Mar. 5, 1752
John Blake & Mary Morton	Mar. 5, 1752
Ezekiel Kingsbury & Keziah Colman	Mar. 6, 1752
Samuel Warden & Mehetabel Cox	Mar. 7, 1752
William Kennedy & Sarah King	Mar. 11, 1752
Alexander Phillips & Mary Bass	Mar. 12, 1752
John Martin & Susanna Brown	Mar. 12, 1752
James Hastings & Elizabeth Stride	Mar. 12, 1752
Jaffrey Currier & Sarah Barber	Mar. 12, 1752
Samuel Goold & Elizabeth Barker of Pembroke	Mar. 14, 1752
Joseph Stanyon & Hannah Jackson	Mar. 14, 1752
John Bryant & Eliza. Trueworthy	Mar. 14, 1752
Dr. William Rand & Mrs. Elizabeth Leeds of Dorchester	Mar. 17, 1752
George Powrey & Sarah Mather of Roxbury	Mar. 19, 1752
Abraham Wendell & Elizabeth Debuke	Mar. 19, 1752
Zachariah Hicks & Lydia Prout	Mar. 19, 1752
John Hart & Mary Shapley of Marblehead	Mar. 19, 1752
Peter Minot & Mary Cummins	Mar. 18, 1752
Benjamin Bodge & Katharine Gibbons	Mar. 24, 1752
Dineley Wing & Rachel Avery	Mar. 25, 1752
Robert Hall of Roxbury & Penelope Anderson	Mar. 25, 1752
John Aish & Mary Alden	April 9, 1752
Thomas Collins & Lydia Polly	April 16, 1752
Benja. Henderson & Sarah Bennet	April 22, 1752
Robert Stone & Mary Foster	April 27, 1752
William Hales & Lydia Barnes	April 27, 1752
Henry Price & Mary Tilden	April 29, 1752
John Harris & Mary Hickley	May 9, 1752
John Isbester & Mariam Lawson	May 13, 1752
John Frazier & Sarah Ingraham	May 20, 1752
William Unthank & Elizabeth James of Lynn	May 25, 1752
Benjamin Herriot & Abigail Farrington	June 11, 1752

Names.	Date.
William Darricut & Sarah Earl	June 11, 1752
John Gyles & Mary Mavericke	June 16, 1752
Joseph Brisco & Rebecca Martin	June 25, 1752
John Mathews & Mary McIntire	June 25, 1752
Robert Pottell & Elizabeth Renoff [?]	June 27, 1752
Anthony Ellis & Elizabeth White forbid	June 30, 1752
Patrick Lary & Martha Hunt	June 30, 1752
Surinam neg. of Mr. Robert Breck & Rose neg. to Mr Nathl. Langdon	July 1, 1752
Thomas Dawes & Hannah Blake	July 1, 1752
John Campbell & Susanna Kenten	July 6, 1752
Thomas Crawford & Mary Smith	July 6, 1752
William Moore & Jane McCasling	July 6, 1752
Mongo Gordon & Anna Harris	July 9, 1752
George Follings & Mary Smith	July 9, 1752
John Lasdell & Susanna Adlington	July 9, 1752
John Caverly & Mary Baker	July 9, 1752
Archabald Beard & Ruth Domkin	July 13, 1752
James Bready & Hannah Langsford	July 14, 1752
William Wise & Mary Mcroy	July 15, 1752
Greenwood Carpenter & Sarah Leathers	July 15, 1752
Thomas Hooton & Sarah Osborne	July 16, 1752
John Potter & Sarah Robinson	July 16, 1752
Archabald Beard & Ruth Dunkin [Dup. entry July 13.]	July 16, 1752
Benjamin Davis & Elizabeth Phillips	July 16, 1752
Pater Lepear & Seary Treafry	July 16, 1752
Peter Rider & Eliza. Obery	July 16, 1752
Peter Randell & Pheeba Moore	July 20, 1752
Mathew Smith & Sarah Soaper	July 20, 1752
Phillip Le Favour & Elizabeth Hubbard	July 29, 1752
Ebenezer Bowman & Anne Oliver	July 30, 1752
George Glen & Eliza. Price	Aug. 6, 1752
William Robinson & Mary Lepear	Aug. 6, 1752
John Brintnall of Chelsea & Deliverance Bean	Aug. 13, 1752
Luke Gwin & Ruth Whitney	Aug. 13, 1752
Edward Marshall & Elizabeth Peck	Aug. 15, 1752
William Thompson & Katherine Driskell	Aug. 18, 1752
Arthur Gammell & Mary Johnson	Aug. 19, 1752
Benjamin Phillips & Elizabeth Bourn of Marshfield	Aug. 20, 1752
Joseph Boardman & Elizabeth Defiler	Aug. 21, 1752
Ichabod Williston & Elizabeth Pousley	Sept. 14, 1752
Ebenezer Tarbox of Glocester & Mary Baker	Sept. 14, 1752
Benjamin Cox & Eliza. Manwarring	Sept. 14, 1752
Thomas Price & Mary Andrew of Danvers	Sept. 14, 1752
James Ray & Hannah Coverly	Sept. 14, 1752
Zebediah Daniel & Jane Allmon	Sept. 14, 1752
William Sheafe Esq. & Susanna Childs	Sept. 16, 1752
John Pearson & Lydia Newgent	Sept. 18, 1752
Joseph Trout & Sarah Gyles	Sept. 18, 1752
John Pitcomb & Amy Lucas	Sept. 18, 1752
John Wier & Mary Lenox	Sept. 21, 1752
William Gordon & Mary Wadland	Sept. 22, 1752
William Moor & Margaret Frances	Sept. 23, 1752
Joshua Winter & Sarah Tyley	Sept. 27, 1752
Joseph Gandall & Sarah Torrey	Sept. 28, 1752
Mathew Poole & Ann Collins	Sept. 28, 1752
David Fick & Ann Middleton	Sept. 28, 1752
Patrick Harris & Joanna Dyer	Oct. 2, 1752
Oliver Wiswall & Mary Watts	Oct. 4, 1752

Names.	Date.
George Thompson & Ann Pelier	Oct. 4, 1752
John Wattell & Hannah Thorn	Oct. 5, 1752
Charles Gilkey & Sarah Ruby	Oct. 7, 1752
Atkins Marshall & Hannah Rogers	Oct. 7, 1752
John Smallpeice & Martha Cook	Oct. 7, 1752
John Pigeon & Jane Dumaresq	Oct. 9, 1752
John Coppinger & Ann Bean	Oct. 12, 1752
Robert McMellen & Rosanna Ware	Oct. 12, 1752
James Pemberton & Hephzibah Bradford	Oct. 12, 1752
John Rocket & Katharine Fitzgerauld	Oct. 14, 1752
Edward Atkins & Love Clark	Oct. 16, 1752
Robert Spring & Hannah Gray	Oct. 16, 1752
James Gardner & Jane Power	Oct. 14, 1752
John Underwood & Hepsibah Ray	Oct. 19, 1752
Edward Langdon & Mary Parkman	Oct. 19, 1752
Daniel Bass & Bethiah Bowditch	Oct. 19, 1752
Jacob Holland & Lydia Collins	Oct. 19, 1752
Edward Willkins & Elizabeth Marston	Oct. 19, 1752
Richard Watton & Mary Parsons	Oct. 21, 1752
Martin Miller & Mary Foster	Oct. 21, 1752
John Goodwin & Margaret Hartshorn	Oct. 21, 1752
John Adams & Abigail Emmet	Oct. 21, 1752
James Nelson & Mary Townsend	Oct. 26, 1752
Gideon Avery & Mehetable Harper	Oct. 26, 1752
Thomas Mitchell & Sarah Wheeler	Oct. 26, 1752
John Cowdrey & Sarah Oliver	Oct. 26, 1752
Francis Warden & Sarah Gooding	Oct. 26, 1752
John Molony & Margaret Smith	Oct. 28, 1752
William Langford & Elizabeth Carter	Oct. 30, 1752
Silas Ivory & Eliza. Hunnewell of Charlestown	Nov. 2, 1752
Benjamin Bartlett & Katharine Murray	Nov. 2, 1752
Thomas Walker & Eliza. White	Nov. 2, 1752
John Sarjeant & Tabitha Bull	Nov. 8, 1752
Israel Ellingwood & Hannah Perkins	Nov. 9, 1752
Capt. Ralph Hart & Mrs. Sarah Osgood of Stoneham	Nov. 9, 1752
John Paine & Eliza. Henshaw	Nov. 11, 1752
Isaac Rogers & Eleanor McDonald	Nov. 11, 1752
Thomas Warner & Martha Brewer	Nov. 14, 1752
Timothy Read & Abigail Frothingham	Nov. 15, 1752
Joseph Candish & Katherine Lord	Nov. 15, 1752
John Welch & Elizabeth Hall	Nov. 16, 1752
John Allen & Elizabeth Welch	Nov. 16, 1752
William Nichols & Margaret Brock	Nov. 16, 1752
Simeon Smith & Elizabeth Trundy	Nov. 16, 1752
Robert Jarvis & Lydia Audebert	Nov. 18, 1752
George Mitchell & Ann Courtnay	Nov. 20, 1752
Nathaniel Williams & Love Thomas	Nov. 21, 1752
James Bois & Sarah Bennit	Nov 23, 1752
John Gault & Mary Smalledge	Nov. 23, 1752
Thomas Oliver & Rebecca Barns	Nov. 23, 1752
George Pogue & Eliza. White	Nov. 23, 1752
Giles Barnard of Lexington & Jane Simpson	Nov. 23, 1752
Thomas Gyles & Ann Eveans	Nov. 25, 1752
Cornelius Sullivan & Affey Stewart	Nov. 25, 1752
Thomas Oliver & Eliza. Helyer	Nov. 30, 1752
Saml. Gilchrist & Margaret Watts	Dec. 4, 1752
John Cunningham & Margaret Bacon	Dec. 4, 1752
Pelatiah Rust & Rebecca Goss [?]	Dec. 6, 1752
Ephraim Child & Hannah Champney	Dec. 6, 1752

Names.	Date.
Peter Sinclair & Ruth Bradford	Dec. 7, 1752
Thomas Youngman & Mehetable Smalledge	Dec. 7, 1752
Charles Evens & Grace Hewet	Dec. 8, 1752
Dudley Jones & Elizabeth Thomas	Dec. 8, 1752
Charles Smith & Mary Read	Dec. 11, 1752
James Goodman & Alice Waldron	Dec. 14, 1752
Thomas Brewer & Experience Thornton forbid	Dec. 14, 1752
James Corrigill & Mary Martin	Dec. 14, 1752
William Bickner & Mary Stone	Dec. 14, 1752
Peter Barber of Charlestown & Rachel Gattcumbe	Dec. 20, 1752
Thomas Pimm & Rebecca Cheever	Dec. 20, 1752
Michael Butler & Jane Gyles	Dec. 21, 1752
William Sloper & Thamzin Hazeley	Dec. 21, 1752
Walter Conny & Eliza. Swain	Dec. 25, 1752
Samuel Stone 3rd of Lexington & Martha Earl	Dec. 26, 1752
Willm. Roberts & Lydia Heath	Dec. 28, 1752
Edmund Briant & Mary French	Dec. 30, 1752

1753.

James Riddle & Mary Fairservice	Jan. 1, 1753
James Euens & Eliza. Black	Jan. 3, 1753
Jacob Ridgaway & Mary Donham	Jan. 3, 1753
Angus Gair & Lydia Shed	Jan. 4, 1753
Beza Cushing & Hannah Boylston of Roxbury	Jan. 4, 1753
Edward Ingerson & Esther Castile	Jan. 6, 1753
Samuel Ward & Mary Bickford	Jan. 8, 1753
Samuel Harris & Sarah Moore	Jan. 11, 1753
Wm. Alexander & Sarah Johnston	Jan. 11, 1753
Robert Martin & Mary Sinclair	Jan. 11, 1753
John DeCoster & Sarah Soper	Jan. 16, 1753
John White & Eliza. Beacham	Jan. 18, 1753
Bartholomew Gedney Jr. & Naomi Ridgaway	Jan. 18, 1753
John Legg & Eliza. Lissco	Jan. 18, 1753
Joseph Glidden & Mercy Eliot	Jan. 19, 1753
John Brothers & Mary Bacon	Jan. 20, 1753
Daniel Cook & Abigail Bickford	Jan. 22, 1753
Caesar, neg. s'v't. Wm. Winter & Dinah, neg. s'v't. Thos. Cushing	Jan. 25, 1753
Jethro Furbur & Mary White	Jan. 25, 1753
Daniel Henchman & Elizabeth Hurd	Jan. 25, 1753
Benja. Roundy Jr. of Beverly & Elizabeth Carty	Jan. 29, 1753
Reuben Chandler & Ann Carnes	Jan. 29, 1753
Edward Carnes & Joanna Jenner of Charlestown	Jan. 29, 1753
Thomas Pearson & Mary Bramble	Jan. 29, 1753
James Kid & Sarah Majory	Jan. 30, 1753
Edward Brazier Jr. & Mary Mills	Jan. 31, 1753
Joshua Bowles & Mary Hart	Feb. 1, 1753
Jonathan Freeman & Ruth Hatch	Feb. 2, 1753
Robt. Rose & Eliza. Linch	Feb. 3, 1753
Benjamin Hail & Mary Beal	Feb. 3, 1753
John Glentworth & Elizabeth Carnes	Feb. 5, 1753
Joshua Beal of Hingham & Elizabeth Merrick	Feb. 8, 1753
Mathew Bird of Dorchester & Eleanor Ranger	Feb. 8, 1753
John McLaine & Marcy Pate	Feb. 8, 1753
Philip Lewis & Mehetabel Stedman	Feb. 8, 1753
John Cunningham & Mary Gaskitts	Feb. 10, 1753
George Hetherenton & Ann Richardson	Feb. 10, 1753
John Cunningham & Mary Gasskins [Dup. ent.]	Feb. 10, 1753
Timothy Green & Rachel Dehane of Newport	Feb. 15, 1753

Names.	Date.
Isaac Tuckerman & Mary Sutton	Feb. 15, 1753
Israel Look & Frances Elsworth	Feb. 15, 1753
John Fillebrown & Sarah Kenrick of Newton	Feb. 21, 1753
Thomas Symmes & Rebecca Marshall	Feb. 22, 1753
Samuel Sumner & Bethia Clough	Feb. 22, 1753
John Wormsted & Elizabeth Pitman	Feb. 24, 1753
James Obriant & Jean Stobart	Feb. 26, 1753
John Briant & Priscilla Worthylake	Feb. 28, 1753
Dr. Simpson Jones of Hopkinton & Mrs. Grizzel Martin	Feb. 28, 1753
Nathaniel Parker & Sarah Cheney of Roxbury	Mar. 1, 1753
Thomas Warner & Sarah Marshall	Mar. 7, 1753
John Goodwin of Charlestown & Ann Cox	Mar. 7, 1753
Ebenezer Welch & Abigail Benjamin	Mar. 8, 1753
Thomas Hodson & Mary Barron of Concord	Mar. 8, 1753
Benjamin Clough & Elizabeth Frier	Mar. 15, 1753
Jacob Mariel & Susanna Gresuls	Mar. 17, 1753
William Henry Prentice & Sarah Edes	Mar. 22, 1753
David Low & Sarah Boloson	Mar. 22, 1753
George Oglevie & Hannah Ruck	Mar. 22, 1753
John Flin & Eliza. Brown	Mar. 22, 1753
James Bryant & Ann Eliot	Apr. 2, 1753
Martin Millar & Margaret Mogan	Apr. 5, 1753
Jno. Friswell & Clarina Griswold of Lyme in Conn.	Apr. 7, 1753
Andrew Lepeir & Hester Marston	Apr. 9, 1753
Richard Hanneey & Ann Wibert	Apr. 9, 1753
William Cox & Jane Douglass	Apr. 10, 1753
William Atwell of Lyn & Lydia Hicks	Apr. 12, 1753
Joseph Hammond & Mary Harley	Apr. 12, 1753
Jacob Hydrick & Barbary Syder	Apr. 12, 1753
Mark Anthony Noble & Mary Bromstead	Apr. 13, 1753
Michael Fitzgerald & Joanna Gorman	Apr. 14, 1753
Richard Small & Frances Butler	Apr. 17, 1753
Robert Boise & Hepzibah Cocks	Apr. 18, 1753
William Summers & Martha Collins	Apr. 18, 1753
John Brown of Cambridge & Joanna Procter	Apr. 18, 1753
Benjamin Gilbert & Mary Hayden	Apr. 19, 1753
James Nelson & Mary Jones	Apr. 19, 1753
Samuel Webber & Sarah Dorrington	Apr. 20, 1753
Patrick Welch & Margaret Curtis	Apr. 21, 1753
Patrick Whealan & Ann Burns	Apr. 26, 1753
John Lary & Eliza. Seaford	Apr. 28, 1753
Isaac Stowell & Mary Oliver	Apr. 28, 1753
Glascow & Candice — free negroes	Apr. 28, 1753
Moses Fisher & Hannah Everit	Apr. 30, 1753
Christopher Hoskins & Katherine Mellins	May 2, 1753
Aaron Bickford & Susanna Presson	May 3, 1753
Thomas Stern & Agnis Moffat	May 10, 1753
John Ferrier & Eleanor McDowell	May 10, 1753
Willm. Champbell & Abigail Knoowles	May 10, 1753
Phillip McColloff & Sarah Jeffries	May 11, 1753
John Wilks & Eliza. Bowle	May 15, 1753
Isaac Lufken & Dorothy Lutten of Brantree	May 17, 1753
Caleb Blanchard & Haley Little of Newport	May 17, 1753
Joshua Davis & Martha Decoster	May 17, 1753
Nathaniel Emmons & Sarah Bemis	May 17, 1753
William Bowen & Abigail Wheeler	May 19, 1753
Charles Harris & Mary Barber	May 23, 1753
Jonathan Franklin & Sarah Wheeler	May 23, 1753

Names.	Date.
Nathaniel Butt & Sarah Ruggles	May 24, 1753
Thos. Wilkins & Catharine Fosdick	May 26, 1753
Nicholas Lobdell of Hull & Agnes Stevens	May 30, 1753
Benjamin May & Elizabeth Renoff	May 31, 1753
Thomas Powell & Elizabeth Hall	June 2, 1753
Bristol, neg. sv't Mr. Sam Sewall & Chloe, neg. svt. Jno. Gould	June 5, 1753
Thomas Chester & Ann Shortwell	June 6, 1753
John Roberts & Johannah Sellars	June 6, 1753
Boston, neg. sv't. Mr. Nat. Holmes & Susanna neg. svt. Capt. Sam. Hawkes.	June 7, 1753
John Pulling & Jerusha Bradbury	June 7, 1753
Hopestill Capen & Eliza. Cunningham	June 7, 1753
Abraham Foster of Newport & Susanna Sumner	June 7, 1753
Benjamin Pemberton Esq. & Susanna Bethune	June 7, 1753
Benjamin Faneuil Jr. & Jane Davenport	June 9, 1753
Nathaniel Sparhawk of Cambridge & Lydia Blake	June 13, 1753
Samuel Snell & Eliza. Townsend	June 16, 1753
William Smallage & Lydia Malada	June 16, 1753
Joseph Breed & Lydia Bacon	June 20, 1753
Jonathan Low & Phillipi Snelling	June 21, 1753
Thomas Owens & Eliza. Kenney	June 21, 1753
Arthur Hill & Sarah Burrill	June 21, 1753
Ephraim Bacon & Rebeckah Reynolds	June 26, 1753
Andrew Hawkins & Sarah Martin	June 26, 1753
William Mills & Susanna Gross	June 27, 1753
Gregory & Nell, neg. svts. Mr. Grafton Feveryear	June 28, 1753
James Hammond & Cathe. Bresto free negroes	June 28, 1753
Ebenezer Backus Esq. of Norwich & Sarah Clarke	June 28, 1753
John Lithgow & Jane Decoster	June 29, 1753
Manuel & Dinah neg. svts. to Mr. John Pigeon	June 30, 1753
Philip Aher & Mary Mack	July 3, 1753
James Topp & Joanna Price	July 5, 1753
Benjamin Walcut & Eliza. Marshall	July 5, 1753
Thomas Phillips & Mary Barron	July 7, 1753
Charles Lenox & Mercy Wilcott	July 11, 1753
John Hunting & Sarah Merrifield	July 12, 1753
Richard, neg. svt. Edward Tyng Esq. & Meriah, neg. sv't. Mrs. Hannah Mountfort	July 12, 1753
Samuel Torrey & Abigail Cowell	July 12, 1753
Thomas Jones & Rachel Harvey	July 12, 1753
John Titterton & Margt. Lewisinore [?]	July 12, 1753
Thomas Ayres & Hannah Carter	July 12, 1753
James Semple & Sarah Harris	July 16, 1753
Andrew Russell & Lydia Homer	July 19, 1753
Christo. Darsey & Abigail Noyes	July 18, 1753
Richard Joyce & Ann Ewell	July 18, 1753
John Armstrong & Mary Cornwall	July 18, 1753
Christopher Gascoigne & Elizabeth Morley	July 20, 1753
Richard Colesworthy & Ann Rushton	July 23, 1753
Daniel Kneeland & Eliza. Sharrod	July 25, 1753
John Mellendy & Martha Simpson	July 26, 1753
Benjamin Cheese & Ann Newell	July 26, 1753
John Hill & Eliza. Snoden	July 26, 1753
Nathaniel Clark & Eliza. Chamberlain	Aug. 1, 1753
Joseph Arrowsmith & Rebecca Cowell	Aug. 2, 1753
John Wharffe & Sarah Ann Wibert of Dorchester	Aug. 2, 1753
Rev. Mr. Joseph Parsons of Bradford & Mrs. Elizabeth Scot	Aug. 4, 1753
Timothy Canada & Mary Livermore	Aug. 4, 1753
Joseph Meripin & Ammo Riont	Aug. 6, 1753

Names.	Date.
Richard Vawdrey & Mary Tucker	Aug. 6, 1753
Joseph Eustis & Ann Beers	Aug. 8, 1753
Benja. Clark & Hannah Bartlet	Aug. 9, 1753
Daniel Whitney & Rachel Baker	Aug. 9, 1753
Cæsar & Rose free negroes forbid	Aug. 9, 1753
Reuben Wyman & Katha. Wyman	Aug. 13, 1753
Peter, neg. sv't to Sam Sewall Esq & Jane free negro	Aug. 14, 1753
William Sutton & Hannah Barratt	Aug. 16, 1753
Jonathan Melvin & Elizabeth Bradley	Aug. 16, 1753
James Ivers & Hannah Trecothick	Aug. 18, 1753
James Barker & Eliza. Dougelass	Aug. 20, 1753
David Phips Esq. of Cambridge & Mary Greenleaf	Aug. 20, 1753
Rev. Mr. Samuel Porter of Sherburne & Mrs. Mary Viall	Aug. 23, 1753
Willm. Carew of Barbadoes & Martha Gooch	Aug. 29, 1753
James Peirce & Hannah Cornet	Aug. 30, 1753
Thomas Boston & Hannah Sucker	Aug. 30, 1753
Ebenezer Dewing & Isabella Brownley	Sept. 1, 1753
Peter Mellrow & Dinah Thomas	Sept. 1, 1753
Samuel May & Abigail Williams of Roxbury	Sept. 4, 1753
William Rogers & Margaret Hastings	Sept. 4, 1753
John Sampson & Eliza. Curtis	Sept. 5, 1753
Edward Scott & Lydia Lewis	Sept. 6, 1753
Francis Salmon & Mercy Barrett	Sept. 10, 1753
Henry Neal & Sarah Viles	Sept. 10, 1753
David Jones & Sarah Kent	Sept. 10, 1753
Francis Trabue & Hannah Nichols	Sept. 12, 1753
Michael Whitton Jr. of Portsmouth & Mary Clarke	Sept. 13, 1753
The Revd. Nathl. Eeles of Stonington & Mrs. Mary Darrel	Sept. 20, 1753
Ephraim Doane of Conn. & Jane Judevine	Sept. 20, 1753
Richard Bright & Ann Ingersoll	Sept. 20, 1753
Thomas Edwards & Mary Bradden	Sept. 20, 1753
John Bell & Rachel Briggs	Sept. 20, 1753
Samuel Franklyn & Elizabeth Emmons	Sept. 24, 1753
Joseph Bryant of Stoneham & Elizabeth Cowell	Sept. 26, 1753
Samuel Harris & Ann Breck	Sept. 27, 1753
Edward Hopkins & Eliza. Loveridge	Sept. 27, 1753
Samuel Emmons & Rachel Love	Sept. 27, 1753
Thomas Preston & Susanna Adlington	Sept. 27, 1753
Michael Mitchell & Rebecca Davis	Oct. 1, 1753
Nathaniel Tufts & Mary Pierce	Oct. 3, 1753
Cornwall & Violet free negroes	Oct. 4, 1753
James Richardson & Lydia Kneeland	Oct. 4, 1753
Jonathan Webber of Wells & Eliza. Gambling	Oct. 4, 1753
George Jefferds & Hannah Wiswall of Dorchester	Oct. 4, 1753
Moses Healy & Mary Clark	Oct. 8, 1753
John Freeman free negro & Jane, neg. s'v't. to Dorcas Viscount	Oct. 9, 1753
Dr. John Sever of Kingston & Mrs. Judith Cooper	Oct. 11, 1753
Aaron Purbeck & Sarah Sheaffe	Oct. 11, 1753
Peter Call & Dorothy Digings	Oct. 11, 1753
James Clarke & Priscilla Harraden of Glocester	Oct. 13, 1753
Phillip Maughaney & Friswith Lambert	Oct. 13, 1753
George Bray & Susanna Mansor	Oct. 18, 1753
James Collins & Lydia Bradley	Oct. 18, 1753
Robert Morgan & Mary Hornybrook	Oct. 18, 1753
Samuel Orrell & Mary Lawson	Oct. 24, 1753
Dennis Gibson & Mary Robbins	Oct. 24, 1753
Timothy Lamie & Elizabeth Williams	Oct. 25, 1753
William Mackey & Frances Thomson	Oct. 25, 1753
Peter Butler & Mary Macloud	Oct. 25, 1753

Names.	Date.
Noah Dogget & Mary Clark	Oct. 25, 1753
Moses Barnes & Martha Goldsmith	Oct. 25, 1753
John Forsyth & Deborah Balch	Oct. 22, 1753
John Lines & Eleanor Connil	Oct. 31, 1753
Jonathan Dakin & Elizabeth Orne	Oct. 31, 1753
Thomas Sherren & Mary Parker of Cambridge	Nov. 2, 1753
Samuel Hewes Jr. & Elizabeth Hill	Nov. 7, 1753
John Gibson & Ellis Wadson of Salem	Nov. 8, 1753
George Kilcup & Eunice Merritt	Nov. 8, 1753
Josias Byles & Mary Dixwell	Nov. 8, 1753
William Gyles & Abigail Everton	Nov. 8, 1753
John Smith & Anna George	Nov. 8, 1753
Honble. John Osborne Esq. & Mrs. Elizabeth Pierce	Nov. 14, 1753
Phillip Richardson & Susannah Morton	Nov. 15, 1753
John Benjamin & Margaret Phipps	Nov. 19, 1753
Thomas Salter & Ann Moore	Nov. 22, 1753
Richard Lechmere Esq. & Mrs Mary Phipps of Cambridge	Nov. 23, 1753
Mr. Jonathan Simpson & Mrs. Margaret Lechmere	Nov. 23, 1753
Samuel Warden & Ann Beartell	Nov. 24, 1753
Benjamin Brown Jr. & Ann Lappish	Nov. 27, 1753
Benjamin Fairweather & Sarah Winship	Nov. 27, 1753
Thomas White & Hannah Nash	Nov. 29, 1753
Joseph Shed & Lydia Young	Nov. 29, 1753
Abijah Adams & Mary Lamson	Nov. 29, 1753
John Nowell & Sarah Serborn	Nov. 30, 1753
Laughlin Flanagan & Rebecca Brown	Dec. 1, 1753
Phillip Lewis & Elizabeth Ware	Dec. 6, 1753
Edward Welch & Elizabeth Beartell	Dec. 6, 1753
Samuel Emerson of Newbury & Mary Green	Dec. 7, 1753
John Archer & Sarah Atkins	Dec. 12, 1753
Jacob Wilgor & Hannah Reperton	Dec. 13, 1753
John Weld & Catrine Chamberlain	Dec. 15, 1753
James Dickey & Sarah Johnson	Dec. 15, 1753
William Coats & Mercy Hunstable	Dec. 17, 1753
William Trefry & Elizabeth Irish	Dec. 19, 1753
Thomas Croes & Hannah Crehore	Dec. 19, 1753
Samuel Bailey & Katha. Phipps	Dec. 20, 1753
John Riozdan & Susanna Bill	Dec. 20, 1753
Ephraim Shaw of Plimtown & Mary Peirson forbid	Dec. 26, 1753
Thomas Blanchard & Margery Simpkins	Dec. 27, 1753
Ebenezer Smith & Submit Tapper	Dec. 27, 1753
David Gardner & Amey Jackson	Dec. 27, 1753
Israel Eaton & Jerusha Rawson of Brantree	Dec. 27, 1753
Joshua Cowell & Elizabeth Olivey	Dec. 27, 1753

1754.

Richard Williamson & Margaret Burgis	Jan. 1, 1754
Thomas Smith & Delight Tayler	Jan. 3, 1754
James Masters & Rebecca Fowle	Jan. 3, 1754
Lemuel Holmes & Prudence Henderson	Jan. 3, 1754
Richard Sayward & Jennet Furrest	Jan. 3, 1754
Luke Ryan & Sarah Sale	Jan. 5, 1754
John Kimball & Elizabeth Patch of Beverly	Jan. 10, 1754
George Hodge & Mary Smith	Jan. 10, 1754
Magnus Tullock & Experience Lighting	Jan. 10, 1754
John Briant & Elizabeth Williams	Jan. 10, 1754
Ebenezer Richardson & Keziah Henshaw	Jan. 12, 1754
John Desolve & Mary Druet forbid	Jan. 12, 1754

Names.	Date.
Thomas Dobins & Margt. Granger	Jan. 15, 1754
James Rosan & Mary Kent	Jan. 17, 1754
William Clark & Sarah Kilbey	Jan. 18, 1754
Elisha Donham & Ann Allen	Jan. 19, 1754
Benjamin Montjoy & Ann Green	Jan. 19, 1754
John Prising & Anna Maria Sommers	Jan. 22, 1754
Jack, neg. svt. to Mr. John Mory of Roxbury & Zipporah, neg. s'v't. to Hon. Wm. Dumer, Esqr.	Jan. 23, 1754
Henry Crosby & Patience Sweet	Jan. 24, 1754
Christopher Bennison & Elizabeth Harley	Jan. 24, 1754
Samuel Conant of Charlestown & Rebecca Coffin	Jan. 24, 1754
Walter Hogg & Mary Gray	Jan. 24, 1754
Richard Green & Hannah Brimmer	Jan. 29, 1754
John Renton & Mary Dixson	Jan. 30, 1754
John Baptist & Mary More	Jan. 31, 1754
John Stone & Esther Gay	Feb. 6, 1754
Daniel Menin & Mary Trask	Feb. 6, 1754
John Spring & Mary Bacon	Feb. 6, 1754
Cole, neg s'v't to Mr. Henry Laughton & Venus, neg s'v't to Mr. John Winslow	Feb. 6, 1754
Richard Hunniwell & Sarah Heath	Feb. 7, 1754
Francis Chivel & Martha Thomson	Feb. 7, 1754
William Henshaw & Jemima Furness	Feb. 14, 1754
Lawrence Low & Mary Townsend forbid	Feb. 14, 1754
Henry Newall & Elizabeth Grouard	Feb. 14, 1754
John Bathwick & Mary Hastings	Feb. 14, 1754
William Thomas & Isabella Trayle	Feb. 15, 1754
Martin Miller & Mary Watts	Feb. 15, 1754
John Morison & Susanna Smith	Feb. 15, 1754
Timothy De Lane & Margarett Johnson	Feb. 21, 1754
Samuel Street & Sarah Methews	Feb. 23, 1754
The Revd. Joseph Snow Jr. of Providence & Rebecca Grant	Feb. 27, 1754
Nicholas Hunneman & Mary Gordon	Feb. 27, 1754
Michael Nowland & Precilla Shepard	Mar. 1, 1754
Increase Blake Jr. & Anne Crafts	Mar. 6, 1754
Michael Homer Jr. & Sarah Howard	Mar. 6, 1754
John Ledlie & Hannah Hogain	Mar. 7, 1754
Andrew Tillek & Hannah Biggs	Mar. 7, 1754
William Kelley & Elizabeth Gridley [?]	Mar. 11, 1754
Abraham Hill & Rebecca Clark	Mar. 12, 1754
Nathaniel Heath & Mary Adams	Mar. 13, 1754
William Bright & Sarah Smith	Mar. 22, 1754
John Prest & Hannah Roberts	Mar. 23, 1754
James Tucker & Eliza. Masters	Mar. 23, 1754
Michael Sline & Eliza. Hillin	Mar. 25, 1754
Mr. John Erving & Mrs. Maria Catharina Shirley	Mar. 25, 1754
John Remington of Watertown & Mary Henshaw	Mar. 26, 1754
John Doane & Lucy Davenport	Mar. 27, 1754
Nathl. Stevens & Susanna Chase	Mar. 28, 1754
John Canlaion & Mary Keefe	Mar. 28, 1754
Joseph Parks of Concord & Mary Barron	Mar. 30, 1754
Elias Cotton & Mary Perry	Apr. 1, 1754
John Welcan & Louisa Larin	Apr. 2, 1754
Primus, neg. s'v't. to Mr. James Clarke & Venus, neg. s'v't. to Mr. Leach Harris	Apr. 3, 1754
Jeremiah Roads & Mary Bull	Apr. 3, 1754
Samuel Badger & Abigail Jarvis	Apr. 4, 1754
Shove Allen & Mary Procter	Apr. 10, 1754
William Thompson & Jane Tudor	Apr. 11, 1754

Names.	Date.
William Burt & Lydia Carter	Apr. 11, 1754
Onesimus, free negro & Phillis, neg. s'v't. to Mrs. Rachel Fessenden	Apr. 11, 1754
Uriah Norscroos & Mercy Watts	Apr. 15, 1754
Nathl. Wales of Braintree & Ann Fitch	Apr. 18, 1754
Adam Dickey & Jane Strahan	Apr. 22, 1754
Samuel Edes & Sarah Read	Apr. 24, 1754
John Wayman & Esther Ball	Apr. 25, 1754
Nicholas Gray & Bathsheba Edwards	Apr. 25, 1754
Gregory Foreland & Elinor Howly	Apr. 25, 1754
Henry Trumen & Lydia Holbrook	May 2, 1754
John Soren & Elizabeth Allen	May 2, 1754
Samuel Simpson & Alice Wheeler	May 2, 1754
Robert Mc naire & Sarah Warden	May 2 1754
Augustus Hail Jr. & Mary Capen	May 2, 1754
John Laha & Lucretia Bartlet	May 2, 1754
John Thomas & Martha Edes	May 2, 1754
Samuel Street & Ann Desain	May 2, 1754
Thomas Rice & Martha Adams	May 9, 1754
Andrew Read & Mary Sleuish	May 9, 1754
Nicholas Morris & Allis Dolton	May 11, 1754
Will, neg. s'v't. to Mr. Saml. Allison & Ann, free negro	May 17, 1754
William Wilson & Elinor Whaland	May 18, 1754
Daniel Newman & Rachel Salmon	May 20, 1754
James Langley & Elizabeth Linch	May 20, 1754
Jonathan Niles & Sarah Wiswall of Dorchester	May 23, 1754
Edward Curtis & Sarah Cocks	May 23, 1754
Elisha Byles & Mildred Wells	May 23, 1754
John Jepson & Thankful Cocks	May 23, 1754
James Garrack & Jane Polson	May 23, 1754
Peter Bourn & Sarah Orrick	May 27, 1754
James Brett & Abigail Colter	May 28, 1754
James Fosdick Jr. & Mary Thornton	May 29, 1754
John Stevens of Glocester & Elizabeth Gorham	May 29, 1754
Michael Smith & Hannah Mansor	May 30, 1754
John Smith & Eliza. Orr	June 1, 1754
Thomas Barnes & Eliza. Griffith	June 4, 1754
Nathl. Cunningham of Cambridge & Sarah Kilby	June 4, 1754
Abijah Hart of Salem & Eliza. Henley	June 6, 1754
James Nutting of Cambridge & Mary Townsend	June 13, 1754
Andrew Mcfarland & Eliza. Reed	June 13, 1754
John Beams & Rebecca Beck	June 13, 1754
Samuel Torrey & Deborah Torrey of Plymouth	June 13, 1754
Solomon Nash & Dorcas Gallop	June 19, 1754
Patrick Kelley & Eliza. Kitchen	June 19, 1754
Nathaniel Dunn & Abigail Bill	June 20, 1754
James Manson & Sarah Whitney	June 20, 1754
Francis Allen & Agnis Hill	June 20, 1754
Elijah Wiat & Eliza. Wharf	June 26, 1754
John Skinner & Mary Tuttle	June 26, 1754
John Dolbeare & Eliza. Sergeant	June 27, 1754
Thomas Spence & Margaret Marshal	June 27, 1754
Francis Coner & Jane Tutten	June 29, 1754
Richard Stoddard & Charlotte Davis	July 2, 1754
John Rider & Susanna Winslow	July 3, 1754
Willm. Bellburn & Eliza. Paine	July 6, 1754
David Whitney & Mary Champin	July 6, 1754
Benjamin Parrot & Rebecca Fenner of Milton	July 11, 1754
Richard Gilbirt & Eliza. Cade	July 11, 1754

Names.	Date.
George Bethune & Mary Faneuil	July 15, 1754
James Bell & Margaret Burns	July 18, 1754
Richard Blower & Mary Backoun	July 18, 1754
Thomas Farel & Ann Gardiner	July 20, 1754
Samuel Bushrod & Ann Dreton	July 24, 1754
John Child Jr. & Abigail Sawyer of Woburn	July 25, 1754
Michael Man & Mary Alden	July 25, 1754
John Lillie & Abigail Brick	July 27, 1754
John Bennet & Susanna Peat	Aug. 1, 1754
John Nichols & Mary Hill	Aug. 1, 1754
William Patterson & Eliza. Murphy	Aug. 1, 1754
Benja. Ross & Ann Shortwell	Aug. 1, 1754
Charles Beaujean & May Harris	Aug. 1, 1754
Nathaniel Ridgeway & Rebecca Gooding	Aug. 8, 1754
Benja. Burt & Joan Hooton	Aug. 10, 1754
William Lewis & Mary Redden	Aug. 12, 1754
John Adams & Anne Cushing	Aug. 14, 1754
Joseph Adams & Eliza. Hill	Aug. 15, 1754
Thomas Allen & Mary Wincoll	Aug. 15, 1754
John Bulfinch & Arner Breed	Aug. 15, 1754
Daniel Landerkin & Katharine Clark	Aug. 15, 1754
John Sanford & Mary Hegue	Aug. 17, 1754
John Matches & Rebecca Davis	Aug. 19, 1754
Henrick Lang & Maria Sillerin	Aug. 20, 1754
Moses Barron & Hannah Duren	Aug. 21, 1754
William Starkey of Newbury & Elizabeth Swale	Aug. 22, 1754
Nathan Smalledge & Lois Elliot	Aug. 22, 1754
Robert Pottell & Elinor Morris	Aug. 24, 1754
William Price & Mary Mathews	Aug. 28, 1754
Scipio, neg. s'v't. to Charles Apthorp Esq. & Katharine Cornwell — free negro.	Aug. 28, 1754
Jonathan Parker & Martha Brown of Lunenburgh	Aug. 28, 1754
Andrew Brown & Sarah Thompson forbid	Sept. 4, 1754
Andrew Brown & Jean Chambers forbid	Sept. 10, 1754
Nathaniel Appleton & Mary Walker	Sept. 12, 1754
James Westwood & Sarah Gould	Sept. 19, 1754
Mathew Mallet & Elizabeth Robbins	Sept. 19, 1754
James Tuell & Agnes Moffat	Sept. 19, 1754
John Jeffers of Milton & Jane McMullen	Sept. 19, 1754
Philip Lewis & Mehetible Stedman	Sept. 20, 1754
Jonathan Cushing & Bethia Atwood	Sept. 21, 1754
Thomas Jacocks & Susa. Scolley	Sept. 25, 1754
John Mills & Abigail Marshall	Sept. 26, 1754
William Salter & Ruth Rine	Sept. 26, 1754
Samuel Brown & Eliza. Parkman	Sept. 26, 1754
Edward Procter & Judith Clark	Sept. 26, 1754
Thomas Kirk & Sarah Nowell	Sept. 28, 1754
Stephen Marson & Mary Bennett	Sept. 28, 1754
Samuel Waterhouse & Hannah Lewis	Oct. 1, 1754
James Tileston & Mary Goodridge	Oct. 3, 1754
Thomas Hake & Margaret Chandler of Roxbury	Oct. 3, 1754
John Forakers & Rebecca Gatchell	Oct. 3, 1754
Henry Gardiner & Hannah Grafton	Oct. 5, 1754
John Carrill & Elenor Mcfee	Oct. 7, 1754
Nathaniel Dawkins & Elizabeth Ellis	Oct. 9, 1754
Robert Martin & Mary Sullivan	Oct. 9, 1754
John Mc nemarra & Ruth Parks	Oct. 9, 1754
David Murray & Mary Fitzgerald	Oct. 10, 1754
John Brown & Eleanor Turner	Oct. 10, 1754

Names.	Date.
William Summers Jr. & Hannah Kennedy	Oct. 10, 1754
James Brett & Ann Welch forbid	Oct. 12, 1754
Joseph Jackson & Jane Grizler	Oct. 14, 1754
Edward Jarvis & Katharine Hammett	Oct. 17, 1754
Richard Call & Hannah Morgan	Oct. 17, 1754
James Stinson & Mary Gilmore	Oct. 21, 1754
Cumbeg Hood & Sarah Nolen	Oct. 21, 1754
David Gardiner & Frances Colesworthy	Oct. 21, 1754
James Smith & Mary Nutton	Oct. 21, 1754
John Webber of Wells & Mary Reading	Oct. 24, 1754
David Allen of Weston & Mary Newbury	Oct. 24, 1754
Thomas Knox & Mary Howard	Oct. 24, 1754
Samuel White & Jane Ward	Oct. 24, 1754
Enoch Howard & Lydia Wadworth	Oct. 25, 1754
John Legg & Eunice Tapley	Oct. 31, 1754
John Goldthwait & Mehetable Prat	Oct. 31, 1754
James Fits Symmonds & Judith Kelley	Oct. 31, 1754
Daniel Ellery of Glocester & Mary Matchett	Nov. 1, 1754
The Revd. Gideon Richardson of Wells & Martha Thornton	Nov. 1, 1754
Nyott Doubt & Sarah Hunt	Nov. 5, 1754
James Witham & Abigail Stone	Nov. 6, 1754
Joseph Glidden Jr. & Mary Brown	Nov. 7, 1754
Daniel Pecker & Abigail Welch	Nov. 7, 1754
John Austin of Charlestown & Hannah Winslow	Nov. 7, 1754
Ebenezer Blogget of Lexington & Abigail Marbell	Nov. 7, 1754
John Leadbetter & Jane Newhall	Nov. 7, 1754
Nathl. Ray Thomas of Marshfield & Sarah Dering	Nov. 7, 1754
Peaslee Collins & Mary Avery	Nov. 12, 1754
William Smith & Eliza. Pen	Nov. 14, 1754
Robert Williams & Eliza. Harris	Nov. 16, 1754
Luke Briant & Mary Sibbald	Nov. 19, 1754
John Marston & Elizabeth Greenwood	Nov. 19, 1754
Robert Moncreiff & Barbara Flaite	Nov. 21, 1754
Timothy Pees & Sarah Eaton	Nov. 21, 1754
Daniel Murphy & Sarah Marshall	Nov. 22, 1754
George Stewart & Hannah Mullins	Nov. 22, 1754
Thomas Brewer & Experience Thornton	Nov. 27, 1754
James Osborne & Mary Barney	Nov. 27, 1754
Jos. Smithurst of Marblehead & Sarah Jackson	Nov. 28, 1754
Willm. Leworthy & Eliza. Daniels	Nov. 28, 1754
Thomas Lloyd & Elinor Williams	Dec. 3, 1754
William Churchill & Keturah Palmer	Dec. 5, 1754
Mathew Lucas & Sarah Tinkum	Dec. 8, 1754
John Bill & Susanna Hall	Dec. 12, 1754
John Cathcart & Susanna Boor	Dec. 12, 1754
Jonathn. Annis & Hannah White	Dec. 12, 1754
Christopher Linch & Mary Higgins	Dec. 12, 1754
Robert Lemmon & Agnis Ross	Dec. 17, 1754
Jonathan Gardner of Salem & Mary Avery	Dec. 19, 1754
Richard Brackett of Brantree & Mary Burt	Dec. 19, 1754
Thomas Hill & Elizabeth Osment	Dec. 19, 1754
Thomas Carrol & Elinor Hawley	Dec. 23, 1754
John Pinear & Rebecca Whitchurch	Dec. 24, 1754
Henry Trail & Jennett Smith	Dec. 26, 1754
John Macbride & Jean Willson	Dec. 30, 1754

1755.

Nathl. Glover of Dorchester & Mehetible Hill	Jan. 2, 1755
Thomas Standley & Mary Tudor	Jan. 2, 1755

Names.	Date.
Joseph Badger Jr. & Rhoda Cox	Jan. 2, 1755
Solomon Kellon & Mary Gray	Jan. 2, 1755
Richard Boynton & Ann Andrews	Jan. 2, 1755
Magns Erven & Eliza. Gray	Jan. 2, 1755
Richard Butler & Alice Dorton	Jan. 3, 1755
James Hill & Mary Fitzgerald	Jan. 6, 1755
Michael Carrol & Katharine Nickols	Jan. 7, 1755
John Winship & Ann Harrison	Jan. 9, 1755
Isaac Wendell & Mary Banks	Jan. 16, 1755
William Molentock of Medford & Jane Hodge	Jan. 16, 1755
James Stuart & Sarah Bradstreet	Jan. 16, 1755
Adam Inxeter & Mary Biggs	Jan. 16, 1755
James Collins & Alice Millins	Jan. 16, 1755
William Mason Weston & Abigail Turner	Jan. 16, 1755
Nicholas Morisey & Mary Major,	Jan. 20, 1755
Robert Edwards & Susanna Downe	Jan. 23, 1755
John Fairservice & Mary Lawrence	Jan. 25, 1755
David Jeffries & Deborah Walker	Jan. 25, 1755
Joseph Johnson & Mary Tompson	Jan. 30, 1755
James Barrett & Honour Condun	Feb. 1, 1755
Nicholas Fessenden & Sarah Grouard	Feb. 3, 1755
Joseph Lee & Rebecca Phipps of Cambridge	Feb. 4, 1755
William Lawson & Margaret Boies	Feb. 12, 1755
John Lee & Jane Orr	Feb. 12, 1755
Edmund Grice Dolbear & Sarah Bill	Feb. 13, 1755
Robert Williams & Lettice Garrick	Feb. 14, 1755
Robert Morrison of Bridgwater & Agnes Topham	Feb. 15, 1755
Thomas Osborne & Margaret Curtis	Feb. 18, 1755
Gregory Ivers & Hannah Worth	Feb. 19, 1755
William Owen & Sarah Harris	Feb. 20, 1755
William Cordwell & Jemima Cooper	Feb. 20, 1755
John Williston & Hannah Hall	Feb. 20, 1755
Jonathan Moreland & Eliza. Ellis	Feb. 20, 1755
John Nichols & Ann Copp	Feb. 26, 1755
David Spear & Sarah Stoddard	Feb. 27, 1755
Joseph Helyer & Mary Williams	Feb. 27, 1755
John Fenno Jr. & Katharine Hodges	Feb. 27, 1755
Daniel Dolorson & Temperance Norton	Feb. 27, 1755
Peter Berry & Margaret Cabler	Mar. 3, 1755
David Cutter of Lexington & Mary Dicks	Mar. 5, 1755
Benja. Vickery & Eliza. Foster	Mar. 6, 1755
Thomas Sibles & Rebecca Hubbard	Mar. 6, 1755
William McCarter & Rachel Wadling (Trinity Chapel)	Mar. 7, 1755
Joseph Whitmore of Newtown & Susanna Chick	Mar. 7, 1755
Lancaster Hill free negro & Margarett, neg. s'v't. to Silvester Gardiner	Mar. 7, 1755
Joseph Yeamans of Newport & Ann Howard	Mar. 7, 1755
James Fennesey & Mary Foster	Mar. 13, 1755
Samuel Proctor & Elizabeth Linch	Mar. 13, 1755
Samuel Ross & Abigail Tarbox	Mar. 13, 1755
James Kennedy & Isabella McCullough	Mar. 13, 1755
Ebenr. Young & Susanna Ray forbid	Mar. 15, 1755
Thomas Smith & Mary Champion	Mar. 17, 1755
John Patterson & Sarah Perry of Scarborough	Mar. 18, 1755
James Otis & Ruth Cunningham	Mar. 18, 1755
Mathew Grewer & Eliza. Davis	Mar. 19, 1755
William Andrews & Mary Bass	Mar. 19, 1755
Jonathan Decoster & Mary Griffen	Mar. 19, 1755
Elijah Wiat & Hannah Lee	Mar. 22, 1755

Names.	Date.
James Maltman & Christian Tasker	Mar. 27, 1755
Joel Rogers & Mary Hutchinson	Mar. 27, 1755
Joseph Eayres & Ann Stevens	Mar. 27, 1755
John, neg. s'v't. to Jacob Royall Esq. & Ann, neg. s'v't. to Rev. Dr. Cutler	Mar. 31, 1755
James Apthorp & Sarah Wentworth	Mar. 31, 1755
George Rumley & Eliza. Williams	Apr. 3, 1755
Henry Parrott & Mary Bettson	Apr. 7, 1755
John Bull & Margt. Osborne	Apr. 10, 1755
Thomas Lugg & Eliza. Cook	Apr. 10, 1755
John Cooper & Eliza. Hall	Apr. 10, 1755
Robert Rose & Dorothy Moore	Apr. 10, 1755
Anthony Treglogan & Sarah Scott	Apr. 12, 1755
John James & Mary Wyatt	Apr. 17, 1755
Richard Green & Joanna Renkin	Apr. 17, 1755
John Phillips & Jenney Beard free negroes	Apr. 17, 1755
Samuel Pearse & Mary Sharp	Apr. 17, 1755
Joseph Verge & Mary Blewett	Apr. 18, 1755
John Ford & Elizabeth Randell	Apr. 19, 1755
Thomas Brown & Rebecca Mongoy	Apr. 21, 1755
Joseph Welch & Mary Church	Apr. 23, 1755
James Miller & Bethiah Marston	Apr. 24, 1755
Daniel Ballard & Ann Banks	Apr. 24, 1755
William Kelley & Hannah Peaks	Apr. 28, 1755
Robert Willson & Mary Miller	May 3, 1755
John Fisher & Grace Druet	May 3, 1755
Nathaniel Rust & Susanna Scammell	May 7, 1755
William Eliot & Eliza. Summers	May 8, 1755
Timothy Tileston & Hannah Clap of Dorchester	May 8, 1755
Thomas Holbrook & Sarah Hendly of Marblehead	May 8, 1755
Mr. Robert Temple & Mrs. Hariott Shirley	May 9, 1755
James Eyres & Mary Ervin	May 12, 1755
John Stevens & Martha Holmes	May 15, 1755
John Cannaway & Jane Butler	May 19, 1755
Samuel Bangs & Mary Fleming	May 22, 1755
David Power & Ann Beaxter	May 22, 1755
Edward Sheaffe & Esther Seaver	May 22, 1755
Ebenezer Downe & Abigail Severs	May 24, 1755
John Jenkins & Eliza. Moide	May 24, 1755
Benjamin Eades & Martha Starr	May 28, 1755
John Peck & Hannah Jackson	May 28, 1755
Joseph Fenno & Mary Allen	May 28, 1755
James Hennesey & Judith Harris	May 28, 1755
William Waterhouse & Eliza. Hatch	May 29, 1755
Patrick Green & Rebecca Dorren	May 31, 1755
John Ceely & Hannah Crawford	June 2, 1755
John Forland & Sarah Parker	June 4, 1755
Gregory Baxter & Unity Wentworth	June 4, 1755
John Tucker & Rebecca Davenport	June 4, 1755
Henry Evans & Eliza. Baldwin of Watertown	June 5, 1755
John Morris & Mary Batten	June 5, 1755
John Barret & Eliza. Edwards	June 5, 1755
John Head & James McKenzie	June 10, 1755
Michael Clary & Eleanor Born	June 10, 1755
Edward Macomb & Ruth Whittemore	June 11, 1755
Edward Gouge & Rebecca Walton	June 11, 1755
Daniel McDaniel & Ann Boags	June 12, 1755
Davis Whitman & Elizabeth Clay	June 13, 1755
John Skimmer & Mary Rust	June 21, 1755

Names.	Date.
James Christy & Mercy Shaw	June 24, 1755
Josiah Snelling & Hannah Chamberlain	June 26, 1755
Cato, neg. svt. to Mr. Gamaliel Rogers & Dinah, neg. s'v't. to Mr. James Allen	June 26, 1755
John Oletts & Mary Colwell	July 2, 1755
Samuel Phillips & Eliza. Blowers	July 3, 1755
Samuel Ridgway Jr. & Eliza. How	July 3, 1755
Arthur Savage Jr. & Elizabeth Wyer of Charlestown	July 4, 1755
Charles Lugg & Catharine Bunthorn	July 4, 1755
Nathaniel Hatch & Elizabeth Lloyd	July 7, 1755
John Horner & Hannah Wheeler	July 10, 1755
John Ranstead & Eliza. Dolbeare	July 17, 1755
Danl. Killum & Ruth Wiman	July 17, 1755
John Linnington & Mary Stileman	July 18, 1755
Stephen Blowve & Eliza. Gurtinur	July 21, 1755
John Green & Lydia Draper	July 24, 1755
John Hurd & Eliza. Foster	July 24, 1755
Ephraim Cooke of Cambridge & Mercy Hale	July 24, 1755
James Archcraft & Hannah Wakefield	July 30, 1755
Peter Deforge & Christian McClain	July 30, 1755
Saml. Holbrook & Eliza. Williams of Roxbury	Aug. 2, 1755
Davenport Walker & Mary Evens	Aug. 6, 1755
Isaac Townsend & Collet Rogers	Aug. 7, 1755
Timothy Winship & Eliza. Vila of Watertown	Aug. 8, 1755
John Bayley & Ann Marmay forbid	Aug. 11, 1755
Ephraim May & Zabiah Cravath	Aug. 14, 1755
Moses Beairsto & Martha Cobbett	Aug. 14, 1755
John Laughton & Eliza. Simpson	Aug. 20, 1755
Ephraim Copeland Jr. & Anna Cazneau	Aug. 20, 1755
William Main & Sarah Robbins	Aug. 20, 1755
Thomas Bradford & Lucy Cooledge of Watertown	Aug. 20, 1755
John Dejersey & Eliza. Briscomb	Aug. 25, 1755
Thos. Lathan & Debo. Heuitt	Aug. 26, 1755
Benja. Sanders & Mary Newcomb	Aug. 26, 1755
Jonas Patterson & Mary White	Aug. 26, 1755
John Marks & Eliza. Ward	Aug. 29, 1755
Benjamin Soams of Glocester & Elizabeth Bason	Aug. 28, 1755
John Kidney & Esther Perry	Aug. 24, 1755
Nicholas Adams & Mary Foland	Sept. 6, 1755
Elis Compton & Sarah Fulford	Sept. 8, 1755
Oliver Wiswall & Margaret Davison	Sept. 11, 1755
Aaron Bird & Ann Shippy	Sept. 16, 1755
James Lovedey & Priscilla Knowland	Sept. 17, 1755
James Forbus & Mary Coleworthy	Sept. 17, 1755
Josiah Holland & Ruth Reed	Sept. 18, 1755
Mr. John Cotton & Mrs. Mary Dudley	Sept. 18, 1755
Mr. John Wilcocks & Mrs. Eunice Barber	Sept. 18, 1755
John Earnest Pitcher & Abigail Newell of Charlestown	Sept. 22, 1755
John Wyer & Mercy Osborne of Charlestown	Sept. 25, 1755
John Eayres & Jemima Stone	Sept. 25, 1755
Samuel Touler & Margarett Dunn	Sept. 25, 1755
Joseph Heath & Katharine Mathews of Nantucket	Sept. 25, 1755
Peter Cumber & Susanna Newhall	Sept. 25, 1755
Caleb Prince & Susanna Blake	Sept. 25, 1755
John Fenton & Eliza. Temple	Sept. 29, 1755
Homer, free negro & Katharine neg. s'v't. of Mr. Thos. Coverley	Oct. 2, 1755
Alexander Fleming & Margaret Tusker	Oct. 2, 1755
John Miller of Middleborough & Margaret Mathews	Oct. 2, 1755
James Parss & Hannah Reed	Oct. 4, 1755

Names.	Date.
Mr. John Higginson of Salem & Mrs. Mehetable Robie	Oct. 7, 1755
Richard True & Anna Harris	Oct. 9, 1755
Thomas Clark of Exeter & Ursula Coffin	Oct. 9. 1755
Davenshire Osborn & Susanna Gorson free negros	Oct. 9, 1755
Nathaniel Wheelwright Esq. & Ann Apthorp	Oct. 9, 1755
John Thorning & Sarah Clark	Oct. 11, 1755
Thomas Carnes & Elizabeth Weekes	Oct. 14, 1755
The Honble. William Brattle Esq. of Cambridge & Mrs. Martha Allen	Oct. 15, 1755
Joseph Groves & Margarett Langley	Oct. 15, 1755
Abraham Wiell & Mary Barrett	Oct. 15. 1755
Anthony Nocon & Elizabeth Peco	Oct. 15, 1755
Toby Locker & Mercy Barnabas free negroes	Oct. 15, 1755
Joseph Arpinn & Sophia Pixlinn	Oct. 15, 1755
William Watt & Mary Smith	Oct. 20, 1755
Hugh Taylor & Sarah Blackburn	Oct. 20, 1755
William Clough & Dorcas Kneeland	Oct. 23, 1755
Benjamin Barnard & Elizabeth Bowin	Oct. 23, 1755
Josiah Fessenden & Ruth Frost of Cambridge	Oct. 23, 1755
John Smith & Rachel Browne of Salem	Oct. 25, 1755
Jonathan Harback & Mary Durant	Oct. 25, 1755
Thomas Campbell & Eliza. Murray	Oct. 27, 1755
Thomas Davis & Eliza. Griee	Oct. 30, 1755
William Waters & Eliza. Neal	Nov. 3, 1755
Stephen Harris & Mary Allen	Nov. 5, 1755
Thomas Lewis & Jemima Pain	Nov. 6, 1755
Richard Call & Susanna Viles	Nov. 6, 1755
John Friswell & Margt. Gort	Nov. 6, 1755
Prince Hayden & Martha Atkins	Nov. 8, 1755
Joseph Jackson & Susanna Ruggles of Roxbury	Nov. 13, 1755
John Torrey & Eleanor Kidder	Nov. 13, 1755
Patrick Hobane & Mary Hobane	Nov. 19, 1755
John Giffen & Martha Thomas	Nov. 20, 1755
Richard Collins & Ann Aldin	Nov. 20, 1755
John Brown & Eliza. Brown	Nov. 26, 1755
Jonathan Barnard & Esther Parker	Nov. 27, 1755
Edward Hilyard & Abigail Scott	Nov. 27, 1755
Thomas Peirce of Dorchester & Lettice Turner	Nov. 27, 1755
James Tresteen & Mary Cocks	Nov. 27, 1755
George Sanders & Abigail Bourn	Nov. 27, 1755
William Scott & Ann Thomas	Nov. 27, 1755
Joseph Harley & Deborah Smalledge	Nov. 27, 1755
George Mitchell & Sarah McKensey	Nov. 27, 1755
William Loveless & Eliza. Blanch	Nov. 27, 1755
Benjamin Loring & Rachell Wilson	Nov. 27, 1755
William Welchman & Deborah Frazier	Nov. 29, 1755
Samuel Franklin Jr. & Eunice Greenleaf	Dec. 3, 1755
Thomas Greenleafe & Mehetable Harris	Dec. 4, 1755
William Pike & Hannah Patten of Cambridge	Dec. 6, 1755
John Day & Hannah Trueman	Dec. 11, 1755
William Price & Eliza. Goodwin	Dec. 11, 1755
William Delahunt & Eliza. Harris	Dec. 11, 1755
Patrick Pebbles & Hannah Ray	Dec. 11, 1755
John Scot & Mary Trot	Dec. 11, 1755
Elias Robinson & Eliza. Swain	Dec. 13, 1755
Ephraim Gogin & Mary Wiat	Dec. 17, 1755
John Mills & Rebecca Pimm forbid	Dec. 17, 1755
William Milton & Abigail Pickering	Dec. 18, 1755
Joseph Hood & Anna Morse	Dec. 18, 1755

Names.	Date.
Daniel White & Margt. Carlisle	Dec. 18, 1755
John Osborne & Rebecca Williston	Dec. 19, 1755
Battis Roger [see Jan. 1, 1756] & Sarah Packar	Dec. 20, 1755
Charles Royall & Eliza. Larey	Dec. 22, 1755
James Rouse & Hannah Berry	Dec. 23, 1755
John Bartlett & Ruth Seargeant	Dec. 23, 1755
Samuel Noldred of Portsmouth & Elizabeth Harris	Dec. 24, 1755
John Green & Sarah Hawes	Dec. 25, 1755
John Bailey & Ann Mormoy	Dec. 29, 1755
Samuel Trott & Eliza. Carpenter	Dec. 31, 1755

1756.

Battis Rogerson & Sarah Packer [see Dec. 20, 1755]	Jan. 1, 1756
John Murfey & Mary Goodman	Jan. 1, 1756
Thomas Morton & Mary Mason	Jan. 1, 1756
Nathl. Roberts & Alice Lovis	Jan. 1, 1756
Elijah Livermore of Waltham & Dinah Whitney	Jan. 2, 1756
Thomas Russell & Onner Loud	Jan. 7, 1756
Charles Dwimell & Sarah Smallpeice	Jan. 7, 1756
Josiah Nottage & Katha. Lord	Jan. 8, 1756
John McQuier & Mary Dennie	Jan. 10, 1756
James Crook & Susa. Welch	Jan 10, 1756
Willm. Tomey & Marga. Dunovan	Jan. 10, 1756
John Hadley & Eliza. Askin	Jan. 10, 1756
Samuel Solley of Portsmouth & Lucy Lechmere	Jan. 10, 1756
John Adams & Mary Brian	Jan. 12, 1756
Honble. Samuel Soley Esq. of Portsmouth & Mrs. Lucy Lechmere [Dup.]	Jan. 12, 1756
Andrew Newell & Sarah Airs	Jan. 13, 1756
Benjamin Richardson & Phoebe Brentnall	Jan. 15, 1756
John Hearsey & Eliza. Fatherly	Jan. 15, 1756
William Morton & Mary Burns	Jan. 15, 1756
London, neg. s'v't. to Mrs. Hepsiba Howard & Kate free negro	Jan. 16, 1756
Solomon Lukeman & Abigail Howard	Jan. 20, 1756
John McCoy & Eliza. Lowell	Jan. 22, 1756
John Gill & Ann Kneeland	Jan. 22, 1756
Robt. Wallis & Jemima Lewis	Jan. 22, 1756
William Price & Deborah Bell	Jan. 22, 1756
William Tingey & Eliza. Read	Jan. 22, 1756
Richard Billings Jr. & Hannah Doan	Jan. 22, 1756
John Webber & Eliza. Kent	Jan. 22, 1756
William Priston & Eliza. Davis	Jan. 22, 1756
William Bridgman & Mary Goold	Jan. 26, 1756
Robert Ellison & Alice Goodman	Jan. 28, 1756
Hackman Lambert & Elizabeth Moulds	Jan. 29, 1756
Josiah Quincy Esq. of Braintree & Elizabeth Waldron	Jan. 29, 1756
William Hallowell & Esther Hill	Jan. 29, 1756
William Fling & Esther Manning	Jan. 29, 1756
William Davis & Martha Tomson	Jan. 31, 1756
Jonathan Blackman & Mary Bassot [?]	Jan. 31, 1756
Andrew Griffin & Hannah Carrell	Jan. 31, 1756
John Kelley & Unes Rhoads	Jan. 31, 1756
John Fisher & Sarah Day	Jan. 31, 1756
Daniel Hayden & Ruth Clark	Jan. 31, 1756
Job Wheelwright & Abigail Barnard	Feb. 5, 1756
Jonathan Farnham & Martha Bears	Feb. 7, 1756
John Hill & Hannah Demerry	Feb. 12, 1756
Alexander Brigfeild & Priscilla Knowling	Feb. 12, 1756

Names.	Date.
George Gandy & Ann Cole	Feb. 12, 1756
Thomas Davis & Rebecca Friend	Feb. 12, 1756
Peter Allence & Hannah Lyon	Feb. 12, 1756
Peter Townsend & Mary Wadland	Feb. 12, 1756
John Green & Katharine Green	Feb. 12, 1756
Patrick Connelly & Mary Cocks of Chelsea	Feb. 14, 1756
Thomas Fosdick & Frances Hitchburn	Feb. 18, 1756
Thomas Stringer & Bethia Henly	Feb. 18, 1756
William Story & Grizzell Sullivan	Feb. 18, 1756
Joseph Swatridge & Susanna Brickley	Feb. 20, 1756
Peter Hennesy & Mary Chamberlain	Feb. 21, 1756
Joseph Harrison & Elizabeth Chamberlain	Feb. 21, 1756
Charles Pilsbury & Mary Parnell	Feb. 21, 1756
Dennis Shehan & Eliza. Hodge	Feb. 21, 1756
Lawrence Hore & Katha. Fine	Feb. 21, 1756
Jonathan Fairn & Eliza. Danniels forbid	Feb. 21, 1756
Jeremiah Bumstead of Newbury & Mary Breed	Feb. 26, 1756
John Collins & Ann McCarrygan	Feb. 26, 1756
Marmaduke Masterman & Sarah Reed	Feb. 27, 1756
John Baker & Eliza. Ellis	Feb. 27, 1756
William Viall & Mary Heath	Mar. 2, 1756
John Heskew & Mary Jones	Mar. 4, 1756
John Proctor & Mary Trescot	Mar. 4, 1756
Richard Rallen & Margaret Taylor	Mar. 5, 1756
Nicholas Hogshaw & Martha Sumner	Mar. 5, 1756
David Fovells & Elizabeth Miller	Mar. 11, 1756
John Browne & Mary Rideway	Mar. 13, 1756
John Sullivan & Mary Brattlell	Mar. 17, 1756
John McKeay & Eliza. Hayward	Mar. 18, 1756
William Flagg & Sarah Meacom	Mar. 18, 1756
Joseph Brabon & Margarett Clifton	Mar. 20, 1756
John Winthrop Esq. of Cambridge & Hannah Tolman	Mar. 24, 1756
William Lamson & Katha. Johnson	Mar. 24, 1756
Israel Loring & Mary Newall	Mar. 25, 1756
Honble. Jonathan Belcher Esq. & Mrs. Abigail Allen	Mar. 25, 1756
William Loring & Anne Norris forbid	Mar. 27, 1756
Thomas Croade Esq. of Halifax & Ruth Parrot	Apr. 1, 1756
Abisha Pees & Sarah Freeland	Apr. 1, 1756
James Rogers & Eliza. Phillips	Apr. 5, 1756
Alexander Campbell & Alice Brown	Apr. 6, 1756
Benjamin Gallop & Elizabeth Heath	Apr. 8, 1756
James Phillips & Susanna Piper	Apr. 5, 1756
Benjamin Greenwood & Mary Melendy	Apr. 9, 1756
Thomas Bray & Susanna Adams	Apr. 14, 1756
The Honble. Samuel Watts Esq. of Chelsea & Mrs. Sarah Oxnard	Apr. 15, 1756
Samuel Peck & Mary Downe	Apr. 15, 1756
Richard Skinner & Dorothy Wendell	Apr. 15, 1756
Joseph Moncrieffe & Sarah Tidder	Apr. 15, 1756
Nathan Frazer of Andover & Elizabeth White	Apr. 15, 1756
Benjamin Jeffery & Abigail Giles of Salem	Apr. 15, 1756
Edward Davis & Ruth Vassal	Apr. 16, 1756
James Jackson & Sarah Rand	Apr. 17, 1756
John Reed & Hannah Eustice of Chelsea	Apr. 21, 1756
John Russell & Mary Jer	Apr. 22, 1756
James Broughton & Rebecca Douglass	Apr. 22, 1756
Nathaniel Appleton & Rachel Henderson	Apr. 22, 1756
John Lewis of Lyn & Jane Hunking	Apr. 23, 1756
Joseph Billings & Abigail Doble	Apr. 26, 1756

Names.	Date.
Ebenezer Floyd & Mary Peirce	Apr. 28, 1756
John Preston & Anna Townsend	Apr. 28, 1756
Thomas Deromple & Mary Fowle	Apr. 28, 1756
Christopher Linch & Elizabeth Lugg forbid	May 1, 1756
Joshua Kent & Lydia Syms	May 6, 1756
Ebenezer Young & Susanna Ray	May 6, 1756
Nathl. Hancock & Mary Holland	May 6, 1756
Patrick Collins & Patience Collson	May 8, 1756
James Barber & Mary Gulyan	May 10, 1756
William Fisher & Mary Hicks of Salem	May 13, 1756
Jonathan Trot & Lydia Proctor	May 13, 1756
Abner Cass & Irene Studley of Scituate	May 13, 1756
Jona. Ingersol of Lexington & Hannah Green	May 14, 1756
James Houlton of Andover & Jerushua Blake	May 18, 1756
John Wright of George Town & Susanna Sheppard	May 25, 1756
Adam McNeal of Litchfeild & Edith Brown	May 26, 1756
Peter Dickie & Dolly Moulton	May 26, 1756
Thomas Pons & Sarah Fosdick	May 31, 1756
Jonathan Rops of Salem & Susanna Barnard	June 1, 1756
John Spooner & Hannah Jones	June 3, 1756
John Groser & Mercy Hopkins	June 3, 1756
Charles Woodlet & Mary Berry	June 5, 1756
Philip Goldthwait & Mary Jordan	June 7, 1756
Peter Duglies & Agnus Reed	June 10, 1756
Richard Fothergill & Sarah Quinner	June 10, 1756
Adam Cavenah & Grace Viall	June 14, 1756
Elkanah Hayden & Rebecca Rust	June 17, 1756
Hezekiah Eggleston & Hannah Baker	June 17, 1756
Moses Paine & Esther Gould	June 17, 1756
Paul Spear & Clemens Weld of Roxbury	June 24, 1756
John Weare & Catha. Thomas	June 24, 1756
Thomas Hoskins & Abigail Dosson	June 24, 1756
Robert Harris & Deborah Daniels	June 24, 1756
Thomas Fayerweather & Sarah Hubbard	June 24, 1756
John Brown & Esther Brown	June 26, 1756
William Shaw & Sarah Girott	June 28, 1756
Daniel North & Esther Legg	June 28, 1756
John Webber & Eliza. Kent	June 29, 1756
Thomas Read & Mary Hunniwell	July 3, 1756
Charles Annis & Eliza. Green	July 15, 1756
James Smallage & Jemima Bellows	July 15, 1756
James Whaland & Jean Underwood	July 23, 1756
Atherton Hough & Jean Doane	July 22, 1756
William Dyre & Marga. Williams	July 24, 1756
Samuel Trescot & Mary Weeks	July 29, 1756
James Morris & Susanna Simpson	July 29, 1756
Samuel Eddy & Joanna Savage	July 29, 1756
John Bennett & Sarah Briton	July 30, 1756
Samuel Pearson & Eliza. Cocks	Aug. 3, 1756
William Sitgreaves of North Carolina & Susannah Deshon	Aug. 4, 1756
James Adelington & Rebecca Merrick	Aug. 5, 1756
Charles Megee & Hannah Cooke	Aug. 5, 1756
Theordore Watts of Chelsea & Mary Whitefoot	Aug. 7, 1756
George Skinner & Mary Hoks	Aug. 11, 1756
Thomas Leverett & Hannah Gray	Aug. 12, 1756
Isaac Walker & Eliza. Jackson	Aug. 12, 1756
Alexander Mayors & Abigail Ethridge	Aug. 12, 1756
Mathew Thomas & Catharine Harrin	Aug. 12, 1756
Thomas Smelt Esq. & Anne Tyng	Aug. 16, 1756

Names.	Date.
Manuel & Silva free negroes	Aug. 18, 1756
George Wilmute & Martha Brewer	Aug. 18, 1756
Bartholomew Brown of Ipswich & Sarah Doan	Aug. 19, 1756
Samuel Gibbon & Lydia Pond of Roxbury	Aug. 21, 1756
John Lewis & Dorothy Merriam	Aug. 25, 1756
John Fullerton & Mary Black	Aug. 26, 1756
Benja. Frothingham & Mildred Peck	Aug. 26, 1756
James Orrell & Agnes Crayton	Aug. 26, 1756
Willm. Sloane & Grace Dupee	Aug. 26, 1756
Arthur Langford & Elizabeth Euck	Aug. 30, 1756
Rev. Dr. Jona. Mayhew & Mrs. Eliza. Clarke	Sept. 2, 1756
John Edwards & Eliza. Paliere	Sept. 2, 1756
Willm. Davidson & Ann Johns	Sept. 2, 1756
Thomas Kinsley & Catharine Wentworth	Sept. 3, 1756
Mathias Hartman & Mary Lucar	Sept. 4, 1756
Joseph Edmunds & Mercy Greenleaf	Sept. 9, 1756
Samuel Lain & Jerusha Simpson	Sept. 9, 1756
John Brew & Alice Wilson	Sept. 11, 1756
Levi Jennings & Bethia Tucker	Sept. 13, 1756
Simeon Polleys & Mary Beers	Sept. 13, 1756
Robert Robertson & Elizabeth Sanderson	Sept. 13, 1756
Nathaniel Norton & Lydia Bickford	Sept. 14, 1756
Robert Rand & Martha Grice	Sept. 15, 1756
John Phillips & Martha Lewis	Sept. 16, 1756
Joshua Cornish & Deborah Venn	Sept. 16, 1756
Timothy Barron & Mercy Symms	Sept. 20, 1756
Nathan Whittemore & Sarah Jeffs	Sept. 22, 1756
Jonathan Brown & Elizabeth Clough	Sept. 22, 1756
John Haycraft & Margaret Pilsberry	Sept. 23, 1756
Thomas Hartley & Sarah Hastings	Sept. 23, 1756
William Minns & Sarah King	Sept. 23, 1756
Philip Kirby & Eliza. Daniels	Sept. 25, 1756
Edward Payne of Glocester & Rebecca Amory	Sept. 28, 1756
Mathew Maclane & Margt. Maclane	Sept. 30, 1756
John Presman & Mary Higgins	Oct. 1, 1756
Nathl. Thwing & Abigail Greenough	Oct. 7, 1756
Samuel Sellon & Sarah Butler	Oct. 7, 1756
Joseph Rutherford & Sarah Cannon	Oct. 9, 1756
Isaac Churchill & Sarah Cobb of Plymouth	Oct. 14, 1756
Edward Flemming & Eliza. Hall forbid	Oct. 16, 1756
Garrit Stak of Chelsea & Eliza. Allen	Oct. 18, 1756
John Crawley of Roxbury & Susanna Peet	Oct. 18, 1756
Samuel Pilsberry & Mary Berry	Oct. 19, 1756
Thomas Baker & Sarah Lush	Oct. 27, 1756
Robert Forrest & Mary Fulton	Oct. 28, 1756
Andrew Burger & Hannah Day	Oct. 28, 1756
Henry Hink & Sarah Thomas	Oct. 28, 1756
James Crawford & Margaret Warnock	Oct. 28, 1756
Joseph Wakefeild & Ruth Cobb	Oct. 28, 1756
Edmund Flemming & Mary Flanakin	Oct. 29, 1756
Thomas Barron & Mercy Symms	Nov. 1, 1756
John Cooper & Rebecca Barlow	Nov. 1, 1756
Thomas Skinner & Merrium James	Nov. 4, 1756
Peter Verstille & Naomi Gedney	Nov. 4, 1756
Thomas Trout & Ruth Page	Nov. 10, 1756
Christopher Prince & Mary Foster	Nov. 11, 1756
Thomas Jarvis & Lydia Cooledge	Nov. 11, 1756
Thomas Low & Eleanor Flanakin	Nov. 12, 1756
John McFarland & Jean Garrack	Nov. 18, 1756

Names.	Date.
Robert Edwards & Mary Clarke	Nov. 18, 1756
Joseph Martin & Margaret Spear	Nov. 18, 1756
Thomas Crane & Ann Milford	Nov. 18, 1756
Cesar, neg. s'v't. to Nathl. Greenwood & Flora, neg. s'v't. to Jona. Williams	Nov. 18, 1756
Peter McDaniel & Ruth Cannon	Nov. 19, 1756
Thomas Stinson & Margt. Maclure	Nov. 20, 1756
John Kennedy & Ann Billings	Nov. 20, 1756
Saml. Willson Hallet of Rhode Island & Elizabeth Simpkins	Nov. 23, 1756
John Burgis & Susa. Fothergil	Nov. 24, 1756
Timothy Curtis & Sarah Ridgway	Nov. 24, 1756
Joseph Trew & Mary Sever	Nov. 24, 1756
John Forsbe & Marga. Cooke	Nov. 27, 1756
Levi Drew & Mary Milk	Dec. 1, 1756
Thomas Wilkinson & Rebecca Cocks	Dec. 2, 1756
Sharper, neg. svt. to Mr. Jona. Lowder & Mireer, free negro	Dec. 2, 1756
John Perrin & Abigail Stutson	Dec. 2, 1756
Samuel Dashwood & Ann Rustin	Dec. 2, 1756
Mr. Joseph Hubbard & Mrs. Eliza. Adams	Dec. 9, 1756
John Collier & Ruth Soper	Dec. 9, 1756
James Dennen of Glocester & Sarah Newell	Dec. 9, 1756
George Delapp & Jane Harris of Milton	Dec. 9, 1756
Zachariah Brigden & Sarah Edwards	Dec. 9, 1756
Erculeus, neg. s'v't. to James Barrick & Esther, neg. s'v't. to Alexr. Sears	Dec. 9, 1756
Jcsiah Keen of Pembroke & Sarah Tilden	Dec. 9, 1756
Isaac Savage & Mary Quig	Dec. 9, 1756
William Morto & Susanna Newcomb	Dec. 11, 1756
John Kidney & Ruth Wheeler forbid	Dec. 11, 1756
Joseph Brown & Sarah Majory	Dec. 11, 1756
John Amory & Kathr. Greene	Dec. 15, 1756
William Healey & Rebecca Whitehead	Dec. 16, 1756
Edward Edwards & Sarah Stevens	Dec. 16, 1756
York, free negro & Nanny neg. sv't. to Mrs Roes	Dec. 16, 1756
Lewis Merrek & Ruth Wheeler	Dec. 18, 1756
Andrew Knox & Ann Richie	Dec. 18, 1756
Henry Stanny & Eliza. Durham	Dec. 18, 1756
London & Jenny neg. svts. to Andrew Oliver Jr. Esq.	Dec. 18, 1756
Alexander Gibson & Mary Cottonce	Dec. 23, 1756
Thaddeus Seargent & Mercy Biscon	Dec. 25, 1756
John McKown & Marcy Daves	Dec. 25, 1756
Daniel Gardner & Sarah Bodge	Dec. 25, 1756
Richard Walker & Susanna Boyl	Dec. 25, 1756
John Sims & Eliza. Dickman	Dec. 25, 1756
Joseph Bradford & Susanna Edes	Dec. 28, 1756
Cato, neg svt. to Mr. Edwd. Jackson & Rachel, neg. svt. to Hon. Joseph Pyncheon Esq.	Dec. 30, 1756
Henry Christian Geyer & Thankful Bolter	Dec. 31, 1756

1757.

David Ochterlony & Catha. Tyler	Jan. 4, 1757
Richard Anderson & Ann Green	Jan. 5, 1757
Stephen Wales & Abigail Peat	Jan. 6, 1757
John Brooks & Eliza. Wadland	Jan. 7, 1757
Robert Cook & Ann Carlisle	Jan. 8, 1757
John Barry & Mary Blake	Jan. 11, 1757
William Parkman & Mary Hawkins	Jan. 13, 1757
Joseph Prince & Mary Greenwood	Jan. 13, 1757

Names.	Date.
Mathew White & Eliza. Ormond	Jan. 15, 1757
Michael Whallen & Isabella Watten	Jan. 15, 1757
Roger Coneril & Eliza. Netions	Jan. 17, 1757
John Hefener & Eliza. Frizwell	Jan. 19, 1757
Isaac Greenwood & Mary Iáns	Jan. 21, 1757
Thomas Cooper & Selear Young	Jan. 25, 1757
John Woods & Eliza. Briant	Jan. 25, 1757
Ebenezer Sumner & Lydia Britton	Jan. 27, 1757
George Whitten & Elizabeth Daniels	Jan. 27, 1757
James Cunningham & Mary Given	Feb. 2, 1757
Thomas Fricker & Sarah Cooper	Feb. 3, 1757
George Ridgway & Sarah Curtis	Feb. 3, 1757
Ebenezer Webber & Love Larman	Feb. 3, 1757
John Johnson & Ruth Cannon	Feb. 8, 1757
John Nearing & Catha. Harling	Feb. 8, 1757
Thomas Jones & Elizabeth Billings	Feb. 8, 1757
Samuel Whittemore of Gloucester & Margaret Gee	Feb. 9, 1757
Cato, neg. svt. to John Jones Esq. & Phillis neg. svt. to Rev. Dr. Chas. Chauncy	Feb. 10, 1757
Jarvis Starr & Ann Bartlett	Feb. 10, 1757
Jacob Rice & Lillias Torvell [or Towell]	Feb. 10, 1757
Peter Radock & Eliza. Nichols	Feb. 17, 1757
Peter Peterson Baker & Catharine Vaughn	Feb. 16, 1757
James Thwing & Martha Clap	Feb. 24, 1757
Henry Paul & Mary Tucker	Mar. 2, 1757
John Smith & Eliza. Lord	Mar. 2, 1757
George Newell & Sarah Laten	Mar. 3, 1757
Isaac Orr & Hannah Whallen	Mar. 3, 1757
Joshua Bentley & Eliza. Pain	Mar. 3, 1757
Nathl. Warner & Eliza. Ridgway	Mar. 3, 1757
Paul Baxter & Sarah Scutt	Mar. 3, 1757
Henry Young & Mary Sidrin	Mar. 9, 1757
True Worthyfolsom & Mary West	Mar. 9, 1757
Mr. Jared Eliot of Killingsworth & Eliza. Walker	Mar. 10, 1757
Thomas Hoynes & Katha. Corkwood	Mar. 10, 1757
John Timmins & Sarah Downe	Mar. 11, 1757
Nicholas Bufford & Mary Luker	Mar. 14, 1757
John Lemine & Mary Derbey	Mar. 17, 1757
Peter neg. s'v't. to Mr. Caraway & Mings neg. svt. to Mrs. Helena Wendell	Mar. 17, 1757
John Cuningham & Abigail Newgar	Mar. 17, 1757
Mathew Wakefield & Eliza. Kneeland	Mar. 17, 1757
Benja. Phillips & Margt. Cuningham	Mar. 17, 1757
John Decoster & Sarah Pain	Mar. 19, 1757
James Thompson & Lydia Webber	Mar. 19, 1757
George Osland & Rebecca Baker of Lynn	Mar. 22, 1757
Thomas McCunn & Sarah Latchland	Mar. 23, 1757
Mr. Edward Green & Mrs. Mary Storer	Mar. 23, 1757
John Halden & Hannah Maylem	Mar. 31, 1757
John Stone & Ann Povell	Mar. 31, 1757
Nathan Parker & Sarah Dwight	Apr. 2, 1757
James Newell & Eunice Rand	Apr. 2, 1757
Daniel Waldo & Rebecca Salisbury	Apr. 6, 1757
William Warden & Elizabeth Masters	Apr. 7, 1757
Edward Weld & Hannah Church	Apr. 7, 1757
John Croag & Hannah Johnson	Apr. 9, 1757
Richard McDaniel & Eliza. Davis	Apr. 9, 1757
Thomas Pelham & Hannah Gerrish	Apr. 9, 1757
Nathaniel Winslow & Ruth Bonner	Apr. 9, 1757

Names.	Date.
Benjamin Page & Abigail Warner	Apr. 9, 1757
Mathew Casey & Bethia Waters	Apr. 9, 1757
Thomas Bennet & Margt. Holbrook of Roxbury	Apr. 9, 1757
Benjamin Wheat of Norwich & Catharine Darbey	Apr. 9, 1757
John White & Jane Craige	Apr. 9, 1757
Benjamin Swan & Martha King	Apr. 15, 1757
Lewis Croney & Sarah Scott	Apr. 16, 1757
Edward Hall & Emma Blowers	Apr. 19, 1757
Benja. Lothrop of Kingston & Ruth Putnam	Apr. 20, 1757
John Holbrook & Martha Willson	Apr 20, 1757
Thomas Hartley & Mary Smith	Apr. 20, 1757
Thomas Green & Ruth Hood	Apr. 20, 1757
Moses Pitcher & Mary Dolbeare	Apr. 20, 1757
Patrick Larkin & Ann Delape	Apr. 26, 1757
Mr. John Collins of Newport & Mrs. Mary Collins	Apr. 27, 1757
Moses Little & Eliza. Wood	Apr 27, 1757
Alexander Edwards & Sarah Greenough	Apr 28, 1757
Sharper, neg. svt. to Mr. Timo. Newell & Fillis, neg. svt. to Jona. Mason	Apr. 28, 1757
Joseph Tyler & Frances Tyng	Apr. 28, 1757
John Cole & Abigail Legg	Apr. 28, 1757
Joseph Greenough & Sarah Faveryear	May 5, 1757
John Stoneman & Lydia Webb	May 5, 1757
Josiah Loring & Mary Russell	May 5, 1757
Joseph, neg. svt. to Jacob Wendell Esq. & Clarrenden neg. s'v't. to Mrs. Margat. Pollard	May 5, 1757
John Greer of Marblehead & Marga. Mackay	May 9, 1757
Henry Dresson & Isabella Ingolsby	May 12, 1757
Nicolas Buckley & Catha. Daniell	May 17, 1757
Thomas Odel & Ann Dantry	May 18, 1757
John Berry & Mary Batson	May 18, 1757
Ichabod Camp of Middletown & Ann Oliver	May 21, 1757
Simon Eliot & Ann Wilson	May 23, 1757
Henry Edwards & Mary Hadden	May 26, 1757
Nathaniel Smith & Hannah Webber	May 28, 1757
Nathaniel Corban & Elizabeth Godfrey	May 28, 1757
James Coffin & Rachell Young	June 2, 1757
Thomas Marshal & Lucy Allen of Glocester	June 2, 1757
Robert Butler & Jane Townsend of Needham	June 2, 1757
Joseph Bill & Mary Ransford	June 2, 1757
Saul Thomas & Catharine Hamans	June 2, 1757
John Mager & Eleanor Sample	June 4, 1757
William Nowlan & Sarah Sparks	June 4, 1757
Thomas Flett & Ann Polson	June 5, 1757
Zachariah Larkin & Sarah Sweetzer	June 7, 1757
John Fletcher of New Castle & Eliza. Tuttle	June 9, 1757
John Burckhart & Christiana Snoudegleson	June 9, 1757
Samuel Jenner & Mary Sherrad	June 13, 1757
John Jeffries & Martha Fisher	June 13, 1757
Conrad Stoer & Anna Maria Smith	June 14, 1757
Mathew Brown & Jane Alvert	June 15, 1757
Isaac Haws & Sarah Bouve	June 16, 1757
Henry Johnson & Jane Day	June 16, 1757
George Cross & Sarah Carnes	June 16, 1757
John Dobson & Eliza. Lugg	June 18, 1757
George Driver & Eliza. Procter	June 20, 1757
Robert Robins & Mary Darby	June 21, 1757
Ebenezer Mecom & Susanna Hiller	June 23, 1757
Martin Shoffner & Susanna Davis	June 23, 1757

Names.	Date.
Joseph Carnes & Mary Pritchard	June 23, 1757
Daniel Hubbard & Mary Green	June 24, 1757
Lester Black & Jane Phillips free negroes	June 25, 1757
Isaac Massingham & Emmy Eayres	June 29, 1757
Peter Mieres & Martha Willard	June 29, 1757
William Foggo & Mary Balch	July 7, 1757
Henry Bradley & Mary Taylor	July 7, 1757
James Higgins & Elin Barrett	July 7, 1757
Josiah King & Mary Cannor	July 14, 1757
Patrick Kelley & Eliza. Lenox	July 14, 1757
John Ryan & Marga. Osborn	July 14, 1757
Anthony Jozear & Sarah Bodge	July 21, 1757
Cesar, neg. svt. to Mrs. Rebecca Amory & Deborah, neg. svt. to Thos. Greene Esq.	July 21, 1757
William Barratt & Abigail Bradford	July 21, 1757
Robert Murray & Mary Townsend	July 21, 1757
William Green & Rebecca Atwood	July 21, 1757
William Lane & Rhoda Johnston	July 21, 1757
James Fordor & Debo. White	July 21, 1757
Isaac Fowle & Mary Watson	July 21, 1757
John Baker & Eliza. Wright	July 26, 1757
Thomas Bennet & Abigail Hamilton	July 28, 1757
Daniel Troy & Catha. Palmer	July 29, 1757
The Rev. Ebenr. Pemberton & Mrs. Rebecca Smith	Aug 2, 1757
John Newman & Sarah Flagg	Aug. 4, 1757
Thomas Berrell & Sarah Alford	Aug. 4, 1757
Paul Revere & Sarah Orne	Aug. 4, 1757
Robert Hughs & Eliza. Hall	Aug. 4, 1757
William Loring & Ann Norris	Aug. 10, 1757
Joseph Winslow & Margarett Cazneau	Aug. 11, 1757
Samuel Bradley & Agnis Love	Aug. 11, 1757
William Collins & Elizabeth Mastins	Aug. 11, 1757
John Doble & Ann Scrantom	Aug. 11, 1757
Theodore Cross & Ann Fosdick	Aug. 11, 1757
Benjamin Bartlett & Mary Baner	Aug. 11, 1757
Lawrence McManis & Hannah Ellis	Aug. 12, 1757
George Moody & Sarah Burger	Aug. 17, 1757
Joseph Adams & Mary Jeory	Aug. 25, 1757
Ebenezer Crosbey of Dorchester & Susanna Fisk	Aug. 25, 1757
Hugh Smith & Lydia Price	Aug. 25, 1757
Thomas Youngman & Susanna Wales	Aug. 26, 1757
John Barker & Abbot Headden	Aug. 29, 1757
Simon Peas of Newport & Katharine Winslow	Aug. 29, 1757
Benja. Goodwin & Hannah Lebarron of Plymouth	Aug. 30, 1757
Will, neg. s'v't. to Mr. Saml. Alison & Margaret, free negro	Sept. 1, 1757
John Kidney & Hannah Kitchin	Sept. 3, 1757
Samuel Swift & Ann Foster	Sept. 6, 1757
John Leverett & Mary Greenleaf	Sept. 8, 1757
John Marston & Hannah Bill	Sept. 8, 1757
John Macquestion & Margaret Henry	Sept. 8, 1757
John Bulkley & Hannah Spring	Sept. 8, 1757
John Blak & Sarah Alford	Sept. 10, 1757
Stephen White & Mary Milford	Sept. 10, 1757
Richard McGarth & Mary Moore	Sept. 10, 1757
Thomas Mullins & Mary Phillips	Sept. 13, 1757
Jonathan Lord & Sarah Sears	Sept. 14, 1757
Edward Man & Sarah Tincom	Sept. 15, 1757
Samuel Aves & Rebecca Breck	Sept. 15, 1757

Names.	Date.
George Hodge & Jane Question	Sept. 15, 1757
Murtagh Mccarrell & Ann Topham	Sept. 15, 1757
Richard Bill & Mary Dorty	Sept. 17, 1757
Peter Boyer & Susanna Buckley	Sept. 20, 1757
John Green & Elizabeth Waters	Sept. 20, 1757
Nicholas Sever Esq. of Kingston & Mrs. Susanna Winslow	Sept. 21, 1757
William Engilburt & Catherine Vertin	Sept. 22, 1757
James Thompson & Hannah Gridley	Sept. 22, 1757
Foster Cruff & Ann Breck	Sept. 22, 1757
Samuel Whitney & Abigail Cutler [or Cutter] [?]	Sept. 22, 1757
Philip Moor & Hannah Waland	Sept. 22, 1757
Elias Williamson & Sarah Smallpeice	Sept. 24, 1757
Benja. Bass & Mary Gore of Roxbury	Sept. 29, 1757
John Burgyan & Sarah Alford	Oct. 1, 1757
Thomas Sherburne & Abigail Elwell of Glocester	Oct. 4, 1757
Daniel Wayman & Lydia Hawkins	Oct. 5, 1757
William Harris & Joanna Turell	Oct. 6, 1757
Abraham Puttom & Eliza. Turpin	Oct. 6, 1757
John Penniman & Sarah Green	Oct. 6, 1757
William Peters & Ann Long	Oct. 6, 1757
Daniel Ryan & Ann McCoy of Tewksbury	Oct. 6, 1757
Robert Fairservice & Hannah Majery of Salem	Oct. 6, 1757
John Poach & Mary Pommery	Oct. 6, 1757
Chas. Abraham Packer & Mary Western	Oct. 6, 1757
John Deen & Katha. Hoar forbid	Oct. 10, 1757
Daniel Lacey & Mary Dalton	Oct. 12, 1757
Anthony Trelshan & Sarah Richardson	Oct. 13, 1757
Samuel Gorrod & Eliza. Fitch	Oct. 13, 1757
Jacob Homer & Abiah Flagg	Oct. 13, 1757
John Dupee & Sarah Mcclister	Oct. 14, 1757
John Jenks & Esther Woodcock of Needham	Oct. 15, 1757
Ebenezer Fuller & Pearcy Pain forbid	Oct. 17, 1757
John Colson Jr. & Mary Penniman	Oct. 19, 1757
James Barrick & Susanna Winkley	Oct. 24, 1757
Hugh McGlone & Abigail Brocas	Oct. 24, 1757
John Hurley & Hannah Fisher	Oct. 26, 1757
Theophilus Lillie & Ann Barker	Oct. 27, 1757
James Kirkwood & Eliza. Prince	Oct. 27, 1757
Samuel Jones & Mary Battles	Oct. 28, 1757
Henry Stanney & Catharine Nixcon	Oct. 29, 1757
John Hoffains & Jane Godfrey	Oct. 29, 1757
James Bragg & Abigail Elwell	Oct. 31, 1757
Jona. Brown & Bathsheba Doggett	Oct. 31, 1757
Thomas Butler & Mary Smith	Oct. 31, 1757
Thomas Masters & Mary Williams forbid	Nov. 2, 1757
Benjamin Harrod & Mary Saltonstall	Nov. 3, 1757
Jonathan Bouve & Mary Furber	Nov. 3, 1757
Isaac Whitney & Elizabeth Thorn	Nov. 3, 1757
Lemuel Stutson & Susanna Erving	Nov. 3, 1757
Samuel Gray & Marry Ferriter	Nov. 3, 1757
Thomas Wheeler & Mary Barnes	Nov. 3, 1757
Samuel Pane & Bethia Gray	Nov. 3, 1757
Christopher Marmaduke Holmes & Ruth Peirce	Nov. 5, 1757
Caesar Gustus & Mary Hammond free negroes	Nov. 5, 1757
Joseph Gendell & Elizabeth Cruft	Nov. 10, 1757
Abraham Pritchard & Hannah Snelling	Nov. 10, 1757
John Binney of Hull & Sarah Crosbey	Nov. 10, 1757
Thomas Bolter & Mary Goddard	Nov. 10, 1757

Names.	Date.
Claude Francis Butinac & Elizabeth Stanbury	Nov. 10, 1757
John Samuel Petit & Susanna Laurence	Nov. 15, 1757
John Blake & Anah Clarage	Nov. 15, 1757
John Downes & Ann Holmes	Nov. 16, 1757
John Raburn & Leus Torrey	Nov. 16, 1757
Nehemiah Ingersol of Gloucester & Sarah Youins	Nov. 19, 1757
Jason Hassord of Cambridge & Lois Jones	Nov. 19, 1757
Reuben Stephenson of Hingham & Elizabeth Parrot	Nov. 24, 1757
Samuel Emmes & Bathsheba Bourn of Scituate	Nov. 24, 1757
Elijah Swift & Edee Seward	Nov. 24, 1757
James Seward & Katha. Bennet	Nov. 24, 1757
Mathew Nazro & Susanna Morrison	Nov. 26, 1757
John Manley & Hannah Cheevers	Nov. 26, 1757
John Camet & Rachel Larroe	Nov. 26, 1757
Joseph Perry & Mary Thompson	Nov. 30, 1757
Thomas Hulme & Ruth Hunt	Dec. 1, 1757
Joseph Mayo Lovering & Sarah Ellis	Dec. 1, 1757
John Hasey & Pheebe of Charlestown free negroes	Dec. 1, 1757
Thomas Lavallin & Mary Floy'd	Dec. 5, 1757
Joshua Winslow Esq & Anna Green	Dec. 7, 1757
Hezekiah Welch & Elizabeth Wood of Charlestown	Dec. 7, 1757
Charles Vener & Hannah White	Dec. 8, 1757
John Purppoon & Abigail Swift	Dec. 8, 1757
James Molineaux & Eliza. Patteshall	Dec. 10, 1757
John Wheelwright & Sarah Cordis	Dec. 10, 1757
John Williamson & Amma Hawes	Dec. 10, 1757
Eneas Commeron & Tabitha Jenkins	Dec. 10, 1757
Thomas Porter & Abigail Cook	Dec. 14, 1757
Samuel Hood & Rebecca Foreakers	Dec. 15, 1757
Thomas Allen of Barnstable & Esther Trevitt	Dec. 15, 1757
John Lane & Susanna Perkins	Dec. 15, 1757
Jonathan Fuller & Mary Tuttle of Chelsea	Dec. 17, 1757
Joseph Gwin & Catha. Fitzpatrick	Dec. 17, 1757
Bellingham Watts & Hannah Aubings	Dec. 19, 1757
James Bayard & Lenney Wendell	Dec. 21, 1757
Moses Peck & Eliza. Townsend of Charlestown	Dec. 22, 1757
Edward Stone & Hannah Thompson	Dec. 22, 1757
Nathaniel Newell & Elizabeth Sherburn	Dec. 28, 1757
William Tailer & Katha. Sherman	Dec. 29, 1757
William Draper of Roxbury & Elizabeth Whityng	Dec. 30, 1757
Moses Hart & Jane Mucleroy	Dec. 30, 1757

1758.

Crispan Gapson & Mary McKeal	Jan. 2, 1758
James Graham & Mary Mouet	Jan. 3, 1758
Thomas Kimball & Hannah Thomas	Jan. 4, 1758
Thomas Flett & Hannah Coverley	Jan. 5, 1758
Job Bradford & Eliza. Parkman	Jan. 5, 1758
Isaac White & Mary Hodsdon	Jan. 5, 1758
Daniel Lace & Mary Swinney	Jan. 7, 1758
John Torrey & Susa. Bowditch	Jan. 12, 1758
Daniel Conely & Mary Clark	Jan. 13, 1758
William Heffernon & Catharine Bouline	Jan. 19, 1758
John Johonnot & Sarah Godfrey	Jan. 19, 1758
Robert Pledger & Mary Beaufort	Jan. 21, 1758
William Draper & Eliza. Whiting	Jan. 28, 1758
James Roberts & Eliza. Rydor	Feb. 2, 1758
Joseph Day & Eliza. Wyer	Feb. 2, 1758

Names.	Date.
William Leaberry & Ann White	Feb. 6, 1758
John Thomson & Mary Seymore	Feb. 10, 1758
Mathew Mallet Jr. of Charlestown & Elizabeth Robbins	Feb. 11, 1758
James Cocks & Anna Babbidge	Feb. 15, 1758
Jonathan Snelling & Elizabeth Barrett	Feb. 15, 1758
Samuel Barnard & Anna Edwards	Feb. 16, 1758
Eleazer Harlow & Eliza. Dabney	Feb. 23, 1758
Thomas Hitchborn Jr. & Frances Douglass	Mar. 1, 1758
Richard Buckminster & Judith Lufkin of Ipswich	Mar. 8, 1758
John Gould & Elizabeth Wentworth	Mar. 8, 1758
Peter Bourn & Martha Malcom	Mar. 9, 1758
Isaac Loring & Eunice Newell	Mar. 9, 1758
Joseph Ransford & Eliza. Collins	Mar. 11, 1758
John Fling & Catherine Bradrick	Mar. 11, 1758
Jacob Lewis & Margaret Hielt	Mar. 15, 1758
John Folst & Hannah Reed	Mar. 15, 1758
William Cannon & Eliza. James	Mar. 15, 1758
John Gray & Lovee Libby	Mar. 16, 1758
John Clough & Abigail Edes of Charlestown	Mar. 16, 1758
Adam Air & Martha Barrans	Mar. 18, 1758
Joseph Pelham & Lydia Roberts	Mar. 18, 1758
William Key & Ann Lenox	Mar. 23, 1758
Samuel Bass & Deborah Stone of Lexington	Mar. 23, 1758
Joseph Thomson & Susanna Perrigo	Mar. 23, 1758
Charles Conner & Hannah Davis	Mar. 24, 1758
William Trout & Mary Blanchar	Mar. 29, 1758
Edmond Shar & Mary Hutchins	Mar. 29, 1758
Thomas Ransford & Experience Smith of Roxbury	Mar. 30, 1758
Mathew Stewart & Agness McClure	Mar. 30, 1758
Joseph Henshaw & Sarah Henshaw	Apr. 5, 1758
Ebenezer Frazier & Ann Biscom	Apr. 5, 1758
William Duffs & Fillis Scammell	Apr. 5, 1758
Benja. Estabrook & Tamer Moor	Apr. 8, 1758
Joshua Flagg & Mary McKenzey	Apr. 8, 1758
Jona. Brown Jr. & Sarah Williams	Apr. 12, 1758
Thomas Perkins & Abigail Eustis	Apr. 13, 1758
William Welsh & Rebecca Davis	Apr. 13, 1758
William Shepard & Ann Thomas	Apr. 13, 1758
David Thompson & Frances Holmes	Apr. 15, 1758
Thomas Edwards of Middleton & Mary Johonnott	Apr. 15, 1758
Stephen Baly & Mary Grandy	Apr. 15, 1758
William Monk & Rachel Bellos	Apr. 15, 1758
Thomas Marston & Marcy Farmar	Apr. 19, 1758
Abraham Hayward & Abigail Brown	Apr. 20, 1758
John Carter & Mary Gebute	Apr. 20, 1758
Daniel Remick & Prisilla Johnson	Apr. 29, 1758
John Folst & Hannah Reed. [See Mar. 15.]	May 1, 1758
Stephen Bayley & Mary Grandy. [See Apr. 15.]	May 3, 1758
Nathan Bullen & Mary Hutchinson	May 6, 1758
Jonathan Buswell & Lois Bryan	May 10, 1758
John Jenkins & Hannah Kelley	May 11, 1758
Nathaniel Lamson of Charlestown & Elizabeth Lydston	May 11, 1758
James Low & Ann Frazier	May 11, 1758
Eleazer Johnson & Eliza. Lecrass	May 15, 1758
Joseph Atwood of Provincetown & Mary Young	May 16, 1758
Obadiah Low & Anna Foster of Dorchester	May 17, 1758
Danl. Jent Tuckerman & Deborah Hood	May 18, 1758
John Godbold & Mary Marshall	May 18, 1758
Thomas Taylor & Susa. Trevoy	May 18, 1758

Names.	Date.
Samuel Gardner Esq. of Salem & Eliza. Winslow	May 20, 1758
John Kennedy & Martha Clough forbid	May 29, 1758
William Weeks & Jane Price	June 8, 1758
Edward Maylem & Eliza. Dawes	June 8, 1758
Pompey Blackman free ngr. & Patience, neg. svt. of Mr. Nathl. Bethune	June 8, 1758
Seward Waters & Jane Webber	June 8, 1758
John Reed & Pheebe Brinton of Chelsea	June 22, 1758
Sampson Mason & Abigail Stone	June 22, 1758
Elias Cox & Mary Collin	June 23, 1758
Thomas Potts & Ruth Cutler	June 24, 1758
John McDaniel & Catha. Bowldin	June 29, 1758
Jeremiah Stimson & Sarah Simpson	June 29, 1758
John Bradford & Sarah Ridgway	June 29, 1758
Thomas Rogers & Ann Willson	July 5, 1758
Samuel Wheeler & Sarah Woods	July 5, 1758
Andrew Grover & Carenhapuck Newell	July 6, 1758
Thomas Boyd & Sarah Smith	July 6, 1758
David Brass & Eliza. Moore	July 6, 1758
Francis Vers & Ann Walker	July 6, 1758
William Murray & Elza. Hill	July 7, 1758
Thomas Viburtt & Mary Wattson	July 12, 1758
Edward Droven & Mary Mathews	July 17, 1758
Joseph Angelle & Sarah Young	July 20, 1758
John Boies & Meha. Broaders	July 20, 1758
Timothy Prout & Abigail Davenport	July 20, 1758
Abraham Miller & Amey Jackson	July 22, 1758
John Nevel & Bridget Flood	July 24, 1758
John Stirling & Dorothy Arno	July 25, 1758
Timothy Ryan & Rebecca Nichols	July 28, 1758
John McCoye & Patience Colton	Aug. 5, 1758
Ebenzer Swan Jr. & Mercy Keys	Aug. 5, 1758
Elisha Kelton & Isabella Elliot	Aug. 10, 1758
Barnabas Wilson & Sarah Carter forbid	Aug. 10, 1758
Thomas Smith Diamond & Sarah Lord	Aug. 10, 1758
Robert Mccurdy & Elizabeth Williams	Aug. 10, 1758
George Mugford & Mary Colter	Aug. 12, 1758
Dolling Edwards & Rebecca Christe	Aug. 17, 1758
Richard Greenough & Sarah Christe	Aug. 17, 1758
Joseph Russell & Mary Willey	Aug. 17, 1758
Thomas Masters & Sarah Snelling	Aug. 22, 1758
Jonathan Simpson & Esther Messinger of Wrenthan	Aug. 24, 1758
Will. neg. svt. to Saml. Ellison & Hagar free negro	Aug. 24, 1758
John Badger & Abigail Williston	Sept. 7, 1758
John Gill & Susanna Trench	Sept. 7, 1758
William Hammond & Sarah Daws	Sept. 14, 1758
Joseph Calef Jr. & Mehitable Miller of Milton	Sept. 21, 1758
William Coffin & Mary Hamilton	Sept. 21, 1758
James Boath [or Booth] & Eliza. Peeck forbid	Sept. 22, 1758
James Dogharty & Mary Bartlett	Sept. 22, 1758
Walter Nelson & Sarah Minsie [See Oct. 7.]	Sept. 25, 1758
George Jeffry Esq. of Portsmouth & Lucy Winthrop	Oct. 4, 1758
Nathaniel Kneeland & Sarah Hastings	Oct. 5, 1758
Nathaniel Shepard & Mary Wheat	Oct. 5, 1758
Henry Lankcaster & Hannah Talbot	Oct. 6, 1758
John Barden & Mary Dollard	Oct. 7, 1758
Walter Nelson & Sarah Minsey. [Dup. See Sept. 25.]	Oct. 7, 1758
Richard Driver & Ann Wilson Robinson	Oct. 12, 1758
Thomas Buck & Mary Harris	Oct. 12, 1758

Names.	Date.
Ebenezer Simpson & Margarett Rowe	Oct. 12, 1758
Joseph Mooney & Mary Lawson	Oct. 12, 1758
John Whitten & Mary Peck	Oct. 12, 1758
Frost Hodson & Katha. Badger	Oct. 12, 1758
Henry Roby & Sarah Pairse	Oct. 12, 1758
John Betson & Mary Taylor	Oct. 14, 1758
Henry Farley & Mary Belcher	Oct. 14, 1758
Joseph Welch & Susa. Perkins	Oct. 14, 1758
William Graham & Kezia Russell	Oct. 17, 1758
Ebenezer Cushing & Mary Townsend	Oct. 18, 1758
Nathl. Adams & Penelope Sharpless	Oct. 18, 1758
Thomas How & Rebecca Surcomb	Oct. 19, 1758
Aadved Gilaspie & Mary Butler	Oct. 21, 1758
Ezekiel Lewis & Eliza. Bethune	Oct. 26, 1758
Owen Richards & Eliza. Tucker	Oct. 26, 1758
James McDaniel & Marga. McKonnaqua	Oct. 28, 1758
William Arnold & Anna Lambert	Oct. 28, 1758
Benjamin Williams & Joanna Phillips	Oct. 31, 1758
Caleb Parker Jr. & Mary Mellens	Nov. 2, 1758
George Low & Sarah Brown	Nov. 7, 1758
Elias Thomas Jr. & Marga. Clough	Nov. 8, 1758
John Fisher & Ann Hill	Nov. 9, 1758
Daniel Martin & Ann Foster	Nov. 9, 1758
John Jenkens & Sarah Akerman	Nov. 10, 1758
Richard Collier & Mary Green	Nov. 11, 1758
Alexander Eason & Margt. Miller	Nov. 14, 1758
John Owen & Sarah Coney	Nov. 15, 1758
Thomas Warner & Sarah Gray	Nov. 15, 1758
Robert Sloan & Sarah Whitman	Nov. 15, 1758
Joseph Wixey & Susanna Trefay	Nov. 15, 1758
William Bulley & Mary Branch	Nov. 15, 1758
John Coffin & Isabella Child	Nov. 20, 1758
Samuel Coyler of Marblehead & Mary Lewis	Nov. 22, 1758
Thomas Henshaw & Martha Smallpeice	Dec. 2, 1758
John Hicks & Mary Seward	Dec. 2, 1758
John Gregory & Marga. Winship	Dec. 6, 1758
John Walker & Eunice Pike	Dec. 7, 1758
Joseph Wainwright & Rebecca Marion	Dec. 7, 1758
Francis Miller & Hannah Clark	Dec. 9, 1758
Dennis Skehan & Mary Callonan	Dec. 9, 1758
Nathaniel Taylor & Sarah Phillips	Dec. 13, 1758
John Eliot & Mary Lowder	Dec. 14, 1758
Benja. Pierpoint & Eliza. Shepard	Dec. 14, 1758
Richard Donham & Hannah Cobbet	Dec. 14, 1758
William Glover & Ann Powell	Dec. 15, 1758
Jeremiah Webb & Ruth Page	Dec. 16, 1758
Peter Jennisson & Jerusha Smith	Dec. 16, 1758
Benjamin Cobb & Bethia Wetherly	Dec. 21, 1758
James Reeves & Elizabeth Merrit	Dec. 23, 1758
Benjamin Cooper & Rachel Shepherd	Dec. 23, 1758
Walter Lee & Eliza. Hogan	Dec. 23, 1758
Thos. Casey & Mary Dalton	Dec. 27, 1758
William Goodwin & Eliza. Perkins of Gloucester	Dec. 27, 1758
John Mears & Mary Ebden	Dec. 28, 1758
Henry Lenty & Mary Quirne	Dec. 28, 1758

1759.

Names.	Date.
Robert Horton & Mary Moody forbid	Jan. 1, 1759
John Adams Jr. & Eliza. Holbrook	Jan. 4, 1759
Samuel Bayley & Jemima Elithorp	Jan. 4, 1759
William Bond & Abigail Bradford	Jan. 4, 1759
Isaac Chamberlain & Elizabeth Wallis	Jan. 4, 1759
Francis Wood & Isabella Smalledge	Jan. 8, 1759
John Carr & Alice Allison	Jan. 10, 1759
William Greenlaw & Elizabeth Fassett of Porpudock	Jan. 10, 1759
Daniel McCarthy of Bedford & Ann Savage	Jan. 11, 1759
John McGregor & Eliza. Henshaw	Jan. 11, 1759
Robert Brett & Mary Davis	Jan. 13, 1759
John Sinclair & Eliza. Wellin	Jan. 16, 1759
John Bartlett & Tabithy Kidder of Cambridge	Jan. 18, 1759
Alexander Redman & Rebecca Burton	Jan. 20, 1759
Edmund Brown & Judith Bryant	Jan. 20, 1759
James Riddle & Marga. McClary	Jan. 24, 1759
John Bownd & Martha Willard	Jan. 24, 1759
William Harvey & Mary Hammon	Jan. 24, 1759
William Collins & Hannah Jones forbid	Jan. 24, 1759
William Hunter & Mary Yorke	Jan. 27, 1759
Henry Hunter & Sarah Wire	Jan. 27, 1759
Gilbert Smith & Martha Patteshall	Feb. 1, 1759
James Lloy'd & Sarah Comrin	Feb. 6, 1759
James Caloe & Hannah Marshall	Feb. 9, 1759
Samuel McClewer & Elizabeth Dook	Feb. 14, 1759
James Greenlaw & Catha. Crawford	Feb. 15, 1759
Henry Hawling & Jane Price	Feb. 17, 1759
William Green & Marga. Cannon	Feb. 17, 1759
Thomas Doty Esq. of Plymouth & Abigail Leonard	Feb. 20, 1759
Thomas Metcalf & Deborah Revere	Feb. 22, 1759
Timothy Cutler & Mary Norton	Feb. 24, 1759
John Smith & Jane Bradden	Feb. 24, 1759
Henry Boyla & Eliza. Whittaker	Feb. 26, 1759
James Green & Lydia Ramsdell of Lynn	Feb. 28, 1759
John Tinsley & Mary Sutherland	Mar. 1, 1759
William Howard & Hannah Nazro	Mar. 1, 1759
Moses Gill & Sarah Prince	Mar. 1, 1759
James Boice & Elizabeth Smith of Milton	Mar. 1, 1759
Robert Pond & Rebecca Hall	Mar. 2, 1759
John Greenleaf & Ruth Walker	Mar. 8, 1759
John Hickey & Elinor Man	Mar. 8, 1759
Philip Carroll & Sarah Britton forbid	Mar. 15, 1759
Edward Lad Saunders & Elizabeth Brown	Mar. 15, 1759
Solomon Jennings & Mary Johnson	Mar. 15, 1759
William Fennacey & Abigail Townsend	Mar. 15, 1759
John Green & Rebecca Leverett	Mar. 15, 1759
David Berral & Eliza. Lane	Mar. 20, 1759
John Tinges & Clear-Anna Carnes	Mar. 20, 1759
Charles Peirce Jr. of Newbury & Mary Feveryear	Mar. 21, 1759
Freeman Pulcifer & Rebecca Scollay	Mar. 21, 1759
Joseph Woods & Marga. Gill forbid	Mar. 21, 1759
Timothy Dehon & Frances Dickson	Mar. 21, 1759
Thomas Gould & Rachel Antine	Mar. 22, 1759
Robert Taylor & Jane Alexander of Attleborough	Mar. 22, 1759
Nathaniel Cobbett & Sarah Ivis	Mar. 22, 1759
John Hill & Eliza. Harrison	Mar. 22, 1759

Names.	Date.
William Milford & Jane Cope	Mar. 22, 1759
Thomas Cale & Hepsibah Griffin	Mar. 24, 1759
John Nanson & Ann Willson	Mar. 28, 1759
John Carter & Sarah Hendley	Mar. 29, 1759
The Revd. Mr. John Troutbeck & Mrs. Sarah Gould	Mar. 29, 1759
John Kennedy & Ann Green	Mar. 29, 1759
John Horlitto & Mary Morrison	Mar. 30, 1759
John Haslem & Jane Kent forbid	Mar. 31, 1759
Joseph Woods & Margaret Gill	Apr. 5, 1759
John Hobby & Margaret Young	Apr. 7, 1759
Andrew Pomroy & Margery Wilkins	Apr. 7, 1759
Christopher Ranks & Persis Tuffts	Apr. 7, 1759
Recompence Wadsworth Stimpson & Susanna Bloggett	Apr. 12, 1759
The Revd. William Symmes of Andover & Mrs. Anna Gee	Apr. 14, 1759
Joshua Merrick & Susanna Cain	Apr. 14, 1759
Joseph Williams & Sarah Bird	Apr. 26, 1759
Robert Breck Jr. & Sarah Tyler	May 2, 1759
Wensley Hobby & Sarah Johnston	May 3, 1759
Michael Whitty & Mary Dalton	May 6, 1759
John Swift & Catha. Ryan	May 6, 1759
Danl. Warner & Eliza. Ramsdell	May 6, 1759
Henry Leadbetter & Sarah Cumber	May 9, 1759
Barnabas Webb & Mary Homes	May 10, 1759
Bassett Brintnall & Elizabeth Hill	May 10, 1759
John Bradley & Rebecca Peirce	May 10, 1759
William Cornory & Susanna Lewis	May 17, 1759
Michael Bezley & Eliza. McNeal forbid	May 21, 1759
Nathl. Stevens & Sarah Winkly	May 21, 1759
Benjamin Sweetser & Mehetable Rand	May 24, 1759
Nathaniel Rand & Sarah Stacey of Charlestown	May 26, 1759
Robert Gore & Marga. Alexander	May 30, 1759
William Waters & Ann Ballard	May 30, 1759
Jona. Philbrook & Dorothy Weld of Attleborough	June 2, 1759
Henry Bearsman & Hannah Gatcomb	June 2, 1759
William Vesey & Sarah Champion	June 5, 1759
Abner Lealand of Medford & Ann Knox	June 5, 1759
Casper Feiler & Patience Manning	June 6, 1759
Edward Calleteau & Frances Revere	June 7, 1759
Robert Vokes & Sarah Hodgskins	June 9, 1759
John Badger & Mary Dupee	June 9, 1759
John Brockas & Mary Kneeland	June 14, 1759
Joseph Spear & Mary Dawson	June 14, 1759
Edward King & Alice Perry of Pembroke	June 14, 1759
Purcival Farmer & Susanna Bentley	June 16, 1759
Samuel Emmes & Susanna Newman	July 5, 1759
William Cario & Abigail Peevey	July 5, 1759
William Fuller & Eliza. Alderchurch	July 9, 1759
Benjamin Goldthwait & Sarah Dawes	July 11, 1759
John Booker & Ann Cowell	July 11, 1759
Thomas Fossey & Abial Howerd	July 12, 1759
Sanderson West & Mary Eliot	July 12, 1759
Thomas Mathews & Ann Mathews	July 17, 1759
Benja. Gott of Brookfield & Hannah Wheat	July 17, 1759
William Moor Jr. & Sarah Williston	July 19, 1759
Nathaniel King & Elizabeth Bickmoor	July 21, 1759
Benjamin Homer & Mary Parrot	July 26, 1759
Richard Robinson & Leah Youngman	July 26, 1759
Kemble Bass & Freelove Everdon	July 30, 1759
John Abrahams & Elizabeth Gardner	Aug. 2, 1759

Names.	Date.
John Hewit & Eliza. Wood	Aug. 4, 1759
Andrew Newell & Elizabeth Lee	Aug. 8, 1759
John Tufts & Rebecca Tenter	Aug. 8, 1759
Jonathan Davis Jr. & Sarah Garner	Aug. 16, 1759
Aaron Hodgets & Sarah Oldham	Aug. 16, 1759
Caleb Hayden & Eliza. Howard	Aug. 22, 1759
Mr. Thos. Bulfinch & Mrs. Susan Apthorp	Aug. 22, 1759
Alexander Smiley & Elizabeth Parkman	Aug. 22, 1759
Samuel French of Hingham & Mary Grandy forbid	Aug. 23, 1759
William Powell & Mary Bromfield	Aug. 27, 1759
Thomas Hichborn & Elizabeth Green	Aug. 30, 1759
Samuel Colesworthy Jr. & Mary Gibson	Aug. 30, 1759
Gilbert Rain & Ann Secston	Sept. 6, 1759
Laurence Mclockling & Abigail Elwell	Sept. 6, 1759
Nathaniel Greene & Annappel Henderson	Sept. 6, 1759
William Crafts & Pearcis Bridge	Sept. 6, 1759
Thomas Britt & Anne Simpson	Sept. 10, 1759
Ebenezer Wallis & Mary Stevens	Sept. 13, 1759
Nathan Spear of Braintree & Rebecca Howard	Sept. 13, 1759
Christopher Newhouse & Ann Sidestone	Sept. 17, 1759
Richard Williamson & Eliza. Porch	Sept. 15, 1759
Henry Clements & Sarah Peake	Sept. 19, 1759
John Lucas & Dorothy Tuckerman	Sept. 19, 1759
Ebenezer Torrey & Susanna Torrey of Mendon	Sept. 19, 1759
Isaac Whitehand & Eliza. Erskins	Sept. 20, 1759
William Kelley & Mary Pounden	Sept. 25, 1759
Samuel Webb & Margaret Cookson	Sept. 27, 1759
Daniel Lyllie & Susa. Sweetzer	Sept. 27, 1759
James West & Abigail Phipps	Sept. 27, 1759
George Folford & Eliza. Gibson	Sept. 27, 1759
Samuel Robbins & Hannah Hewes	Oct. 4, 1759
Timothy Sullivan & Rebecca Brisco	Oct. 4, 1759
Gilbert Logan & Jean Reidd	Oct. 5, 1759
Thomas Richardson & Mary Brothers	Oct. 10, 1759
Willson Fennell & Sarah Williston	Oct. 11, 1759
Joseph Webb Jr. & Penelope Phillips of Marshfield	Oct. 11, 1759
Thomas Paul & Sarah Fairservice	Oct. 11, 1759
William Trueman & Sarah Sowsbury	Oct. 13, 1759
Nehemiah Mill & Eliza. Benjamin	Oct. 16, 1759
Edwd Augustus Holyoke of Salem & Mary Viall	Oct. 17, 1759
Joshua Hemenway & Mehetable Look	Oct. 18, 1759
Samuel Laha & Mercy Ranger	Oct. 23, 1759
Allen Malcom & Isabella Allen	Oct. 24, 1759
Lancit Pope & Rebecca Flanagan	Oct. 24, 1759
Nathaniel Polly & Mary Thomas	Oct. 27, 1759
Gustavus Searl & Susanna Mifflin	Oct. 29, 1759
Robert Strang & Margaret Spence	Oct. 31, 1759
William Gray & Eliza. Hall	Nov. 1, 1759
John Champney & Mary Wiswell of Dorchester	Nov. 1, 1759
Thaddeus Partridge of Roxbury & Jane Johnson	Nov. 1, 1759
Richard Shelton & Elizabeth Mills	Nov. 3, 1759
William Stone & Alice Lucas	Nov. 7, 1759
Isaac Fowle & Mary Scot	Nov. 8, 1759
John Bray & Mary Spear	Nov. 8, 1759
Jonathan Jones & Sarah Wheeler	Nov. 15, 1759
George Scott Esq. & Mrs. Abigail Erving	Nov. 22, 1759
John Burrill & Sarah Britton	Nov. 22, 1759
Thomas Casey & Mary Moore	Nov. 22, 1759
Peter Curtis & Sarah Edwards	Nov. 23, 1759

Names.	Date.
Samuel Dunn & Lydia Collier	Nov. 26, 1759
Edward Jackson & Mary Cazneau	Nov. 28, 1759
Lemuel Hammon & Mary Blair	Nov. 28, 1759
William Rainy & Experience Atwood	Nov. 28, 1759
Arthur Brown Esq. & Ann Gardner	Nov. 30, 1759
Edward Bayley & Suze Smith of Weymo.	Dec. 5, 1759
James Read Jr. & Mehetable Fenno of Milton	Dec. 6, 1759
Joseph Morton & Abigail Hersey	Dec. 6, 1759
Samuel Jonah & Mary Maladay	Dec. 6, 1759
Isaac Dickman & Mercy Lasinby	Dec. 6, 1759
Saml. McCluer & Sarah McCluer	Dec. 6, 1759
Joseph Bye & Mary Davis	Dec. 6, 1759
Phillip Carroll & Abigail Gray	Dec. 8, 1759
John Renton & Lydia Bell	Dec. 8, 1759
Peter Ulgreen & Mary Armstrong	Dec. 8, 1759
James Roach & Mary Fitsgerald	Dec. 8, 1759
Thomas Daken & Abigl. Stoodley	Dec. 8, 1759
Roger Ryan & Ann McGuire	Dec. 8, 1759
Nicholas French & Katha. Gardner	Dec. 8, 1759
James Brown & Margt. Fosdick	Dec. 12, 1759
Aaron Ayres of Needham & Hannah Richards	Dec. 12, 1759
Henry Quincy & Eunice Newell	Dec. 13, 1759
Daniel Barber & Eliza. Little	Dec. 13, 1759
Edward Ranger & Abigail Cox	Dec. 13, 1759
David Lee & Lydia Kellan	Dec. 13, 1759
Jack, neg. svt. of Mrs. Sarah Lewis of Charlestown & Lydia Obeson free neg.	Dec. 19, 1759
John Gribble & Eliza. Page	Dec. 20, 1759
Ebenezer Jackson & Mary Jenkins	Dec. 20, 1759
Zachariah Johonnot Esq. & Elizabeth Waldron	Dec. 20, 1759
James Carruthers & Anna Coffin	Dec. 20, 1759
Nathl. Ashton & Mary Daniels	Dec. 24, 1759
William Honah & Mary Blight	Dec. 24, 1759
Archabald Moncreif & Sarah Lewis	Dec. 26, 1759
James Earven & Sarah Treglohan	Dec. 27, 1759
William Hunt & Mary Chamberlain	Dec. 29, 1759
George Glen & Eliza. Tingey	Dec. 29, 1759
Peter Lavender & Mary Stone	Dec. 29, 1759
John Miller & Jane Crosley [or Crosby?]	Dec. 29, 1759

1760.

Joseph Faxon & Ann Welch	Jan. 1, 1760
Edward Gray & Mary Pulling	Jan. 1, 1760
Thomas Taylor & Mary Floyd	Jan. 2, 1760
Joseph Vinal & Ruth Osborn	Jan. 3, 1760
Thomas Turner & Mary Hoskins	Jan. 3, 1760
David Bell & Eliza. Wakefield	Jan. 3, 1760
John Wheeler & Margt. Holland	Jan. 8, 1760
Levi Stutson & Mary Curtis	Jan. 9, 1760
Benja. Bream Burchstead of Lyn & Elizabeth Skilling	Jan. 10, 1760
Moses Wheat & Susanna Brown	Jan. 10, 1760
Hugh Mclane & Agnes Bruce	Jan. 10, 1760
Francis Styles & Mary Chilvers	Jan. 10, 1760
Henry Simpson & Anna Parker	Jan. 10, 1760
Lemuel Robinson & Jerusha Minot	Jan. 11, 1760
Thomas Welsh & Margt. Triplin	Jan. 12, 1760
John Townsend & Lettis Williams	Jan. 12, 1760
John Youngman & Martha Eddy	Jan. 17, 1760

Names.	Date.
Alexander Bruce & Christian Hay	Jan. 17, 1760
Samuel Sharpham & Lydia Cullam	Jan. 17, 1760
John Lewis & Ann Welch	Jan. 21, 1760
Badhol Wenig & Eliza. Millins	Jan. 21, 1760
William Stevenson & Mercy Eaton	Jan. 23, 1760
Joseph Callendar Jr. & Elizabeth Russell	Jan. 24, 1760
Joshua Winter & Mary Langdon	Jan. 24, 1760
Elijah Searls & Rebecca Healy	Jan. 24, 1760
John Cox & Deborah Dwelly	Jan. 31, 1760
Edward Sauerring & Mercy Kellon	Jan. 31, 1760
Nathaniel Fosdick & Elizabeth Doak	Jan. 31, 1760
John Edes & Hannah Hallowell	Jan. 31, 1760
John Sharing & Elizabeth Collins	Feb. 1, 1760
Benja. Dolbeare & Hephzibah Pearce	Feb. 2, 1760
John Watson & Elizabeth Green forbid	Feb. 6, 1760
Henry Sallan & Katharine Bevelrider	Feb. 6, 1760
John Pendergrass & Prudence McFadden	Feb. 6, 1760
Edward Sohier & Susanna Brimmer	Feb. 6, 1760
Edward Power & Elizabeth Salmon	Feb. 7, 1760
Richard Penhallow & Millisent Hardy	Feb. 7, 1760
Samuel Haly & Sarah Sturme	Feb. 12, 1760
Andrew Hall & Esther Hood	Feb. 12, 1760
Jonathan Amory & Abigail Taylor	Feb. 13, 1760
John Piemont & Harriet Trimble	Feb. 15, 1760
Henry Glaud & Margt. Burger	Feb. 15, 1760
Clement Summer & Mary Cooledge	Feb. 21, 1760
Samuel Abbot & Sarah Kneeland	Feb. 21, 1760
Thomas Hartley & Elizabeth Perkins	Feb. 21, 1760
James Kenny & Mary Putnam	Feb. 21, 1760
Joseph Gardner of Watertown & Elinor Collier	Feb. 21, 1760
Moses May & Mary Perrin of Roxbury	Feb. 25, 1760
Samuel Sloan & Mary Sigourney	Feb. 28, 1760
James Moore & Susanna Garvin	Feb. 28, 1760
John Trumbal & Ruth Wier	Mar. 4, 1760
Samuel Haynes & Susanna Bradford	Mar. 6, 1760
James Mccuen & Elinor Carr	Mar. 6, 1760
James Tibbalds & Elinor Harris	Mar. 8, 1760
John Cowley & Eliza. Burk	Mar. 10, 1760
John McDaniel & Mary Wood	Mar. 12, 1760
Abijah Hastings & Martha Ingraham of Chelsea	Mar. 12, 1760
Ebenezer Dispar & Mary Thomas	Mar. 13, 1760
Josiah Flagg & Elizabeth Hawkes	Mar. 13, 1760
Mr. James Smith & Mrs. Eliza. Campbell	Mar. 13, 1760
John Kennedy & Mary Gibbins	Mar. 13, 1760
Ishmael Jewell & Lettice Young	Mar. 17, 1760
Ephraim Man & Sarah Glover of Dorchester	Mar. 21, 1760
William Austin & Elinor Woodburn	Mar. 22, 1760
Thomas Cooper & Mary Jacobs	Mar. 22, 1760
Robert Jenkins & Persis Kent	Mar. 22, 1760
Robert Alexander & Mary Gibson	Mar. 22, 1760
John Newell & Eliza. Skilling	Mar. 27, 1760
Joshua Pico & Abigl. Howland	Mar. 27, 1760
John True & Martha Raymer	Mar. 27, 1760
Jacob Thayer & Lydia Farrow	Mar. 29, 1760
Robert Tate & Dilley Pomery	Mar. 29, 1760
William Clouston & Loies Hart	Mar. 29, 1760
James Jewet of Gloucester & Elizabeth Shepard	Apr. 1, 1760
John Metcalf & Eunice Metcalf	Apr. 1, 1760

Names.	Date.
Robert Grant & Ann Darby	Apr. 2, 1760
Joseph Nowell & Sarah Sweetzer	Apr. 10, 1760
Samuel Hunt & Sarah Simpson	Apr. 12, 1760
Nathl. Stevens & Alice Gibson	Apr. 12, 1760
Samuel Dix of Reading & Abigail Randall	Apr. 12, 1760
James Thompson & Mary Stanley	Apr. 13, 1760
William Allen & Rebecca Delap	Apr. 13, 1760
William Goster & Catha. Henshaw	Apr. 13, 1760
Edward Jones & Ruth Hall of Dorchester	Apr. 16, 1760
Isaac Orr & Margt. Fitzgerald	Apr. 16, 1760
Richard Green & Sarah Scottow	Apr. 16, 1760
Aftar Stoddard & Ruth Jones	Apr. 17, 1760
John Kneeland & Abigail Adams of Milton	Apr. 17, 1760
Mungo Carnes & Mary Kelley	Apr. 17, 1760
Ebenezer Savage & Elinor Welch	Apr. 17, 1760
Samuel Trott & Margt. Davis	Apr. 17, 1760
James Mills & Ann Beason	Apr. 19, 1760
William Gould & Sarah Griffin	Apr. 19, 1760
Elijah Withington & Mary Allen of Dorchester	Apr. 23, 1760
William Hurst & Abigail Sprague of Charlestown	Apr. 24, 1760
Henry Bye & Hannah Oaks of Chelsea forbid	Apr. 25, 1760
James Corrigill & Eliza. Lane	Apr. 26, 1760
Caleb Loring & Sarah Bradford	Apr. 30, 1760
Robert Roudick & Margt. Burch	Apr. 30, 1760
Arthur St. Clere Esq & Phoebe Bayard	Apr. 30, 1760
John Lovel Jr & Ann Dudley	May 1, 1760
William Phillips & Margaret Wendell	May 1, 1760
James Noble Esq & Mrs Eliza. Heath of Roxbury	May 5, 1760
William Brown & Mary Brown	May 7, 1760
Gibbins Bouve & Elizabeth Barker	May 8, 1760
Patrick Kenny & Elinor Loyd	May 8, 1760
William Mosay & Sarah Cullam	May 12, 1760
Ambrose Sloper & Sarah Lawrence	May 15, 1760
Benja. White & Priscilla Edmonds	May 15, 1760
Timothy Brian & Eliza. McElroy	May 15, 1760
Thomas Oliver Esq & Mrs Elizabeth Vassall of Cambridge	May 15, 1760
George Marshal of Portsmouth & Dorothy Everard	May 22, 1760
Samuel Clark & Hannah Pousley	May 22, 1760
Alexander Kellock & Elinor Gourt	May 22, 1760
Alexander Young & Mehta. Ridgway	May 22, 1760
Daniel Webber & Eliza. Peirce	May 22, 1760
Christopher Erskins & Rebecca Waters	May 22, 1760
Florence McCarty & Jean Mears	May 22, 1760
William Temple & Meheta. Whipple	May 26, 1760
Samuel Sprague of Charlestown & Sarah Eaton	May 28, 1760
Benjamin Goold & Mary Peck	June 5, 1760
Peter Moon & Eliza. Raymond	June 7, 1760
James Scot & Mary Richardson	June 10, 1760
Timothy Newell & Mary Amory	June 11, 1760
Edward Stasey of Marblehead & Ann Hichborn	June 12, 1760
James Rob & Lucy Pico	June 12, 1760
Jacob Quincy & Eliza. Williams	June 12, 1760
Hopestill Capen & Patience Stoddard	June 12, 1760
William Stinner & Ann Frost	June 12, 1760
Thomas Smith & Elizabeth Baron	June 18, 1760
Gawen Brown & Elizabeth Byles	June 18, 1760
William White & Sarah Dixon	June 23, 1760
William Mills & Katha. Lord	June 25, 1760

Names.	Date.
Zachariah Pool & Eliza. Hawkes of Chelsea	June 26, 1760
Tom, neg. svt. of Mr. Edwd. Langdon & Phillis, neg. svt. of James Noble Esq.	June 26, 1760
Samuel Waldo Esq. of Falmouth & Miss Grizell Oliver	June 28, 1760
The Rev. Mr. Ebenr. Turell of Medford & Mrs. Jane Tyler	July 3, 1760
Samuel Fulton & Mary Corbet	July 3, 1760
Samuel Duckinfield & Sarah Martin	July 3, 1760
Moses Tyler & Mary Partridge	July 3, 1760
John Tilestone & Lydia Coffin	July 3, 1760
John House & Hannah Price	July 3. 1760
James Adington & Ann Finn	July 3, 1760
Abel Maddox & Bridget Ward	July 3, 1760
Josiah Hubbard & Eliza. McLane	July 10, 1760
Isaac Fowle & Abigl. Linch	July 10, 1760
William King & Ann Grave	July 11, 1760
Bartholomew Waneg & Ann Englebert	July 11, 1760
John Hodgdon & Sarah Carlyle	July 11, 1760
Andrew Johonnot & Mary Nichols	July 18, 1760
Joseph Willson & Eliza. Benjamin	July 22, 1760
William Collins & Eleanor Welch	July 22, 1760
Walter Power & Reba. Briscoe	July 24, 1760
Joseph Gilman & Jane Tyler	July 31. 1760
Saml. Torrey of Middleton & Mary Morse	July 31, 1760
Cæsar, neg. svt. of Mrs. Mary Henderson & Phillis free negro	July 31, 1760
Benjamin Harris & Abigl. Foster	July 31, 1760
James Roach & Mary Hill	Aug. 4, 1760
John Winslow & Sarah Tyng of Dunstable	Aug. 6, 1760
William Winkfield & Abiel Page	Aug. 6, 1760
Cæsar, neg. svt. to John Wendell Esq. & Janny free negro	Aug. 7, 1760
Thomas Christy & Hannah Cocks	Aug. 7, 1760
Benja. Fessenden of Milton & Barbara Calder	Aug. 7, 1760
Joseph Balch & Abigail Audebert	Aug. 7, 1760
Jeffry Hemenway & Susanna Wright	Aug. 8, 1760
Nicholas Welch & Abigail Down	Aug. 14, 1760
Daniel Collins & Ann Rigger	Aug. 14, 1760
Thomas Barber & Susanna Riddle	Aug. 20, 1760
William Smith & Sarah Awls [of Medford?]	Aug. 21, 1760
Thomas Fletcher & Sarah Barrett	Aug. 21, 1760
James Robison & Hannah Blair	Aug. 21, 1760
William Hill & Rebecca Clements	Aug. 21, 1760
Benajah Whiting & Margaret Mills	Aug. 21, 1760
Samuel Stocker & Mary Nazro	Aug. 28, 1760
Daniel Rogers of Ipswich & Elizabeth Simpkins	Sept. 3, 1760
James Sigourney & Mary Hammet	Sept. 4, 1760
Moses Dorr & Elinor Gerrill of Roxbury	Sept. 10, 1760
Caleb Davis & Hannah Ruggles	Sept. 10, 1760
John Roulstone & Elizabeth Perkins	Sept. 11, 1760
Thomas Foot & Ruth Mecom	Sept. 11, 1760
Thomas Emmons & Mary Goffe	Sept. 11, 1760
Lawrence Allen & Margaret Towler	Sept. 13, 1760
Robert Pulling & Sarah Kingston	Sept. 18, 1760
John Wells Jr. & Betty Sooper	Sept. 18, 1760
Benja. Gault & Agnes Craford	Sept. 18. 1760
William Gibson & Mary Cannon	Sept. 18, 1760
John Shirley of Roxbury & Mehetable Williams	Sept. 18, 1760
John May & Mary Blake	Sept. 25, 1760
John Farnum & Eliza. Baker	Sept. 25, 1760
Thomas Moor & Francis Moncrief	Sept. 27, 1760
John White & Ann Bushrod	Sept. 27, 1760

Names.	Date.
Thomas Mitchel & Rebecca Watt	[torn]
Thomas Vallintine & Margaret Glasshire	Oct. 1760
James McEvers & Elizabeth Apthorp	Oct. 4, 1760
Arthur Newton & Martha Gibbs	Oct. 6, 1760
Joshua Loring & Margt. Tidmarsh	Oct. 8, 1760
Mark Clark & Mary Mathews	Oct. 8, 1760
Robert Wier & Ruth McClintock	Oct. 10, 1760
Joseph Orr & Lettice Wier	Oct. 10, 1760
Daniel Brackenburg & Mary Bryant	Oct. 10, 1760
Robert Wharff & Eliza. Hewes	Oct. 14, 1760
John Waldo & Abigail Wells	Oct. 23, 1760
William Lang & Margt. Greer	Oct. 23, 1760
John Vassall Esq. & Mrs. Eliza. Oliver	Oct. 24, 1760
Edward Richardson & Mary Preston	
Benjamin Wesly & Meheta. Lewis	Oct. 27, 1760
Boston, neg. s'v't. of Mr. Nathl. Holmes & Phillis, neg. svt. of Mrs. Abigail Lobb	Oct. 30, 1760
William Sloan & Sarah Ross	Oct. 30, 1760
Peter King & Abigl. Burbank	Oct. 30, 1760
Robert Forrest & Margt. Linkleter	Oct. 30, 1760
Benjamin Davis of Newbury & Mary Sheppard	Nov. 6, 1760
John Trench & Susa. Riddle	Nov. 6, 1760
James Lovel & Mary Middleton	Nov. 7, 1760
Ebenezer Hollis & Mary Hayden of Braintree	Nov. 10, 1760
Thomas Rice & Hepzibah Gray of Salem	Nov. 11, 1760
Edward Curtis & Abigail Clark of Roxbury forbid	Nov. 12, 1760
William Fisher & Mary S[prague of?] ———	
Arnold Welles Esq. & Susanna Jones	Nov. 27, 1760
Benjamin Mayo & Sarah Eustis	Nov. 27, 1760
Charles Sheriff & Sarah Bennett	Nov. 29, 1760
Elijah Pope & Ann Stubbs of Hull	Dec. 3, 1760
Joseph Wheaten & Mary Clark	Dec. 3, 1760
William Ross & Eliza. Bryant	Dec. 6, 1760
James Graham & Jean Freeland	Dec. 11, 1760
John Doubleday & Elizabeth Gardner of Stow	Dec. 11, 1760
Robert Downey & Sarah Clark	Dec. 12, 1760
Joseph Dakin & Mary Robinson	Dec. 13, 1760
Philip Hilt & Mary Eliza. Oblin	Dec. 15, 1760
Samuel Healy & Eliza. Euenson	Nov. or Dec. 1760?
William Hill & Sarah Sprigg	Dec. 1760
Edward Langford & Mary Gyles	Dec. 1760
Samuel Treat & Elizabeth Breck	Dec. 1760
Enoch Greenleaf & Judith Gridley	Dec. 1760
Benjamin Hall & Sarah Perry	Dec. 1760
William Eaton & Mary Thorp	Dec. 1760
Samuel Gorrod & Elizabeth Fitch	Dec. 1760
John Kenny & Margt. Hill	Dec. 1760
David Love & Mary Forrest	Dec. 1760
Arthur Hall & Susanna Clark	Dec. 1760
Alexr Scammell & Eliza. Lithcoa	Dec. 1760
Richard Williams & Ann Lewick [?]	Dec. 1760
Patrick Walsh & Eliza. Wheaton	Dec. 23, 1760
John French & Eliza. Mygat	Dec. 25, 1760
Robert Castle & Eliza. Fothergill (1777)	Dec. 25, 1760
Robert Peirpont & Ann Peirpont of Roxbury	Dec. 25, 1760
Thomas Rogers & Elizabeth Coverly	Dec. 25, 1760
Samuel Hogg & Hannah Vande Luer	Dec. 27, 1760
Enoch Hancock & Abigail Clark	Dec. 27, 1760

1761.

Names.	Date.
Palfrey Collins & Alice Irish	Jan. 1, 1761
Joseph Allen & Mary Jenkins	Jan. 1761
Joseph Collins & Mary Bosworth of Hull	Jan. 1761
Newton Prince, neg. s'vt. of Mr. Jon. Gould Jr. & Martha Barnaby free negro	Jan. 14, 1761
Benja. Bill & Eliza. Watts of Chelsea	Jan. 14, 1761
William Wallis & Eleanor Stanley	Jan. 1761
John Dennie & Eliza. Jackson	Jan. 1761
Benja Greene Jr. & Eliza. Hubbard	Jan. 1761
John Abrahams & Elinor Brown	Jan. 24, 1761
David Gardner & Ann Allen	Jan. 30, 1761
Richard Motte & Elizabeth Fisher	Feb. 23, 1761
Elijah Adams & Deborah Arnold	Feb. 26, 1761
Maurice Kieffe & Mary Fleming	Feb. 26, 1761
Ebenezer Fits of Scarborough & Mercy Gould	Feb. 26, 1761
Shubael Nicholson & Sarah Jackson	Feb. 28, 1761
Nathl. Martyn & Lydia Eaton	Mar. 7, 1761
Ferrers Shirley & Eliza. Marshall	Mar. 7, 1761
Scipio Jarha & Esther Thomas	Mar. 7, 1761
Thomas Cobb & Honer Barrat	Mar. 12, 1761
Moses Woodward & Eunis Wallace	Mar. 12, 1761
John Churchill of Plymouth & Hepzibah Pemberton	Feb. 5, 1761
Thurston Brown & Grace Lucee	Feb. 1761
John Simpson & Hannah Eddy	Feb. 1761
George Forham & Catha. Lash	Feb. 1761
John Gridley & Mercy Bartlet of Newton	Feb. 1761
Nathaniel Hall & Mary Bradshaw of Medford	Feb. 12, 1761
James Gooch Esq. & Eliza. Craister	Feb. 13, 1761
John Spencer & Meheta. Porter	Feb. 13, 1761
Edward Mane & Mary Bodge	Feb. 1761
Robert Viguers & Ruth T——? [?]	Feb. 1761
Joel Cushing & Susannah Neat	Mar. 12, 1761
Moses Roach & Margaret Mclean	Mar. 13, 1761
Thomas Dixon & Catharine Whethred	Mar. 14, 1761
Frances Free & Bridget Murphy	Mar. 18, 1761
William Duglass & Ruth Hawes	Mar. 21, 1761
Samuel Quincy & Hannah Hill	Mar. 23, 1761
Samuel Myrick Wharf & Mary Deane	Mar. 24, 1761
Phillip Burrell & Lydia Cary	Mar. 26, 1761
Walter Logan & Mehetable Minot	Mar. 26, 1761
John Ruggles & Hannah Rawson of Milton	Mar. 26, 1761
William Bright & Hannah Hurst	Mar. 26, 1761
Patrick Powers & Margaret Caine	Mar. 30, 1761
Eleazer Weld & Mary Hatch	Mar. 31, 1761
David West & Sarah Prisbury	Mar. 31, 1761
Timothy Thornton & Eunice Brown of Ipswich	Apr. 1, 1761
John Man & Isannah Fadre	Apr. 1, 1761
John Gray & Mary Otis of Barnstable	Apr. 9, 1761
Simon Elliot & Sarah Wilson	Apr. 17, 1761
Cato, neg. svt. to Mr. John Wright & Isabella, neg. svt. to William Jameson	Apr. 21, 1761
James Gough & Elizabeth Shepard forbid	Apr. 21, 1761
John Hendrick Chalts & Frone Elfring	Apr. 27, 1761
Pool Spear & Christina Turner	Apr. 25, 1761
Christopher Godmoor & Abigail Weston	Apr. 29, 1761
James Cockran & Annas Cockran	Apr. 30, 1761

Names.	Date.
Daniel Crane & Katharine Rocket [See May 7.]	Apr. 30, 1761
Cato, neg. svt. of Jno. Spooner Esq. & Violet neg. s'v't. of Edmund Perkins	May 7, 1761
Daniel Crean & Katharine Rockett [Dup. See April 30.]	May 7, 1761
John David & Mary Wallace	May 21, 1761
John McArthour & Mary Martin	May 21, 1761
John Anselm & Hannah Jenkins	May 8, 1761
John Betson & Mary Sweet	May 23, 1761
George Pringle & Mary Jones forbid	May 25, 1761
William Bryant & Mary Casey	May 23, 1761
John McNeill & Elizabeth Bailey of Hingham	May 27, 1761
Edward Brown & Mary Stone	May 27, 1761
Richard Williamson & Esiblea Stackapole forbid	May 30, 1761
William Bryant & Catharine Warren	May 30, 1761
Edward Wheatley & Rebecca Davis	June 1, 1761
Samuel Clay & Ann Lambert	June 3, 1761
John Hunt Wendell & Sarah Tilden	June 4, 1761
William Parnall & Rebecca Woodland alias Atwood	June 4, 1761
Joseph Ridgway & Abigail Bell	June 4, 1761
James Moore & Susannah Ganvin	June 5, 1761
William Simmons of Ipswich & Sarah Doane	June 11, 1761
Richard Knight & Lydia Brown of Newtown	June 13, 1761
William Bush & Martha Wharf	June 15, 1761
Joseph Gorman & Esibilla Stackpole	June 14, 1761
William McClentic & Hepsabeth Cait	June 18, 1761
William Balderedge & Elizabeth Johnston	June 27, 1761
Robert Jones & Hannah Croge	July 2, 1761
Henry Tuckerman & Hannah Riddle	July 4, 1761
Arthur Noble & Mary Gouff	July 8, 1761
Jonathan Abrams & Mehetable Morse	July 9, 1761
Samuel Gray & Mary Atkins	July 9, 1761
George Lilly & Veronika Vandiber	July 16, 1761
George Langley & Susannah Kean	July 22, 1761
William Neale & Katharine Goffe	July 23, 1761
William Corbit & Mary Mckoy	July 13, 1761
Capt. Daniel Turell & Miss Hannah Jones	July 29, 1761
Benjamin Gray & Mary Blanchard	July 30, 1761
Samuel Rotch & Lucy Atwood	July 30, 1761
Thomas Page & Mary Ford	Aug. 1, 1761
Gilbert Maxfield & Hannah Adams	Aug. 5, 1761
Cornelius Pornthemer & Rebecca Melun	Aug. 6, 1761
John Murray Esq. of Rutland & Lucretia Chandler	Aug. 8, 1761
Rev. East Apthorp & Elizabeth Hutchinson	Aug. 10, 1761
John Jackson & Mary Jones	Aug. 12, 1761
Hazard Stockbridge neg. of Dr Sylv. Gardner & Cooper Young free negro	Aug. 11, 1761
Baker, neg. svt. to Col. Jackson & Peggy neg. svt. to Nathl. Winslow	Aug. 13, 1761
William Neale & Margaret McDaniel	Aug. 13, 1761
John Kerns & Jane Ellis	Aug. 14, 1761
James Burrell & Mary Bradford	Aug. 15, 1761
John Brine & Katharine Whore	Aug. 19, 1761
Revd. James Greaton & Mrs. Mary Wheelwright	Aug. 24, 1761
Mr. Samuel Barret & Mrs. Mary Clarke	Aug. 25, 1761
Scipeo, neg. of Nathl. Balston Esq. & Judith neg. of Samuel Hill	Aug. 25, 1761
William Bowes & Anna Whitney	Aug. 27, 1761
William Groom & Frances Whitehead	Aug. 31, 1761
John Kennedy of Braintree & Margaret McGriger	Sept. 2, 1761

Names.	Date.
Rev. Mr. Chandler Robbins of Plymouth & Mrs. Jane Prince	Sept. 10, 1761
John Skilling & Mary Bassett	Sept. 10, 1761
Aaron Howard & Mary Spear of Braintree	Sept. 16, 1761
Cuffee a neg. of Dr. Gardner & Moll a negro woman of Richd. Watts Esq. of Chelsea	Sept. 17, 1761
John How & Susannah Graves	Sept. 17, 1761
Edmund Penny & Elizabeth Fosdick	Sept. 19, 1761
Nathaniel Wheeler & Ruth Smith	Sept. 24, 1761
Willis Hall of Medford & Sarah Holmes	Sept. 24, 1761
John Brown & Mary Stands	Sept. 24, 1761
William Dawes & Olive Winchester of Brookline	Sept. 29, 1761
John McKoy & Margaret Steward	Sept. 29, 1761
Jonathan Gilbert & Mary Read of Roxbury	Sept. 30, 1761
Arica, neg. of Rev. Mr Pemberton & Judith, neg. of Mr. Edward Langdon	Oct. 1, 1761
Joe & Hannah, neg. s'v'ts. to Capt Henshaw	Oct. 1, 1761
James Sumner & Allice Waldron	Oct. 1, 1761
James Bird & Mary Richards	Oct. 1, 1761
James Collins & Sarah Thayer of Braintree	Oct. 1, 1761
John Ingersol & Abigail Russell	Oct. 1, 1761
Robert Twadel & Hannah Chadwick	Oct. 3, 1761
Abraham Ingraham & Dorcas Russell	Oct. 8, 1761
Cato, neg. svt. to Honl. Saml. Watts of Chelsea & Violet neg. svt. to Mr. John Hunt	Oct. 10, 1761
William Miller & Deidamia Inghraim	Oct. 15, 1761
Andrew Barclay & Mary Bleigh	Oct. 15, 1761
Peter Roberts & Jerusha Le Feaver	Oct. 15, 1761
John Day & Mary Haws of Dorchester	Oct. 15, 1761
Mark Clark & Mary Atkins	Oct. 20, 1761
James Erwing & Lucy Whitburne	Oct. 22, 1761
Joseph Bickford & Martha Davis	Oct. 22, 1761
Benjamin Mulberry Holmes & Mary Hall of Medford	Oct. 22, 1761
Jabez Hatch & Deborah Hews	Oct. 22, 1761
Thomas Thompson & Ann Evans	Oct. 29, 1761
Nathaniel Gray & Priscilla Remick	Oct. 29, 1761
Ephraim Fenno & Elizabeth Stevens	Oct. 29, 1761
Jacob Wait & Rebecca Osling alias Oreland	Oct. 31, 1761
Ebenezer Dorr & Abigail Cunningham	Nov. 4, 1761
John Winthrop Esq. of New London Ct. & Elizabeth Hay	Nov. 4, 1761
James Ray & Amy Marshall	Nov. 4, 1761
Wm. Taylor Esq. & Miss Mary Winthrop	Nov. 5, 1761
James Hodge & Susannah Avery	Nov. 12, 1761
John Lord & Mary Pulsifer	Nov. 12, 1761
John Helyer & Esther Fisher of Dedham	Nov. 14, 1761
Alexander Kirkwood & Mary Prout	Nov. 13, 1761
John Hubbard & Sarah Mabes	Nov. 13, 1761
William Burton & Margaret Hubbard	Nov. 14, 1761
Jacob Jennings & Grace Parker	Nov. 14, 1761
Arthur Savage Jr & Elizabeth Sturgis	Nov. 19, 1761
Claude Guitet & Catharine Stuart	Nov. 19, 1761
James Murray & Elizabeth Thompson	Nov. 21, 1761
John Ranks & Lydia Tufts	Nov. 21, 1761
James Reilly & Mercy Jarrett	Nov. 24, 1761
Robert Williams & Hannah Reed	Nov. 24, 1761
Jacob Hearsey of Abington & Sarah Franklyin	Nov. 26, 1761
Jonathan Maker & Elizabeth MuccleRoy	Nov. 27, 1761
John Fisher & Bethiah Collins of Medford	Nov. 28, 1761
Thomas Ransom & Margaret Miller	Nov. 29, 1761
Nathaniel Brewer & Mary Edwards	Dec. 2, 1761

Names.	Date.
Abiel Lincoln & Abigail Badger	Dec. 2, 1761
John Lewis Oberie & Sarah Ayers	Dec. 5, 1761
Frederick Brown & Mary Newton	Dec. 5, 1761
Abner Ramsdel & Rebecca Snelling	Dec. 17, 1761
Thomas Nolen & Elizabeth Blaney of Roxbury	Dec. 10, 1761
John Anderson & Hannah Morgain	Dec. 14, 1761
Thomas Russell of Watertown & Mary Ballard	Dec. 17, 1761
Thomas Green & Esther Trevet	Dec. 17, 1761
August Delits & Elizabeth Mckerns	Dec. 17, 1761
Caesar s'v't to Mr Sam. Emmes & Violet, svt to Mr Sam. Sumner	Dec. 17, 1761
William Jones & Mary McGuire	Dec. 19, 1761
James Brown & Sarah Ventures	Dec. 19, 1761
Daniel Mills & Ann Bushrod	Dec. 19, 1761
William Butler & Margaret White	Dec. 19, 1761
John Rogers & Elizabeth Foster of Charlestown	Dec. 22, 1761
David Dixon & Hannah Ross	Dec. 23, 1761
John Robertson & Mary Coffin	Dec. 24, 1761
William Blasland & Mary Swanton	Dec. 24, 1761
William Davies & Elizabeth Lambert	Dec. 24, 1761
Morris Wilch & Judith Carrell	Dec. 24, 1761
John Stebbins & Martha Jackson	Dec. 26, 1761
William McNeill & Ann Elliot	Dec. 29, 1761
Paul Yendell & Lydia Vale	Dec. 31, 1761

Marriages, 1762-1773.

Names.	Married by	Date of Marriage.
Henry Atkins & Elizabeth Mackay Int. reads [Makay]	Rev. Andrew Elliot	Feb. 4, 176[2]
*Francis Avalo & Elizabeth Porch	Rev. Andrew Elliot	Sept. —, 176[2]
William Amass & Mary Thwing Int. reads [Twing]	Rev. Samuel Mather	Feb. 8, 17[62]
*Josiah Allen & Ann Torrey	Rev. Joseph Sewall, D.D.	Dec. 10, 17[64]
Cornelius Abbott & Meriam Burrall Int. reads [Abbot] [Burnall]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Nov. 18, 17[65]
*Thomas Appleton & Martha Barnard	Rev. Penuil Bowen	Dec. 15, 17[66]
Thomas Ayers & Hannah Mann Int. reads [Susannah Man]	Rev. Samuel Mather	Sept. 7, 17[66]
John Adams Junr. & Ruth Skillins Int. reads [Skillings]	Rev. Andrew Eliot	May 11, 17[67]
Robert Adamson & Sarah Gates Int. reads [Jane]	Rev. Andrew Eliot	Sept. 24, 17[67]
Moses Ayres & Prudence Gray Int. reads [Eyers]	Rev. Penuil Bowen	Apr. 30, 17[67]
*Barnabas Allen & Lydia Woodland	Robert Sandeman, Minister	Dec. 31, 17[67]
*William Alexander & Ann McMillion	Rev. Andrew Eliot	May 5, 17[68]
Silas Allen & Hannah Burt Int. reads [Hanah]	Rev. Andrew Eliot	Oct. 18, 17[68]
*John Angleston & Elizabeth Lambert	John Hill, Justice Peace	Jan. 19, 17[70]
William Abraham & Anna Flagg Int. reads [Abrahams]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Aug. 22, 17[69]
*Anthony Allen & Rebecca Cox	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Dec. 15, 17[69]
*Samuel Austin & Abigail Whitney	Rev. John Lothrop	May 4, 1769
*John Andrews & Ruthy Barrell	Rev. John Lothrop	Feb. 21, 1771
Amos Adams & Sarah Chauncy Int. reads [Rev. Mr.] [Chauncey]	Rev. Charles Chauncy, D.D.	July 16, 1771
*Thomas Aylwin Esq. & Lucy Cushing	Rev. Simeon Howard	Sept. 11, 177[1]
Charles Ackworth & Lydia Worthylake Int. reads [Acksworth]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Feb. 1, 1770
Benjamin Abrumb & Ruth Waldron Int. reads [Abrahams]	Rev. Andrew Eliot, D.D.	Aug. 22, 1771
Joseph Atwood & Martha Jenkins Int. reads [Jenk]	Rev. Andrew Eliot, D.D.	May 7, 1772
Samuel Avis & Sarah Gooding Int. reads [Ave's]	Rev. Andrew Eliot. D.D.	Sept. 24, 1772
*Silas Atkins & Martha Howland	Rev. Samuel Mather	June 21, 1770
John Tiley & Hannah Whittenow Int. reads [Whittmore] [Dup. ent. p. 59]	Rev. Dr. Samuel Mather	May 19, 1773
[Will]iam Atwood & Sarah Salmon Int. reads [Sammon]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Apr. 3, 177[4]
*[Tho]mas Ayers & [Ele]anor Collins	The Rev. Sam. Stillman	Sept. 25, 177[4]
*[Ebe]nezer Andrews & Mary Gay	The Rev. Samuel Stillman	Oct. 16, 177[4]
[Benja]min Allen & Lydia Loring Int. reads [Benja.] [Ledia]	The Rev. Samuel Stillman	Aug. 20, 177[6]
[Nath]aniel Alley & Anna Jenks Int. reads [Ann]	The Rev. Samuel Stillman	Jan. 12, 177[5]
*[Will]iam Adams & Temperance Steward	The Rev. Samuel Stillman	Mar. 30, 177[7]

* The spelling of the names corresponds with the Intentions.

Names.	Married by	Date of Marriage.
*Samuel Chandler & Susannah Dawes	Rev. Joseph Sewall, D.D.	May 20, 176[2]
James Cobbam & Ann Houghton Int. reads [Cobham]	Rev. Mather Byles	Mar. 11, 176[2]
*William Campbell & Rebecca Flanagan	Rev. Andrew Elliot	Jan. 28, 176[2]
*George Cross & Abigail Milton	Rev. Andrew Elliot	Mar. 18, 176[2]
Rev. Israel Cheevor of Liverpool in Nova Scotia & Susannah Nichols Int. reads [Cheever]	Rev. Andrew Elliot	May 3, 176[2]
*Joseph Cross & Mercy Skillins	Rev. Andrew Elliot	June 17, 176[2]
*Rev. Dr. Charles Chauncy & Mary Stoddard	Rev. Samuel Cooper	June 15, 176[0]
*Capt. James Clarkson of Portsmouth New Hampshire & Sarah Holland	Rev. Andrew Elliot	Sept. 8, [1762]
*John Cogswell & Abigail Gooding	Rev. Andrew Elliot	Dec. 2, 1762
*James Cary & Elizabeth Walker	Rev. Samuel Mather	Dec. 9, 1762
Samuel Chadwell & Elizabeth Sweet Int. reads. [Eliza.]	Rev. Andrew Elliot	Mar. 17, 1763
Robert Caddell & Jerusha Cotter Int reads [Caddall]	Rev. Andrew Elliot	May 10, 1763
*Josiah Carter Jun. & Mary Bradford	Rev. Andrew Elliot	June 23, 1763
Rev. Alexander Cumming & Elizabeth Goldthwait Int. reads [Cummings] [Mrs]	Rev. Andrew Elliot	July 12, 176[3]
*Phillip Cotton & Sarah Pulcifer	Rev. Andrew Elliot	Oct. 27, 176[3]
Edward Coilleteau & Sybatha Breck Int. reads [Cailletau] [Sibella]	Rev. Samuel Mather	Mar. 24, 176[3]
*Edward Church & Elizabeth Furnace	Rev. Mather Byles	Nov. 1, 176[3]
Negro, Cato, Servant to John Jeffries Esq. & Armenia Millro, Free Negro Int. reads [Arminia]	Rev. Joseph Sewell, D.D.	Oct. 5, 176[4]
*Clement Collins Jun. & Hannah Jenkins	Rev. Andrew Elliot	Nov. 8, 176[4]
*Newbury Clough & Martha Farnum	Rev. Samuel Mather	Sept. 30, 1764
*Nathaniel Child & Rachel Swinnerton	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Sept. 29, 1763
*Elias Cox & Catharine Wharff	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Aug. 23, 1764
Joseph Clough & Mary Shepard Int. reads [Jr.] [Sheppard]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Dec. 5, 1765
*Josiah Chase & Katharine Steel	Rev. Mather Byles	Feb. 19, 1765
*Isaac Colman & Elizabeth Freeman	Rev. Samuel Mather	May 30, 1765
*Rev. Joseph Crocker & Mary Hatch	Rev. Joseph Sewall D.D.	Sept. 18, 1766
*James Clear & Judah Simmons	Hon. William Brattle Esq. Jus. Peace	Sept. 22, 176[6]
*Abijah Crane & Abigail Woods	Rev. Mather Byles, D.D.	Mar. 23, 176[6]
Jacob Cole & Hannah Honney Int. reads [Honey]	Rev. Andrew Eliot	Apr. 18, 176[5]
*Samuel Clark & Sarah Benjamin	Rev. Andrew Eliot	June 3, 176[5]
Joseph Chafin & Mavill Adams Int. reads [Mabil]	Rev. Andrew Eliot	Sept. 12, 176[5]
*Benjamin Chubb & Mary Stanley	Rev. Andrew Eliot	May 22, 176[6]
*Arthur Clark & Elizabeth Gatchel	Rev. Andrew Eliot	June 3, 176[6]
*Jonathan Crowe & Lois Hearsey	Rev. Andrew Eliot	Oct. 14, 176[6]
*John Crane & Mehettable Wheeler	Rev. Penuil Bowen	Dec. 16, 176[6]
*Robert Calder & Martha Marshall	Rev. Samuel Mather	Mar. 10, 176[8]
William Cowell & Abigail Hunt	Rev. Samuel Mather	Mar. 26, 176[8]
William Clap & Sarah Tileston Int. reads [Toylston]	Rev. Penuil Bowen	Dec. 1, 1768
*Jonathan Crosby & Susannah Brown	Rev. Andrew Eliot	May 26, 1768

Names.	Married by	Date of Marriage.
Nathaniel Clark & Susannah Baker Int. reads [Susanna]	Rev. Andrew Eliot	Dec. 29, 1768
Thomas Cummings & Louis Kinch, both of Needham	John Hill, Justice Peace	Dec. 26, 1769
*James Carter & Elizabeth Edes	Rev. Samuel Mather	Aug. 31, 1769
*Joseph Cook & Elizabeth Ingersol	Rev. Samuel Stillman	May 18, 1767
*Unite Cox & Sarah Cox	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Sept. 8, 1767
John Clough & Sarah Delhond Int. reads [	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Mar. 2, 1768
*Henry Collins & Deborah Cooper	Rev. Samuel Stillman	May 15, 1768
Theodore Cross & Elizabeth Ewings Int. reads [Theodre] [Youins]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Feb. 12, 1769
Gibbet Colesworthy & Hannah Morgan Int. reads [Gilbert] [Anna]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Mar. 1, 1769
Peleg Crooker & Anna Phillips Int. reads [Peleck] [Ann]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Mar. 12, 176[9]
*Daniel Collins & Isabella Fairservice	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Mar. 21, 176[9]
John Clough & Martha Edmunds Int. reads [Edmonds]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	July 3, 176[9]
*Joseph Clough & Elizabeth Dimmond	Rev. Samuel Stillman	July 16, 176[9]
Thomas Cobbit & Martha Ackes Int. reads [Cobbett] [Ackers] in church record	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Nov. 12, 176[9]
*Samuel Cookson & Mary Church	Rev. Mather Byles, D.D.	Dec. 25, 176[9]
Christopher Clark & Rebecca Cobourn Int. reads [Coburn]	Rev. Charles Chauncy, D.D.	Oct. 11, 176[3]
Isaac Doggett & Allice Cates Int. reads [Dogget] [Alice]	Rev. Andrew Elliot	Jan. 8, 1761
*Joseph Doble & Mary Williams	Rev. Andrew Elliot	Jan. 8, 1761
John Dudley & Sarah Hooper Int. reads [Dudily]	Rev. Andrew Elliot	May 7, 1761
*John Dyer & Mary Sweetser	Rev. Andrew Elliot	Sept. 24, 1761
*Thomas Davis & Lydia Owen	Rev. Mather Byles	Mar. 2, 1761
*Samuel Daniels & Sarah Lothrop	Rev. Joseph Sewall, D.D.	Dec. 9, 176[2]
*Benjamin Davis & Tabitha Doak	Rev. Andrew Elliot	Dec. 29, 176[3]
*William Davidson & Abigail Bender	Rev. Joseph Sewall, D.D.	Dec. 6, 176[4]
*John Dolbear & Phebe Huton	Rev. Andrew Elliot	Apr. 27, 176[4]
William Daws & Hannah Gair Int. reads [Dawes]	Rev. Andrew Elliot	Aug. 27, 176[4]
*Humphry Devereux of Marblehead & Mary Prince	Rev. Samuel Mather	Jan. 21, 176[2]
*James Dodge & Lydia Cox	Rev. Samuel Stillman	May 28, 176[5]
*Joseph Dyer & Ame Bumstead	Rev. Andrew Elliot	Jan. 23, 176[6]
*Jonathan Durant & Keturah Davis	Rev. Penuil Bowen	Sept. 27, 176[7]
Alexander Davidson & Anna Goddard Int. reads [Anne]	Rev. Penuil Bowen	Oct. 25, 176[7]
Adam De Chezeau & Mary Cotton Int. reads [De Chizeau]	John Hill, Jus. Peace	Jan. 7, 1768
Peter Rowe Dalton & Susanna Griggs Int. reads [Roe] [Susannah]	Rev. Penuil Bowen	Jan. 3, 1768
Robert Davis & Anna Coles Int. reads [Cotes]	Rev. Mather Byles, D.D.	Nov. 7, 1768
*John De Carteret & Mary Crosby	Rev. Andrew Eliot	Sept. 5, 1768
*Turner Dilly & Hannah Fillebrown	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Apr. 29, 1768
Joshua Duttons & Elizabeth Osburne Int. reads [Dutton] [Elizth. Osborne]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Sept. 24, 1769
Michael Dyar & Jane Carter Int. reads [Dyer]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Oct. 25, 1769
Isaac Dupee & Rebecca Marshall Int. reads [Dupe]	Rev. Mather Byles, D.D.	Jan. 4, 1769
*Richard De Cartert & Lydia Pierce	Rev. John Lothrop	Dec. 15, 1768

Names.	Married by	Date of Marriage.
*Ambrose Downes & Sarah Grant	Rev. John Lothrop	Dec. 29, 1768
*Thomas Dillon & Sarah Vincent	Rev. John Lothrop	Mar. 24, 177[0]
Zachary Dunnell & Susannah Sumner Int. reads [Susanna]	Rev. John Lothrop	Sept. 26, 177[1]
Samuel Dillaway & Mary Lambert Int. reads [Dilleway]	Rev. John Lothrop	Apr. 8, 177[2]
*Samuel Dogget & Esther Fairfield	Rev. Charles Chauncy, D.D.	June 21, 175[3]
Friend Dole & Hannah Williston Int. reads [Ann]	Rev. Charles Chauncy, D.D.	Aug. 4, 176[1]
*Samuel Draper & Susannah Cobourn	Rev. Charles Chauncey, D.D.	May 14, 176[2]
Elisha Duncam & Abigail Slater Int. reads [Dunham]	Rev. Charles Chauncy, D.D.	June 22, 176[7]
John Daffron & Hannah Avery Original return [Dafforne]	Rev. Charles Chauncey, D.D.	Sept. 15, 177[2]
*Samuel Emms & Hannah Clay	Rev. Andrew Elliot	Mar. 12, 17[61]
*Thomas Emmons & Frances Gardner	Rev. Andrew Elliot	May 7, 17[61]
Thomas Eustis of Rutland & Catharine Wheat Int. reads [Katharine]	Rev. Mather Byles, D.D.	Dec. 12, 17[62]
*Nathaniel Emmons & Ruth Line	Rev. Andrew Eliot	May 24, 17[63]
*William Ethridge & Mary Bradley	Rev. Mather Byles	Sept. 26, 17[64]
*Joshua Emmons & Elizabeth Floyd	Rev. Andrew Eliot	Oct. 24, 17[65]
*George Edwards & Louis Carr	Rev. Mather Byles, D.D.	Dec. 29, 17[68]
Edward Eades & Elizabeth Eades Int. reads [Elizabeth Edes]	Rev. Andrew Eliot	July 14, 17[68]
Benjamin Eldridge & Lucehanna Spear Int. reads [Eldrede] [Lucehannar]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Mar. 23, 17[68]
*Joseph Edwards & Hepzibah Small	Rev. Charles Chauncy, D.D.	May 19, 17[63]
*Cuthbert Englesby & Abigail Torrey	Rev. Charles Chauncy, D.D.	Sept. 17, 17[66]
Rev. John Emmerson & Sebra Cobb Int. reads [Sabra]	Rev. Charles Chauncy, D.D.	Sept. 25, 17[70]
John Eater & Mary Whipple Int. reads [Wappell]	Rev. Charles Chauncy, D.D.	Dec. 18, 17[72]
Samuel Eliot & Elizabeth Greanleaff Int. reads [Elliot Jr.] [Greenleaf]	Rev. Andrew Eliot, D.D.	May 7, 17[71]
Larrabe Edes & Mary Brown Int. reads [Larrabee]	Rev. Samuel Mather	Nov. 7, 17[71]
*Nicholas Bowes & Rebecca Wendell	Rev. Charles Chauncy, D.D.	Nov. 26, 17[67]
*Nathaniel Barrett & Margaret Hunt	Rev. Charles Chauncy, D.D.	Aug. 3, 17[68]
*John Brailsford & Mary Hunt	Rev. Charles Chauncy, D.D.	Aug. 18, 17[68]
*Jonathan Bowman & Mary Emmerson	Rev. Charles Chauncy, D.D.	Apr. 26, 17[70]
*Andrew Boardman & Mary Townsend	Rev. Charles Chauncy, D.D.	Nov. 1, 17[70]
John Barnecul & Mary Williston Int. reads [Barnacot]	Rev. Charles Chauncy, D.D.	Aug. 6, 17[72]
William Blanchard of Stoughton & Rachel Spear of Braintry	John Hill, Jus. Peace	Apr. 4, 17[71]
John Blamay & Elizabeth Vial Int. reads [Viall]	Rev. Simeon Howard	Oct. 20, 17[67]
*Richard Barlow & Judith Roach	Rev. Simeon Howard	Feb. 28, 17[69]
*Martin Bicker & Sarah Jones	Rev. Simeon Howard	July 7, 17[71]
John Byles & Ceelia Gay Int. reads [Boyles] [Ceelea Gray]	Rev. Simeon Howard	Mar. 12, 17[72]

Names.	Married by	Date of Marriage.
John Brown of Cohassit & Hepzibah Emmes Int. reads [Emms]	Rev. Simeon Howard	Aug. 20, 17[72]
*Enoch Brown & Abigail Kenrick	Rev. Penuel Bowen	Mar. 29, 17[70]
Peter Boyer & Katharine Wells Int. reads [Catharine]	Rev. Penuel Bowen	May 24, 17[70]
John Blackman & Elizabeth Harris Int. reads [Hannah]	Rev. Penuel Bowen	July 5, 17[70]
*John Brad & Lois Bryan	Rev. Samuel Stillman	May 23, 17[70]
*Nathaniel Bosworth Jun. & Elizabeth Pope	Rev. Samuel Stillman	June 13, 17[71]
John Bosen & Anna Burns Int. reads [Bosson] [Ann]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	June 27, 17[71]
*Ebenezer Frost & Abigail Lobb	Rev. Andrew Elliot	July 28, 1761
Gustavus Fellows & Hannah Peirpoint Int. reads [Pierpont]	Rev. Mather Byles	Feb. 17, 1761
Edmund Freeman & Elizabeth Beale	Rev. Samuel Mather	Dec. 18, 1760
John Babinnah Piemount & Joanna Rust [Dup. ent., see p. 56] Int. reads [Botinuoh]	Rev. Samuel Mather	May 14, 1761
Nathaniel French & Silence Dyer, both of Braintree	John Hill, Justice Peace	Sept. 28, 1762
*John Fitzgerald & Mary Welch	John Hill, Justice Peace	May 12, 1763
*Thomas Foster & Mary Dillaway	Rev. Joseph Sewall, D.D.	Dec. 2, 176[2]
Thomas Fricker & Susannah Tollman Int. reads [Tolman]	Rev. Andrew Elliot	Apr. 22, 176[2]
John Freeman & Sarah Floyd	Rev. Andrew Elliot	Nov. 14, 176[4]
Milachi Foot & Mary Peirce Int. reads [Malachi] [Perce]	Rev. Samuel Mather	Feb. 9, 176[4]
*Joseph Francis & Elizabeth Usher	Rev. Mather Byles	May 15, 176[4]
Philip Freeman, Jr. & Mary Kneeland Int. reads [Phillip]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Sept. 22, 176[3]
William Farnum & Anne Miller Int. reads [Ame]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	June 8, 176[6]
*Nicholas Fry & Margaret Koler	Rev. Mather Byles	Aug. 29, 176[5]
John Flowers & Elizabeth Condry Int. reads [Cendery]	Rev. Mather Byles, D.D.	Apr. 29, 17[67]
*John Fredericks & Elizabeth Snow	Rev. Mather Byles, D.D.	July 9, 17[66]
*Smith Freeman & Sarah Barrett	Rev. Andrew Eliot	Mar. 27, 17[66]
Michael French & Eleanor Kehoo Int. reads [French] [Khoo]	Rev. Samuel Mather	Aug. 22, 17[66]
Joseph Farrington & Susannah Pope Int. reads [Susanna]	Rev. Samuel Mather	Oct. 5, 17[67]
*Samuel Fenno & Hannah Hiller	Rev. Andrew Eliot	Nov. 12, 17[67]
William Fowle & Rebecca Homes Int. reads [Holmes]	Rev. Andrew Eliot	May 25, 17[68]
*Harris Ellery Fudger & Abigail Sweetser	Rev. Andrew Eliot	Oct. 4, 17[68]
Zechary Fowle & Rebekah Thomas Int. reads [Zachariah] [Rebecca]	Rev. Samuel Mather	June 12, 17[69]
Francis Fiers & Joanna Gooch Int. reads [Fyers]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	June 22, 17[67]
*Aaron Fairbanks & Louis Goodinow	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Dec. 31, 17[67]
William Frazier & Susanna McMurphy Int. reads [Fraser] [Susannah McMurray]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Sept. 22, 17[68]
*William Foster & Grace Spear	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Sept. 29, 17[68]
Gustavus Fellows & Sarah Peirpoint Int. reads [Pierpont]	Rev. Mather Byles, D.D.	Sept. 28, 17[69]
John Farnham & Ann Gibbins Int. reads [Farnum]	Rev. John Lothrop	Aug. 10, 17[68]
John Fisk & Mary Crane Int. reads [Fiske] [Craine]	Rev. John Lothrop	May 4, 17[69]

Names.	Married by	Date of Marriage.
*Isaac Fowle & Mary Thomas	Rev. John Lothrop	May 11, 17[69]
John Farnham & Elizabeth Frisbury Int. reads [Farnum] [Prisbury]	Rev. John Lothrop	Apr. 19, 17[70]
William Foot & Margaret Colman Int. reads [Collman]	Rev. John Lothrop	June 4, 17[70]
Timothy Fitch & Eunice Placestead	Rev. Charles Chauncy, D.D.	Oct. 16, 17[60]
*David Grant & Sarah Glide	Rev. Andrew Eliot	May 21, 1761
Thomas Grenough Jr. & Ann Hobby	Rev. Samuel Mather	Jan. 20, 1761
*Peter Gillman Esq. of Exter in New Hampshire & Jane Prince.	Rev. Joseph Sewell, D.D.	Aug. 27, 1761
*Joseph Green Esq. & Elizabeth Austin	Rev. Joseph Sewell, D.D.	Sept. 3, 1761
Jeremiah Gore & Mary Wattson Int. reads [Watson]	Rev. Mather Byles	Feb. 18, 1762
*Robert Gardner & Hannah Eddy	Rev. Mather Byles	Dec. 23, 1762
Samuel Grenough & Eleanor Hornby Int. reads [Greenough] [Elinor]	Rev. Andrew Elliot	July 17, 1762
John Gad & Experience Atwood Int. reads [Attwood]	Rev. Samuel Mather	Sept. 6, 1762
*John Gorman & Patience Baker	Rev. Samuel Mather	May 2, 1763
Roop Gooding & Anna Hodgden Int. reads [Hodgsdon]	Rev. Samuel Mather	Dec. 8, 1763
*Robert Goodard & Jemima Wallace	Rev. Mather Byles	Jan. 12, 176[3]
*Peter Geyer & Margaret White	Rev. Mather Byles	Dec. 15, 1763
*Samuel Greenwood & Mary Snelling	Rev. Andrew Elliot	Aug. 2, 1764
*Matthew Griffin & Prudence Mitchel	Rev. Samuel Mather	Aug. 21, 17[64]
*Matthew Grice & Martha Eddy	Rev. Mather Byles	Oct. 23, 17[64]
*John Greenleaf & Mary Warden	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Jan. 24, 17[65]
Charles Geyer & Rebecca Indicot Int. reads [Indicut]	Rev. Mather Byles	Feb. 3, 17[65]
*Samuel Goodwin & Mary Burch	Rev. Joseph Sewell, D.D.	Sept. 25, 17[65]
*Richard Galley & Lydia Wise	Rev. Mather Byles, D.D.	Apr. 20, 17[66]
James Gould & Ann Lawrance Int. reads [Lawrence]	Rev. Mather Byles, D.D.	Nov. 9, 17[66]
David Gleason & Mary Frazier Int. reads [Frazer]	Rev. Samuel Mather	Aug. 13, 17[67]
William Guttiera & Sarah Tuckerman Int. reads [Guthrie]	Rev. Penuil Bowen	July 14, 17[68]
*Michael Grout & Mary Nixon [On Dr. Eliot's Church records this is Michael Grant]	Rev. Andrew Eliot	Jan. 14, 17[68]
*Moses Grant & Elizabeth Brown	Rev. Andrew Eliot	Mar. 31, 17[68]
*Miles Greenwood & Sarah Hall	Rev. Samuel Stillman	June 16, 17[67]
*Dennis Gibson & Mary Ballard	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Nov. 1, 17[67]
John Gross & Susannah Pillsbury Int. reads [Groos] [Susanna Pilsbery]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Nov. 3, 17[68]
Samuel Gray & Susannah West Int. reads [Susanna]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Feb. 18, 17[69]
John Gardell & Margaret Marshall Int. reads [Gendell]	Rev. John Lothrop	Mar. 7, 17[69]
Samuel Gridley & Susannah Hill	Rev. Charles Chauncy, D.D.	Feb. 14, 17[60]
Benjamin Gray & Katharine Thayer	Rev. Charles Chauncy, D.D.	Apr. 29, 17[60]
Samuel Greanleaff & Mehettable Snowden Int. reads [Greenleaf]	Rev. Charles Chauncy, D.D.	Nov. 17, 17[63]
*John Gray & Abigail Dudley	Rev. Charles Chauncy, D.D.	Aug. 16, 1768
Benjamin Greanleaff & Elizabeth Chauncy	Rev. Charles Chauncy, D.D.	Dec. 22, 1757

Names.	Married by	Date of Marriage.
*John Gore Jun. & Sarah Foster	Rev. Simeon Howard	Mar. 3, 1768
*Jacob Gill & Elizabeth Smith	Rev. Simeon Howard	July 24, 1768
Thomas Green & Rebecca Young Int. reads [Greene]	Rev. Simeon Howard	July 6, 1769
*Nathaniel Greene & Elizabeth Quincy	Rev. Penuil Bowen	Aug. 10, 1769
Martin Geyer & Catharine Shepard Int. reads [Shephard]	Rev. Penuil Bowen	Oct. 29, 1771
William Green & Mehettable Harris Int. reads [Mehitable]	Rev. Penuil Bowen	Dec. 5, 1771
Baxter Grainger & Sarah Warner Int. reads [Varna]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	June 9, 177[1]
*Stephen Gore & Mary Simpson	Rev. Mather Byles, D.D.	May 3, 177[6]
*Nicholas Gardner & Sarah Davis	Rev. Samuel Mather	Apr. 23, 177[2]
*Francis Green & Elizabeth Brown	Rev. Dr. Samuel Mather	June 1, 177[3]
*Andrew Gray & Elizabeth Cary	Rev. John Lothrop	Oct. 29, 177[2]
Herman Gyle & Sarah Taunt Int. reads [Heman]	Rev. Mather Byles, D.D.	Feb. 24, 177[4]
Stephen Gore & Zabiah May Int. reads [Zebiah]	Rev. Mather Byles, D.D.	June 2, 177[4]
*Samuel Gore & Mary Pierce	Rev. Andrew Eliot, D.D.	Mar. 10, 177[4]
Andrew Green & Melatiah Bradley Int. reads [Miltier Bradly]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Mar. 7, 177[3]
*James Gardner & Mary Steel	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Mar. 14, 177[4]
*Benjamin Gorham & Nancy Hinckley	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Nov. 28, 177[4]
*Joseph Gleason & Abigail Bradley	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Feb. 20, 177[7]
*John Hancock & Mary Walker	Rev. Andrew Elliot	Feb. 26, 176[1]
Samuel Hastings & Abigail Porcer Int. reads [Parcer]	Rev. Andrew Eliot	Apr. 30, 176[1]
*Benjamin Haskall & Lydia Freeman	Rev. Andrew Eliot	Aug. 6, 176[1]
John Hogen & Mary Hoburne Int. reads [Hogan]	Rev. Andrew Eliot	Dec. 3, 176[1]
*Jesse Hall & Abigail Hood	Rev. Mather Byles	Oct. 26, 176[1]
Caleb Hayden & Elizabeth Howard	Rev. Samuel Mather	Dec. 25, 176[0]
*John Homer & Rachel Hobby	Rev. Samuel Mather	July 30, 176[1]
*Joab Hunt & Sarah Adams	Rev. Samuel Mather	Oct. 15, 176[1]
*Joshua Hearsey of Hingham & Sarah Hanners	Rev. Mather Byles	May 27, 176[2]
Nicholas Honneyman & Anna Valentine Int. reads [Hunneman] [Ann Vollintine]	Rev. Andrew Eliot	Apr. 13, 176[2]
*Hugh Holman & Susannah Dinham	Rev. Andrew Eliot	July 1, 176[2]
Henry Hill and Anna Barrett' Int. reads [Ann]	Rev. Andrew Eliot	July 8, 176[2]
Benjamin Hammett & Mercy Brown Int. reads [Capt.] [Hammatt]	Rev. Andrew Eliot	Nov. 11, 176[2]
Nathaniel Hitchburne & Elizabeth King Int. reads [Hichborn]	Rev. Andrew Eliot	Jan. 6, 176[3]
William Heavens & Sarah Henley Int. reads [Haven]	Rev. Andrew Eliot	April 21, 176[3]
*William Hoogs & Elizabeth Stoddard	Rev. Andrew Eliot	Nov. 8, 176[3]
*Jeremiah Howes & Lucretia Lahay	Rev. Samuel Mather	Mar. 31, 176[3]
Samuel Hynds & Keziah Graham Int. reads [Hinds] [Keziah Grayham]	Rev. Samuel Mather	Oct. 11, 176[3]
William Holmes Jun. & Elizabeth Whitwell Int. reads [Homes]	Rev. Joseph Sewall D.D.	Nov. 1, 176[4]
*Michael Holland & Mary Sigorney	Rev. Andrew Eliot	Jan. 12, 176[4]
William Hardy & Eunice Peirce Int. reads [Pirce]	Rev. Andrew Eliot	Nov. 21, 176[4]
Samuel Hood & Sarah Greanleaff Int. reads [Greenleaf]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Oct. 27, 176[5]

Names.	Married by	Date of Marriage.
John Hemmingway & Lydia Curtis Int. reads [Hemmenway]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Aug. 30, 176[6]
*John Hutter & Katharine Linch	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Sept. 18, 176[6]
Gee Hodgskins & Mary Robertson Int. reads [Hodgkins] [Robinson]	Rev. Samuel Mather	Jan. 28, 176[5]
Peter Hunt & Abigail Hayward	John Hill, J. Peace	Feb. 20, 176[5]
*Zachariah Hall & Mary Skilling	Rev. —— ——	Sept. 11, 176[5]
*Alexander Hill & Lucy Rob	Rev. Andrew Elliot	Oct. 24, 176[5]
Edward Hall & Rachel Swanton Int. reads [Ann]	Rev. Andrew Eliot	Dec. 5, 176[5]
*Andrew Hall & Mary Brooks	Rev. Andrew Eliot	Aug. 12, 176[6]
Thomas Hunstable & Sarah Whitman Int. reads [Wittman]	Rev. Andrew Eliot	Oct. 9, 176[6]
Jonathan Hunting & Ann Browne Int. reads [Anna Brown]	Rev. Andrew Eliot	Oct. 21, 176[6]
Lemuel How, of Milton & Joanna Richards Int. reads [Joana]	Rev. Penuil Bowen	Dec. 4, 176[6]
Benjamin Hunt & Anna Pinckham Int. reads [Pinkham]	Rev. Samuel Mather	July 28, 176[6]
*John Halden & Ann Geyer	Rev. Samuel Mather	Sept. 22, 176[6]
Joseph Hayden & Mary Taplin Int. reads [Tapplin]	Rev. Samuel Mather	Sept. 29, 176[6]
Thomas Hooton & Lydia Gypson Int. reads [Gipson]	Rev. Samuel Mather	June 15, 17[67]
*Edward Hunt & Elizabeth Dole	Rev. Andrew Eliot	Feb. 19, 17[67]
*James Hewes & Ann Williams	Rev. Andrew Eliot	May 6, 17[67]
*Nathaniel Howland & Sarah Atkins	Rev. Andrew Eliot	Aug. 10, 17[67]
*Samuel Hunt & Susannah Sever	Rev. Andrew Eliot	Oct. 29, 17[67]
*Michael Homer & Hannah Alden	Rev. Joseph Sewall, D.D.	Oct. 15, 1767
John Harris & Lydia Delino Int. reads [Deleano]	Rev. Thomas Foxcroft	Nov. 23, 176[8]
Samuel Hodgdon & Mary Ranger Int. reads [Rainger]	Rev. Penuil Bowen	July 19, 1768
*John Hughes & Rosanna Baker	Rev. Andrew Eliot	Apr. 14, 17[68]
*George Hartfield & Hannah Bullen (Molattoes)	Rev. Andrew Eliot	May 4, 17[68]
Augustas Heina & Sarah Downing Int. reads [August]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Apr. 16, 1767
Robert Jackson & Mary Moore	Rev. Andrew Eliot	Jan. 8, 1761
Benjamin Jepson & Mary Sigorney	Rev. Andrew Eliot	Jan. 29, 1761
*Negro James, Servant to Mr. Jonathan Simpson & Rose, Servant to Joseph Sewall D.D.	Joseph Sewall, D.D.	June 3, 1762
*Alexander Jenkins & Mary Baker	Rev. Andrew Eliot	Dec. 8, 1763
*Timothy Jarvis & Rebecca Collins	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Aug. 30, 1764
John Jenkins & Mary Pray Int. reads [Ray]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	May 15, 1766
*Joseph Ingraham & Mary Sumner	Rev. Samuel Mather	Mar. 18, 1765
William Hall Jackson & Deborah Salisbury Int. reads [Salsberry]	Rev. Joseph Sewall, D.D.	Apr. 10, 1766
*Abraham Joy & Mary Morgan	Rev. Andrew Eliot	Feb. 13, 1766
William Jackson & Alice Gooding Int. reads [Alce]	Rev. Andrew Eliot	July 24, 176[6]
*William Jepson & Rebecca Whitcomb	Rev. Thomas Foxcroft	Nov. 10, 1768
*Benjamin Ingersol & Elizabeth Gray	Rev. Penuil Bowen	June 28, 1768
*Peter Jenkins & Mary Spring	Rev. Mather Byles, D.D.	Dec. 18, 1768
Caleb Joy & Susannah Baker Int. reads [Susanna]	Rev. Samuel Mather	June 13, 1769
Henry Welsted Jackson & Susannah Hudson Int. reads [Wellstead]	Rev. Simeon Howard	Nov. 23, 1772

Names.	Married by	Date of Marriage.
*Samuel Kneeland & Rachael Matthews	Rev. Joseph Sewall, D.D.	Apr. 8, 1761
*Edward Kelley & Elizabeth Peck	Rev. Andrew Elliot	Dec. 9, 1762
Ebenezer Kneeland & Sarah Morris Int. reads [Morrice]	Rev Andrew Elliot	Sept. 25, 1764
Edward King & Susannah Stainer Int. reads [Stayner]	Robert Sandeman, Minister of the Congregational Church Assembling in Mason Hall at the Sign of the Green Dragon	Feb. 9, 1767
William King & Elizabeth Lewskin Int. reads [Leustin]	Rev. Andrew Eliot	May 28, 1767
John Harris Kersey & Hanna Oliver Int. reads [Hearsey]	Rev. Penuil Bowen	Jan. 1, 1767
*William Kissick & Elizabeth Whitman	Rev. Andrew Eliot	July 7, 176[8]
*Joseph Kent & Mary Clark	Rev. John Lothrop	Oct. 24, 1768
William King & Abigail Andison Int. reads [Hardeson]	John Hill, Justice Peace	July 19, 177[1]
*John Kneeland & Martha Swan	Rev. Simeon Howard	Aug. 30, 177[2]
William Kendley & Mary Buck Int. reads [Henley] [Buckler]	Rev. Penuil Bowen	Oct. 29, 176[9]
*Thomas Knox & Elizabeth Barrett	Rev. Andrew Eliot, D.D.	Feb. 5, 177[0]
John Kennedy & Jane Taunt Int. reads [Tarnt]	Rev. Mather Byles, D.D.	June 19, 177[4]
*Henry Kenney & Mary Cook	Rev. Andrew Eliot, D.D.	Sept. 13, 1774
Timothy Kneeland & Austes Dean Int. reads [Austis]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Mar. 5, 177[2]
Andrew Lynch & Anna Riggs Int. reads [Anderson Linch]	Rev. Andrew Eliot	Dec. 31, 1761
*William Lampson & Elizabeth Pimure	Rev. Mather Byles	Apr. 26, 1761
John Lovering & Rebecca Ellis	Rev. Joseph Sewall, D.D.	July 30, 1761
*Ephraim Lane & Elizabeth Williston	Rev. Joseph Sewall, D.D.	Nov. 4, 176[2]
*William Laughton & Abigail Edwards	Rev. Andrew Eliot	July 28, 176[3]
*Thomas Loyd & Abigail Parkman	Rev. Andrew Eliot	Dec. 13, 176[3]
John Larrabee & Martha Caswell Int. reads [Larribee]	Rev. Samuel Mather	Nov. 15, 176[3]
*John Lucas & Abigail Bowen	Rev. Joseph Sewall, D.D.	Mar. 8, 176[4]
David Loring & Elizabeth Fairservice Int. reads [Eliza. Fairservis]	Rev. Mather Byles	Feb. 2, 176[4]
*Nathaniel Byfield Lyde & Elizabeth Hill	Rev. Samuel Mather	Dec. 1, 176[3]
*James Lucas & Mary Lewis	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Nov. 29, 176[4]
John Lambert & Mehettable Harper Int. reads [Lambart]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Dec. 5, 176[5]
*Elijah Luce & Mary March	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Feb. 6, 176[6]
John Lee of Manchester & Syballa Cailleteau Int. reads [Sibella Calleteau]	Rev. Sam. Mather	Nov. 4, 176[5]
John Leanard & Sarah Thatcher Int. reads [George Leonard 3d]	Rev. Joseph Sewall, D.D.	Oct. 14, 176[5]
*John Lucas & Hannah Daws	Rev. Joseph Sewall, D.D.	Nov. 3, 1765
Joseph Lighton & Sarah Heland Int. reads [Helend]	Rev. Andrew Eliot	Nov. 27, 1766
David Lane & Hannah Peraro Int. reads [Prairow]	Rev. Penuil Bowen	Aug. 26, 176[6]
William Lesley & Rebecca Brown Int. reads [Lesly]	Rev. Andrew Eliot	Dec. 7, 1767

Names.	Married by	Date of Marriage.
Archibald Luttridge & Lucretia Burton Int. reads [Lottridge]	Rev. Andrew Eliot	Nov. 3, 1768
*Thomas Low & Jemima Wharf	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Aug. 6, 1769
*Thomas Loring & Mary Brown	Rev. John Lathrop	May 25, 1769
Edward Lyde & Katharine Gouch Int. reads [Gooch]	Rev. Charles Chauncy, D.D.	Jan. 15, 176[5]
*Israel Loring & Mary Homer	Rev. Charles Chauncy, D.D.	Dec. 16, 176[5]
Thomas Leveret & Martha Crozier Int. reads [Leverett]	Rev. Charles Chauncy, D.D.	Feb. 23, 176[9]
*Joseph Lowden & Lydia Peabody	Rev. Charles Chauncy, D.D.	Nov. 14, 1769
*Thomas Lee & Jane Miller	Rev. Charles Chauncy, D.D.	Oct. 11, 1770
Alexander Linklester & Keziah West Int. reads [Linkleter]	John Hill, Jus. Peace	Jan. 10, 1771
James Lovell & Polly Warren Int. reads [Polley]	John Hill, Justice Peace	Apr. 30, 177[2]
Andrew Lapear & Jerusha Grenough Int. reads [Lepear] [Greenough]	Rev. Simeon Howard	Feb. 18, 1768
*John Langdon & Mary Walley	Rev. Simeon Howard	June 2, 1771
Joshua Lappham & Susannah Pilsbury Int. reads [John] [Pillsberry]	Rev. Simeon Howard	Feb. 18, 1773
Oliver Luckis & Elizabeth Higgins Int. reads [Haggins]	Rev. Penuil Bowen	July 22, 1770
Rev'd John Lothrop & Mary Whately Int. reads [Wheatley]	Rev. Penuil Bowen	Jan. 30, 1771
Edward Marret of Cambridge & Susannah Foster Int. reads [Marrett]	Rev. Joseph Sewall, D.D.	Nov. 3, 1762
John May & Mary Blake	Rev. Mather Byles	Aug. 5, 1762
*John Milk & Susannah Brown	Rev. Andrew Elliot	Feb. 3, 1763
Mungo Mackey & Ruth Coney Int. reads [Capt.] [Mackay]	Rev. Andrew Elliot	Aug. 22, 1763
Thomas McCollock & Ann Morris Int. reads [McColloch]	Rev. Joseph Sewall, D.D.	June 12, 176[4]
*John Mortell & Elizabeth Clough	Rev. Samuel Mather	July 28, 176[4]
*Aaron May & Elizabeth Cravath	Rev. Mather Byles	July 19, 176[1]
*Benjamin Mountford & Eunice Whittemore	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Sept. 18, 176[6]
*Robert McCurdy & Mary Bryan	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Oct. 6, 176[6]
*John Meingessner & Ann Camble	Rev. Mather Byles	Aug. 27, 176[5]
Joseph Millet & Lydia Smalledge Int. reads [Smallidge]	Rev. Samuel Mather	Sept. 17, 176[5]
*John Moncrief & Abigail True	Rev. Andrew Eliot	Dec. 19, 176[5]
Ebenezer McIntosh & Elizabeth Maverick Int. reads [Marverick]	Rev. Andrew Eliot	Aug. 7, 176[6]
William Mitchel & Lydia Townsend Int. reads [Mitchell]	Rev. Andrew Eliot	Aug. 14, 176[6]
John McHadden & Sarah Oldham Int. reads [McFadden]	Rev. Penuil Bowen	May 20, 176[7]
Frederick March & Elizabeth Shephard Int. reads [Marsh] [Elizth. Shepard]	Rev. Penuil Bowen	Dec. 29, 176[8]
*Elijah Marsh and Rebecca Henderly	Rev. Mather Byles, D.D.	Nov. 28, 176[8]
*Michael McGrai & Sarah Jenkins	Rev. Andrew Eliot	Jan. 21, 176[8]
Michael Malcolm & Rebecca Snelling Int. reads [Malcom]	Rev. Andrew Eliot	Feb. 4, 176[8]
John Myers & Esther Roberts Int. reads [Myars] [Easter]	Rev. Andrew Eliot	Dec. 1, 1768
*James Marshall & Mary McCall	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Oct. 22, 1767
John McLane & Anna Conner Int. reads [McLean] [Ann]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Jan. 5, 1769

Names.	Married by	Date of Marriage.
John Milton & Anna Mills Int. reads [Melton] [Ann]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Apr. 28, 1769
James Missick & Elizabeth Merchant Int. reads [Misdick] [Marchant]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	July 13, 1769
*John Miller & Elizabeth Ridgway	Rev. John Lothrop	Oct. 17, 1771
*Samuel McCleary & Mary Luckis	Rev. John Lathrop	Feb. 11, 1772
Daniel Marsh & Elizabeth Foxcroft Int. reads [Deacon]	Rev. Charles Chauncy, D.D.	Oct. 21, 1762
Samuel Morgan & Esther Hewit Int. reads [Easter Hewet]	Rev. Charles Chauncy, D.D.	Dec. 15, 1766
David McQueen & Hannah Robinson Int. reads [McGueen] [Robison]	Rev. Charles Chauncy, D.D.	Nov. 19, 1767
John Mason & Mercy Pinneman	John Hill, Jus. Peace	May 15, 1772
Daniel McNiel & Mary Cuthbertson Int. reads [McNeill] [Culverson]	Rev. Simeon Howard	Feb. 10, 1770
*Hugh Moore & Ruth Green	Rev. Simeon Howard	Mar. 1, 1772
Thomas Murphey of Sheepscot & Priscilla Willis Int. reads [Wallis]	Rev. Penuil Bowen	Oct. 2, 1770
*Nathaniel Norton & Sarah Bass	Rev. Andrew Elliot	May 13, 1762
Thomas Neale & Ruth Mills Int. reads [Neal]	Rev. Samuel Mather	Jan. 28, 1762
Solomon Nash & Martha Hawse Int. reads [Hawes]	Rev. Joseph Sewall D.D.	Feb. 14, 1764
George Nowell & Martha Bennet Int. reads [Bennett]	Rev. Andrew Elliot	Nov. 27, 1764
James Nolten & Anne Willis Int. reads [Ann Willies]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Sept. 15, 1766
*Nebo, Negro Servant to Mr. William Fairfield & Phillis Whitney Free Negro	Rev. Joseph Sewell, D.D.	Jan. 3, 1765
*Peter, Negro Servant to the Hon. Thos. Hubbard, Esq., & Rose, Negro Servans to Mr. John Winnet	Rev. Joseph Sewall, D.D.	Feb. 7, 1765
Cato, Negro Servant to Col. Jackson & Susannah Primus, Free Negro Int. reads [Susanna]	Rev. Joseph Sewall, D.D.	Dec. 5, 1765
Thomas Nottage & Sarah Pulsipher Int. reads [Nottege] [Pulsifer]	Rev. Joseph Sewall, D.D.	Oct. 3, 1766
*John Newell & Prudence Harris	Rev. Andrew Elliot	Jan. 10, 1765
*Sambo, Negro Servant to Mr. Francis Richie & Jane, a Free Negro	Rev. Andrew Eliot	Nov. 28, 1765
Prine & Doll, Negro Servants to Mr. After Stodard Int. reads [Prince] [Dolly]	Rev. Andrew Eliot	Feb. 6, 1766
Scipeo, Negro Servant to Edward Foster & Dino, Negro Servant to Thomas Sherburne Int. reads [Scipio] [Dinah]	Rev. Samuel Mather	Mar. 12, 1767
*Boston, Negro Servant to Joseph Belknap & Lydia, Negro Servant to Jonathan Sharp	Rev. Samuel Mather	Nov. 30, 1767
James Orrel & Ann Blunt Int. reads [Orrell]	Rev. Mather Byles	Feb. 4, 1762
*William Oliver & Sarah McMullen	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Mar. 11, 1764
Hubbard Oliver of Salem & Rebekah Wallis, Int. reads [Rebecca]	Rev. Samuel Mather	Aug. 2, 1769
Simeon Osborne & Lydia Tucker Int. reads [Osborn] [Susanna]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	May 18, 1767
*William Oliver & Mary Brown	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Sept. 23, 1769
Thomas Osborne & Susannah Scollay Int. reads [Osborn] [Susanna]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Oct. 21, 1769

Names.	Married by	Date of Marriage.
Andrew Oliver & Abigail Boardman Int. reads [Jr.]	Rev. John Lothrop	Apr. 29, 1773
*John Osgood & Sarah Hill	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Dec. 29, 1772
Micah Orcut & Hannah Breed Int. reads [Orcutt]	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Feb. 23, 1779
John Otis & Winnet Atkins Int. reads [Wenet]	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Aug. 22, 1779
*John Oliver & Phebe Brenton	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Nov. 18, 1779
Ebenezer Oliver & Nancy Blake Int. reads [Edward]	Rev. John Eliot	Sept. 30, 1787
*Peter Oliver & Catherine Jarvis	Rev. John Eliot	Mar. 4, 1781
*Thomas Oliver & Abigail Papoon	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Apr. 7, 1782
David Oliver & Elizabeth Hatch Int. reads [Betsy Hutchinson]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Apr. 3, 1783
*Alexander Orrok & Elizabeth Piemont	Rev. Samuel Parker	Oct. 4, 1789
*Benjamin Ober & Mary Gorden [Dup.]	Rev. Dr. Peter Thacher	May 26, 1794
John Babinnah Piemont & Joanna Rust [Dup. ent. p. 49] Int. reads [Botinnah Piemount]	Rev. Samuel Mather	May 14, 1761
*Nathaniel Phillips & Lydia Kneeland	Rev. Joseph Sewall, D.D.	Jan. 15, 1761
Abner Peace & Hannah Snow Int. reads [Pease]	Rev. Mather Byles	May 10, 1762
Joshua Peirce & Sarah Saunders Int. reads [Sanders]	Rev. Andrew Eliot	July 7, 1763
Joseph Pelham & Hannah Grouard Int. reads [Gruede]	Rev. Samuel Mather	Apr. 7, 1763
*Anderson Phillips & Mary Russell	Rev. Samuel Mather	Sept. 28, 1763
*Samuel Pepper & Sarah Trout	Rev. Andrew Elliot	Mar. 6, 1764
John Perkins & Elizabeth Kennedy Int. reads [Jr][Elisabeth]	Rev. Andrew Elliot	May 10, 1764
*Negro, Peter Servant to Mr. McNeal & Jenny Negro Servant to Mr. Richie	Rev. Andrew Elliot	June 4, 176[3]
William Peaise & Mary Johnson Int. reads [Peirce]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Oct. 17, 1765
John Pierce & Sarah Tuttle Int. reads [Peirse]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	May 22, 1766
Michael Prisbury & Elizabeth Crus Int. reads [Crees]	Rev. Mather Byles	Oct. 3, 1765
*John Phillips & Ann Hearsey	Rev. Samuel Mather	Apr. 4, 1765
Joseph Putnam & Elizabeth Cumston Int. reads [Comeston]	Rev. Joseph Sewall, D.D.	Apr. 3, 1766
David Plummer of Glocester & Elizabeth Marshall Int. reads [Plumer]	Rev. Andrew Eliot	June 13, 1765
Samuel Pierce & Sarah Cooledge Int. reads [Coolidge]	Rev. Andrew Eliot	Aug. 1, 1765
Joseph Philips & Martha Hammatt Int. reads [Phillips]	Rev. Andrew Eliot	Aug. 28, 1766
*John Pearson & Susannah Reed	Rev. Penuel Bowen	June 19, 1766
Thomas Palfrey & Elizabeth McNeil Int. reads [Palphry] [McNeal]	Rev. Penuil Bowen	Nov. 19, 1766
John Powell & Mary Robinson Int. reads [Jno.]	Rev. Penuil Bowen	Nov. 27, 1766
Newton Prince & Phillis Binn, free negroes Int. reads [Dinn]	Rev. Joseph Sewall, D.D.	Mar. 26, 1767
*Rev. Ebenezer Pemberton & Anna Powell	Rev. Thomas Foxcroft	June 13, 1768
Samuel Prichard & Martha Blowers Int. reads [Pritchard]	Rev. Samuel Mather	Mar. 3, 1768
John Peirce & Martha Davis Int. reads [Pearce]	Rev. Samuel Mather	Nov. 1, 1768

Names.	Married by	Date of Marriage.
Benjamin Peirce & Ame Pickering Mallus Int. reads [Pierce] [Mellus]	Rev. Penuil Bowen	Mar. 7, 1768
Noah Peirce & Mary McCloud Int. reads [Neat Price] [McLeod]	Rev. Penuil Bowen	Aug. 7, 1768
*Jacob Peach & Anna Martin	Rev. Penuil Bowen	Sept. 15, 1768
Josiah Pattison & Nancy Lenox Int. reads [Jonah Patterson]	Rev. Andrew Eliot	Oct. 27, 1768
*William Pearse & Rebecca Badger	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Sept. 10, 1767
*Thomas Plater & Elizabeth Swon	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Oct. 16, 176[7]
*Nicholas Pearse & Ann Tuttle	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Mar. 27, 176[8]
Walter Piper & Sarah Eusden Int. & Church Record read [Everden]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Apr. 16, 176[9]
*John Pace & Mary Ivory	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Apr. 30, 176[9]
*Negro, Quaco, Servant to Capt. Frazier & Jane Negro Servant to Thomas Hubbard	Rev. Samuel Mather	Apr. 8, 1762
Henry Roby & Sarah Peirce	Rev. Andrew Eliot	Aug. 13, 1761
Enock Rust & Lucy Mirick Int. reads [Enoch][Myrick]	Rev. Samuel Mather	Oct. 1, 1760
*John Ruck & Hannah French	Rev. Andrew Eliot	Nov. 16, 1763
George Ray & Sarah Billings Int. reads [Jr.]	Rev. Mather Byles	Oct. 2, 1763
Robert Robison & Katharine Clarke of Roxbury Int. reads [Robinson]	Samuel Wells, Jus. Peace	May 17, 1764
Robert Robison & Jane Pearch Int. reads [Robson]	Rev. Mather Byles	Apr. 20, 1764
*Jonathan Records & Mary Seward	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Nov. 29, 1764
*Robert Read & Mary Newcomb	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Oct. 6, 1765
*Isaac Ridler & Elizabeth Hemmingway	Rev. Samuel Stillman	July 28, 1765
*Abel Robinson & Rebecca Robinson	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Sept. 29, 1766
James Reed & Mary Shippy Int. reads [Read]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Nov. 20, 1766
Jeffry Richardson & Hannah Webb Int. reads [Jeffrey]	Rev. Joseph Sewall, D.D.	Mar. 31, 1766
*John Rush & Margaret Cox	Rev. Andrew Eliot	Feb. 28, 176[5]
*George Ray & Abigail Howard	Rev. Penuil Bowen	July 21, 1766
*Thomas Reed & Elizabeth McCloud	Rev. Penuil Bowen	Aug. 7, 1766
*Hugh Rogers & Hannah Edes	Rev. Penuil Bowen	July 16, 1767
Nathaniel Rogers of New Hampshire & Elizabeth Carpenter Int. reads [Nathl.]	Robert Sandeman, Minister	Feb. 28, 1768
Nathaniel Russell & Mary Hibbird Int. reads [Hebbet]	Robert Sandeman, Minister	Apr. 2, 1768
Fortune Russel & Ann Dunham, Free Negros Int. reads [Russell] [Amme Dunnum]	Rev. Joseph Sewall, D.D.	June 30, 176[7]
James Robbins & Susannah Gatchel Int. reads [Gatchell]	Rev. Samuel Mather	Nov. 1, 1768
John Rowlaston & Mary Greenleaff Int. reads [Roulstone Jr.] [Greenleaf]	Rev. Penuil Bowen	Mar. 27, 1768
John White Roberts & Mercy Late Int. reads [Date]	Rev. Andrew Eliot	July 14, 176[8]
*Benjamin Rumley & Lucy Burnham	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Dec. 10, 1767
Jeremiah Robertson & Susanna Cogswell Int. reads [Roberson] [Susannah]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Oct. 13, 176[8]
*Henry Richards & Jane Saunders	Rev. Mather Byles, D.D. & Minister of Christ Church	Feb. 16, 177[2]
*Thomas Roach & Thankful Bolter	Rev. Mather Byles, D.D.	Nov. 30, 1769

Names.	Married by	Date of Marriage.
Jeremh. Dummer Rogers Esq. of Littleton & Bathsheba Thatcher Int. reads [Jeremiah]	Rev. John Lothrop	Dec. 25, 1769
Alexander Robinson & Margaret Bickner Int. reads [Robeson]	Rev. John Lothrop	Aug. 21, 1770
*Benjamin Sumner & Hannah Bemis	Rev. Andrew Elliot	Feb. 3, 1761
William Snoden & Elizabeth Stevens Int. reads [Snowden] [Stephens]	Rev. Andrew Elliot	Oct. 29, 1761
Samuel Seward & Mary Winddett Int. reads [Windditt]	Rev. Andrew Elliot	Nov. 24, 1761
Jonathan Stoder & Susannah Cushing Int. reads [Stodder]	Rev. Andrew Elliot	Nov. 25, 1761
*Benjamin Scott & Mary Eayres	Rev. Mather Byles	Dec. 27, 1761
Benjamin Silsby & Dorcas Adams	Rev. Samuel Mather	Apr. 24, 1760
William Sterling & Elizabeth Lambert Int. reads [Eliza.]	Rev. Samuel Mather	Mar. 10, 1761
John Stodder & Hannah Dunbar both of Hingham	John Phillips, Esq.	Aug. 23, 1762
*John Sergeant & Elizabeth Hersey	Rev. Joseph Sewall, D.D.	Sept. 10, 1761
*John Spooner Jun. & Margaret Oliver	Rev. Joseph Sewall, D.D.	Mar. 15, 1762
*Micah Simmons & Sarah Whittemore	Rev. Andrew Elliot	Mar. 18, 1762
Samuel Sumner & Jane Maudlin Int. reads [Modling]	Rev. Andrew Elliot	May 3, 176[3]
Andrew Sigorney & Ann Hammatt Int. reads [Sigornney] [Hammet]	Rev. Andrew Elliot	July 7, 1763
*Joseph Snelling & Rachel Mayer	Rev. Andrew Elliot	Oct. 13, 1763
Thomas Steward & Sarah Colter Int. reads [Seward]	Rev. Andrew Elliot	Oct. 17, 1763
*George Sinnet & Hannah Carter	Rev. Samuel Mather	Feb. 4, 1763
Ebenezer Symms & Hannah Greenwood Int. reads [Symmes]	Rev. Samuel Mather	Mar. 21, 1763
Ebenezer Sever & Sarah Johonnot Int. reads [Seaver]	Rev. Mather Byles	Mar. 31, 1763
*Paul Sander & Anna Elizabeth	Rev. Mather Byles	Oct. 13, 1763
*John Snelling & Louis Walker	Rev. Andrew Elliot	Aug. 2, 1764
*John Simpkins & Elizabeth Grant	Rev. Andrew Elliot	Aug. 30, 1764
*Nathaniel Shepard & Elizabeth Ridgway	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Nov. 10, 1765
Asa Stodder & Mary Slatter Int. reads [Stoddard] [Slater]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Nov. 24, 1765
Rev. Petter Thatcher Smith & Elizabeth Wendell Int. reads [Thacher]	Rev. Joseph Sewall, D.D.	Oct. 8, 1765
*William Swett & Mary Torrey	Rev. Joseph Sewall, D.D.	Oct. 3, 1766
*Thomas Smith & Mary Ray	John Hill, Just. Peace	Apr. 10, 1766
*Joshua Spriggs & Elizabeth Hart	Rev. Mather Byles, D.D.	Nov. 4, 1766
*Benjamin Seward & Elizabeth Tufton	Rev. Andrew Elliot	July 4, 1765
Samuel Sergeant & Bethony Smalledge Int. reads [Sargent] [Beethany Smallidge]	Rev. Andrew Eliot	Sept. 19, 1765
Gibbins Sharp & Hepzibah Oliver Int. reads [Gibbons] [Hephzibath]	Rev. Andrew Eliot	Oct. 29, 1765
*Winthrop Sargent & Mary Lord	Rev. Andrew Eliot	Dec. 31, 1765
Francis True & Bridget Murphey	Rev. Andrew Elliot	Apr. 2, 1761
*James Thompson & Abigail Waters	Joseph Sewall, D.D.	Oct. 5, 1762
*Thomas Tufton & Anna True	Rev. Andrew Elliot	Feb. 26, 1762
*Magnus Tillock & Ruth Beard	Rev. Andrew Elliot	Mar. 4, 1762
John Thompson & Susannah Belcher Int. reads [Thomson]	Rev. Andrew Elliot	July 28, 1763

Names.	Married by	Date of Marriage.
Elias Townsend & Sarah Manwarring Int. reads [Man Warren]	Rev. Andrew Elliot	Oct. 27, 1763
*Samuel Thornton & Abigail Perkins	Rev. Andrew Elliot	July 19, 1764
*John Tyler & Sarah Compton	Rev. Andrew Elliot	Sept. 18, 1764
*Nathaniel Tidmarsh & Mary Barker	Rev. Samuel Stillmann	Nov. 30, 1766
Samuel Torrey & Mehettable Kneeland Int. reads [Torey Jr.] [Knieland]	Rev. Joseph Sewall, D.D.	Oct. 3, 1765
George Trott & Nancy Cunningham Int. reads [Ann Boylston Cunningham]	Rev. Mather Byles, D.D.	Jan. 30, 1766
*John Thompson & Rebecca Bowden	Rev. Mather Byles, D.D.	Sept. 30, 1766
*Magnus Tillock & Martha Call	Rev. Andrew Eliot	Aug. 27, 1765
*Elisha Tyler & Dorcas Page	Rev. Andrew Eliot	Mar. 27, 1766
*William Thompson & Mary Symms	Rev. Andrew Eliot	July 2, 1767
Amos Thayer & Hannah Dammorel Int. reads [Damerel]	Rev. Penuel Bowen	Nov. 30, 1767
Nathan Townsend & Judith Bowland Int. reads [Judy Bolen]	Rev. Andrew Eliot	May 26, 1768
John Turner & Hannah Edmunds Int. reads [Edmonds]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Mar. 11, 1768
*Joseph Turell & Mary Morey	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Nov. 9, 1768
Neriah Townsend & Martha Morris Int. reads [Patty]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Feb. 19, 1769
Gershom Thomas & Susannah Glover Int. reads [Susanna]	Rev. John Lothrop	Jan. 3, 1771
*David Tilden & Joanna Thwing	Rev. Charles Chauncy, D.D.	June 16, 1763
Nathaniel Thwing & Margaret Dunn Int. reads [Nathl.] [Dun]	Rev. Charles Chauncy, D.D.	Apr. 8, 177[0]
*Ellis Tyler & Abigail Parkman	Rev. Andrew Eliot, D.D.	Apr. 6, 1769
*John Montague Topp & Abigail Dickinson	Rev. Andrew Eliot, D.D.	Dec. 10, 1772
Venrod Thomas & Anner Marsh Int. reads [Vennard Tommas]	Rev. Mather Byles, D.D.	Sept. 15, 1772
Hugh Tayler & Matthew [Martha] French Int. reads [Taylor] [Martha]	Rev. Samuel Mather	Nov. 29, 1772
Alexander Thomas & Mary Kemble Int. reads [Kembel]	Rev. Andrew Eliot, D.D.	Aug. 16, 1770
John Fisher Tiley & Hannah Whitenow Int. reads [Whittmore] [Dup. ent. p. 43]	Rev. Samuel Mather, D.D.	May 19, 1773
Simeon Turner & Elizabeth English Int. reads [Inglish]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	May 21, 1772
John Tyler & Sarah Abrahams Int. reads [Tayler]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Jan. 27, 1774
Mathis Tayler & Jane Bodling Int. reads [Taylor] [Jenny Modling]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Dec. 4, 1774
*Samuel Townsend & Lucy Spencer	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Mar. 20, 1774
John Tyler & Anna Ballard Int. reads [Ann]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Jan. 12, 1775
William Virnon & Mary Holland	Rev. Andrew Elliot	Feb. 10, 1761
*John Underwood & Elizabeth Cowell	Rev. Samuel Mather	Nov. 18, 1762
Thomas Valintine & Rebeckah Ingraham Int. reads [Valentine]	Rev. Samuel Mather	Dec. 20, 1763
*Hezekiah Usher & Sarah Smith	Rev. Mather Byles	Oct. 18, 1763
Thomas Vicus & Rachel Gilkey of Scituate	William Story, Jus. Peace	Oct. 14, 1763
*Benjamin Varney & Elizabeth Atwood	Rev. Andrew Elliot	Dec. 18, 1764
*Benjamin Vickery & Susannah Barter	Rev. Andrew Elliot	Nov. 22, 1764
*Josiah Vose & Margaret Rush	Rev. Andrew Eliot	May 31, 1765
*George Vinson & Ame Adams	Rev. Samuel Mather	Feb. 25, 1768

Names.	Married by	Date of Marriage.
Ephraim Voeax & Mary Sellear Int. reads [Sillear]	Rev. Mather Byles, D.D.	May 31, 1768
*Hezekiah Usher & Elizabeth Whittemore	Rev. Mather Byles, D.D.	Nov. 17, 1768
Clement Vincent & Ann Durant Int. reads [Anna]	Rev. John Lothrop	Sept. 9, 1769
John Veizie & Martha Hopkins Int. reads [Veazie]	Rev. John Lothrop	Apr. 16, 1772
John Vaughan & Sarah Perry Int. reads [Vahan]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Jan. 7, 1770
Samuel Vaughan & Abigail Meirs Int. reads [Mears]	Rev. Andrew Eliot, D.D.	Jan. 9, 1771
Elias Parkman & Abigail Trott Int. reads [Treat]	Rev. John Lothrop	Apr. 24, 1771
*Francis Price & Susannah Dawson	Rev. Charles Chauncy, D.D.	June 24, 1762
*John Patterson & Frances Suseen	Rev. Charles Chauncy, D.D.	May 18, 1769
Samuel Partridge & Elizabeth Hubbard Int. reads [Capt.]	Rev. Charles Chauncy, D.D.	Dec. 13, 1768
*John Procter & Mrs. Eunice Bound	Rev. John Davis	Oct. 25, 1770
*Samuel Perkins & Sarah Blodget	Rev. Simeon Howard	May 24, 1768
*William Phillips & Mary Calf	Rev. Penuel Bowen	Sept. 25, 1770
*David Parker & Sarah Palfrey	Rev. Penuel Bowen	June 23, 1771
*William Powers & Ruth March	Rev. Penuel Bowen	Nov. 21, 1771
Jacob Polly & Mary Vickey Int. reads [Polley] [Vickery]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Nov. 24, 1771
John Popkins & Rebecca Snelling Int. reads [Popkin]	Rev. Andrew Eliot, D.D.	Jan. 26, 1769
Philip Peak & Lois Hart Int. reads [Phillip] [Louis]	Rev. Andrew Eliot, D.D.	Nov. 13, 1769
Thomas Popkins & Sarah Johnson Int. reads [Popkin]	Rev. Andrew Eliot, D.D.	Jan. 18, 1770
*John Patten & Hannah Sigorney	Rev. Andrew Eliot, D.D.	Aug. 20, 1771
*William Patten & Elizabeth Ballard	Rev. Andrew Eliot, D.D.	Mar. 19, 1772
William Peirce & Mehettable Lothrop Int. reads [Pearse]	Rev. Andrew Eliot, D.D.	Aug. 20, 1772
*John Pulling & Sarah Ellingwood	Rev. Mather Byles, D.D.	Jan. 3, 1771
Thomas Patten & Susannah Simpson Int. reads [Susanna]	Rev. Mather Byles, D.D.	June 22, 1773
*Daniel Williams & Mary Harris	Rev. Andrew Elliott	Sept. 9, 1761
*Richard Welch & Hannah Hayes	Rev. Joseph Sewall, D.D.	July 30, 1761
*Blackleach Wells & Sarah Hood	Rev. Andrew Elliot	May 12, 1762
*John Wells & Elizabeth Woodward	Rev. Andrew Elliot	Dec. 9, 1762
John Williams & Susannah Storer Int. reads [Stover]	Rev. Andrew Elliot	July 28, 1763
*Isaac White & Lydia Young	Rev. Andrew Elliot	Aug. 30, 1763
Ephraim Wheeler & Elizabeth Wood Int. reads [Woods]	Rev. Mather Byles	Dec. 18, 1763
Robert Willson & Mercy Cook Int. reads [Wilson] [Mary]	Rev. Samuel Mather	Jan. 22, 1764
*David Webb & Mary Carter	Rev. Samuel Stillman	July 14, 1765
Benoni William Wallace & Deborah Whittemore Int. reads [Benony]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Jan. 20, 1767
*David Wheeler Jr. & Elizabeth Davis	Rev. Mather Byles	June 13, 1765

Names.	Married by	Date of Marriage.
*Joseph Waldron & Elizabeth Bell	Rev. Joseph Sewall, D.D.	Sept. 30, 1766
*Elias Wheelock & Sarah Rice	Rev. Mather Byles, D.D.	Sept. 22, 1766
*John Newell Woodward & Abigail Peirce	Rev. Andrew Eliot	Feb. 28, 1765
William Wheat & Dorothy Bensley Int. reads [Bentley]	Rev. Andrew Elliot	Mar. 20, 1765
*Samuel Wild & Naomi Edes	Rev. Andrew Eliot	Sept. 16, 1765
*Benjamin White & Deborah Tyler	Rev. Andrew Eliot	Sept. 26, 1765
*Thomas Wain & Miriam Powers	Rev. Andrew Eliot	June 3, 1766
*Samuel Whitman & Anna Rean	Rev. Andrew Eliot	July 23, 1766
*Seth Webber & Sarah Breed	Rev. Samuel Mather	June 19, 1766
*William Walker & Mary Foster	Rev. Samuel Mather	July 9, 176[7]
Nathaniel Woodward & Mary Browne Int. reads [Woodard] [Brown]	Rev. Andrew Eliot	Sept. 29, 1767
Timothy White & Elizabeth Mountgomery Int. reads [Montgomery]	Rev. Thomas Foxcroft	June 16, 1768
*Joseph Williston & Rachel Davison	Rev. Thomas Foxcroft	Dec. 8, 176[8]
James West & Ann Langley Int. reads [Langly]	Rev. Penuil Bowen	Dec. 29, 1768
*David Wheeler Jun. & Ann Simpson	Rev. Mather Byles D.D.	June 20, 1768
William Wainwright & Theodore Bray Int. reads [Dorah]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	June 18, 1767
Robert Woods & Mary Pattin Int. reads [Whoods]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Dec. 24, 1767
Christopher Webber & Mary Howard Int. reads [Hayward]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Apr. 3, 1768
Henry Wells & Elizabeth Flagg Int. reads [Welles]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Apr. 28, 1768
*Benjamin Wain & Nancy Scott	Rev. Samuel Stillman	[Nov. 16, 1769]
*Josiah Waters & Mary Whitwell	Rev. John Lothrop	Mar. 14, 177[1]
*John Wardell & Mary Daverson	Rev. John Lothrop	Nov. 7, 177[1]
Paul Yendell & Lydia Vael Int. reads [Vale]	Rev. Joseph Sewall, D.D.	Nov. 18, 1762
Negro York Servant to Benjamin Church & Margaret Salt, Free negros Int. reads [Sall]	Rev. Mather Byles	Oct. 7, 1762
John Yeats & Margaret Willson Int. reads [Yates]	Rev. Penuil Bowen	Mar. 8, 1768
Negroes Yarrow & Violet	Rev. John Eliot	Nov. 7, 1780
*John Young & Elizabeth Hastings	Rev. Mr. Clark	Apr. 2, 1789
Alexander Young & Christiana Curtis Stutson Int. reads [Christina]	Rev. Peter Thacher	Jan. 6, 1793
*Isaac Young & Lucy Whipple	Rev. Samuel West	Aug. 7, 1793
James Young & Martha Ramsdell Int. reads [Ramsdel]	Rev. Jeremy Belknap	Sept. 17, 1797
Barnabas Yassent & Eunice Bankers Int. reads [Bunker]	Rev. Peter Thatcher	July 9, 1790
Philip Young & Hannah Green (blacks) Int. reads [Phillip]	Rev. Peter Thatcher	Feb. 22, 1801
John Yeats & Hannah Moncreif Int. reads [Yeates] [Morecraft]	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	Nov. 8, 1801
Joseph Young & Betsy Paltro Int. reads [Piltro]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Nov. 27, 1803
David Young & Maria Pride (Blacks) Int. reads [Maria Willmore]	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	Jan. 2, 1806
Thomas Young & Martha Pettis Int. reads [Pittes]	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	Jan. 3, 1806

Names.	Married by	Date of Marriage.
Anthony Young & Patience Phillips	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Jan. 8, 1806
*William Summers & Elizabeth Robinson	Rev. Andrew Eliot	Apr. 15, 1766
John Symms & Hepzibah Barrett Int. reads [Symes]	Rev. Andrew Eliot	June 2, 1766
*William Smith & Dorothy Barber	Rev. Andrew Eliot	July 24, 1766
Joseph Shed & Mary Page Int. reads [Jr.]	Rev. Penuel Bowen	June 2, 1766
William Sutherland & Mary Church Int. reads [Southerland]	Rev. Penuil Bowen	Oct. 2, 1766
Robert Stonehouse & Mary Rhea Int. reads [Rea]	Rev. Samuel Mather	July 1, 1766
*James Starr & Mary Winter	Rev. Penuil Bowen	Nov. 23, 176[7]
Lemuel Stowel & Rebecca Fisher both of Needham	John Hill, Jus. Peace	(No date.)
William Smith & Katharine Cooper Int. reads [Catharine]	Rev. Penuil Bowen	Dec. 4, 1768
*Alexander Steel & Sarah Mckarn	Rev. Andrew Eliot	Feb. 26, 1768
John Skillins & Anne Fowle Int. reads [Skillings] [Fowl]	Rev. Andrew Eliot	May 19, 1768
Benjamin Sumner & Elizabeth Hudson Int. reads [Hutson]	Rev. Andrew Eliot	July 19, 1768
*Thomas Sinclair & Constantia Condon	Rev. Andrew Eliot	Aug. 26, 1768
Wyat St. Barbe & Lydia Clough Int. reads [Capt.]	Rev. Andrew Eliot	Oct. 13, 176[8]
Nehemiah Solmes & Susannah White Int. reads [Somes] [Suanna]	Rev. Andrew Eliot	Oct. 25, 176[8]
*John Smith & Mary McMillion	Rev. Andrew Eliot	Nov. 17, 176[8]
John Snelling & Mary Man Int. reads [Mann]	Rev. Samuel Mather	Dec. 2, 176[9]
William Smith & Catharine Barton Int. reads [Katharine]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	May 25, 1767
*William Sumner & Mary Richards	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Oct. 15, 1767
*Alexander Stephenson & Sarah Pritchard	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Dec. 16, 1767
Andrew Shenk & Sarah Gallard Int. reads [Gellerd]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	June 6, 1768
William Sinclair & Elizabeth Myars Int. reads [Sinclare] [Myers]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Oct. 13, 1768
*Abraham Sistim & Elizabeth Henry	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Nov. 27, 1768
*Joseph Starr & Elizabeth Cook	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Dec. 20, 1768
*Orcutt Shaw & Elizabeth Lewis	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Dec. 25, 1768
*Edward Sprague & Martha Hill	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Sept. 24, 1769
Samuel Sumner & Elizabeth Geer Int. reads [Geyer]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Jan. 17, 1768
*Henry Swift & Mary Richardson	Rev. John Lothrop	June 14, 176[8]
John Skillins, Jun. & Prudence Clark Int. reads [Skilling]	Rev. John Lothrop	Aug. 18, 176[8]
John Stone & Ann Keyloth Int. reads [Anna Key]	Rev. John Lothrop	May 29, 1769
Peter Sigorney & Celia Loring Int. reads [Selah]	Rev. John Lothrop	May 30, 1769
Samuel Sherman & Mary Holyoke Int. reads [James]	Rev. John Lothrop	July 11, 1769
*Thomas Stevenson & Sarah Chadwell	Rev. John Lothrop	Sept. 2, 1770
Joseph Shed & Hannah Gammell Int. reads [Gammel]	Rev. John Lothrop	Oct. 10, 1770
*John Sebring & Jemmia Vose	Rev. John Lothrop	Oct. 29, 1771
Ruben Stevenson & Elizabeth Parrot	Rev. Charles Chauncy, D.D.	Jan. 17, 1757
William Ross & Mary Foot Int. reads [Trout]	Rev. John Lotherop	May 27, 1772
Jeremiah Russell & Mary Russel Int. reads [Russell]	Rev. Charles Chauncy, D.D.	Sept. 2, 1762

Names.	Married by	Date of Marriage.
Batholemy Rand & Mary Gray Int. reads [Bartholomew]	Rev. Charles Chauncy, D.D.	Oct. 20, 1766
*Robert Ruggles & Elizabeth Swett	Rev. Charles Chauncy, D.D.	Dec. 21, 1769
Samuel Ruggles Jun. & Elizabeth Hollyday Int. reads [Holladay]	Rev. Charles Chauncy	Dec. 26, 1771
*William Rogers & Lydia Aish	Rev. John Davis	Jan. 15, 1771
*David Ramsdell & Abigail Hall	Rev. Samuel Stillman	May 27, 1770
Edward Rumny & Seeth Baith Int. reads [Rumney] [Baeth]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	May 12, 1771
*John Richards & Mary Snelling	Rev. Andrew Eliot, D.D.	Sept. 11, 1769
*Michael Ryan & Mary Dowse	Rev. Andrew Eliot, D.D.	Nov. 13, 1770
Rev. Asaph Rice & Thankful Clough Int. reads [Ashe]	Rev. Andrew Eliot, D.D.	Feb. 14, 177[1]
James Robinson & Rebecca Cartright Int. reads [Robertson] [Cartwright]	Rev. John Lothrop	Jan. 13, 1773
Thomas Robins & Mary Stokes Int. reads [Stoakes]	Rev. Andrew Eliot, D.D.	Dec. 12, 1774
Henry Robins & Hannah Sawy Int. & Church Record read [Robbins] [Sawyer]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Mar. 8, 1772
Edward Revely & Hannah Pillsbury Int. reads [Revly] [Pilsberry]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Dec. 4, 1774
*Nathaniel Ridgway & Elizabeth Farnum	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Mar. 5, 1778
Richard Reed & Elizabeth Wasson Int. reads [Edward] [Watson]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Sept. 3, 1778
*Charles Rowland & Jane Lane	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Nov. 20, 1778
*Thomas Richardson & Isabel Ingerfield	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Jan. 24, 1779
Jesse Newcomb & Hannah Doane Int. reads [Doon]	Rev. Andrew Eliot	Nov. 30, 1767
Crispin Negro Servant to Mrs. John Scot & Hannah, Servant to Mr. Moses Gill Int. reads [Hannah]	Rev. Joseph Sewall, D.D.	Nov. 11, 1767
Tony, Negro Servant to Joseph Jackson & Prudence, Servant to John Williams Esq. Int. reads [Toney]	Rev. Andrew Eliot	Mar. 17, 1768
Boston, Negro Servant to Edward Foster & Billah Negro Servant to Joseph Roby Int. reads [Bellar]	Rev. Andrew Eliot	May 10, 1768
William Newall & Lucy Webber Int. reads [Newhall]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Apr. 9, 1767
*Timothy Noonane & Elizabeth Hill	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Apr. 17, 1768
Josiah Nottage Jr. & Sarah Sprague Int. reads [Sprager]	Rev. John Lothrop	Oct. 3, 1769
*Samuel Nutting of Wellfleet & Elizabeth Farmer	Rev. Jn. Lothrop	Sept. 17, 1772
*John Neat & Hannah Ruggles,	Rev. Charles Chauncy, D.D.	Apr. 8, 1765
Cesar Negro & Zemblo, both Servants of Dr. S—— Gardner Int. reads [Casar] [Emblow]	Rev. Penuil Bowen	Jan. 16, 1769
Gloucester Negro Servant of Haskins & Venice Servant to John Avery Esq. Int. reads [Glocester]	Rev. Simeon Howard	Nov. 7, 1770

Names.	Married by	Date of Marriage.
Portsmouth, Negro Servant of James Ferreter & Phillis, Negro Servant of Capt. Willm Davis Int. reads [Fillis]	Rev. Penuil Bowen	June 20, 1771
*Salem, Negro Servant of Capt. Nathaniel Greenwood & Rose a Free Negro	Rev. Andrew Eliot, D.D.	Sept. 28, 1769
Cuff, Negro Servant of John Barrett Esq. & Frank Hawkes Free Negro Int. reads [Hawks]	Rev. Andrew Elliot	Feb. 21, 1771
Jonathan Williams & Sarah Twing Int. reads [Twing]	Rev. Charles Chauncy, D.D.	Feb. 4, 1762
*Oliver Wendell & Mary Jackson	Rev. Charles Chauncy,	Sept. 9, 1762
Aaron Willard & Mary Bracket Int. reads [Brackett]	Rev. Charles Chauncy, D.D.	Jan. 14, 1767
John Willson & Ann Bois Int. reads [Boies]	Rev. Charles Chauncy, D.D.	May 18, 1767
Thomas Wait & Sevia Torey Int. reads [Waitt]	Rev. Charles Chauncy, D.D	Nov. 16, 1769
Simeon Whipple & Mary Blake Int. reads [Simon]	Rev. Charles Chauncy, D.D.	Mar. 1, 1770
Joseph Williams of Maryfield & Lydia Clap of Walpole	John Hill, Jus. Peace	June 7, 1771
*Isaac Winslow Jun. & Mary Davis	John Hill, Justice of Peace	Apr. 20, 1772
Resolved Waterman & Ann Sheppard Int. reads [Anna Shephard]	Rev. Simeon Howard	Mar. 27, 1768
*William Warden & Sarah Cobourn	Rev. Simeon Howard	Sept. 30, 1768
*James Worth & Ruhama Willington	Rev. Simeon Howard	Dec. 22, 1771
John Willson & Mary Dyer Int. reads [Wilson] [Dyar]	Rev. Penuel Bowen	Apr. 27, 1770
*John Willson & Priscilla Clark	Rev. Penuel Bowen	July 25, 1771
*Benjamin White & Hannah Sherburne	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Feb. 4, 1770
Paul White & Sarah Dilva Int. reads [Dilua]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Aug. 2, 1770
*Ebenezer White & Elizabeth Brown	Rev. Samuel Stillman	May 6, 1771
Obediah Whiston & Priscilla Winship Int. reads [Wiston]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Aug. 4, 1771
*John White & Sarah Tyler	Rev. Andrew Eliot, D.D.	Oct. 12, 1769
Richard Salter & Jane Carnes	Rev. Charles Chauncy, D.D.	Apr. 13, 1762
*Frederick Sterling & Elizabeth Wheaton	Rev. John Davis	Jan. 31, 1771
James Smith & Elizabeth Skinner	John Avery, Justice of Peace	Dec. 30, 1772
*William Spooner & Katharine Young	Rev. Simeon Howard	June 17, 1767
James Sucker & Elizabeth Mallet Int. reads [Mellet]	Rev. Simeon Howard	Apr. 7, 1771
*John Shaw & Mary Meany	Rev. Simeon Howard	July 21, 1771
*William Sturgis & Sarah Burdick	Rev. Penuel Bowen	Sept. 1, 1771
William Shaw & Martha Mills	Rev. Penuel Bowen	Sept. 10, 1771
*Thomas Sparks & Sarah Smith	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Mar. 19, 1770
Samuel Sloper & Martha Cheeseman Int. reads [Cheesman]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	July 15, 1770
*Adam Stewart & Sarah Paul	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Sept. 25, 1770
Thomas Sergeant & Francis Look Int. reads [Sargent] [Frances]	Rev. Andrew Eliot, D.D.	Aug. 13, 1770
*Thomas Sharp & Mary Ann Jones	Rev. Mather Byles, D.D.	May 17, 1772

Names.	Married by	Date of Marriage.
*Simon Spowell & Margaret Farwell, Free Negros.	Rev. Mather Byles, D.D.	July 23, 1772
*Sampson Stoddard Jun. Esq. of Chelmsford & Jemima White	Rev. Mather Byles, D.D.	Sept. 20, 1772
*Matthew Son & Elizabath Thorp	Rev. Samuel Mather	Sept. 17, 1772
Edward Harper & Hannah Pattin Int. reads [Patten]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Dec. 6, 1767
Jonathan Houghton & Mary Davisson Int. reads [Davison]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Jan. 21, 1768
Thomas Hollen & Sarah Demmen Int. reads [Holland] [Demmon]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Jan. 23, 1768
Edward Horn & Mercy Wyer Int. reads [Hern] [Marcy]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Apr. 24, 1768
Joseph Hitchin & Margaret Kenney Int. reads [Hitchins] [Kenny]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	May 8, 1768
*Edward Hart & Elizabeth Callender	Rev. Samuel Stillman	May 26, 1768
George Hickin & Sarah Hitchbourne Int. reads [Hitchbourn]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	July 28, 1768
John Hutchinson & Dorothy Esinger Int. reads [Hutcherson]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Dec. 31, 1768
Joseph Hemmingway & Elizabeth Hoben Int. reads [Elizth]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Oct. 19, 1769
Robert Twelves Hews & Sarah Sumner Int. reads [George Robert Twelves Hewes]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Jan. 17, 1768
*John Holyoke & Elizabeth Treat	Rev. John Lothrop	Dec. 13, 1768
Edmund Hart & Elizabeth Clark	Rev. John Lothrop	Mar. 19, 1772
Joseph Harrod & Ann Trott Int. reads [Anna Treat]	Rev. John Lothrop	Mar. 12, 1771
John Herring & Hannah Roberts	Rev. Charles Chauncy, D.D.	Mar. 30, 1761
*Lodwick Hill & Mary Lowden	Rev. Charles Chauncy, D.D.	Dec. 7, 1762
Robert Hitchborne & Susannah Ellingwood Int. reads [Hichborn] [Ellmwood]	Rev. Charles Chauncy, D.D.	July 16, 1765
Ebenezer Hinckley & Ann Morton Int. reads [Anna]	Rev. Charles Chauncy, D.D.	Oct. 22, 1765
*Samuel Hall & Mary Hurd	Rev. Charles Chauncey, D.D.	June 9, 1766
*Ebenezer Hancock & Elizabeth Lowell	Rev. Charles Chauncy, D.D.	June 7, 1767
John Hume & Helinor Mansy Int. reads [Nelly Manson]	Rev. John Moorhead	Dec. 31, 1765
Shrimpton Hunt & Elizabeth Fairfield Int. reads [Shrimtom]	Rev. Charles Chauncy, D.D.	Nov. 18, 1771
*Simeon Howard & Elizabeth Mayhew	Rev. Charles Chauncy, D.D.	Dec. 3, 1771
Joseph Stacy Hasting & Deborah Thayer Int. reads [Rev.]	Rev. Charles Chauncy, D.D.	Nov. 12, 1767
Edwards Howes & Jude Clary Int. reads [Hows]	Rev. Simeon Howard	Dec. 1, 1768
*Rev. Timothy Hilliard of Barnstable & Mary Foster	Rev. Simeon Howard	Nov. 7, 1771
Levy Hearsy & Sarah Bowden Int. reads [Levi Hearsey]	Rev. Simeon Howard	June 23, 1773
*David Higgins Esq. & Elizabeth Prince	Rev. Simeon Howard	June 3, 1773
*Joshua Henshaw & Katharine Hill	Rev. Penuil Bowen	Nov. 16, 1769
John Hewet & Judith Allen Int. reads [Hewit]	Rev. Penuil Bowen	Sept. 25, 1770
Francis Hovey & Hannah Lewis Int. reads [Houvey]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	May 24, 1770
*Nathaniel Horton & Ruth Jones	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Dec. 2, 1770

Names.	Married by	Date of Marriage.
Peter Helt & Mary Clouse Int. reads [Hilt]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Dec. 8, 1771
John Holbrook & Priscilla Storor Int. reads [Storer]	Rev. Andrew Eliot, D.D.	June 8, 1769
Joshua Hubbard & Silence Twing Int. reads [Silar Thwing]	Rev. Andrew Eliot, D.D.	Sept. 29, 1769
*James Hutchinson & Mary Trumball	Rev. Andrew Eliot, D.D.	Jan. 12, 1770
*John Homer & Hannah Carnes	Rev. Andrew Eliot, D.D.	July 2, 1772
*Thomas Hall & Mary Jackson	Rev. Andrew Eliot, D.D.	Dec. 28, 1772
Nathaniel Coverley & Susanna Cowell Int. reads [Coverly] [Susannah]	Rev. Charles Chauncy, D.D.	Nov. 2, 1769
*Joseph Cortins & Mary Hill	Rev. Charles Chauncy, D.D.	Nov. 27, 1770
*Joseph Charles & Martha Townsen	Rev. Charles Chauncy, D.D.	Nov. 17, 1772
*Adam Carr & Dorcas Marshall	Rev. John Davis	Oct. 31, 1770
James Clap & Hannah Boyden	John Hill, Jus. Peace	Apr. 25, 1772
John Crosbey Jun. & Judith Gain Int. reads [Crosby] [Gains]	Rev. Simeon Howard	Dec. 3, 1771
*Caleb Carter & Elizabeth Wheeler	Rev. Penuil Bowen	Feb. 2, 1769
John Callinder & Hepzibah Ingraham Int. reads [Callender]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	May 27, 1770
*Benjamin Cushing & Mary Colesworthy	Rev. Samuel Stillman	July 26, 1770
Peter Chevelier & Martha Hunt Int. reads [Chevalier]	Rev. Andrew Eliot, D.D.	Feb. 16, 1769
*Benjamin Curtis & Elizabeth Seward	Rev. Andrew Eliot, D.D.	June 29, 1769
Hugh Course & Thomasin Cunningham Int. reads [Thamzin]	Rev. Andrew Eliot, D.D.	June 27, 1771
William Cazneau & Mary Turrell Int. reads [Turrell]	Rev. Andrew Eliot, D.D.	Mar. 26, 1772
Clement Collins & Sarah Martyn Int. reads [Martin]	Rev. Andrew Eliot, D.D.	Oct. 13, 1772
Joseph Cobourn Jun. of Needham & Elizabeth Clark Int. reads [Colburn]	Rev. Mather Byles, D.D.	Jan. 8, 1772
*Majr. James Cunningham & Martha Challoner	Rev. Mather Byles, D.D.	Jan. 19, 1773
*Edward Foster & Jane Thompson	John Hill, Justice Peace	Sept. 23, 1771
Joseph Foster & Hephzibah Blackman Int. reads [Hipzabah]	John Hill, Justice Peace	Apr. 23, 1772
*Robert Fulton & Elizabeth Ingraham	Rev. Penuel Bowen	Aug. 3, 1769
*Joseph Ford & Hannah Roberts	Rev. Penuel Bowen	Mar. 21, 1771
*Samuel Fullerton & Elizabeth Baker	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Jan. 4, 1770
James Ferreter & Mary Ingoldsby Int. reads [Inglesby]	Rev. Andrew Eliot, D.D.	July 4, 1769
*Richard Floyd & Elizabeth Cowell	Rev. Mather Byles, D.D.	June 26, 1770
*Samuel Foster & Margaret Brown	Rev. Mather Byles, D.D.	June 21, 1772
*Joshua Farrington & Susannah Davis	Rev. Mather Byles, D.D.	Dec. 31, 1772
*Gaius Full & Ann Scott	Rev. Samuel Mather, D.D.	Mar. 28, 1772

Names.	Married by	Date of Marriage.
*James Foster Jun. & Elizabeth Foster [Published per Record March 4, 1773. The margin was in 1773] Pr. original return	Rev. Samuel Mather, D.D.	Oct. 28, 1783
William Farmer & Elizabeth Goffe Int. reads [Goffee]	Rev. John Lothrop	May 16, 1773
Thomas Fossee & Abigail Lenox Int. reads [Fosse]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	May 24, 1772
Nathaniel Fowle & Sarah Mowat Int. reads [Fowl] [& ch. Record Mountford]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Aug. 2, 1773
*William Fenno & Abigail Hall	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Mar. 31, 1774
Isaac Howe & Flora Bannister negros	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Apr. 7, 1774
*Benjamin Flagg & Patience Gooch	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Aug. 11, 1774
Thomas Fosdick & Elizabeth Edes Int. reads [Abigail]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Mar. 6, 1777
Jeremiah Huffrin & Susannah Teal	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Feb. 20, 1777
Samuel Fry & Anna Pool Int. reads [Ann]	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Mar. 26, 1777
*Nathaniel Aiken & Elizabeth Clark	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Mar. 19, 1778
*Benjamin Abrahams & Mary Richards	Rev. Samuel Stillman	July 4, 1778
John Abrahams & Elizabeth Tower Int. reads [William] [Towers]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Aug. 23, 1778
Ezekiel Andrews & Margaret Previer Int. reads [Pevier]	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Sept. 15, 1778
John Adams & Priscilla Young Int. reads [Priscella]	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Oct. 1, 1778
William Ash & Mary Arnold Int. reads [Polly]	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Feb. 28, 1779
*John Armstrong & Elizabeth Williams of Dorchester	Rev. Sam. Stillman	May 6, 1779
Ralph Abrahams & Abigail Bradshaw Int. reads [Bradslaw]	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Nov. 5, 1780
Peter Aldalph & Eunice Parker Int. reads [Adolph]	Rev. Isaac Skillman	May 20, 1777
*John Adams & Elizabeth Welch	Rev. Peter Thatcher	Oct. 9, 1785
John Armstrong & Sarah Vanbuskjrk Int. reads [Verick]	Edmund Quincy, J.P.	Apr. 5, 1787
*James Avery & Rebecca Edes	Rev. John Eliot	Dec. 13, 1781
John B. Armstrong & Hannah Kitcken Int. reads [Kitchin]	Rev. John Eliot	Oct. 23, 1785
*Joseph Austin & Lydia Bowles	Rev. John Eliot	July 19, 1786
London Austin & Cloe Cheever Int. reads [Cheevers] [free negros]	Rev. John Eliot	Jan. 11, 1787
*Jacob Adams & Mercy Salmon	Rev. Oliver Everet	Jan. 19, 1783
*Robert Alcock & Abigail Vickery	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Apr. 7, 1782
*William Andrews & Elizabeth Wright	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Mar. 4, 1784
John Acres & Rachel Caswell Int. reads [Aires] March 14, original return	Rev. Samuel Stillman	May 14, 1784
*John Adams & Mary Shimmer	Rev. Samuel Stillman	June 3, 1784
*Frederick Airs & Mary Crisat	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Jan. 29, 1784
*John Allen & Mary Hoag	Rev. Samuel Stillman	June 19, 1784
Caleb Aspinwell & Elizabeth Freeman Int. reads [Aspinwall] [Betsy]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Apr. 3, 1785
Nathaniel Adams & Lydia Polley Int. reads [Nathan]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Nov. 17, 1785
*James Armstrong & Mary Page	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Jan. 5, 1786
*Nathaniel Ally & Mary Tuckerman	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Jan. 8, 1786
Peter Remy Arsinea & Ruth Homer Int. reads [Aimy Arsonneau]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	June 9, 1785
James Allan & Mary Salmon Int. reads [Allen] [Polly]	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Apr. 19, 1787
*Edward Atkins & Mary Floyd	Rev. Samuel Stillman	July 10, 1788
Joshua Atkins & Mirna Johnston Int. reads [Maria Johnson]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Aug. 16, 1788
John Adams & Frances Coven Int. reads [Fanny Cowen]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Oct. 7, 1788

Names.	Married by	Date of Marriage
*James Adams of Antigua & Anna Whitney	Rev. Peter Thatcher	Sept. 13, 1787
Plato Alvisson & Patience Lobden (negros) Int. reads [Alvison]	Rev. Peter Thatcher	Oct. 11, 1787
*Nathaniel Ayres & Katharine Gardner	Rev. Peter Thatcher	Mar. 5, 1789
*Thomas Andrews & Anna Barber	Rev. Thomas Gair	Nov. 8, 1789
William Allen & Susanna Edes Int. reads [Susannah]	Rev. Mr. Clark	Aug. 30, 1789
Elijah Adams & Judeth Townsend Int. reads [Judith]	Rev. Mr. Clark	Oct. 18, 1789
*Abijah Adams & Lucy Ballard	Rev. Mr. Clark	July 11, 1790
Edward Alline & Sarah Nuttage Int. reads [Nottage]	Rev. Sam. Stillman	May 17, 1790
Christian Arnold & Elizabeth Hammond Int. reads [Betsy]	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Dec. 5, 1790
*William Arnold & Seeth Needham	Rev. Saml. Stillman	Apr. 8, 1790
Joseph Andrews & Alice Bowman Int. reads [Allice]	Rev. Peter Thacher	Mar. 13, 1791
William Andrews & Polly Stutson Int. reads [Studson]	Rev. Peter Thacher	Nov. 27, 1791
Richard Allan & Hannah Thayer	Joseph Greenleaf, Esq.	June 19, 1791
*Josiah Ayres & Nancy Loring	Rev. Samuel Parker	Feb. 27, 1791
Rev. John Allan of Duxbury & Abigail Bradford Int. reads [Allyn] [Naby]	Rev. John Eliot	July 20, 1791
*Joseph Alexander & Abigail Ware	Rev. Samuel West	Oct. 31, 1790
Ebenezer T. Andrews & Hermione Weld	Rev. Samuel West	Dec. 22, 1791
David Alder & Rachel Ham Int. reads [Alden] [Hane]	Rev. Saml. Stillman	Oct. 5, 1791
Thomas Adan & Margaret Swift Int. reads [Eden]	Rev. Saml. Stillman	Nov. 1, 1791
Scipio Adams & Amy Blake Int. reads [Scipeo] [Anna] [Negros]	Rev. Saml. Stillman	Nov. 8, 1791
Alpheus Alden & Elizabeth Smith Int. reads [Betsy]	Rev. Saml. Stillman	Dec. 22, 1791
Christian Albeon & Susanna Whitman Int. reads [Albeion] [Susannah]	Rev. Saml. Stillman	Oct. 14, 1792
Nathaniel Ashton & Rachel Glover Int. reads [Gleder]	Rev. Saml. Stillman	Jan. 3, 1793
*Samuel Abbot & Naomi Whiting	Rev. John Clarke	May 30, 1790
Francis Eveleth Ayres & Sally Ballard Int. reads [James]	Rev. John Clarke	Oct. 24, 1793
Samuel Andrews & Elizabeth Cammer Int. reads [Cammell]	Rev. Thos. Baldwin	Nov. 23, 1792
Gibbs Atkins & Hannah Sanderson Int. reads [Gibbes] [Saunderson]	Rev. John Lathrop	June 29, 1788
*Isaac Adams & Abigail Blackman	Rev. John Lathrop	May 20, 1789
*Jonathan Amory Junr. & Lydia Fellows	Rev. John Clarke	Oct. 21, 1794
Daniel Adams of Keene in N. H. & Sarah Apedale Int. reads [Apadale]	Rev. Peter Thacher	May 17, 1792
Francis Amory & Prudence Eustice Int. reads [Eustis]	Rev. Peter Thacher	Dec. 9, 1792
*Thomas Bayley & Hannah Bradshaw	Rev. Mather Byles, D.D.	Aug. 15, 1771
John Brown & Susanna Yarre, (Free Negros) Int. reads [Yarne]	Rev. Mather Byles, D.D.	Apr. 2, 1773
Jessee Brown of Dedham & Hannah Gore Int. reads [Jesse]	Rev. Mather Byles, D.D.	May 13, 1773

Names.	Married by	Date of Marriage.
*John Bradley & Mary Love of Dorchester	Rev. Mather Byles, D.D.	July 20, 1773
Christopher Brazier & Margaret Cobbett Int. reads [Cobbet]	Rev. Mather Byles, D.D.	Aug. 4, 1773
*William Blake & Dorcas Ward	Rev. Samuel Mather	Mar. 26. 1770
John Bove & Mary Godbold Int. reads [Bouve]	Rev. Samuel Mather	June 11, 1772
*John Boit & Sarah Brown	Rev. Andrew Eliot.	Aug. 3, 1769
William Blassland & Prudence Swonton Int. reads [Blasland] [Swanton]	Rev. Andrew Eliot, D.D.	Jan. 26, 1771
Samuel Barrett & Elizabeth Salisbury Int. reads [Barret] [Sailsbury]	Rev. Andrew Eliot, D.D.	May 9, 1771
Rev. John Bacon & Elizabeth Cummings Int. reads [Eliza]	Rev. Andrew Eliot, D.D.	Nov. 4, 1771
Reuben Barrell & Sarah Payne Int. reads [Ruben Burrel of Weymouth] [Pain]	Rev. Andrew Eliot, D.D.	May 27, 1772
Caleb Beal & Mary Harris Int. reads [Mercy]	Rev. Andrew Eliot, D.D.	Oct. 8, 1772
*Cleaves Bean & Mary Fuller	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Sept. 21, 1771
*John Badger & Martha Harris	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Nov. 25, 1771
Joshua Blanchard Jr. & Peggy Savage Pollard	Rev. Nathaniel Merril of Dracut in New Hampshire	Jan. 4, 1775
*Richard Buckminster & Sarah Hoods	Rev. Samuel Mather,	June 1, 1773
Benjamin Barber & Susannah Barber Int. & orig. ret. read [Susanna Barnard]	Rev. Sam. Mather	Oct. 18, 1773
*Daniel Brown & Ruth Bird	Rev. Mather Byles,	Jan. 2, 1774
Peter Boyer & Charlotte Johonnot Int. reads [Johonnett]	Rev. Mather Byles, D.D.	Dec. 20, 1774
*William Browne & Dorah Wainwright	Rev. Andrew Eliot, D.D.	June 2, 1774
*Chipman Bangs & Elizabeth Miller	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Mar. 8, 1772
*Francis Brown & Ruth Bourn	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Aug. 6, 1772
*Edward Bunch & Sarah Edmund	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Jan. 10, 1773
James Bruce & Elizabeth Shepherd Int. reads [Sheppard]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Oct. 31, 1773
Ephraim Butler & Katharine Jenks Int. reads [Catharine]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Jan. 12, 1775
Jonathan Brown & Sarah Barnes Int. reads [Salley Barns]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Mar. 23, 1775
*Benjamin Brown & Mary Shettelcock	Rev. Samuel Stillman	June 20, 1776
*Boston (Negros) & Cloe	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Nov. 14, 1776
*Henry Branson & Sarah Silvester	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Nov. 28, 1776
*James Burt & Hannah Martin	Rev. Sam. Stillman	May 4, 1777
*Daniel Ballard & Lucy Coolidge	Rev. Sam. Stillman	May 11, 1777
Josiah Bradley & Hannah Putman Int. reads [Putnam]	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Aug. 7. 1777
*Thomas Burch & Margaret Cook	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Aug. 13, 1777
†Thomas Barker & Susannah Barker Int. reads [Barret] [Carter]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Sept. 25, 1777
Daniel Bates & Mildred Tuffs Int. reads [Tuffts]	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Dec. 18, 1777
*John Ballard & Mary Coats	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Dec. 25, 1777
*Benjamin Badger & Naomi Emmerson	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Oct. 8, 1778
*John Bates & Hannah (Free Negros)	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Dec. 16, 1778
Matthew Bragdon & Elizabeth Baker Int. reads [Matthias]	Rev. Sam. Stillman	May 9, 1779
*Isaac Bradley & Sarah Bass	Rev. Sam. Stillman	May 23, 1779

† The original entry in Rev. Saml. Stillman's book reads Thomas Barret & Susannah Carter; the return made to town clerk reads Thomas Barker & Susanna Carter.

Names.	Married by	Date of Marriage.
William Brown & Hannah Finnaecy Int. reads [Finney]	Rev. Sam. Stillman	June 7, 1779
John Badger & Rebecca Leach Int. reads [Rebecah]	Rev. Sam. Stillman	July 11, 1779
Jonathan Barnard & Elizabeth Crunartie Int. reads [Cromartie]	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Aug. 22, 1779
John Braddish & Elizabeth Melledge Int. reads [Bradish] [Milledge]	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Oct. 4, 1779
William Badger & Eunice Ferrins Int. reads [Ferren]	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Dec. 9, 1779
Joseph Bliffing & Hannah Penhallow Int. & Church Record read [Increase]	Rev. Sam. Penhallow Sic. [Stillman]	May 31, 1780
Benjamin Bowen & Susannah Wells Int. & Church Record read [Brown]	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Dec. 28, 1780
William Belsted & Sarah Heart Int. reads [Belstead] [Sally]	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Dec. 28, 1780
Thomas Bowen & Susannah Welch Int. reads [Suky]	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Dec. 28, 1780
*Daniel Benjamin & Jane Page	Rev. Samuel Stillman	May 20, 1781
Thomas Bickford & Elizabeth Seward Int. reads [Elizth.]	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Sept. 30, 1781
Francis Blunden & Mary Dickinson Int. reads [Blandin]	Joseph Greenleaf, Justice Peace	May 22, 1782
Leonard Brown Esq. & Elizabeth Otis	Rev. Moses Badger	Feb. 25, 1776
Anthony Burke & Abigail Grishell Int. reads [Burk] [Grishel]	Rev. Peter Thatcher	Mar. 8, 1785
*John Bull & Nancy Wilkinson	Rev. Peter Thatcher	Mar. 19, 1785
John Beekings & Mary Whitton Int. reads [Beckins] [Whitten]	Rev. Peter Thatcher	June 9, 1785
*Jeremiah Bumstead & Susannah Marshall	Rev. Peter Thatcher	Aug. 18, 1785
Solomon Blair of Norwich & Mary Giles Int. reads [Gyles]	Rev. Simeon Howard	Sept. 8, 1777
Benjamin Barns & Ruth Scudder Int. reads [Barnes]	Rev. Simeon Howard	July 18, 1784
*Spencer Bates & Betsy Jackson	Rev. Simeon Howard	July 21, 1785
John Box & Deborah Erving Int. reads [Erven]	Rev. Simeon Howard	Nov. 5, 1786
Bant Bronsden & Deborah Jackson Int. reads [Bransdon]	Rev. Simeon Howard	Oct. 18, 1787
Thomas Barnes & Nancy Abraham Int. reads [Barns] [Abrahams]	Rev. Simeon Howard	Nov. 8, 1787
*William Brown & Hannah Urann	Rev. Simeon Howard	May 18, 1788
Nathaniel Baker & Abigail Coverley Int. reads [Coverly]	Rev. John Eliot	Oct. 5, 1780
*Samuel Bentley & Hepzibah Goldsmith	Rev. John Eliot	Jan. 14, 1781
John Bishop & Lydia Homes Int. reads [Holmes]	Rev. John Eliot	Aug. 9, 1782
Daniel Biggelow & Mary Jepson Int. reads [Polly]	Rev. John Eliot	Sept. 29, 1782
Joseph Ludwick Brown & Salone Riford Wriford Int. reads [Ludwitch] [Salome Riford]	Rev. John Eliot	Oct. 17, 1782
Joseph Howard & Mary Hammett	Rev. John Eliot	Oct. 20, 1782
Alden Burrell & Mary Thompson	Rev. John Eliot	Nov. 8, 1782
Robert Barnett & Mary Thompson Int. reads [Barnet of N. H.]	Rev. John Eliot	Nov. 8, 1782
James Briant & Arodi Tilton Int. reads [Bryant] [Rhoda]	Rev. John Eliot	Mar. 30, 1783
*Nathan Bond & Joanna Doane	Rev. John Eliot	June 11, 1783
Jonathan Bouve & Lydia Frothingham Int. reads [Bove]	Rev. John Eliot	June 12, 1783
Joseph Burbeck & Elizabeth Saunders Int. reads [Sanders]	Rev. John Eliot	Feb. 1, 1784

Names.	Married by	Date of Marriage.
*John Burbeck & Jerusha Baker	Rev. John Eliot	Nov. 11, 1784
Timothy Brown & Susanna Smith Int. reads [Susannah]	Rev. John Eliot	Mar. 13, 1785
John Blackburt & Betsy Shepherd Int. reads [Blackburn] [Shephard]	Rev. John Eliot	Aug. 25, 1785
Rev. Jon. Allen Bradford & Betsy Kent Int. reads [Jonathan Allen of Bradford]	Rev. John Eliot	Dec. 11, 1785
*Thomas Bayley & Lydia Rogers	Rev. John Eliot	Jan. 12, 1786
*James Bell & Judith Spear	Rev. John Eliot	Feb. 16, 1786
*Elisha Bangs & Nancy Grenough	Rev. John Eliot	Nov. 2, 1786
Ebenezer Bridge Esq. & Mary Mountford Int. reads [Mountfort]	Rev. John Eliot	Jan. 25, 1787
Thomas Burbeck & Sarah Coverly Int. reads [Sally Coverley]	Rev. John Eliot	Oct. 14, 1787
Isaac Barrett & Joanna Trask	Rev. John Eliot	Dec 14, 1788
*Samuel Barret Jun. & Polly Withington	Rev. Oliver Everett	Jan. 3, 1782
*Jonas Bridge & Susannah Reed	Rev. Oliver Everet	Oct. 1, 1783
*John Barry & Betsy Cudworth	Rev. Oliver Everet	Dec. 16, 1783
John Barnard & Mary Eayres Int. reads [Eayrs]	Rev. Oliver Everet	Feb. 3, 1785
*Jeremiah Beals & Betsy White	Rev. Oliver Everet	Oct. 19, 1786
Samuel Blagg & Sarah Hall Int. reads [Blagge]	Rev. Oliver Everet	Dec. 5, 1786
Joseph Blackman & Susanna Luckis Int. reads [Susannah Lukass]	Rev. Oliver Everet	Mar. 29, 1787
Thomas Blake & Susanna Simpson Int. reads [Susannah Stimpson]	Rev. Oliver Everet	Aug. 5, 1787
Jeremiah Bridge & Sally Crane Int. reads [Crain]	Rev. Oliver Everet	Aug. 12, 1787
*Isaac Bird Junr. & Elizabeth Emmons	Rev. Oliver Everet	Sept. 6, 1787
*Daniel Bates & Betsy Ellison	Rev. Oliver Everet	Nov. 15, 1787
Victor Blair & Elizabeth Endicott Int. reads [Endicot]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	June 27, 1782
Bartholemew Brown & Hannah Woodward Int. reads [Bartholomew]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Aug. 4, 1782
*John Blanchard & Mary Hinde	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Sept. 15, 1782
*James Brown & Elizabeth Hiler	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Nov. 24, 1782
*John Barton & Elizabeth Burgain	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Oct. 12, 1783
John Brown & Dilly Willis (free Negros) Int. reads [Jack]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Dec. 11, 1783
Michael Barrington & Rebecca Edmunds Int. reads [Rebeccah]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Dec. 14, 1783
Mordecai Blackwell & Sarah Gray Int. reads [Mordicai]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Feb. 5, 1784
*Joshua Butters & Lucy Rumney	Rev. Samuel Stillman	May 16, 1784
Lewis Baury de Bellerive of Hisppaniola & Mary Clark Int. reads [Louis] [de Bellevire] [Polly]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	June 7, 1784
Jonathan Bouve & Elizabeth Rider Int. reads [Bruce]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	July 8, 1784
John Brinkley & Eliz. Rand Int. reads [Brinckley] [Elizabeth]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	July 29, 1784
*William Brown & Rachel Dillaway	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Aug. 22, 1784
*Samuel Bodler & Mary Shaw	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Sept. 19, 1784
*Elisha Bate & Rebecca Skinner	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Nov. 10, 1784
Daniel Bell & Mary Bennett Int. reads [David Butt or Bell?] [Bennet]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Nov. 14, 1784
*Richard Briant & Elizabeth Bird	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Dec. 4, 1784
*Victor Blair & Abigail Reed	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Dec. 23, 1784
Peter Beasy & Mary Juan Int. reads [Beasey]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Jan. 9, 1785

Names.	Married by	Date of Marriage.
*John Badger & Elizabeth Pritchard	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Jan. 13, 1785
*William Bowes Bradford & Mary Tufts	Rev. Samuel Stillman	June 7, 1785
John Bray & Sarah Chapman Int. reads [Sally Cheeseman]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Nov. 10, 1785
James Barnes & Sarah Hubbard Int. reads [Barns] [Sally]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Mar. 30, 1786
Thomas Burdine & Hannah Forbish Int. reads [Frobish]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	May 18, 1786
*Andrew Bradshaw & Ruth Stimpson	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Mar. 15, 1786
Nicholas Pollise Brown & Elizabeth Howell Int. reads [Polliso]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	June 19, 1785
Thomas Blackford & Sarah Bennett Int. reads [Bennet]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Oct. 15, 1786
Thomas Bentley & Mary Skillin Int. reads [Polly Skillins]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Apr. 22, 1787
Jonathan Clarke & Ruth Sevor Int. reads [Sever]	Rev. Mather Byles, D.D.	Nov. 10, 1772
Joseph Cobourn & Elizabeth Burgy Int. reads [Coburn] [Burges]	Rev. Samuel Mather	Nov. 22, 1773
Cato, Servant of Thomas Hill & Jenny, Free Negro Int. reads [Kato]	Rev. John Lothrop	Nov. 30, 1773
Nathaniel Cobbit, & Mary May Int. reads [Cobbett] [Mays]	Rev. Mather Byles, D.D.	Jan. 27, 1774
*Joseph Cunningham & Mary Nickerson	Rev. Andrew Eliot	Feb. 1, 1774
Joseph Child & Ann Bret Int. reads [Brett]	Rev. Andrew Eliot	Oct. 30, 1774
Robert Garland Cranch & Mary Clemmens Int. reads [Clemanche]	Rev. Andrew Eliot, D.D.	Mar. 24, 1774
*Benjamin Callender & Abigail Belcher	Rev. Samuel Stillman	May 21, 1772
*John Coverly & Mary Souther	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Nov. 7, 1772
*Ebenezer Cox & Anna Davis	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Dec. 13, 1772
*John Callahan & Mary Macnamara	Rev. Samuel Stillman,	Jan. 28, 1773
*Benjamin Callender & Elizabeth Hall	Rev. Samuel Stillman	May 27, 1773
Cuffee, Servant to Mr. Levi Jennings & Rose, Servant to Eldeth Binney Int. reads [Cuffe]	Rev. Sam. Stillman	July 9, 1773
*Cato, Servant to Mr. Nathan Spear & Rose Servant to Mrs. Margaret Melony	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Aug. 22, 1773
Mitchel Conner & Anna Waterman Int. reads [Ann]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Dec. 26, 1773
Joseph Cheever & Sarah Lee Int. reads [Love] orig. ret. Loe	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Apr. 23, 1774
Prince Cork & Olive Copelan Int. & Church Record read [Cook] [Copeland]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	May 17, 1774
*Richard Condon & Lucy Foster	Rev. Samuel Stillman	July 7, 1774
*Arthur Cain & Elizabeth Ewins	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Oct. 30, 1774
*Jonathan Clark & Sarah Webber	Rev. Samuel Stillman	May 4, 1774
*Elijah Caswell & Martha Sprague	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Mar. 19, 1775
*Thomas Chapman & Mary Jones	Rev. Samuel Stillman	June 20, 1776
Nathan Chapling & Elizabeth Thompson Int. reads [Champling]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	June 24, 1776
*Nathaniel Clark of Cambridge and Mercy Norcross	Rev. Sam. Stillman	July 7, 1776
Cesar, Servant to Nathan Spear & Cloe Servant to Capt. Bradford (Negroes) Int. reads [Ceasar]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Oct. 17, 1776
John Chaloner & Nancy Blight Int. reads [Bleight]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Jan. 21, 1777
Alexander Chislen & Esther Weyman Int. reads [Chisem]	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Feb. 6, 1777

Names.	Married by	Date of Marriage.
John Carrol & Elizabeth Whitney Int. reads [Carroll]	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Mar. 13, 1777
*James Cary & Sarah Roberts	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Mar. 27, 1777
Jonathan Cole & Elizabeth Newmand Int. reads [Newman]	Rev. Sam. Stillman	May 8, 1777
William Callender & Hannah Westcott Int. reads [Calender] [Vescot]	Rev. Sam. Stillman	July 3, 1777
*John Cumber & Elizabeth Warnock	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Jan. 10, 1777
Daniel Coolidge & Elizabeth Fessenden Int. reads [Cooledge]	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Oct. 9, 1777
*Joshua Chase & Sarah Gray	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Feb. 24, 1777
*Jonathan Cushing & Huldah Edes	Rev. Sam. Stillman	May 25, 1778
Patrick Connolly & Hannah Badger Int. reads [Connelly]	Rev. Sam. Stillman	June 28, 1778
*Alpheus Cleveland & Hannah Teal	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Aug. 27, 1778
*Cyrus, a free Negro, & Jenny Servant to Mr. Syms	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Sept. 10, 1778
*Jacob Clough & Hannah Gray	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Oct. 8, 1778
*Nathaniel Cary & Rebecca Putnam	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Dec. 1, 1778
Patrick Clark & Rebecca May Int. reads [Mayo]	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Dec. 24, 1778
Thomas Lace Cowley & Rebecca Coolidge Int. reads [Lace Cowly]	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Jan. 30, 1777
William Chamberlain & Sarah Cox Int. reads [Cocks]	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Jan. 24, 1779
Thomas Crosby & Ann Cox Int. reads [Cocks]	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Feb. 18, 1779
Richard Carvens & Mary Devens Int. reads [Carver]	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Mar. 18, 1779
*William Clark & Lydia Freeman	Rev. Sam. Stillman	July 30, 1779
Joseph Cofferin & Anna Starlin Int. reads [Starlen]	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Aug. 3, 1779
James Cambell & Elizabeth Seed Int. reads [Campbell]	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Sept. 19, 1779
Timothy Cartright & Sarah Walker Int. reads [Cartwright]	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Sept. 19, 1779
George Chapman & Abigail Pulsifer Int. reads [Pulsipher]	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Oct. 3, 1779
Benjamin Call & Sarah Jefford Int. reads [Sally Jeffords]	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Jan. 13, 1780
John Cook & Heneretta Hayden Int. reads [Henrietta]	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Feb. 6, 1780
*Jonathan Carter & Elizabeth Chittenden	Rev. Sam. Stillman	June 6, 1780
William Capen & Susanna Beckford Int. reads [Susannah]	Rev. Sam. Stillman	July 9, 1780
Calvin Sawyer of Worthington & Prudence Tileston	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Sept. 5, 1780
Josiah Crosby & Hannah Orcutt Int. reads [Orcut]	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Nov. 14, 1780
James Crafts & Hannah Lash Int. reads [Craft] [Lush]	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Mar. 28, 1781
*William Crafts & Jerusha Lepear	Rev. Sam. Stillman	May 3, 1781
*Timothy Clark & Abigail Oliver	Rev. Sam. Stillman	May 10, 1781
William Corooran & Frances Bangs Int. reads [Fanny]	Rev. Sam. Stillman	July 29, 1781
John Cambel & Elizabeth Hurley Int. reads [Campbell] [Betsy]	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Dec. 13, 1781
Henry Compston & Mary Horn Int. reads [Compton] [Horne]	Mr. Justice Greanleaff	Aug. 20, 1786
Samuel Cooper & Margaret Phillips Int. reads [Peggy]	Rev. Peter Thacher	Dec. 8, 1785
Daniel Calf & Mary Clark Int. reads [Mercy]	Rev. Simeon Howard	Aug. 21, 1774

Names.	Married by	Date of Marriage.
Nathaniel Crafts Esq. & Katharine Frazier Int. reads [Craft]	Rev. Simeon Howard	Oct. 22, 1778
*John Carns Jun. & Joanna Carnes	Rev. Simeon Howard	May 4, 1780
*Richard Call & Sarah Edwards	Rev. Simeon Howard	Aug. 13, 1780
*Edward Carnes Esq. & Sarah Cheever	Rev. Simeon Howard	Sept. 23, 1781
*John Church & Phebe Cushing, free Negros	Rev. Simeon Howard	May 5, 1782
*John Carnes & Polly Carnes	Rev. Simeon Howard	July 14, 1783
*Richard Caswell & Mercy Barron	Rev. Simeon Howard	Nov. 2, 1783
Joseph Cowell & Polly Hutson Int. reads [Stutson]	Rev. Simeon Howard	May 16, 1784
*Jonathan Coffin & Polly Harris	Rev. Simeon Howard	Sept. 14, 1784
*Elijah Caswell & Dilley Hayden	Rev. Simeon Howard	Nov. 2, 1786
Prince Cutter & Betsy, free Negroes Int. reads [Betty Medoriety]	Rev. Simeon Howard	Dec. 5, 1786
*John Crocker & Abigail Shaw	Rev. John Eliot	Dec. 23, 1779
William Connolley & Elizabeth Kerkwood Int. reads [Conley]	Rev. John Eliot	May 14, 1780
Thomas Chamberlain & Ann Collins Int. reads [Anna]	Rev. John Eliot	Aug. 17, 1780
Samuel Cabot & Sarah Barret Int. reads [Cabbot]	Rev. John Eliot	Nov. 27, 1781
Samuel Conant & Mary Parker Int. reads [Jr.] [Polly]	Rev. John Eliot	March 7, 1782
James Connolly & Elizabeth Clark Int. reads [Connel]	Rev. John Eliot	Dec. 11, 1781
John Cravath & Elizabeth Harris Int. reads [Crak]	Rev. John Eliot	May 13, 1783
*Isaac Cunningham & Elizabeth Smith	Rev. John Eliot	Oct. 1, 1786
*William Cordwell & Sally Grenough	Rev. John Eliot	Nov. 26, 1786
*Joseph Cotton & Hannah Masters	Rev. Oliver Everett	Jan. 17, 1782
John Corbet & Elizabeth Kennedy Int. reads [Corbett]	Rev. Oliver Everett	May 15, 1783
*William Chapman & Betsy Morrison	Rev. Oliver Everett	Nov. 23, 1784
*Christopher Clark & Deborah Green	Rev. Oliver Everett	Feb. 13, 1785
George Conner & Elizabeth Delarew Int. reads [Connor] [Dilarew]	Rev. Oliver Everet	May 9, 1785
*Benjamin Callender & Eunice Franklin	Rev. Oliver Everett	Dec. 18, 1785
*Joshua Cornish & Sally Cole	Rev. Oliver Everett	Nov. 29, 1787
Richard Croome & Mary Snelling Int. reads [Croom] [Silings say Snellings?]	Rev. Oliver Everet	May 4, 1788
William Connor & Mary Burns Int. reads [Conner] [Burne]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Aug. 11, 1783
Benjamin Cook & Mary Ruddock Int. reads [Ingerfield say Ruddock?]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Oct. 12, 1783
Joseph Child & Sarah Gray Int. reads [Sally]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Nov. 23, 1783
*John Cornish & Mary Floyd	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Dec. 7, 1783
James Clark & Mehitable Lambert Int. reads [Mehittable Lamberd]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Dec. 21, 1783
*William Chappel & Abigail Davis	Rev. Samuel Stillman	July 15, 1784
*Francis Chase & Elizabeth Lucas	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Oct. 21, 1784
James Chase of Brunswick & Katharine Omsby Int. reads [Catharine Ormsby]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Oct. 22, 1784
William Cloustin & Elizabeth Webb Int. reads [Clouston]	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Nov. 14, 1784
George Clark & Martha Westcoat Int. reads [Westcott]	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Dec. 12, 1784
*Isaac Collins & Abigail Willis	Rev. Sam. Stillman	July 10, 1785
Jonathan Chapman & Abigail Devens Int. reads [Nabby Devins]	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Sept. 1, 1785

Names.	Married by	Date of Marriage.
*Aaron Clap & Abigail Grant	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Dec. 15, 1785
Josiah Copeland & Mary Holman Int. reads [Copland] [Polly]	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Aug. 13, 1786
Thomas Caldwell Jur. of Ipswich & Eliza. Greenwood Int. reads [Elizabeth]		May 1, 1787
John Cunningham & Mary Cary Int. reads [Polly]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Oct. 18, 1787
John Crumbey & Eliza. Dodd Int. reads [Crumby] [Elizabeth]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Dec. 30, 1787
Samuel Cobb & Eliza. Hall Int. reads [Betsy]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Jan. 7, 1788
Robert Cornwell & Sarah Jones Int. reads [Cornwall] [Sally]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Mar. 30, 1788
Perez Cleveland & Eliza. Fulton Int. reads [Betsy]	Rev. Sam. Stillman	May 18, 1788
Peter Chevalier & Mary Cambell Int. reads [Campbell]	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Oct. 12, 1788
*Elisha Copeland & Dolly Fast	Rev. Sam. Stillmann	Nov. 23, 1788
*Samuel Crease & Elizabeth Warden	Rev. Peter Thatcher	April 13, 1788
*Thomas Carnes & Polly Davis	Rev. Peter Thatcher	July 6, 1788
*Isaac Cunningham of Sheeps Cote & Martha Bass	Rev. Thomas Gair	June 26, 1788
William Cutler & Abigail Pratt Int. reads [Cutter] [Prat]	Rev. Thomas Gair	Nov. 22, 1788
Daniel Culliner & Elizabeth Brazier Int. reads [Culmer]	Rev. Jeremiah Belknap	Apr. 29, 1787
*William Cloustin & Sally White	Rev. Jeremiah Belknap	Nov. 20, 1787
Job Prince Channel & Lucretia Geyer Int. reads [Cresey] [Negros?]	Rev. Jeremiah Belknap	Dec. 2, 1787
Josiah Clarke & Margaret White Int. reads [Clark]	Rev. Jeremiah Belknap	May 15, 1788
Joseph Clark & Lydia Sparhawk, both of Roxbury [Dup. Ent. P. 107]	Thomas Crafts, Esq.	Aug. 12, 1788
Jacob Cutler & Molly Holbrook both of Medway	Thomas Crafts, Esq.	Apr. 9, 1789
*William Cunningham Jr. & Lois May	Rev. Jeremy Belknap	Feb. 28, 1790
*William Calton & Dolly Smith	Rev. Jeremy Belknap	Mar. 7, 1790
*Juba Christy & Olive White, Free Negros	Rev. Peter Thatcher	Aug. 16, 1789
Daniel Cowin & Sally Rand Int. reads [Cowing]	Rev. Peter Thatcher	Aug. 23, 1789
William Clarke & Lucy Pierce Int. reads [Clark] [Peirc]	Rev. Peter Thatcher	Feb. 18, 1790
Jeremiah Clarke & Mary Witherton Int. reads [Clark]	Rev. Peter Thatcher	Mar. 28, 1790
*Josiah Carter & Rebecca Edwards	Rev. Thomas Gair	May 23, 1789
Joseph Callender & Mrs. Dean Int. reads [Martha Pearce say Dean]	Rev. Thomas Gair	July , 1784
*John Collins & Elizabeth Davis	Rev. Samuel Parker	Oct. 15, 1789
*Supply Clap & Hannah Hearsell	Rev. Oliver Everett	June 5, 1790
*Thomas Cook & Polly Clap	Rev. Oliver Everett	June 15, 1790
Jeddediah Currier & Sarah Lovering Int. reads [Jedediah] [Loring]'	Rev. Oliver Everett	Aug. 25, 1790
Louis Columbie & Margaret More Ransteid Int. reads [Leuie Columbia] [Margate]	Rev. Jere. Belknap	Nov. 29, 1790
Owen Callehan & Betsy Ewell Int. reads [Callahan]	Rev. Mr. Rousselet	July 22, 1790
Joseph Callender & Eliza. Layton Int. reads [Elizabeth Laughton]	Rev. Mr. Clark	July 9, 1789
Nicholas Dearing & Lydia Avery Int. reads [Deering]	Rev. Penuil Bowen	Jan. 16, 1769

Names.	Married by	Date of Marriage.
Edmond Dowyer & Ann Nichols Int. reads [Edmund Duer]	Rev. Penuil Bowen	Apr. 14, 1769
Ebenezer Davis & Elizabeth Langford Int. reads [Lankaford]	Rev. Penuil Bowen	Feb. 2, 1769
*James Whipple Dexter & Hannah Morton	Rev. Mather Byles, D.D.	Dec. 5, 1771
Patrick Deyley & Mary Combrie Int. reads [Margt. Combre]	Rev. Mather Byles, D.D.	May 20, 1773
William Dyar & Abigail Bowman Int. reads [Wm.]	Rev. Samuel Mather	July 14, 1770
Solomon Donham & Sarah Manson Int. reads [Solomoman]	Rev. Andrew Eliot, D.D.	Dec. 14, 1769
Samuel Danforth & Hannah Watts Int. reads [Dr.]	Rev. Andrew Eliot, D.D.	Dec. 24, 1770
*Charles Drew & Rachel Badger	Rev. Andrew Eliot, D.D.	Dec. 24, 1772
*John Doak & Hannah Ridgway	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Mar. 11, 1770
William Dolbear & Sarah Cheeseman Int. reads [Dolbeare] [Cheesman]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Jan. 10, 1771
Edward Dawes & Isabella Mcleod Int. reads [McCloud]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Feb. 7, 1771
*William Donnett & Mary Tucker	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Apr. 8, 1773
*Isaac Downe & Elizabeth Weston	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Mar. 31, 1774
Henry Davidson & Mary Greanleaff Int. reads [Davison] [Greenleaff]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	May 12, 1774
*William Dickerson & Mary Hatch	Rev. Samuel Stillman	July 18, 1774
John Day fooch & Sarah Davis Int. and Church Rec. read [Day Gooch]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Dec. 1, 1774
John Webber Diamond & Sarah Bradford Int. reads [Webster]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Jan. 1, 1775
William Day & Susannah Collier Int. reads [Susanna]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Feb. 5, 1778
John Dewhurst & Abigail Cave	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Feb. 23, 1778
*Thomas Dean & Martha Low	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Mar. 11, 1778
*James Dennis & Elizabeth Bouve	Rev. Sam. Stillman	May 6, 1778
Archibald Dumore & Elizabeth Service Int. reads [Archd. Dunmore] [Sarvis]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Dec. 3, 1778
John Dyer & Elizabeth Popkins Int. reads [Dyar] [Betsy]	Rev. Sam. Stillman	May 23, 1779
*Silas Devol of Rhode Island & Joanna Ball	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Sept. 30, 1779
William Downe & Emelia Thayer Int. reads [Doane]	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Sept. 7, 1780
John Dobson & Mary Hodge Int. reads [Dopson] [Bodge]	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Mar. 1, 1781
Jacob Donnel & Margaret Pilesbury Int. reads [Dunnell] [Pillsbury]	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Oct. 5, 1781
*John Davis & Rhoda Davenport	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Dec. 9, 1781
Jonathan Donnel & Elizabeth Davis Int. reads [Dannell] [Lydia]	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Dec. 23, 1781
*Joseph Darby & Elizabeth Wells	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Dec. 25, 1781
*Warrick Dick & Binah Spooner	Joseph Greenleaf, Justice Peace	June 5, 1785
*James Dawson & Nabby Hunnewell	Rev. Peter Thatcher	Aug. 24, 1785
John Dyarr & Peggy Dunlop	Rev. Peter Thatcher	Mar 27, 1786
*Solomon Davis & Katharine Wendell	Rev. Simeon Howard	Nov. 16, 1777
*Ephraim Durant & Hannah Welch	Rev. Simeon Howard	Nov. 16, 1777
*Thomas Dennie & Sally Bryant	Rev. Simeon Howard	Feb. 5, 1778
*Nero Davies & Relief Low (free Negros)	Rev. Simeon Howard	June 29, 1783
Thomas Deane & Elizabeth Allen (free Negroes) Int. reads [Dean]	Rev. Simeon Howard	Aug. 26, 1784

Names.	Married by	Date of Marriage.
*Hon. Caleb Davis Esq. & Eleanor Cheever	Rev. Simeon Howard	Sept. 3, 1787
*Capt. John Derby of Salem & Elizabeth Peirce	Rev. Simeon Howard	Oct. 9, 1787
William Darricut & Rachel Brown Int. reads [Darracut]	Rev. John Eliot	June 29, 1780
*Robert Dickson & Mary Christy	Rev. John Eliot	Apr. 20, 1782
*William Darricot & Mary Barnard	Rev. John Eliot	Dec. 25, 1783
Joseph Delaruy & Sarah Hill Int. reads [Delano] [Sally]	Rev. John Eliot	May 29, 1785
William Duff & Rebecca Swan Webb Int. reads [Susan]	Rev. John Eliot	Sept. 15, 1785
*Joseph Dickman & Polly Tucker	Rev. John Eliot	Mar. 9, 1785
Thomas Dolbear & Joanna Allen Int. reads [Joannah]	Rev. John Eliot	Apr. 30, 1785
*William Dellaway & Mary Westby	Rev. John Eliot	June 26, 1787
William Darricott & Deborah Carter Int. reads [Darracot]	Rev. John Eliot	Nov. 11, 1787
*William Donnison & Mary Stedman	Rev. Oliver Everet	Aug. 3, 1783
*Temple Decoster & Rebecca Barker	Rev. Oliver Everet	June 8, 1786
Anthony Davenport & Judith Parsons Int. reads [Judeth]	Rev. Oliver Everet	Oct. 12, 1786
*John Demming & Elizabeth Seabury	Rev. Oliver Everet	Oct. 9, 1788
Stephen Dutton & Sarah Barbell Int. reads [Duton] [Sally]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	July 18, 1782
John Dennis & Susannah Powers Int. reads [John Lucas]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Aug. 11, 1782
John Dana & Nancy Hewes (free negros) Int. reads [Hews]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Nov. 2, 1783
*John Dennis & Martha Adams	Rev. Samuel Stillman	June 20, 1784
Isaac Downes & Sarah Ellingwood Int. reads [Downs] [Allnwood]	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Nov. 7, 1784
Benjamin Darling & Mary Bevens Int. reads [Beevens]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Nov. 15, 1784
Isaac Durall & Abigail Bird Int. reads [Durant] [Nabby]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	June 5, 1785
Joseph Denniston & Sarah Patten Int. reads [John Doniston]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Sept. 19, 1785
William Donnem & Sarah Ross Int. reads [Donem] [Bass]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Nov. 17, 1785
*Henry Dillaway & Mary Dillaway	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Apr. 30, 1786
*Henry Dickson of Cambridge & Mary Cole	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Feb. 22, 1787
William Doane & Jerusha Buckman Int. reads [Willard Doan] [Bucknam]	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Nov. 1, 1787
Benjamin Jacobs & Sarah Foster of Dorchester		(error)
Joshua Emmes & Hannah Remmick Int. reads [Remick]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Nov. 20, 1773
Nehemiah Edmunds & Patience Callahan Int. reads [Neamire Edmands] [Pasions Collaham]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Jan. 14, 1777
John Edwards & Susanna Pierce Int. reads [Susannah]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Sept. 14, 1778
*Samuel Edes & Joanna Ingols	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Dec. 10, 1778
*Samuel Emery & Mary Appleton	Rev. Peter Thatcher	May 5, 1785
Orknew Ellis & Deborah Lewis Int. reads [Deborough]	Rev. Peter Thatcher	Dec. 15, 1785
*Frederick Eayres & Sarah Stanford	Rev. Peter Thatcher	Sept. 5, 1786
*Samuel Eames & Lydia Dodge	Rev. Peter Thatcher	Nov. 12, 1786
Thomas Ethridge & Ann Burton Int. reads [Etheridge] [Anna]	Rev. Simeon Howard	May 3, 1785
David Edes & Susannah Storer Int. reads [Storey]	Rev. John Eliot	Nov. 16, 1779

Names.	Married by	Date of Marriage.
*Benjamin Eustis & Elizabeth Brown	Rev. John Eliot	June 7, 1781
Abraham Eustis & Margaret Parker Int. reads [Peggy]	Rev. John Eliot	July 29, 1784
*Thomas Edwards & Sarah Goldthwait	Rev. John Eliot	Mar. 1, 1785
Rev. Oliver Everet & Lucy Hill Int. reads [Everett]	Rev. John Hill	Nov. 6, 1787
Rev. Moses Everet & Hannah Gardner Int. reads [Everett]	Rev. Oliver Everet	Dec. 28, 1784
Samuel Emmons & Hannah Franklin Int. reads [Franklyne]	Rev. Oliver Everet	June 19, 1786
Simon Eliot & Elizabeth Barnard Int. reads [Jr.] [Betsy Bernard] [Dup. P. 82]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Mar. 24, 1782
Daniel English & Elizabeth Aberns Int. reads [Eberns]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Oct. 29, 1782
*Benjamin Edes Junr. & Lucy Allen	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Oct. 19, 1783
John Edes & Abigail McClentock Int. reads [Maclintock]	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Dec. 26, 1784
*Joshua Eaton & Mary Rand	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Mar. 18, 1787
*John Erving & Mary Lewis	Rev. Peter Thatcher	Feb. 11, 1789
*William Earl & Patty Gill	Rev. Sam. Parker	May 7, 1789
Ebenezer Edson & Mary Warren	Joshua Henshaw	
*George Edgar & Mary Low	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	Nov. 24, 1790
Ephraim Elliot & Eliza. Fleet Int. reads [Dr.] [Eliot] [Betsy]	Rev. Mr. Clark	Dec. 6, 1789
Josiah Edes & Mary Allen Int. reads [Polly]	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Jan. 21, 1790
William Eustis & Deborah Bennett Int. reads [Bennet]	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Oct. 28, 1790
*Elisha Ellis & Polly Underwood	Rev. Peter Thatcher	Nov. 16, 1790
Isaac Edes & Sally Pierce Int. reads [Peirce]	Rev. Peter Thatcher	Sept. 18, 1791
*Abraham Edwards & Mary Mason	Rev. John Elliot	Aug. 28, 1791
Joshua Ellis & Sally Lewis Int. reads [Sarah]	Rev. John Elliot	Dec. 25, 1791
*Thomas Emmons & Sarah Crane	Rev. Samuel West	Nov. 6, 1791
William Elmes & Elizabeth Currall Int. reads [Betsy Carrall]	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Oct. 14, 1791
Nathaniel Emmons & Susanna Hutchins Int. reads [Sukey]	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Nov. 10, 1791
*William Emmerson & Hannah Bell	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Aug. 19, 1792
*Benjamins Edwards & Polly Bangs	Rev. John Clarke	June 22, 1791
*John English & Mary Dun	Rev. John Clarke	Sept. 3, 1790
Maguam Ebert & Flora Fannil Int. reads [Magguam Eben] [Funnell]	Rev. Thos. Baldwin	July 29, 1792
Robert Earl & Elizabeth Haycock Int. reads [Earle]	Rev. John Lathrop	May 21, 1787
*William Eaton & Susannah Miller of Reading	Rev. Thos. Baldwin	Feb. 19, 1795
*John Emmes & Esther Fuller	Rev. John Elliot	Sept. 1, 1793
Moses Eayers Jun. & Abigail Jackson Int. reads [Eayrs]	Rev. Jere. Belknap	Sept. 28, 1794
Charles Elliot & Nancy Watts (free blacks) Int. reads [Eliot]	Rev. Dr. Peter Thacher	Mar. 21, 1795
Joshua Emmons & Catherine Wendell Bulfinch Int. reads [Katharine]	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Aug. 10, 1794
Frederick Enstin & Sally McCarney Int. reads [McCarry]	Rev. Sam. Parker	Aug. 23, 1795
*William Ellison Jun. & Mary Jackson	Rev. John I. Kirkland	June 15, 1794
Silas Eures & Nancy Armstrong Int. reads [Evers]	Rev. Joseph Eckley	June 29, 1780
John Eddy & Ann Jeffries	Rev. Joseph Eckley	Oct. 22, 1780
Israel Evans & Huldah Kent	Rev. Joseph Eckley	May 2, 1786

Names.	Married by	Date of Marriage.
*Jacob Emmons & Sally Blake	Rev. Joseph Eckley	Nov. 23, 1791
Jacob Eustis & Elizabeth S. Gray Int. reads [Saunders]	Rev. Joseph Eckley	Aug. 4, 1794
John Elliot & Abigail Kneeland Int. reads [Eliot]	Rev. Joseph Eckley	June 16, 1796
Rev. William Emerson of Harvard & Ruth Haskins Int. reads [Emmerson]	Rev. Sam. Parker	Oct. 25, 1796
Worcester Emanuel & Jane Gerry (Blacks)	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Jan. 11, 1797
Herman Ellis & Catharine Rice Int. reads [Heman]	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Jan. 22, 1797
John Elmes & Susanna Stephens Int. reads [Ellems] [Susannah Stevens]	Rev. John Elliot	Oct. 16, 1796
*Brown Emmerson & Abigail Anderson	Rev. Thos. Baldwin	Nov. 6, 1796
*Daniel English & Anna Brown	Rev. Francis Matignon	Apr. 28, 1796
David Elliot & Elizabeth Scott Int. reads [Eliot]	Rev. Dr. Stillman	Oct. 8, 1797
Philip Freeman & Onner Russell Int. reads [Oney]	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Jan. 4, 1778
William Freeland & Elizabeth Manwaring Int. reads [Betsy Manwarrin]	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Oct. 22, 1778
*Ebenezer Field & Mary Newhall	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Nov. 14, 1778
*Ebenezer Frothingham & Joanna Langdon	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Mar. 9, 1779
Robert Fisher & Sarah Clark Int. reads [Sally]	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Nov. 25, 1779
*Henry Foye & Sarah Atwood	Rev. Sam. Stillman	June 22, 1780
Isaiah Faxon & Rachel McMellen Int. reads [Josiah] [McMillen]	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Sept. 3, 1780
James Fling & Mary Burril Int. reads [Burrell]	Rev. Sam. Stillman	July 15, 1781
*Daniel Foord & Peggy Trow	Joseph Greenleaf, Justice Peace	Sept. 18, 1785
*Nathaniel Frothingham Jun. & Polly Townsend	Rev. Peter Thatcher	Dec. 22, 1785
Edward Freethy & Deborah Pratt Int. reads [Frethy]	Rev. Peter Thatcher	Feb. 2, 1786
*Henry Flagg & Mary Colson	Rev. Simeon Howard	Aug. 18, 1774
Samuel Fenno & Ruth Hulm Int. reads [Holmes]	Rev. Simeon Howard	Sept. 7, 1778
*Stephen Francis & Nancy Green	Rev. Simeon Howard	Dec. 20, 1778
Bossenger Foster & Mary Craige Int. reads [Bossinger] [Craigue]	Rev. Simeon Howard	April 26, 1779
James Ford & Nancy Mahony Int. reads [Foye]	Rev. Simeon Howard	May 29, 1780
*John Fuller & Lydia Dean	Rev. Simeon Howard	July 24, 1780
James Frank & Susanna Clark Int. reads [Susannah]	Rev. Simeon Howard	May 5, 1783
*John Find & Sarah Starr	Rev. Simeon Howard	June 11, 1784
*Nicholas Ferreter & Judith Hervil Hewet	Rev. Simeon Howard	June 5, 1785
*James Ferreter & Sukey Stutsen	Rev. Simeon Howard	Aug. 6, 1786
Nicholas Ferreter & Betsy Hooker of Portsmouth Int. reads [Ferriter]	Rev. Simeon Howard	Sept. 8, 1788
Thomas Farmer & Catharine Badger Int. reads [Catherine]	Rev. John Eliot	Jan. 28, 1781
*Paul Farmer & Mary Fullerton	Rev. John Eliot	Aug. 11, 1785
William Francis & Betsy Collerin Int. reads [Cockeran]	Rev. John Eliot	June 4, 1786
Ebenezer Tuffts & Mary Tarbox	Rev. John Eliot	July 3, 1788
Henry Freeman & Susanna Learned Int. reads [Thomas Truman] original ret. Henry Trueman	Rev. John Eliot	July 10, 1788

Names.	Married by	Date of Marriage.
*John Fox & Mary Laha	Rev. John Eliot	Nov. 13, 1788
*Aaron Flint & Mary Wendell	Rev. Oliver Everett	Jan. 30, 1782
*Robert Fulton & Polly Orall	Rev. Oliver Everett	Dec. 27, 1783
*Robert Fairservice & Betsy Oden	Rev. Oliver Everett	Sept. 13, 1787
*William Fagi & Elizabeth Brown	Rev. Samuel Stillman	May 2, 1782
John Francour & Caroline Plimpton Int. reads [Francouer]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Aug. 10, 1773
Antonio Francis & Anne Sherdon Int. reads [Antona] [Nancy]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Sept. 11, 1783
*John Flury & Elizabeth Noah	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Dec. 5, 1784
Jonathan French & Rachel Dickman Int. reads [Duckerman]	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Oct. 9, 1785
Job Field & Eliz. Vose Int. reads [Elizabeth]	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Sept. 27, 1786
Thomas Blackford & Sarah Bennett Int. reads [Bennet]	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Sept. 27, 1786
Thomas Bentley & Mary Skillen Int. reads [Polly Skillins]	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Apr. 22, 1787
Samuel Butland & Eliz. Hewes Int. reads [Elizabeth Hews]	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Apr. 16, 1787
Edward Bell & Sarah Sprague Int. reads [Spraige]	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Aug. 30, 1787
Oliver Barren & Sarah Francis Int. reads [Sally]	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Dec. 2, 1787
Joseph Blaney & Eliz. McClod Int. reads [Elizabeth McCloud]	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Dec. 9, 1787
Thomas Beans & Grace Doble	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Mar. 10, 1783
Andrew Freeman & Phebe Cushing Int. reads [Phecby]	Rev. Sam. Stillman	June 5, 1788
John Fovel & Sarah Dirumple Int. reads [Sally Derumple]	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Nov. 13, 1788
Francis Frisby & Ann Corbett Int. reads [Corbet]	Rev. Peter Thatcher	July 15, 1787
*John Friend of Newbury Port & Sarah Kent	Rev. Peter Thatcher	Nov. 25, 1787
*Caleb Balch Foggo & Abigail Kent	Rev. Thomas Gair	Nov. 23, 1788
Abraham Florence & Dorcas Sylvester Int. reads [Florance] [Parris]	Rev. Thomas Gair	Nov. 30, 1788
*Henry Fullerton & Catharine Lear	Rev. Jeremy Belknap	Jan. 4, 1789
William Frobisher & Ann Corbett Int. reads [Cobbett]	Rev. Samuel Parker	Jan. 9, 1787
John Frank & Rosanna French Int. reads [Franck]	Rev. Samuel Parker	Feb. 25, 1787
*James Fox & Joanna Eayres	Rev. Sam. Parker	Aug. 17, 1788
Jeremiah Fogg Jun. Esq., of Kensington State of Newhampshire & Lydia Hill of Cambridge	Thomas Crafts Esq.	Dec. 18, 1785
*Peter Farrar & Ruby Bullard	Joseph Greenleaf, Esq.	Aug. 10, 1789
Henry Fowle & Elizabeth Bentley Int. reads [Betsey]	Rev. Peter Thatcher	Nov. 1, 1789
*David Fairchilds & Rebecca Reed	Rev. Peter Thatcher	Nov. 19, 1789
Alexander Hambleton & Mary Groomes Int. reads [Hamilton] [Broomes] Dup. p. 86	Rev. Peter Thatcher	Jan. 28, 1790
Lewis Hartshorn & Susanna Fails Int. reads [Fales] [Dup. p. 86]	Rev. Peter Thatcher	Feb. 25, 1790
Henry Flagg & Jane Lemont Int. reads [Lamont]	Rev. Samuel Parker	Apr. 11, 1790
John Fontemoing & Peggy Flagg Int. reads [Fentemoing]	Rev. Isaac Stillman	Jan. 17, 1787
William Furber & Ann Hunnewell Int. reads [Furbur] [Anna Hunnawell]	Rev. Mr. Clark	May 2, 1790
Thomas Furse & Mary Russell Int. reads [Patty]	Rev. Sam. Stillman	June 16, 1789
Anthony Flavell & Judith Thayer Int. reads [Flavel]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	July 12, 1789

Names.	Married by	Date of Marriage.
William Fallas of Bolton & Anna Vandelear Int. reads [Fallass] [Aner Vandeluer]	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Dec. 22, 1790
*Josiah Flagg Jun. & Hannah Collins	Rev. Samuel Parker	Oct. 10, 1790
Francis Foster & Lucina Jarvis Int. reads [Luceny Daves]	Rev. Samuel Parker	Oct. 4, 1791
*Constant Freeman & Susanna Palfrey	Rev. John Elliot	Jan. 31, 1792
*Joshua Francis & Betsey Steel	Rev. Samuel West	Aug. 23, 1790
Henry Fox & Mary Wakefield Int. reads [Polly]	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Oct. 13, 1791
*Benjamin Faxon & Rebecca Stone	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Jan. 8, 1792
Ebenezer Freeborn & Dinah Winslow (blacks) Int. reads [Feebon]	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Nov. 8, 1791
Nathl. Hurd Furnace & Elizabeth Henchman Int. reads [Nathaniel]	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Oct. 9, 1792
Jonathan Freeman & Abigail Browne Int. reads [Jun.]	Rev. John Clarke	Jan. 22, 1788
*Samuel French & Mary Meacam	Rev. John Clarke	Oct. 11, 1789
*John Fisher & Nabby Otis	Rev. John Clarke	Oct. 12, 1793
*Robert Farnam & Elizabeth Moody	Rev. Thos. Baldwin	Nov. 4, 1792
*Richard Forbes & Patty Murray	Rev. Jere. Belknap	Sept. 10, 1791
*William Fennymore & Mary Adams	Rev. Jere. Belknap	Mar. 25, 1792
*Abraham Frost & Phebe Jennison	Rev. John Lathrop	Mar. 20, 1788
Joseph Torrey & Betsy Gandell	Rev. John Lathrop	Oct. 5, 1788
Daniel Finley Flynn & Margaret Conner	Rev. John Lathrop	May 9, 1791
*Silas Francis & Nancy Steel	Rev. John Clarke	Sept. 4, 1794
*William Felt & Rachel French	Rev. Peter Thacher	Sept. 3, 1792
Joseph Fullerton & Betsy Atwell Int. reads [Elizabeth]	Rev. John Eliot	Dec. 23, 1792
David Fitzgerald & Thankful Lanshing [?] Int. reads [Sophia[?] Langley]	Rev. Mr. Matignon	Aug. 13, 1793
*John French & Catharine Hickey	Rev. Wm. Walter	Sept. 8, 1793
*Moses Grant & Mary Adams	Rev. Samuel Stillman	May 4, 1777
John Gray & Mary Baker Int. reads [Polly]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Sept. 18, 1777
*Samuel Green & Sarah Hagar of Lincoln	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Dec. 15, 1777
*Samuel Green & Susannah Raymond	Rev. Sam. Stillman	July 16, 1778
*Elias Goddard & Mary Green	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Aug. 23, 1778
Henry Geyer & Christiana Hiwell Int. reads [Christy]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Oct. 15, 1778
William Green & Sarah Ash Int. reads [Jr.] [Sally]	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Nov. 12, 1778
*Ebenezer Graves & Priscilla Hayden	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Apr. 11, 1779
Archibald Gray & Mary Hendley Int. reads [Hindley]	Rev. Sam. Stillman	May 13, 1779
Patrick Grant & Abigail Whitman Int. reads [Nabby Whitnamen]	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Oct. 5, 1779
Timothy Green & Mary Allen Int. reads [Polly]	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Oct. 12, 1779
James Goodright & Margaret Pierce Int. reads [Peggy Peirce]	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Oct. 24, 1779
Nathaniel Glover & Mary Siders Int. reads [Polly]	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Aug. 4, 1780
Peter Green & Mary Welch Int. reads [Polly]	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Sept. 28, 1780
John Gordon & Hannah Norcross Int. reads [Gorden]	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Mar. 5, 1781
William Grubb & Anna Harris Int. reads [Nancy]	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Apr. 19, 1781
John Gerrard & Rachel Grandy Int. reads [Gerar]	Rev. Mr. Stillman	Oct. 29, 1786

Names.	Married by	Date of Marriage.
*John Grant & Margaret Allen	Rev. Peter Thatcher	Feb. 13, 1785
Frederick Gardner & Elizabeth Card Int. reads [Gademan]	Rev. Peter Thatcher	Oct. 13, 1785
John Gardner & Content Pain Int. reads [Gardenere]	Rev. Peter Thatcher	May 6, 1786
Daniel Greanleaff & Elizabeth Greanleaff Int. reads [Greenleaff] [Greenleaff]	Rev. Peter Thatcher	May 25, 1786
Charles Gaveth & Polly Glover Int. reads [Gavet]	Rev. Peter Thatcher	June 25, 1786
Benjamin Gray & Sally Edmund Int. reads [Edwards]	Rev. Peter Thatcher	Dec. 14, 1786
*James Davenport Griffeth & Polly Newell	Rev. Peter Thatcher	Nov. 10, 1785
*Michael Gill of Westminster & Nancy Gill	Rev. Simeon Howard	July 5, 1777
Sturgis Gorham & Desire Tayler Int. reads [Taylor]	Rev. Simeon Howard	July 12, 1778
John Grenough & Lucy Yearman (free negroes) Int. reads [Yarmon]	Rev. Simeon Howard	Oct. 14, 1779
William Graven & Mary Blackford Int. reads [Craven]	Rev. Simeon Howard	Oct. 21, 1779
Cato Griffeth & Lucy Holbrook (free negros) Int. reads [Griffith]	Rev. Simeon Howard	Sept. 20, 1781
*Nathaniel Gardner & Polly Berry	Rev. Simeon Howard	June 10, 1782
Thomas Greene & Sarah Price Int. reads [Green]	Rev. Simeon Howard	Oct. 30, 1782
Peter Garrow & Mary Raphel Int. reads [Garreau] [Raphael]	Rev. Simeon Howard	April 16, 1783
*Lemuel Gates & Lydia Blin	Rev. Simeon Howard	Apr. 25, 1784
*Joseph Gammar & Elizabeth Webber	Rev. John Eliot	Dec. 22, 1782
Nathanl. Goodwin & Mary Eliot Int. reads [Capt. Nathaniel] [Polly]	Rev. John Eliot	Mar. 27, 1782
Ebenezor Gifford & Mary Heath Int. reads [Elmes]	Rev. John Eliot	Nov. 17, 1783
*Richard Green & Sarah Smith	Rev. John Eliot	Mar. 14, 1784
*Daniel Gelly & Hannah Burge	Rev. John Eliot	Nov. 23, 1786
*John S. Green & Deborah Bird	Rev. John Eliot	Oct. 29, 1787
*Robert Gardner & Sally Dench	Rev. Oliver Everet	Feb. 26, 1784
*Francis Gray & Mary Young	Rev. Oliver Everet	Sept. 4, 1785
*William Gray & Patience Bond	Rev. Oliver Everet	Oct. 9, 1785
*William Gardner & Elizabeth Hews	Rev. Oliver Everet	Oct. 24, 1786
Caleb Gibbs Esq. & Catharine Hall Int. reads [Majr.]	Rev. Oliver Everet	Jan. 14, 1787
Josiah Godfrey & Anne Heal Int. reads [Anna]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Jan. 30, 1782
Andrew Galaspie & Sarah Tileston Int. reads [Gelaspey]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Aug. 18, 1782
William Goodwin & Elizabeth Adams	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Nov. 3, 1782
Amos Goodel & Catharine Wier Int. reads [Goodell]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	July 31, 1783
Daniel Gray & Susanna Simmons Int. reads [Susannah Simons]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Sept. 14, 1783
Simon Eliot & Elizabeth Barnard [Error] Dup. [Page 78]		
Joshua Gray & Sarah Eustice Int. reads [Sally Eustis]	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Oct. 12, 1784
Cary Gladden & Lucretia Ridley Int. reads [Carey]	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Oct. 25, 1784
Joseph Gerson & Elizabeth Cornn Int. reads [Gorson] [Betsy Corwn]	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Oct. 31, 1784
Ozias Goodwin & Elizabeth Chapman Int. reads [Betsy]	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Nov. 4, 1784

Names.	Married by	Date of Marriage.
*Joseph Gleason & Lydia Sprague	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Nov. 25, 1784
Peter Gesney & Beckay Harman Int. reads [Becky] free negros	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Dec. 12, 1784
James Gordon & Elizabeth Bennett Int. reads [Gorden] [Bennet]	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Oct. 20, 1785
John Gibson & Sarah Snelling Int. reads [Gipson] [Sally]	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Sept. 3, 1786
*William Gardner & Alice Coats	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Feb. 18, 1787
Nathaniel Grey & Phebe Dolbear Int. reads [Gray] [Dolbeare]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Oct. 28, 1787.
*Uriah Green & Lydia Barnard	Rev. Samuel Stillman	May 22, 1788
*Erick Glad & Lydia Bates	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Oct. 12, 1788
James Gardner & Alice Gardener Int. reads [Allice Gardner]	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Oct. 26, 1788
Thomas Greenleaf & Mary Deming Price Int. reads [Greanleaff]	Rev. Peter Thatcher	Apr. 19, 1787
*William Gale & Hannah Bean	Rev. Peter Thatcher	Oct. 7, 1787
James Gay & Polly Niles Int. reads [Nyles]	Rev. Samuel Parker	July 15, 1787
*Daniel Gould & Eunice Coats	Rev. Samuel Parker	July 30, 1787
*Gardner Green & Elizabeth Hubbard	Rev. Sam. Parker	Nov. 25, 1788
*Henry Gravey of Livermoore in the County of Lincoln & Nancy Clark	Thomas Crafts, Esq.	Apr. 29, 1789
Solomon Gay & Cloe Daniels both of Franklin	Samuel Barrett, Esq.	Nov. 17, 1787
*Oliver Gridley & Polly Scott	Samuel Barrett, Esq.	Apr. 30, 1789
Edward Gray Esq. & Susanna Turell Int. reads [Turill]	Rev. Peter Thatcher	Apr. 15, 1790
*Calvin Gale & Hannah Thayer	Rev. Thomas Gair	Oct. 20, 1789
*James Griffith & Sarah Williams	Rev. Oliver Everett	Dec. 21, 1790
John Gray & Mary Roberts Int. reads [Capt.]	Rev. Oliver Everett	Feb. 6, 1791
Francis Garroux & Margaret Fonteonoing Int. reads [Garrow] [Fontemoy]	Rev. Mr. Rousselet	Mar. 8, 1791
*Jacob Godfrey & Patty Hill	Rev. Mr. Clark	June 14, 1789
*William Green & Polly Webber Barnard	Rev. Mr. Clark	Sept. 19, 1790
John Graighham & Nabby Brown Int. reads [Graigham] [Naby]	Rev. Mr. Clark	Oct. 3, 1790
Peter Gillman & Lydia Hearsy Int. reads [Hearsey]	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Mar. 8, 1789
Samuel Gooking & Catherine Adams Int. reads [Gookin] [Katharine]	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Dec. 30, 1790
Saml. Vaughn Greenough & Susanna Holland Int. reads [Samuel Vaugn Grenough] [Susannah]	Rev. Sam. Stillman	July 20, 1789
*Jeremiah Gore Jun. & Thankful Harris	Rev. Samuel West	Aug. 4, 1789
James Gregory & Sukey Stutson Int. reads [Suky Studson]	Rev. Samuel West	Sept. 24, 1789
Dr. Isaac Green of Windsor, Vermont, & Anna Barrett Int. reads [Barret]	Rev. Peter Thacher	Jan. 17, 1792
James Gunn & Isabella Cary Int. reads [Gun] [Carey] Blacks	Rev. John Elliot	June 20, 1791
*James Grant & Mary Barrett	Rev. John Elliot	July 31, 1791
*James Gardner & Martha Ruggles Rogers	Rev. John Elliot	Oct. 2, 1791
*Hezekiah Hollis & Sarah Jackson	Rev. Mather Byles, D.D.	Aug. 10, 1773
Benjamin Howard & Bethia Stringer Int. reads [Bethiah]	Rev. Samuel Mather	Dec. 5, 1771

Names.	Married by	Date of Marriage.
Ebenezer Howard & Mary Gyles	Rev. Sam. Mather	Dec. 19, 1771
*Joseph Hill & Sarah Hutchinson	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Feb. 16, 1772
*Elijah Hayden & Mary Scudder	Rev. Samuel Stillman	July 19, 1772
Enoch Howes & Mary Sneling Int. reads [Snelling]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Jan. 7, 1773
*Samuel Hancock & Margaret Earl	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Sept. 2, 1773
Zephaniah Hildreth & Margaret Bard Int. reads [Zachariah]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Oct. 19, 1773
Isaac How & Flora Bannister (Negros) Int. reads [Hower] [Banister]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Apr. 7, 1774
Jonathan Harris & Mary Devens Int. reads [Polly]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Oct. 14, 1776
*Daniel Hunt & Mary Counts	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Nov. 21, 1776
Samuel Hitchburn & Anna Williams	Jonathan Metcalf, Justice Peace	Apr. 28, 1777
Jeremiah Hufferin & Susannah Teal Int. reads [Hefferyn] [Teaal]	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Feb. 20, 1777
*Daniel Hunt & Jane Swan	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Apr. 28, 1777
Thomas Hunt & Sarah Armstrong Int. reads [Hueit] [orig. ret. Heult]	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Aug. 19, 1777
Nathaniel Hinksman & Margaret Clemmons Int. reads [Henchman] [Peggy]	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Nov. 2, 1777
*Thomas Harris & Elizabeth Quiner	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Dec. 25, 1777
*Christopher Hines & Charlotte Rupp	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Oct. 22, 1778
Samuel Hicks & Elizabeth Rupp Int. reads [James]	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Nov. 5, 1778
*Jonathan Hollis & Mary Lock	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Nov. 26, 1778
*Joseph Heath & Lydia Beeby	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Nov. 29, 1778
Joshua Hartley & Lucy Stapely Int. reads [Hardy] [orig. ret. Hardley]	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Dec. 6, 1778
Charles Howard & Anna Ray Int. reads [Ann]	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Dec. 31, 1778
John Holy & Abigail Cross Int. reads [Holey]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Mar. 20, 1777
Andrew Hill & Elizabeth Noddle Int. reads [Nodle]	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Mar. 10, 1779
Levi Hearsey & Abigail Deane Int. reads [Levy]	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Mar. 25, 1779
Daniel Hows & Thankful Gee Int. reads [Hews]	Rev. Sam. Stillman	May 9, 1779
*James Hutchinson & Elizabeth Swift	Rev. Sam. Stillman	July 14, 1779
*James Henley & Elizabeth Bell	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Oct. 14, 1779
Nathan Hows & Rebecca Whitmarsh Int. reads [Howes] [Rebecka]	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Nov. 28, 1779
Thomas Hitchcock & Mary Pierce Int. reads [Haycock] [Marsy Pressy]	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Dec. 26, 1779
William Harris & Catharine Johnson	Rev. Sam. Stillman	June 8, 1780
*John Hutchinson & Elizabeth Farnum	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Nov. 26, 1780
*Robert Hodge & Sarah McCleland	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Jan. 7, 1781
Caleb Hopkins & Mary Williams Int. reads [Capt.]	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Mar. 22, 1781
John Heines & Mary Doak Int. reads [Hinds] [Polly]	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Mar. 22, 1781
John Hervy & Anna Kennedy	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Nov. 8, 1781
*Edmund Henry & Eunice Adolph	Rev. Isaac Stillman	June 30, 1785
Bezaliel Hamlin & Sarah Campbell Int. reads [Bezaleal]	Rev. Peter Thatcher	Mar. 8, 1783
Winsley Hobby of Connecticut & Sarah Clark Int. reads [Wensley]	Rev. Peter Thatcher	May 9, 1785
Richard Hunniwell & Nabby Hall Int. reads [Hunnewell]	Rev. Peter Thatcher	Nov. 3, 1785
Joseph How & Peggy Cotton Int. reads [Howe]	Sam. Barret, Justice of Peace	Apr. 2, 1787

Names.	Married by	Date of Marriage.
Samuel Hasham & Mary Finney Int. reads [Fenney]	Rev. Simeon Howard	Mar. 20, 1774
*Samuel Hastings & Nancy Lush	Rev. Simeon Howard	Aug. 2, 1778
John Hibbiet & Rebecca Gorden Int. reads [Hilbut]	Rev. Simeon Howard	Sept. 7, 1779
*Andrew Henshaw Esq. & Sarah Prince	Rev. Simeon Howard	Feb. 19, 1780
Prince Hall & Affy Mondy (free negros) Int. reads [Affee Moody]	Rev. Simeon Howard	Aug. 14, 1783
John Hammond & Sally Barron Int. reads [Barns]	Rev. Simeon Howard	Nov. 2, 1783
*William Hall & Sarah Murphey	Rev. Simeon Howard	Dec. 29, 1783
*Lewis Hayt of Connecticut & Mrs. Jane Jones	Rev. Simeon Howard	Feb. 11, 1784
*William Harris & Betsy Berry	Rev. Simeon Howard	Feb. 15, 1784
Samuel Welles Hunt & Ruthy Mackay Int. reads [Wells]	Rev. Simeon Howard	Oct. 17, 1786
Negroes, Henry & Grace Int. reads [Grace Cazneau]	Rev. John Eliot	Feb. 13, 1780
Thomas Holland & Eunice Waldron	Rev. John Eliot	Oct. 12, 1780
Samuel Harris & Sally Turner	Rev. John Eliot	Dec. 10, 1780
Benjamin Howard & Sarah Dimond Int. reads [Diamond]	Rev. John Eliot	Jan. 14, 1781
Joseph Howard & Mercy Hammett Int. reads [Hammet]	Rev. John Eliot	Oct. 20, 1782
Thomas Hayden & Delia Atkins Int. reads [Joseph] [Dillyance]	Rev. John Eliot	Sept. 16, 1782
Job Hall & Sarah Newcomb Int. reads [Jacob]	Rev. John Eliot	June 15, 1783
John Hosier & Polly Bowdoin Int. reads [Hosea]	Rev. John Eliot	Aug. 10, 1783
Enoch Huse & Sarah Hill Int. reads [Sally]	Rev. John Eliot	Nov. 12, 1783
John Huston & Ruth McIntyre Int. reads [Hueston] [Mackentire]	Rev. John Eliot	Sept. 15, 1785
John Homans & Sally Dalton Int. reads [Sarah]	Rev. John Eliot	Sept. 15, 1785
George Heyler & Rebecca King Int. reads [Hiler]	Rev. John Eliot	Mar. 9, 1786
*John Hayward & Eunice Harris	Rev. John Eliot	Oct. 5, 1788
*Simon Hall & Sally Hall	Rev. John Eliot	Nov. 8, 1788
*John Howard & Abigail Adams	Rev. John Eliot	Nov. 15, 1785
William Heath & Rebecca Stephenson Int. reads [Simpson]	Rev. Oliver Everet	Oct. 27, 1782
*John Hatchman & Martha Rumney	Rev. Oliver Everet	June 20, 1785
*Aaron Hill & Hannah Quincy	Rev. Oliver Everet	Nov. 24, 1785
Ammi Hill & Betsy Seabury Int. reads [Hall]	Rev. Oliver Everet	Mar. 28, 1786
*Jonathan Howard & Abigail Kingman	Rev. Oliver Everet	Feb 25, 1787
*Jonathan Hunnewell & Rebecca Gore	Rev. Oliver Everet	Nov. 29, 1787
John Hicks & Susanna Gore Int. reads [Susannah]	Rev. Oliver Everet	May 30, 1784
*David Hoit & Sarah Lewis	Rev. Samuel Stillman	May 5, 1782
Abner Hillenan of Dartmouth & Elizabeth Skudder Int. reads [Hilman]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	July 22, 1783
Samuel Hemmingway & Sarah Ganes Int. reads [Hemmenway]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Oct. 27, 1783
Nathaniel Hickman & Martha Farnum Int. reads [Patty Farnam]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Feb. 1, 1784
*Stephen Hayden & Rebecca Cook	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Feb. 29, 1784
Francis Hayman & Catharine Pricelor Int. reads [Katy Priesler]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	May 30, 1784
John Hill & Elizabeth Lambson Int. reads [Betsy]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	June 27, 1784

Names.	Married by	Date of Marriage.
Edward Hawes & Esther Newell Int. reads [Haws]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Aug. 2, 1784
David Hollis & Hannah Hearsy Int. & orig. ret. read [Hurley]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Sept. 12, 1784
Joshua Hubbard & Abigail Clark Int. reads [Gocowa]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Sept. 19, 1784
*Robert Hodge & Hannah Champney	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Oct. 6, 1784
Benjamin Hunt & Eunice Pierce Int. reads [Percey]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Oct. 11, 1784
Caleb Hayden & Priscilla Higgins of Eastham Int. reads [Jr.]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Oct. 21, 1784
Joseph Harris & Lucy Riddell Int. reads [Ridell]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Dec. 30, 1784
Silvanus Hill & Mary Stone Int. reads [Sylvanus] [Polly]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Mar. 10, 1785
*Moses How & Mary Edwards	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Apr. 3, 1785
*John Harris & Elizabeth Barnard	Rev. Samuel Stillman	May 12, 1785
John Henry Heine & Anna Jennings Int. reads [Huyne]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	June 16, 1785
*Henry Hutchinson & Susannah Leach	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Aug. 7, 1785
*John Hayden & Elizabeth Davis	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Sept. 4, 1785
Jacob Homer & Elizabeth Loring Int. reads [Capt.]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Feb. 2, 1786
Robert Hodge & Sarah Merick Int. reads [Merrick]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Jan. 10, 1787
Jer. Hill & Anne Smith Int. reads [Jeremiah] [Ann]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Jan. 20, 1787
James Hawkins & Lucy Vansise Int. reads [Levia Vansice]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Feb. 8, 1787
*Thomas Holden & Alice Salmon	Rev. Samuel Stillman	July 29, 1787
*William Hill Junr. & Hannah Spriggs	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Oct. 21, 1787
Thomas Harris & Katharine Piles Int. reads [Catharine]	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Nov. 25, 1787
James Harding & Mary Hayden Int. reads [Polly]	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Apr. 3, 1788
*John Hill & Charlotte Martin	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Aug. 3, 1788
*William Haney & Rebecca Dupee	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Aug. 31, 1788
James Henricks of Harwich & Eliza. Clark Int. reads [Kenrick] [Betsy]	Rev. Saml. Stillman	Oct. 9, 1788
Andrew Hall & Sally Hall Int. reads [Hannah]	Rev. Thomas Gair	Dec. 21, 1788
Patrick Hamilton & Nanny Cooes Int. reads [Hammelton]	Rev. Jeremy Belknap	Jan. 8, 1789
*Joseph Hall Junr. & Anna Adams [Dup. ent. p. 104]	Rev. Samuel Parker	May 22, 1787
*Abraham Hayward & Sarah Brewer	Rev. Samuel Parker	June 7, 1787
*William Hunt & Jane Bethune	Rev. Saml. Parker	Nov. 15, 1787
*Joseph Howe & Sarah Simpson	Thomas Crafts, Esqr.	Jan. 22, 1789
*Thomas Hayden & Abigail Bradlee	Samuel Barrett, Esq.	Aug. 2, 1787
John Hurley & Polly Barnes Int. reads [Hurly] [Barns]	Rev. Jeremy Belknap	Nov. 22, 1789
*William Heath & Elizabeth Black	Rev. Jeremy Belknap	Mar. 4, 1790
Robert Hansley & Eliza. Dunkenfeild Int. reads [Hamsley] [Elizabeth Dunkinfield] [Dup. ent. p. 95]	Rev. Thomas Gair	Dec. 17, 1789
*Stephen. Higginson & Elizabeth Perkins	Rev. Samuel Parker	June 18, 1789
*James Holbrook & Rosanna Driver	Rev. Samuel Parker	Dec. 20, 1789
*William Harr & Phebe Frobisher	Rev. Sam. Stillman Original Rec. [Rev. Sam. Parker]	Jan. 24, 1790
Alexander Hambleton & Mary Groomes Int. reads [Hamilton] [Broomes] [Dup. ent. p. 80]	Rev. Peter Thatcher	Jan. 28, 1790
Lewis Hartshorn & Susanna Fails Int. reads [Fales] [Dup. Ent. p. 80]	Rev. Peter Thatcher	Feb. 25, 1790
*Zachariah Hall & Susannah Ballard	Rev. Mr. Clark	June 1, 1789

Names.	Married by	Date of Marriage.
John Harrison & Dorothy Adams Int. reads [Hairson]	Rev. Mr. Clark	June 4, 1789
Gyles Harris & Ann Parker Int. reads [Annah]	Rev. Mr. Clark	Oct. 18, 1789
David Hull & Susanna Elliot Int. reads [Eliot]	Rev. Mr. Clark	Nov. 10, 1789
Prince Holmes & Negros Int. reads [Homes] [Violet White]	Rev. Mr. Clark	Nov. 15, 1789
Abraham Howard & Elizabeth Downes Int. reads [Betsy]	Rev. Mr. Clark	March 7, 1790
Richard Harris & Polly Greenleaf Davis Int. reads [Greanleaff]	Rev. Peter Thacher	Aug. 8, 1790
Thomas Howe & Alice Sumner Int. reads [How]	Rev. Peter Thacher	Mar. 6, 1791
Benjamin Hall Esq. of Medford & Mary Green	Rev. Peter Thacher	Aug. 23, 1791
Samuel Hewes Jun. & Margaret Milliquet Int. reads [Meliquet]	Rev. Peter Thacher	Oct. 23, 1791
Benjamin Hearvy & Betsy Arnold Int. reads [Hearsey]	Rev. Peter Thacher	Oct. 27, 1791
*Michael Homer & Elizabeth Rea	Rev. Peter Thacher	Nov. 14, 1791
*George Homer & Sarah Sumner	Rev. Peter Thacher	Nov. 27, 1791
*William Hurley & Elizabeth Barns	Rev. Peter Thacher	Dec. 27, 1791
*Elkanah Hayden & Abigail Green	Rev. Thos. Baldwin	July 3, 1791
*Thomas Jackson & Abigail Hersey	Rev. Penuil Bowen	June 21, 1770
William Jones & Hannah Read Int. reads [Dr.]	Rev. Penuel Bowen	Nov. 17, 1771
Gershom Joy & Susannah Jordan Int. reads [Susanna]	Rev. Mather Byles, D.D.	Apr. 18, 1773
Thompson Ingerfield & Sarah Skelling Int. reads [Thomas] [Skilling]	Rev. Andrew Eliot, D.D.	Aug. 17, 1769
William Jenks & Elizabeth Ally Int. reads [Alley]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Sept. 22, 1771
*William Jepson & Elizabeth Washbourn	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Nov. 28, 1771
John Johnson & Jane Overlake Int. reads [Johnston] [Susanna]	Rev. John Lothrop	Jan. 28, 1774
Duncan Ingraham Jr. & Sukey Greanleaf Int. reads [Greenleaf]	Rev. Andrew Eliot, D.D.	July 26, 1774
Nathaniel Jenkins & Anna Wenditt Int. reads [Ann Winnit]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	May 6, 1772
*John Johnson & Martha Spear	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Nov. 17, 1773
Jentha, Servant to Timothy Fitch, & Cloe Servant to Dr. Will Perkins Int. reads [Jeptha]	Rev. Saml. Stillman	Feb. 15, 1774
Daniel Ingersol & Mary Gridley Int. reads [Polly]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Mar. 27, 1774
*David Jacobs & Hannah Abbot	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Sept. 1, 1776
Samuel Ireland & Rebecca Wymans Int. reads [Wyman]	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Mar. 5, 1777
Samuel Jenkins & Elizabeth Gooding Int. reads [Goodwin]	Rev. Sam. Stillman	May 29, 1777
*William Jackson & Mary Turner	Rev. Sam. Stillman	June 28, 1777
Abraham Ingersol & Sarah Penny Int. reads [Penney]	Rev. Sam. Stillman	July 9, 1777
*David Jones & Anna Gardner	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Mar. 10, 1778
Daniel Jennins & Margaret Connel Int. reads [Connell]	Rev. Sam. Stillman	May 19, 1779
Thomas Jones & Anna Backoon Int. reads [Ann]	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Oct. 30, 1779
*Eleazer Jackson & Mary Piper	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Dec. 30, 1779
*Enoch Jarvis & Sarah Dunnevan	Rev. Simeon Howard	Apr. 14, 1774
*Edward Jones & Debby Hewes	Rev. Simeon Howard	May 30, 1779

Names.	Married by	Date of Marriage.
Newport Jenkins & Dinah Hill, free negros Int. reads [Newport & Dinah]	Rev. Simeon Howard	Oct. 7, 1781
Kingston Ingraham & Dinah Sergeant, free negroes	Rev. Simeon Howard	Mar. 28, 1782
*Joseph Ingraham & Jenny Salter	Rev. Simeon Howard	Oct. 11, 1785
*Thomas Kilby Jones & Polly Morton	Rev. Simeon Howard	Sept. 21, 1782
*Edward Jarvis & Sarah Storer	Rev. John Eliot	July 19, 1781
Samuel Ives & Mary Brazier Int. reads [Ivers]	Rev. John Eliot	Apr. 11, 1784
*William Jennings & Betsy Beal	Rev. Oliver Eliot (*sic*)	Dec. 2, 1783
*John Jarvis & Hannah Seabury	Rev. Oliver Everet	Apr. 10, 1788
Thomas June & Mary Welch Int. reads [Polly Welsh]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Apr. 4, 1782
*Richard Jones & Sarah Hill	Rev. Samuel Stillman	May 16, 1784
Oliver Jehonnett & Mary Edwards Int. reads [Johonnet]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Apr. 17, 1783
Henry Jones & Mary Humber Int. reads [Polly]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	May 23, 1782
James Jenkins & Mary Smith Int. reads [Pennens orig. ret. Jennins] [Polly]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	June 26, 1783
Samuel Jackson & Mary Hickey Int. reads [Polly Hickery]	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Oct. 20, 1784
David Jeffries Esq. & Sarah Roads Int. reads [Rhoads]	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Nov. 2, 1784
*Benjamin Jacobs & Sarah Foster of Dorchester	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Feb. 26, 1787
*Robert Jackson & Peggy Wood, free negros	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Aug. 19, 1787
William Jones & Hannah Andross Int. reads [Susannah Anderson] Tomes say Jones	Rev. Sam. Stillman	May 25, 1788
*David Jacobs & Rebecca Lewis	Rev. Saml. Stillman	May 25, 1788
*William Jones & Judeth Thompson	Rev. Samuel Stillman	June 5, 1788
Smith Kent & Mary Gay Int. reads [Gray]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Jan. 12, 1775
*John Kneeland & Grace Perkins	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Nov. 1, 1778
Nathaniel Kidder of Newhampshire & Sarah Condy Int. reads [Nathl.] [Sally]	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Jan. 17, 1779
Henry Kneys & Mehettable Tuttle Int. & orig. ret. read [Knust] [Mehittable]	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Mar. 20, 1781
Sear Kimbal & Dinah Bradford (free negros) Int. reads [Kimball]	Rev. Peter Thatcher	Aug. 30, 1786
Andrew Kensbe & Elizabeth Jackson Int. reads [Adam Kensler]	Rev. Peter Thatcher	Mar. 25, 1786 [Pub. Jany., 1787]
*Benjamin Kendall & Elizabeth Mallet	Rev. Simeon Howard	Nov. 13, 1787
William Kennedy & Hannah Bird Int. reads [Elizabeth]	Rev. Simeon Howard	Apr. 16, 1786
John Keyster & Nabby Anderson Int. reads [Kesster] [Abigail]	Rev. John Eliot	Oct. 5, 1783
*Josiah King & Abigail Top	Rev. John Eliot	Jan. 5, 1784
*William Kirkwood & Lydia Cartwright	Rev. John Eliot	Nov. 21, 1784
Josiah King & Mary Gleason Int. reads [Gleasing]	Rev. John Eliot	Jan. 7, 1785
*John Kidder & Hannah Connelly	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Sept. 24, 1782
Seth Kineman & Abigail Depance Int. reads [Kingman] [Defrance]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Nov. 30, 1783
Seth Kent & Elizabeth Gallaway Int. reads [Betsy Galloway]	Rev. Saml. Stillman	Dec. 28, 1785
*William Kimbell & Lydia Bixby	Rev. Saml. Stillman	Feb. 9, 1786
Timothy Keley & Sarah Uran Int. reads [Heely] [Sally]	Rev. Saml. Stillman	July 20, 1786
John Kettle & Susannah Frothington Int. reads [Sukey]	Rev. Saml. Stillman	Aug. 10, 1786

Names.	Married by	Date of Marriage.
John Kelly & Margaret Warden Int. reads [Peggy]	Rev. Saml. Stillman	Jan. 5, 1787
Moses Kellsa & Sally Stewart Int. reads [Capt.] [Killsa] [Steuart]	Rev. Thomas Gair	Nov. 17, 1788
*Hugh Roger Kendall & Mary Parkhurst	Rev. Thomas Gair	Sept. 21, 1788
Josiah Kingsbury & Polly Alden Int. reads [Allen]	Rev. Saml. Parker	Jan. 6, 1789
John Kilbourn & Mary Newcomb Int. reads [Killburn]	Rev. Saml. Stillman	Sept. 20, 1789
Thomas Kendal & Sally Cole Int. reads [Kendall]	Rev. Thos. Baldwin	Nov. 7, 1792
*John Kingman & Hannah Grubb	Rev. John Lathrop	Nov. 28, 1790
Elisha Kelton & Rebecca Larabee Int. reads [Hilton] [Larrabee]	Rev. John Lathrop	Mar. 31, 1791
Sears Kimball & Phillis Herrick Int. reads [Seir Kemble]	Rev. Peter Thacher	Aug. 19, 1792
Andrew Kettell & Eleanor Bennett Int. reads [Bennet]	Rev. Peter Thacher	Nov. 4, 1792
Hugh Kemble & Margaret Smith	Rev. Wm. Walter	Aug. 21, 1791
*Barnabus Knox & Rachel Tilton	Rev. Thos. Baldwin	June 9, 1793
*Matthew Keily & Elizabeth Hill	Rev. Thos. Baldwin	Aug. 1, 1793
Richard Kimball & Lydia McIntire Int. reads [McIntyre]	Rev. Saml. Parker	Apr. 16, 1793
*James Kirkwood & Abigail Bell	Rev. Saml. Stillman	July 20, 1793
Hugh Kendall & Mary Cole Int. reads [Polly]	Rev. Saml. Stillman	Aug. 29, 1793
Jereh. Joachim Kahler & Hannah Spear Int. reads [Jeremiah Jochim Kehler]	Rev. Saml. Stillman	Jan. 23, 1794
John Henry Kanuts & Sarah Call Int. reads [Kornues]	Rev. Saml. Stillman	June 1, 1794
Nathaniel Knowles & Margaret Adams Int. reads [Peggy]	Rev. Saml. Stillman	Oct. 9, 1794
Tubal Keen & Sarah Ruck Int. reads [Rock]	Rev. Saml. Stillman	Jan. 14, 1796
Lyman Knap & Elizabeth Englishbury Int. reads [Englisbury]	Rev. John Clarke	July 4, 1795
Gad Kelly & Elizabeth Langley Int. reads [Kelley]	Rev. John Murray	Dec. 31, 1795
Joshua Lawrance & Mary Hutchinson Int. reads [Lawrence]	Rev. Andrew Eliot, D.D.	May 22, 1770
*Edward Lee & Elizabeth Vickery	Rev. Andrew Eliot, D.D.	June 24, 1770
Joseph Lewis & Susannah Fricker Int. reads [Susanna Fraker]	Rev. Andrew Eliot, D.D.	Oct. 11, 1770
*James Lambert & Hannah Farmer	Rev. Andrew Eliot, D.D.	Aug. 1, 1771
*George Lambert & Elizabeth Glassen	Rev. Andrew Eliot, D.D.	Aug. 20, 1771
*William Lovering & Sarah Flanagan	Rev. Andrew Eliot, D.D.	Dec. 5, 1771
*James Littlefield & Rebecca Edes	Rev. Andrew Eliot, D.D.	Jan. 2, 1772
*John Lambord & Mary Fullington	Rev. Andrew Eliot, D.D.	June 18, 1772
*John Lambert & Miriam Lawson	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Jan. 17, 1771
Daniel Laighton & Martha Burbeck Int. reads [Danl.]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Aug. 11, 1771
*Alexander Lord & Abigail Brown	Rev. John Lathrop	Nov. 30, 1772
*Benjamin Lee & Eunice Whitman	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Jan. 16, 1772
*Thomas Loring & Mary Walker	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Sept. 4, 1774
*John Lewis & Sarah Gleason	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Oct. 23, 1774
Jotham Leavet & Abigail Durant Int. reads [Leavit]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Mar. 30, 1775

Names.	Married by	Date of Marriage.
Thomas Lewis & Abigail Bidford Int. reads [James] [Bicford]	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Feb. 17, 1777
James Learey & Rebecca Beers Int. reads [Leary]	Rev. Sam. Stillman	July 3, 1777
*John Lush & Hannah Glover	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Aug. 7, 1777
Joseph Loring & Anna True Int. reads [Nancy]	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Aug. 21, 1777
*Thomas Lewis & Elizabeth Ward	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Dec. 14, 1777
*Samuel Lamb & Elizabeth Parker	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Nov. 15, 1778
(Negro) London, Servant to Nathan Spear & Margaret Servant to Mr. Otis Int. reads [Peggy]	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Nov. 26, 1778
Josiah Lewis & Anna Carr Int. reads [Nancy]	Rev. Sam. Stillman	May 27, 1779
*Edward Lawson & Mary Reveire	Rev. Sam. Stillman	June 5, 1779
*John Leathergo & Jane Oglesby	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Mar. 8, 1780
*James Lambert & Joanna Hurley	Rev. Sam. Smith	June 8, 1780
Joseph Larkin & Mary Deacon Int. reads [Dakin]	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Aug. 2, 1781
*Benjamin Lincoln Jun. Esq. & Mary Otis	Rev. Peter Thatcher	Feb. 1, 1785
James Lewis & Phillis Morse (Free Negros) Int. reads [Morce]	Rev. Mr. Thatcher	Oct. 9, 1785
*Anthony Livingston & Mehettable Bennet (Free Negros)	Rev. Peter Thatcher	Apr. 1, 1786
John Merryfeild Lane & Mary Homer Int. reads [Merefield] [Sarah]	Rev. Simeon Howard	May 6, 1782
William Lewis & Elizabeth Valentine Int. reads [Vallentine]	Rev. Simeon Howard	June 3, 1783
John Lovering & Lucretia Smith Int. reads [Swift]	Rev. Simeon Howard	Sept. 22, 1787
Oliver Willington Lane & Susanna Newman Int. reads [Susannah]	Rev. Simeon Howard	Oct. 23, 1784
*William Lampson & Katy Wear	Rev. John Eliot	June 27, 1781
*Thomas Luckis & Sarah Milton	Rev. John Eliot	Nov. 1, 1782
*Thomas Leach & Mercy Goodwin	Rev. John Eliot	Nov. 1, 1782
James Lifford & Sarah Dinnar Int. reads [Darrah]	Rev. John Eliot	Dec. 23, 1782
Robert Lyons & Ruth Jordan Christy Int. reads [Jorden]	Rev. John Eliot	Oct. 5, 1786
*Theophilus Lyon & Isabella Drayton	Rev. Oliver Everet	Dec. 16, 1784
*John Lear & Mary Trescot	Rev. Oliver Everet	July 3, 1787
*John Lambert Junr. & Mary Gerrish	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Oct. 8, 1782
Moses Lewis & Mahale Hall Int. reads [Mahabel]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Apr. 13, 1783
Benjamin Loring Junr. & Elizabeth Bouve Int. reads [Bouvie]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	July 17, 1783
John Lambert & Hannah Pritchard Int. reads [Jack] [Pritchet]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Oct. 12, 1783
*Jonathan Low & Hannah Tyler	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Apr. 26, 1784
Benjamin Lock & Elizabeth Wyman Int. reads [Betsy Wiman]	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Aug. 10, 1784
Ebenezer Lennon & Elizabeth Rand	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Sept. 19, 1785
*Benjamin Loring & Ruth Pike	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Oct. 9, 1785
Mathew Loring of Hull & Agnes Floyd Int. reads [Matthew]	Rev. Saml. Stillman	Jan. 1, 1786
*John Low & Margaret Ranger	Rev. Sam. Stillman	July 23, 1786
John Lambert & Mary Powers Int. reads [James Lamberd] [Powro]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Sept. 28, 1786
Robert Lord & Eliz. Walker Int. reads [Elizabeth]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	July 2, 1787

Names.	Married by	Date of Marriage.
Joseph Loring & Sarah Pratt Int. reads [Sally]	Rev. Saml. Stillman	Dec. 30, 1787
*Nathaniel Leach & Phebe Kidder	Rev. Saml. Stillman	Mar. 1, 1787
Daniel Lilly & Rebecca Bignell Int. reads [Lilley] [Brignel]	Rev. Saml. Stillman	June 14, 1787
Charles Leech & Sarah Cole Int. reads [Leach] [Sally]	Rev. Saml. Stillman	Oct. 23, 1788
William Loveridge & Anne Williams Int. reads [Lubbrige] [Nancy] Dup. ent. [Lavebridge]	Rev. Saml. Stillman	Oct. 30, 1788
Peter Lear & Lois Wait Int. reads [Louis]	Rev. Peter Thatcher	Dec. 9, 1787
James Henry Lougier, de Tossy & Hannah Minot Int. reads [Langier]	Rev. Peter Thatcher	Dec. 2, 1788
*John Loring & Elizabeth Campbell	Rev. Saml. Parker	Feb. 24, 1788
*Nicholas Lowe & Nancy Lowe	Rev. Saml. Parker	June 22, 1788
John Leighton & Anna Fillis Int. reads [Ann Fitts?]	Rev. Saml. Parker	Nov. 13, 1788
*Thomas Lewis & Sophia Henshaw [Negros]	Rev. Peter Thatcher	Dec. 20, 1789
*William Little & Frances Boyd	Rev. Peter Thatcher	Mar. 9, 1790
*Edward Lambert & Mary Bowen	Rev. John Elliot	Feb. 8, 1796
*William Larkin & Nancy Colesworthy	Rev. John Elliot	Sept. 27, 1796
*Jacob Libby & Sally Tomson	Rev. Thos. Baldwin	Nov. 3, 1797
*John Learnard & Mary Blake	Rev. Thos. Baldwin	Mar. 10, 1797
Joseph Laidain & Anna Hyde Int. reads [Nancy]	Rev. Francis A. Matignon	Nov. 26, 1797
*William Long & Jane Buckhorn	Rev. Doct. [Saml.] Stillman	Aug. 27, 1797
Rufus Lowe & Suckey Pecker Int. reads [Low] [Suky]	Rev. Doct. [Saml.] Stillman	Aug. 3, 1797
*Peter Larkin & Jenny Morris	Rev. Doct. [Saml.] Stillman	Feb. 15, 1798
John Luther of Freetown & Ester Bridge Int. reads [Esther]	Rev. Dr. [Saml.] Stillman	May 18, 1798
Ebenezer Lord & Ruth Richardson Int. reads [Ruthy]	Rev. Thos. Baldwin	May 28, 1797
James Laustead & Martha Bumpas	Rev. Francis Matignon	June 5, 1797
Joshua Lawrence & Dorcas Barrett Int. reads [Lawrance] [Doreus Barratt]	Rev. Thos. Baldwin	July 2, 1797
Edward Lambert & Polly Blackler (on Dr. Eliot's Book, Ruthy Blackley) Int. reads [Ruth Blackler]	Rev. John Elliot	Sept. 26, 1797
Benjamin Luckis & Sibyl Harris Int. reads [Sebella]	Rev. John Elliot	Nov. 14, 1797
Nehemiah Lane & Betsy Allexander Int. reads [Alexander]	Rev. John Elliot	Jan. 17, 1797
Benjamin Lee & Elizabeth Leighton Int. reads [Capt.] [Laton]	Rev. Jeremy Belknap	May 28, 1797
*Joshua Loring & Elizabeth Bradford	Rev. Jeremy Belknap	May 17, 1798
George Litner & Catharine Spertsell Int. reads [Leitner] [Spessel]	Rev. Saml. Parker	Dec. 17, 1797
*Ebenezer Lane & Hannah Cunningham	Rev. Saml. Parker	May 21, 1797
William Lovis & Nabby Mott Int. reads [Lovit]	Rev. Saml. Stilman	Nov. 18, 1798
Henry Lane & Benja. C. Holt [Betsey K.] Int. & Original Ret. read [Betsy K.]	Rev. Saml. Stilman	June 2, 1799
Joseph Low & Catherine Sweetser Dyer Int. reads [Katharine]	Rev. Saml. Stilman	Aug. 11, 1799

Names.	Married by	Date of Marriage.
Daniel Langley & Mary Buttler Int. reads [Butler]	Rev. Saml. Stilman	Jan. 5, 1800
Asa Lawrence & Nabby Prout Int. reads [Lawrance]	Rev. Saml. Stilman	Mar. 2, 1800
*Henry Lambert & Susannah Hawkes	Samuel Stilman	Apr. 6, 1800
*Isaiah Lucas & Joanna Waterman	Rev. Saml. Stilman	Oct. 26, 1800
*William Lane & Mary Brown	Rev. Samuel Stilman	Mar. 31, 1801
Joseph Larrabee & Mary Knapp Int. reads [Kemp]	Rev. Saml. Stilman	Feb. 28, 1801
*Nathaniel Leeds & Elizabeth Harris	Rev. Saml. West	Sept. 24, 1801
Dennis Lawler & Elizabeth Kiln Int. reads [Elizabeth Rylus]	Rev. Francis Matignon	May 5, 1800
*Elijah Lealand & Nancy Wakefield	Rev. Samuel West	Aug. 31, 1797
Samuel Lamson & Catherine Lamson Int. reads [Sampson?] [Catharine]	Rev. Saml. West	Aug. 29, 1798
John Lawson & Catherine Wells Int. reads [Lorson]	Rev. Saml. West	Apr. 7, 1799
John Lawrence & Marcy Burk Int. reads [Laurance] [Mary Borch]	Rev. Samuel West	Sept. 2, 1799
*Isaac McLellan & Mary Blake	Rev. Saml. West	Dec. 23, 1799
Henry Lienow & Hannah Piemont Int. reads [Lienon]	Rev. Sam. Parker	May 12, 1799
Hugh Lindsey & Abigail Berry Int. reads [Lindsay] [Perry]	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	May 9, 1798
John Lemon & Elizabeth Tukesbury Int. reads [Leeman] [Tewsbury]	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	June 7, 1798
*William Mills & Elizabeth Blake	Rev. Penuel Bowen	Feb. 28, 1771
John Morrein & Mary Dewell Int. reads [Marrein]	Rev. Mather Byles, D.D.	Nov. 19, 1771
*John Mellas & Jerusha Fenno of Milton	Rev. Mather Byles, D.D.	Feb. 28, 1772
Zechariah Mayhew & Abigail Cross Int. reads [Zachariah]	Rev. Andrew Eliot, D.D.	Apr. 27, 1769
Alexander McGregore & Margaret Sullivan Int. reads [McGregory]	Rev. Andrew Eliot, D.D.	Apr. 17, 1770
Michael McKenny & Martha Boyes Int. reads [McKarney] [Boies]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Dec. 10, 1770
Samuel Merick & Sarah Hyler Int. reads [Merrick]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	July 25, 1771
John McKewn & Mary Marshall Int. reads [McKenon] [Polly]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Dec. 8, 1771
Abijah Moor & Peggy Clark Int. reads [Moore] [Clarke]	Rev. John Lothrop	Dec. 17, 1772
John Mitchel & Elizabeth Cockran Int. reads [Eliza.]	Rev. Aaron Hutchinson	July 14, 1774
Samuel Marsh & Betty Owen Int. reads [Saml.]	Rev. Mather Byles, D.D.	Mar. 22, 1774
William Masters & Mary McKean Int. reads [McKeen]	Rev. Andrew Eliot, D.D.	May 5, 1774
Augustus Mayhew & Susanna Hernan Int. reads [Susannah Hermene] Orig. Ret. [Hermon]	Rev. Andrew Eliot, D.D.	Aug. 25, 1774
*Robert Miller & Abigail Lincoln	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Feb. 26, 1772
*Enoch May & Sarah Chilcutt	Rev. Samuel Stillman	June 21, 1772
Charles Millins & Martha Dun Int. reads [Mellins] [Dunn]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Nov. 15, 1772
Robert McClary & Mary Ridgaway Int. reads [Riggoway]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Jan. 24, 1773
William Minzey & Grace Russell Int. reads [Gracey]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Sept. 16, 1773
John Mars & Alice Howes Int. reads [Hews]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Dec. 16, 1773
Richard Miles & Margaret Saunders Int. reads [Mills]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Dec. 23, 1773

Names.	Married by	Date of Marriage.
Thomas Moore & Hannah Dunmore Int. reads [Moor] [Dinmore]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Sept. 1, 1774
John Martin & Charity Thompson Int. reads [Jr.]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Oct. 2, 1774
William Murray & Mary Rudford Int. reads [Radford]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Nov. 2, 1774
Ebenezer McElroy & Mary Steepely Int. reads [Stopely]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Dec. 12, 1776
John Malony & Sarah Dun Int. reads [Melony] [Dunn]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Jan. 26, 1777
Samuel Morse & Catharine Snow Int. reads [Moor] [Katharine]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Feb. 4, 1777
Edward McGroy & Mary McKelly Int. reads [Molloy]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	June 28, 1777
Richard McClure & Mary Indicott Int. reads [Jr.] [Indicot]	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Dec. 10, 1777
Jeremiah Mohony & Anna Weyman Int. reads [Mahany] [Weymin]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Dec. 30, 1777
Robert May & Zebudah Hayden Int. reads [Boudey]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Jan. 15, 1778
John Menzies & Rebecca Swan Int. reads [Minzies]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Mar. 8, 1778
Samuel Martin & Sarah Symmes Int. reads [Morton] [Salley Symms]	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Sept. 22, 1779
Andrew McIntyre & Rachel	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Oct. 7, 1779
*Frances Mulligen & Deborah Wood	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Nov. 21, 1779
*Edward Manning & Patience Flag	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Dec. 12, 1779
Richard McClure & Frances Higgens Int. reads [Fanny Higgins]	Rev. Sam. Stillman	June 1, 1780
*John Milton & Sarah Burk	Rev. Sam. Stillman	June 18, 1780
Samuel Moor & Sarah Alley Int. reads [Ally]	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Dec. 17, 1780
*Henry Mellus & Nabby Mellus	Rev. Isaac Skillman	Feb. 5, 1784
*Simeon Mayo & Patty Merchant	Rev. Simeon Howard	Sept. 24, 1778
Anthony Murrel & Margaret Cruseck Int. reads [Creant?]	Rev. Simeon Howard	Aug. 6, 1782
John Mullet & Susanna Call Int. reads [Susannah]	Rev. Simeon Howard	May 15, 1783
John Merchant & Ame Tuffts Int. reads [Ann Tuffes]	Rev. Simeon Howard	Feb. 11, 1784
John Mitchel & Sally Wood Int. reads [Mitchell]	Rev. Simeon Howard	Mar. 4, 1784
William McNeil & Susanna Parker Int. reads [Susannah]	Rev. Simeon Howard	Oct. 14, 1784
George Jacob Miller & Hannah Nowlan Int. reads [Nowlen]	Rev. Simeon Howard	Apr. 3, 1785
*Peter McClure & Peggy Tryon (free negroes)	Rev. Simeon Howard	May 22, 1785
*Nathaniel Marston & Sally Parker	Rev. Simeon Howard	Aug. 28, 1785
*William Mackay & Jenny Cotton	Rev. Simeon Howard	Oct. 4, 1787
*Robert McNeil & Sally Cunningham	Rev. John Eliot	Nov. 7, 1779
Peter Mercier & Polly Sigorney Int. reads [Le Mercier]	Rev. John Eliot	Mar. 29, 1781
Thomas Mitchel & Sarah Dennis Int. reads [Mary]	Rev. John Eliot	Jan. 7, 1785
Manasseh Marsten & Zeruiah Ingols Int. reads [Capt. Marston]	Rev. John Eliot	Jan. 27, 1785
William Mills & Betsy Green Int. reads [Greene]	Rev. John Eliot	June 12, 1785
John Welles & Martha Tuttle Dup. Ent. [Page 112.]	Rev. John Eliot	Oct. 23, 1785
David Marston & Sarah Tarr Int. reads [David Smith Marston]	Rev. John Eliot	Sept. 12, 1786
*Joseph Martin & Sally Morrison	Rev. John Eliot	Dec. 14, 1786
*Nicholas Manson & Eunice Dudley	Rev. John Eliot	Apr. 5, 1787
Thomas May & Abigail Gyles Int. reads [John?]	Rev. John Eliot	May 19, 1788

Names.	Married by	Date of Marriage.
*John Morris & Joanna Wesse	Rev. John Eliot	Jan. 8, 1789
Felix de Micklosseywick & Lucretia Cudworth Int. reads [Macklasswiecz] Orig. ret. [Mecklosseeyawick]	Rev. Oliver Everet	Aug. 29, 1782
*David Marston & Jane Wilkins	Rev. Oliver Everett	Aug. 30, 1783
*William Miller & Sarah Gardner	Rev. Oliver Everett	Jan. 30, 1784
William McMellon & Eliz. Carr Bouve Int. reads [McMillion] [Elizabeth]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Apr. 17, 1783
George Morton & Mary Lemoir Int. reads [Moreton] [Polly Lemoin]	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Oct. 12, 1783
Ebenezer Mumford & Catharine Sheppard Int. reads [Katy Shepherd]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Jan. 29, 1784
Thomas Minzies & Hannah Seavey Int. reads [Meinzies] [Seaveay]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Mar. 4, 1782
*London, Negro, Servant to James Thwing & Lettice, Servant to John White	Rev. Samuel Mather	Mar. 8, 1770
Solomon Nash & Bathsheba Gains Int. reads [Barsheba]	Rev. Andrew Eliot, D.D.	Oct. 17, 1771
Will Negro Servant to Mr. Samuel Harris & Nancy Servant to Ebenezer Goofe Int. reads [Nansy]	Rev. Andrew Eliot, D.D.	July 15, 1772
Michael Neal & Sarah Smith Int. reads [Neil]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Dec. 29, 1772
*Ebenezer Norwood & Abigail Emmes	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Feb. 10, 1773
*John Newman & Mary Sergeant	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Dec. 29, 1774
Richard Nash & Mercy Heard Int. reads [Marcy]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Mar. 16, 1775
Benjamin Newell & Esther Gardner Int. reads [Newhall] [Easther]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Aug. 22, 1776
*Thomas Nichols & Hannah Clark	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Sept. 11, 1777
*William Newman & Elizabeth Stillman	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Dec. 8, 1778
James Navins & Sarah Means Int. reads [Neven]	Rev. Sam. Stillman	May 15, 1779
Uriah Norcross & Abigail Dinsdale Int. reads [Norcroft]	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Aug. 25, 1779
*Nehemiah Norcross & Rebecca Simpson	Rev. Peter Thatcher	Feb. 26, 1786
*William Newell & Mary McCoy	Rev. Simeon Howard	Sept. 30, 1773
Nero Negro Servant to Nath. Spear & Nancy, Negro Servant to Mr. Barnet Int. reads [Nanny]	S. Howard	Mar. 2, 1777
*William Newland & Elizabeth Call	Rev. Simeon Howard	Sept. 27, 1778
Elmes Nichols & Hannah Haskins Int. reads [William Elmes Nicholls]	Rev. Simeon Howard	Aug. 9, 1788
*James Nichols & Lydia Wheelwright	Rev. Simeon Howard	Jan. 2, 1783
*Oliver Nash & Dinah Dean, free Negros	Rev. Simeon Howard	Dec. 14, 1783
Thomas Norton & Lydia Hammett Int. reads [Hammet]	Rev. John Eliot	June 2, 1785
*John Newman & Rachel Cunningham	Rev. John Eliott	Dec. 8, 1785
*Cornelius Nye & Deborah Lyne [Dup. ent. p. 101.]	Rev. Thom. Gair	Sept. 7, 1788
*Henry Newell & Sarah Grant	Rev. John Eliot	May 12, 1787
*James Newell & Elizabeth Jennings	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Mar. 6, 1783
James Newcomb & Rachel Jones Int. reads [Thomas Neucum]]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	July 30, 1786
*Adna Nichols & Rachel Loring	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Oct. 8, 1786
Joseph Newell & Phillipa Low Int. reads [Philipa]	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Sept. 2, 1787

Names.	Married by	Date of Marriage.
*Nathan Nevers & Mary Spear	Rev. Jeremiah Belknap	May 4, 1788
Paul Joseph De Nancreed & Hannah Dixey Int. reads [Nancrede]	Rev. Saml. Parker	Nov. 11, 1788
Jacob Nash & Phebe Fessenden Int. reads [Nas]	Thomas Crafts, Esq.	Jan. 21, 1787
John Neal & Patty Flint Int. reads [Polly]	Rev. Thomas Gair	Dec. 6, 1789
Robert Hansley & Eliza. Dunkenfield Int. reads [Hamsley] [Elizabeth Dunkinfield] (error) Dup. ent. p. 86	Rev. Thomas Gair	Dec. 17, 1789
George Nevill & Eliza. Cary Int. reads [Nowell] [Elizabeth]	Rev. Samuel Parker	May 10, 1789
John Nichols & Susanna Fuller Int. reads [Nickson]	Rev. Mr. Clark	July 18, 1790
*Silas Noyes of Newbery & Dorcas Bradford	Rev. Mr. Clark	Feb. 4, 1790
*Isaac Nutt & Sarah Baker	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Feb. 22, 1789
Joseph Newell & Sarah Thornton Wier Int. reads [Wyer]	Rev. S. Stillman	Mar. 2, 1789
Ambrose Nichols & Sarah Cartwright Int. reads [Nicolls] [Sally]	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Sept. 12, 1790
*Joshua Nash & Mary Stone	Rev. Sam. Stillman	May 6, 1792
*Samuel Neat & Hannah Cushing	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Oct. 30, 1792
*Robert Noak & Hannah Willson (blacks)	Rev. Saml. Stillman	Feb. 4, 1793
*Ebenezer Niles & Polly Jenkins	Rev. John Clarke	Oct. 18, 1789
*Joseph Noyes & Sally Lovering	Rev. Thos. Baldwin	Feb. 3, 1793
*Joseph Newhall & Sally Grubb	Rev. John Lathrop	May 29, 1789
William Nye & Susanna Ingram Int. reads [Sukey Langdon Ingraham]	Rev. John Elliot	Dec. 9, 1792
*Solomon Norton & Polly Hollis	Rev. Sam. Stillman	July 21, 1793
John Newton of Weathersfield Connecticut, & Sarah Tracy Int. reads [Newson] [Sally]	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Mar. 13, 1794
Alexander Nickels & Susanna Rust Int. reads [Ellick Nichols] [Suky Sherman say Rust]	Rev. Thos. Baldwin	Dec. 2, 1794
*John Newble & Abigail Cushing	Rev. Wm. Walter	Dec. 25, 1794
*Mark Newman of Andover & Sally Phillips	Rev. Dr. Peter Thacher	Sept. 29, 1795
*Oliver Nash & Flora Cotton (blacks)	Rev. Sam. Stillman	May 25, 1794
William Noorie & Hagar Gardner Int. reads [Norrie]	Rev. Saml. Stillman	Aug. 20, 1794
Jabez Newell & Susanna Chase Int. reads [Susannah]	Rev. Saml. Stillman	Apr. 5, 1795
Rufus Newcomb & Abigail True Int. reads [Nabby]	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Oct. 29, 1795
Josias Nuttage Jun. & Sally Savill Int. reads [Nottage] [Savel]	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Feb. 12, 1796
*George Nixon & Susanna Jones	Rev. Sam. Parker	Aug. 23, 1795
*Thomas Neil & Sarah McNeil	Rev. Jeremy Belknap	Dec. 6, 1795
Jabez Night & Thyer Sumner Int. reads [Keampt] [Thyor]	Rev. John Lathrop	June 7, 1796
Nathaniel Nuttage & Olla Burrel Int. reads [Nottage] [Burrell]	Rev. Joseph Eckley	Aug. 10, 1780
Enoch Nash & Mary Ranger Int. reads [Rainger]	Rev. Joseph Eckley	Feb. 4, 1785
John Osborn & Katharine Macauly Barber Int. reads [Catharine Maccally]	Rev. Peter Thacher	Mar. 25, 1792
Harrison Gray Otis & Sally Foster Int. reads [Sarah]	Rev. Samuel Parker	May 31, 1790
Daniel Oliver & Elizabeth Kimbal Int. reads [Kemble]	Rev. John Lathrop	June 17, 1786

Names.	Married by	Date of Marriage.
Ralph O'Donnel & Mehitable Lankey Int. reads [Mehetable]	Rev. Mr. Matignon	Dec. 11, 1792
*Ebenezer Oliver & Elizabeth Barber	Rev. Thos. Baldwin	Sept. 8, 1793
*Samuel Orr & Patty White	Rev. Saml. Parker	Dec. 28, 1793
*Benjamin Ober & Mary Gorden [Dup. Ent. P. 56]	Rev. Dr. Peter Thacher	May 26, 1794
*Thomas Oliver & Mary Treferron	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Feb. 20, 1796
Matthew D. De Orville & Martha Webb Int. reads [Mather Denison D'Orvilla]	Rev. John Lathrop	Nov. 6, 1794
*Daniel Oliver & Abigail Thompson	Rev. Joseph Eckley	Oct. 30, 1787
*Nathaniel W. Otis & Nancy Bourne	Rev. Sam. West	Oct. 27, 1794
Benjamin Ober & Betsy Woude Int. reads [Waide]	Rev. Thos. Baldwin	Dec. 11, 1796
Benjamin Owen & Hepzibah H. Callender Int. reads [Hepzibath]	Rev. Sam. Stilman	July 20, 1800
Joseph Ocain & Nabby Kimball Int. reads [Ocane]	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	Mar. 14, 1799
James Odel & Margaret Marshall Int. reads [Odell]	Rev. Peter Thatcher	Dec. 17, 1797
John Ohiely & Fanny Nichols Int. reads [Ockley]	Rev. Peter Thatcher	Aug. 30, 1798
*Peter Osgood & Mary Pritchard	Rev. Peter Thatcher	May 2, 1799
*Consider Orcutt & Rebecca Downing	Rev. Peter Thatcher	Mar. 20, 1800
Joseph Morse & Hannah Miller Int. reads [Morss]	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Sept. 15, 1784
*William Moore & Sarah Oliver	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Oct. 28, 1784
Anthony Martis & Mary Blake Int. reads [Bartho. Mortis]	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Mar. 6, 1785
Mark McGlocklin & Mary Stanley Int. reads [McKogring]	Rev. Sam. Stillman	June 8, 1785
*Peter McIntire & Elizabeth Miller	Rev. Saml. Stillman	June 16, 1785
John Matchet & Elizabeth Perkins Int. reads [Machett]	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Jan. 1, 1785
Daniel Merry & Luia Davis Int. reads [Capt.] [Lucy]	Rev. Sam. Stillman	June 15, 1786
Moses Madray & Sally Spriggs Int. reads [Meldrick]	Rev. Sam. Stillman	July 23, 1788
Alexander Murray & Ruth Preston	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Sept. 10, 1786
Thomas Martin & Hannah Baker Int. reads [Barker]	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Sept. 17, 1786
*Caleb Marsh & Rebecca Manning	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Nov. 4, 1787
John Mero & Eliz. Ashton Int. reads [Elizabeth]	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Sept. 21, 1788
William May & Margaret Glover Int. reads [Peggy]	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Oct. 16, 1788
*Andrew Morgan & Peggy Stone	Rev. Peter Thatcher	Dec. 4, 1788
John Millet & Nabby Rumrill Int. reads [Rumrell]	Rev. Jeremy Belknap	Nov. 27, 1788
*John Meins & Eunice Quincy	Rev. Sam. Parker	Mar. 29, 1787
Thomas May & Sarah Armstrong Int. reads [Mary]	Rev. Sam. Parker	June 24, 1787
*William Holmes Manning & Polly Call	Rev. Sam. Parker	May 15, 1788
Patrick McBride & Polly Pierce Int. reads [Pearse]	Rev. Sam. Parker	June 17, 1788
James Masters & Polly How Int. reads [New]	Rev. Peter Thatcher	Apr. 26, 1789
William Moody & Mary Andricour Int. reads [Andierson]	Rev. Samuel Parker	May 17, 1789
*Henry Mayo & Hannah Powell	Rev. Oliver Everett	Oct. 18, 1790
*John Mitchel Jun. & Nancy Pecker	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	Mar. 13, 1791
*Benjamin Mayhew & Polly Cole	Rev. Mr. Clark	May 2, 1790
*Thomas Pitcher & Susannah Morgan	Rev. Samuel Mather	Oct. 7, 1770

Names.	Married by	Date of Marriage.
Bennet Marlino St. Pry & Mrs. Elizabeth Gyles Int. reads [Capt. Martine De St.]	Rev. Andrew Eliot, D.D.	Feb. 22, 1778
*John Pecker & Susannah Hovey	Rev. Samuel Mather, D.D.	Nov. 4, 1773
*Abel Peirce & Margaret Eames	Rev. John Lothrop	Nov. 30, 1772
*James Pike & Lucretia Pope	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Jan. 16, 1772
William Perry & Martha Birt Int. reads [Burt]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	June 3, 1773
*Prince, Negro Servant to John Reed & Mary Servant to William Foster	Rev. Sam. Stillman	July 1, 1773
George Pattin & Elizabeth Cline Int. reads [Patten]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Sept. 14, 1773
*Philip Payzant & Martha Hood	Rev. Samuel Stillman	April 14, 1774
Benjamin Piper & Mary Frothingham Int. reads [Marcy]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	June 27, 1776
*Henry Plimpton & Mehettable Tollman of Needham	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Mar. 5, 1777
*Benjamin Prichard & Elizabeth Valentine	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Aug. 14, 1777
Thomas Popkins & Elizabeth Usher Int. reads [Perkins]	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Aug. 31, 1777
Zaccheus Parsons & Mary Roberts Int. reads [Zacchus]	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Sept. 11, 1777
Richard Parsons & Margaret Straughan Int. reads [Parsence] [Strouging]	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Feb. 23, 1778
Amos Potter & Susanna Elsworth Int. reads [Susannah]	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Mar. 21, 1779
Benjamin Peck & Mary Wing Int. reads [Polly]	Rev. Sam. Stillman	July 30, 1779
John Paterson & Rachel Stevens Int. reads [Peterson]	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Sept. 17, 1779
*John Page & Sarah Richardson	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Sept. 7, 1780
*Salem Poor & Mary Lincoln, Free Negros	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Oct. 15, 1780
Simeon Pike & Tamony Casley Int. reads [Tammy Casley]	Rev. Sam. Stillman	April 27, 1781
*William Porter & Mary Lamb	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Nov. 11, 1781
Isaac Peirce & Joanna Harris	Rev. Peter Thatcher	Mar. 8, 1786
*Thomas Parker & Susannah Emmes	Rev. Simeon Howard	Jan 16, 1777
*Nathaniel Peirce & Elizabeth Cheever	Rev. Simeon Howard	Oct. 2, 1777
Erasmus Peirce & Susanna Hinkley Int. reads [Pierce] [Susannah Hinckley]	Rev. Simeon Howard	Sept. 13, 1778
Cambridge Phillips & Tamar Barrs, free negroes Int. reads [Barr]	Rev. Simeon Howard	Nov. 16, 1780
*Richard Perkins Esq. of Bridgwater & Mary Hunt	Rev. Simeon Howard	June 18, 1781
*Prince Patterson & Nelly Jackson, free negros	Rev. Simeon Howard	May 27, 1784
*Joseph Patterson & Sybel Fairwell	Rev. Simeon Howard	Jan. 23, 1785
Samuel Pilsbury & Sally Sylvester Int. reads [Saml.] [Silvester]	Rev. Simeon Howard	July 24, 1785
John Townsend Preston & Rebeca Penniman Int. reads [Rebecca Pennyman]	Rev. Simeon Howard	Sept. 26, 1782
*Edward Eveleth Powers & Betsy Gill	Rev. Simeon Howard	Jan. 8, 1778
Capt. Turner Phillips & Abigail Church Int. reads [Nabby]	Rev. Simeon Howard	Apr. 5, 1780
Ephraim Potter & Elizabeth Eustis Int. reads [Eustus]	Rev. John Eliot	Mar. 12, 1780
Moses Piper & Elizabeth Guilkey Int. reads [Gilkey]	Rev. John Eliot	Mar. 1, 1781

Names.	Married by	Date of Marriage.
William Porke & Abigail Emmons Int. reads [Pope] [Eames]	Rev. John Eliot	Dec. 30, 1781
*Mark Paul & Polly Berry	Rev. John Eliot	June 4, 1782
William Paine & Mary Christy Church Rec. reads [Chrysty]	Rev. John Eliot	Feb. 1, 1784
Moses Pike & Susanna Clarke Int. reads [Susannah Clark]	Rev. John Eliot	July 9, 1784
*Edward Pope & Elizabeth Eliot	Rev. John Eliot	June 2, 1785
*Thomas Page & Sarah Cogswell	Rev. John Eliot	Nov. 13, 1785
*Richard Pollard & Lucy Glover, (negroes)	Rev. John Eliot	July 30, 1786
*William Parsons & Sarah Love	Rev. John Eliot	May 20, 1787
John Perkins & Lydia Dunnells Int. reads [Donnelly]	Rev. John Eliot	Feb. 13, 1789
Rev. John Prince & Mary Bayley Int. reads [Polly]	Rev. John Eliot	April 12, 1780
Edward Previer & Mary Woodhouse Int. reads [Prevear]	Rev. John Eliot	Oct. 21, 1781
*William Porter & Margaret Jarvis	Rev. John Eliot	May 15, 1788
*William Penniman & Polly Tuckerman	Rev. Oliver Everet	June 26, 1785
James Price Jun. & Polly Hall Int. reads [Sally] [Pub. July 1, 1786]	Rev. Oliver Everet	July —, 1786
*Christopher Powers & Deborah Thomas Ray	Rev. Oliver Everet	Apr. 5, 1789
Stephen Popkin & Sarah Chalmondley Int. reads [Popkins] [Chalmondly]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Sept. 29, 1782
Ephraim Perry & Anna Plimpton Int. reads [Plympton]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Nov. 7, 1782
Thomas Pearson Low & Abigail Hurst Int. reads [Nabby Gilhurst]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Aug. 4, 1783
*Jacob Parsons & Hannah Ridley	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Sept. 25, 1783
Job Peverett & Phillis Stevens (free negros) Int. reads [Peveret]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Oct. 16, 1783
*Joseph Pray & Sarah Condon	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Nov. 16, 1783
Nathaniel Parker & Mary Patterson Int. reads [Nathan]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Nov. 18, 1783
John Porter & Elizabeth Lamb Int. reads [Jonah]	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Oct. 4, 1784
Peter Peny & Elizabeth Bouve Int. reads [Penny]	Rev. Sam. Stillman	July 17, 1785
Samuel Perry & Lydia Ally Int. reads [Penney] [Alley] Church Rec. [Penny]	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Mar. 30, 1786
Philip Procter & Catharine Camran Int. reads [Proctor] [Katy]	Rev. Saml. Stillman	July 25, 1786
*Samuel Prince & Sarah Ingersol	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Oct. 15, 1786
George Price & Frances Cannon Int. reads [Francis]	Rev. Saml. Stillman	Feb. 27, 1787
*James Pike & Mary Roberts	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Aug. 12, 1787
*William Parkhurst of the County of Hampshire & Sarah White	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Mar. 11, 1788
John Cobb Payne & Judeth Baker Int. reads [Cob Paine]	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Oct. 23, 1788
James Pell & Peggy Carter (free negros) Int. reads [Pall]	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Oct. 23, 1788
Thomas Powell & Abigail Oliver Int. reads [Powill]	Rev. Peter Thatcher	June 17, 1787
William Peirce & Charity Peirce Int. reads [Brewer]	Rev. Stephen Lewis	May 15, 1783
Simeon Polly & Sally Ridgway Stutson Int. reads [Simon Polley] [Stetson]	Rev. Peter Thatcher	Jan. 6, 1788
*Thomas Perkins & Charlotte Appleton	Rev. Peter Thatcher	Jan. 14, 1789

Names.	Married by	Date of Marriage.
*James Parsons of Cape Ann & Mary Badger	Rev. Thomas Gair	Mar. 16, 1788
Thomas Handasyd [?] Perkins & Sally Elliot Int. reads [Handeside] [Sarah Eliot]	Rev. Jeremiah Belknap	Mar. 25, 1788
*Caleb Parker & Rebecca Brazier	Rev. Jeremy Belknap	Oct. 9, 1788
*Rufus Pool & Polly Fanning	Rev. Sam. Parker	July 22, 1788
*William Powell & Catharine Gardner	Rev. Saml. Parker	Apr. 2, 1789
*William Page & Catharine Ransford	Rev. Peter Thatcher	May 24, 1789
*Abiel Peirce & Peggy Russell	Rev. Peter Thatcher	Oct. 22, 1789
Jacob Porter & Sarah Hall Cooper Int. reads [Sarah Ball Cooper]	Thomas Clark, Esq.	Dec. 6, 1789
*William Powell Esq. & Catharine Gardner [Dup. ent.]	Rev. Samuel Parker	Apr. 2, 1789
Frederick Peirs & Nancy Bates Int. reads [Pair]	Rev. Oliver Everett	June 14, 1790
*Joseph Powers & Joanna Powers	Rev. Jere. Belknap	Jan. 11, 1791
Samuel Payson & Grace Welsh Int. reads [Gracey]	Rev. Mr. Clark	Dec. 16, 1790
Benjamin Peters & Sarah Seward Int. reads [Sally]	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Apr. 26, 1789
Edward Proctor Esq. & Mary Adams Int. reads [Procter]	Rev. S. Stillman	Aug. 22, 1790
William Pierce & Sarah Pierce Int. reads [Peirce] [Salley Peirce]	Rev. S. Stillman	Nov. 4, 1790
David Pratt & Hannah Groce Ridley Int. reads [Grose]	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Apr. 22, 1790
Amos Pratt & Abigail Tarrbox Int. reads [Tarbox]	Rev. Sam. West	Dec. 10, 1789
Jonas Pierce & Lydia Prents Int. reads [Peirce]	Rev. Peter Thacher	July 29, 1790
*Elias Parker & Mary Brown	Rev. Samuel Parker	Sept. 29, 1790
Jonathan Pike & Mary Hyde Int. reads [Hide]	Rev. Samuel Parker	Dec. 26, 1790
Samuel Pearse & Hannah Tyler Int. reads [Peirce]	Rev. John Elliot	Sept. 29, 1791
James Perkins & Susanna Daniels Int. reads [Dunnal]	Rev. Samuel West	Jan. 9, 1791
*Nathaniel Phillips & Abigail Wales	Rev. Samuel West	Oct. 10, 1791
*James Pierce & Polly Peacock	Rev. Sam. West	Dec. 11, 1791
*Robert Price & Anna Goddard	Rev. Samuel West	Jan. 1, 1792
William Placeway & Mary Robbins	Rev. Saml. Stillman	May 19, 1791
Samuel Prothy & Sarah Stowel Int. reads [Stoel]	Rev. Saml. Stillman	Oct. 11, 1791
John Pierce & Sarah Lobdell Int. reads [Peirce]	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Dec. 29, 1791
William Powell & Mary Howell Int. reads [Polley]	Rev. Saml. Stillman	May 6, 1792
*James Perkins & Mehitable Hopkins	Rev. Saml. Stillman	June 24, 1792
Isaac Pepper & Mary Harris Edes Int. reads [Capt.] [Polly]	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Dec. 9, 1792
Ebenezer Payne & Polly Dolbey Int. reads [Payn] [Dolby]	Rev. Saml. Stillman	Dec. 30, 1792
*Ebenezer Pilsbury & Jenny Frazier	Rev. John Clark	Nov. 4, 1787
William Parson & Sally Pearson Int. reads [Pearson]	Rev. John Clark	Dec. 30, 1787
Richard Proctor & Elizabeth Lloyd Int. reads [Procter]	Rev. John Clark	July 28, 1788
Timothy Phillips & Chloe Bean Int. reads [Cloe]	Rev. John Clark	April 15, 1790
*Isaac Pratt & Mary Clark	Rev. John Clark	April 18, 1790
Edmund Quincy Esq. & Anna Gerrish	Rev. Peter Thatcher	Jan. 13, 1785
*Samuel Quincy & Elizabeth Hatch	Rev. Oliver Everet	Oct. 25, 1786

Names.	Married by	Date of Marriage.
Abraham Quincy & Mary Holland Int. reads [Polly]	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Jan. 22, 1792
*Prince Quincy & Lucy Colson	Rev. James Freeman	Aug. 29, 1792
*John Quarles & Rachel Edes	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Sept. 9, 1793
*William Quiner & Margaret S. Dorr	Rev. Sam. Stillman	April 9, 1797
Daniel Quinham & Jane Wickam Int. reads [Qumlan]	Rev. Peter Thacher, D.D.	Nov. 5, 1796
*William S. Quincy & Sally Holland	Rev. Samuel Stilman	Jan. 6, 1799
*Michael Quilty & Martha Smith	Rev. Francis A. Matignon	April 3, 1801
Michael Quilty & Mary Scott	Rev. Francis A. Matignon	Sept. 3, 1801
*Francis Rust & Sarah Williams	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Jan. 25, 1779
Leonard Remer of Pensylvania & Mary Arnold Int. reads [Premer] [Betsy?]	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Aug. 5, 1779
*John Ridgway & Mary Ramsy	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Oct. 21, 1779
Richard Richardson & Mary Barker Int. reads [Polly]	Rev. Sam. Stillman	June 4, 1780
Joseph Ryley & Elizabeth Staples Int reads [Reiley]	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Apr. 18, 1780
George Rex & Mehettable Rand Int. reads [Mehittable]	Rev. Sam. Stillman	May 13, 1781
Nimrod Reed & Molly Dimbo, (Free negros) Int. reads [Read] [Dingo]	Rev. Sam. Stillman	May 15, 1781
Thomas Baylis Richmond of Dighton & Elizabeth Byles Int. reads [Baylies]	Rev. Peter Thatcher	Sept. 16, 1785
Daniel Rhodes & Nancy Redwood Hagar Int. reads [Haggar]	Rev. Peter Thatcher	July 10, 1786
*Joseph Ruggles & Betsey De Rue	Rev. Simeon Howard	Feb. 6, 1775
Joseph Robins & Winnefred Newall Int. reads [Robbins]	Rev. Simeon Howard	Feb. 9, 1778
Dr. Robert Robinson & Lucy Dearing Int. reads [Rogerson]	Rev. Simeon Howard	Mar. 24, 1785
Ebenezer Ridgway & Sally Kirkwood Int. reads [Saly]	Rev. Simeon Howard	Apr. 13, 1788
Richard Randall & Julian Thompson Int. reads [Randel]	Rev. Simeon Howard	May 27, 1784
Richard Roberts & Mary Gyles Int. reads [Mercy Giles]	Rev. John Eliot	Nov. 14, 1784
John Revere & Silence Ingerfield Int. reads [Ingfield]	Rev. John Eliot	Aug. 21, 1785
*Joseph Rust & Ruth Lash	Rev. John Eliot	Sept. 21, 1786
*Amos Rice & Eunice Crosby	Rev. John Eliot	Nov. 26, 1787
*Noah Rice & Hannah Cole	Rev. Oliver Everet	Mar. 10, 1784
Jerom Ripley & Sarah Franklin Int. reads [Franklyn]	Rev. Oliver Everet	Dec. 21, 1784
*Thomas Rice & Catharine Chase	Rev. Oliver Everet	Apr. 17, 1788
Adam Ruppe & Jane Ballard Rumly Int. reads [Rupp] [Jenny Rumley]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Oct. 25, 1784
Josiah Raymond & Sarah Pierce Int. reads [Sally Peirce]	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Dec. 8, 1784
John Reed & Mary Maker Int. reads [Polly]	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Mar. 25, 1785
William Robbinson & Elizabeth Daggett	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Feb. 6, 1786
John Round & Mehitable Clark Int. reads [Mehettable]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	June 11, 1786
*Joseph Ransford & Elizabeth Wright	Rev. Sam. Stillman	June 18, 1786
Samuel Russell & Mary Grant Int. reads [Russel]	Rev. Sam. Stillman	July 2, 1786
*John Rogers & Lucy Bellows	Rev. Sam. Stillman	June 24, 1787

Names.	Married by	Date of Marriage.
Robert Rose & Anna Coffin Int. reads [Ann]	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Sept. 27, 1787
*David Rich & Bathsheba Cox	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Jan. 30, 1788
Robert Rumney & Polly Edmunds Int. reads [Runey]	Rev. Peter Thatcher	June 17, 1787
*Eleazer Richardson of Woburn & Lydia Grover	Rev. Peter Thatcher	Dec. 4, 1788
*Daniel Rea the 3d & Sally Bangs	Rev. Peter Thatcher	Apr. 21, 1789
Josiah Collins Rainsford & Abigail Kendall Int. reads [Ransford]	Rev. Thomas Gair	Sept. 7, 1788
*Cornelius Nye & Deborah Lyne [Dup. ent. page 94.]	Rev. Thomas Gair	Sept. 7, 1788
Daniel Rice & Lois Winchester Int. reads [Louis]	Rev. Sam. Parker	Nov. 8, 1787
Curtis Reed & Harriot Bucklar Int. reads [Peggy]	Rev. Thomas Gair	Sept. 3, 1789
William Rawson & Nancy Lithgow Int. reads [Rowsen]	Rev. Samuel Parker	Apr. 11, 1790
Edward Reynolds & Debby Belcher Int. reads [Deby]	Rev. Mr. Clark	June 20, 1790
*Richard Richardson & Dinah Ingraham (Negros)	Rev. S. Stillman	June 25, 1789
John Raimond & Ann Tuckerman Int. reads [Raymond] [Nancy]	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Aug. 27, 1789
Ephraim Reed & Susanna Hoskins Int. reads [Read] [Susannah]	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Nov. 12, 1789
Richard Richardson & Martha Harding Int. reads [Patty]	Rev. Sam. Stillman	June 13, 1790
*David Roerup & Elizabeth Simmonds	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Aug. 4, 1790
Boston Ring & Tamar Chandler (Negros) Int. reads [Tamer]	Rev. S. Stillman	Nov. 21, 1790
*John Roulston & Dolly Smith	Rev. Peter Thacher	Oct. 20, 1790
John Ripley & Jane Moleneaux Int. reads [Mollineux]	Rev. Thos. Baldwin	July 31, 1791
*Reuben Reed & Mary Willson	Rev. Samuel Parker	Nov. 10, 1790
*Samuel Robinson & Betsy Robinson	Rev. Samuel West	Sept. 30, 1790
Robert Robertson and Polly Brisley Int. reads [Robinson Junr.] [Brizley]	Rev. Samuel West	Oct. 3, 1790
William Rittenhouse & Polly Langly Int. reads [Rethinhouse] [Langley]	Rev. Samuel West	Jan. 16, 1791
*John Ridgway & Rebecca Hardy	Rev. Samuel West	Mar. 13, 1792
Joseph Robinson & Jane Beals Int. reads [Robison] [Jenny]	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Dec 25, 1791
Joseph Rident & Elizabeth Farnham Int. reads [Ridout]	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Jan. 15, 1792
Edward Russell of Salem & Sarah McClure Int. reads [Sally]	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Apr. 28, 1792
William Royalstone & Hannah Gotte [shd be Boylstone] Int. reads [Boylston] Church Rec. [Royalstan]	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Oct. 25, 1792
Joshua Read & Jane Mackay Int. reads [Mackey]	Rev. Saml. Stillman	Dec. 9, 1792
*Thomas Richardson & Judeth Jones	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Jan. 6, 1793
*William Ranger & Hannah Cook	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Jan. 13, 1793
*Thomas Rogers & Abigail Bridge	Rev. John Clarke	Oct. 28, 1788
Thomas Richardson & Sally Davis Int. reads [William]	Rev. John Clarke	Dec. 8, 1791
Peter Rich & Sylvia Williams Int. reads [Sylva]	Rev. John Clarke	Aug. 25, 1793
*John Raymond & Sally Williams Newell	Rev. John Clarke	Apr. 24, 1792
Samuel Sumner & Rebecca Sergeant Int. reads [Saml.] [Sargant]	Rev. Sam. Mather, D.D.	Nov. 1, 1773

Names.	Married by	Date of Marriage.
Abraham Sistrens & Mary Morton Int. reads [Sistren]	Rev. John Lothrop	Oct. 28, 1773
Rev. William Symmes & Susannah Powell Int. reads [Syms]	Rev. Mather Byles, D.D.	July 26, 1774
*William Stevens & Elizabeth Gurney	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Nov. 16, 1772
Thomas Simon & Hannah Widgeon Int. reads [Widger]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Jan. 10, 1773
*James Stevens & Mary McFadden	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Nov. 29, 1773
Samuel Smith & Hannah Emmes Int. reads [Emms]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Dec. 30, 1773
*Nathan Simonds & Susannah Bill	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Nov. 6, 1774
William Stackpole & Jane Parker Int. reads [Stack] [Ann]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Oct. 3, 1776
[Capt.] John Scimmer & Mary Skillins Int. reads [Skimmer] [Skillens]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Dec. 5, 1776
Ebenezer Sevey of Scarborough & Hannah Salmon Int. reads [Ebenr. Seavey] [Hanah]	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Nov. 20, 1776
John Strong & Elizabeth Lake Int. reads [Luke]	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Jan. 16, 1777
David Service and Deliverence Smith Int. reads [Deliverance]	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Feb. 16, 1777
George Torrey & Mary Wells Int. reads [Torre] [Dup. ent. p. 106]	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Mar. 4, 1777
*James Spear & Desire Freelove	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Feb. 20, 1777
*Nathaniel Stone & Desire Thatcher	Rev. Samuel Stone	May 4, 1777
Thomas Sherdon & Anna Fearn	Rev. Sam. Stillman	June 18, 1777
*James Smith & Elizabeth Davis	Rev. Sam. Stillman	July 19, 1778
George Smith & Elizabeth Hyler Int. reads [Hiler]	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Aug. 13, 1778
William Storey Jun. of Ipswich & Bathsheba Grey Int. reads [Story] [Gray]	Rev. S. Stillman	Dec. 6, 1778
Hendrick Salter & Coria Cleaton Int. reads [Salters] [Ceria]	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Dec. 11, 1778
*Joseph Skinner & Rebecca Jackson	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Feb. 25, 1779
Robert Stainsbury & Mary Nesbitt Int. reads [Stainsbery]	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Mar. 25, 1779
*Joseph Session & Mary Bennet	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Apr. 1, 1779
Jonathan Sergent & Jane Greeman Int. reads [Sargent] [Gremen]	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Apr. 22, 1779
*John Sawyer & Sarah Jackson	Rev. Sam. Stillman	June 6, 1779
*Roger Smith & Sarah Dolbear	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Aug. 12, 1779
Emmanuel Sauze & Sarah Mckeen Int. reads [Emanuel Soza]	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Oct. 14, 1779
*Henry Stevens & Dolly Loring	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Jan. 20, 1780
William Shatch [Pub. Tretch] & Jane Burguine Int. & Chur. Rec. reads [Stratch] Int. [Burgyne]	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Jan. 23, 1780
*John Shaw & Hannah Scollay	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Mar. 23, 1780
Samuel Skimmer & Elizabeth Brown Int. reads [Betsy]	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Apr. 6, 1780
*Isaac Smith & Dolly Robins	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Nov. 30, 1780
Nathaniel Service & Elizabeth Jones Int. reads [Nathl.] [Elizth.]	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Mar. 18, 1781
*Benjamin Simpson & Sarah Shattuck	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Mar. 28, 1781
Jeremiah Sullivan & Elizabeth Louis Int. reads [Loveles] Church Rec. [Lovels]	Rev. Sam. Stillman	May 14, 1781
Ebed Sprague & Abigail Tuft Int. reads [Tufts]	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Nov. 22, 1781
*Uriah Snow & Hannah Stevens	Mr. Justice Greanleaff	Feb. 9, 1781
*Francis Blandin & Mary Dickinson [Dup ent. p. 70]	Joseph Greenleaf, Justice Peace	May 22, 1782

Names.	Married by	Date of Marriage.
Katy Small & Susy Fowler (negros) Int. reads [Cato]	Rev. Peter Thatcher	June 19, 1785
*Fortune Symms & Jenny Fuller (Free negros)	Rev. Peter Thatcher	Feb. 22, 1786
*Josiah Simpson & Elizabeth Potter	Rev. Simeon Howard	Jan. 2, 1774
*William Spooner & Mary Marshall	Rev. Simeon Howard	Jan. 11, 1778
John Shepard & Anna Matthews Int. reads [Sheperd]	Rev. Simeon Howard	Aug. 30, 1778
*David Sparhawk & Pamela (Free negroes)	Rev. Simeon Howard	Aug. 27, 1780
John Stymer & Elizabeth May Int. reads [Hymer]	Rev. Simeon Howard	Oct. 7, 1781
*Pomp Slocum & Rose Gendell (negros)	Rev. Simeon Howard	Oct. 7, 1781
George Stephens & Isabella Campbell Int. reads [Stevens]	Rev. Simeon Howard	Aug. 21, 1782
Anthony Schoope & Phebe Spear Int. reads [Shoppe]	Rev. Simeon Howard	Nov. 21, 1784
Edward Lad Saunders & Eunice Marshall Int. reads [Ladd]	Rev. Simeon Howard	Mar. 27, 1777
*Joseph Snelling & Rachel Mason	Rev. John Eliot	Nov. 28, 1779
*Elisha Sigorney & Ann Sigorney	Rev. John Eliot	Feb. 6, 1780
*Daniel Sigorney & Rebecca Tileston	Rev. John Eliot	Feb. 13, 1780
*Henry Skinner & Elizabeth Langdon	Rev. John Eliot	Mar. 13, 1780
Negrows Sambo & Dinah Int. reads [Sambo Jackson] [Dinah Clarke]	Rev. John Eliot	Mar. 1, 1781
*Elijah Swift & Nancy Brown	Rev. John Eliot	Apr. 22, 1781
*Stephen Stearns & Mary Robbins	Rev. John Eliot	May 2, 1781
Isaiah Simmons & Sarah Casneau Int. reads [Sally Cazneau]	Rev. John Eliot	July 29, 1781
William Singleton & Sarah Strough Int. reads [Straud]	Rev. John Eliot	Oct. 21, 1781
*Jacob Smith & Rachel Barker	Rev. John Eliot	Sept. 24, 1782
Simeon Skillen & Margaret Cazneau Int. reads [Skillin]	Rev. John Eliot	Oct. 1, 1782
Rev. John Smith of N. Hampshire & Susanna Mason Int. reads [Susannah]	Rev. John Eliot	Jan. 13, 1785
*William Snowton & Elizabeth Cunningham	Rev. John Eliot	Mar. 17, 1785
Edward Stone & Sarah Brown Int. reads [Sally]	Rev. John Eliot	July 4, 1786
Edward Sohier & Mary Davis Int. reads [Davis]	Rev. John Eliot	Aug. 8, 1786
Negroes, Samuel & Dinah Int. reads [Samuel Jackson] [Dinah Stimpson]	Rev. John Eliot	Aug. 25, 1782
Peter Spear & Phebe Negroes Int. reads [Phebe Scarborough]	Rev. John Eliot	Feb. 2, 1788
Samuel Sloan & Sukey Larkin Int. reads [Sloane] [Suky]	Rev. John Eliot	June 12, 1788
Chapoon Sampson & Sarah Smith Int. reads [Chapin] [Sally]	Rev. John Eliot	July 13, 1788
Thomas Spear & Margaret Hall Int. reads [Jr.] [Margaret Marston]	Rev. Oliver Everet	Sept. 15, 1782
*Noah Stoddard & Elizabeth Sergeant	Rev. Oliver Everet	Nov. 30, 178[3]
*Benjamin Stevens & Anna Brazier	Rev. Oliver Everet	Dec. 16, 1783
*Thomas Stevens & Elizabeth Gray	Rev. Oliver Everet	Oct. 13, 1784
David Spear Jun. & Margaret Hall Int. reads [Peggy]	Rev. Oliver Everet	Feb. 22, 1785
Edmund Stevens & Susanna Black Int. reads [Susannah]	Rev. Oliver Everet	Sept. 17, 1786
*Charles Sigorney & Mary Greanleaff	Rev. Oliver Everet	Sept. 23, 1788

Names.	Married by	Date of Marriage.
William Smith & Mary Shute Int. reads [Polly]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	May 5, 178[2]
*Joseph Smith & Mary Robinson	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Nov. 27, 1783
James Sloan & Mary Larkin Int. reads [Polly]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	June 26, 1783
Solomon Sylvester & Elizabeth Cotes Int. reads [Coals]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Mar. 25, 1874
Levi Stutson & Mary Emmes Int. reads [Levy]	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Apr. 20, 1784
Peter Spring & Mary Hammond Int. reads [Polly Hammon]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	May 2, 1784
Abraham Soles & Mary Leacraft Int. reads [Polly]	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Dec. 30, 1784
David Simmons & Mary Stimpson Int. reads [Polly]	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Feb. 10, 1785
Ebenezer Stone & Hannah Hathone Int. reads [Hartshorne]	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Feb. 13, 1785
*John Skinner & Anna Welch	Rev. Saml. Stillman	Oct. 16, 1785
James Smith & Susannah Barrett Int. reads [Barret]	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Jan. 22, 1786
*Samuel Sturgis & Lucretia Jennings	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Mar. 23, 1786
Samuel Smith & Susannah Gurney Int. reads [Sukey]	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Apr. 30, 1786
John Screen & Susanna Bromfield Int. reads [Susannah]	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Feb. 24, 1785
*William Spooner & Mary Higgins	Rev. Sam. Stillman	July 27, 178[6]
*Joseph Sweetser & Sarah Gent	Rev. Samuel Stillman	July 4, 1787
John Scudder & Zebuda May Int. reads [Zebuder]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Dec. 6, 1787
Simeon Skillins & Sarah Vane Int. reads [Skillings] [Sally]	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Jan. 24, 1788
*Joseph Sweetser & Elizabeth Rogers	Rev. Sam. Stillman	May 18, 1788
*Joseph Sprague & Alice Dowse	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Dec. 14, 1788
William Spooner & Mary Phillips Int. reads [Dr.]	Rev. Peter Thatcher	Oct. 21, 1788
John Simmonds & Mary Jennison Int. reads [Mary Penny]	Rev. Thomas Gair	June 19, 1788
*James Scott & Phebe Newell	Rev. Sam. Parker	May 3, 1787
William Siner & Priscilla Leadbetter Int. reads [Lovebetter]	Rev. Sam. Parker	May 22, 1787
*Samuel Sangar & Polly Hart	Rev. Samuel Parker	Aug. 27, 1787
*Thomas Spriggs & Susanna Wales	Rev. Samuel Parker	Oct. 30, 1787
*John Sprague of Lancaster & Mary Ivers	Rev. Sam. Parker	Nov. 29, 1787
*William Stimpson & Sally Danforth	Rev. Sam. Parker	Feb. 26, 1788
*William Stearns & Mary Stearns	Rev. Sam. Parker	Mar. 27, 1788
*Joseph Hall Jun. & Anna Adams [Dup. ent. p. 86.]	Rev. Sam. Parker	May 22, 1787
Mace Shepard & Deborah Kaskins Int. reads [Rev. Mase Shepherd] [Haskings]	Rev. Samuel Parker	July 6, 1788
David Sangar & Eleanor Skinner Int. reads [Sanger] [Eleonar Mirick say Skinner]	Rev. Sam. Parker	Aug. 24, 1788
Henry Richard Stevenson & Hannah Patterson Int. reads [Richards]	Rev. Sam. Parker	Oct. 26, 1788
Nathaniel Sparhawk of Barry County of Worcester & Lydia Clapham Int. reads [Nathan]	Thomas Crafts, Esq.	Nov. 11, 1784
Royal Sheppard & Polly Willington of Waltham Int. reads [Shepherd] [Wilkinton]	Samuel Barrett, Esq.	Feb. 22, 1789
Abner Stoddard & Betsy Low Int. reads [Stodder]	Rev. Peter Thatcher	Nov. 22, 1789
John Scotcher & Polly Hall Int. reads [Scotchler]	Rev. Thomas Gair	June 4, 1789

Names.	Married by	Date of Marriage.
*Joshua Swan & Eleanor Fessenden	Rev. Samuel Parker	Jan. 5, 1790
James Shenney & Betsy Green Int. reads [Kenney]	Rev. Oliver Everett	May 22, 1789
*Peter Stevens & Elizabeth Young	Rev. Oliver Everett	May 30, 1790
Samuel Stratford & Lucy Walcutt Int. reads [Strafford] [Walcut]	Rev. Jere. Belknap	Aug. 3, 1790
*John Safford & Sally Robins	Rev. Jere. Belknap	Mar. 10, 1791
Benja. Seward & Rebecca Peate Int. reads [Benjamin] [Peet]	Rev. Mr. Clark	July 14, 1789
Zacheus Stowers & Rebecca Rand Int. reads [Zacheas Stowel]	Rev. Mr. Clark	May 2, 1790
David Shillebar & Sally Curtain Int. reads [Shillabar] [Cortin]	Rev. Mr. Clark	Aug. 29, 1790
Nathanl. Shattuck & Patience Sever Int. reads [Nathaniel]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Jan. 29, 1789
Jonathan Stodder & Sybella Breck Int. reads [Sibylla]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Sept. 20, 1789
Daniel Stilfin & Mehitible James Int. reads [Stillafin] [Mehettable]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Feb. 12, 1790
John Sergeant & Sarah Larkin Int. reads [Sally]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	May 11, 1790
John Simpson & Sarah Southeck Int. reads [Sally Southek]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	May 16, 1790
Joshua Sampson of Braintree & Susanna Parkis Int. reads [Parkiss]	Rev. S. Stillman	May 26, 1790
Robert Scotts & Elizabeth Morgan Int. reads [Scott]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Aug. 3, 1790
Benjamin Smith & Dorcas Silby Int. reads [Silsby]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Aug. 12, 1790
*William Sweetser & Elizabeth Bennison	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Oct. 3, 1790
*James Shores & Abigail Foster	Rev. Saml. Stillman	Oct. 7, 1790
Henry Swift & Sarah Brown Int. reads [Sally]	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Nov. 18, 1790
Samuel Smith & Abigail Pettingill Int. reads [Fettengill]	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Dec. 14, 1790
Benja. Morgan Stillman & Mary Balch Int. reads [Benjamin]	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Dec. 17, 1789
Jos. Henly Seymore & Sally Rand Int. reads [Joseph Henley Seymour]	Rev. Saml. Stillman	Aug. 5, 1790
*Martin Siders & Sally Cotton	Rev. Samuel West	Apr. 2, 1789
*Samuel Snelling & Elizabeth Grant	Rev. Peter Thacher	May 4, 1790
Simeon Stodder of Situate & Sukey Allen Int. reads [Suky]	Rev. Peter Thacher	Jan. 12, 1791
Charles Stimpson & Ellin Hall Int. reads [Ellen]	Rev. Peter Thacher	Apr. 21, 1791
Thomas Simons & Sally Lowe Int. reads [James Simmons] [Low]	Rev. Peter Thacher	Nov. 20, 1791
Samuel Sprague & Deborah Wallace Int. reads [Wallis]	Rev. Thos. Baldwin	May 19, 1791
Supply Symonds & Elizabeth Brown Int. reads [Symmonds]	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	Dec. 25, 1791
*Justin Sergeant & Sally Hall	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	Jan. 15, 1792
William Shostoe & Isabella Grant Int. reads [Shaftoe]	Rev. Samuel Parker	Sept. 14, 1790
Benjamin Spooner & Nancy Watt	Rev. Samuel Parker	Mar. 2, 1791
*Jonathan Stearns & Betsy Wheeler	Rev. Samuel Parker	Apr. 26, 1791
Samuel Skillin & Sarah Whitney Int. reads [Skillen]	Rev. John Elliot	July 23, 1791
Joseph Stoddard & Hannah Parker Int. reads [Stodder] [Stodder say Park]	Rev. John Elliot	Aug. 18, 1791
Ebenezer Stowell & Nancy Ellery Int. reads [Howell]	Rev. John Elliot	Oct. 9, 1791
George Singleton & Lydia Harris Int. reads [Lydia Gilbert Harris]	Rev. John Elliot	Dec. 24, 1791

Names.	Married by	Date of Marriage.
John Salmon & Elizabeth Cistern Int. reads [Sisteen]	Rev. John Elliot	Dec. 25, 1791
John Shelton & Bridget Dokes Int. reads [Briget Dock]	Rev. John Elliot	Jan. 8, 1792
Samuel Spear & Betsey Hill Int. reads [Elizabeth Hill]	Rev. Samuel West	Sept. 20, 1791
*William Sommers & Eunice Badger	Rev. Samuel West	Feb. 14, 1792
*James Scott & Elizabeth Stafford	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Jan. 25, 1791
Seth Sweetser & Sarah Perry Int. reads [Sally]	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Apr. 17, 1791
*David Spear Senr. & Mary Holland	Rev. Sam. Stillman	May 2, 1791
John Skimmer & Ruth Skillins Int. reads [Ruthy]	Rev. Sam. Stillman	June 30, 1791
*Stephen Smith. [of Providence] & Mary Dyer	Rev. Sam. Stillman	July 21, 1791
Edward Staples & Diana Adams	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Oct. 4, 1791
Edward Sergeant & Hannah White Int. reads [Sargent]	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Oct. 23, 1791
Robert Spear & Frances Noble Int. reads [Fanny Knodle]	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Feb. 12, 1792
Israel Southwick & Esther Bats Int. reads [Batt]	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Feb. 19, 1792
*Benjamin Spear & Elizabeth Widdefield	Rev. Samuel Stillman	June 24, 1792
Jonathan Seaver & Margaret Harris Int. reads [Sever] [Peggy]	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Oct. 28, 1792
*Eden Sprague & Sarah Foster	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Nov. 6, 1792
*Jacob Smith & Rachel Howes	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Apr. 4, 1793
John Gottlief Sholts & Mary Stevens Int. reads [Gatlief Shaltz]	Rev. Saml. Stillman	Aug. 14, 1791
*Waterford Smithwick & Tamer Phillips	Rev. John Clarke	June 27, 1787
Samuel Shed & Elizabeth Trask Int. reads [Jim.]	Rev. John Clarke	Mar. 12, 1789
George Torrey & Mary Wells [Dup. ent. p. 102]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Mar. 4, 1777
John Tayler & Margaret Shepherd Int. reads [Taylor] [Shepperd]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Sept. 3, 1778
William Thornton & Mary Weyman Int. reads [Polly]	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Oct. 16, 1778
William Torry & Hannah Fothergils Int. reads [Torrey] [Fothergail]	Rev. Sam. Stillman	July 4, 1779
*Elias Tuckerman & Elizabeth Curtis	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Sept. 19, 1779
John Tileston & Mary Champney Int. reads [Polly]	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Dec. 20, 1779
*Andrew Townsend & Eunice Ballard	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Aug. 17, 1780
*Jacob Tidd & Sarah Floyd	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Oct. 15, 1780
Benjamin Tower & Eunice Liscom Int. reads [Liskum]	John Avery, Esq., Justice Peace	Sept. 29, 1785
William Tufts & Peggy Rich Int. reads [Tuffts]	Rev. Peter Thatcher	Dec. 25, 1785
*Michael Tray & Mary Simpson	Rev. Peter Thatcher	Jan. 29, 1786
Uriah Tarbett & Polly McIntyre Int. reads [Lieutenant Tarbell] [McIntire]	Rev. Simeon Howard	Feb. 27, 1777
William Thumber & Polly Orcut Int. reads [Orcutt]	Rev. Simeon Howard	Aug. 25, 1779
Thomas Todd & Mary Clark Int. reads [Clarke]	Rev. Simeon Howard	Oct. 30, 1781
*John Tucker & Sarah Henshaw	Rev. Simeon Howard	Mar. 12, 1785
*John Tyler & Sally Wales of Roxbury	Rev. Simeon Howard	Jan. 29, 1786
Ebenezer Tuffts & Mary Tarbox Int. reads [Tufts] [Elizabeth]	Rev. John Eliot	July 3, 1788
William Turner & Sarah Syre	Rev. John Eliot	Dec. 21, 1783
Turell Tuttle & Mary Wilkinson Int. reads [Polly]	Rev. John Eliot	Apr. 12, 1785
*Thomas Terrance & Elizabeth Harris	Rev. John Eliot	July 17, 1788

Names.	Married by	Date of Marriage.
Joshua Trevers & Mary Thorton	Rev. John Eliot	Nov. 26, 1787
*Daniel Tuttle & Polly Mason	Rev. John Eliot	Nov. 23, 1788
Samuel Turell & Polly Cutter Int. reads [Turel] [Cutler]	Rev. John Eliot	Jan. 7, 1789
*Rufus Tower & Esther Mitchel	Rev. Oliver Everet	July 8, 1783
*Thomas Tileston & Lucy How	Rev. Oliver Everet	Oct. 2, 1783
*Samuel Torrey & Katharine Gore	Rev. Oliver Everet	June 29, 1786
*Andrew Tukesbury & Polly Williams	Rev. Oliver Everet	April 26, 1787
William Tant & Bathsheba Hayland	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Nov. 11, 1782
James Treat & Elizabeth Hamblin Int. reads [Nancy Hamblen]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Mar. 6, 1783
John Tirrell & Elizabeth White Int. reads [Terrel]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	June 29, 1783
Blaney Teal & Lydia Larkin	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Nov. 6, 1783
Hartford Turner & Dina Ned (free negros) Int. reads [Harford] [Dianah]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Jan. 4, 1784
David Trask & Anne Pierce Int. reads [Ann Peirce]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Feb. 29, 1784
*William Tepont & Hannah Burden	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Mar. 29, 1784
*Uriah Townsend & Elizabeth Ingersol	Rev. Samuel Stillman	May 23, 1784
Richard Tucker & Mary Harley Int. reads [Polly Herley]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	June 25, 1784
William Tracy & Sarah Eisher Int. reads [Sally]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Oct. 7, 1784
William Trout & Martha Henman Int. reads [Patty]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	June 5, 1785
John Tuckerman & Mary Kidder Int. reads [Polly]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Sept. 11, 1785
Peter Turnbull & Rachel Warff Int. reads [Wharff]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Oct. 13, 1785
Jonathan Trask & Susannah Seider Int. reads [Sukey Seiders]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Nov. 30, 1785
Amos Thayer & Elizabeth Mallis Int. reads [Amasa]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	June 8, 1786
William Tileston & Hannah Putnam Int. reads [Tilton] [Putman]	Rev. Saml. Stillman	July 2, 1786
Jacob Tidd & Ruth Dawes Int. reads [Daws]	Rev. Sam. Stillman	July 18, 1786
*Henry Thorp & Sarah Brown	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Nov. 11, 1787
Porter Thayer & Esther Wharff Int. reads [James Porter Thayer]	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Oct. 14, 1788
*Nathan Tripp & Elizabeth Blake of Dorchester	Rev. Thomas Gair	Nov. 13, 1788
Ambrose Trott & Sarah Cutler Church Rec. reads [Abrose] [Cutter]	Thomas Crafts, Esq.	June 20, 1788
Joseph Clark & Lydia Sparhawk both of Roxbury [Dup. ent. p. 75]	Thomas Crafts, Esq.	Aug. 12, 1788
Lemuel Tileston & Polly Mins Int. reads [Samuel]	Rev. Thomas Gair	Feb. 5, 1789
John Thompson & Sally Richardson Int. reads [Sarah]	Rev. Thomas Gair	June 28, 1789
*John Turner & Elizabeth Mason	Rev. Jereh. Belknap	Jan. 24, 1791
*Richard Tucker [of Pownalborough] & Joanna Cunningham	Rev. Mr. Clark	Mar. 14, 1790
Samuel Treet & Nancy May Int. reads [Treat]	Rev. Mr. Clark	June 20, 1790
Uriah Tufts & Sally Harris Int. reads [Tuffts]	Rev. Mr. Clark	July 8, 1790
*Abner Thayer & Perses Turner	Rev. Mr. Clark	Oct. 20, 1790
Jona. Edmund Turner & Elizabeth Callahan Int. reads [Jonathan]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Oct. 4, 1789
Stephen Twist & Martha Pierce Int. reads [Patty Peirce]	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Feb. 4, 1790

Names.	Married by	Date of Marriage.
*Nathaniel Trask & Grace Easterbrook	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Oct. 28, 1790
*Elisha Ticknor & Betsy Curtis	Rev. Sam. West	May 23, 1790
William Taylor & Sarah Pierpont Int. reads [Tayler] [Pierpoint]	Rev. Peter Thacher	July 3, 1791
*Thomas Trout & Phebe Freeman	Rev. Thos. Baldwin	Aug. 7, 1791
Thomas Tippen & Sukey Tukesbury Int. reads [Tippin] [Suky]	Rev. Thos. Baldwin	Sept. 18, 1791
*James Treferen & Mary Mounford	Rev. Thos. Baldwin	Jan. 22, 1792
Leonard Thompson & Abigail Emerson Int. reads [Emmerson]	Rev. Samuel Parker	Jan. 6, 1791
William Thompson & Abigail Cruft Int. reads [Crufft]	Rev. John Elliot	Sept. 10, 1791
Ebenezer Tileston & Sarah Marston Int. reads [Marson]	Rev. Samuel West	Dec. 9, 1790
*Richard Truman & Elizabeth Davis	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Feb. 26, 1791
Benjamin Thayer & Hannah Elliot Int. reads [Thair] [Eliot]	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Sept. 25, 1791
*Samuel Thayer & Rachel Cary	Rev. John Clarke	Apr. 16, 1789
Gasper Tiel & Margaret Smith Int. reads [Gaspar]	Rev. John Clarke	July 19, 1792
Saml. Miller Thayer & Hannah Calef Int. reads [Samuel] [Calf]	Rev. John Clarke	July 23, 1793
John Trask & Hannah Palfrey Int. reads [Palfry]	Rev. Thos. Baldwin	May 9, 1792
Sam. Putman Tufts & Elizabeth Smith Int. reads [Samuel Putnam]	Rev. Thos. Baldwin	June 15, 1792
Nathanl. Torrey & Patty Simpson Int. reads [Nathaniel Torry]	Rev. Jere. Belknap	June 13, 1791
Isaac Turrill & Elizabeth Turrill Int. reads [Tirrill] [Tirrill]	Rev. Jere. Belknap	Apr. 16, 1792
Thomas Taylor & Sarah Spooner Int. reads [Tayler] [Spencer]	Rev. John Lathrop	Aug. 23, 1787
Isaac Townsend & Lucy Berry Int. reads [Sally]	Rev. John Lathrop	Nov. 14, 1789
Joseph Torey & Betsy Gandell Int. reads [Torrey] [Elizabeth Gendel]	Rev. John Lathrop	Oct. 5, 1788
Nathaniel Thwing & Mary Greenleaf Int. reads [Greanleaff]	Rev. John Clarke	Aug. 14, 1794
*Ebenezer Thayer & Elizabeth Hobart	Rev. Peter Thacher	Aug. 21, 1792
Abner Torrey & Susanna Hobart Int. reads [Suky Hubbart]	Rev. Peter Thacher	Apr. 14, 1793
*Dudley Atkins Tyng Esq. of Newbery & Sarah Higginson	Rev. Peter Thacher	Oct. 18, 1792
Thomas Valentine & Margaret Freeland Int. reads [Peggy]	Rev. Sam. Stillman	July 17, 1777
*William Vernon & Sarah Stewart	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Jan. 21, 1779
Richard Uran & Jane Gardner Int. reads [Jenny]	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Apr. 11, 1779
*Richard Urann & Hannah Ward	Rev. Sam. Stillman	July 15, 1781
William Vanderlockel of N. York & Joanna Brown Int. reads [Van der Locht]	Rev. Peter Thatcher	May 24, 1785
Joseph Vickner & Nancy King Int. reads [Vechner]	Rev. Peter Thatcher	Dec. 12, 1786
Capt. Bill Vose of Milton & Rosanna Learmont Int. reads [William] [Rosanah Learmouth]	Rev. Simeon Howard	May 16, 1782
Thomas Vernon & Elizabeth Barber Int. reads [Thomas Coverly Vernon]	Rev. John Eliot	Dec. 2, 1779
*Henry Vass & Mary Jarvis	Rev. John Eliot	June 11, 1781
*William Vincent & Margaret Pierce	Rev. John Eliot	Sept. 15, 1785
Edward Verum & Abiel Holland Int. reads [Stephen Veron] [Abial]	Rev. John Eliot	Nov. 26, 1787
*Benjamin Varney & Nabby Cades	Rev. John Eliot	Apr. 24, 1788

Names.	Married by	Date of Marriage.
*Spencer Vose & Mary Hastings	Rev. Oliver Everett	Jan. 13, 1782
*Thomas Uran & Nancy Fisher	Rev. Oliver Everet	Aug. 28, 1785
William Uncles & Rebecca Leary Int. reads [Unkles] [Rebeccah]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Aug. 24, 1783
William Viberd & Sarah Branson Int. reads [Wibird]	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Nov. 10, 1784
Dominique Vinto & Mary Davis	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Feb. 24, 1785
Joseph Veazy & Martha Welch Int. reads [Veasey]	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Oct. 28, 1790
Charles Vaughan & Frances W. Apthorp	Rev. Sam. Parker	July 7, 1790
*Benjamin Vincent & Relief Ellery	Rev. John Clarke	June 19, 1787
*Samuel Vincent & Anna Thompson	Rev. John Clarke	Feb. 28, 1790
*John Vogill & Abigail Simpson	Rev. Thos. Baldwin	June 14, 1792
*Thomas Voax & Ann Baen	Rev. John Clarke	Mar. 22, 1795
James Valentine & Dianna Porter Int. reads [Diana]	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Oct. 22, 1793
John Vincent & Mehitable Worthy Int. reads [Mehettable]	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Jan. 25, 1794
Jean B. E. L. de Villehaut & Jane E. Walker Int. reads [Baptiste E. Lallemant] [Jeane Eliza]	Rev. Dr. Peter Thacher	Nov. 5, 1793
*John Underwood & Esther Blake	Rev. Peter Thacher	June 21, 1795
*Samuel Underwood & Abigail Nations	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Sept. 7, 1795
William Versgiver & Betsy Spencer Int. reads [Vrergerer]	Rev. Thos. Baldwin	July 30, 1795
Isaac Underwood & Peggy Brook Int. reads [Brock]	Rev. Thos. Baldwin	Nov. 22, 1795
Isaac Van Blacking & Cloe Smith Int. reads [Blackin]	Rev. John Lathrop	June 28, 1793
*Nicholas Vincent & Sally Emes	Rev. John Lathrop	Jan. 13, 1794
*Benjamin Upton & Elizabeth Cowley	Rev. Joseph Eckley	April 17, 1787
Amos Upton & Joanna Brues Int. reads [Bruce]	Rev. Joseph Eckley	Jan. 22, 1788
George Varder & Anna Talbot Int. reads [Tarbox]	Rev. Sam. West	Dec. 20, 1795
Robert Vose & Rebecca K. Ritchie	Rev. Samuel West	Dec. 31, 1795
Thomas Upshall & Rachel Betterman Int. reads [Batterman]	Rev. Samuel West	June 19, 1795
Stephen Vial & Susanna Erving Int. reads [Susannah Ervin]	Rev. Dr. Stillman	May 28, 1797
Lemuel Vinton & Elizabeth Witton Int. & Chur. Rec. read [Wilton]	Rev. Mr. Baldwin	June 18, 1798
Abraham Vose & Mary Roulstone Int. reads [Rolston]	Rev. Sam. West	July 6, 1800
*Elisha Vose & Hannah Baker	Rev. Saml. West	Mar. 8, 1801
David Wheeler Jr. & Dorcas Fallas Int. reads [Fallass]	Rev. Mather Byles, D.D.	Aug. 28, 1770
Samuel Wheeler & Martha Fitzgerald Int. reads [Fitzgerald]	Rev. Mather Byles, D.D.	Nov. 18, 1770
William Willson & Margaret McDaniel Int. reads [McDonnell]	Rev. Mather Byles, D.D.	June 3, 1772
*Samuel Warden & Elizabeth Dennison	Rev. Mather Byles, D.D.	Dec. 3, 1772
*John Warren & Rachel Nazro	Rev. Mather Byles, D.D.	Mar. 25, 1773
*Rev. Eliakim Willis & Martha Merchant	Rev. Samuel Mather	Mar. 1, 1770
Davis Whitman & Mary Tavernir Int. reads [Taverner]	Rev. Andrew Eliot, D.D.	Aug. 17, 1770
William Wallis & Susannah Swanton Int. reads [Susanna]	Rev. Andrew Eliot, D.D.	Dec. 13, 1770
*Thomas Wells & Elizabeth White	Rev. Andrew Eliot, D.D.	Jan. 1, 1771

Names.	Married by	Date of Marriage.
William White & Mary Bartlet Int. reads [Bartlett]	Rev. Andrew Eliot, D.D.	Oct. 15, 1772
John Williams & Katharine Goldthwait Int. reads [Katy]	Rev. Andrew Eliot, D.D.	Dec. 3, 1772
*William Whitwell & Mary Tyler	Rev. John Lothrop	Oct. 11, 1772
*John Webb & Elizabeth Robinson	Rev. John Lothrop	Sept. 5, 1773
Richard Walbridge & Rebecca Antony Int. reads [Walibridge] [Rebeccah]	Rev. Andrew Eliot, D.D.	Sept. 19, 1774
John Willson & Rebecca Hill Int. reads [Wilson]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Jan. 12, 1772
Edward White & Mary Emmons Int. reads [Calvin]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Aug. 26, 1773
*John Williston & Hannah Dillaway	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Sept. 23, 1773
Nicholas Winslow & Elizabeth Thomas Int. reads [Thompson]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Dec. 26, 1773
*Ebenezer Woodward & Hannah Blair	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Dec. 26, 1773
John Williams & Sarah Wells Int. reads [Sally]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Mar. 6, 1774
Jonathan Wheeler & Abigail Sprigs Int. reads [Elizabeth Spriggs]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	July 3, 1774
William Wilks & Anna Turner Int. reads [Ann]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Dec. 11, 1774
*John Wheeler & Abigail Wheeler	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Sept. 5, 1776
*Caleb Watts, of New Hampshire & Phebe Harris	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Nov. 24, 1776
Nathan Woodcock & Mary Emmons Int. reads [William]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Dec. 5, 1776
*Samuel Wheeler & Hannah Lane	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Apr. 23, 1777
William Whipple & Elizabeth Lyerne Int. reads [Lyned] Chur. Rec. [Lyenre]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	June 27, 1777
Isaac Whittemore & Sarah Killeran Int. reads [Sally Killin]	Rev. Sam. Stillman	July 13, 1777
David Wheeler & Mary Hearsy Int. reads [Wheler] [Hearsey]	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Oct. 30, 1777
Thomas Whapple & Hannah Hogg Int. reads [Waples]	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Jan. 25, 1778
Nathaniel Wales & Susanna Griggs Int. reads [Susannah]	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Mar. 12, 1778
*Simeon Wade & Nancy Hill	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Mar. 22, 1778
John Waite of Malden & Jane Skinner Int. reads [Jenny Scrimmer]	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Apr. 23, 1778
James Whittaker & Hannah Cady Int. reads [Eadey]	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Sept. 3, 1778
Daniel Wild & Beetsey Gifford Int. reads [Wilds] [Betsy]	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Oct. 1, 1778
Nathaniel Whitechurch & Meriam Wane Int. reads [Merrion Wain]	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Nov. 5, 1778
*Richard Walker & Mary Stone	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Nov. 23, 1778
Job Wheeden & Elizabeth Gardner Int. reads [Weeden]	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Dec. 13, 1778
Ebenezer Watts & Sarah Emmons Int. reads [Wats] [Sally]	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Mar. 4, 1778
Andrew Williston & Mary Reed Int. reads [Wollaston] [Polly]	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Mar. 29, 1779
*Joseph Wallis & Deborah Collins	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Apr. 29, 1779
William Wells & Elizabeth Ore Int. reads [Orr]	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Nov. 18, 1779
Charles Willis & Anna Hewes Int. reads [Jr.] [Ann Hews?]	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Nov. 21, 1779
*Philip Wentworth & Susannah Bradley	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Mar. 26, 1780
Philip Weld & Sarah Lewis Int. reads [Wild] [Sally]	Rev. Sam. Stillman	July 22, 1780
William Wier & Jane Small (Free Negros) Int. reads [Samuel]	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Sept. 17, 1780

Names.	Married by	Date of Marriage.
*Nathaniel Wait & Phobe Bryant	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Dec. 12, 1780
*Belcher Watts & Elizabeth Bulfinch	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Dec. 16, 1781
*Arnold Welles Jun. & Elizabeth Warren	Rev. Peter Thatcher	Sept. 6, 1785
*Bellingham Watts & Nancy Sawyer	Rev. Peter Thatcher	Sept. 13, 1785
*William White Jun. & Polly Hawes	Rev. Peter Thatcher	Oct. 20, 1785
Thomas Lindel Winthrop Esq. & Elizabeth Bowdoin Temple Int. reads [Lindall]	Rev. Peter Thatcher	July 26, 1786
*John Winthrop Jr. & Sarah Phillips	Rev. Simeon Howard	Dec. 18, 1776
*Dr. John Warren & Abigail Collins	Rev. Simeon Howard	Nov. 2, 1777
*Timothy White & Deborah Montgomery	Rev. Simeon Howard	Mar. 7, 1778
*Theophilus Wentworth & Abigail Rouse	Rev. Simeon Howard	Oct. 12, 1778
*Gay Willison & Dinah Sherburne (free Negroes)	Rev. Simeon Howard	Dec. 28, 1780
Thomas Wright of Dunstable & Elizabeth Dunkin Int. reads [Betsy]	Rev. Simeon Howard	Feb. 23, 1785
Benjamin White & Bethiah Chandler Int. reads [Jr.] [Bathia]	Rev. John Eliot	Dec. 12, 1779
*Seth Webber & Keziah Paine	Rev. John Eliot	Feb. 15, 1780
*Thomas Wallis & Sarah Hales	Rev. John Eliot	July 7, 1780
Negros Yarrow & Violet (error) Int. reads [Yarow Mortimore] [Edes]	Rev. John Eliot	Nov. 7, 1780
*Thomas Woodman & Sarah Hall	Rev. John Eliot	July 19, 1781
Francis Wright & Mary Mountford Int. reads [Mountfort]	Rev. John Eliot	July 24, 1781
Patrick Welsh & Jane Eus[t]is Int. & Chur. Rec. read [Eustis]	Rev. John Eliot	Mar. 10, 1782
David Williams & Sarah Russell Int. reads [Hersel]	Rev. John Eliot	Mar. 23, 1783
Samuel Wild & Betsy Cox Int. reads [Weld]	Rev. John Eliot	Mar. 16, 1783
*Isaac Warren & Sarah Sloan	Rev. John Eliot	Oct. 2, 1783
Elisha Wild & Elizabeth Blanchard Int. reads [Wilds]	Rev. John Eliot	Nov. 14, 1784
Ebenezer Wild & Nabby Howard Int. reads [Hayward]	Rev. John Eliot	Nov. 21, 1786
*John Wales & Mary Cabbot	Rev. John Eliot	Mar. 22, 1787
Gyles Weld & Hannah Farrer Int. reads [Giles] [Farrar]	Rev. John Eliot	July 14, 1787
*Redford Webster & Hannah White	Rev. John Eliot	Sept. 2, 1787
Abraham Williston & Hannah Goodwin Int. reads [Gooding]	Rev. John Eliot	Feb. 23, 1789
*Isaac Wood & Rachel Bayley	Rev. Oliver Everet	Nov. 10, 1787
John Ware Jun. & Elizabeth Meriam Int. reads [Meream]	Rev. Oliver Everet	June 22, 1784
*Benjamin Wheeler & Polly Shepherd	Rev. Oliver Everet	Sept. 28, 1786
Jabez Winchester & Lucretia Pepoon Int. reads [Pippon]	Rev. Oliver Everet	June 6, 1788
*Charles Woodman & Elizabeth Oliver	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Apr. 13, 1783
John Whitten & Alice Christie Int. reads [Else Christy] Chur. Rec. [Alce]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	July 20, 1783
Thomas Wheeler & Jane Kennedy Int. reads [Jenny]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	July 27, 1783
*Lemuel Weeks & Elizabeth Mitchel	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Aug. 31, 1783
John Wessey & Joanna Jennerson Int. reads [Wasse] [Joannah Jennison]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Apr. 15, 1784
Frank Woodward & Flora Gorton Int. reads [Godard]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	July 15, 1784
Jude Watson of Brookfield & Mary Jenks Int. reads [Polly]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Dec. 2, 1784
John Willet & Mary Robbins Int. reads [Mercy]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Jan. 23, 1785

Names.	Married by	Date of Marriage.
Josiah Williston & Elizabeth Piper Int. reads [Betsy]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Feb. 6, 1785
Abel Wetherell & Hannah Cardell Int. reads [Caddell]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Feb. 14, 1785
Richard White & Mary Burnham Int. reads [Polly Burnham]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Dec. 4, 1785
Nathaniel Winship of Roxbury & Mary Freeman Int. reads [Winchip] [Polly]	Rev. Sam. Stillman	July 16, 1786
John Welles & Martha Tuttle Int. reads [Wells] [Dup. ent. p. 93]	Rev. John Elliot	Oct. 23, 1785
Adrian Webb & Rachel Raymond Int. reads [Adrean] [Ramond]	Rev. Sam. Stillman	June 24, 1787
*Nehemiah Whitmarsh & Deborah Loring	Rev. Sam. Stillman	June 28, 1787
John Walen & Elizabeth Bridge Int. reads [Whalen]	Rev. Sam. Stillman	July 15, 1787
*Abel Wheelock & Catharine Baxter	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Oct. 12, 1788
*Isaac Wyman & Priscilla Boardman	Rev. Peter Thatcher	Apr. 13, 1788
Enoch Wiswell & Polly Hiller Int. reads [Hitten]	Rev. Peter Thatcher	May 27, 1788
Josiah Woodward & Patty Campbell Int. reads [Cambell]	Rev. Peter Thatcher	July 26, 1788
Isaac Wharf of Truro & Abigail French Int. reads [Warf] [Dup. ent. p. 113]	Rev. Thomas Gair	Nov. 9, 1788
Henry Waggoner & Ruth Winship Int. reads [Wagener]	Rev. Samuel Parker	Mar. 18, 1787
*Joseph Whittemore & Sally Withington	Rev. Sam. Parker	May 31, 1787
Daniel Winchester & Martha Pritchard Int. reads [Prichard]	Rev. Samuel Parker	Sept. 9, 1787
George Weller & Abigail Copeland Int. reads [Willere]	Rev. Sam. Parker	Mar. 10, 1789
*Robert Welsh & Rebecca Annis	Rev. Jeremy Belknap	Sept. 13, 1789
*Thomas Williams & Susannah Atwood	Rev. Jeremy Belknap	May 2, 1790
Benjamin Wolcutt & Elizabeth Hawes Int. reads [Wallcot]	Rev. Peter Thatcher	Aug. 9, 1789
Noah Webster Esq. of Hartford & Rebecca Greenleaf Int. reads [Greanleaff]	Rev. Peter Thatcher	Oct. 26, 1789
*Samuel Whiting & Hannah Hill	Rev. Peter Thatcher	Feb. 4, 1790
*Samuel Winslow & Abigail Orcut	Rev. Peter Thatcher	Mar. 28, 1789
William Williams & Eliza. Blake Int. reads [Elizabeth]	Rev. Thomas Gair	Aug. 6, 1789
Aaron Willard & Polly Partridge Int. reads [Mary]	Rev. Samuel Parker	Nov. 1, 1789
*William Winchester & Hannah Hill	Rev. Samuel Parker	Nov. 19, 1789
William Widgery of New Glocester & Elizabeth Dafforne Int. reads [Daffren]	Rev. Jere. Belknap	Oct. 26, 1790
*David West & Hannah Watts	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Feb. 3, 1789
Robert Watts & Mary Allen Int. reads [Polly]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Feb. 28, 1789
*Nathaniel Warner & Hannah Eives	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Sept. 17, 1789
*John Withington of Dorchester & Susanna Cushing	Rev. Sam. Stillman	May 18, 1790
*Timothy Winn & Sally Yeaton	Rev. Sam. Stillman	July 5, 1790
*James Williams & Freeland Cooper (free negros)	Rev. S. Stillman	Oct. 31, 1790
*Samuel Watts & Joanna Harding	Rev. S. Stillman	Dec. 29, 1790
*Ephraim Wales & Betsy Trott	Rev. Samuel West	Mar. 24, 1789
*William Wyman & Polly Wheeler	Rev. Sam. West	Aug. 8, 1790
*Patrick Walsh & Rachel Harford Pew	Rev. Mr. Thayer	Feb. 27, 1791
Jonas Welsh & Dorothy Carnes Int. reads [Welch]	Rev. Peter Thacher	May 27, 1790

Names.	Married by	Date of Marriage.
John Whetcomb & Martha Jane Wendell Int. reads [Whitoom]	Rev. Peter Thacher	Aug. 30, 1790
*Ezekiel Whitney Jun. of Watertown & Ruth Gilbert	Rev. Peter Thacher	Sept. 12, 1790
William Walton & Ruth Hustons Int. reads [Huskins]	Rev. Peter Thacher	Oct. 3, 1790
Samuel Williams & Abigail Pilsbury Int. reads [James say Saml.] [Pillsbury]	Rev. Thos. Baldwin	Nov. 17, 1791
*Ebenezer Ward & Temperance Cole	Rev. Thos. Baldwin	Jan. 2, 1792
*David Waters & Elizabeth Mills	Rev. Samuel Parker	May 24, 1790
*Joseph Waldron & Nancy Roach	Rev. Samuel Parker	Jan. 11, 1791
Thomas Williams Jun. & Eliza. McCarthy	Rev. Sam. Parker	Oct. 20, 1791
Samuel Butland & Eliz. Hews Int. reads [Elizabeth]	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Apr. 16, 1787
Edward Bell & Sarah Sprague Int. reads [Spraige]	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Aug. 30, 1787
Oliver Burren & Sarah Francis Int. reads [Barren] [Sally]	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Dec. 2, 1787
Joseph Blaney & Eliz. McClod Int. reads [Elizabeth McCloud]	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Dec. 9, 1787
Thomas Beans & Grace Doble	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Mar. 10, 1788
*Samuel Bangs Junr. & Hannah Grice	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Nov. 2, 1788
Jacob Baker & Jane Kettle Int. reads [Jenne]	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Nov. 9, 1788
John Goffried Bartemas & Katharine Girrat Int. reads [Goffriedt Bartmas] [Catarina Girret] Church Rec. [Goffriedt Bartemas] [Katherine Girrett]	Rev. Peter Thatcher	Jan. 31, 1788
*John Brown & Elizabeth Austin	Rev. Peter Thatcher	Mar. 19, 1789
James Brown & Hepzibah Atkins Int. reads [Thomas] [Hephzibal]	Rev. Thomas Gair	Oct. 26, 1788
Isaac Wharf of Truro & Abigail French [Error] Int. reads [Warf] [Dup. ent. p. 112]	Rev. Thomas Gair	Nov. 9, 1788
*Moses Bennet Burdick & Polly Tuckerman	Rev. Jeremiah Belknap	June 10, 1787
Isaac Barrett & Hannah Elliot McNeil Int. reads [Eliot]	Rev. Jeremy Belknap	Dec. 7, 1788
Wimond Bradbury & Elizabeth Reiley French Int. reads [Elizabeth Baily]	Rev. Sam. Parker	Apr. 12, 1787
Peter Bearse & Miriam Barrett Int. reads [Beuse] [Meriam Barret]	Rev. Sam. Parker	Apr. 24, 1787
Thomas Bass & Fanny Woodlett Int. reads [Woodlot]	Rev. Samuel Parker	May 13, 1787
*Cato Breck & Rose Davis	Rev. Sam. Parker	Dec. 31, 1787
*Samuel Burbank & Sarah Dunn	Rev. Samuel Parker	Mar. 5, 1788
John Bowers & Jane Woodrow Int. reads [Bowes]	Rev. Samuel Parker	Mar. 23, 1788
Peter Barton & Sally Morgan Int. reads [Hannah?]	Rev. Samuel Parker	Apr. 19, 1788
*William Bradish & Ruth Green	Rev. Samuel Parker	Nov. 12, 1788
*Charles Bulfinch & Hannah Apthorp	Rev. Sam. Parker	Nov. 20, 1788
*Michael Bacon & Rachel Joy	Rev. Peter Thatcher	Aug. 23, 1789
Thomas Theodore Bliss & Huldah Delano Int. reads [Hulday Delino]	Rev. Sam. Parker	June 25, 1789
Shubael Bell & Joanna Smith Masters Int. reads [Master]	Rev. Samuel Parker	July 26, 1789
*Josiah Blanchard & Polly Bard	Rev. Samuel Parker	Nov. 1, 1789
*Peter Bright & Abigail Balch	Rev. Jere. Belknap	Apr. 30, 1791

Names.	Married by	Date of Marriage.
Charles Bicknor & Betey Johonnot Int. reads [Bickner] [Betsy]	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	Mar. 10, 1791
*Alexander Baker & Mary Rose	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	Mar. 6, 1791
Caleb Bangs & Catherine Stone Int. reads [Catharine Annah]	Rev. Mr. Clark	July 14, 1789
*James Bruce & Sarah Hart	Rev. Mr. Clark	Oct. 1, 1789
*Rufus Baxter & Esther Shute	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Mar. 17, 1789
Juda Bacon & Hannah Parry Int. reads [Jude Beacon] [Perry]	Rev. S. Stillman	June 25, 1789
Thomas Barker & Lucy Suver Int. reads [Sweer] Chur. Rec. [Suier]	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Nov. 1, 1789
William Bacon & Ann Cox Int. reads [Nancy]	Rev. S. Stillman	Nov. 23, 1789
Nathan. Balch Junr. & Mary Stillman Int. reads [Nathaniel] [Polly]	Rev. S. Stillman	Dec. 17, 1789
*Jonathan Blackman & Jane Clap	Rev. S. Stillman	Feb. 7, 1790
Joseph Burton & Polly Gray Int. reads [or Barton?]	Rev. S. Stillman	Feb. 25, 1790
Charles Baxter & Frances McClure Int. reads [McClare]	Rev. S. Stillman	May 18, 1790
William Blake & Deborah Breck Int. reads [Deby]	Rev. S. Stillman	July 21, 1790
*William Badger & Esther Bartlett	Rev. S. Stillman	Aug. 24, 1790
*Edward Burt & Tamza Clark	Rev. S. Stillman	Sept. 12, 1790
Joseph Blake of Milton & Thankful Baty Int. reads [George] [Rachel]	C. Gore, Esqr.	May 16, 1789
*Samuel Snelling & Elizabeth Grant Dup. Ent. [P. 105]	Rev. Peter Thacher	May 4, 1790
*Michael Bird & Betsy Lewis	Rev. Peter Thacher	May 20, 1790
*Abraham Bazin & Mary Boyer	Rev. Peter Thacher	Nov. 9, 1790
*Gamaliel Bradford Esq. of Duxbury & Mary Cooper	Rev Peter Thacher	Nov. 24, 1790
Ebenezer Blanchard & Mehitable Spear Int. reads [Mehettable]	Rev. Peter Thacher	Aug. 12, 1790
James Boyd Esq. & Abigail Bulfinch	Rev. Peter Thacher	July 23, 1791
*Joseph Blaney & Hannah Winship	Rev. Peter Thacher	Oct. 30, 1791
Samuel Belcher & Sally Tucker	Rev. Peter Thacher	Jan. 12, 1792
*Samuel Bell & Abigail Page	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	May 23, 1791
*Loring Bayley & Polly Parker	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	July 31, 1791
*John Baker & Mary Oliver	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	Aug. 16, 1791
Richard Butts & Elizabeth Ridley Int. reads [Betsy Ridler]	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	Oct. 16, 1791
*Alexander Bliss & Abigail Williams	Rev. Samuel Parker	June 6, 1790
Thomas Brewer & Hannah H. Cazneau Int. reads [Hammock Casneau]	Rev. Samuel Parker	Oct. 23, 1790
John M. Batterman & Rachel Goddard Int. reads [John Martin]	Rev. Samuel Parker	Oct. 31, 1790
*William Brown & Elizabeth Livermore	Rev. Samuel Parker	Nov. 17, 1790
*Loammi Bruce & Rebecca Blake	Rev. Samuel Parker	Apr. 29, 1792
Samuel Bayley & Lydia Crowell Int. reads [Cowell]	Rev. John Eliot	Oct. 13, 1791
*David Brown & Elizabeth Gateman	Rev. Samuel West	Oct. 21, 1790
James Barry & Mehitable Crane Int. reads [Hitty]	Rev. Samuel West	Mar. 22, 1791
William Bordman & Sally Davis Int. reads [Capt. William Boardman]	Rev. Samuel West	May 20, 1791
Benjamin Brackett & Hannah Davis Int. reads [Bracket]	Rev. Samuel West	July 19, 1791
Edward Burns & Anna Blake Int. reads [Byrne] [Nancy]	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Mar. 17, 1791
*James Burdekin & Patty Jackson of Roxbury	Rev. Sam. Stillman	June 6, 1791

Names.	Married by	Date of Marriage.
*John Badger & Sarah Larkin	Rev. Sam. Stillman	July 7, 1791
John Brown & Anna Lovell Int. reads [Nancy Lowell]	Rev. Sam. Stillman	July 9, 1791
Samuel Beans & Margaret Jackson (blacks) Int. reads [Beems]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	May 17, 1792
Robert Bean & Mary Cabot Int. reads [Bein]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	June 24, 1792
William Blake & Sarah Gandell Int. reads [Gendall]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	April 19, 1792
Andrew Belcher of Halifax Nova Scotia & Mary Ann Geyer Int. reads [Marian]	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Sept. 7, 1792
*Thomas Bacon & Mary Gurney	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Oct. 30, 1792
Edward Bodge & Ann Meriam Int. reads [Nancy Mariam]	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Nov. 4, 1792
Peter Butterfield & Elizabeth Tilly Int. reads [Betsy Tilley]	Rev. Saml. Stillman	Jan. 20, 1793
*Andrew Brimmer & Polly Salmon	Rev. John Clarke	Feb. 17, 1788
*George Dunton & Frances Revere	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Oct. 19, 1788
Samuel Davis & Elizabeth Cobbett Int. reads [Cobbet]	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Nov. 2, 1788
Joseph Dennis & Rebecca Brownsden Int. reads [Bronsden]	Rev. Peter Thatcher	Sept. 20, 1788
Aaron Dexter & Rebecca Amory Int. reads [Doct.]	Rev. Sam. Parker	Nov. 16, 1787
David Davinson & Saloma Jones Int. reads [Solome]	Rev. Thomas Gair	Mar. 29, 1789
John Duggan & Polly Keef Int. reads [Keiffe]	Rev. Samuel Parker	May 24, 1789
Joseph Doble & Susanna Joy Int. reads [Susannah]	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	Feb. 26, 1791
Joseph Dolbear & Elizabeth Ann Price Int. reads [Dolbeare]	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	Apr. 14, 1791
*Samuel Dexter & Rachel Newman	Rev. Mr. Clark	Dec. 13, 1789
Thomas Dismore & Ann Howard Int. reads [Dissmore]	Rev. Mr. Clark	Jan. 10, 1790
Reuben Dawes & Mary Bentley Int. reads [Robert] [Mary Pain Bentley]	Rev. Mr. Clark	Nov. 8, 1790
John Davis & Sarah Adams Int. reads [Sally]	Rev. Sam. Stillman	July 25, 1789
*James Dill Jun. & Sarah Hall	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Dec. 31, 1789
*Isaac Duntley & Hannah Pillsbury	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Jan. 17, 1790
Thomas Doyle & Jerusha Jennison Int. reads [Simpson]	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Sept. 16, 1790
*William Dorr & Lucinda Davis	Rev. Samuel West	Nov. 16, 1790
*Thomas Dillaway & Hannah Domack	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Jan. 23, 1791
*John Dyer & Naomi Winslow	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Apr. 17, 1791
John Delacey & Dorcas Spear Int. reads [Delucy]	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Aug. 7, 1791
*William Draper & Hannah Harris	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Oct. 21, 1791
William Davis & Anna Henshaw Int. reads [Nancy Hanshaw]	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Oct. 27, 1791
John D. Dyar & Mary Jasper Int. reads [John Damaresque Dyer] [Polly]	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Mar. 25, 1792
James Dunbar & Sarah Tempelton Int. reads [Sally Templeton]	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Mar. 27, 1792
Thomas Dillaway & Mary Voase Int. reads [Dilliway] [Polly Voux]	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Aug. 17, 1792
*John Dodge & Ruth Ruddock	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Oct. 14, 1792
Wm. Massey Stroud Doyle & Mary Clifton Int. reads [William Massey Stroude Doyle]	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Aug. 20, 1792
*John Derumple & Martha Newman	Rev. John Clark	Aug. 23, 1787
William Doggett & Mary Russell Int. reads [Dogget]	Rev. John Clark	Mar. 14, 1790

Names.	Married by	Date of Marriage.
Silvanus Dunnan & Debby Sayward Int. reads [Sylvanus Dunnam]	Rev. John Clark	Aug. 21, 1791
Joshua Davis & Polly Pierce Int. reads [Peirse]	Rev. John Clark	Dec. 8, 1791
John Ditson & Abial Low Int. reads [Abiel]	Rev. John Clark	Oct. 17, 1793
Josiah Danforth & Ruth Pike Int. reads [Ruthy]	Rev. Jere. Belknap	Oct. 25, 1791
John Drescutt & Naomi Lakin Int. reads [Driscall] [Lakein]	Rev. John Lathrop	July 9, 1788
*Thomas Daniels & Susannah Williams	Rev. John Lathrop	Nov. 13, 1790
John Delano & Betsy Deverrick Int. reads [Deleno] [Derricks]	Rev. Peter Thacher, D.D.	June 28, 1792
Patrick Duggan & Elizabeth Cowan Int. reads [Cowen]	Rev. Peter Thacher	Aug. 14, 1792
*William Dodge & Lovey Holbrook	Rev. Peter Thacher	Jan. 24, 1793
Joseph Dickman & Eliza. Getchell Int. reads [Elizabeth Gatchel]	Rev. John Elliot	Dec. 6, 1792
James Dughan & Mary Penniman Int. reads [Duggan]	Rev. Mr. Matignon	Aug. 13, 1793
David Dowly & Sarah Villet Int. reads [Sally Willet]	Rev. Mr. Matignon	Aug. 25, 1793
*James Dukers & Elizabeth Lawrence	Rev. Wm. Walter	Aug. 21, 1791
Owen Dempsey & Elizabeth Walker Int. reads [Dumpsey]	Rev. Wm. Walter	April 3, 1792
David Dodge & Betsey Andross Int. reads [Andress]	Rev. Wm. Walter	Oct. 21, 1792
Peter Doble & Bathsheba Freeman Int. reads [Dobell] [Basha]	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	Nov. 17, 1793
John Davidson & Abigail Lowell Int. reads [Cowell?]	Rev. Samuel Parker	May 1, 1792
Thomas Dracy & Elizabeth Hayden Int. reads [Dracey]	Rev. Samuel Parker	Aug. 8, 1792
*Stephen Deblois & Elizabeth Amory	Rev. Sam. Parker	Sept. 25, 1792
James Donison & Susanna Parsons Int. reads [Donnison] [Susannah]	Rev. Samuel Parker	Jan. 26, 1794
Noah Dogget & Ruth Lyne Int. reads [Doggett]	Rev. Sam. Stillman	May 5, 1793
John Dunlap & Hannah Bass Int. reads [Dunlop]	Rev. Sam. Stillman	May 16, 1793
John Dunning & Eliza. Hammon Int. reads [Elizabeth]	Rev. Sam. Stillman	July 22, 1793
Ebenr. Dunton & Sarah Jenkins Int. reads [Ebenezer] [Sally]	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Oct. 21, 1793
*William Davis & Patty Harris	Rev. John Elliot	May 30, 1793
*Richard Dexter & Lydia Perkins	Rev. John Elliot	Nov. 7, 1793
John Darke & Sally Lambert Int. reads [Darg] [Lambeth]	Rev. John Elliot	Dec. 1, 1793
Nathl. Holmes Downes & Polly Homes Symmes Int. reads [Nathaniel Holmes Downe] [Holmes]	Rev. John Elliot	July 28, 1793
Jeremiah Driscol & Ann Clough Int. reads [Driskal]	Rev. Wm. Walter	Jan. 3, 1795
*Stephen Dix & Lucy Curtis	Rev. Jere. Belknap	May 10, 1795
*John Dorr & Esther Goldthwait	Rev. Peter Thacher	Dec. 11, 1793
*Jack Dennison & Peggy Homes (Blacks)	Rev. Dr. Peter Thacher	Aug. 8, 1795
*William Dawes Jun. & Lydia Gendell	Rev. Dr. Peter Thacher	Nov. 18, 1795
John Doane & Percis Crafts Int. reads [Persis]	Rev. Sam. Stillman	May 6, 1794
Jeremiah Dyer & Susanna Wild Int. reads [Dyar] [Susannah]	Rev. Sam. Stillman	June 19, 1794
Amos Derby & Betsey Germain Int. reads [Gorman]	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Dec. 3, 1795

Names.	Married by	Date of Marriage.
John Dale & Catharine Child Int. reads [Dole] [Katharine]	Rev. Sam. Parker	Mar. 24, 1796
John Douglass & Sarah Stevens Int. reads [Duglas]	Rev. Jeremy Belknap	Nov. 29, 1795
Matthew D. DeOrville & Martha Webb Int. reads [Mather Denison D'Orvilla]	Rev. John Lathrop	Nov. 6, 1794
*Michael Dalton & Rebecca Lane	Rev. John Lathrop	Feb. 17, 1796
John Deming & Sarah How Int. reads [Demming]	Rev. Joseph Eckley	Sept. 19, 1783
*Eliphalet Deane & Abigail Jenks	Rev. Joseph Eckley	Jan. 1, 1784
Jonathan Deane & Elizabeth Bumstead Int. reads [Dean]	Rev. Joseph Eckley	Mar. 9, 1786
*Samuel Danforth & Patty Gray	Rev. Joseph Eckley	Dec. 3, 1788
*William Davis & Nancy Wyman	Rev. Joseph Eckley	Aug. 11, 1789
*Edward Dowse & Sarah Phillips	Rev. Joseph Eckley	Feb. 24, 1790
Nathaniel Davis & Sarah Burrill Int. reads [Burrel]	Rev. Joseph Eckley	June 17, 1790
John James & Anna Sisk Int. reads [Nancy Fisk]	Rev. Saml. Stillman	Oct. 26, 1788
John Ingersol & Susannah Russel Int. reads [Sukey]	Rev. Saml. Stillman	Dec. 25, 1788
Nathaniel Johnson & Katharine Amiel Int. reads [Catharine Ormeal]	Rev. Peter Thatcher	Aug. 2, 1787
John Ingersol & Abigail Bennet (negros) Int. reads [Burnet]	Rev. Peter Thatcher	Nov. 14, 1788
Abraham Joy of So. Carolina & Hannah Leppington Int. reads [Lappington]	Rev. Thomas Gair	Jan. 3, 1788
Francis Ingraham & Mary Reves Int. reads [Reeves]	Rev. Jeremy Belknap	Oct. 28, 1787
William Jones of Providence & Ann Dunn Int. reads [Anna]	Rev. Samuel Parker	Feb. 28, 1787
James Irwin & Patty Henderson Int. reads [Irving]	Rev. Samuel Parker	Mar. 18, 1787
*Samuel Jackson & Comfort Houghton	Rev. Saml. Parker	July 30, 1788
*Samuel Jenks Jun. & Polly Way	Rev. Thomas Gair	Feb. 15, 1789
Joseph Jones & Nancy Jasper Int. reads [Jaspey]	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	April 10, 1791
John Jenks & Susanna Lillie Int. reads [Sukey]	Rev. Mr. Clark	Nov. 28, 1790
*Daniel Jenkins of Situate & Sally Hovey	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Mar. 25, 1790
George Jackson & Suviah Mayguspee, (free negros) Int. reads [Surviah Maygus]	Rev. Sam. Stillman	June 20, 1790
*William Jeffery & Mary Pope	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Dec. 30, 1790
*James Ingols & Polly Beals	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	Aug. 24, 1791
*William Jackson & Anna Rand	Rev. Samuel Parker	Aug. 9, 1790
*John Jackson & Sarah Avery	Rev. Samuel Parker	July 30, 1791
*Robert Jackson & Jane Downes	Rev. John Elliot	May 19, 1791
David Johnston & Susanna Morrison Int. reads [Johnson] [Susannah]	Rev. Saml. Stillman	Nov. 27, 1791
Solomon Jones & Sarah Loring of Hull	Rev. Saml. Stillman	Nov. 22, 1792
*Benjamin Jennings & Caty Harris	Rev. John Clarke	Mar. 8, 1787
*Seth Johnson & Polly Birt	Rev. John Clarke	Oct. 14, 1787
Timo. Lindall Jennison of Cambridge & Mary Emilia Elizabeth Belcher Int. reads [Dr. Timothy Lindell] [Amelia]	Rev. John Clarke	Aug. 26, 1790
*John Jarvis & Sally Cunningham	Rev. Thos. Baldwin	April 7, 1793
Abraham Ingersol & Martha Millins Int. reads [Millens]	Rev. John Lathrop	Mar. 23, 1786
*Benjamin Joy 3d. & Lydia Hutchinson	Rev. Wm. Walter	Feb. 1, 1792

Names.	Married by	Date of Marriage.
Owen Jones & Elizabeth Lambert Int. reads [Lamberd]	Rev. Thos. Baldwin	May 4, 1793
Ephraim Jones & Mary Blackman	Rev. Saml. Parker	April 5, 1793
John Jackson & Jane Eliza. Freeman Int. reads [Elizabeth]	Rev. Saml. Parker	Mar. 6, 1794
*Seth Johnson & Ruth Howard	Rev. Saml. Stillman	Jan. 15, 1794
*Samuel Jennison & Betsy Hathorn	Rev. Thos. Baldwin	June 22, 1794
*John Lucas Jennison & Betsy Jennison	Rev. Thos. Baldwin	Feb. 5, 1795
*Joseph Ingram & Sarah Wentworth Int. reads [Ingraham] [Dup. Ent. P. 118]	Rev. Wm. Walter	May 3, 1795
*William Johnson & Sally Adams	Rev. Dr. Peter Thacher	Dec. 22, 1793
William Jerrells & Betsy Davis Int. reads [Jerill]	Rev. Dr. Peter Thacher	Aug. 25, 1794
*George Ingersoll & Martha Goldthwait	Rev. Dr. Peter Thacher	Sept. 29, 1795
*William Jeanes & Lydia Brown	Rev. Saml. Stillman	May 21, 1794
Joseph Jones & Susanna Faren Int. reads [Susannah Fann]	Rev. Saml. Stillman	Aug. 24, 1794
Thomas Isbiter & Nancy Carney Int. reads [Isbister]	Rev. Saml. Stillman	Oct. 29, 1795
John Ingolls & Rebecca Parsons Int. reads [Ingalls]	Rev. Saml. Stillman	Dec. 25, 1794
Francis James & Anna Le Moyne Int. reads [Le Moyn]	Rev. Saml. Stillman	July 12, 1795
Henry Jackson & Susanna Holland Int. reads [Capt.] [Susannah]	Rev. Saml. Stillman	Sept. 24, 1795
*Charles Joy & Dorcas Babb	Rev. Saml. Stillman	Oct. 4, 1795
James Johnston & Margaret Dickey Int. reads [Johnson] [Margrett]	Rev. Saml. Stillman	Dec. 11, 1795
John Jennison & Betsy Binney Int. reads [Beany]	Rev. Saml. Stillman	Jan. 17, 1796
*Edward Johnson & Polly Wendell	Rev. Saml. Parker	Nov. 18, 1794
Stockbridge Josleyn & Sally Bell Int. reads [Josslyn]	Rev. Saml. Parker	Sept. 28, 1795
Benjamin Jones & Elizabeth Penny Int. reads [Penney]	Rev. John Lathrop	July 10, 1794
Emanuel Jones & Susanna Moses Int. reads [Emaneuel] [Susannah]	Rev. John Lathrop	Oct. 4, 1795
Samuel Ingols & Patience Night Int. reads [Ingalls]	Rev. John Lathrop	May 1, 1796
Cato Inches & Eunice Jackson (Blacks) Int. reads [Unice]	Rev. Joseph Eckley	Nov. 11, 1784
John Jackson & Sukey Eaton Int. reads [Suky]	Rev. Joseph Eckley	Feb. 7, 1790
*Ebenezer Jennison & Sally Webb	Rev. Joseph Eckley	Aug. 4, 1791
*Zebediah Johnson & Betsy Kneeland	Rev. Joseph Eckley	Mar. 30, 1791
*John Johnson & Cela Baxter (Blacks)	Rev. Joseph Eckley	Jan. 11, 1795
Stephens Ingalls & Betsy Robinson Int. reads [Ingalls] [Robertson]	Rev. Samuel West	Mar. 10, 1793
*Joseph James & Polly Robinson [Dup. Ent. P. 119]	Rev. Samuel West	Jan. 3, 1796
*John Jackson & Phillis Foster	Rev. James Freeman	Feb. 15, 1795
*Joseph Ingraham & Sarah Wentworth [Dup. Page 118]	Rev. Wm. Walter	May 3, 1795
*William Jackson & Mary Ballard	Rev. Wm. Walter	Feb. 10, 1796
*George Johnson & Olive Bodge Pub. [Aug. 17, 1794]	Rev. John Murry	1794
William Johnston & Jane Grub Int. reads [Johnson]	Rev. John Lathrop	Dec. 12, 1796
James Johnston & Phillis Fletcer (Blacks) Int. reads [Johnson]	Rev. Saml. Stillman	May 8, 1796
Benja. James & Mary Thompson Int. reads [Benjamin]	Rev. Saml. Stillman	Nov. 6, 1796
Aaron Jaquish & Margaret Oliver Int. reads [Jaquith]	Rev. Saml. Stillman	Jan. 1, 1797

Names.	Married by	Date of Marriage.
*Joseph James & Polly Robinson [Dup. Page 118]	Rev. Saml. West	Jan. 3, 1796
Eliphalet Jones & Prudence Hall Int. reads [Prude]	Rev. Joseph Elliot	Jan. 14, 1796
*Charles Jacobs & Betsy Snelling	Rev. John Elliot	May 20, 1796
Eli Jenkins & Rebecca Raymond Int. reads [Ely] [Rebeckah]	Rev. John Elliot	June 12, 1796
Thomas Jones & Dolly Ball (blacks)	Rev. John Eliot	Oct. 9, 1796
Samuel Jackson & Sukey Whitmarch Int. reads [Witmarsh]	Rev. Thos. Baldwin	Jan. 1, 1797
*Seth Johnson of New York & Mary Storer	Rev. Peter Thacher, D.D.	Apr. 21, 1796
*William Jepson & Mary Call	Rev. Peter Thacher, D.D.	Jan. 17, 1797
*John Homer & Mary Hayman	Rev. Peter Thatcher	Apr. 29, 1787
*Thomas Hardman & Rebecca Marion	Rev. Peter Thatcher	Nov. 3, 1788
Thomas Hearsy & Nancy Eayres Int. reads [Hearsey] [Eyres]	Rev. Oliver Everett	Mar. 15, 1791
*Thomas Hayden & Elizabeth Child	Rev. Saml. Stillman	Nov. 8, 1789
Nathaniel Holt & Sarah Newell Int. reads [Sally]	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Dec. 2, 1789
Samuel Hawkin & Joanna Dinsdell Int. reads [Hawkins] [Disdale]	Rev. Saml. Stillman	Jan. 13, 1790
James Housewell & Lois Fuller Int. reads [Howell] [Louis]	Rev. Saml. Stillman	Jan. 24, 1790
Andrew Hayward & Hepzibah Bently Int. reads [Bentley]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Sept. 21, 1790
William Hampton [Kempton] & Anna Flours Orig. Ret. [Hampton] Int. reads [Kempion] [Nancy Flower]	Rev. Saml. West	Aug. 16, 1791
Samuel Hunt & Sarah Price Int. reads [Mary]	Rev. Samuel West	Dec. 15, 1791
Amos Huckins & Zebuda Schuder Int. reads [Hitchings] [Zebula Scudder]	Rev. Sam. West	Apr. 1, 1792
Joshua Hardester & Eleanor Jones Int. reads [Eleoner]	Rev. Sam. Stillman	July 26, 1791
James Hearsy & Mary Ashton Int. reads [Hearsey] [Polly Ashdun]	Rev. Saml. Stillman	Aug. 7, 1791
Joseph Harris & Mary Daniels Int. reads [Polly]	Rev. Saml. Stillman	Aug. 21, 1791
*Oliver Houghton & Nabby Hovey	Rev. Saml. Stillman	Oct. 23, 1791
*Nathan Hunting & Elizabeth Barber	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Nov. 24, 1791
*Asa Holbrook & Sally Winship	Rev. Saml. Stillman	May 2, 1792
Ebenezer Hutchinson & Catherine Cox Int. reads [Catharine]	Rev. Saml. Stillman	May 27, 1792
William Hobart & Elizabeth Capen Int. reads [Betsy]	Rev. Saml. Stillman	Sept. 2, 1792
*John Hutter & Sally Clark	Rev. Saml. Stillman	Nov. 22, 1792
*Moses Hall & Hannah Bridges	Rev. Saml. Stillman	Dec. 12, 1792
Zebulon Hayden & Peggy Kelly Int. reads [Zebion]	Rev. Saml. Stillman	Jan. 3, 1793
Benja. Hooton & Mary Hollis Int. reads [Benjamin Hooten]	Rev. Saml. Stillman	Jan. 15, 1793
*Henry Hovey & Polly Rand	Rev. Saml. Stillman	April 14, 1793
Joseph Henglesburg & Elizabeth Crapes Int. reads [Hengelsberg]	Rev. John Clarke	May 13, 1787
James Harris & Phillis Lovell Int. reads [Philis Lovel]	Rev. John Clarke	Jan. 1, 1788
Michael Hagar & Betsy Baxter Int. reads [Hager]	Rev. John Clarke	April 16, 1789
*Prince Hunter & Violet Deblois	Rev. John Clarke	June 4, 1789
John Hoffman & Mary Nodel Int. reads [Hossman] [Nodell]	Rev. John Clarke	June 29, 1790

Names.	Married by	Date of Marriage.
Stephen Heaney & Anna Kembel Int. reads [Hearsey]	Rev. John Clarke	Aug. 29, 1790
Casper Hayman & Sarah McElroy Int. reads [Caspar]	Rev. John Clarke	Dec. 20, 1790
*Samuel Hines & Mary May	Rev. John Clarke	Jan. 18, 1791
Benjamin Homans & Martha Newell Int. reads [Patty]	Rev. John Clarke	July 31, 1791
*John Hichborn & Elizabeth Brown	Rev. John Clarke	Sept. 28, 1791
*Samuel Hill & Elizabeth Wheeler	Rev. John Clarke	July 8, 1792
*Calvin Harris & Betsy King	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	July 15, 1792
*John Turner Hurley & Lucretia Campbell	Rev. Thos. Baldwin	Nov. 12, 1792
Charles Howes & Abigail Alley Int. reads [How] [Nabby Aleen]	Rev. Thos. Baldwin	Nov. 29, 1792
John Harrison & Molly Aston Int. reads [Molley Astin]	Rev. Thos. Baldwin	Jan. 16, 1793
*Samuel Harrison & Priscilla Gyles	Rev. Thos. Baldwin	Jan. 16, 1793
David Hill & Lydia Barrow Int. reads [Barron]	Rev. Thos. Baldwin	Mar. 31, 1793
*Elisha Harris & Abigail Jordan	Rev. Thos. Baldwin	Mar. 31, 1793
Joseph Hartwell & Ester McClary Int. reads [Easther McLary]	Rev. Jere. Belknap	Sept. 11, 1791
Elisha Hoit & Hannah Blood Int. reads [Hoyt]	Rev. John Lathrop	Sept. 14, 1790
*Thomas Hayden & Lydia Williams	Rev. John Lathrop	Oct. 14, 1790
Joshua Henshaw & Cynthia Lapham	Rev. John Lathrop	Jan. 31, 1791
Caleb Hayden & Catharine Stopham Orig. Ret. reads [Hadan]	Rev. John Lathrop	June 12, 1791
Ezekiel Hatton & Nancy Horn Int. reads [Hezekiah Huston]	Rev. John Lathrop	Mar. 28, 1792
Elisha Hilton & Rebecca Larabee Int. reads [Larrabee]	Rev. John Lathrop	Mar. 31, 1791
Richard Hogans & Mary Wait	Rev. John Clarke	July 20, 1794
*Rufus Harrington & Elizabeth Spear	Rev. Peter Thacher, D.D.	June 14, 1792
Philip Hitchborn & Betsey Hopkins Int. reads [Philip Hichborn] [Betsy]	Rev. John Elliot	Sept. 16, 1792
*John Holbrook & Priscilla Kettle	Rev. Jere. Belknap	Oct. 7, 1792
John Hewett & Lydia Burchsted Int. reads [Hewet] [Burchstead]	Rev. Jere. Belknap	Oct. 28, 1792
Walter Holly & Eleanor Kendrick Int. reads [Nella]	Rev. Mr. Matignon	Aug. 12, 1793
*Gardner Hammond & Elizabeth Fullerton	Rev. Jere. Belknap	April 6, 1794
*Edward Hall & Abigail Townsend	Rev. Thos. Baldwin	July 14, 1793
Peter Hanley & Charlotte Vernon (blacks) Int. reads [Hayly]	Rev. Thos. Baldwin	July 14, 1793
*Samuel Hall & Fanny Patterson	Rev. Thos. Baldwin	Dec. 26, 1793
Stephen Higginson & Sarah Perkins Int. reads [Honble. Steven] [Mrs.]	Rev. Saml. Parker	Sept. 27, 1792
*William Hayden & Lucy Davis	Rev. Saml. Parker	Oct. 11, 1792
Gloucester Haskins & Dinah Jackson Int. reads [Glossester] [Negros?]	Rev. Saml. Parker	April 28, 1793
*Lancaster Hill Jun. & Cloe Leonard	Rev. Saml. Parker	July 21, 1793
*Moses Hall & Experience Hall	Rev. Saml. Parker	Jan. 20, 1794
*Caleb Hunt of Braintree & Sarah Wheeler	Rev. Saml. Stillman	Sept. 19, 1793
Simon Holt & Elizth. Hancock Int. reads [Simeon] [Betsy]	Rev. Saml. Stillman	Nov. 17, 1793
Abijah Hills & Hannah Minzies Int. reads [Mienzies]	Rev. Saml. Stillman	Nov. 24, 1793
*Joshua Head & Elizabeth Frazier	Rev. Saml. Stillman	Nov. 26, 1793
Solomon Harley & Susanna Pitcher Int. reads [Susannah]	Rev. Saml. Stillman	Dec. 29, 1793

Names.	Married by	Date of Marriage.
*Wiborn Hollowell & Hannah Russell	Rev. Saml. Stillman	May 1, 1794
Asa Hatch & Patty Brown	Rev. Thos. Baldwin	July 27, 1794
Elijah Holbrook & Anna Clap Int. reads [Clapp]	Rev. Thos. Baldwin	Sept. 28, 1794
*Enoch Higgins of Welfleet & Rebecca Allen	Rev. Thos. Baldwin	Nov. 13, 1794
John Lyman & Rebecca Oliver Int. reads [Luprian]	Rev. Thomas Gair	Aug. 23, 1789
George Longley & Mary Ross Int. reads [Langley]	Rev. Samuel Parker	Nov. 29, 1789
*Charles Lincoln & Polly Barry	Rev. Oliver Everett	May 6, 1789
Uriah Lyon & Ruth Gill Int. reads [Lion]	Rev. Oliver Everett	April 12, 1791
John Lambord & Abigail Woodward Int. reads [Lamberd]	Rev. Mr. Clark	Aug. 9, 1789
John Lewis & Susanna Crosby Int. reads [Susannah]	Rev. S. Stillman	Feb. 8, 1789
James Low & Mary Hitchcock Int. reads [Mercy]	Rev. S. Stillman	May 10, 1789
John Lopus of Charleston & Mary Tuckerman Int. reads [Hannah]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Aug. 25, 1789
Mitchal Lincoln & Hannah Stone Int. reads [Mitchel]	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Nov. 1, 1789
*James Lemmons & Hannah Fowler	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Jan. 12, 1790
Martin Loydd & Abigail Newcomb Int. reads [Loid]	Rev. S. Stillman	Oct. 7, 1790
Samuel Larabee & Martha Crafts Int. reads [Larrabee] [Patty]	Rev. S. Stillman	Nov. 11, 1790
*Jesse Lewis & Elizabeth Mills	Rev. Saml. West	June 8, 1789
Joseph Lovering & Hannah Bowland Int. reads [Bowsland]	Rev. Saml. West	Dec. 20, 1789
Asa Lapham & Dorcas Frost Int. reads [Lapam]	Rev. Saml. West	Apr. 27, 1790
Rev. John Lothrop & Elizabeth Sayer of Wells Int. reads [Sawyer]	Rev. Moses Hemmenway of Wells	Sept. 14, 1780
Thomas Larabee & Lucy Roads Int. reads [Larrabe] [Roach]	Rev. Peter Thacher	Jan. 30, 1791
John M. Lovell & Hannah Warner Int. reads [John Middleton Lovell]	Rev. Samuel Parker	Aug. 5, 1790
*Peter Lenox & Jane Mcfarland	Rev. Samuel Parker	Apr. 3, 1791
*Daniel Lillie & Nabby Cogswell	Rev. John Eliot	Feb. 26, 1792
George Lightmer & Catherine Jackson Int. reads [Lightner]	Rev. Saml. Stillman	Sept. 25, 1791
Caleb Loring & Mary Silsby Int. reads [Polly]	Rev. Saml. Stillman	May 3, 1792
Joseph Low & Sarah Fudger Int. reads [Sally]	Rev. Saml. Stillman	July 12, 1792
Ebenezer Larkin & Sukey Makepiece Int. reads [Makepeace]	Rev. Saml. Stillman	Dec. 30, 1792
*David Lamb & Rebecca Bradford	Rev. John Clarke	May 25, 1788
Lemuel Ludden & Betsy Lawrence Int. reads [Samuel]	Rev. John Clarke	July 18, 1790
Elijah Lewis & Ruth Burris Int. reads [Burrell]	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	June 21, 1792
David Leonard & Rachel Huchinson Int. reads [Larned] [Hutchinson]	Rev. John Lathrop	May 17, 1787
Ephraim Lombard & Katharine Atkins Int. reads [Lumburd]	Rev. John Lathrop	Oct. 18, 1787
John Lewis & Polly Pillsbury Int. reads [Mary]	Rev. John Lathrop	July 24, 1790
Jonathan Loring & Sally Hayden Int. reads [Ann Haldan]	Rev. John Lathrop	Aug. 29, 1791
John Leverett of Vermont & Hanah Leverett Int. reads [Leveret] [Hannah]	Rev. Peter Thacher, D.D.	June 7, 1792

Names.	Married by	Date of Marriage.
*James Holt Leatherbe & Rachel Williams of Charlestown	Rev. Peter Thacher	Aug. 17, 1792
Patrick Lyons & Betsey Niles Int. reads [Betsy]	Rev. Peter Thacher	Sept. 3, 1792
*Cornelius Lyman & Sally Mason	Rev. John Elliot	Jan. 22, 1793
Baptist Loring & Dinah Gray [Blacks] Int. reads [Buttis S. John Baptis]	Rev. Saml. Parker	Mar. 19, 1793
James Smith Lovell & Helen Sheafe Int. reads [Sheaff]	Rev. Saml. Parker	Sept. 5, 1793
William Ladd & Mary Haskins Int. reads [Junr.]	Rev. Saml. Parker	Nov. 7, 1793
*Robert Lord & Sarah Cartwright	Rev. Saml. Stillman	Mar. 26, 1794
*Edward Lincoln & Mary Carter	Rev. Saml. Stillman	Apr. 8, 1794
*Nehemiah Lane & Abigail Sibley	Rev. Thos. Baldwin	Aug. 17, 1794
Levi Little & Mary Lovering Int. reads [Polly]	Rev. Thos. Baldwin	Oct. 15, 1794
John Lewis & Sukey Lewis Int. reads [Suky] [Blacks?]	Rev. John Elliot	June 23, 1793
Rev. James Lyon of Machias & Sarah Skillen Int. reads [Skillin]	Rev. John Elliot	Nov. 24, 1793
*Daniel Lincoln & Abigail Howard	Rev. John Elliot	Nov. 28, 1793
Benja. Long & Elizabeth Bennet Int. reads [Benjamin] [Bennett] [Dup. P. 155?]	Rev. Wm. Walter	May 2, 1795
William Laughton & Tabetha Kidder Int. reads [Tabitha]	Rev. Jere. Belknap	July 8, 1794
*John Low & Abigail Hall	Rev. Dr. Peter Thacher	Mar. 22, 1795
Josiah Linnet & Eleanor Embly Int. reads [Alle Ambers]	Rev. Dr. Peter Thacher	Aug. 13, 1795
Isaac Larkin & Abigail Clark Int. reads [Larking]	Rev. Sam. Stillman	July 31, 1794
Edwin Lock & Matilda Trask Int. reads [Locke]	Rev. Saml. Stillman	Sept. 18, 1794
John Low & Susanna Hayden Int. reads [Susannah]	Rev. Saml. Stillman	Oct. 15, 1794
John Lindsey & Martha Greenleaf Newman Int. reads [Lynsey] [Greenleaff]	Rev. Saml. Stillman	Dec. 19, 1794
Elijah Luce & Mary Pratt Int. reads [Mercy]	Rev. Saml. Stillman	Dec. 27, 1795
Atkins Lumbard & Nancy Penn Int. reads [Lombard] [Pann]	Rev. Thos. Baldwin	Jan. 21, 1796
*Jonathan Lambert & Mary Woodward	Rev. Thos. Baldwin	Mar. 6, 1796
*Elijah Leavet & Elizabeth Barry	Rev. John I. Kirkland	Feb. 10, 1794
William Larmine & Sally Field Int. reads [Samuel Larmone]	Rev. John I. Kirkland	May 24, 1794
*Amos Lewis Junr., & Sally Holbrook	Rev. John I. Kirkland	Feb. 13, 1795
David Langert & Margaret Vincent Int. reads [Longart] [Vinsent]	Rev. John Lathrop	Dec. 20, 1792
John Lathrop & Anna Peirce Int. reads [Lothrop] [Ann]	Rev. John Lathrop	April 25, 1793
*Isaac Lenny & Polly Starr	Rev. John Lathrop	June 27, 1793
Hawkes Lincoln & Polly How Int. reads [Howe]	Rev. John Lathrop	June 30, 1793
John Long & Ann M. Murphy Int. reads [Ann Millward Murphy]	Rev. Joseph Eckley	July 22, 1785
Samuel Lethbridge of Franklyn & Abigail Mayhew Int. reads [Lathbridge]	Rev. Joseph Eckley	Apr. 18, 1786
Thomas Lamson & Rebecca Collins Int. reads [Lampson]	Rev. Joseph Eckley	Jan. 6, 1789
*Joseph Lovering & Nancy Phillips	Rev. Joseph Eckley	Jan. 13, 1789
*William Leach & Betsy Swette	Rev. Joseph Eckley	Sept. 2, 1790
*Henry S. Langdon of New Hampshire & Nancy Eustis	Rev. Joseph Eckley	May 8, 1792

Names.	Married by	Date of Marriage.
John S. Lillie & Sally Andrews Int. reads [John Sweetser]	Rev. Joseph Eckley	May 8, 1792
Duis F. Leible & Rebecca Story Int. reads [Denis franewis Leibbe]	Rev. Joseph Eckley	Nov. 7, 1793
Richard Langley & Sarah Bowen Int. reads [Rowen]	Rev. Joseph Eckley	Oct. 29, 1795
Erastus Lyman & Abigail Brackett Int. reads [Bracket]	Rev. Joseph Eckley	Apr. 13, 1796
*Robert Lovering & Margaret Evans	Rev. Samuel West	July 26, 1795
Moses Lewis & Lydia Kitchen [Dup. P. 123] Int. reads [Mosas] [Kitchins]	Rev. Samuel West	Jan. 2, 1796
John Lowell Jun. & Rebecca Amory Int. reads [Amery]	Rev. James Freeman	June 9, 1793
*Thomas Lewis Jun. & Elizabeth Carpenter	Rev. James Freeman	Jan. 1, 1794
William Lee Jun. & Susanna Palfrey Int. reads [Susannah Palfray]	Rev. James Freeman	June 26, 1794
Joseph Low & Elizabeth Joy Int. reads [Lov]	Rev. James Freeman	Jan. 3, 1796
Benjamin Long & Elizabeth Bennet Int. reads [Bennett] [Dup. P. 153]	Rev. Wm. Walter	May 2, 1795
Francis Lagon & Rebecca Richardson Int. reads [Lugan] [Richson]	Rev. Wm. Walter	Sept. 22, 1795
Winslow Lewis of Marlborough & Betsy Greenough Int. reads [Grenough]	Rev. John Murray	Sept. — 1793
Samuel Luzada & Peggy Martin Int. reads [Lazada]	Rev. John Murray	Jan. 7, 1796
William Livermore & Betsy Brown Int. reads [Lovebridge]	Rev. John Lathrop	July 23, 1796
*John F. Low & Nancy Dyer	Rev. Samuel Stillman	July 17, 1796
*Joseph Lewis & Mary Masters	Rev. Saml. Stillman	Nov. 6, 1796
*John Lewis & Ann Lewis	Rev. Saml. Stillman	Dec. 11, 1796
James Lions & Abigail Keps (blacks) Int. reads [Lyons]	Rev. Saml. Stillman	Dec. 18, 1796
Moses Lewis & Lydia Kitchin [Dup. P. 123] Int. reads [Mosas] [Kitchins]	Rev. Samuel West	Jan. 2, 1796
*Samuel Lowden & Sally Milton	Rev. Saml. West	Oct. 18, 1796
*Daniel Collins & Martha Fuller	Rev. Mr. Clark	Feb. 7, 1790
Benjamin Coates & Nabby King Int. reads [Coats]	Rev. Mr. Clark	May 25, 1790
John Cathcart & Mary Sigourney Int. reads [Mary Baker Sigorney]	Rev. Mr. Clark	Dec. 23, 1790
Jos. Cheever Jun. of Chelsea & Elizabeth Huzford Int. reads [Joshua] [Huxford]	Rev. S. Stillman	Mar. 24, 1789
John Cutler & Mary Sinkley Int. reads [Cutter]	Rev. S. Stillman	May 24, 1789
Elisha Caswell & Mary Shelton Int. reads [Eliphalet Caswel] [Polly]	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Sept. 27, 1789
Jonathan Cushing & Mehitable James Int. reads [Mehettable Adams]	Rev. S. Stillman	Nov. 4, 1789
*John Coon & Hannah Ridgway	Rev. S. Stillman	Jan. 14, 1790
John Cody & Rebecca Bodge Int. reads [Bard]	Rev. Sam. Stillman	June 27, 1790
Edward Cole & Ann Farnum Int. reads [Farnham]	Rev. Peter Thacher, D.D.	June 27, 1790
*John Cooper Esq. of Machias & Betsy Savage	Rev. Peter Thacher, D.D.	June 23, 1791
*Samuel Cheney & Rebecca Bliss	Rev. Peter Thacher, D.D.	Dec. 29, 1790
*Jonathan Cary & Jemima Green	Rev. Thos. Baldwin	Nov. 25, 1791
*William Cleland & Elizabeth Ivers	Rev. Samuel Parker	Nov. 11, 1790

Names.	Married by	Date of Marriage.
*Elkanah Cushman & Susannah Wendell	Rev. Samuel Parker	Dec. 26, 1790
*Lewis Carnes & Martha Green	Rev. Samuel Parker	Feb. 13, 1791
George W. Crover & Sarah Stone Int. reads [George Welthey Crover]	Rev. Samuel Parker	June 1, 1791
Elia Caesar & Rosanna Freeborn [Blacks?] Int. reads [Eli Casar] [Freebon]	Rev. Samuel Parker	Jan. 3, 1792
*William Chandler & Ann Chandler	Rev. John Elliot	Aug. 11, 1791
*John Clark & Sally Davis	Rev. Samuel West	Oct. 12, 1790
Robert Crocker & Mary Howe Int. reads [How]	Rev. Samuel West	Nov. 24, 1790
*William Coolidge & Maria May	Rev. Samuel West	Nov. 28, 1790
Zeba Crain & Abigail Pratt Int. reads [Ziba] [Prat]	Rev. Samuel West	Mar. 24, 1791
Micajah Clark & Nancy Pierce Int. reads [Peirce]	Rev. Samuel West	Nov. 3, 1791
*Supply Clap & Ann McDaniel	Rev. Samuel West	Dec. 26, 1791
Joshua Crane & Polly Holmes Int. reads [Homes]	Rev. Samuel West	Jan. 15, 1792
Barnabus Connor & Dolly Munroe Int. reads [Barnabas]	Rev. Samuel West	Apr. 22, 1792
Humphry Clark & Mary Low Int. reads [Humphrys]	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Jan. 9, 1791
*Edward Combs & Sarah Bond	Rev. Sam. Stillman	May 10, 1791
Ebenezer Clough & Katharine Frothingham Bradbury Int. reads [Caty F.]	Rev. Sam. Stillman	June 28, 1791
Amariah Chapin & Deborah Bass Int. reads [Debby]	Rev. Sam. Stillman	July 3, 1791
Benjamin Clark & Sarah Steel Int. reads [Sally]	Rev. Sam. Stillman	July 28, 1791
William Cook & Judith Edes Int. reads [Lydia? Edy]	Rev. Sam. Stillman	July 31, 1791
*George Calder & Elizabeth Anderson	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Oct. 7, 1791
Daniel Carney & Sarah Bell Int. reads [Carnney]	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Mar. 11, 1792
Bartholomew Carter & Eliza. Appleton Int. reads [Eleazer]	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Mar. 22, 1792
Thomas Carnes & Rachel Power Int. reads [Poor]	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Aug. 19, 1792
John Calpin & Anna Kindness Int. reads [Nancy Cinis]	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Oct. 16, 1792
Foster Crufts of Pownalborough & Hannah Kinchley Orig. Ret. [Hinckly]	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Nov. 15, 1792
Benja. Comey & Hannah Harris Int. reads [Benjamin]	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Nov. 18, 1792
*David Corbett & Deborah Cowing	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Dec. 2, 1792
*Jonathan Crosby & Patty Stutson	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Dec. 27, 1792
Peter Cade & Susanna Ridgway Int. reads [Suky]	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Jan. 6, 1793
Charles Cutler & Polly Kendrick Int. reads [Cutter]	Rev. John Clarke	Apr. 19, 1787
George Cades Jun. & Betsy Richardson Int. reads [Cade]	Rev. John Clarke	June 14, 1789
Abijah Cheever & Elizabeth Scott Int. reads [Dr.] [Betsy]	Rev. John Clarke	July 5, 1789
Samuel Cobb & Margaret Scott Int. reads [Peggy]	Rev. John Clarke	July 5, 1789
*Hezekiah Chadwick & Hannah Voax	Rev. John Clarke	Mar. 8, 1790
Samuel Clap & Deziah Lamb	Rev. John Clarke	Oct. 21, 1790
Caleb Clap & Nancy Dorr Int. reads [Clapp]	Rev. John Clarke	Apr. 18, 1793
Richard Cunning & Elizabeth Bulkley Int. reads [Buckley]	Rev. Thos. Baldwin	June 28, 1792
*James Crosby & Harriot Reed	Rev. Thos. Baldwin	Mar. 31, 1793

Names.	Married by	Date of Marriage.
*Stephen Curtis & Betsy Starr	Rev. Thos. Baldwin	Apr. 14, 1793
Richard Cartwright & Jane Neven Int. reads [James] [Janes]	Rev. Jere. Belknap	Oct. 2, 1791
Stephen Crane of Watertown & Elizabeth Gardner Int. reads [Betsy]	Rev. Jere. Belknap	Nov. 1, 1791
*Benjamin Cushing & Betsy Godfrey	Rev. John Lathrop	Aug. 12, 1788
Doddridge Crocker & Elizabeth Hichborn Int. reads [Hitchborn]	Rev. John Lathrop	Sept. 14, 1790
*Nathaniel Copeland & Polly Page	Rev. John Lathrop	Nov. 13, 1790
John Crease & Rachel McClentock Int. reads [McClintick]	Rev. John Lathrop	June 12, 1791
*Thomas Conant & Abigail Gwin	Rev. John Lathrop	Oct. 27, 1791
Spencer Child & Betsy Gibbert Int. reads [Gilbert]	Rev. John Clarke	July 24, 1794
Ezra Coots & Elizabeth [McFadzden] Int. reads [McFadden] Orig. Ret. [McFadzen]	Rev. John Clarke	Sept. 21, 1794
James Clap & Nancy Hassel Int. reads [Hassal]	Rev. John Clarke	Feb. 18, 1795
*Joseph Cross & Sally Edson of Taunton	Rev. Peter Thacher	Sept. 11, 1792
*William Collier & Hope James	Rev. Peter Thacher	Sept. 23, 1792
*James Cutler & Mehitable Sullivan	Rev. Peter Thacher	Feb. 5, 1793
Cato Causey & Betsy Jones [Blacks?] Int. reads [Cause]	Rev. John Elliot	Nov. 7, 1792
*Peter Cross & Hannah Miller	Rev. John Elliot	Mar. 31, 1793
*Richard Chamberlain & Sarah Call	Rev. Jere. Belknap	Dec. 2, 1792
Matthew Cottril & Lydia House Int. reads [Gouse]	Rev. Mr. Matignon	Nov. 28, 1793
James Cavanagh & Elizabeth Jackson	Rev. Mr. Matignon	June 16, 1794
Aphrodite Chrysortom Chatelain & Elizabeth Wilson Martin Int. reads [Chrysortome] [Willson]	Rev. Mr. Matignon	Sept. 9, 1794
James Fleet Clarke & Rosalie Adelaide Victorie Renoult Int. reads [Clark] [Victoire Renauld]	Rev. Mr. Matignon	Nov. 24, 1794
Richard Collins & Hannah Gardner Howe Dup. Ent. [P. 238] Int. reads [Nancy Howe]	Rev. Mr. Matignon	Feb. 3, 1795
Nathaniel Cobbet & Sarah Daymond Int. reads [Cabbott] [Daymand]	Rev. Wm. Walter	May 25, 1794
John Canada & Mareul Ellery (blacks) Int. reads [Cannada] [Mariah]	Rev. Thos. Baldwin	June 9, 1793
Patrick Condal & Peggy Thompson Int. reads [Parket Condit] [Tomson]	Rev. Thos. Baldwin	Sept. 12, 1793
*Christopher Colman & Sally Cook	Rev. Thos. Baldwin	Sept. 15, 1793
Samuel Cary & Susanna Coverly Int. reads [Susannah]	Rev. Thos. Baldwin	Mar. 2, 1794
Thomas Carpenter & Lydia Eayres Int. reads [Ayres]	Rev. Sam. Parker	May 6, 1792
John Wilson Chortly & Theodosia Beal Int. reads [Willson Charley] [Theodosha]	Rev. Sam. Parker	May 29, 1792
Henry Clark & Sarah Frobisher Int. reads [William Henry]	Rev. Sam. Parker	June 10, 1792
*Newport Callahan & Celia Russell [Blacks?]	Rev. Sam. Parker	July 5, 1792
Richard Colburn & Joanna Eaton Int. reads [Collburn]	Rev. Sam. Parker	Aug. 13, 1792
*Hezekiah Chadwick & Mary Scott	Rev. Sam. Parker	Mar. 16, 1794
*William Church & Sarah Allen	Rev. Sam. Stillman	July 19, 1793
William Cumming & Mary Stevens Int. reads [Polly]	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Jan. 2, 1794
John Milk & Eleanor Baden Int. reads [Elonar Boden]	Rev. Mr. Clark	June 6, 1790
*Benjamin Morgan & Elizabeth Davis	Rev. Mr. Clark	July 8, 1790

Names.	Married by	Date of Marriage.
John McKinsie & Betsy Brown Int reads [Mckensey]	Rev. Mr. Clark	Oct. 3, 1790
Aaron Mann of Providence & Grace Spear Flagg Int. reads [Man]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	June 4, 1789
Joseph Marryat Esq. of the Island of Granada & Charlotte Geyer Int. reads [Capt.]	Rev. S. Stillman	Dec. 17, 1789
*David Marsh & Mary White	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Aug. 22, 1790
Peter McEwen & Sarah Paine Int. reads [McEven] [Sally Pain]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Dec. 2, 1790
*Perrin May & Abigail Fellows	Rev. Saml. West	Nov. 10, 1789
James McLaran & Hannah Ames Int. reads [McLaren]	Rev. Peter Thacher	Oct. 31, 1791
*James Mands & Mary York	Rev. Peter Thacher	Nov. 10, 1791
Alexander Mathewson & Rebecca Wilkins Int. reads [Mattheson]	Rev. Peter Thacher	Dec. 4, 1791
*Richard McGrath & Charlotte Broughton	Rev. Thos. Baldwin	Jan. 22, 1793
William McKinn & Abigail Thomas Int. reads [McKin]	Rev. Samuel Parker	June 19, 1791
*George Miller [of Milton] & Tamar Fuller	Rev. Samuel Parker	Aug. 7, 1791
David Magoon & Peggy Finney Int. reads [Magoune] [Tinney]	Rev. Samuel West	Sept. 23, 1790
Samuel McClench & Nancy Robinson Int. reads [McClinch] [Robertson]	Rev. Sam. West	Feb. 16, 1792
Robert Miller & Hannah Carrol Int. reads [Carrel]	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Aug. 19, 1792
*John Manley & Sally Ramsdell	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Apr. 9, 1793
Bristol Maranda & Flora Vassal [free negros] Int. reads [Briston Morande] [Florah]	Rev. John Clark	Oct. 4, 1787
Zechariah Munroe & Nancy Gavet Int. reads [Zachariah Munro]	Rev. John Clark	Jan. 11, 1789
*Aaron May & Elizabeth Bradford	Rev. John Clark	Nov. 23, 1789
*Christian Madson & Elizabeth Shelton	Rev. John Clark	Sept. 22, 1790
Samuel Maynard & Deborah Coats Int. reads [Coates]	Rev. John Clark	Dec. 29, 1791
*Charles Miller & Hannah Smith	Rev. John Clark	Dec. 16, 1792
*Joseph Mansfield & Betsy Annis	Rev. John Clark	June 23, 1793
*Peter Mahony & Betsy Trevoy	Rev. Thos. Baldwin	June 11, 1792
*John Mason & Elizabeth Day	Rev. Jere. Belknap	Dec. 18, 1791
Henry Minor & Phebe Dolbear Int. reads [Miner]	Rev. John Lathrop	Aug. 3, 1788
Samuel Moore & Sarah Tyler Int. reads [Tayler]	Rev. John Lathrop	Nov. 3, 1789
Joseph Moses & Susanna Cambell Int. reads [Campbell]	Rev. John Lathrop	Jan. 28, 1790
*John Morgan & Lucy Davis	Rev. John Lathrop	Apr. 8, 1791
*Daniel Mace & Hepsibah Lewis	Rev. Peter Thacher	Mar. 17, 1793
Timothy McMellan & Mime Davis Int. reads [McMillion]	Rev. John Elliot	Sept. 30, 1792
*William Mackay Jun. & Amelia Hussey	Rev Jere. Belknap	Nov. 1, 1792
Archibald McLean & Brigitta Deborah Harley Int. reads [Archibold] [Bridget]	Rev. Mr. Matignon	Nov. 27,1794
William McClannon & Sally Geyer Int. reads [Gyer]	Rev. Jere. Belknap	Aug. 25, 1793
Robert Milleton & Kethne. Ocomblomb Int. reads [Katharine]	Rev. William Walter, D.D.	Aug. 19, 1790
Asa Morse & Rebecca Gorden	Rev. Wm. Walter D.D.	Aug. 19, 1792

Names.	Married by	Date of Marriage.
*Ephraim Mills of Roxbury & Rebecca Gridley	Rev. Thos. Baldwin	Nov. 10, 1793
John Mansfield & Sally Pritchett Int. reads [Prichett]	Rev. Thos. Baldwin	April 9, 1794
James Menzie & Margaret Geyer Int. reads [Geyar]	Rev. Thos. Baldwin	Apr. 28, 1794
Rasmus Thompson Moller & Lydia Bollum [Blacks?] Int. reads [Erasmus Thomson] [Ballom]	Rev. Saml. Parker	Sept. 19, 1792
*Isaac Morse & Deborah Cleveland	Rev. Sam. Parker	Jan. 7, 1793
*James Manser & Olive Blodget	Rev. Sam. Parker	May 26, 1793
Daniel Messenger & Sukey Hinckley Int. reads [Messinger] [Suky]	Rev. Saml. Stillman	May 26, 1793
William Merian & Sally Brewer Int. reads [Marean]	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Sept. 15, 1793
Joseph Martin & Elizabeth Burges Int. reads [Betsy Burgis]	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Oct. 23, 1793
Francis Mallet & Sarah Rogers Int. reads [Sally]	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Dec. 22, 1793
Peter Marmier & Jenny Montgomery Int. reads [Marmiar] [Janny]	Rev. Thos. Baldwin	Oct. 19, 1794
Stephen Miller & Charlotte Butler Int. reads [Charloty]	Rev. Sam. Stillman	July 20, 1794
William Morgan & Mary Weld Int. reads [Wild]	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Oct. 5, 1794
Andrew Mischet & Abigail Henour Int. reads [Micalbet] [Hanorer]	Rev. Saml. Stillman	Oct. 12, 1794
Reuben Knight & Sarah Brooks Int. reads [Sally]	Rev. Saml. Stillman	Dec. 6, 1789
Justin Kent & Lucy Caldwell Int. reads [John]	Rev. Saml. Stillman	Jan. 5, 1790
Nathaniel Kidder & Mary Shays Int. reads [Polly]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Aug. 1, 1790
Samuel Kenny & Mary Field Int. reads [Polly]	Rev. Saml. Stillman	Oct. 24, 1790
Tubal Keene & Susanna Glover Int. reads [Keen] [Suky]	Rev. Saml. Stillman	Nov. 11, 1790
*Jacob Kuhn & Hannah Frost	Rev. Peter Thacher	Oct. 10, 1790
*John Keath & Deborah Thayer	Rev. Samuel Parker	Nov. 12, 1790
Robert Kelly & Mary Lawrence Int. reads [Kelley]	Rev. John Elliot	June 30, 1791
Samuel Kettell & Hannah Pierce Int. reads [Kettle]	Rev. Samuel West	Apr. 24, 1791
*Thomas Knox & Ruth Eliot	Rev. John Elliot	Oct. 9, 1792
James Kelly & Mary Darby Int. reads [Darly]	Rev. Mr. Matignon	June 27, 1793
*John Kennedy & Sally Hall	Rev. Dr. Peter Thacher	Oct. 31, 1793
William Kerr & Nancy Hodgson Int. reads [Ker]	Rev. Dr. Peter Thacher	July 13, 1794
Ebenezer Kent & Charlotte Vinall Int. reads [Ebenr.] [Vinal]	Rev. Dr. Peter Thacher	Aug. 28, 1794
Cezar Kaling & Sylvia Atkinson (blacks) Int. reads [Cesar Kating] [Sylva]	Rev. Dr. Peter Thacher	April 16, 1795
Patrick M. Kenney & Hannah Durant Int. reads [Patrick Moor Kenny]	Rev. Thos. Baldwin	May 19, 1795
John Kelly & Anna Fisk Int. reads [Kelley]	Rev. Saml. Parker	Aug. 8, 1794
*Joseph Kent & Hannah Trask	Rev. Jeremy Belknap	Oct. 18, 1795
Thomas Kennedy & Elizabeth Hodgett Int. reads [Hodget]	Rev. John I. Kirkland	Dec. 24, 1795
*Jonathan Kilton [Jr.] & Margaret McClure	Rev. Joseph Eckley	May 9, 1788
Hanzell Kimball & Patty Redmond Int. reads [Hansel]	Rev. Joseph Eckley	Oct. 2, 1791
*Nathan Kingsbury & Ruth Norris	Rev. Joseph Eckley	Dec. 21, 1791

Names.	Married by	Date of Marriage.
Thomas H. Kemball & Abigail Bumstead Int. reads [Thomas Henry Kemble]	Rev. Joseph Eckley	Aug. 17, 1794
William Kennedy & Lucy Wallis Int. reads [Wallace]	Rev. Jere. Belknap	Feb. 9, 1797
*Daniel King & Mary Duset	Rev. Samuel Parker	Jan. 15, 1797
Thomas Kilby & Hannah H. Wheaton Int. reads [Kilbey] [Weeden]	Rev. Saml. Stillman	July 21, 1796
Samuel King & Jane Castle (blacks) Int. reads [Sam.]	Rev. Saml. Stillman	Sept. 18, 1796
Ebenezer Knowlton & Sally Newell Adams Int. reads [Knoulton]	Rev. Saml. Stillman	Apr. 16, 1797
Adam Kinsthauler & Margaret Fuller Int. reads [Kirsthaler]	Rev. Samuel West	June 12, 1796
James Kilton & Polly Richards Int. reads [Kelton]	Rev. Saml. West	April 2, 1797
Seth King & Susanna Forbes Int. reads [Maj.] [Sukey Fobes]	Rev. Peter Thacher, D.D.	Sept. 1, 1796
*Seth Kingman & Mary Tate	Rev. Wm. Walter	Oct. 1, 1797
Michael Kilby & Margeret Field Int. reads [Kilbey]	Rev. Saml. Stillman	June 21, '99
James Kimball & Mary Easterbrook Int. reads [Estabrook]	Rev. Saml. Stillman	Oct. 3, 1799
Patrick Kenny & Elizabeth Ivers Int. reads [Kenney] [Betsy]	Rev. Wm. Walter	Nov. 5, 1798
Robert Kirk & Sally Barrell Int. reads [Kurk] [Barrel]	Rev. Saml. West	Nov. 1, 1798
Jacob Kuhn & Catherine Whitford Int. reads [Catharine]	Rev. Saml. West	Dec. 1, 1799
*Robert Kelm & Mary Martin	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	Oct. 7, 1798
Ebenezer Knowlton & Mehitable Welch Int. reads [Knolton] [Mehettable Walsh]	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	Jan. 3, 1799
*John Kendall & Hannah Cole	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	Feb. 27, 1799
John Kent & Eunice Trask Int. reads [Krask]	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	Oct. 27, 1799
John King of Brookline & Betsey Patten Int. reads [Betsy Putten]	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	Apr. 5, 1801
Robert Knox & Anna Richardson Int. reads [Ann]	Rev. Peter Thatcher	Nov. 5, 1797
Richard Knights & Betsey Stacy Int. reads [Betsy Stacey]	Rev. Peter Thatcher	Nov. 5, 1797
Edward King of Hallifax & Hannah Kneeland Int. reads [Newland]	Rev. Peter Thatcher	May 10, 1798
John King & Katey Thomas (blacks) Int. reads [Katy]	Rev. Peter Thatcher	Aug. 23, 1798
Isaiah Kidder & Hepzibah Jones	Rev. Peter Thatcher	Nov. 16, 1798
William King [of] Bath & Ann N. Frazer Int. reads [Frazier]	Rev. Peter Thatcher	Oct. 1, 1800
Phillip Kuhn & Marcy Jarvis Int. reads [Philip] [Mary]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Apr. 22, 1802
William Kennedy & Dorcas Ingersall	Rev. Samuel Stillman	June 10, 1802
Jonathan Kilham & Prescilla Perley Int. reads [Priscilla]	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	Aug. 8, 1802
*Darby Kelly & Lucy Bevertuck	Rev. Francis A. Matignon	June 6, 1801
Joseph Kelly & Francica Susana Nicolet Int. reads [Kelley] [Francois Susannah]	Rev. Francis A. Matignon	Feb. 14, 1802
Roger Keelty & Catharine Kendal Int. reads [Keltey] [Kendelin]	Rev. Francis A. Matignon	Apr. 9, 1804
*Joseph Hamblet & Betsy Hemmingway	Rev. Thos. Baldwin	Aug. 28, 1791

Names.	Married by	Date of Marriage.
*William Harden & Hannah Hall	Rev. Thos. Baldwin	Sept. 8, 1791
Samuel Hunt & Elizabeth Shepard Int. reads [Shephard]	Rev. Samuel Parker	May 3, 1790
Hugh Hill & Jane Brown	Rev. Samuel Parker	Oct. 12, 1790
*Cato Hancock & Nancy Faddy [Negros]	Rev. Samuel Parker	July 3, 1791
Joab Hunt & Keziah Wentworth Int. reads [Kezia]	Rev. Samuel Parker	Nov. 6, 1791
Nathaniel Hancock & Betsy Welsh Int. reads [Elizabeth]	Rev. John Elliot	May 17, 1791
Burrell Howard & Grace Fuller Int. reads [Burrel]	Rev. John Elliot	Jan. 15, 1792
Leopold F. Hermon & Elizabeth Saunders Wetherbe Int. reads [Leopold L. Hermor] [Wetherby]	Rev. Thos. Baldwin	Apr. 16, 1795
James Hinckley & Nancy Jones Int. reads [Hinkley]	Rev. John Elliot	Apr. 27, 1793
William Hancock & Sukey Smith Int. reads [Suky]	Rev. Wm. Walter	Sept. 26, 1794
John Hodgkins & Jane Munroe Int. reads [Capt.] [Munrow]	Rev. Wm. Walter	Jan. 8, 1795
*Joseph How & Patty Gridley	Rev. Jere. Belknap	Sept. 11, 1794
William Hews & Abigail Wisson Int. reads [Nevers] [Abigal Wesson]	Rev. Dr. Peter Thacher	May 2, 1793
*John Howe Jun. & Hannah Homer	Rev. Dr. Peter Thacher	Dec. 24, 1793
Samuel Hearsy & Mary Lendell Kinney Int. reads [Hearsey] [Lendel]	Rev. Dr. Peter Thacher	Mar. 9, 1794
*Isaac Hollis & Dolly Trask	Rev. Dr. Peter Thacher	June 1, 1794
*Asa Hammond & Sarah Dawes Dup. Ent. [See below]	Rev. Dr. Peter Thacher	June 9, 1794
James Hokens & Phebe Lewis (free blacks) Int. reads [Okins say Hokens] [Cues say Lewis]	Rev. Dr. Peter Thacher	June 15, 1794
*John G. Holland & Lydia S. Gandell	Rev. Dr. Peter Thacher	May 16, 1795
*Oliver Hartshorn & Lucy Ellis of Walpole	Rev. Dr. Thacher	July 5, 1795
Prince M. Harris & Phebe Dalton (free blacks) Int. reads [Daulton]	Rev. Dr. Peter Thacher	Nov. 15, 1795
Asa Hammond & Sarah Daws Dup. ent. [See above] Int. reads [Dawes]	Rev. Dr. Peter Thacher	June 9, 1794
Monday Hector & Freelove Watson (blacks) Int. reads [Wattson Garner]	Rev. Dr. Peter Thacher	May 14, 1795
John Hinds & Elizath. Cotton Int. reads [Elizabeth]	Rev. Saml. Stillman	May 4, 1794
Walter Hatch of Portland & Martha Capen Int. reads [Patty]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Sept. 28, 1794
Pliny Hartshorn & Sarah Daniels Int. reads [Sally]	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Oct. 12, 1794
Joseph Hudson & Mercy Green Bradlee Int. reads [Mary Green Bradley]	Rev. Saml. Stillman	Oct. 15, 1794
Israel Hatch & Catharine Nuttage Int. reads [Nottage]	Rev. Saml. Stillman	Feb. 10, 1795
*Charles Howard & Dorcas Barber	Rev. Saml. Stillman	Feb. 17, 1795
John Harvey & Ann Rogers Int. reads [Nancy]	Rev. Sam. Stillman	June 14, 1795
*Thomas Harris & Mary Clough	Rev. Saml. Stillman	Oct. 15, 1795
Jacob Hersey & Lucretia Bart Int. reads [Burt]	Rev. Saml. Stillman	Jan. 3, 1796
William Hyler & Sarah Lawson Int. reads [Sally] [Weymouth]	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Feb. 23, 1796
John Holbrook Jun. & Hannah Patterson Int. reads [Paterson]	Rev. Thos. Baldwin	May 26, 1795

Names.	Married by	Date of Marriage.
*Jonathan Hunnewell & Elizabeth Martin	Rev. Thos. Baldwin	June 18, 1795
*Joseph Hammatt & Polly Williams	Rev. Thos. Baldwin	Nov. 15, 1795
Annanias Howard & Mary Foster Int. reads [Ananias]	Rev. Thos. Baldwin	Jan. 25, 1796
Thomas Howe & Sally G. Baxter Int. reads [Gedney]	Rev. Thos. Baldwin	Feb. 14, 1796
*Valentine Hurley & Martha Cabot	Rev. Thos. Baldwin	Apr. 2, 1796
Stephen Hall & Hannah Welsh Int. reads [Welch]	Rev. Thos. Baldwin	Apr. 10, 1796
William Hacker & Sally Gardner Int. reads [Garner]	Rev. Sam. Parker	Apr. 17, 1796
William Hollowell & Polly Alford Int. reads [Allford]	Rev. Jeremy Belknap	June 23, 1795
William Hoogs & Polly Adams Int. reads [Hooiggs]	Rev. Jeremy Belknap	Nov. 8, 1795
Mutulus Heil & Betsy Stacy Int. reads [Heel]	Rev. Jeremy Belknap	Dec. 1, 1795
*John Halsey [Esq. of N. York] & Nancy Crafts	Rev. John I. Kirkland	July 13, 1794
*Simon Hastings & Mindwell Andrews	Rev. John I. Kirkland	Nov. 19, 1794
Charles Harrington & Lucy Bemis Int. reads [Herrenton]	Rev. John Lathrop	July 5, 1792
*Thomas Hall & Nancy Woodward	Rev. John Lathrop	June 19, 1793
Nathaniel How & Rebecca Harris Int. reads [Rebeccah]	Rev. John Lathrop	Nov. 17, 1793
Joseph Haden & Polly Bonyquate Int. reads [Hayden] [Barneycoat]	Rev. John Lathrop	Jan. 18, 1795
Davis Holbrook & Elizabeth Miller Int. reads [Darius]	Rev. John Lathrop	Apr. 9, 1795
Jonathan Homer & Nancy Curtis Int. reads [Rev.]	Rev. Joseph Eckley	May 6, 1782
Thomas Holland & Polly Brace Int. reads [Bruce]	Rev. Joseph Eckley	July 31, 1783
*Jesse Houghton & Abigail Ross	Rev. Joseph Eckley	April 9, 1784
*David Hatch & Betsy Fosdick	Rev. Joseph Eckley	Dec. 19, 1784
Juba Hill & Delah Gould [Negros?] Int. reads [Dilla]	Rev. Joseph Eckley	Feb. 4, 1785
*John Holland & Elizabeth Winslow	Rev. Joseph Eckley	April 17, 1787
Lot Haddaway & Isabella Tate Int. reads [Hadaway] [Tabitha say Isabella]	Rev. Joseph Eckley	Nov. 18, 1787
Solomon Hews & Sarah Hunt Int. reads [Hewes]	Rev. Joseph Eckley	April 9, 1789
*William Hill & Mary Green	Rev. Joseph Eckley	April 1, 1790
*Caleb Hawes & Sarah Hagar	Rev. Joseph Eckley	June 17, 1790
*Lot Hayden & Nancy Colesworthy	Rev. Joseph Eckley	June 24, 1790
Sylvanus Hill & Sarah Spear Int. reads [Spurr]	Rev. Joseph Eckley	Aug. 22, 1790
*Abel Holbrook & Hannah Fenno	Rev. Joseph Eckley	Jan. 18, 1791
*Samuel Hill & Gracy Austin	Rev. Joseph Eckley	May 8, 1791
Edward Howard & Rebecca Decoster Int. reads [Rebekah]	Rev. Joseph Eckley	Oct. 9, 1791
Freeman Hearsy & Ruthy Dolbear Int. reads [Freman Hearsey] [Betsy]	Rev. Joseph Eckley	Jan. 13, 1792
Lot Haddaway & Hannah Tate Int. reads [John Hadaway]	Rev. Joseph Eckley	May 13, 1792
*Thomas Hiller & Catharine Martin	Rev. Joseph Eckley	Jan. 17, 1793
*John Hide & Mary Marean	Rev. Joseph Eckley	Nov. 22, 1793
William Homes & Mary Grenough Int. reads [Grenough]	Rev. Joseph Eckley	Jan. 14, 1794
*Stephen Higginson Junr. & Martha Salisbury	Rev. Joseph Eckley	Aug. 7, 1794
Charles Hinckly & Isabella Haddaway Int. reads [Hadaway]	Rev. Joseph Eckley	Sept. 7, 1794

Names.	Married by	Date of Marriage.
David Henricks & Lydia Voax Int. reads [Hendricks]	Rev. Joseph Eckley	May 31, 1795
*John Howe & Rebecca Bass	Rev. Joseph Eckley	Nov. 8, 1795
William C. Hookway & Mercy Adams Int. reads [William Collins Hookesday]	Rev. Samuel West	Jan. 24, 1793
Samuel Hickes & Nancy Etheridge Int. reads [Hicks] [Ettridge]	Rev. Samuel West	Aug. 5, 1794
*Benjamin Howland & Hepzibah Hastings	Rev. Samuel West	Jan. 3, 1795
Benjamin Hale & Maryanna Spencer Int. reads [Mary Ann]	Rev. James Freeman	Sept. 8, 1793
Frederick Hartman & Susanna Langford Int. reads [Susannah]	Rev. James Freeman	Sept. 25, 1793
*Aaron Hiscock & Catharine Gay	Rev. James Freeman	Sept. 7, 1794
Isaac Hewton & Sarah Bennett Int. reads [Hooton]	Rev. James Freeman	Nov. 29, 1795
James L. Homer & Alice Collins Int. reads [James Lloyd Homer] [Allice]	Rev. James Freeman	April 17, 1796
Henry Higginbottom & Sarah Bullough Int. reads [Higginbotham] [Sally Bullows]	Rev. Wm. Walter	Mar. 27, 1796
Nathl. Phillip Hews & Sally Eaton Int. reads [Nathaniel P. Hewes]	Rev. John Murray	Feb. 7, 1794
William Homer & Sally Hill Int. reads [Sarah]	Rev. John Murray	Feb. 28, 1795
*James Harrison & Charlotte Noble	Rev. John Murray	Feb. 7, 1796
Benjamin Hooper & Abigail Low Int. reads [Capt.]	Rev. John Murray	June 16, 1796
*Isaac Hall & Sally Townsend [Pub. Aug. 17, 1794]	Rev. John Murray	Sept. 1794
Joseph Hartshorne & Polly Amy Int. reads [Hartshorn]	Rev. Willm. Walter	Mar. 12, 1797
Thomas Harding & Hannah Twing Int. reads [Poing]	Rev. Wm. Walter	Mar. 19, 1797
John Hobbs & Sally Shepherd Int. reads [Sheppard]	Rev. John Lathrop	Mar. 7, 1796
*William Hickling & Sarah Bradford	Rev. John Clarke	Apr. 17, 1796
*Thomas Huxford & Nancy McElroy	Rev. Jereh. Belknap	June 5, 1796
Elisha Hunt & Lucy Calef Int. reads [Calf]	Rev. Jereh. Belknap	Sept. 18, 1796
Job Hayden & Perces Thayer Int. reads [Percis]	Rev. James Freeman	Sept. 15, 1796
*Abner Hayden & Deborah Wales	Rev. Saml. Parker	Aug. 4, 1796
John Hemmenway & Mary Symonds Int. reads [Simons]	Rev. Samuel Parker	Jan. 19, 1797
John Hackilton & Mary Green Int. reads [Hackelton] [Polly]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	June 12, 1796
*Peter Hendrick & Lydia Darlin	Rev. Saml. Stillman	Aug. 4, 1796
*Jesse Hollis & Priscilla White	Rev. Saml. Stillman	Aug. 14, 1796
*John Humbert & Sally Jones	Rev. Saml. West	July 3, 1796
James Hall & Catharine Davis Int. reads [Catharine G.]	Rev. Saml. West	Feb. 1, 1797
*Stephen Hall & Hannah Bulfinch	Rev. Saml. West	Mar. 19, 1797
Leach Harris & Polly Curtain Int. reads [Curtin]	Rev. John Elliot	Jan. 31, 1796
*William Watkins & Jane Wickham	Rev. Samuel Parker	Dec. 11, 1791
*Samuel Waters & Dorothy Baker	Rev. Samuel Parker	Jan. 11, 1792
Levi Williams & Sukey Spalden Int. reads [Suky]	Rev. John Elliot	June 5, 1791
*Cornelius White & Elizabeth Morgan	Rev. John Elliot	Dec. 18, 1791
Robert Wyer & Lucretia Tuckerman Int. reads [Wier]	Rev. Sam. West	Oct. 19, 1790
*Thomas Whitmarsh & Hannah Robinson	Rev. Sam. West	Dec. 14, 1790
Nathaniel Wheeler Jun. & Betsy Bolter Int. reads [Ann]	Rev. Sam. West	Oct. 6, 1791

Names.	Married by	Date of Marriage.
Caleb Wheaton & Elizabeth Dall Int. reads [Doll]	Rev. Samuel West	Oct. 27, 1791
*Joseph Welch & Betsy Chadwick	Rev. Sam. West	Nov. 27, 1791
Thomas Wheeler Jun. & Mary Riggs Int. reads [Mercy]	Rev. Sam. West	Jan. 12, 1792
Cumming Wesson & Sarah Graves Int. reads [Wessen] [Sally]	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Mar. 15, 1791
*Thomas Ward & Rachel Tilton	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Oct. 30, 1791
Owen Williams of Gt. Britain & Hannah Bachelor Int. reads [Hannah Bachelor James]	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Mar. 12, 1792
*Dudley Walker & Eleanor Clark	Rev. Sam. Stillman	May 6, 1792
*Joseph Whittemore & Elizabeth Cooper	Rev. Sam. Stillman	June 26, 1792
*Isaac Winslow & Mary Russell	Rev. John Clarke	May 11, 1788
*James Wright & Sukey Matthews	Rev. John Clarke	Sept. 4, 1788
David Watts Bradley & Elizabeth Fellows Int. reads [Wats] See P. 344 O. R.	Rev. John Clarke	Nov. 4, 1788
John Wheeler & Polly White Int. reads [Whaller] [Whit]	Rev. John Clarke	Jan. 25, 1790
John Wise & Rebecca Cary Int. reads [Carey]	Rev. John Clarke	Feb. 2, 1790
Benja. Salt Williams & Lydia Coats Int. reads [Benjamin]	Rev. John Clarke	Aug. 17, 1790
Robert Woodson & Ager Williams Int. reads [Oger]	Rev. John Clarke	June 16, 1791
*John Walter & Polly Adams	Rev. John Clarke	Aug. 29, 1792
Belcher Smith Wheeler & Sally Rower Int. reads [Rowen]	Rev. John Clarke	Oct. 6, 1793
George Western & Tamasin Felton Int. reads [Weston] [Tamison]	Rev. John Clarke	Apr. 4, 1794
*George Western & Sarah White	Rev. Thos. Baldwin	June 7, 1792
Simeon Wyman & Susanna Edwards Int. reads [Susannah]	Rev. Thos. Baldwin	Oct. 28, 1792
Ebenezer Wheaton & Nancy Sweetman Int. reads [Whittom] [Sarah]	Rev. John Lathrop	June 19, 1786
*George Watkins & Mary Carpenter	Rev. John Lathrop	Oct. 18, 1787
*Samuel Winter & Elizabeth Adams	Rev. John Lathrop	Nov. 6, 1788
*Richardson Wyley & Ann Anthony	Rev. John Lathrop	Dec. [?] 15, 1790
*Samuel Wheelwright & Sally Gardner of Nantucket	Rev. John Clarke	Nov. 18, 1794
*Jacob Wendell & Mary Abbot	Rev. Peter Thacher	May 13, 1792
Phineas Woodman [of Pownalborough] & Sukey Robbins Int. reads [Thomas say Phineas] [Suky Robins]	Rev. Peter Thacher	Oct. 28, 1792
*James Wilkes & Hannah Noble	Rev. Peter Thacher	Nov. 2, 1792
*John Walton & Polly Bullard	Rev. James Freeman	Jan. 8, 1792
*Thomas Whitman & Jane Norcross	Rev. Wm. Walter	Sept. 17, 1790
*Richard Wilkinson & Dinah Bardine [Blacks]	Rev. Wm. Walter	Aug. 27, 1792
*John Woodward & Betsy Truman	Rev. Wm. Walter	Sept. 30, 1792
Francis Whiston & Eliza. Downes Int. reads [Elizabeth]	Rev. Wm. Walter	Mar. 3, 1793
William Walter Jun. & Sarah Bicker Int. reads [Bicker]	Rev. Wm. Walter, D.D.	Apr. 23, 1794
*Ebenezer Ward & Jane Davis	Rev. Thos. Baldwin	June 16, 1793
*Stanhope Whipple & Nancy Gurney	Rev. Thos. Baldwin	June 16, 1793
Cornelius White & Elizabeth Scott Int. reads [Scot]	Rev. Thos. Baldwin	June 30, 1793
*Joseph Whitney & Sally Collins	Rev. Thos. Baldwin	Sept. 24, 1793
*Nathaniel Woodward & Mary Richardson	Rev. Thos. Baldwin	Nov. 28, 1793

Names.	Married by	Date of Marriage.
Simeon Whitney & Axey Leland Int. reads [Simion] [Lealand]	Rev. Sam. Parker	Aug. 13, 1792
*Caleb Wheaton & Sally Bryant	Rev. Sam. Parker	Nov. 6, 1792
*William Wheeler & Mary Jones	Rev. Sam. Parker	Nov. 25, 1792
Joseph White & Abigail Salisbury Int. reads [Nabby Selbury]	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Dec. 12, 1793
George Wheelwright & Rhoda Giles Int. reads [Gyles]	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Apr. 20, 1794
*Ebenezer White & Polly Barber	Rev. Thos. Baldwin	June 3, 1794
Lot Wheelwright & Sukey Willson Int. reads [Suky]	Rev. John Elliot	Dec. 10, 1793
Jos. Pierce White & Sarah Ingles Chandler Int. reads [Joseph Beaze] [Polly]	Rev. Wm. Walter	Aug. 14, 1794
*William Wibird & Sarah Branson [Dup. P.—]	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Nov. 10, 1784
*William Otis Wyer & Betsy Smith	Rev. Dr. Peter Thacher	Apr. 28, 1793
James Willson [of Philadelphia] & Hannah Gray Int. reads [Honble]	Rev. Dr. Peter Thacher	Sept. 19, 1793
*Benjamin Wheelwright & Rebecca Gardner	Rev. Dr. Peter Thacher	May 29, 1794
*Samuel White & Sally Cary	Rev. Dr. Peter Thacher	Mar. 10, 1796
Reuben Willson & Hannah Tapley Int. reads [Ruben]	Rev. Dr. Peter Thacher	Sept. 14, 1794
Obediah Whiston & Isabella Dawes Int. reads [Western]	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Aug. 21, 1794
*Ezekiel Walker & Jane Stevens	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Sept. 14, 1794
*Elijah Wheelock & Anna Low	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Oct. 19, 1794
Ebenezer White Jun. & Polly Babson Int. reads [Eben]	Rev. Sam. Stillman	May 31, 1795
John Wescomb & Mary Brown Int. reads [Polly]	Rev. Sam. Stillman	June 17, 1795
Caleb A. Willard & Deborah Barrett Int. reads [Caleb Augustus]	Rev. Sam. Stillman	July 5, 1795
Joshua Wyman & Margaret Sinclear Int. reads [Sinclair]	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Sept. 27, 1795
*Joseph Williston & Joanna Burstead	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Nov. 22, 1795
*Cyrus Whitney & Mary Brewer	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Dec. 28, 1795
*William Welch & Rebecca Toleman	Rev. Thos. Baldwin	Nov. 26, 1795
Abraham Waters [of Charlestown] & Suky Simonds Int. reads [Capt.] [Waten]	Rev. Thos. Baldwin	Dec. 27, 1795
*Samuel Waters & Margaret Moore	Rev. Thos. Baldwin	Jan. 27, 1796
Johannes Winneberger & Margaret Spertzell Int. reads [Johannas] [Spertsel]	Rev. Sam. Parker	Feb. 10, 1795
*Henry Wainwright & Lucretia Green	Rev. Sam. Parker	Dec. 8, 1795
Calvin Weatherbe & Peggy Magoon Int. reads [Magoone]	Rev. John Clarke	May 12, 1795
Elijah Wood & Margaret Gammell Int. reads [Woods] [Gamel]	Rev. Jeremy Belknap	May 29, 1795
Nicholas Weeks & Sarah Stephens Int. reads [Stevens]	Rev. Francis A. Matignon	June —, 1795
James Wheeler & Sally Brown Int. reads [Wheler]	Rev. John I. Kirkland	July 30, 1795
Thomas Wadsworth & Sarah Clewlel Int. reads [Clewley]	Rev. John I. Kirkland	Mar. 6, 1796
*Jonathan Wild & Mary Ridgway	Rev. John Lathrop	Jan. 17, 1793
Stephen Winter & Elizabeth Melwood Int. reads [Millburn]	Rev. John Lathrop	Apr. 8, 1794
*Benjamin Whitten & Hannah Barrett	Rev. John Lathrop	Sept. 21, 1794

Names.	Married by	Date of Marriage.
Eleazer Washborn & Elizabeth Seamore Int. reads [Washbourn] [Seamour]	Rev. John Lathrop	June 8, 1795
*John Wardell & Jerusha Fairservice	Rev. John Lathrop	Apr. 20, 1793
John Winslow & Anna Gardner Int. reads [Ann]	Rev. Joseph Eckley	May 18, 1782
*Joseph West & Nancy Holland	Rev. Joseph Eckley	May 31, 1783
*Joseph Ward & Prudence Bird	Rev. Joseph Eckley	Nov. 8, 1784
*James Wainwright & Mary Billings	Rev. Joseph Eckley	Mar. 24, 1785
*Henry White & Elizabeth Geyer	Rev. Joseph Eckley	Nov. 10, 1787
Oliver Wiswell & Ruth Anguir Int. reads [Wiswall Jun.]	Rev. Joseph Eckley	Dec. 18, 1788
Daniel Weld & Sally Bryant Int. reads [Wild]	Rev. Joseph Eckley	Jan. 5, 1792
Samuel S. Wheeler & Fatha Bass Int. reads [Samuel Simpson Wheeler] [Fathe]	Rev. Joseph Eckley	Nov. 2, 1794
William Watts & Ruth Pierce Int. reads [Peirce]	Rev. Samuel West	June 11, 1793
John Williams & Rhoda Wittington Int. & Orig. Ret. read [Willington of Watertown]	Rev. Samuel West	Nov. 16, 1794
*John Welles & Abigail Welles	Rev. Samuel West	Apr. 28, 1795
Elihu P. Warfield & Leah Stutson Int. reads [Elihu Parmer] [Stuckson]	Rev. Samuel West	Dec. 24, 1795
Joseph Whittemore & Comfort Quinard Int. reads [Josepth]	Rev. James Freeman	Apr. 11, 1794
*John Ward & Mary Phillips	Rev. James Freeman	Sept. 25, 1794
*James Wall & Mary Welsh	Rev. James Freeman	Oct. 18, 1794
Mungo Williams & Francis Hopkins Int. reads [Mingo] [Frances]	Rev. Wm. Walter	May 31, 1795
*Thomas Whitman & Sally Sumner	Rev. Wm. Walter	Nov. 1, 1795
John Williams & Polly Drury Int. reads [Drary]	Rev. John Murray	Jan. 27, 1794
Lot Willecot & Mehitable Greenleaf Int. reads [Willcutt] [Mehettable Greanleaff]	Rev. John Murray	Nov. 20, 1794
*William Wakefield & Eunice Goldthwait	Rev. John Murray	Feb. 19, 1795
Thomas Waldron & Sarah Houghton Int. reads [Hooton]	Rev. Willm. Walter	May 5, 1796
*Charles Walker & Sally Jones	Rev. Wm. Walter	Jan. 22, 1797
Joshua Winton & Peggy Childs Int. reads [Winter]	Rev. John Lathrop	Sept. 2, 1796
*George Gerrish & Elizabeth Russell	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Mar. 21, 1791
Stephen Goffe & Sally Holmes Int. reads [Goff]	Rev. Sam. West	Dec. 18, 1791
John Goldthwaite & Sally Morris Int. reads [Goldthwait]	Rev. Sam. Stillman	June 22, 1791
John Gotliff Shotts & Mary Stevens [Dup. P. —]	Rev. Saml. Stillman	Aug. 14, 1791
James George & Hagar Stillford (blacks) Int. reads [Stilford]	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Nov. 3, 1791
Jacob Gregg & Sarah Trask Int. reads [Gragg] [Sally]	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Dec. 7, 1791
*James Gridley & Eunice Faxon	Rev Sam. Stillman	Mar. 25, 1792
John Louis Girar & Jane Grandy Int. reads [Gizar] [Jenny]	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Oct. 21, 1792
*Joseph Gleason & Charlotte Hill	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Nov. 22, 1792
*Samuel Grubb & Mary Nash	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Dec. 2, 1792
John Gordon & Mary Mase Int. reads [Mare]	Rev. Saml. Stillman	Mar. 27, 1793
*Sharp Gardner & Leah Norwood	Rev. John Clarke	May 21, 1789
Job. Gorham & Rebecca Davis	Rev. John Lathrop	June 17, 1786
Jonathan Glover [of Marblehead] & Mary Greeley Int. reads [Greely]	Rev. John Lathrop	Aug. 23, 1787

Names.	Married by	Date of Marriage.
*Timothy Goodwin & Polly Cox	Rev. John Lathrop	Mar. 29, 1790
Timothy Gay & Jane Murray Int. reads [Jane Henry]	Rev. John Lathrop	Oct. 24, 1791
Richard Galley & Susanna Jones Int. reads [Susannah]	Rev. Peter Thacher, D.D.	Oct. 28, 1792
Fredk. Wm. Geyer Jun. & Rebecca Frazier Int. reads [Frederick]	Rev. Peter Thacher	Jan. 13, 1793
Lemuel Gardner & Lucy Pico Int. reads [Capt.]	Rev. John Eliot	Feb. 13, 1793
*John Green & Peggy Green	Joseph Greenleaf, Esq.	Apr. 20, 1793
*Edward Gorman & Mary Pike	Rev. Mr. Matignon	Mar. 21, 1793
Samuel Gendall & Sally Holbrook Int. reads [Yendell]	Rev. Thos. Baldwin	Feb. 6, 1794
*Amasa Gay & Rebecca Stoel	Rev. Saml. Parker	May 26, 1792
*William Griggs & Hannah Jackson	Rev. Samuel Parker	Nov. 16, 1792
*Abraham Gibson & Frances Davis	Rev. Saml. Parker	Nov. 18, 1792
*James Gibson & Wait Carr	Rev. Saml. Parker	Sept. 19, 1793
*Lewis Glapion & Lucy Hawkins	Rev. Saml. Parker	Sept. 29, 1793
James Gummer & Sarah Viburr Int. reads [Gammer] [Wibirr] [Dup. P. 181]	Rev. Saml. Parker	Apr. 3, 1794
Thomas Gray & Deborah Stillman Int. reads [Revd.]	Rev. Saml. Stillman	May 23, 1793
Lawrence Gray & Nabby Tyler Int. reads [Lawrance]	Rev. Saml. Stillman	July 24, 1793
Moses Gross & Martha Pritchard Int. reads [Patty]	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Sept. 8, 1793
Ebenr. Webber Gage & Jane Biard Int. reads [Ebenezer Webster Gage] [Bad]	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Mar. 2, 1794
*William Greenough & Mary Moore	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Apr. 24, 1794
*James Gardner & Ruth Coats	Rev. Thos. Baldwin	Dec. 21, 1794
*George Graham & Esther Shelton	Rev. John Elliot	Nov. 21, 1793
*Robert Gray & Martha Atkins	Rev. John Elliot	Feb. 3, 1794
Stephen Gulliver & Nabby Leavitt Int. reads [Leavet]	Rev. Dr. Peter Thacher	June 26, 1794
*John Goodwin & Amity Harrington	Rev. Peter Thacher	June 23, 1795
*Joel Gill & Venus Ward (blacks)	Rev. Peter Thacher	July 19, 1795
John Gardner [of Leominster] & Elizabeth Greenleaf Int. reads [Greanleaf]	Rev. Dr. Peter Thacher	Oct. 21, 1795
Scipio Gorey & Elizabeth Carey (blacks) Int. reads [Isabella Cary]	Rev. Dr. Peter Thacher	Nov. 22, 1795
*Jonas Green & Nancy Brewer	Rev. Dr. Peter Thacher	Dec. 2, 1795
John Gealy & Prudence Pond Int. reads [Daniel Galey]	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Sept. 10, 1794
Robert Gordon & Sally Henly Int. reads [Robert Flak Gorden] [Henley]	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Nov. 6, 1794
Jacob Amsden & Lydia Rice Dup. Ent. [P. 212.]	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Sept. 14, 1794
Antoine Amedeer & Susanna Wales Dup. Ent. [P. 212.]	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Sept. 18, 1794
Henry Ayres & Hepsibah Coolidge Dup. Ent. [P. 212.]	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Sept. 18, 1794
John Green & Dorcas Watson Int. reads [Dorcas Reco] Orig. ret. [Dorcas Watson Rego]	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Jan. 10, 1796
James Gummer & Sarah Vibirt Int. reads [Gammer] [Wibird] [Dup. P. 180]	Rev. Sam. Parker	Apr. 3, 1794
*Richard Green & Ann Briggs	Rev. Sam. Parker	Dec. 14, 1794
Samuel Gore & Susanna Sever Int. reads [Seaver]	Rev. John Clarke	Apr. 19, 1795

Names.	Married by	Date of Marriage.
*Nathan Goodale & Margaret Cushing	Rev. John Clarke	Feb. 16, 1796
Josiah Gurney & Sally Hadley Int. reads [Gerney of Charlestown]	Rev. John Clarke	Mar. 20, 1796
Benjamin Gault Jun. & Betsy Bullock Int. reads [Gaults] [Bullocks]	Rev. Jeremy Belknap	Jan. 7, 1796
*John Gray & Mary Parsons	Rev. John I. Kirkland	Jan. 1, 1795
James T. Goodridge & Elizabeth Morgan Int. reads [James Tileston Goodridge]	Rev. John Lathrop	Oct. 13, 1793
Matthew Gazlin & Sally Starr Int. reads [Mathew]	Rev. John Lathrop	Feb. 23, 1794
*Samuel Griggs & Hannah Wheeler	Rev. John Lathrop	Aug. 2, 1795
Thomas Gooding & Betsy Hait Int. reads [Capt.] Int. & Orig. Ret. [Hart]	Rev. John Lathrop	Oct. 29, 1795
*Francis Green & Mary Henderson	Rev. John Lathrop	Dec. 6, 1795
Scipio Gunney & Vinah Pompey (blacks) Int. reads [Scipeo] [Viner Pompea]	Rev. Joseph Eckley	Feb. 17, 1780
Timothy Gardner & Peggy Bunker Int. reads [Barker or Bunker]	Rev. Joseph Eckley	Dec. 10, 1781
*Thomas Gordon [of Roxbury] & Mary Bangs	Rev. Joseph Eckley	July 8, 1784
James Green & Rachel Devins Int. reads [Devens]	Rev. Joseph Eckley	Nov. 30, 1784
John J. Geyer & Sally Geyer Int. reads [John Just Geyer]	Rev. Joseph Eckley	Feb. 17, 1788
John B. Graves & Sally Atwood Int. reads [John Booner Graves Esq.]	Rev. Joseph Eckley	July 20, 1788
*Frederick Gilbert & Maria Doyle	Rev. Joseph Eckley	Sept. 21, 1789
John Gandall & Sarah Galley Int. reads [Gandel] [Gally]	Rev. Joseph Eckley	June 18, 1790
Fisher Gay & Betsy Rowe Int. reads [Row]	Rev. Joseph Eckley	May 30, 1793
*John Gill & Elizabeth Fenno	Rev. Joseph Eckley	Mar. 3, 1795
*Benjamin Goldthwait & Hannah Dawes	Rev. Samuel West	Oct. 8, 1793
Benjamin Goddard & Louisa May Int. reads [Louesa]	Rev. Samuel West	Dec. 15, 1793
Charles Grove & Elizabeth Wheeler Int. reads [Groves]	Rev. Samuel West	Dec. 23, 1793
John Gilbert & Polly Etheridge Int. reads [Ethridge]	Rev. Samuel West	Apr. 26, 1794
John Gibson & Phebe Low	Rev. Samuel West	Oct. 22, 1795
Peter Gallati & Oldy Lawrance Int. reads [Galleti]	Rev. James Freeman	Dec. 14, 1794
*Benjamin Gardner & Abigail Hagar	Rev. James Freeman	Sept. 16, 1795
Andrew Gardner & Maria Baising Int. reads [Mercy Brising]	Rev. Wm. Walter	Aug. 16, 1795
George Gabriel & Hepzibah Patten Int. reads [Hypsah]	Rev. Wm. Walter	Sept. 16, 1795
Richard Gridley & Sally James Int. reads [Sarah]	Rev. John Murray	Sept. —, 1793
Peter Gardner & Hannah Goad Int. reads [Caleb] [Coad]	Rev. John Murray	July —, 1794
Joseph Gleason & Betsy Bacon Int. reads [Capt.]	Rev. John Murray	Dec. 7, 1794
*Levi Gill & Elizabeth Fenno	Rev. John Murray	Mar. 28, 1795
*John Brown Green & Mary Eaton	Rev. John Murray	Dec. 20, 1795
James Gibson & Sarah Reed Int. reads [Sally]	Rev. Wm. Walter	Aug. 10, 1796
James Gillmore & Hannah Nickels Int. reads [Nichols]	Rev. John Lathrop	Feb. 17, 1797
*William P. Greenwood & Mary Langdon	Rev. John Clarke	July 23, 1796
Richard Galloope & Mary Pain Int. reads [Galloop] [Paine]	Rev. John Clarke	Mar. 12, 1797

Names.	Married by	Date of Marriage.
*Peter Greenwood & Mercy Thompson Degills	Rev. Sam. Parker	June 9, 1796
Samuel Gookin & Rebecca Holbrook Gray Int. reads [Gooking]	Rev. Sam. Stillman	July 17, 1796
*Peter Gillman & Abigail Tower	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Dec. 22, 1796
John Green & Lois How Int. reads [Howe]	Rev. Saml. West	July 7, 1796
Benja. Gilbert [of N. Hampshire] & Sally Shepherd Int. reads [Benjamin I.] [Shephard]	Rev. Sam. West	Aug. 2, 1796
John M. Guard & Sarah Lovering Int. reads [John Michael Girard]	Rev. John Elliot	Aug. 18, 1796
John Greenleaf & Polly Cole Int. reads [Greanleaff]	Rev. Thos. Baldwin	Aug. 28, 1796
Stephen Gibson & Nancy Mitchell Int. reads [Mitchel]	Rev. Dr. Stillman	July 23, 1797
*James George & Priscilla Sutton (blacks)	Rev. Dr. Stillman	Aug. 31, 1797
Fredrick Gottman & Abigail Jenkins Int. reads [Frederick]	Rev. Dr. Stillman	Oct. 19, 1797
*Thomas Green & Louis Freeman (blacks)	Rev. Dr. Stillman	Nov. 4, 1797
John F. Gordon & Sally Clark (blacks) Int. reads [Gorden]	Rev. Dr. Stillman	Sept. 28, 1797
Complain Gardner & Hannah Clerke Int. reads [Champlin] [Clark]	Rev. John Elliot	Nov. 17, 1798
*John Goddard & Rebecca Sherman	Rev. John Elliot	Feb. 11, 1798
*Samuel Gilbert & Polly Perry	Rev. Wm. Walter	June 11, 1797
*Thomas Godfrey & Mary Conant	Rev. Wm. Walter	Oct. 22, 1797
Solomon Gorham & Elizabeth Ayers Int. reads [Ayres]	Rev. Wm. Walter	Dec. 31, 1797
*Charles Geyer & Susan Powers	Rev. Doct. Stilman	July 29, 1798
Isaac Gould & Jane Nottage Int. reads [Gold of Weston]	Rev. Saml. Stilman	Dec. 30, 1798
*Jonas Gould & Sally Clark	Rev. Saml. Stilman	Nov. 3, 1799
*Thomas Sherburne & Betsy Foye	Rev. John Clarke	Feb. 14, 1790
Abraham Staples & Susanna Chase Int. reads [Susannah Chared]	Rev. John Clarke	Mar. 13, 1791
*Isaac Smith & Prudence Newell	Rev. John Clarke	Jan. 4, 1792
*James Scott & Patience Underwood	Rev. John Clarke	Nov. 10, 1793
Conrad James Van Schellebeck & Elizabeth Schellebeck Int. reads [Vac Sheleveck] [Shellebeck]	Rev. John Clark	Nov. 14, 1793
Peter Chardon Scott & Susanna Homans Int. reads [Susannah]	Rev. John Clark	May 31, 1794
James Steel & Eliza. Hazel Int. reads [Hassell]	Rev. Thos. Baldwin	Apr. 16, 1793
*Joseph Scott & Hannah Brazier	Rev. Jere. Belknap	Nov. 13, 1791
John Shay & Nancy Kilborn Int. reads [Sheay] [Mary Kilburn]	Rev. John Lathrop	July 6, 1786
*Charles Smith & Lucy Foster	Rev. John Lathrop	Dec. 4, 1788
John Sylvester & Nabby Gardner Int. reads [Gardiner]	Rev. John Lathrop	July 30, 1789
William Shaw & Judeth Proctor Int. reads [Judith Procter]	Rev. John Lathrop	Oct. 18, 1789
*John Sadler & Mary Larkin	Rev. John Lathrop	July 19, 1790
*Joseph Stimpson & Nabby Whiting	Rev. John Lathrop	Aug. 18, 1791
*Samuel Smith & Hannah Whitmore	Rev. John Lathrop	Aug. 29, 1791
Woodbury Storer Esq. of Portland & Margret Boyd Int. reads [Margaret]	Rev. Peter Thacher, D.D.	Sept. 13, 1792
James Sutherland & Isabella Miller Int. reads [Southerland]	Rev. Peter Thacher	Feb. 6, 1793

Names.	Married by	Date of Marriage.
Francis Sloan & Mary Swift Int. reads [Polly]	Rev. John Elliot	Mar. 3, 1793
James Stainer & Sarah Dowling Int. reads [Dowman]	Rev. Mr. Matignon	May 29, 1793
Abraham Sancry & Lucretia Channell Int. reads [Sancrey] [Channells]	Rev. Jere. Belknap	May 25, 1793
Nathanl. Spear & Mary May Int. reads [Nathaniel]	Rev. Jere. Belknap	Dec. 19, 1793
Frances Shaffer & Elizabeth Vincent Int. reads [William Shaftoe] [Mary]	Rev. Wm. Walter	Mar. 6, 1793
Edward Stowe & Nancy Brewer Peck	Rev. Wm. Walter	June 2, 1793
*Richard Skimmer & Sally Cook	Rev. Wm. Walter	July 7, 1793
Joseph Sherburn & Frances Johnstone Dana [of Gt. Britain] Int. reads [Sherburne] [Johnson]	Rev. Wm. Walter	Nov. 14, 1793
Solomon Smith & Zephorah Heath [Dup. P. 187 O. R.] Int. reads [Zepperah]	Rev. Wm. Walter	Feb. 27, 1794
*Joseph Starr & Hannah Wells	Rev. Thos. Baldwin	Aug. 19, 1793
Hazeal Simonds & Nancy Norcross Int. reads [Hascall]	Rev. Thos. Baldwin	Jan. 19, 1794
*Peletiah Stevens & Hannah Smith	Rev. Sam. Parker	May 30, 1792
Joseph Pemell & Fatima Vassel [Dup. ent. P. 194] Int. reads [Josiah Pernell] [Fatiny Vassell]	Rev. Saml. Parker	July 16, 1792
*Henry Payson & Eunice Crosby [Dup. ent. P. 194]	Rev. Sam. Parker	Mar. 27, 1793
*Samuel Prince & Frances Davis [Dup. ent. P. 194]	Rev. Sam. Parker	May 21, 1793
David Pierce & Rebecca Russell [Dup. ent. P. 194] Int. reads [Pearce Jun.]	Rev. Sam. Parker	Nov. 6, 1793
*William Prescott [of Salem] & Catharine Hickling [Dup. ent. P. 194]	Rev. Sam. Parker	Dec. 18, 1793
*Mark Pickard & Mary Lovell [Dup. ent. P. 194]	Rev. Sam. Parker	Jan. 26, 1794
*Charles Segar & Hannah Doak	Rev. Sam. Parker	Sept. 30, 1792
*Laban Stutson & Cloe White (Negroes ?)	Rev. Saml. Parker	July 14, 1793
Christo. Smith & Lucretia Hartwell Int. reads [Christopher] [Hartwick]	Rev. Samuel Parker	July 21, 1793
*Richard E. Shipman [of Britain] & Mary Goodhue	Rev. Sam. Parker	Dec. 23, 1792
James C. Singleton & Hannah Galley Int. reads [James Carter Singleton]	Rev. Sam. Parker	Oct. 29, 1793
William Silvester & Sarah Murphy Int. reads [Sally Murphey]	Rev. Sam. Stillman	May 9, 1793
Prince Snow Jun. & Elizth. Skillins Int. reads [Elizabeth Skillens]	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Dec. 15, 1793
Jesse Spur & Jane Dwyer Int. reads [Spurr] [Dyer]	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Dec. 25, 1793
Thomas Sullivan & Rebecca Belcher Int. reads [Rebeccah]	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Feb. 20, 1794
*Henry Stevens & Huldah Adams	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Apr. 13, 1794
Sampson Silsby & Theodate Phillips Int. reads [Simpson] [Thucodate]	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Apr. 13, 1794
*John Somes & Hannah Dillaway	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Sept. 19, 1793
*William Saxon & Mary Wheeler	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Nov. 27, 1793
*John Smith & Sally Simpson	Rev. John Elliot	June 6, 1793
Samuel Stevens & Susanna Adlington Int. reads [Susannah]	Rev. John Elliot	Sept. 5, 1793
Enoch Sawyer of Newbury & Judeth Greenleaf Int. reads [Judith Greanleaff]	Rev. John Elliot	Oct. 17, 1793
Solomon Smith & Ziprah Heath [Dup. P. 186 Orig. Rec.] Int. reads [Zepperah]	Rev. Wm. Walter	Feb. 27, 1794
Henry Simson Jun. & Mary Rogers Int. reads [Simpson]	Rev. Jere. Belknap	Oct. 5, 1794

Names.	Married by	Date of Marriage.
James Sealy & Susannah Tanner Int. reads [Sealey] [Farrer]	Rev. Dr. Peter Thacher	May 30, 1793
Joseph Symonds & Susannah Hammond Int. reads [Symmonds] [Hayman]	Rev. Dr. Peter Thacher	Oct. 30, 1793
*Samuel Sumner & Martha Saunders Barrett	Rev. Dr. Peter Thacher	Feb. 13, 1794
James Swinnerton & Polly Merris Int. reads [Swinerton] [Mous]	Rev. Dr. Peter Thacher	May 26, 1794
John Spencer & Polly Urann Int. reads [Uran]	Rev. Dr. Peter Thacher	Feb. 16, 1795
*Benjamin Stutson Jun. & Polly Alexander	Rev. Dr. Peter Thacher	Sept. 13, 1795
Joseph Symonds & Polly Burditt [of Charlestown] Int. reads [Simonds]	Rev. Dr. Peter Thacher	Sept. 3, 1795
James Symonds & Mary Gauden (free negros) Int. reads [Simons] [Marray Gorden]	Rev. Dr. Peter Thacher	Oct. 11, 1795
*Matthew Salter & Sarah Vincent	Rev. Dr. Peter Thacher	Dec. 14, 1795
*Thomas Seaver & Mary Varney	Rev. Sam. Stillman	July 31, 1794
George Smith & Grace Kneeland Int. reads [Keeland]	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Aug. 6, 1794
John Soren & Sarah Johnston Int. reads [Sally]	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Oct. 12, 1794
*John Sullivan & Hannah Holland	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Oct. 23, 1794
John M. Stillman & Nancy Davis Stackpole Int. reads [Nancy Stagpole]	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Feb. 15, 1795
Samuel Soper & Betsy Parker Int. reads [Packer]	Rev. Saml. Stillman	June 7, 1795
John Stapley & Frances Raymond Int. reads [Francis]	Rev. Sam. Stillman	July 5, 1795
Charles Shelton & Mary Anne Pook [See below & p. 189 Orig. Rec.] Int. reads [Charlo] [Ann]	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Aug. 13, 1795
*Samuel Stone & Sarah Ridgway	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Oct. 11, 1795
Benja. Sowl & Elizabeth Stevenson Int. reads [Benjamin]	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Oct. 11, 1795
Ezra Scowell & Fanny Anderson Int. reads [Scovell]	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Oct. 26, 1795
Nathaniel Service & Eunice Norton Leachman Int. reads [Servise] [Leishman]	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Oct. 29, 1795
Timothy Savery & Mary Blasedel Int. reads [Savory] [Polly Blasdek]	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Nov. 5, 1795
*David Stanwood & Nancy Mayhew	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Jan. 12, 1796
William Starr & Elizabeth Taylor Int. reads [Tayler]	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Feb. 14, 1796
*Phineas Smith & Elizabeth Carnes	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Apr. 10, 1796
John G. Sumner & Betsy More Int. reads [Moore]	Rev. Thos. Baldwin	July 26, 1795
*Thomas Shed & Betsy Pope	Rev. Thos. Baldwin	Nov. 26, 1795
*George Southerland & Lucretia Simpson	Rev. Thos. Baldwin	Feb. 3, 1796
Samuel Smith & Susanna Simpson Int. reads [Susannah]	Rev. Sam. Parker	Dec. 6, 1795
John Simins & Elizabeth Driskill Int. reads [Driskel]	Rev. John Clarke	Nov. 1, 1795
Josiah Sturgis [of Charlestown So. Carolina] & Esther Doubleday Int. reads [James]	Rev. Jeremy Belknap	Sept. 10, 1795
Benjamin Scot & Abigail Crane Int. reads [Scott]	Rev. Jeremy Belknap	Oct. 18, 1795
Leon Shappertin & Bridget Colman Int. reads [Chappertin] Orig. Ret. [Sheppertin]	Rev. John Lathrop	July 6, 1794
*Thomas Smith & Jenny Brown	Rev. John Lathrop	Sept. 21, 1794

Names.	Married by	Date of Marriage.
William Seaver & Elizabeth Trefry Int. reads [Trefrey]	Rev. John Lathrop	Jan. 5, 1795
John Smith & Deborah Myrick Int. reads [Deborn]	Rev. John Lathrop	Jan. 25, 1795
Charles Shelton & Mary Pook [See above & p. 188 Orig. Rec.]	Rev. John Lathrop	Dec. 6, 1795
*Bristol Stenser & Deborah Foster	Rev. Joseph Eckley	Dec. 16, 1784
John Stringer & Hannah Henly Int. reads [Henley]	Rev. Joseph Eckley	Sept. 28, 1788
*Jonathan Spear & Sarah Widdifield	Rev. Joseph Eckley	Dec. 29, 1788
Isaac Smith & Charity Houghton [of Milton] Int. reads [Christy]	Rev. Joseph Eckley	Apr. 4, 1790
*Huran Stearns & Sally Clough	Rev. Joseph Eckley	Mar. 22, 1792
*Richard Stanley & Patience Allen (Blacks)	Rev. Joseph Eckley	June 24, 1792
*Samuel Shaw & Hannah Phillips	Rev. Joseph Eckley	Aug. 21, 1792
*Daniel Scott & Elizabeth Homes	Rev. Joseph Eckley	Dec. 25, 1792
Isaac P. Simpson & Sally Stutson Int. reads [Isaac Parker Simpson]	Rev. Joseph Eckley	Feb. 15, 1794
*William Smith & Hannah Whitten	Rev. Joseph Eckley	Aug. 23, 1795
*Ebenezer Still & Lucy Hadley	Rev. Joseph Eckley	Feb. 28, 1796
*Reuben Sanborn & Nabby Arnold	Rev. Joseph Eckley	Apr. 28, 1796
Nathaniel Small & Peggy Goddard Int. reads [Capt.]	Rev. Joseph Eckley	June 21, 1796
*John Shaw & Jenny Clark	Rev. Samuel West	Aug. 10, 1794
*Edward Savage & Sarah Seaver Orig. Ret. [Nov. 14, 1794]	Rev. Samuel West	Nov. 14, 1795
*Nathaniel Sanger & Catharine Hammond	Rev. Sam. West	Sept. 24, 1795
*Nathan Simpson & Nancy Kneeland [Dup. ent. p. 141.]	Rev. Samuel West	Jan. 31, 1796
*Jeremiah Stewart & Mary Apt	Rev. Samuel Freeman	Nov. 21, 1794
Thomas Sherridan & Jane Bows Int. reads [Sheridan]	Rev. James Freeman	Jan. 8, 1795
*George Storer & Anna Bulfinch	Rev. James Freeman	May 26, 1795
William J. Spear & Hester Marand Int. reads [William John]	Rev. James Freeman	May 22, 1796
William Seymour & Wilhelmina Houseal Int. reads [Willhelmina Housel]	Rev. Dr. Wm. Walter	May 24, 1795
Luther Stanley & Christina Dolbear Int. reads [Standley] [Christiana]	Rev. Wm. Walter	Nov. 5, 1795
David Sohier & Mary Olden Int. reads [Holden]	Rev. John Murray	Feb. 29, 1795
Joseph Sargent & Susanna Sumner Int. reads [Susannah]	Rev. John Murray	Sept. 6, 1795
Isaac Small & Rebecca Downe Int. reads [Downes]	Rev. Wm. Walter	Sept. 18, 1796
William Sadler & Mary Lenty Int. reads [Lentey]	Rev. John Lathrop	July 23, 1796
Thomas Simmons & Matilda Bellows Int. reads [Metilda]	Rev. John Lathrop	Oct. 20, 1796
John Slocomb & Deborah Foster Int. reads [Debby Porter]	Rev. John Clarke	July 3, 1796
John Stinson & Martha Tilden Int. reads [Martha Stinson]	Rev. John Clarke	July 19, 1796
Joseph Sprague & Ann Hanable [Blacks] Int. reads [Nancy Hannabel]	Rev. John Clarke	Jan. 12, 1797
William Sanders & Hitty Dawes Int. reads [Landers]	Rev. James Freeman	Oct. 17, 1796
*Charles Smith & Phebe Jones	Rev. James Freeman	Nov. 27, 1796
*William Sanderson & Ann Green Orig. Ret. reads [Mar. 30, 1797]	Rev. James Freeman	Mar. 30, 1796
Thomas Stevens & Peggy Daniels Int. reads [Dannels]	Rev. Samuel Parker	June 19, 1796

Names.	Married by	Date of Marriage.
James Stratton & Abigail Prentiss Int. reads [Prentice]	Rev. Samuel Parker	Nov. 20, 1796
*John Seagers & Nancy Jones	Rev. Saml. Parker	Nov. 29, 1796
John Smith & Elizabeth Hayden Int. reads [Betsy]	Rev. Sam. Stillman	May 22, 1796
Caleb Smith & Frances Hammond Int. reads [Fanny]	Rev. Saml. Stillman	June 5, 1796
David Shute & Hannah Christie Int. reads [Christy]	Rev. Sam. Stillman	June 14, 1796
John Simmes & Sally Thompson Int. reads [Symms]	Rev. Sam. Stillman	July 21, 1796
Benja. Spear & Mary Meloney Int. reads [Benjamin] [Mellony]	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Aug. 11, 1796
*Nicholas Smith & Mary Dalton	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Oct. 16, 1796
*Nathan Simpson & Nancy Kneeland [Dup. ent. p. 140]	Rev. Sam. West	Jan. 31, 1796
*Asa Smith & Thirza Crouch	Rev. Sam. West	Apr. 6, 1796
Ebenezer Speare & Abigail Walker Int. reads [Spear]	Rev. Sam. West	June 12, 1796
*Stephen Salisbury [of Worcester] & Elizabeth Tuckerman	Rev. Sam. West	Jan. 31, 1797
Samuel Small & Catharine Field Int. reads [Katharine]	Rev. John Elliot	Mar. 3, 1796
Zepheniah Spur & Peggy Vose Int. reads [Spurr]	Rev. John Elliot	Apr. 17, 1796
Samuel Symmes & Polly Bumstead Int. reads [Burstead]	Rev. John Elliot	Aug. 16, 1796
Charles Smith [of Salem] & Letty Snelling Int. reads [Sally]	Rev. John Elliot	Dec. 8, 1796
*James Scott & Dorothy Hancock	Rev. Peter Thacher	July 27, 1796
John Simonds & Violet Blake [Blacks] Int. reads [Shaw Simons]	Rev. Dr. Stillman	July 2, 1797
Lewis Phillips & Margaret Mahon Int. reads [Magarth]	Rev. John Clark	June 24, 1790
Jack Phillips & Nancy Hazard Int. reads [Philips]	Rev. John Clark	Nov. 18, 1790
John Paddleford & Polly Heath Int. reads [Padelford]	Rev. John Clark	Nov. 10, 1791
*Solomon Peirce & Polly Green	Rev. John Clark	June 15, 1794
*John Perkins & Elizabeth Haverman	Rev. John Clark	June 29, 1794
*John Peters & Hannah Laha	Rev. Thos. Baldwin	June 10, 1792
*Peter Peterson & Catharine Oliver	Rev. Thos. Baldwin	Jan. 20, 1793
Charles Pierce & Elizabeth Oliver Int. reads [Peirce]	Rev. Thos. Baldwin	Mar. 10, 1793
Charles Porter & Betsy Wilkinson Int. reads [Capt.]	Rev. Jere. Belknap	Oct. 2, 1791
Mark Pool [of Dorchester] & Anna Jackson Int. reads [Capt.]	Rev. John Lathrop	Nov. 21, 1786
*Edward Proctor & Hannah Atkins	Rev. John Lathrop	June 16, 1791
*Timothy Phillips & Jane Gardner	Rev. John Clarke	Aug. 14, 1794
Levi Pierce & Anna Blanchard Int. reads [Levy Peirce] [Nancy]	Rev. John Clarke	Apr. 2, 1795
Penuel Parker & Esther Hunnewell Int. reads [Hunniwell]	Rev. Peter Thacher, D.D.	July 1, 1792
Mr. Wm. Burroughs Procter & Lydia Bowes Int. reads [William B.]	Rev. Peter Thacher	Jan. 24, 1793
Thos. Cortal Page & Mary Bowden Int. reads [Thomas Cortell Page]	Rev. Mr. Matignon	Nov. 9, 1792
Nicholas Peters & Mary Pipoon Int. reads [Pippon]	Rev. Wm. Walter	Apr. 1, 1792
Nathanel Patten & Nancy Scott Int. reads [Nathaniel Pattin]	Rev. Wm. Walter	Oct. 28, 1792
*Richard Phepoe & Mary Whitfield	Rev. Thos. Baldwin	Jan. 24, 1794

Names.	Married by	Date of Marriage.
Joseph Pemell & Fatima Vassall [Dup. ent. p. 186] Int. reads [Josiah] [Fatiny Vassell]	Rev. Sam. Parker	July 16, 1792
*Henry Payson & Eunice Crosby [Dup. ent. p. 186]	Rev. Sam. Parker	Mar. 27, 1793
*Samuel Prince & Frances Davis [Dup. ent. p. 186]	Rev. Sam. Parker	May 21, 1793
David Pierce & Rebecca Russell [Dup. ent. p. 186] Int. reads [Pearce Jun.]	Rev. Sam. Parker	Nov. 6, 1793
*William Prescott [of Salem] & Catharine Hickling [Dup. ent. p. 186]	Rev. Sam. Parker	Dec. 18, 1793
*Mark Pickard & Mary Lovell [Dup. ent. p. 186]	Rev. Saml. Parker	Jan. 26, 1794
Andrew Phelps & Susanna Marshall Int. reads [Susannah]	Rev. Saml. Stillman	May 8, 1793
Samuel Perkins & Elizabeth Call Int. reads [Betsy]	Rev. Saml. Stillman	May 16, 1793
Haman Pierce & Mary Buckanan Int. reads [Heman Peirce] [Buckannon]	Rev. Saml. Stillman	July 4, 1793
Guillaume M. Pipau & Francoise Muret	Rev. Saml. Stillman	Dec. 15, 1793
*William Pratt & Hannah Williams	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Apr. 14, 1794
Ebenezer Pulsipher & Betsy Dwelbee Int. reads [Dwelle]	Rev. Thos. Baldwin	May 11, 1794
Arthur Pemberton & Abigail Butterfield Int. reads [Atherton Penniman]	Rev. Thos. Baldwin	June 8, 1794
James Perkins & Sarah Taylor Int. reads [Tayler]	Rev. Thos. Baldwin	July 13, 1794
Ni[c]olas Prince & Nancy Ware (blks) Int. reads [Nicholas Princiss]	Rev. Thos. Baldwin	Dec. 13, 1794
Jedidiah Parker & Hannah Bothwick Int. reads [Bathrick]	Rev. John Elliot	Oct. 24, 1793
*Nathan Pratt & Betsy Hunt	Rev. John Elliot	Dec. 16, 1793
*Thomas Pitcher & Anna Jones	Rev. John Elliot	Dec. 24, 1793
Edward Phillips & Elizabeth Burrill Int. reads [Burrell]	Rev. Wm. Walter	Nov. 16, 1794
*Thomas Paine & Elizabeth Baker	Rev. Wm. Walter	Feb. 22, 1795
*Isaac Parker [of Penobscot] & Rebecca Hall	Rev. Peter Thacher	June 19, 1794
John D. Preston & Sarah Forbes [of Salem] Int. reads [John Dirmond Preston] [Sary]	Rev. Dr. Peter Thacher	Feb. 26, 1795
*Samuel Powers & Sally Fuller	Rev. Dr. Peter Thacher	Apr. 16, 1795
*Noah Porter & Polly Miller	Rev. Dr. Peter Thacher	June 21, 1795
Jacob Pettingall & Hannah Powers Int. reads [Pettingill]	Rev. Dr. Peter Thacher	Sept. 9, 1795
*John Parkinson & Amy Russell	Rev. Saml. Stillman	Dec. 4, 1794
*Edmund Penny [of Charlestown] & Sally Stevenson	Rev. Saml. Stillman	Jan. 6, 1795
*Amasa Penniman & Eunice Soper	Rev. Saml. Stillman	Jan. 8, 1795
*Phineas Patrick & Betsy White	Rev. Sam. Stillman	July 16, 1795
*William Peak & Nancy Hews Humber	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Sept. 29, 1795
John Porter & Mary S. Abrahams Int. reads [Mary Sumner Abrahams]	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Nov. 19, 1795
*Ebenezer Paine & Polly Loring	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Apr. 3, 1796
*William Phillips [of Marblehead] & Jane Adams	Rev. Thos. Baldwin	Apr. 24, 1796
John G. Plumbeck & Catharine Lindt Int. reads [John George] [Katharine]	Rev. Sam. Parker	Dec. 16, 1794
Stanton Parker & Mary Dehon Int. reads [Dehone]	Rev. Sam. Parker	Jan. 3, 1795
Seymour Potter [of New York] & Almy Greene Int. reads [Samore] [Green]	Rev. Saml. Parker	Jan. 19, 1795

Names.	Married by	Date of Marriage.
Samuel Perkins & Barbara C. Higginson Int. reads [Barbery Copper]	Rev. Sam. Parker	Mar. 19, 1795
*William Penrose [of Phila.] and Hannah Norwood	Rev. Sam. Parker	Dec. 22, 1795
*Allan Pollock [of N. York] & Mary Bradlee	Rev. John Clarke	Mar. 6, 1796
Abraham Prebble & Rebecca Morton Int. reads [Pribble] [Moreton]	Rev. John Lathrop	Dec. 3, 1792
Patrick Power & Ruth Blodget Int. reads [Ruth Blanchet Blodget]	Rev. John Lathrop	Dec. 1, 1793
Samuel Phips & Elizabeth Howard Int. reads [Phipps of Canseau]	Rev. John Lathrop	Nov. 27, 1794
William Pearson & Polly Leonard	Rev. John Lathrop	May 3, 1795
Clark Paul & Love Merrick Int. reads [Mirick]	Rev. John Lathrop	Oct. 1, 1795
Nehemiah R. Packard & Mary Moody Int. reads [Nehemiah Rhodes Packard]	Rev. Joseph Eckley	May 11, 1784
*Thomas Peak & Bathsheba Davis	Rev. Joseph Eckley	Aug. 18, 1786
Francis Price & Mary Stowell Int. reads [Stovell of Hingham]	Rev. Joseph Eckley	May 16, 1787
Thomas Prentise & Mary Scollay Int. reads [Revd. Thomas Prentiss of Medfield] [Schollay]	Rev. Joseph Eckley	Jan. 20, 1789
Jacob Passarer [or Passarow] & Patty Kendal Int. reads [Passarar] [Paty Kimbel]	Rev. Joseph Eckley	June 10, 1790
William Phillips & Sarah Beck Int. reads [Honble.] [Breck]	Rev. Joseph Eckley	June 21, 1792
Richard Payson & Nancy Robbins (Blacks) Int. reads [Robins]	Rev. Joseph Eckley	Aug. 26, 1792
*Richard Phillips & Jenny Clark	Rev. Joseph Eckley	Sept. 27, 1792
*John Palfrey & Abigail Mellish	Rev. Joseph Eckley	Dec. 2, 1792
Josiah Pervier & Catharine Dean Int. reads [Porvier] [Katharine]	Rev. Joseph Eckley	Sept. 5, 1795
*Remember Preston & Sally Clark	Rev. Samuel West	Nov. 27, 1793
Nicholas Pierce & Anna Gould Int. reads [Pearse] [Ann Gould of Charlestown]	Rev. Saml. West	Mar. 6, 1794
Richard L. Pico & Hannah Gore Int. reads [Richard Lane Pico]	Rev. Samuel West	May 4, 1794
John Perry & Catharine Taft [Fast] Int. reads [Katharine Fast]	Rev. Saml. West	Dec. 25, 1794
Ephraim Potter & Jane Curtis Int. reads [Jenny] [Dup. ent. p. 198]	Rev. Samuel West	Jan. 19, 1796
*Simon Pearce & Rebecca Platt [Dup. ent. p. 198]	Rev. Samuel West	Feb. 12, 1796
*John Purkitt & Elizabeth Pool	Rev. James Freeman	July 18, 1793
David Potter & Anne Gregory Int. reads [Ann Grigory] [Blacks]	Rev. James Freeman	May 25, 1794
Cezar Peirce & Sarah Canterbury [Blacks] Int. reads [Cesar] [Canterberry]	Rev. James Freeman	Dec. 23, 1794
Ephraim Prescott & Abigail Gendell Int. reads [Gendall]	Rev. James Freeman	Jan. 3, 1796
Snelling Powell & Betsy Harrison Int. reads [Betty]	Rev. John Murray	July —, 1794
*Thomas B. Pratt & Betsy Smith	Rev. John Murray	Mar. 15, 1795
Anthony Parsons & Charlotte Low Int. reads [Persons]	Rev. Wm. Walter	Oct. 2, 1796
*Daniel E. Powers & Mary Bull	Rev. John Lathrop	Feb. 26, 1797
James Pedler & Keziah A. Mills Int. reads [Dedder] [Keziah Arabella Mills]	Rev. Samuel Parker	Oct. 20, 1796
William Pearce & Sally Beals Int. reads [Peirce]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Aug. 21, 1796
Jos. Pivericks & Rachel Day (blacks) Int. reads [Joseph Peverick]	Rev. Saml. Stillman	Oct. 31, 1796
Matthew Parke Esq. & Jane English Int. reads [Inglish]	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Dec. 8, 1796

Names.	Married by	Date of Marriage.
*Daniel Penniman & Comfort Melcher	Rev. Saml. Stillman	Dec. 18, 1796
Jacob Pennee & Susanna Crosby Int. reads [Peirce] [Susannah]	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Mar. 30, 1797
*John Powers & Esther Flagg	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Apr. 2, 1797
Ephraim Pottor & Jane Curtis Int. reads [Potter] [Jenny] [Dup. ent. p. 197]	Rev. Saml. West	Jan. 19, 1796
*Simon Pearce & Rebecca Platt [Dup. ent. p. 197]	Rev. Saml. West	Feb. 12, 1796
Jonathan Page & Abial Page Int. reads [Jonathan Page Barter] [Abiel]	Rev. John Elliot	May 18, 1796
James Percival [of Barnstable] & Mary Hancock Int. reads [Polly]	Rev. John Elliot	May 25, 1796
Philip Peake & Eliza. Graham Int. reads [Peak] [Elizabeth]	Rev. John Elliot	June 5, 1796
Enoch Pyke & Eliz. Kissick Int. reads [Pike] [Elizabeth]	Rev. John Elliot	July 17, 1796
*Benjamin Pearce & Polly Brown	Rev. Thos. Baldwin	Feb. 12, 1797
*Ebenezer Pemberton [of Bilrica] & Elizabeth Whitwell	Rev. Peter Thacher, D.D.	Dec. 6, 1796
*Obediah Penniman & Polly Andrews	Rev. Peter Thacher	Dec. 22, 1796
Josiah Porter & Elizabeth Coltson Int. reads [Collson]	Rev. Peter Thacher	Jan. 15, 1797
Samuel Pilsbury & Polly Carrell Int. reads [Cowell]	Rev. Dr. Stillman	May 13, 1797
John Browne & Abigail Tileston Int. reads [Brown]	Rev. John Clarke	Aug. 28, 1788
John Battis & Phebe Milrow [Negros] Int. reads [Millrow]	Rev. John Clarke	Dec. 25, 1788
*John Bradford & Mary Lefavour	Rev. John Clarke	Sept. 9, 1789
Henry Broughton & Charlotte Nodel Int. reads [Nodle]	Rev. John Clarke	Dec. 3, 1789
*Edward Bugbee & Ruth Blackman	Rev. John Clarke	Jan. 22, 1790
*Samuel Barber & Polly Low	Rev. John Clarke	May 23, 1789
Samuel Browne & Jane Dunlop Int. reads [Brown]	Rev. John Clarke	July 15, 1790
Elkanah Barnes & Betsy Clarke	Rev. John Clarke	Aug. 12, 1790
*John Baxter & Elizabeth Marshall	Rev. John Clarke	Sept. 26, 1790
Boston Ballard & Esther Brenton Int. reads [Bronton] [Negros?]	Rev. John Clarke	Apr. 3, 1791
*Benjamin Barker of Pembrook & Rebecca Partridge	Rev. John Clarke	June 23, 1791
*Peter Branch & Elizabeth Morant	Rev. John Clarke	Jan. 19, 1792
John Browne & Mary Willison Int. reads [Brown]	Rev. John Clarke	May 17, 1792
*George Blanchard & Sarah Tilden	Rev. John Clarke	June 20, 1793
Jesse Brown & Polly Gilbert Int. reads [Jessy]	Rev. John Clarke	Jan. 30, 1794
David Watts Bradley & Elizabeth Fellows Int. reads [Wats]	Rev. John Clarke	Nov. 4, 1788
Ephraim Bound & Sally Frances Int. reads [Francis]	Rev. Thos. Baldwin	May 20, 1792
Joshua Bayley & Mary Hayden Int. reads [Polly]	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	Dec. 1, 1792
John Burges & Sally Teague Int. reads [Burgis]	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	Dec. 16, 1792
*Nathaniel Brown & Hannah Doak	Rev. Thos. Baldwin	Apr. 7, 1793
*John Broad Brooks & Polly Atwood	Rev. Thos. Baldwin	Apr. 11, 1793
Caleb. Bingham & Hannah Kimbel Int. reads [Kemble]	Rev. John Lathrop	Jan. 30, 1786
*William Burroughs & Sarah Whittemore	Rev. John Lathrop	Feb. 2, 1786
Jonas Brooks & Rachel Greenough Int. reads [James] [Grenough]	Rev. John Lathrop	Mar. 6, 1786

Names.	Married by	Date of Marriage.
John Spooner Barrett & Rebecca Surcer Int. reads [Barret] [Rebeckah Surzer]	Rev. John Lathrop	Mar. 29, 1787
Benjamin Baily & Jean Chapman Int. reads [Bayley]	Rev. John Lathrop	May 6, 1787
Jonathan Bellows & Elenor Deblois Int. reads [Eleoner Dublois]	Rev. John Lathrop	Sept. 9, 1787
*Jonathan Bruce & Alice Whittemore	Rev. John Lathrop	Oct. 14, 1787
*Isaac Townsend Bell & Sally Goodridge	Rev. John Lathrop	Mar. 20, 1788
*John Bradford & Sally Revere	Rev. John Lathrop	Mar. 20, 1788
*Thomas Brisco & Sarah Rose	Rev. John Lathrop	Feb. 20, 1791
Joseph Barrett & Deborah Webb Int. reads [Joseph Wadsworth Barret]	Rev. John Lathrop	Aug. 4, 1791
Elijah Bonney & Nancy Williams Int. reads [Binney] [Withan]	Rev. Peter Thacher, D.D.	Aug. 7, 1792
John Bradley & Sally Hunnewell Int. reads [John W.]	Rev. Peter Thacher	Apr. 7, 1793
*Enoch Brown & Betsy Barnard	Rev. John Elliot	Dec. 20, 1792
Joseph Blake Junr. & Anna Black Int. reads [Rosanna]	Rev. Jere. Belknap	Jan. 6, 1793
*Thomas Barry & Sally Cushing	Rev. Jere. Belknap	Mar. 17, 1793
*Jacob Boardman & Polly Guistel	Rev. Jere. Belknap	May 2, 1793
Peter Francis Bunnel & Johanna Emery Int. reads [Bunel] [Joanna Sinry]	Rev. M. Matignon	June 4, 1793
*Joshua Bull & Mary Murphy	Samuel Barrett, Esquire	Aug. 12, 1794
*Rev. Stephen Badger & Sarah Gould	Rev. Wm. Walter	Sept. 21, 1790
*James Bodge & Hannah Wales	Rev. Wm. Walter	Nov. 17, 1791
Josiah Barnard & Sally Trueman Int. reads [Truman]	Rev. Wm. Walter	May 28, 1792
*John Butterfield & Susanna Baxter	Rev. Wm. Walter	June 9, 1793
*John Berry & Mary Driver	Rev. Wm. Walter	June 15, 1793
William Reynolds Barnet & Abigail Norwood Int. reads [Barnett] [Abby]	Rev. Wm. Walter	Nov. 5, 1792
*William Bell & Mary Cox	Rev. Thos. Baldwin	July 13, 1793
James Bird & Peggy Lombard Int. reads [Lambard]	Rev. Thos. Baldwin	Aug. 8, 1793
*Elisha Baker of Wellfleet & Rhoda Cole	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	Aug. 15, 1793
Loammi Bruce & Rebecca Blake Int. reads [Loamni]	Rev. Sam. Parker	Apr. 29, 1792
Chris. Erskine Beals & Mary Downes Int. reads [Christopher Erskine Beal]	Rev. Sam. Parker	May 6, 1792
*Gamaliel Bradford & Elizabeth Hickling	Rev. Saml. Parker	Aug. 5, 1792
*William Burton & Hannah Scott	Rev. Saml. Parker	Feb. 10, 1793
*David Blackman & Elizabeth Daniels	Rev. Sam. Parker	July 1, 1793
*Samuel Baker & Lydia Colman	Rev. Sam. Parker	Aug. 25, 1793
Benjamin Boreland & Isabella Sinclear Int. reads [Bowland] [Sinclair]	Rev. Sam. Stillman	May 26, 1793
Daniel Bemis & Anna Alexander Int. reads [Bemus] [Nancy]	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Aug. 4, 1793
Adam Bruman & Joanna Maxfield Int. reads [Maxfill]	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Oct. 6, 1793
*William Barber & Sarah Cary	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Nov. 17, 1793
John Barker & Rebecca Groomes Int. reads [Bekey]	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Nov. 23, 1793
*Josiah Bradlee & Lydia Callender	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Dec. 1, 1793
Charles Bradford & Catherine Penniman Int. reads [Caty Pennamon]	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Dec. 26, 1793
John Barber & Hepzibah Sullivan Int. reads [Hephzibah]	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Jan. 16, 1794
*John Colesworthy Breed and Mary Hawes	Rev. Sam. Stillman	June 14, 1793

Names.	Married by	Date of Marriage.
David Balantine, S. Carolina & Mary Holliday Int. reads [Volentine] [Holloday]	Rev. Thos. Baldwin	Dec. 7, 1794
John Brooks & Mary Acres	Rev. Thos. Baldwin	Sept. 14, 1794
*John Hill Belcher & Elizabeth Rumney	Rev. John Elliot	July 25, 1793
*Nathaniel Blake & Lucy Parker	Rev. John Elliot	Feb. 25, 1794
Nathaniel Blanchard & Nabby Curtain Int. reads [Cortin]	Rev. John Elliot	Mar. 2, 1794
*Daniel Butler & Anna Welsh	Rev. John Elliot	Mar. 3, 1794
*George Booth & Keziah Stowell	Rev. Wm. Walter	Dec. 21, 1794
John Lotham Berkenhead & Mary Day Int. reads [Berkinhead]	Rev. Wm. Walter	Apr. 7, 1795
*Joseph Balch Jun. & Hannah Pope	Rev. Jere. Belknap	Oct. 5, 1794
*Oliver Barron & Polly Brock	Rev. Dr. Peter Thacher	Jan. 1, 1794
Hugh Barnes & Jane Porter Int. reads [Burns]	Rev. Dr. Peter Thacher	Feb. 5, 1794
William Boardman Jun. & Mary Osborn Int. reads [Lydia]	Rev. Dr. Peter Thacher	June 10, 1794
Phineas Bruce Esq. of Machias & Jane Savage Int. reads [Phinias]	Rev. Dr. Peter Thacher	Mar. 29, 1795
*William Brown & Delia Brown (blacks)	Rev. Sam. Stillman	May 8, 1794
Perez Bryant & Frances Clark Int. reads [Frances Goodwin Clark]	Rev. Sam. Stillman	June 12, 1794
*Eliakim Batterson & Lydia Clark	Rev. Sam. Stillman	June 19, 1794
*Samuel Bowles Jun. & Eunice Butler	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Oct. 9, 1794
*Joseph Bond & Ruth Chittenden	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Nov. 16, 1794
Seth Barnes & Sarah Capen Int. reads [Barns] [Sally]	Rev. Sam. Stillman	July 26, 1795
*John Butler & Elizabeth Gardner	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Nov. 17, 1795
*Joseph Benson & Martha Smith	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Nov. 17, 1795
*David Burbank & Sukey Stowell	Rev. Saml. Stillman	Mar. 24, 1796
*Paul Baxter & Ann Walker	Rev. Thos. Baldwin	Nov. 8, 1795
*William Bentley & Polly Barber	Rev. Thos. Baldwin	Mar. 31, 1796
*William Brazier & Hannah Kidder Int. reads [Brazer]	Rev. Thos. Baldwin	Apr. 24, 1796
Lewis Biddelkeffer & Susanna Britt Int. reads [Beddelkiffer] [Susannah Breitt]	Rev. Sam. Parker	Nov. 8, 1794
Phillip Burrill & Reliance Cobb Int. reads [Philip Burrell]	Rev. Sam. Parker	May 31, 1795
*David Brackett & Anna Whittemore	Rev. Sam. Parker	Sept. 27, 1795
Stephen Boardley & Mary Flowers Int. reads [Boardy]	Rev. Sam. Parker	Aug. 20, 1795
*John Bauker [of Pownalboro] & Lucy Clark	Rev. Sam. Parker	Oct. 13, 1795
John Beck & Nancy Leeds Int. reads [Buck] [Leads]	Rev. Sam. Parker	Nov. 22, 1795
Jesse Bates & Rebecca Prebble Int. reads [Rebeka Pribble]	Rev. Sam. Parker	Jan. 14, 1795
John Bennet & Susanna Oliver Int. reads [Suky]	Rev. John Clarke	Apr. 3, 1796
David W. Bradlee & Nancy Robbins Int. reads [David Watts Bladlee] [Robins]	Rev. John I. Kirkland	Feb. 17, 1794
*John Blackman & Phebe Field	Rev. John I. Kirkland	Sept. 4, 1794
*James Blake Jun. & Sally Bent	Rev. John I. Kirkland	Sept. 13, 1794
*Joseph Baxter & Nancy Dashwood	Rev. John I. Kirkland	Nov. 27, 1794
*William Butler & Mercy Oliver	Rev. John I. Kirkland	Apr. 14, 1795
*Jonathan Butterfield & Prude Freeman	Rev. John I. Kirkland	May 19, 1795
James Roulstone & Hannah Green of Malden Int. reads [Roulston]	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	Jan. 6, 1793
Joseph Roby & Elizabeth Henry Int. reads [Rachel]	Rev. John Lathrop	Nov. 5, 1789

Names.	Married by	Date of Marriage.
Lambert Rogers & Nabby Dyer Int. reads [Dyar]	Rev. John Lathrop	Aug. 21, 1791
William Rogers & Betsey Pairson Int. reads [Jon.] [Betsy Pearson]	Rev. John Clarke	Nov. 16, 1794
Joseph Roby of Lynn & Zeviah Marston Int. reads [Zeruiah]	Rev. Peter Thacher	Aug. 7, 1792
Roger Ripley & Margaret Barrett Int. reads [Berret]	Rev. John Elliot	May 10, 1792
Paul Rolfe of Concord N. H. & Elizabeth Kirkwood Int. reads [Rolf of New Concord]	Rev. Jere. Belknap	Oct. 6, 1792
Elihu Reed & Lucy Rainsford Int. reads [Elisha] [Randsford]	Rev. Wm. Walter	July 23, 1792
William Reed & Eliza Hall Int. reads [Elizabeth]	Rev. Wm. Walter	Jan. 6, 1793
William Roberts & Susanna Jepson Int. reads [Robinson] [Sukey]	Rev. Wm. Walter	Nov. 7, 1793
*William Rush & Elizabeth Andrews	Rev. Thos. Baldwin	July 11, 1793
Peter Richards & Mary Duncan Int. reads [Dungan]	Rev. Saml. Parker	June 3, 1792
William Rawson & Sukey Sever Int. reads [Roson]	Rev. Saml. Parker	Feb. 17, 1793
Joseph Ripley [of Kingston] & Elizabeth Wallis Int. reads [Josep]	Rev. Sam. Parker	June 18, 1793
Nathanl. H. Richardson & Mary D. Coverly Int. reads [Nathaniel] [Mary Dwight Coverly]	Rev. Saml. Parker	Sept. 29, 1793
Francis Rinechart & Priscilla Wood Int. reads [Rinehart] [Woods]	Rev. Sam. Parker	Mar. 20, 1794
*John Ruck & Sally Glover	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Aug. 6, 1793
Josiah Rainsford & Sarah Dall Int. reads [Ransford] [Doll]	Rev. Thos. Baldwin	Feb. 8, 1795
Saml. Reynolds & Dolly Baker Int. reads [Samuel]	Rev. John Elliot	Oct. 20, 1793
Bradbury Robinson & Abigail Howard Int. reads [Bradbery]	Rev. John Elliot	Dec. 12, 1793
James Rich & Sarah Clemens Int. reads [Clemmens]	Rev. Wm. Walter	Oct. 8, 1794
John Ross & Sally Stearns Int. reads [Sterns]	Rev. Jere. Belknap	Feb. 8, 1795
Benja. Rouse & Hannah Cook Int. reads [Benjamin]	Rev. Dr. Peter Thacher	June 9, 1793
John Randall & Polly Goddard Int. reads [Mary Goding]	Rev. Dr. Peter Thacher	Sept. 3, 1793
*James Ridgway & Sukey Sumner	Rev. Dr. Peter Thacher	Nov. 7, 1793
*Samuel Ruggles & Polly Blake	Rev. Dr. Peter Thacher	Apr. 17, 1794
*Samuel Roach & Susannah Johnson	Rev. Dr. Peter Thacher	Aug. 19, 1794
Benjamin Rice & Mary Kughn Int. reads [Kuhn]	Rev. Dr. Peter Thacher	June 14, 1795
Nathanl. Ridgway & Betsy Tilley Int. reads [Nathaniel]	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Apr. 2, 1795
James Ross Jun. & Sibal Chaffen Int. reads [Sibbal]	Rev. Saml. Stillman	Aug. 23, 1795
Jonathan Rogers & Ann Johnson Int. reads [Nancy]	Rev. Saml. Stillman	Aug. 23, 1795
John Richards & Rebecca Bunkles Int. reads [Ounckkles]	Rev. Saml. Stillman	Oct. 4, 1795
John Robinson & Sarah Ray Int. reads [Sally]	Rev. Saml. Stillman	Oct. 25, 1795
*Philip Richardson & Rachel Johonnot	Rev. Thos. Baldwin	Feb. 7, 1796
Fisher Richardson & Elizabeth Bird	Rev. Saml. Parker	Feb. 10, 1796
George Russell & Phebe Baker [Blacks] Int. reads [Pheby.]	Rev. Sam. Parker	Jan. 19, 1795
*John Rice & Polly Green	Rev. Jeremy Belknap	June 14, 1795
*Stephen Roberts & Margaret Jackson	Rev. Jeremy Belknap	May —, 1795

Names.	Married by	Date of Marriage.
William Reed & Rebecca Brown Int. reads [Reid]	Rev. John I. Kirkland	Feb. 21, 1796
Jonathan D. Robbins & Frances Crafts Int. reads [Jonathan Darby Robins]	Rev. John I. Kirkland	Dec. 6, 1794
*Samuel Ridgway & Sarah Greaton	Rev. John Lathrop	Jan. 31, 1793
*William Rogers & Katy Kettle	Rev. John Lathrop	Dec. 8, 1794
John Rowalt & Mary Hasket	Rev. John Lathrop	Oct. 22, 1795
Jonathan Rand & Nancy Moore Int. reads [Nancy say Ann Moor]	Rev. Joseph Eckley	Apr. 11, 1782
*Caleb Ray & Abigail Hatch	Rev. Joseph Eckley	Sept. 5, 1790
Edward Q. Richards & Sally Duncan Int. reads [Edward Quincy]	Rev. Joseph Eckley	Sept. 15, 1791
Josh. Rouse & Mehitable Corbet Int. reads [Joseph] [Mehettable Corbbet]	Rev. Samuel West	July 29, 1793
David Ried & Susanna Spear Int. reads [Reed]	Rev. Samuel West	Jan. 25, 1795
Thos. Rice & Abigail Frost Int. reads [Thomas]	Rev. Saml. West	Apr. 19, 1795
Robert Robinson & Hannah Cranch Int. reads [Cornish]	Rev. Sam. West	May 31, 1795
William Robertson & Anna H. Johnson Int. reads [Roberson] [Haskell]	Rev. Sam. West	Nov. 8, 1795
John Rittenhouse & Mary Whitten Int. reads [Rightenhous of Philadelphia] [Whittin]	Rev. John Murray	Apr. —, 1794
John L. Roberts & Elizabeth Williams Int. reads [Leat]	Rev. John Murray	Dec. 7, 1794
Joseph Russell & Lydia Moor Int. reads [Moore]	Rev. John Murray	Sept. 15, 1795
*James Robinson & Elizabeth Gerrish	Rev. John Murray	Oct. —, 1795
*John Risbrough & Nancy Green	Rev. John Murray	May 29, 1796
John Chris. Rhinegar & Polly Brown	Rev. William Walter	June 21, 1796
Michael Rendels & Hannah Sheridan Int. reads [Rendols] [Sherridon]	Rev. William Walter	Sept. 18, 1796
*Thomas Redman & Abigal Cary	Rev. John Clarke	Feb. 12, 1797
James Rowe & Rachel Dorrington Int. reads [Row]	Rev. John Clarke	Feb. 17, 1797
*Ebenezer Ross & Lucy Wood	Rev. John Clarke	Apr. 2, 1797
Andrew P. Ralf & Lydia Jeffries Int. reads [Andrew Peter Rolfs]	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Nov. 1, 1796
*Matthew Rice & Sally Barnicoat	Rev. Saml. Stillman	Nov. 22, 1796
Isaac Rand & Jane V. Hopkins Int. reads [Dr.] [Jane Vernon Hopkins]	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Nov. 29, 1796
James Raven & Eliz. Ryan Int. reads [Elizabeth Rand]	Rev. John Elliot	Sept. 13, 1796
Abel Robinson & Sally Hitchins Int. reads [Jun.] [Hitchings]	Rev. Thos. Baldwin	Nov. 13, 1796
John Russell & Polly Welch Int. reads [Welsh]	Rev. Thos. Baldwin	Apr. 30, 1797
Nathaniel Reed & Mary Bartlet Int. reads [Bartlett]	Rev. Peter Thacher, D.D.	Apr. 10, 1796
*Isaac Russell & Hannah Jackson	Rev. Peter Thacher	Oct. 31, 1796
James Robbins & Abigail Saltmarsh Int. reads [Robins]	Rev. Peter Thacher	Dec. 4, 1796
John Rebour & Johanna E. Bunnel Int. reads [John Baptiste Le Reebour] [Johanna Emery Brinrel]	Rev. Francis Matignon	May 7, 1796
John La Roche & Mary Johanna Decasse Int. reads [Le Moine] [Maby]	Rev. Francis Matignon	Nov. 23, 1796
*Jacob Parsons Rust [of Salem] & Mary Adams	Rev. John Murray	Apr. 23, 1797
Lambert Reed & Mary Page Int. reads [Mercy]	Rev. John Murray	May 5, 1797
*Michael Roulston & Mary Rand	Rev. John Murray	Nov. 19, 1797
*Moses Richardson & Thankful Brown	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Feb. 11, 1798

Names.	Married by	Date of Marriage.
John Riddle & Eleanor Davis Int. reads [Riddell] [Eliner]	Rev. Saml. Stillman	Feb. 25, 1798
*John Ross & Mary McCarty	Rev. Saml. Stilman	June 10, 1798
Andrew P. Rolef & Polly Horsell Int. reads [Andrew Peter Rolf] [Harswell]	Rev. Samuel Stilman	Jan. 14, 1799
*James W. Reynolds & Nancy Bangs	Rev. Samuel Stilman	Dec. 6, 1799
Edmund Ranger & Eliza. Clark Int. reads [Elizabeth]	Rev. Samuel Stilman	Apr. 3, 1800
Joseph Russell & Lydia Jennings Int. reads [Gennings]	Rev. Samuel Stilman	Oct. 8, 1800
*Edward Revere & Eliza. Potter	Rev. Samuel Stilman	Nov. 9, 1800
Joseph Rose & Betsey Dunnels Int. reads [Betsy.]	Rev. Saml. Stilman	Dec. 21, 1800
William Rouse & Patty Charles	Rev. Saml. Stilman	Apr. 1, 1801
Abel Reed & Lydia Coad	Rev. Saml. Stilman	Apr. 21, 1801
*Joel. Robinson & Elizabeth Smith	Rev. Sam. Stilman	May 10, 1801
Joel Richardson & Elizabeth Fyars Int. reads [Fyers]	Rev. Saml. Stilman	May 3, 1801
*Alexander Ross & Nancy King [of Brookline]	Rev. Sam. Stilman	July 27, 1798
Joseph Richards & Unice Winchester Lovering Int. reads [Alice W.] Dup. ent. [p. —]	Rev. Samuel West	Oct. 4, 1800
*James Rule & Eleanor Kelly	Rev. Francis A. Matignon	Apr. 30, 1798
*Daniel Russell Jr. & Joanna Munroe	Rev. William Walter	Oct. 31, 1798
Joshua Rodger & Elizabeth Peirson Int. reads [Rogers] [Betsy Pierson]	Rev. William Walter	May 24, 1798
Thomas Ryder & Margaret Kuhn Int. reads [Rider]	Rev. Sam. West	May 7, 1797
*John L. Richards & Susannah Smith	Rev. Sam. West	May 7, 1797
*Peter Ripley & Mary Gore	Rev. Samuel West	May 21, 1797
*Benjamin Robinson & Rachel Davis	Rev. Samuel West	Jan. 16, 1798
*Aaron Rice & Elizabeth Hide	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	Oct. 28, 1798
Robert Ruteceaux & Catherine Bellows Int. reads [Resticaux] [Catharine]	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	Dec. 25, 1798
*John Randell & Sally Sale, [of] Chelsea	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	Aug. 15, 1799
William Right & Elizabeth Hutchinson Int. reads [Wright] [Hutchington]	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	Sept. 1, 1799
William Robinson & Nancy Wallace Int. reads [Wallis]	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	Sept. 2, 1799
Jonah Robinson & Mary Lambert Int. reads [Josiah]	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	Jan. 19, 1800
*Daniel Rand & Rebecca Smith	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	Jan. 21, 1801
Joseph H. Robinson & Betsey Dowse Int. reads [Joseph Heath Robinson] [Betsy]	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	Mar. 5, 1801
James Robbins & Sarah Newhall Int. reads [Robins]	Rev. Peter Thatcher	May 14, 1797
William Read & Nancy Gregory [Blacks] Int. reads [Grigory]	Rev. Peter Thatcher	July 16, 1797
Samuel Allen & Martha Trask Int. reads [Allin]	Rev. Jere. Belknap	Nov. 18, 1792
*Samuel Andrews & Elizabeth Urann Int. reads [Uran]	Rev. Jere. Belknap	Dec. 20, 1792
Jonathan Amory, (tertius) & Nancy Wyer Int. reads [Wier]	Rev. Jere. Belknap	Oct. 22, 1793
William Allin & Elizabeth Turrill Int. reads [Betsy Tirrill]	Rev. Thos. Baldwin	June 20, 1793
John Anchors & Elizabeth Morris Int. reads [Ankers]	Rev. Thos. Baldwin	Sept. 5, 1793
*Plato Allison & Lucy Dalton	Rev. Saml. Parker	Dec. 13, 1792
James Anderson & Patience Hill Int. reads [John]	Rev. Saml. Parker	Nov. 3, 1793

Names.	Married by	Date of Marriage.
*William Allis & Lydia Collins	Rev. Saml. Parker	Nov. 14, 1793
*Benjamin Ames & Hannah White	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Sept. 17, 1793
*Rufus Green Amory & Nancy Whitelock Geyer	Rev. Saml. Stillman	Feb. 13, 1794
*James Ames of Bridgewater & Jane Fenno	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	Nov. 11, 1794
John Ashton & Hannah Tucker of Marblehead Int. reads [Asedon]	Rev. Thos. Baldwin	Feb. 14, 1795
John Akley & Elizabeth Averill Int. reads [Ackley]	Rev. Thos. Baldwin	Apr. 2, 1795
Joseph Adams & Lydia Hinckley Int. reads [Hinkley]	Rev. John Elliot	June 30, 1793
*Thomas Alker & Elizabeth Robinson	Rev. Jere. Belknap	Aug. 21, 1794
*John Amory & Dolly Hoferman	Rev. Jere. Belknap	Sept. 7, 1794
Caleb Adams & Huldah Fuller Int. reads [Hulda]	Rev. Jere. Belknap	Dec. 7, 1794
John Appleton & Priscilla Greenleaf Int. reads [Prisilla Greanleaff]	Rev. Dr. Peter Thacher	Mar. 18, 1794
Matthew Anger, [of] N. Y., & Rebecca Gill Int. reads [Angier]	Rev. Dr. Peter Thacher	July 3, 1794
Andrew Anderson & Fanny Sheaff Int. reads [Sheef]	Rev. Dr. Peter Thacher	Feb. 2, 1795
*John Annis & Sally Cleverly	Rev. Dr. Peter Thacher	Mar. 3, 1795
*Joseph Allen & Lucy Foster	Rev. Dr. Peter Thacher	Nov. 16, 1795
*John Amory & Sally Gardner	Rev. Dr. Peter Thacher	June 4, 1794
*Jacob Amsden & Lydia Rice	Rev. Saml. Stillman	Sept. 14, 1794
Antonie Amedeer & Susanna Wales Int. reads [Antone Admedear]	Rev. Saml. Stillman	Sept. 18, 1794
Henry Ayres & Hepsibah Coolege Int. reads [Hepzy Coolidge]	Rev. Saml. Stillman	Nov. 16, 1794
Joseph Adams & Nancy Hornbee Int. reads [Hornby]	Rev. Saml. Stillman	July 16, 1795
*Joel Abbot & Rebecca Williston	Rev. Thos. Baldwin	May 10, 1795
*Samuel Appleton & Lydia Bass	Rev. Thos. Baldwin	June 28, 1796
*Elijah Adams & Phebe Minor	Rev. Thos. Baldwin	March 6, 1796
Giles Alexander & Patty Barber Int. reads [Gyles]	Rev. Thos. Baldwin	Apr. 17, 1796
Jonathan Ayres & Mary Troll Int. reads [Trott]	Rev. Saml. Parker	Nov. 25, 1794
John T. Apthorp & Grace Foster Int. reads [John Trecothick Apthorp]	Rev. Saml. Parker	Feb. 10, 1795
Thomas Amory & Hannah R. Linzee Int. reads [Hannah Row]	Rev. Saml. Parker	Apr. 28, 1795
John Allay & Polly Parsons Int. reads [Alay]	Rev. John Clarke	July 29, 1795
William Allen & Susanna Screen Int. reads [Susannah Serein?]	Rev. John Lathrop	Feb. 12, 1795
*James Abrahams & Margaret Goodright	Rev. Joseph Eckley	Dec. 19, 1782
*John Adams & Mary Liswell	Rev. Joseph Eckley	Nov. 24, 1784
Jack Adams & Sally Gilbert (blacks) Int. reads [Boston Jack Adams] [Gilbord]	Rev. Joseph Eckley	Feb. 23, 1786
*Josiah Allen & Hannah Hartwick	Rev. Joseph Eckley	April 22, 1790
James Adlington & Mary Acras Int. reads [Acres]	Rev. Joseph Eckley	May 30, 1790
Oliver Appleton & Hannah Haddaway Int. reads [Hadaway]	Rev. Joseph Eckley	Sept. 1, 1795
*Seth Adams & Elizabeth Apthorp	Rev. James Freeman	Feb. 2, 1794
*William Alline & Rebecca Cazneau	Rev. James Freeman	July 13, 1794
Hannibal Allen & Rhoda Hall Int. reads [Hallet] [Blacks]	Rev. James Freeman	Nov. 1, 1795
*John Allen & Hannah Bryant	Rev. James Freeman	Nov. 19, 1795
Joseph S. Adlington & Betsy Lee Int. reads [Joseph Spencer]	Rev. Wm. Walter	Nov. 12, 1795

Names.	Married by	Date of Marriage.
Edward Adams & Sarah Ramsdell Int. reads [Sally Adams say Ramsdell]	Rev. Wm. Walter	Aug. 14, 1796
Joseph Adams & Joice Marvell Int. reads [Joyce Marrable]	Rev. Wm. Walter	Sept. 11, 1796
John Trecothick Apthorp & Mary S. Foster Int. reads [Mary Spear]	Rev. Samuel Parker	Jan. 15, 1797
Samuel Adams & Elizabeth Symonds of Medford Int. reads [Simonds]	Rev. Saml. Stillman	June 26, 1796
*John Avens & Sally Johnson (blacks)	Rev. Saml. Stillman	Nov. 20, 1796
*Lemuel Ayres & Sally Dolbear	Rev. Saml. Stillman	Nov. 27, 1796
*Abraham Adams Jr. & Lydia Bradlee	Rev. Saml. Stillman	Dec. 4, 1796
*Samuel Allen & Mary Sellon	Rev. Saml. Stillman	Mar. 5 1797
*Aaron Allen & Abigail Hubbard	Rev. Saml. West	Aug. 28, 1796
*Thomas Atwood & Polly Wheeler	Rev. Saml. West	Mar. 2, 1797
*Moses Adams & Deborah Scott Int. reads [June 28, 1796.]	John Vinall, Esq.	———, 1796
*John Andrew & Mary Wise	Rev. Peter Thacher, D.D.	May 8, 1796
*Joseph Adams & Lucy Jackson (blacks)	Rev. Peter Thacher	Oct. 31, 1796
Gurden Avery & Nancy Whitmarch Int. reads [Gorden] [Whitmarsh]	Rev. Dr. Stillman	Nov. 5, 1797
John S. Austin & Betcy Homer Int. reads [Betsy]	Rev. Dr. Stillman	Nov. 19, 1797
*Benjamin Abbot of Exeter & Mary Perkins	Rev. Jeremy Belknap	June 29, 1797
*William Adams of Connecticut & Hannah Loring	Rev. John Murray	Feb. 19, 1797
Joseph Andrews & Mary Lash Int. reads [Andross]	Rev. Samuel Stilman, D.D.	Aug. 5, 1798
*Amos Atherton & Hannah Emmons	Rev. Samuel Stilman	Jan. 4, 1799
*James Adams & Lydia Harrison	Rev. Samuel Stilman	Jan. 27, 1799
Ezekiel Averill & Eliza. Welch of Charlestown Int. reads [Averhill] [Elizabeth]	Rev. Saml. Stilman	Jan. 31, 1799
William Andrews & Eliza. Mingenson Int. reads [Mingerson]	Rev. Saml. Stilman	Mar. 9, 1800
Joseph Allen & Eliza. Gordon Int. reads [Elizabeth Gorden]	Rev. Saml. Stilman	Jan. 1, 1800
*James Allen & Mary Owens	Rev. Saml. Stilman	Nov. 6, 1800
*Edward Alline & Mary Capen	Rev. Saml. Stilman	Jan. 22, 1801
James Anderson & Lydia Buckman Int. reads [Bucknam]	Rev. Saml. Stilman	Jan. 22, 1801
William Arnold of Charlestown & Sally Skillin Int. reads [Skillings]	Rev. Saml. Stilman	Apr. 26, 1801
Benjamin Augustine & Lucinda Lovell (blacks) Int. reads [Lusenda Lovet]	Rev. Saml. Stilman	Nov. 20, 1800
James Aylward & Elizabeth Bulley Int. reads [Alward] [Pulling]	Rev. Francis A. Matignon	July 22, 1798
Elisha Adams & Susanna Foster Int. reads [Susann]	Rev. Samuel West	May 20, 1798
Benjamin Alden & Ann Richards Int. reads [Benjamin Molen Alden]	Rev. Samuel West	Nov. 18, 1800
*James Alexander & Jenny Lasley	Rev. Samuel West	Dec. 28, 1800
Josiah Atwell & Hannah Bowland Int. reads [Josiah R.]	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	June 5, 1798
John Anthony & Hannah Hammond Int. reads [Anthoney]	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	Oct. 18, 1798
*Francis H. Avery & Sally Ridley	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	Dec. 15, 1799
Jacob Amée & Mary Carrell of Marblehead Int. reads [Currell]	Rev. Thos. Baldwin	Mar. 29, 1801

Names.	Married by	Date of Marriage.
Giles Alexander of Roxbury & Susannah Fowle Int. reads [Susanna]	Rev. Peter Thatcher, D.D.	Apr. 2, 1797?
William Avriel & Eunice Mayhew Int. reads [Averill] [Meayew]	Rev. John Murray	June 4, 1801
John Ashley & Sarah Hookaway Int. reads [Ashly] [Sally Hooker]	Rev. Samuel Haskell	Dec. 18, 1801
David Attleton & Rebecca Smith Int. reads [Rebeckah]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Aug. 16, 1801
John Armstrong & Betsey Peters Int. reads [Betsy]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Nov. 19, 1801
Ebenezer Pratt & Elizabeth Fracker Int. reads [Tracker]	Rev. Dr. Stillman	June 15, 1797
John Petties of Sumerset & Patty Cole Int. reads [Pettis]	Rev. Dr. Stillman	June 22, 1797
*John Pollard & Elizabeth Watts	Rev. Dr. Stillman	Oct. 5, 1797
*John Penn & Hannah Hemmingway	Rev. Dr. Stillman	Apr. 8, 1798
Nahum Peirce & Ann Clerk Int. reads [Clark]	Rev. Jeremy Belknap	Dec. 24, 1797
*George Powers & Jane Howard	Rev. Wm. Walter	Apr. 30, 1797
*Benjamin Page & Deborah Bangs	Rev. John Murray	May 28, 1797
*George Peirce & Eliza. Evans	Rev. Sam. Stilman	Oct. 16, 1799
Andrew Pittro & Betsey Dupee Int. reads [Piltro] [Betsy] Dup. ent. [Peltero]	Rev. Sam. Stilman	Oct. 27, 1799
*William Penrose & Sally Vinson	Rev. Sam. Stilman	Apr. 21, 1801
John Pownell & Susannah King Int. reads [Capt. John Pownall]	Rev. Samuel Stilman	May 11, 1800
Thomas Paine & Hannah Bowdoin Int. reads [Dennis Pain]	Rev. Sam. Stilman	May 29, 1800
John Pratt & Betsey Marsh Int. reads [Betsy]	Rev. Sam. Stilman	Oct. 14, 1800
*Richard Perry & Mary Reed	Rev. Sam. West	Feb. 22, 1801
Othello Pollard & Eupha Brown (blacks) Int. reads [Upka]	Rev. William Walter	Dec. 22, 1799
*Samuel Platt & Mary Groves	Rev. John S. Popkin	Dec. 20, 1800
*Edward Parker & Patty Sparhawk	Rev. Wm. Walter	Dec. 16, 1798
*Jonathan Pearson & Mary Newland	Rev. Samuel West	Apr. 29, 1798
*Amos Penniman & Abigail Billings	Rev. Sam. West	Nov. 28, 1798
Nicholas Peirce Jun. & Hetty Bolter Int. reads [Hitty]	Rev. Sam. West	Oct. 8, 1797
*Samuel Payson & Relief Henry	Rev. Sam. West	Oct. 15, 1797
*William Perkins [of Bridgewater] & Nabby Butler Crane	Rev. Sam. West	Nov. 28, 1799
Silas Penniman & Cynthia Stimpson Int. reads [Sinthia]	Rev. Sam. Parker	May 24, 1800
*Thomas Perkins & Anna Dummer Powell	Rev. Sam. Parker	Nov. 18, 1800
John Peek & Elizabeth Blodget Gilman Int. reads [Peach] [Eliza]	Rev. Sam. Parker	Feb. 2, 1801
Samuel Parkhurst & Betsey Cook Int. reads [Betsy]	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	Oct. 28, 1798
*Thomas B. Pratt & Mary Brommet	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	Mar. 4, 1799
Nestor Pendleton & Judey Cook (Mólattoes) Int. reads [Judy]	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	Apr. 29, 1799
Charles Parsons & Lucy Dwelly Int. reads [Dwelley]	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	May 5, 1799
William Pierce & Elisabeth Clark Int. reads [Peircé]	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	Oct. 27, 1799
James M. Pollard of New York, & Lydia Stetson Int. reads [James Martin Pollard]	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	Feb. 9, 1800
John Palmer & Abigail Veasey Int. reads [Veasy]	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	Mar. 19, 1801

Names.	Married by	Date of Marriage.
*Joseph Perkins & Abigail Brown	Rev. Peter Thatcher	June 4, 1797
Scammel Penniman & Fanny or Frances Groom Int. reads [Lemuel] Orig. Ret. [Fanny]	Rev. Peter Thatcher	Dec. 24, 1797
*Oliver Porter & Sally Abbot	Rev. Peter Thatcher	Nov. 26, 1799
Abiel Pierce & Anna Kingman Int. reads [Peirce]	Rev. Peter Thatcher	Mar. 1, 1801
Thomas Peabody & Mehitable Foster of Bradford Int. reads [Mehettable Porter]	Rev. Jno. Murray	Nov. 29, 1800
Nathaniel Persons & Lydia Otis Int. reads [Nathaniel M.]	Rev. Jno. Murray	Nov. 17, 1800
Benjamin Proctor & Eliza. Lane Int. reads [Procter]	Rev. John Murray	Nov. 27, 1800
Samuel Parks & Abigail Whitman Int. reads [Whitmarsh]	Rev. John Murray	July 6, 1801
*John Goodfellow & Joanna Scott	Rev. Saml. Stillman	Mar. 9, 1800
*Andrew Gorham & Sally Burns	Rev. Saml. Stillman	Nov. 9, 1800
Joseph Garaur & Mariam Littlefield Orig. Ret. [Jos. Garaner] Int. reads [Gardner] [Maram]	Rev. Saml. Stilman	Mar. 15, 1801
Levi Goodridge & Matilda Bellows Int. reads [Metelliday]	Rev. Saml. West	July 30, 1800
Nathl. Groe & Eliza. Sawyer Int. reads [Nathaniel]	Rev. Saml. West	Apr. 30, 1801
Joshua Gore [of Roxbury] & Juliet Wiswal Int. reads [Wiswell]	Rev. Wm. Walter	Apr. 18, 1799
David Gardner & Priscilla Noddle	Rev. Wm. Walter	Sept. 22, 1799
Michael Griffith & Jane Wright Int. reads [Griffis] [Jenny]	Rev. Francis A. Matignon	Apr. 17, 1798
William Gollafer & Rebecca Stephens Int. reads [Gollaver] [Stevens]	Rev. Francis A. Matignon	Aug. 14, 1798
*Nathaniel Goddard & Lucretia Dana	Rev. Saml. West	May 2, 1797
*Daniel Goodwin [of Hartford] & Lucretia Davis	Rev. Saml. West	Dec. 20, 1798
*Samuel Gould & Mary Payson	Rev. Samuel West	Jan. 1, 1800
Andrew Gilbert & Louisa Childs Int. reads [Lewesa]	Rev. Saml. Parker	July 19, 1798
John Gray & Betsey Jaffries [Blacks] Int. reads [Betsy Safras]	Rev. Saml. Parker	Sept. 7, 1800
*Samuel Gilbert & Hannah Jennings	Rev. Saml. Parker	Nov. 27, 1800
John Gay & Catherine Fillis Int. reads [Catharine Phillis]	Rev. Saml. Parker	Dec. 11, 1800
Horace Goodwin & Susannah Clark Int. reads [Gooding]	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	Jan. 26, 1800
William Gregory & Elizabeth Campbell Int. reads [Griggory]	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	Nov. 2, 1800
John Gifford & Ann Hudson Int. reads [Hodson]	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	Dec. 4, 1800
Samuel Thaxter & Polly Hilyer Int. reads [Helyer]	Rev. John Elliot	June 14, 1792
Abraham Thayer & Deborah Stacey Int. reads [Stacy]	Rev. John Elliot	Oct. 7, 1792
Elijah Townsend & Betsey Brown Int. reads [Betsy]	Rev. John Elliot	Nov. 8, 1792
Matthew Tasker & Mira Hamlin Int. reads [Hamblim]	Rev. John Elliot	Dec. 16, 1792
Matthew Tasroll & Hannah Wheeler Int. reads [Tassroll]	Rev. Sam. Parker	Nov. 1, 1792
Jona. Trull [of Brookline] & Hannah Herring Int. reads [Jonathan]	Rev. Sam. Parker	Dec. 13, 1792
*John Thomas & Lucy Jennison	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Dec. 15, 1793

Names.	Married by	Date of Marriage.
William Tuck & Sarah Haggar Int. reads [Sally Haggar]	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Jan. 5, 1794
James Tower & Margaret Garrison Int. reads [Gamson]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Feb. 18, 1794
*John Tucker of Watertown & Sally Trow	Rev. Thos. Baldwin	Dec. 18, 1794
John Troue & Hannah Lane Int. reads [Trow]	Rev. John Elliot	Aug. 29, 1793
Ebenezer Tileston & Sally Whitney Int. reads [Polly]	Rev. John Elliot	Dec. 24, 1793
*Hugh Thompson & Eleanor Willson [Dup. ent. p. 221]	Rev. William Walter	Apr. 7, 1795
Isaac Tapley & Nancy Wayne Int. reads [Waine]	Rev. Dr. Peter Thacher	Jan. 16, 1794
*William Todd & Mary Bemis	Rev. Dr. Peter Thacher	June 7, 1795
William Taylor & Elizabeth Brown Int. reads [Tayler]	Rev. Dr. Peter Thacher	Mar. 22, 1796
Christopher Tilden & Eliza. Baker Int. reads [Elizabeth]	Rev. Dr. Peter Thacher	June 28, 1795
Thomas K. Thomas & Mary Richardson. Int. reads [Thomas Kemble Thomas]	Rev. Dr. Peter Thacher	Oct. 18, 1795
*John Tilley & Deliverance Jones	Rev. Sam. Stillman	May 4, 1794
Jacob Thompson & Sophia Kilby (blacks) Int. reads [Kilbey]	Rev. Sam. Stillman	June 1, 1794
Eli Thayer & Rebecca Dupee Int. reads [Dupe]	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Oct. 26, 1794
*Timothy Twist & Sarah Jenkins	Rev. Sam. Stillman	June 7, 1795
Francis Thomas & Jane Sole (blacks)	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Oct. 25, 1795
Joseph Tuttle & Sarah Weld Int. reads [Tutsil]	Rev. Sam Stillman	Oct. 28, 1794
*William Turnbull & Deborah Whitmarsh	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Nov. 19, 1795
*Ezra Towns & Rebecca Jenks	Rev. Thos. Baldwin	June 6, 1795
Horatio Townsend & Anstis Greene Int. reads [Green]	Sev. Sam. Parker	Mar. 24, 1796
Jonathan Twist & Mehitable Smith Int. reads [Mehettable]	Rev. John Clarke	Sept. 6, 1795
*Samuel Thwing Jun. & Sarah Homans	Rev. John Clarke	Nov. 19, 1795
Ebenezer Thayer & Elizabeth Gair Int. reads [Ely] [Garner]	Rev. John Lathrop	July 19, 1792
William Toby [of Dartmouth] & Abigail Conant Int. reads [Tobey]	Rev. Joseph Eckley	Apr. 15, 1782
*Moses Thayer & Ann Allen	Rev. Joseph Eckley	Dec. 23, 1783
*James Tileston [of Dorchester] & Hannah Vose	Rev. Joseph Eckley	Apr. 10, 1784
Casper Tate & Sukey Goodwin [Negros?] Int. reads [Taty]	Rev. Joseph Eckley	Apr. 19, 1785
David Townsend & Betsy Davis Int. reads [Dr.]	Rev. Joseph Eckley	May 24, 1785
Samuel Turpin & Phillis Dolphin [free negros] Int. reads [Tirpin] [Fillis]	Rev. Joseph Eckley	Nov. 23, 1786
*Obediah Thayer & Elizabeth Thayer	Rev. Joseph Eckley	Nov. 3, 1792
*Otis Turner & Margaret Bender	Rev. Samuel West	Mar. 30, 1794
*James Thwing & Jannett Love	Rev. James Freeman	Nov. 7, 1793
Hugh Thompsom & Eleanor Wilson [Dup. ent. p. 219] Int. reads [Willson]	Rev. Wm. Walter	Apr. 7, 1795
William Tressey & Miss Stimpson [of Watertown] Int. reads [Trefry] [Mary]	Rev. John Murray	Aug. —, 1794
Timothy Thayer & Arethusy Johnson Int. reads [Arrethrysy]	Rev. John Murray	Jan. 11, 1795

Names.	Married by	Date of Marriage.
John Taylor & Sarah Nowell Int. reads [Tayler] [Newell]	Rev. Sam. Parker	Feb. 19, 1797
James Trask & Agnes Raney Int. reads [Agness Rancy.]	Rev. Saml. Stillman	June 5, 1796
William Turner & Elizabeth Smith Int. reads [Betsy]	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Dec. 18, 1796
Moses Tylar Jun. & Mary Cotton Int. reads [Tyler]	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Feb. 2, 1797
*Clark Tinkman & Sarah Church	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Dec. 1, 1796
Elisha Towers & Hannah Baxter Int. reads [Baker]	Rev. Thos. Baldwin	Aug. 28, 1796
William Tompkins & Tabethy Alley Int. reads [Tomkins] [Tabby Allen]	Rev. Thos. Baldwin	Nov. 3, 1796
*Atherton Tucker [of Milton] & Joanna Trow	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	Nov. 20, 1796
Grenville Temple Esq. & Eliz. Russell Int. reads [Elizabeth]	Rev. Peter Thacher, D.D.	Mar. 20, 1797
*Edward Tayler & Mary Jackson	Rev. Dr. Stillman	June 16, 1797
*John Tainter & Olive Lewis	Rev. Dr. Stillman	Oct. 19, 1797
*William Tatsell & Sally Peirce	Rev. Dr. Stillman	May 10, 1798
William T. Thayer & Ann Brown Int. reads [William F.]	Rev. Thos. Baldwin	Aug. 23, 1797
Uriah Tufts & Mercy Phillips Int. reads [Tuffts] [Mary]	Rev. John Elliot	Nov. 30, 1797
*Benjamin Tilden & Polly Wentworth	Rev. Wm. Walter	Nov. 8, 1797
*Thomas Thompson & Lucretia Hussey	Rev. Jeremy Belknap	July 17, 1797
*Joseph Tucker & Esther Crosby	Rev. Saml. Parker	Sept. 3, 1797
*John Tucker & Hannah Crosby	Rev. Saml. Parker	Feb. 11, 1798
*John Teel & Nancy Glover	Rev. Sam. Stilman	Dec. 2, 1798
Benja. Tower & Suckey Kneeland Int. reads [Benjamin] [Sukey]	Rev. Sam. Stilman	Nov. 30, 1798
*Josiah Tilton of Cambridge & Sally Cook	Rev. Saml. Stilman	Apr. 17, 1799
Joshua Tower & Sucky Dunbar Int. reads [Suky]	Rev. Sam. Stilman	June 21, 1799
*Cotton Thayer & Abigail Treat	Rev. Sam. Stilman	Nov. 21, 1799
*Jacob Tuttle & Polly Harden	Rev. Sam. Stilman	Jan. 23, 1800
*Edward Thomas & Nancy Doris (blacks)	Rev. Sam. Stilman	Jan. 25, 1800
Richard Teman & Elizabeth Peirce Int. reads [Teamon]	Rev. Sam. Stilman	June 12, 1800
William Thomas & Daphne Omen Int. reads [Dauphin]	Rev. William Walter	Sept. 29, 1799
*Henry Tucker & Elizabeth Carter	Rev. John S. Popkin	Apr. 28, 1801
*Isaiah Thomas Jun. [of Worcester] & Mary Weld	Rev. Sam. West	May 4, 1797
Peter Trott & Bathsheba Spooner Int. reads [Ruth]	Rev. Sam. West	Oct. 18, 1798
John Tyson & Betsy Habelman Int. reads [Betsy Habbinments]	Rev. Sam. West	June 30, 1799
Thomas W. Thomas & Elizabeth Miller Int. reads [Thomas Whittemore Thomas]	Rev. Sam. West	Sept. 5, 1799
John Toy & Catherine Dellin [Blacks] Int. reads [Catharine Dillen]	Rev. Sam. Parker	Feb. 26, 1800
John Thomas & Rebecca Goodridge Robinson Int. reads [Rebecca]	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	June 20, 1798
*Samuel Townsend & Deborah Adams	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	Oct. 7, 1798
*John Tillson & Susan Simons	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	Dec. 2, 1798
*Nathaniel Turner, of Charlestown & Sally Cole	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	Apr. 9, 1799
*William Tukesbury & Elizabeth Richardson	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	Aug. 4, 1799

Names.	Married by	Date of Marriage.
Benjamin Twist & Peggy Hayden Int. reads [Twiss]	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	Nov. 7, 1800
*Elias Tuckerman & Martha Hickman	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	Jan. 4, 1801
Hugh Tarbett & Sarah B. Smith Int. reads [Tarbutt]	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	Mar. 1, 1801
*Samuel Tyler & Polly Parker	Rev. Peter Thatcher	Apr. 7, 1801
*William Tileston & Sally Minns	Rev. John Murray	July 13, 1801
Samuel Townsend & Mary Hopkins	Rev. John Murray	Apr. 5, 1802
James Thomas & Chloe Freeman (blacks)	Rev. Samuel Haskell	Sept. 6, 1801
*Thomas Thomas & Ruth Hancock	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Aug. 13, 1801
Job Tyler & Phebe McDonnel Int. reads [McDonal]	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Dec. 21, 1801
Nathaniel Tucker & Catherine H. Geyer Int. reads [Catharine Hays Geyer]	Rev. Sam. Stillman	July 8, 1802
Thomas Thompson & Tirza Major Int. reads [Thirze]	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	May 3, 1801
John Tilley & Lowis Ridley Int. reads [Louisa]	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	Sept. 20, 1801
*Matthew Tuckerman & Elizabeth Thompson	Rev. Sam. West	Jan. 30, 1802
John Thompson & Rebecca Gustas (blacks) Int. reads [Gosteast]	Rev. Sam. West	Apr. 24, 1802
George Trott [Jr.] & Bathsheba Baker Int. reads [Barthsheba]	Rev. William Emerson	Nov. 4, 1802
John Todd & Abigil Fenno Int. reads [Abigail]	Rev. William Emerson	Feb. 28, 1804
William Taylor & Elizabeth Eaton Int. reads [Tayler of Manchester, Eng.]	Rev. William Emerson	May 21, 1804
Henry Tolman & Lydia Poak Int. reads [Park]	Rev. William Emerson	Dec. 20, 1804
*Alexander Thompson & Margaret Anderson	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	May 23, 1802
*Joel Trull & Irene Blackburn	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	Jan. 2, 1803
*Warren Thaxter & Nancy Sawyer	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	May 21, 1803
*Edmund Tileston of Dorchester & Nancy Minns	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	June 21, 1803
Nathaniel Treadwell & Mary Card	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	Aug. 10, 1803
Francis Talley & Hannah Bartlett Int. reads [Bartlet]	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	Sept. 4, 1803
Clement Thompson & Nancy Willelee (blacks) Int. reads [Clem Thomson] [Wilbbe]	Rev. Thos. Baldwin	Nov. 9, 1803
John Teafy & Susanna Magarie Int. reads [Teafey] [Susan]	Rev. Francis A. Matigon	Apr. 31, 1802
Stephen D. Turner & Mary I. Prince Int. reads [Capt. Steven] [Mary Ivers Prince]	Rev. Samuel Parker	May 17, 1802
Joseph Tilden & Susanna Linza Int. reads [Susan Linzee]	Rev. Samuel Parker	May 18, 1802
Ezra Trull & Polly Frankford Int. reads [Truel] [Franckford]	Rev. Samuel Parker	July 18, 1802
Beza Tucker & Margaret Franklin Hill Int. reads [Franklyn]	Rev. Samuel Parker	Jan. 9, 1803
Francis Thomas & Tamer Nights Int. reads [Franciss] [Tamar]	Rev. Samuel Parker	Nov. 20, 1803
*Joshua B. Townsend & Elce Smith	Rev. Samuel Haskell	Dec. 30, 1802
William Taylor & Rebeca Preston Int. reads [Rebecca]	Rev. Samuel Haskell	Jan. 16, 1803
Lyman Tucker & Nancy Newell Int. reads [Jackson say Tucker]	Rev. Samuel West	Aug. 21, 1803
*John Fitzgerald & Margaret Morgan	Rev. Wm. Walter	Sept. 24, 1793
*James Farrer & Elizabeth Barns	Rev. Thos. Baldwin	Sept. 8, 1793

Names.	Married by	Date of Marriage.
Othniel French & Hannah Carry Int. reads [Cary] Dup. ent. [Correy]	Rev. Thos. Baldwin	Oct. 27, 1793
*John Francis & Rebecca Cabot	Rev. Thos. Baldwin	Apr. 8, 1794
John Fox & Sally Goodwin Int. reads [Gooding]	Rev. Sam. Parker	June 27, 1793
*Joseph Fosdick & Charlotte Davis	Rev. Sam. Parker	Oct. 29, 1793
John French & Judy Bell Int. reads [Trench]	Rev. Sam. Stillman	May 12, 1793
*Zadock French & Bulah Smith	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Sept. 29, 1793
Robert Freeman & Bulah Edes Int. reads [Beulah]	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Dec. 17, 1793
John Fousel & Mary Hunnewell Int. reads [Fewsel] [Sarah Hunewin]	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Jan. 5, 1794
Nathan Foster & Hannah Trow Int. reads [William]	Rev. Thos. Baldwin	Dec. 28, 1794
*Martin Fowler & Sarah Parsons	Rev. Thos. Baldwin	Apr. 6, 1795
Joseph Francis & Mary Gendall Int. reads [Gendell]	Rev. John Elliot	July 8, 1793
John Fenno [of Stoughton] & Olive Prat Int. reads [Pratt]	Rev. John Elliot	Dec. 8, 1793
*John Farrie & Nancy Dart	Rev. John Elliot	Mar. 30, 1794
John Floyd & Elizabeth Woodward Int. reads [Woodard]	Rev. Wm. Walter	June 29, 1794
Gersham Flagg & Eliza. Jephson Int. reads [Gershom] [Jepson]	Rev. Dr. Peter Thacher	Oct. 3, 1793
Theodore French & Elizabeth Dawes	Rev. Dr. Peter Thacher	July 2, 1794
*James Ford & Sally Webb	Rev. Dr. Peter Thacher	Feb. 2, 1795
Simon Francis & Lydia Hawkes Int. reads [Hawks]	Rev. Sam Stillman	May 10, 1795
Robert Firt & Phebe Pratt Pub. [John]	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Oct. 4, 1795
John Fuller & Elizabeth Stevens	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Oct. 22, 1795
*Thomas French & Nancy English	Rev. Thos. Baldwin	May 10, 1795
Phillip Frank & Sarah Val Int. reads [Philip Franck]	Rev. Sam. Parker	Feb. 12, 1795
Micah Field & Lois Cox Int. reads [Louis]	Rev. Sam. Parker	Mar. 14, 1796
*William Farnham & Sarah Mirick	Rev. John Lathrop	Aug. 4, 1795
*Matthew Furlow & Eunice Adams	Rev. John Lathrop	Feb. 14, 1796
Samson Freeman & Elizabeth Crock [of Cape Cod] [Free negros] Int. reads [Sampson]	Rev. Joseph Eckley	Oct. 4, 1785
*David Fales [of Thomas Town] & Nabby Webb	Rev. Joseph Eckley	Aug. 14, 1788
Nathaniel Freeman & Polly Ford Int. reads [Natha.] [Mary]	Rev. Joseph Eckley	June 27, 1791
Gideon French & Rebecca Baxter Int. reads [Rebeca]	Rev. Joseph Eckley	Oct. 20, 1793
Lemuel Foster & Betsy Foster Int. reads [Capt.]	Rev. Joseph Eckley	Dec. 27, 1795
*John Fox & Abigail Bayley	Rev. Samuel West	Mar. 3, 1794
*Cornelius Fuller & Lydia Pond	Rev. Samuel West	June 22, 1794
Luther Fuller & Nancy Coller Int. reads [Collar] [Dup. ent. p. 158]	Rev. Samuel West	Feb. 21, 1796
John Fisher & Sally Wentworth Elliot Shapland Int. reads [Eliot]	Rev. James Freeman	Jan. 6, 1796
Thomas Fisher & Bethiah Gookin Int. reads [Bethia Genkins]	Rev. James Freeman	May 21, 1796
*Thomas Fare & Betsy Rainsford	Rev. John Murray	May —, 1794
Benjamin French & Sally Emmens Int. reads [Emmerson]	Rev. John Murray	Jan. 11, 1795
*Jacob French & Phebe Low	Rev. John Murray	May 1, 1796
*William Fortune & Phebe Haggar [Blacks]	Rev. John Clarke	April 10, 1796

Names.	Married by	Date of Marriage.
*Nehemiah Freeman & Sarah Duncan	Rev. John Clarke	June 25, 1796
*Joseph Foster & Mary Sohier	Rev. Sam. Parker	July 26, 1796
Daniel Fenner & Nancy Willy Int. reads [Fanner]	Rev. Sam. Parker	Nov. 27, 1796
Edmund Fitzgerald & Elizabeth Flory Int. reads [Fly]	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Nov. 20, 1796
*Peter Floyd & Rebecca Haney	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Dec. 15, 1796
*Charles French & Mary Field	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Jan. 5, 1797
Luther Fuller & Nancy Coller [Dup. ent. p. 157] Int. reads [Collar]	Rev. Sam. West	Feb. 21, 1796
Diedrick Fuller & Hannah Lambert Int. reads [Dietrich] [Limbert]	Rev. Sam. West	June 19, 1796
Constant Freeman & Susannah Mitchell Int. reads [Mitchel]	Rev. Sam. West	Dec. 11, 1796
*Ezra Fuller & Mary Emmons	Rev. Sam. West	Feb. 16, 1797
Peter Francois & Cuba Russell [Blacks ?] Int. reads [Francis]	John Vinal, Esq.	——, 1796
Joseph Fabre & Experience Chittenden Int. reads [Temperance] [Int. Jan. 14, 1797]	John Vinall, Esq.	——, 1796
*Cato, Freeborn & Eleanor Savage, Blacks	Rev. Peter Thacher, D.D.	Sept. 11, 1796
James Fennel & Mary Donoughue Int. reads [Fenel] [Dunnahue]	Rev. Francis Matignon	Apr. 26, 1796
Mingo Freeman & Violet Tuing (blacks) Int. reads [Thwing]	Rev. Dr. Stillman	Apr. 30, 1797
Joseph Fritts & Margarett Morton Int. reads [Margaret]	Rev. Dr. Stillman	May 21, 1797
Joseph Flinn & Katy Green Int. reads [Caty]	Rev. Wm. Walter	Apr. 25, 1797
*William Fisher & Lydia Grover	Rev. Jeremy Belknap	Dec. 10, 1797
Chc. Wm. French & Polly Bowdoin (Pub. Chaci) Int. & Orig. Ret. read [Chace William French] [Dup. ent. p. 229]	Rev. Wm. Walter	Nov. 7, 1797
Thomas Fillebrown of Cambridge & Rebecca Downer Int. reads [Phillebrown] [Downing]	Rev. Sam. Stilman	Sept. 2, 1798
James Freeman & Sarah Coleman Int. reads [Capt.] [Sally]	Rev. Doct. Stilman	Oct. 11, 1798
Tiba French & Lucy Ward	Rev. Sam. Stilman	Nov. 15, 1798
*Abraham French & Lucy Smith	Rev. Sam. Stilman	Feb. 17, 1799
Peter Feaver & Elizabeth Hunt Int. reads [Feavour]	Rev. Sam. Stilman	June 23, 1799
*James Francis & Nancy Bowden	Rev. Sam. Stilman	Oct. 9, 1800
Jacob M. Fleshaim & Mary Jenkins Int. reads [Jacob Moses Florschaim] [Mary Goodwin Jenkins]	Rev. Sam. Stilman	May 8, 1799
*Andrew Floyd & Sally Rand	Rev. Sam. Stilman	Jan. 14, 1799
Thomas Fernsworth & Suckey Jenkins Int. reads [Farnsworth] [Suky]	Rev. Wm. Walter	Apr. 28, 1799
*Matthew Furlong & Sarah Lang	Rev. Francis A. Matignon	Mar. 19, 1798
Michael Fitzgerald & Deborah McClean Int. reads [McLane]	Rev. Francis A. Matignon	May 6, 1800
Walter McFarland & Betsey Bowdoin Int. reads [Mcfarlane] [Betsy Bowden]	Rev. Samuel West	June 18, 1797
James Farlow & Martha Forbes Int. reads [Fralow]	Rev. Sam. West	Apr. 24, 1800
John M. Faught & Lydia Gregory Int. reads [John Marton Foot]	Rev. Sam. Parker	July 25, 1799
Martin Farran & Mary Woods Int. reads [Farrenn]	Rev. Sam. Parker	Oct. 13, 1799
James Fullock & Mary Whall Int. reads [Fulleck] [Wall]	Rev. Sam. Parker	Dec. 29, 1799

Names.	Married by	Date of Marriage.
Robert Fennelly & Elizabeth Hilt	Rev. Sam. Parker	Oct. 12, 1799
*Abraham Fitch & Phebe Church (blacks)	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	[June 28, 1798] [Orig. Ret.]
Robert Farnham & Rebecca Knowles Int. reads [Farnum] [Margaret]	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	Nov. 11, 1799
Isaac Fowler & Mary Chapell Int. reads [Isaa] [Chapel]	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	Jan. 12, 1800
Isaac Fessenden & Mary Doane Int. reads [Doan]	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	Mar. 8, 1800
*John Farley & Eliza. Lewis	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	Mar. 19, 1800
William Farring & Rebecca Randall Int. reads [Ramsdell]	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	[June 1, 1800]
John H. Felton & Elizabeth Gerrill Int. reads [Felten] [Giel]	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	Oct. 30, 1800
William Fisher & Sarah Birchmore Int. reads [Bosboth]	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	Jan. 15, 1801
George Follings & Sally Salter Int. reads [Folling]	Rev. Peter Thatcher	May 4, 1797
William C. French & Polly Bowdoin Int. reads [Chace William French] [Dup. ent. p. 228]	Rev. Peter Thatcher	Nov. 19, 1797
*Jesse Farmer & Hannah Hadley	Rev. Peter Thatcher	Mar. 22, 1798
*Samuel S. Fisher & Lucy Woodman	Rev. Peter Thatcher	May 3, 1798
Andrew Fessenger & Mary Dolbear Int. reads [Passenger] [Sarah]	Rev. John Murray	July 9, 1801
*Abel Fuller & Lydia Hewett	Rev. Samuel Stillman	June 25, 1801
Thomas Foster & Persis Davis [of Haverhill] Int. reads [Jur.] [Persee]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	June 30, 1801
Alden Fisher & Peggy Pickworth Int. reads [Aldin]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Oct. 18, 1801
John Foster & Martha Trow Int. reads [How]	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	Aug. 15, 1801
Thomas Faggerson & Polly Johnson (blacks) Int. reads [Fagerson]	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	Nov. 5, 1801
George Foxwell & Hannah Mountford Int. reads [Mountfort]	[Rev.] Thomas Baldwin	Feb. 9, 1802
*Edward Fuller & Mary Manning (blacks)	Rev. Thos. Baldwin	Dec. 24, 1801
*Oliver Fuller & Abigail Larnard	Rev. Samuel West	Sept. 6, 1801
*John Fisher & Polly Morris	Rev. Samuel West	May 2, 1802
John A. Farrenden & Abigail Dodd Int. reads [Farrandue] [Abigail A.]	Rev. Samuel West	Dec. 3, 1801
William Furness & Rebecca Twing Int. reads [Thwing]	Rev. John Clarke	June 22, 1797
Prince Foster & Susannan Freeman [Blacks] Int. reads [Susannah]	Rev. John Clarke	Oct. 8, 1797
*William Frost & Sukey Ross	Rev. William Emerson	July 3, 1801
Timothy Fuller & Susanah Harvey Int. reads [Susannah]	Rev. William Emerson	Aug. 30, 1803
*Jeremiah Fitch & Mary Rand	Rev. William Emerson	May 10, 1804
Thomas McFarling & Lydia Lane Int. reads [Thomas C. Macfarling]	Rev. William Emerson	Sept. 30, 1804
*Samuel Floyd & Nancy Hollis	Rev. William Emerson	Nov. 6, 1804
*William French & Jane Farrell Orig. Ret. [Feb. 19, 1805]	Rev. William Emerson	Feb. 19, 1804
Thomas Fattershall & Elizabeth Carnes Int. reads [Pattershall] [Betsy]	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	Dec. 26, 1802
*Levi Clap & Elizabeth Wallace	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Apr. 14, 1794
Josiah Chase & Polly Lawrence Int. reads [Lawrance]	Rev. Thos. Baldwin	July 25, 1794
Samuel Chamberlain & Priscilla Bird Fox Int. reads [Chamberlin]	Rev. Thos. Baldwin	Mar. 12, 1795

Names.	Married by	Date of Marriage.
Sam. Grant Cooper & Rebecca Curtain Int. reads [Samuel] [Curtin]	Rev. John Elliot	Oct. 13, 1793
John Clarke & Nancy Curtain Int. reads [Clark] [Curtin]	Rev. John Elliot	Oct. 27, 1793
Daniel Clarke & Sukey Clough Int. reads [Clark] [Susannah]	Rev. John Elliot	Dec. 12, 1793
*Thomas Christy & Betsy Milk	Rev. John Elliot	Mar. 9, 1794
David Castels & Jenny Shew Int. reads [Castel] [Jene Shaw]	Rev. Wm. Walter	May 31, 1794
James Ciley & Abigail Lane Int. reads [Celey]	Rev. Wm. Walter	Oct. 16, 1794
John Capen & Behiah Cushing Int. reads [Thier]	Rev. Wm. Walter	Nov. 10, 1794
*Richard Calvert & Abby Bodge	Rev. Wm. Walter	Dec. 2, 1794
John Coulston & Mary Durant Int. reads [Colson]	Rev. Wm. Walter	May 3, 1795
Robert Coffin & Nancy Dozens (blacks) Int. reads [Doszen]	Rev. Dr. Thacher	July 19, 1793
George Carlyle & Abigail Shepherd Wyer Int. reads [Carlisle]	Rev. Dr. P. Thacher	Sept. 21, 1793
John Cheever & Betsy Hamblin Int. reads [Betsy Redmonds]	Rev. Dr. Peter Thacher	Oct. 9, 1794
Mathias Crocker & Rebecca Vallentine Int. reads [Matthias]	Rev. Dr. Peter Thacher	Dec. 6, 1794
*William Cranch & Nancy Greenleaf	Rev. Dr. Peter Thacher	Apr. 6, 1795
*Jesse Cox & Susanna Sumner	Rev. Dr. Peter Thacher	May 31, 1791
*Ebenezer Combs & Peggy Hunter	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Sept. 18, 1794
*Daniel Cutter Jun. & Nancy Bean	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Nov. 6, 1794
Andrew Cohune & Martha Chamberlain Int. reads [Calhoun] [Chamberlin]	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Mar. 15, 1795
Thomas H. Cutter & Mehitable Dixon Int. reads [Thomas Hall Cutter] [Mehetable Dickson]	Rev. Sam. Stillman	May 17, 1795
*William Chamberlain & Ruth New	Rev. Sam. Stillman	July 23, 1795
William Cades & Nancy Larkin Int. reads [Larkins]	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Sept. 17, 1795
*William Clear & Rebecca Brand	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Oct. 30, 1795
*Joseph Corey & Jane Ward	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Nov. 19, 1795
*George Cate & Betsy Clark	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Nov. 26, 1795
Andrew Clark & Susanna Bradlee Int. reads [Susannah Bradley]	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Feb. 25, 1796
*Benjamin Cushing & Mary Backoon	Rev. Thos. Baldwin	June 21, 1795
Robert Carson & Pricilla Charters Int. reads [Priscilla]	Rev. Thos. Baldwin	July 19, 1795
*John Cheeseman & Nabby Spear	Rev. Thos. Baldwin	Dec. 13, 1795
George Cammell & Elizabeth Batterson Int. reads [Balleston]	Rev. Sam. Parker	Nov. 8, 1794
Henry Carrier & Polly King Woodrow Int. reads [Currier]	Rev. Sam. Parker	Apr. 19, 1795
Charles Cooper & Margaret Lindt Int. reads [Linett]	Rev. Sam. Parker	June 30, 1795
Gardner L. Chandler & Lucretia C. Green Int. reads [Gardiner Leonard] [Lucretia Callahan]	Rev. Sam. Parker	Oct. 6, 1795
*John Cushing & Julia Keith	Rev. John Clarke	Apr. 15, 1795
*William Chandler & Sally Andrews	Rev. John Clarke	Nov. 16, 1795
*William Champney & Elizabeth Ingersol	Rev. John Clarke	May 18, 1795
Saraco Collins & Violet Gardner (blacks) Int. reads [Sico]	Rev. Jeremy Belknap	Aug. 16, 1795
Richard Collins & Anna G. Howe [Dup. p. 125] Int. reads [Nancy How]	Rev. Francis A. Matignon	Feb. —, 1795

Names.	Married by	Date of Marriage.
*Israel Cook & Elizabeth Bryant	Rev. John I. Kirkland	Oct. 15, 1795
John Cotton & Susanna Davis Int. reads [Susannah]	Rev. John Lathrop	May 26, 1793
William Callender & Catharine T. W. Nichols Int. reads [Catharine Wendell Nickols]	Rev. John Lathrop	Dec. 29, 1793
Stoddard Capen & Margaret F. Jennings Int. reads [Margaret Franklyn Jennings]	Rev. John Lathrop	Apr. 6, 1794
*Samuel Clark & Elizabeth Searl	Rev. John Lathrop	Sept. 21, 1795
Thomas Cushing & [Mrs.] Lucy Whitwell Int. reads [Jr. Esq.]	Rev. Joseph Eckley	May 22, 1782
*Bela Clap & Sally Warland	Rev. Joseph Eckley	Dec. 12, 1782
*Benjamin Chandler & Grace Vose	Rev. Joseph Eckley	Mar. 20, 1784
John Coburn & Catharine Vans Int. reads [Cotourn] [Catherine]	Rev. Joseph Eckley	Aug. 16, 1784
Caleb Cooledge & Rebecca Edwards Int. reads [Coolidge]	Rev. Joseph Eckley	Feb. 27, 1786
James Cleverly & Elizabeth Lander Int. reads [Cleverley]	Rev. Joseph Eckley	Mar. 30, 1786
*Samuel Coverly & Sally Winslow	Rev. Joseph Eckley	Nov. 27, 1787
Joseph Cooledge & Catharine Boyer Int. reads [Coolidge] [Katharine]	Rev. Joseph Eckley	Apr. 2, 1788
Peleg Crosby & Peggy Carter (blacks.) Int. reads [Peggy Quinles]	Rev. Joseph Eckley	Oct. 12, 1788
Ephraim Copeland & Bethiah Baker Int. reads [Bethia]	Rev. Joseph Eckley	Nov. 17, 1788
*Thomas Crane & Hannah Pease	Rev. Joseph Eckley	Apr. 2, 1789
Phillip Condon & Lucretia Johnson Int. reads [Philip]	Rev. Joseph Eckley	Sept. 1, 1791
*Charles Clement & Lydia Rich	Rev. Joseph Eckley	May 3, 1792
Smith Copeland & Polly Wetherbe Int. reads [Whetherbee]	Rev. Joseph Eckley	June 4, 1794
*Philip Currel & Sally Clark	Rev. Joseph Eckley	July 13, 1794
John Carteret & Elizabeth Welsh Int. reads [Welch]	Rev. Joseph Eckley	June 23, 1793
*Uriah Cotting & Thankful Cunningham	Rev. Sam. West	Apr. 7, 1793
*Gersham Collier & Mary Kittle	Rev. Samuel West	June 16, 1793
Daniel Cowdin & Zebiah Davis Int. reads [Cowden]	Rev. Samuel West	Oct. 8, 1793
Robert D. Coolidge & Sukey Davis Int. reads [Robert Davis Coolidge]	Rev. Samuel West	June 1, 1794
Joseph Collins & Anna Johnson Int. reads [Anny]	Rev. Samuel West	Feb. 15, 1795
Samuel Cook & Susanna Rogers Int. reads [Susannah]	Rev. Sam. West	Oct. 28, 1795
George Creech & Susanna Adams Int. reads [Susannah] [Dup. ent. p. 236]	Rev. Samuel West	Jan. 20, 1796
*John Clapham & Lucy Hatch	Rev. James Freeman	Oct. 8, 1793
William T. Clap & Lucretia Hews Int. reads [Howes]	Rev. James Freeman	Apr. 20, 1794
John Coulston & Mary Durant	Rev. Wm. Walter	May 3, 1795
Albany Cushing & Rose Jennings [Blacks] Int. reads [Jenning]	Rev. Wm. Walter	Jan. 3, 1796
*Robert Cook & Bethiah Hide	Rev. Wm. Walter	Jan. 24, 1796
*Samuel Center & Rachel Low Int. reads [Aug. 21, 1794]	Rev. John Murray	———, 1794
John Cushing & Polly Waldo Caswell Int. reads [Polly Waldow Caswell]	Rev. John Murray	Nov. 14, 1794
George Creighton & Mary Fitzgerald Int. reads [Fitchgerald]	Rev. John Murray	May 3, 1796
*Samuel Cookson & Relief Faxon	Rev. John Murray	June 12, 1796
Ellis Cook & Mary Winton Int. reads [Winter]	Rev. John Lathrop	June 23, 1796

Names.	Married by	Date of Marriage.
Nathan. Curtis & Lydia White Int. reads [Nathaniel]	Rev. John Lathrop	Feb. 28, 1797
Martin Coning & Mary Chamberlain Int. reads [Coming]	Rev. Jere. Belknap	May 23, 1796
Joseph Cooledge Jr. & Elizabeth Bulfinch Int. reads [Coolidge]	Rev. James Freeman	Sept. 20, 1796
Patrick Connor & Phebe Starr Int. reads [Conner] [Hart]	Rev. Samuel Parker	July 24, 1796
*John Dennis Cooper & Dinah Ripley	Rev. Samuel Parker	Dec. 15, 1796
William Coggeshall & Susanna Hagger Int. reads [Capt.] [Susannah]	Rev. Dr. Sam. Stillman	Apr. 20, 1796
*Nathaniel Clark & Sally Fuller	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Apr. 24, 1796
Edward Church & Mary Hinkley Int. reads [Hinckley]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	June 5, 1796
Thomas Cloutman & Sally Kirk Int. reads [Clouthman]	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Oct. 6, 1796
Sam. Clark & Esther Low Int. reads [Samuel]	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Nov. 20, 1796
*William Clough & Mary Cook	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Nov. 24, 1796
Benja. Chadwick & Eliza Lash Int. reads [Benjamin] [Lush]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Dec. 15, 1796
*George Creech & Susannah Adams [Dup. ent. p. 234]	Rev. Samuel West	Jan. 20, 1796
Robert Cunningham & Polly Prentiss Int reads [Prentes]	Rev. Saml. West	April 17, 1796
Benja. Carter & Lydia Joy Int. reads [Benjamin]	Rev. Sam. West	Oct. 23, 1796
*Thomas Curtis & Polly Kissick	Rev. John Elliot	Jan. 7, 1796
*Joseph Curtis & Judeth Thaxter	Rev. John Elliot	Jan. 31, 1796
*William Crauford & Peggy Whitney	Rev. John Elliot	Dec. 1, 1796
*Frederick Carpenter & Diana Heath	Rev. John Elliot	Dec. 4, 1796
Edmund Coffin & Sally Gaslin Int. reads [Gosling]	Rev. Thos. Baldwin	Dec. 11, 1796
William Cunningham & Phebe Bliss Int. reads [Capt.]	Rev. Thos. Baldwin	Jan. 1, 1797
William Cook & Rebecca Kendall Int. reads [Kemble]	Rev. Thos. Baldwin	Feb. 26, 1797
Charles Cummins & Sarah Smith Int. reads [Cummings] [Oct. 23, 1795]	John Vinall, Esq.	———, 1796
*Joseph Carnes Jun. & Dorcas Hawes	Rev. Peter Thacher, D.D.	May 1, 1796
*John Call & Nancy Waters	Rev. Peter Thacher, D.D.	July 4, 1796
William Cowan & Rhoda Bryant Int. reads [Cowen]	Rev. Peter Thacher,	Aug. 3, 1796
*Elijah Clements & Hannah Trask	Rev. Peter Thacher, D.D.	Oct. 30, 1796
*John Cane & Susanna Reed	Rev. Peter Thacher,	April 6, 1797
*John P. Caswell & Lydia Webb	Rev. Peter Thacher, D.D.	Aug. 19, 1796
James Cowe & Catharine Mickomick Int. reads [Cow] [Maccomick]	Rev. Dr. Stillman	Aug. 24, 1797
Thomas Chambers & Elizabeth Plumely Int. reads [Betsy Plumley]	Rev. Dr. Stillman	Oct. 5, 1797
George Clark & Betcy Foster Int. reads [Betsy]	Rev. Dr. Stillman	Oct. 15, 1797
Jared Carrell & Betsy Holt	Rev. Dr. Stillman	Nov. 5, 1797
John Colesworthy & Deborah Pearse Int. reads [Pearce]	Rev. Dr. Stillman	Jan. 8, 1798
Andrew Call & Dinah Richards Int. reads [Dina]	Rev. Dr. Stillman	Feb. 18, 1798
*Joseph Chandler & Patty Smith	Rev. Mr. Baldwin	May 28, 1797

Names.	Married by	Date of Marriage.
Josiah Clark & Eunice Billings of Quincy Int. reads [Jonah] [Unice]	Rev. Mr. Baldwin	July 25, 1797
Richard Cook & Betcy Dailey Int. reads [Betsy Binny]	Rev. Mr. Baldwin	Sept. 28, 1797
William Crane & Annah Johnston Int. reads [Hannah]	Rev. Francis Matigneau	Feb. 1, 1797
*Nathaniel Colesworthy & Polly White	Rev. John Elliot	July 2, 1797
Bela Cushing & Sarah T. Williams Int. reads [Sally T. Witham]	Rev. John Elliot	Jan. 4, 1798
Samuel Cades & Nabby Vaughan Int. reads [Vaughn]	Rev. John Elliot	Feb. 11, 1798
*Nathaniel Cade & Abigail Cary	Rev. Jeremy Belknap	June 29, 1797
William Callaghan & Betcy Braizer Int. reads [Collagan] [Betsy Brazier]	Rev. Jeremy Belknap	Oct. 23, 1797
*Barstow Cook & Sally Crawford	Rev. Jerem. Belknap	Dec. 31, 1797
*William Maley [of Newbury Port] & Elizabeth Davis	Rev. Sam. Stillman	June 25, 1795
John McIntosh & Mary Davies Int. reads [Mackintosh]	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Sept. 13, 1795
John Mumford & Martha Johnston (blacks) Int. reads [Johnson]	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Sept. 28, 1795
John Mitchell & Juda Crosley Int. reads [Mitchel] [Judy Corsely]	Rev. Thos. Baldwin	Nov. 18, 1795
John Morris & Charlotte Jennens (blacks) Orig. Ret. reads [Gennens] Int. reads [Norris] [Granus]	Rev. Thos. Baldwin	Dec. 6, 1795
John Mirick & Susanna Gardner Int. reads [Myrick] [Susannah]	Rev. Thos. Baldwin	Dec. 27, 1795
*William Morgan & Hannah Vibirt	Rev. Sam. Parker	May 20, 1794
*Ebenezer Mayo & Jane Brown	Rev. Sam. Parker	June 8, 1795
*William Munrow & Sally Clark	Rev. John Clarke	July 5, 1795
*Jesse Mayo & Dorcas Brewer	Rev. Jeremy Belknap	Nov. 1, 1795
*John Marston & Mary Collingwood	Rev. Jeremy Belknap	Dec. 13, 1795
*William Mills & Sarah Davis	Rev. Jeremy Belknap	Mar. 6, 1796
Terence McCoristine & Rachel Colls Int. reads [Coles] [Dup. ent. see below]	Rev. F. A. Matignon	Oct. —, 1795
Michael Mahoney & Sally Englesby Int. reads [Mahony] [Mary Ingolsby]	Rev. John I. Kirkland	Dec. 10, 1794
Nathaniel Manning & Elizabeth Larned Int. reads [Maning]	Rev. John I. Kirkland	Feb. 7, 1796
Lambert Macellier & Lydia Fordick Int. reads [Lewis Lambert Macallien]	Rev. John Lathrop	July 15, 1794
Terence McCoresline & Rachel Coles Int. reads [McCoristine] [Dup. ent. see above]	Rev. John Lathrop	Oct. 18, 1795
Alexander Martin & Sarah Hichborn Int. reads [Hitchborn]	Rev. John Lathrop	Apr. 26, 1796
James Morris & Sally Penny Int. reads [Morriss]	Rev. John Lathrop	May 25, 1796
Charles Moor & Lydia Hodgskins Int reads [Moore]	Rev. Joseph Eckley	Nov. 12, 1783
Peter Mitchell & Mary Gilchrist Int. reads [Mitchel] [Gillchrist]	Rev. Joseph Eckley	Dec. 18, 1783
*Joseph May & Dolly Sewall	Rev. Joseph Eckley	Dec. 28, 1784
Thomas D. Moor & Sarah Moor Int. reads [Thomas Dawes Moor]	Rev. Joseph Eckley	June 22, 1786
*George Murray & Polly Holbrook	Rev. Joseph Eckley	Nov. 7, 1787
Nathn. Masters & Sally Selby Int. reads [Nathaniel Marsters] [Selbey]	Rev. Joseph Eckley	Sept. 10, 1788
Thomas Maney & Susanna Foot Int. reads [Manning]	Rev. Joseph Eckley	July 20, 1790
Thomas Masters & Margaret Webb Int. reads [Marsters] [Peggy]	Rev. Joseph Eckley	Nov. 1, 1792
*William McKean & Hannah Crane	Rev. Joseph Eckley	May 2, 1793

Names.	Married by	Date of Marriage.
John Melhon & Jane Tukesborough Int. reads [Tockseborough]	Rev. Joseph Eckley	June 15, 1794
Boston Morton & Lydia Sharp [Negros?] Int. reads [Lidde]	Rev. Samuel West	May 26, 1793
*Enoch May & Rebecca Oakman	Rev. Saml. West	Oct. 13, 1793
John Massey & Molly Winslow (blacks)	Rev. Saml. West	Nov. 14, 1793
Nathaniel Meriam & Mary Towns Int. reads [Town]	Rev. Saml. West	May 18, 1794
*Ebenezer Moulton & Nabby Bourne	Rev. Samuel West	Oct. 27, 1794
*Edward McLane & Hannah Wales	Rev. Samuel West	Nov. 8, 1795
Samuel Marean & Bathsheba Hoar Int. reads [Marian]	Rev. James Freeman	May 6, 1793
*Mamay Mason & Sally Farrington	Rev. James Freeman	Dec. 25, 1793
John McLane & Anna Amory Int. reads [McLean] [Ann]	Rev. James Freeman	Feb. 14, 1796
Andrew Milne & Mary Hoan Int. reads [Melne] [Hohn]	Rev. Wm. Walter	Sept. 1, 1795
[Henry] McCarnock & Mary Shafto Int. reads [Henry McCormick]	Rev. Wm. Walter	Oct. 18, 1795
Samuel Moor & Susanna Snow Int. reads [Capt. Samuel Moore]	Rev. John Murray	Dec. 28, 1794
Thomas Murray & Margaret Morton Int. reads [Murrey]	Rev. John Murray	June 5, 1796
Charles Miller & Sarah Peters Int. reads [Sarah Martin Peters]	Rev. Willm. Walter	Mar. 9, 1797
Cornelius Mansise & Elizabeth Coats Int. reads [Mansfise] [Betsy]	Rev. John Clarke	Nov. 9, 1796
James Matma & Nancy Sipkin (blacks) Int. reads [Malman] [Simpkins]	Rev. Sam. Stillman	May 10, 1796
*Nehemiah McCumber & Charlotte Davis	Rev. Saml. Stillman	May 15, 1796
*Charles Mitchel & Sophia Jackson (blacks)	Rev. Saml. Stillman	Sept. 12, 1796
Daniel Mayo & Betsy Sergeant Int. reads [Mayou]	Rev. Saml. Stillman	Oct. 23, 1796
Saml. L. Merrit & Frances Connor Int. reads [Samuel Lewis Merrit] [Conner]	Rev. Saml. Stillman	Dec. 1, 1796
*William Minzies & Sally Quailes	Rev. Saml. Stillman	Jan. 22, 1797
John P. Mack & Betsy Carrell Int. reads [John Peter Mack]	Rev. Saml. Stillman	Apr. 18, 1797
Archibald McIntosh & Mary Farr Int. reads [Mackintosh]	Rev. Saml. Stillman	June 20, 1796
*Samuel Merchant & Hannah Emmes	Rev. John Elliot	Mar. 7, 1796
[Henry] Murphy & Mary Hunt Int. & Orig. Ret. reads [Henry Murphey]	Rev. John Elliot	Jan. 22, 1797
John Le Moyne & Mary C. A. Decasse Int. reads [Le Moine] [Maly Decasse] [Dup.?]	Rev. Francis Matignon	Aug. 11, 1796
John Mann of Portsmouth & Martha Allen Int. reads [Man]	Rev. Dr. Stillman	Apr. 22, 1797
James Major & Therga Jackson Int. reads [Mager] [Tazy]	Rev. Dr. Stillman	Aug. 3, 1797
William Micklefield & Sarah Baily Int. reads [Bayley]	Rev. Dr. Stillman	July 9, 1797
William Mills & Susanna Goodwin Int. reads [Gooden]	Rev. Dr. Stillman	Aug. 10, 1797
John More & Mary Buckley Int. reads [Moor]	Rev. Dr. Stillman	Nov. 30, 1797
Nicholas Murray & Kitty Hart Int. reads [Murry]	Rev. Dr. Stillman	Dec. 26, 1797
*John Miller & Mary Ross	Rev. Dr. Stillman	Mar. 25, 1797
Anthony Martin & Mary Seur Int. reads [Mercy Sever]	Rev. Doct. Stillman	Apr. 10, 1797
John McClure & Sally Queenjard Int. reads [Queenyard]	Rev. Thos. Baldwin	Apr. 5, 1798
Thomas Murphy & Sarah Harris Int. reads [Murphey] [Sally]	Rev. Francis Matignea	June 28, 1797

Names.	Married by	Date of Marriage.
Zadok Merriam & Polly Pigott Int. reads [Zadock Meriam] [Picket]	Rev. John Elliot	May 21, 1797
David Matthews & Jane French Int. reads [Mattkus] [Join]	Rev. Wm. Walter	Sept. 17, 1797
Robert Morton & Rebecca Mann Int. reads [Man]	Rev. Sam. Parker	May 14, 1797
*William Major & Mary Aspin	Rev. Sam. Parker	July 7, 1797
Timothy McDaniel & Phebe Fillis Int. reads [Phillis]	Rev. Sam. Parker	Apr. 29, 1798
Edward Mark & Rachel Hallowell Int. reads [Hollowell]	Rev. Sam. Stilman	Aug. 16, 1798
Thomas Maidon & Margaret Fylis Int. reads [Maradon] [Fillis]	Rev. Samuel Stilman	Aug. 25, 1798
William Meachum of Lynn & Ruth Johnston [of Lynn] Int. reads [Meacham] [Ruthy]	Rev. Sam. Stilman	Oct. 28, 1798
*Jonathan Mead & Sally Jones	Rev. Sam. Stilman	Nov. 18, 1798
James Melmet & Nancy Brown (blacks) Int. reads [Jem. Mulmit]	Rev. Saml. Stilman	Dec. 31, 1798
Samuel Morgan & Amy Davis Int. reads [Anna]	Rev. Saml. Stilman	Jan. 13, 1800
Joseph Myrick & Mary Fulton Int. reads [Mirick]	Rev. Saml. Stilman	June 12, 1799
Thomas Martin & Mary Sester Int. reads [Lester]	Rev. Saml. Stilman	Oct. 25, 1799
Gilbert Minzies of New York & Mary Green Int. reads [Gilbert L.]	Rev. Samuel Stilman	Jan. 30, 1800
*Theophilus Morgan & Sally Call	Rev. Samuel Stilman	May 7, 1800
Patrick Murphie & Martha Calder Int. reads [Murphe]	Rev. Saml. Stilman	July 7, 1800
William Moore & Nancy Stockbridge Int. reads [Moors]	Rev. Sam. Stilman	July 20, 1800
Michael Mansfield & Nancy Binney Int. reads [Benney]	Rev. Saml. Stilman	Sept. 28, 1800
Godfrey Malbone & Nancy Conant Int. reads [Mailbone]	Rev. Sam. Stilman	Oct. 30, 1800
Frederick Wm. Major & Rebecca Goodwin Int. reads [Frederick William Major]	Rev. Saml. Stilman	Apr. 4, 1799
Enock May Junr. & Elizabeth Palfrey Int. reads [Enoch] [Palfery]	Rev. Saml. West	July 16, 1800
Ebenr. Mosely & Mercy Davis Int. reads [Ebenezer Moseley]	Rev. Saml. West	Jan. 24, 1801
*Samuel Mugford & Isabella Drayton	Rev. John S. Popkin	Apr. 5, 1801
John Mumford [of Providence] & Hepsey Snelling Int. reads [Hepsy]	Rev. Wm. Walter	Nov. 4, 1798
Daniel Minns & Chloe Putnam (blacks) Int. reads [Cloe]	Rev. Wm. Walter	Jan. 20, 1799
George L. Miller & Abigail Ashton Int. reads [George Laopolt Miller] [Nabby]	Rev. Saml. West	Nov. 14, 1797
Farley Mayo [of Hallowell] & Myra Collier Int. reads [Furley] [Mira]	Rev. Saml. West	Oct. 21, 1798
John Massay & Elizabeth Henny Int. reads [Massey] [Kenney]	Rev. Saml. Parker	Aug. 17, 1800
William Mitchell & Susannah Hancock Int. reads [Mitchel] [Susan Handcock]	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	Mar. 3, 1798
Joseph Everet of Marshfield & Peggy Porter Int. reads [Hewell]	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	Aug. 2, 1798
*William Maud & Esther Hawkes	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	Nov. 29, 1798
*Ralph Mann & Mary Baker	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	Jan. 1, 1799
Stephen Mott & Mary Goold	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	Sept. 12, 1799
*Henry Moore of Bolton & Polly Cook	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	Mar. 4, 1800

Names.	Married by	Date of Marriage.
William Malone Jun. of Dracut & Hannah Yetton Int. reads [Mallone] [Hannah G —]	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	June 4, 1800
William Mashier & Mary Needham Int. reads [Moshier]	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	June 4, 1800
Frank H. W. Miers & Nancy Gardner, (blacks) Int. reads [Miris]	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	July 28, 1800
William Micklefield & Hannah Hitchens Int. reads [Hitchins]	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	Nov. 16, 1800
*Isaac Mallet Junr. & Mary Rogers	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	Dec. 4, 1800
Francis K. Maccamare & Esther Reed Int. reads [Capt. Francis K. Macamare]	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	Jan. 11, 1801
Magnus Manson & Naomi Nafts Int. reads [Nash]	Rev. Peter Thatcher	Aug. 20, 1797
John McElrroy & Sarah Dodd Int. & Orig. Ret. reads [McElroy] [Sally Dod]	Rev. Peter Thatcher	Nov. 5, 1797
Robert Milliken & Hitty McIntire Int. reads [Kitty]	Rev. Peter Thatcher	Nov. 26, 1797
Laphis Marley & Phebe Hopkins (blacks) Int. reads [Coplis Masley]	Rev. Peter Thatcher	Dec. 29, 1797
John Mountain & Sally Bailey Int. reads [Bayley]	Rev. Peter Thatcher	May 8, 1798
Simeon Mason & Rebecca Urann Int. reads [Uran]	Rev. Peter Thatcher	July 22, 1798
Israel Merritt & Jenny Howard Int. reads [Ginny]	Rev. Peter Thatcher	Jan. 17, 1799
Phillip McCarty & Sarah Bingham Int. reads [Philip]	Rev. Peter Thatcher	May 19, 1799
George Morse & Rebecca Newell Int. reads [Moors]	Rev. Peter Thatcher	Aug. 1, 1799
Matthias March & Sally Oliver Int. reads [Mathias Murdock]	Rev. Peter Thatcher	June 8, 1800
Stephen Minot & Hannah Mitchell (blacks) Int. reads [Mitchal]	Rev. Peter Thatcher	June 8, 1800
Andrew Morton & Harriet Wales Int. reads [Harriot]	Rev. Peter Thatcher	Feb. 1, 1801
Andrew Martin & Christiana Dolbear	Rev. John Murray	May 29, 1801
James Mills & Mary Cleney Int. reads [Clenney]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Sept. 23, 1801
William Morgan & Betsey Morgan Int. reads [Betsy]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Oct. 29, 1801
Jonas Mills & Sally Hastings	Rev. Saml. Stillman	Dec. 8, 1801
John Mason & Elizabeth Moore Int. reads [More]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Apr. 19, 1802
Eleazar Morse & Anna Cook Int. reads [Ebenezer] [Ann]	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	Nov. 26, 1801
*Ebenezer Mountfort & Peggy Bass	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	Jan. 14, 1802
Elijah Mears & Catherine Marshall Raymand Int. reads [Catharine Marshall Raymond]	Rev. Thos. Baldwin	April 8, 1802
*Israel Mead & Mary Gooding	Rev. Samuel West	Apr. 29, 1802
*Samuel Moore & Sarah Ross	Rev. William Emerson	Jan. 9, 1802
Curtis Morris & Sarah Wall Int. reads [Marrah Wall]	Rev. William Emerson	May 1, 1803
Robert Morris & Abigal W. Bush [of Cambridge] Int. reads [Abigail]	Rev. William Emerson	Nov. 16, 1803
Edmund Munroe & Harriot Downes Int. reads [Harriet]	Rev. William Emerson	Jan. 15, 1804
Joseph Babb & Louis Cushing Int. reads [Lois]	Rev. John I. Kirkland	July 19, 1795
Samuel Bradlee & Catharine Crafts Int. reads [Bradley]	Rev. John I. Kirkland	Mar. 24, 1796
*William Bass & Sarah H. Loring	Rev. John Lathrop	May 16, 1793

Names.	Married by	Date of Marriage.
*Nathaniel Brewer & Elizabeth Winter	Rev. John Lathrop	Oct. 13, 1793
Joseph Backus & Ruthy Bradshaw Int. reads [Ruth]	Rev. John Lathrop	Feb. 22, 1795
Ralph Beatly & Elizabeth Ingraham Int. reads [Beatley]	Rev. John Lathrop	June 2, 1796
*William Breed & Hannah Wells	Rev. Joseph Eckley	Nov. 4, 1780
William Bryant & Sarah Peck Int. reads [Briant]	Rev. Joseph Eckley	Jan. 29, 1782
*James Brown & Phillis Chandler (blacks)	Rev. Joseph Eckley	Mar. 26, 1783
Henry C. Baker & Abigail Bibby Int. reads [Henry Christian]	Rev. Joseph Eckley	Mar. 11, 1784
*Samuel Bowles & Sally Harris	Rev. Joseph Eckley	May 26, 1785
Prince Brown & Polly Gowhow (blacks) Int. reads [Garkow] [free negros]	Rev. Joseph Eckley	Sept. 15, 1786
*John Bonner & Abiah Homer	Rev. Joseph Eckley	May 29, 1788
*John Bryan & Elizabeth Tower	Rev. Joseph Eckley	Mar. 27, 1791
*Robert Bartley & Polly McClinch	Rev. Joseph Eckley	Dec. 29, 1791
*Isaac Bowers & Mary Eyres	Rev. Joseph Eckley	May 22, 1792
*James Bryant & Anna Bumstead	Rev. Joseph Eckley	Oct. 16, 1792
Richard C. Beale & Meriah Ann Sellon Int. reads [Marie Ann Sellen]	Rev. Joseph Eckley	Mar. 29, 1796
*Thomas Blake & Mary Barnard	Rev. Samuel West	Feb. 19, 1793
*Elijah Bussey & Lucy Gay	Rev. Samuel West	April 14, 1793
*Nathaniel Bradley Jun. & Anna Kuhn	Rev. Samuel West	April 5, 1795
*Isaac Bridge & Elizabeth Kuhn	Rev. Samuel West	Aug. 23, 1795
*Henry Blaney & Caroline Blaney	Rev. Samuel West	Dec. 27, 1795
*John W. Blanchard & Abigail R. Dalton	Rev. James Freeman	April 14, 1793
John Brown & Phebe Bigelow Int. reads [Biggelow] [Blacks]	Rev. James Freeman	July 28, 1793
James Brown & Rebecca Gardner Int. reads [Cordner]	Rev. James Freeman	Jan. 4, 1794
Thomas Bartlett & Alice Wyer Int. reads [Bartlet]	Rev. James Freeman	Feb. 6, 1794
*Cato Brewer & Polly Hicks	Rev. James Freeman	Sept. 6, 1795
*Samuel Bullard & Hannah Plimpton	Rev. James Freeman	Jan. 3, 1796
John L. Berkenhead & Mary Day [Dup. p. 203] Int. reads [John Latham Berkinhead]	Rev. Wm. Walter	April 7, 1795
James Brammade & Elizabeth Howens Int. reads [Brummade] [Hovens]	Rev. Wm. Walter	June 28, 1795
Elisha Burbanks & Nancy Cawthorn Int. reads [Cothorns]	Rev. Wm. Walter	July 15, 1795
*Francis Blanchard & Hannah Whipple	Rev. John Murray	Mar. —, 1794
Jacob Baker & Lydia Adams Int. reads [Ledy]	Rev. John Murray	May —, 1794
James Bumstead & Mary Sargent Int. reads [Burstead] [Anny Seargeant]	Rev. John Murray	Mar. 31, 1795
*Joseph Badger & Sally Hall	Rev. John Murray	July 17, 1796
James Banting & Betsy Perkes Int. reads [Buntin] [Parkes]	Rev. Willm. Walter	July 27, 1796
Timothy Bagley & Chloe Freeman Int. reads [Cloe] [Blacks?]	Rev. Willm. Walter	Aug. 18, 1796
*William Bright & Sally Malcolm Butler	Rev. Willm. Walter	Jan. 1, 1797
Mark Baxter & Elizabeth Josslin	Rev. Will. Walter	Jan. 10, 1797
Norman Bacon & Jane Staples Int. reads [Stepler]	Rev. Wm. Walter	Mar. 28, 1797
Francis Brown & Sally Joy Int. reads [Polly]	Rev. John Lathrop	Dec. 11, 1796
*James Bruce & Ann Jones	Rev. John Clarke	Mar. 7, 1797

Names.	Married by	Date of Marriage.
John Britt & Martha Mortell Int. reads [Buth] [Matty Martin]	Rev. Jere. Belknap	Dec. 11, 1796
Christopher Brazer & Nancy Gould Int. reads [Brazen] [Gault]	Rev. Jere. Belknap	Aug. 7, 1796
*Calvin Bird & Polly Dowse	Rev. James Freeman	Dec. 25, 1796
Benjamin Brown & Mary Frances Selby Int. reads [Silby]	Rev. Jas. Freeman	Mar. 28, 1796
Samuel Buxton & Eliza. Pritchard Int. reads [Elizabeth Prichard]	Rev. Samuel Parker	Jan. 2, 1797
*Edward Blight & Elizabeth Brown	Rev. Sam. Parker	Dec. 15, 1796
*Nathan Bacon & Mary Fisher Morey Int. reads [Nathaniel]	Rev. Samuel Parker	Mar. 28, 1797
George Bairsto & Margaret Mirick Int. reads [Misick]	Rev. Sam. Stillman	June 5, 1796
*John Badger & Sarah Belcher	Rev. Sam. Stillman	June 26, 1796
Joseph Baker & Rebecca Davis	Rev. Saml. Stillman	June 26, 1796
Edmund Bowman & Hannah Goodwin Int. reads [Gooding]	Rev. Sam. Stillman	July 3, [1796]
*Samuel Bird & Betsy Trask	Rev. Sam. Stillman	July 31, [1796]
Israel Beals Ju. & Polly Fling Int. reads [Beales]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	July 31, 1796
James Barker & Sally Larabee Int. reads [Larrabee]	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Aug. 25, 1796
John Bowden & Hannah Taffry Int. reads [Bouden] [Trefy]	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Oct. 23, 1796
John Bond & Elizabeth Greenman Int. reads [Grinnan]	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Jan. 1, 1797
*Daniel Ballard & Betsy Oliver	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Jan. 8, 1797
Moses Breck & Mary Waite Int. reads [Brick] [Wait]	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Apr. 16, 1797
Seth Baggs & Abigail Glover	Rev. Sam. West	Apr. 28, 1796
*William Barker & Abigail Murry	Rev. Sam. West	Oct. 31, 1796
Peter Bowen & Catharine Willington Int. reads [Bowman] [Katharine Milington]	Rev. John Elliot	Feb. 28, 1796
Thomas Blesland & Mary Beattie Int. reads [Blasland] [Baty]	Rev. John Elliot	May 13, 1796
Timothy Brown & Abigail Chepelle Int. reads [Abell Chapel]	Rev. John Elliot	Jan. 21, 1797
Douglass Brown & Polly Willson (blacks) Int. reads [Duglass Bowen]	Rev. Thos. Baldwin	Sept. 30, 1796
*Nicholas Barker & Sally Sinclair	Rev. Thos. Baldwin	Dec. 1, 1796
*Jonathan Blake & Patty Lewis	Rev. Thos. Baldwin	Dec. 28, 1796
Samuel Barron & Rebecca A. Low Int. reads [Rebecca Austin Low]	Rev. Peter Thacher, D.D.	May 15, 1796
Ebenezer L. Boyd & Sarah Frazier Int. reads [Ebenezer Little]	Rev. Peter Thacher, D.D.	June 30, 1796
*Richard Brown & Nancy Williams (blacks)	Rev. Peter Thacher	July 17, 1796
*[Ezekie]l Brown & Phebe Monk	Rev. Peter Thacher	Oct. 6, 1796
John Bolton & Betsy Dennie Int. reads [Dana]	Rev. Peter Thacher, D.D.	Dec. 4, 1796
Ebenezer Brush & Sally Shattuck Int. reads [Sarah Shaddock]	Rev. Peter Thacher, D.D.	Dec. 11, 1796
James Bean & Sally Emmons Int. reads [Beans]	Rev. Dr. Stillman	May 14, 1797
*Abraham Brising & Elizabeth Blackburn	Rev. Dr. Stillman	May 31, 1797
George Bonnel & Hannah Barter Int. reads [Bonnell]	Rev. Dr. Stillman	June 10, 1797
Daniel Badger & Anne Jones Int. reads [Ann]	Rev. Dr. Stillman	Oct. 3, 1797
Daniel Bray & Mary Edes Int. reads [Polly]	Rev. Dr. Stillman	Nov. 12, 1797

Names.	Married by	Date of Marriage.
*John Barton & Sally Dupee	Rev. Dr. Stillman	Nov. 16, 1797
John Biddle & Eleanor Davis	Rev. Dr. Stillman	Feb. 25, 1797
Benjamin Binny & Lydia Greenleaf Int. reads [Binney] [Greanleaff]	Rev. Mr. Baldwin	May 28, 1797
Zacheus Barrett & Polly Furrs Int. reads [Zacheas] [Furs]	Rev. Mr. Baldwin	Aug. 6, 1797
Ephraim Bearman & Rebecca Greenlealf Int. reads [Beamon] [Greanleaff]	Rev. Mr. Baldwin	Sept. 3, 1797
Samuel Beard & Sally More Int. reads [Moor]	Rev. Mr. Baldwin	Oct. 5, 1797
Fredrick Wm. Burgam & Desire Hammond Int. reads [Frederick W. Bargam]	Rev. Mr. Baldwin	Nov. 27, 1797
John Baguel & Sally French Int. reads [Bark]	Rev. Mr. Baldwin	Mar. 4, 1798
Joseph Baudson & Mary Milliken Orig. Ret. [Peter Joseph Baudson] Int. reads [Pierne Joseph]	Rev. Mr. Baldwin	Mar. 4, 1798
William Barrett & Hannah Sumner Int. reads [Barret]	Rev. Mr. Baldwin	Mar. 24, 1798
*John Baird & Nancy Moor	Rev. Mr. Baldwin	April 15, 1798
John H. Bowes & Hannah Darby Dunn Int. reads [John Hancock] [Derby]	Rev. Thos. Baldwin	Oct. 23, 1798
Elijah Bates & Mary Leach Int. reads [Elihu]	Rev. John Elliot	Sept. 6, 1797
William Burrows & Betcy Fullarton Int. reads [Burroughs] [Betsy Fullerton]	Rev. John Elliot	Sept. 22, 1797
Moses Barnard & Fanny Caldwell Int. reads [Capt.]	Rev. John Elliot	Oct. 29, 1797
James Bowers & Eliza. Richardson	Rev. Wm. Walter	Apr. 30, 1797
William Boyes & Elizabeth Goodkin Int. reads [Goodkins]	Rev. William Walter	Dec. 25, 1797
*John Barrett & Elizabeth Brown	Rev. Sam. Parker	June 22, 1797
Samuel Brown & Nancy Shirly Int. reads [Shirley]	Rev. Samuel Parker	Jan. 25, 1798
*Joseph Norton Brown & Mary Dolbear	Rev. John Murray	Dec. 25, 1797
Samuel Beal & Nancy Wheeden Int. reads [Weaden]	Rev. Samuel Stilman	June 10, 1798
John Bartlett & Patty Stokely Int. reads [Jack]	Rev. Samuel Stilman	July 12, 1798
Jesse Bray & Suckey Fuller [Blacks?] Int. reads [Sukey]	Rev. Samuel Stilman	Oct. 14, 1798
James Buck & Phillis Smith (Blacks) Int. reads [Burk]	Rev. Samuel Stilman	Oct 30, 1798
*William Bowles & Mary Cruft	Rev. Sam. Stilman	Nov. 8, 1798
John Brown & Sukey Finn Int. reads [Fine]	Rev. Samuel Stilman	Jan. 24, 1799
Samuel Baker & Charlote Mountcrief Int. reads [Charlotte Muncroff]	Rev. Sam. Stilman	Feb. 30, 1800
*William Blanchard & Abigail Wheeler	Rev. Sam. Stilman	May 1, 1800
*Abraham Brown & Hannah Cushing	Rev. Samuel Stilman	June 1, 1800
Thomas D. Bradlee & Mary Perry Int. reads [Theodore D. Bradley]	Rev. Samuel Stilman	June 15, 1800
John Barnes & Suckey Howens Int. reads [Barns] [Suky]	Rev. Samuel Stilman	Aug. 10, 1800
Valentine Baxter & Polly Cross Jones Int. reads [Patty Jones]	Rev. Sam. Stilman	Oct. 26, 1800
Stephen Breck & Hannah Armstrong Int. reads [Steen Brack]	Rev. Samuel Stilman	Nov. 6, 1800
*Darius Boardman & Fanny Loring	Rev. Sam. Stilman	Dec. 11, 1800
*John Bodge of Roxbury & Abigail Sweat	Rev. Sam. Stilman	Dec. 18, 1800
Amos Bancroft & Sarah Bass Int. reads [Dr.] [Dup. ent. p. 296]	Rev. Sam. West	Oct. 7, 1800
Nicholas Benedict & Maria Winslow [Dup. ent. p. 295] Int. reads [Bennedix][Mariah]	Rev. Sam. West	Jan. 15, 1801

Names.	Married by	Date of Marriage.
Martin Borland & Amelia C. Melod Int. reads [Minot]	Rev. William Walter	Feb. 24, 1800
John Billing & Lydia Bowen Int. reads [Belling]	Rev. John S. Popkin	July 6, 1800
James Barn & Mary Lee Int. reads [Barns]	Rev. Francis A. Matignon	Mar. 11, 1798
Gamaliel Bates & Eliza. Coffins Int. reads [Gamalial] [Eliza Coffin]	Rev. Francis A. Martignon	Apr. 22, 1798
*Nathaniel Butter & Lydia Mason (blacks)	Rev. Francis A. Matignon	Aug. 14, 1798
William Barey & Rachel Cook Int. reads [Barry] [Peck]	Rev. Francis A. Matignon	Dec. 30, 1798
*Job. Blake & Lucretia Pike	Rev. Sam. West	May 15, 1797
*Luke Boylston & Patience Brown (blacks)	Rev. Sam. West	Sept. 28, 1797
Moses Bailey & Lydia Knights Int. reads [Bayley] [Knight]	Rev. Sam. West	Apr. 8, 1798
Stephen Bird & Sally Joset Jones Int. reads [Jeset]	Rev. Sam. West	Nov. 1, 1798
*Edward Babcock & Dorothy Thurston	Rev. Samuel West	Feb. 24, 1799
Samuel Bedford & Susannah Coolidge Int. reads [Susanna]	Rev. Samuel West	Mar. 14, 1799
*John Burns & Hannah Armstrong	Rev. Sam. West	Dec. 27, 1798
Abner Blackburn & Irene Gardner Int. reads [Raimy]	Rev. Samuel West	May 15, 1799
John Bellows & Betsey Emes Int. reads [Betsy]	Rev. Sam. West	Jan. 5, 1800
Asahel Bigelow & Mary Clark Int. reads [Biglow]	Rev. Samuel Parker	Apr. 7, 1799
Samuel Brown & Rebecca Hains Int. reads [Rebekah]	Rev. Sam. Parker	June 9, 1799
John Burnham & Rebecca Sturges Int. reads [Rebekah]	Rev. Sam. Parker	May 29, 1800
Francis Blanchard & Sarah Stickney Int. reads [Hannah]	Rev. Sam. Parker	July 16, 1800
*Henry Bell & Sally Hubbard	Rev. Sam. Parker	Mar. 15, 1801
Nathaniel Barber & Hepzibah Badger Int. reads [Barker] [Hephzibah]	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	May13,179[8]
*Henry Brightman & Nancy Robinson	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	May 19, 1798
Joseph Barns & Polly Barber Int. reads [Barnes]	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	Jan. 3, 1799
Amos Binney & Hannah Dolliver Int. reads [Sarah Dolbear]	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	Feb. 21, 1799
*Elisha Baker & Polly Cole	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	Sept. 26, 1799
Ebenezer Brown & Meriam Tilcomb Int. reads [Miriam Titcomb]	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	Oct. 22, 1799
Gennison Baldwin & Esther Emmerson Int. reads [Jennison]	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	Oct. 27, 1799
*Isaac Barns & Elizabeth Barns	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	Apr. 17, 1800
Samuel Brintnall & Mary Ann Gennison Int. reads [Brintnal] [Jennison]	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	Dec. 29, 1799
Joseph Bradford & Ann Merchant Int. reads [Joseph N.]	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	May 1, 1800
James Burns & Hannah Williston Int. reads [Willistown]	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	July 17, 1800
*William Boynton & Ruth Low	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	July 24, 1800
Ephraim Breed & Dorcas Sylvester Int. reads [Ebenezer]	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	Oct. 5, 1800
John Woodberry & Elizabeth Johnson Int. reads [Betsy]	Rev. John Clarke	Oct. 23, 1796
David Wheeler & Sukey Payson Int. reads [Suky]	Rev. Jere. Belknap	Apr. 30, 1797
*Thomas Williams & Delia Brown	Rev. James Freeman	Oct. 16, 1796
*John Winslow of North Carolina & Eliza. Winslow	Rev. Samuel Parker	July 3, 1796

Names.	Married by	Date of Marriage.
*Jonathan Wheeler & Mary Henday	Rev. Samuel Parker	Mar. 3, 1797
Christian L. Wilks & Elizabeth Jones Int. reads [Christian Louis Wilk]	Rev. Samuel Parker	Dec. 22, 1796
Jonas Wood of Watertown & Rebecca Norcross	Rev. Sam. Stillman	May 22, 1796
*Edward B. Walker & Rebecca Robinson	Rev. Sam. Stillman	July 3, 1796
*William Wyman & Betsy Lombard	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Aug. 7, 1796
*Edmund Winchester & Prudence Skillen	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Oct. 16, 1796
Benja. Woods & Sally Galispy Int. reads [Benjamin] [Sally Tileston Gillispy]	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Nov. 5, 1796
Saml. Whittemore & Jane H. Tileston Int. reads [Samuel Whitteman] [Jane Hill Tileston]	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Jan. 22, 1797
*John Whiting & Mary H. Davis	Rev. Sam. West	Apr. 28, 1796
Henry Wendell & Chloe Gardner [Blacks ?] Int. reads [Cloe]	Rev. Sam. West	July 14, 1796
Charles Woolly & Susanna Bently Int. reads [Wooley] [Bentley]	Rev. John Elliot	Apr. 4, 1796
*Moses G. West & Ann Palmer	Rev. Thos. Baldwin	May 12, 1796
*William White & Nancy Carter	Rev. Thos. Baldwin	Sept. 5, 1797
Homes Wass & Polly Newell Int. reads [Wases]	Rev. Peter Thacher, D.D.	July 7, 1796
*James Warren & Nancy Conant	Rev. Peter Thacher, D.D.	Oct. 18, 1796
Hugh Widdefield & Elizabeth Brown Int. reads [Widdifield]	Rev. Dr. Stillman	Aug. 8, 1797
William Waters Jun. & Mary Edgely Int. reads [Edgley]	Rev. Dr. Stillman	Sept. 10, 1797
Richard Wareham & Mary Kelley Int. reads [Polly]	Rev. Dr. Stillman	Oct. 5, 1797
*David Wells & Jane Bridget	Rev. Dr. Stillman	Oct. 16, 1797
Robert Woodman & Dinah Rand (blacks) Int. reads [Woodson]	Rev. Dr. Stillman	Nov. 1, 1797
*Caleb Wright & Hannah Tyler	Rev. Dr. Stillman	Nov. 26, 1797
Thomas Smith Webb of Albany & Patty Hopkins Int. reads [Webbe]	Rev. Dr. Stillman	Oct. 24, 1797
Joanathan Watson & Sally Fullton Int. reads [Fulton]	Rev. Thos. Baldwin	June 4, 1797
William Welch & Hannah Ward Int. reads [Wells]	Rev. Thos. Baldwin	Aug. 1, 1797
*William White & Hannah Elliot	Rev. Thos. Baldwin	Sept. 3, 1797
Nathaniel Wyer & Sally Hazlett Int. reads [Sellary Heath]	Rev. Thos. Baldwin	Sept. 21, 1797
William Whitmash & Polly Mead Int. reads [Whitmarsh]	Rev. Thos. Baldwin	Oct. 29, 1797
John Wood & Polly Lines Int. reads [Lynes]	Rev. Mr. Baldwin	Jan. 23, 1798
*Oliver Williams & Mary Lee	Rev. Wm. Walter	Apr. 26, 1797
Ephraim Whitney & Sophia Tanter Int. reads [Jointer]	Rev. Wm. Walter	Mar. 26, 1798
*John Walker & Hannah Davis	Rev. Sam. Stilman	June 10, 1798
*John Willet & Dorcas Fellows	Rev. Sam. Stilman	Aug. 4, 1798
John Webster & Mary Meltus Int. reads [Polly Mellas]	Rev. Sam. Stilman	Feb. 24, 1799
William White of Thomaston & Katherine McLadd Int. reads [Katharine]	Rev. Sam. Stilman	Feb. 28, 1799
*Timothy Winn of Portsmouth & Sally Knight	Rev. Samuel Stilman	Sept. 26, 1799

Names.	Married by	Date of Marriage.
*William Wallace & Charlotte Nash	Rev. Sam. Stilman	Nov. 10, 1799
Silas Wright & Suckey Stearns Int. reads [Suky]	Rev. Samuel Stilman	Jan. 2, 1800
Martin Wall & Debby Belcher Int. reads [Waill]	Rev. Sam. Stilman	Jan. 5, 1800
*Reuben Winn & Mary Bowman [of Milton]	Rev. Sam. Stilman	June 10, 1800
Henry Wilson & Jane Urann Int. reads [Willson] [Uran]	Rev. Sam. Stilman	Sept. 21, 1800
*Paul Willard & Lucy Morgan	Rev. Sam. Stilman	Nov. 13, 1800
*Francis Ward & Sally Nickerson (blacks)	Rev. Sam. Stilman	Dec. 24, 1800
Jason Wilson & Lucy Barnard Int. reads [Willson]	Rev. Sam. Stilman	Jan. 18, 1801
*William Ward & Mary Bennet	Rev. Sam. Stilman	Apr. 30, 1801
William Wade & Charlotte Morris Int. reads [Morrice]	Rev. Sam. West	Nov. 6, 1800
*William Scott White & Sukey Jackson Cobb	Rev. Sam. West	Nov. 30, 1800
Joseph Williams & Betsey Perry Int. reads [Jothan M.] [Betsy H. Perry]	Rev. William Walter	May 19, 1799
Robert Wilson & Sally Jones Gamnet Int. reads [Willson] [Gammell]	Rev. William Walter	Oct. 7, 1799
John Waters & Catherine McNiell Int. reads [Catharine McNeil]	Rev. Jno. S. Popkin	Feb. 19, 1801
*William Wheeler & Sally Dodge	Jos. Greenleaf, Justice of Peace	Dec. 28, 1800
Denys Welsh & Elizabeth King Int. reads [Deanis Welch]	Rev. Francis A. Matignon	May 22, 1798
*John Walker & Elizabeth Baxter Orig. Ret. reads [1799]	Rev. William Walter	Mar. 28, 1798
William West & Betsey Jennings Int. reads [Betsy]	Rev. Sam. West	Aug. 19, 1798
Benjamin Weld & Eleanor Wendall Int. reads [Elenor Wendell]	Rev. Samuel West	Sept. 2, 1798
James Wheeler & Sally Tassey Int. reads [Tossay]	Rev. Samuel West	Nov. 14, 1798
Hosea Whitting & Releif Parker Int. reads [Hozea Whiting] [Relief Parks]	Rev. Sam. West	July 4, 1799
William Woar & Mary Loring Int. reads [Woart]	Rev. Saml. Parker	Sept. 24, 1798
*Robert Wood & Susannah Jennison	Rev. Sam. Parker	Mar. 10, 1799
Jacob Whiting & Saphenes Billings Int. reads [Sahpene]	Rev. Sam. Parker	Mar. 16, 1800
*Samuel Wells & Ann Brewer	Rev. Sam. Parker	Mar. 20, 1800
*Isaac Winslow Jun. & Margaret Blanchard	Rev. Sam. Parker	Feb. 24, 1801
*John Walker & Sukey Barber	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	Jan. 15, 1799
Ebenezer Waters Jr. & Elizabeth Hemenway Int. reads [Hemmingway]	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	May 5, 1799
Ebenezer White & Ruth Horton Int. reads [Horten]	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	Oct. 6, 1799
Elijah Willington & Mary Welsh Int. reads [Withington]	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	Dec. 19, 1799
Nathanl. Wendall & Nabby Pitcher Int. reads [Nathaniel Wendell]	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	Mar. 21, 1800
*John Walker & Sally Hathorne	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	June 1, 1800
*John Webb & Susannah Holmes	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	Nov. 11, 1800
*Daniel Willard & Elizabeth Bacon	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	Jan. 1, 1801
*Ebenezer Waters of Sutton & Mary Clough	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	Jan. 1, 1801
John Williston & Rachell Drake Int. reads [Rachel]	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	Jan. 11, 1801

Names.	Married by	Date of Marriage
Charles J. Wendall & Sally Hemmenway Int. reads [Charles Jarvis Wendell] [Hemmingway]	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	Feb. 22, 1801
Robert Nesbit & Kate Willis (Blacks) Int. reads [Nesbet]	Rev. Joseph Eckley	Mar. 30, 1788
Nathaniel Noyes & Rebecca Hunt Int. reads [Dr.]	Rev. Joseph Eckley	Aug. 30, 1791
*George Nicholson & Patty Saunders	Rev. Joseph Eckley	Oct. 5, 1791
*Bartlet Norton & Prudence Butler	Rev. Joseph Eckley	Oct. 1, 1795
Benjamin Nichols & Elizabeth Fessenden Int. reads [Nicholls]	Rev. Samuel West	Mar. 30, 1794
*Josiah Nottage & Elizabeth Carpenter	Rev. James Freeman	Feb. 14, 1796
George Newell & Mary Kent Int. reads [Nowell]	Rev. John Lathrop	Sept. 4, 1796
*Jacob Nason & Rhoda Whittemore	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Aug. 11, 1796
John Neal & Elizabeth Clark Int. reads [Neat] [Elizeth]	Rev. Thos. Baldwin	Mar. 15, 1797
Patrick Nugent & Rachell Gaffat Int. reads [Goffat] [Int. pub. Jan. 18, 1797]	John Vinal, Esq.	——, 1796
Stephen Nye [of New Bedford] & Elizabeth Skinner Int. reads [Scinner]	Rev. Peter Thacher, D.D.	Mar. 26, 1797
John Norwood & Bathsheba Greenleaf Int. reads [Greenleaff]	Rev. Mr. Baldwin	July 16, 1797
James Newman & Patty Bacon Int. reads [Neunun]	Rev. Samuel Stilman	May 29, 1798
*Jonathan Nichols & Eliza. Warren (blacks)	Rev. Saml. Stilman	Feb. 21, 1799
Josias Nuttage & Mary Dennet Int. reads [John Nottage] [Dommett]	Rev. Saml. Stilman	Oct. 27, 1799
*John Nelson & Elizabeth Hayden	Rev. Sam. Stilman	Dec. 9, 1799
Nathaniel Nuttage & Mary Melloy Int. reads [Nottage] [Mollory]	Rev. Saml. Stilman	June 12, 1800
Thomas Newhall & Sarah Lash Int. reads [William Newell]	Rev. Saml. Stilman	Mar. 7, 1801
John S. Noble & Sally Goodno Int. reads [Nobel] [Goodano]	Rev. Saml. Stilman	Apr. 24, 1801
James Neale & Sarah Perkins Int. reads [Neal]	Rev. Francis Antony Matignon	May 21, 1798
Michael Neef & Honour Jackson Int. reads [Honary]	Rev. Francis A. Matignon	June 8, 1798
Benjamin Nourse & Mary Federick Int. reads [Fedrick]	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	June 12, 1800
*Timothy H. Newman & Nancy Turner	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	Nov. 27, 1800
*John Nazro Jun. & Eliza. Gardner	Rev. Peter Thatcher	Nov. 28, 1799
*Daniel Newcomb of Keene & Hannah Goldthwait	Rev. Peter Thatcher	Feb. 27, 1800
Robert Newman & Lucy Coburn Int. reads [Capt.] [Coborn]	Rev. Thos. Baldwin	Sept. 3, 1801
*Asa Niles [of Randolf] & Susanna Jenkins	Rev. John Clarke	Feb. 11, 1798
George Nelson & Lydia Sweetser Int. reads [Nielson] [Sweteer of Malden]	Rev. William Emerson	July 19, 1801
Francis Noble & Elizabeth Adams Int. reads [Capt.]	Rev. William Emerson	July 7, 1803
Asa Neven & Minerva Tucker of N on Int. reads [Nevins]	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	June 6, 1802
Martin Nolen & Mary Bouvee Int. reads [Buvey]	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	June 27, 1802
*William Newell & Ann Reilly	Rev. Francis A. Matignon	May 30, 1802
Samuel Norwood & Mary Callender Int. reads [Notwood] [Mary Russell Callender]	Rev. Samuel Parker	Oct. 11, 1802

Names.	Married by	Date of Marriage.
Jacob Nicklass & Elizabeth Bulden Int. reads [Nickals]	Rev. Samuel Parker	May 18, 1803
Artemas Newell & Nabby Dean Int. reads [Artemon Newhall]	Rev. Samuel Parker	Nov. 13, 1803
Samuel Nichols & Susannah Johnson Int. reads [Nichels]	Rev. Samuel Haskell	Oct. 24, 1803
Joseph Nash & Polly Nuttage Int. reads [Nottage]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Sept. 22, 1802
Elijah Nevers & Sucky Shute Int. reads [Sukey]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	July 3, 1803
Henry McNeal & Elizabeth Harbeth Int. reads [Harbotle]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Sept. 25, 1803
Daniel Norcross & Elizabeth Holland Int. reads [Eliza]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Oct. 7, 1804
John Newall & Penny Lenox Int. reads [Nowell] [Peney]	Rev. John S. J. Gardiner	Sept. 23, 1804
Samuel Norwood & Mary Russell Calender	Rev. John S. J. Gardiner	Sept. 23, 1804
Nathaniel Nuttage & Elizabeth Chandler Int. reads [Nottage]	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	Dec. 9, 1804
*Cain Newby & Sophia Glorious (blacks)	Rev. Samuel West	Mar. 6, 1806
*Peter Nelson & Mary Partridge	Rev. Peter Jayne	Nov. 9, 1805
Oliver Newcomb [Jr.] & Naby Weld Int. reads [Nabby Wild]	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	Sept. 29, 1805
Francis Nolen & Ruth Stretch Int. reads [Nowlen]	Rev. Francis A. Matignon	Oct. 5, 1806
*Joseph Newell & Mary Reynolds	Rev. William Emerson	July 3, 1806
*Bryant Newcomb & Harriot Swain	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	Sept. 14, 1806
*Nathaniel Norcross of Newton & Fanny Winchester	Rev. Samuel Stillman, D.D.	Mar. 16, 1806
*William Newman [Jr.] & Eliza Lord	Rev. Samuel Stillman, D.D.	June 19, 1806
*William Nichols & Betsy Gain	Rev. Samuel Stillman, D.D.	Nov. 9, 1806
Henry Nelson & Catharine O. Flhurty Int. reads [Flharty]	Rev. Thomas Baldwin, D.D.	Aug. 7, 1807
Leonard Noyes & Martha Cladwell Int. reads [Caldwell]	Rev. Thomas Baldwin, D.D.	Aug. 30, 1807
Benjamin Nichols & Betsey Pettee of North Yarmot Int. reads [Betsy Pittee]	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	Nov. 20, 1807
Caser Noyes & Triphina Demorrent [Blacks?] Int. reads [Cezar] [Triphena Demorant]	Rev. Wm. Emerson	July 9, 1807
*Joseph Newcomb & Sarah Fowle	Rev. Wm. Emerson	Sept. 14, 1808
*Francis D. Nichols & Hannah Sawyer	Rev. J. S. Buckminster	Nov. 17, 1808
John George Nutspitte & Mary Brown Int. reads [Nutspiele]	Rev. Francis A. Matignon	May 16, 1808
John Nicholas & Mary Saints Int. reads [Jean] [Marie Sainta]	Rev. Francis A. Matignon	Nov. 23, 1808
Francis Villineuve & Celestina [Blacks] Int. reads [Villenuve] [Celestine]	Francis Antony Matignon	Nov. 26, 1798
William Vance & Sarah Bell Int. reads [Mary Bill]	Rev. Saml. Parker	Dec. 2, 1800
*John Viall & Eunice Low	Rev. Peter Thatcher	Oct. 29, 1797
*Cornelius Vasgott & Rhoda Haynes	Rev. Samuel Stillman	July 8, 1802
*Jonathan Underwood & Nancy Phillips	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	July 8, 1802
*Jonathan Valentine & Lucinda Hill	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	July 18, 1803
Josiah Veasey & Susanna Bennett Int. reads [Bennet	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	Oct. 27, 1803

Names.	Married by	Date of Marriage.
Phineas Upham of Brookfield & Elizabeth Sherburn Int. reads [Sherburne]	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Nov. 4, 1802
*Samuel Vose & Hannah Davis	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Nov. 10, 1804
*Abraham Vose & Mary Hall	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	June 30, 1805
Elijah Vose & Catherine Cobb Int. reads [Catharine]	Rev. William Emerson	Aug. 10, 1806
Gideon Vinal & Mary Sutton Penniman Int. reads [Vinall]	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	Aug. 3, 1806
Peter Vallett & Harriot Bronsden Int. reads [Harriet]	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	Oct. 19, 1806
Elijah Veazie & Susanna Cheney Int. reads [Susannah]	Rev. Daniel Webb	Dec. 11, 1808
*John Vose & Zilpah Lewis	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	May 8, 1808
*Charles Aldrich & Eunice Wood	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Feb. 7, 1802
Jacob Abbot & Katherine Thayer Int. reads [Catharine]	Rev. William Emerson	Feb. 11, 1802
David Atherton & Meriam Hawkes Int. reads [Mariam Horkes]	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	Sept. 12, 1802
*Nehemiah Adams of Salem & Mehitable Torrey	Rev. Thos. Baldwin	Sept. 14, 1802
Christian Arnold & Frances Smith Int. reads [Francis]	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	Nov. 1, 1802
*Robert Allen & Mary Bent	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	April 5, 1804
William D. Allison & Amy Adlington Int. reads [Amey]	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	April 19, 1804
Thomas Ague & Mary Wall	Rev. Francis A. Matignon	Sept. 6, 1802
Francis Albares & Mary Susanna Dawes Int. reads [Susannah Dawes]	Rev. Francis A. Matignon	Dec. 28, 1802
Daniel Adams & Elizabeth Pierce Duncan Int. reads [Pearce]	Rev. Samuel Parker	Feb. 19, 1804
Joseph Archer & Polly Dury Int. reads [Drury]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Nov. 25, 1802
*James Adams & Sally Dill	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Dec. 26, 1802
James Appleby & Susanna Goodwin Int. reads [Susannah]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Nov. 8, 1802
*James Alexander & Elizabeth Williston	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Oct. 20, 1803
*Thomas Andrews & Elizabeth Bouve	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Feb. 22, 1804
Benjamin Ayres & Elizabeth Violl Int. reads [Eunice Viall]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Mar. 27, 1804
*Richard Adams & Betsy Rose	Rev. Samuel Stillman	May 18, 1804
David Adams & Margaret Pierce Int. reads [Peirs]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	July 19, 1804
Auther Adlington of Worcester & Elizabeth Eustis Gray Int. reads [Arthur]	Rev. Saml. Stillman	Oct. 2, 1804
Ebenezer Andrew & Susan Dean Int. reads [Ebenr. Andrews Jr.]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Feb. 17, 1805
Thomas Appleton & Sarah Holland Int. reads [Holton]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	May 13, 1805
Joseph Nowell Adams & Mary Harthon Int. reads [Harthorn]	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	July 29, 1804
Bernard Abalvant & Polly Kurk Int. reads [Keurk]	Rev. Joseph S. Buckminster	May 21, 1805
Rev. Wilkes Allen [of Chemsford] & Mary Morrill Int. reads [Wilks] [Morrell]	Rev. William Emerson	Nov. 13, 1805
*Nathl. Walker Appleton & Sarah Tilden	Rev. William Emerson	June 26, 1806
*Leonard Arnold & Elizabeth Chandler	Rev. Peter Jayne	Apr. 23, 1806

Names.	Married by	Date of Marriage.
*Christian Anderson & Sally Chandler	Rev. Samuel Merwin	Oct. 6, 1806
*William Alexander & Flora Arl (blacks) Int. pub. [May 30, 1806]	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	June 8, 1805
*Thomas Allen & Mary Ann Eaton	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	Aug. 7, 1806
*Andrew Anderson & Jane Drake (blacks)	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	Dec. 28, 1806
Benjamin E. Atkins of Provincetown & Mary Baker Int. reads [Beaker]	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	Mar. 21, 1807
*Samuel Adams & Susan Conant	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	April 23, 1807
John Armstrong & Lucy Raymond Int. reads [Ramond]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Oct. 16, 1806
*James Adlington & Mary Beers	Rev. Samuel Stillman, D.D.	Jan. 25, 1807
*Josiah Atkins & Sarah Spear	Rev. Samuel Stillman, D.D.	Feb. 17, 1807
*Edward Anderson & Abigail Hall	Rev. Thomas Baldwin, D.D.	Nov. 20, 1807
*Samuel Adams & Margaret Denton	Rev. Thomas Baldwin, D.D.	Jan. 19, 1808
*Samuel Dunnell & Debby Kneeland	Rev. Joseph Eckley	June 26, 1794
*John Deming & Sarah Cushing	Rev. Joseph Eckley	Jan. 25, 1796
David Dagills & Mercy Connor Int. reads [Degells] [Mary]	Rev. Samuel West	Oct. 3, 1793
*Benjamin Duick & Hannah Gay	Rev. Samuel West	May 24, 1795
Samuel Davis & Ann Davis Int. reads [Nancy]	Rev. Samuel West	Sept. 17, 1795
Matthew L. Davis & Sarah Eayres Int. reads [Matthew Livingstone] [Eayers]	Rev. James Freeman	Apr. 10, 1796
Dennis Daley & Hannah Robbins Int. reads [Robins]	Rev. John Murray	Dec. 28, 1794
Isaac Dupee & Susanna Wallis Int. reads [Susannah]	Rev. John Murray	Apr. 3, 1796
Reuben Dunbar & Frances Richardson Int. reads [Ruben]	Rev. Jeremiah Belknap	Apr. 6, 1797
*Paul Dudley & Abby Durant	Rev. James Freeman	Aug. 30, 1796
George Dommet & Eunice Walker Int. reads [Domett]	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Nov. 12, 1796
*Simeon Dean & Patty Linecan	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Feb. 5, 1797
Thomas Dillaway & Catharine Wiley Int. reads [Wily]	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Apr. 9, 1797
*William Dana & Eliza. Davis	Rev. Sam. West	Dec. 8, 1796
Thomas Dolliver & Sally Cooledge Int. reads [Coolidge]	Rev. John Elliot	Oct. 20, 1796
Peter Dimon & Nancy Horton Int. reads [Dimond]	Rev. Thos. Baldwin	May 22, 1796
*Benjamin Dolbear & Mary Dolbear	Rev. Thos. Baldwin	June 19, 1796
*Nicholas Duff & Sarah Ruddock	Rev. Thos. Baldwin	Feb. 28, 1797
John Day & Lucy Tompson Int. reads [Tomson]	John Vinall, Esq.	———, 1796
*Joshua G. Davis & Lucy Richards	Rev Peter Thacher, D.D.	Nov. 10, 1796
*John Duggan & Mary Hopkins	Rev. Francis Matignon	Apr. 4, 1796
Peter Duffey & Mary Coffin Int. reads [Dorphey]	Rev. Francis Matignon	Apr. 28, 1796
Louis Dubois & Francisca Eulalia Polser Int. reads [Francois Poher]	Rev. Francis Matignon	Sept. 20, 1796
Isaac Dalrymple & Suckey Hillier Int. reads [Dulripel] [Suky]	Rev. Dr. Stillman	May 7, 1797
John Dicks of Portland & Nancy Stimpson Int. reads [Capt.]	Rev. Dr. Stillman	Oct. 26, 1797

Names.	Married by	Date of Marriage.
John Dunnell & Mary Kendell Int. reads [Dunnel] [Kendall]	Rev. Dr. Stillman	Oct. 23, 1797
*John Dean & Fanny Botang	Rev. Dr. Stillman	Mar. 8, 1798
William Massy Strode Doyle & Polly Polfrey Int. reads [Massey] [Palfray]	Rev. Mr. Baldwin	Nov. 27, 1797
Joshua Danforth & Susanna Martin Int. reads [Susannah]	Rev. Mr. Baldwin	Dec. 10, 1797
Laurence Duggan & Mary Mackay Int. reads [Lawrence Duggen]	Rev. Francis Matignea	Aug. 7, 1797
Michael Daly & Olive Laurence Int. reads [Laurance]	Rev. Francis Matigneau	Oct. 17, 1797
Anthony Demisuet & Polly Cunningham Int. reads [Dumerret]	Rev. John Eliot	Apr. 28, 1798
Charles Furlong Degan & Elizabeth Russell Int. reads [Degen] [Elizabeth Vassel Russell]	Rev. Sam. Parker	June 12, 1797
*Ezra Davis & Mary Brazier	Rev. John Murray	June 28, 1797
Israel Dennis & Mary Smith Int. reads [Dennio]	Rev. Sam. Stilman	Nov. 22, 1798
*Joshua Davis & Mary Pool	Rev. Sam. Stilman	Jan. 7, 1799
John Dogget & Mary Hall Int. reads [Capt. John Doggett]	Rev. Sam. Stilman	Apr. 11, 1799
Amasa Davis & Sarah Moore Int. reads [Amos Jr] [Moor]	Rev. Sam. Stilman	June 27, 1799
*Timothy Dorr & Elizabeth Read	Rev. Sam. Stilman	Aug. 25, 1799
Henry Dunson & Elizabeth Porter Int. reads [Danson]	Rev. Sam. Stilman	Oct. 13, 1799
John McDonald & Catherine Hart Int. reads [Catharine]	Rev. Sam. Stilman	Nov. 24, 1799
*John C. Davis & Elizabeth Morgan	Rev. Sam. Stilman	Oct. 9, 1800
*Joseph Davis & Mary Storer	Rev. Sam. Stilman	Nov. 23, 1800
*Dier Dennison & Mary Ridgway	Rev. Sam. Stilman	Mar. 5, 1801
William Henry Dyke & Mary Cushing Brailsford Int. reads [Dykes]	Rev. Sam. Stilman	Mar. 26, 1801
Edward Dillingham & Susannah Sherman Int. reads [Dilling] [Susan]	Rev. Samuel Stilman	Apr. 6, 1801
Samuel Dean & Eliza. Wolf Int. reads [Dun]	Rev. Sam. Stilman	Apr. 19, 1801
*Andrew Nash Duncan & Fanny Spear	Rev. Samuel Stilman	Nov. 19, 1800
John Peter Decaussau & Susanna Douglass [Dup. ent. p. 268] Int. reads [John Pierre Decasse] [Susannah]	Rev. Sam. West	Mar. 17, 1801
Samuel Davis & Mary Harrington [Dup. ent. p. 268] Int. reads [Nancy]	Rev. Sam. West	Mar. 23, 1801
Hugh McDaniel & Sarah Weymouth Int. reads [Wamouth]	Rev. Wm. Walter	Feb. 27, 1800
John Dodd & Betsey Cathcart Int. reads [Betsy]	Rev. Jere. Belknap	May 29, 1798
John Daigles & Elizabeth Perkins Int. reads [Dougles] [Purkins]	Rev. Dr. Belknap	May 31, 1798
James Dunfie & Ipsie Brown Int. reads [Durfie] [Eastie]	Rev. F. Matignon	June 27, 1798
James Dickson & Cornelia Harrison Int. reads [Wickeen] [Cornelius]	Rev. William Walter	Aug. 12, 1798
*John Davis & Margaret Hamilton	Joseph Greenleaf Esqr.	Feb. 8, 1801
*Samuel Dillaway Jun. & Mary Knapp	Rev. Sam. West	Oct. 26, 1797
Oliver Dunnel & Abigail Newhell Int. reads [Dunnell] [Newhel]	Rev. Sam. West	Nov. 28, 1797
*Ebenezer Dorr Jun. & Jane Ritchie	Rev. Sam. West	Nov. 14, 1798

Names.	Married by	Date of Marriage.
*Jeremiah Dudley & Mary Fisher	Rev. Samuel West	Mar. 26, 1799
*Jonathan Dix Jun. & Abigail Prescott	Rev. Sam. Parker	June 24, 1798
Joseph Dumas & Susannah Nichols Int. reads [Susanna]	Rev. Sam. Parker	July 24, 1798
*John Dascomb & Hannah Jackson	Rev. Samuel Parker	June 11, 1799
*Jonathan Davis & Mary Amory	Rev. Sam. Parker	July 3, 1799
Saml. R. Dennis & Elizabeth Brown Int. reads [Samuel Rogers Dennis]	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	Oct. 7, 1798
William Davis & Lucy Moncrief Int. reads [Muncrief]	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	Feb. 21, 1799
Jesse Davis & Hannah Fults Int. reads [Potts]	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	Feb. 28, 1799
William Davis & Sally Peak Int. reads [Doviers]	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	Aug. 27, 1799
Jacob Destopt & Elizabeth Stebbens Int. reads [Diestopt] [Stebbins]	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	June 19, 1800
*Silas Dutton & Nancy Tobey	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	July 17, 1800
William B. Doble & Lucy Gray Int. reads [William John Bonger Doble]	Rev. Peter Thatcher	Apr. 27, 1797
Samuel Dillaway Jun. & Mary Minott Int. reads [Sen.] [Minot]	Rev. Peter Thatcher	June 27, 1797
Jacob Dockendorf Jun. & Hannah Lebalaster	Rev. Peter Thatcher	July 26, 1797
Scipio Dalton & Rosanna Dalton (blacks) Int. reads [Scipeo] [Rosana Haven]	Rev. Peter Thatcher	Aug. 17, 1797
Reuben Dolliver & Chaunie Bugden (blacks) Int. reads [Charine Beaten]	Rev. Peter Thatcher	Sept. 2, 1797
John Dunniton & Debby Sampson Int. reads [Donnellon] [Thompson]	Rev. Peter Thatcher	Dec. 27, 1798
Job Drew & Sarah Lawrence Int. reads [Sally Lawrance]	Rev. Peter Thatcher	Feb. 18, 1799
*Charles Davies & Hannah Call	Rev. Peter Thatcher	May 16, 1799
Ebenezer T. Dennie & Sarah Mereton Int. reads [Daney] [Moreton]	Rev. Peter Thatcher	May 8, 1800
*Nathaniel Davis & Patty Oliver	Rev. Peter Thatcher	July 13, 1800
George Dixon & Katey Cooper Int. reads [Katy]	Rev. Peter Thatcher	Nov. 29, 1800
*John Daniels & Love Luce	Rev. John Murray	Apr. 21, 1802
Smith Downy & Anne Eaton Brailsford Int. reads [Downing] [Ann]	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Aug. 19, 1801
Henry Davis & Catherine Leonard Int. reads [Catharine]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Aug. 30, 1801
Lemuel Demming & Rachel Pecker Int. reads [Deming]	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Sept. 20, 1801
Chas. Sylvanus Drinkwater & Mary Harris Int. reads [Charles]	Rev. Doct. Stillman	Nov. 18, 1801
Thomas Deacon & Phillipe Newell Int. reads [Phillippe]	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Nov. 29, 1801
Christ. Adolph Dorick & Anna Barber Int. reads [Christian Xdolph Dorbrick]	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Dec. 27, 1801
*Ezra Dyer & Nancy Jennings	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Jan. 10, 1802
Lawrence Downs & Nancy Guild Int. reads [Lawrence P. Downes]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Mar. 11, 1802
James Davis & Mary Giles Int. reads [Polly Gillis]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Mar. 14, 1802
Levi Dow & Catharine Whipple Int. reads [Daw]	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	July 19, 1802
*Benjamin Delano & Nancy Little	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	Aug. 9, 1801
*William Daniels & Eliza. Hubbard Stiles	Rev. Thos. Baldwin	Mar. 9, 1802
Asa Dellingham & Drucilla Bonneau Noble Int. reads [Dillingham] [Priscilla Bonner]	Rev. Thos. Baldwin	May 10, 1801

Names.	Married by	Date of Marriage.
John Peter Decanssen & Susanna Douglass [Dup. ent. p. 265] Int. reads [John Pierre Decasse] [Sussannah]	[Rev.] Samuel West	Mar. 17, 1801
Samuel Davis & Mary Harrington [Dup. ent. p. 265] Int. reads [Nancy]	[Rev.] Samuel West	Mar. 23, 1801
*Nathaniel Davis & Lucy Cobb	Rev. Samuel West	Jan. 21, 1802
*Elias Hasket Derby [Jun.] & Lucy Brown	Rev. John Clarke	June 11, 1797
Jesse Dibson & Mary Grahm Int. reads [Ditson] [Polly Graham]	Rev. John Clarke	Oct. 8, 1797
Weare Dow & Sally Washburn Keith Int. reads [Kief]	Rev. William Emerson	Aug. 13, 1801
William Dancaster & Mary Brigham Int. reads [Lankaster]	Rev. William Emerson	Feb. 28, 1802
*Oliver Davis & Elizabeth Farrell	Rev. William Emerson	Apr. 15, 1804
*Robert Duncan & Sally Brown	Rev. William Emerson	May 17, 1804
Briton Does & Patty Osgood Clap (Blacks) Int. reads [Dores]	Rev. William Emerson	Aug. 12, 1804
*Washington Davis & Julia Lewis	Rev. William Emerson	Jan. 17, 1805
*Theophilus Doe & Rebecca Stowell	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	June 13, 1802
*Ely Dean & Mary English	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	Oct. 11, 1802
Henry Dunson & Hannah Bubee Int. reads [Bube]	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	Dec. 25, 1803
John Dobson & Sally Masters Int. reads [Marsters]	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	Jan. 15, 1804
Colomb Dwayer & Hannah Jackson Int. reads [Cottum Dwier]	Rev. Francis A. Matignon	May 31, 1801
James Dannell & Martha Ross Int. reads [Daniel]	Rev. Francis A. Matignon	Jan. 30, 1802
Patrick Duffey & Mary Anne Wildridge Int. reads [Duffe] [Mary Ann Wilaridge]	Rev. Francis A. Matignon	Feb. 15, 1803
Nicholas Duff & Anna Fuller Int. reads [Hannah]	Rev. Francis A. Matignon	May 19, 1803
James Dumfies & Elizabeth Treferen Int. reads [Dunfe]	Rev. Francis A. Matignon	May 30, 1803
John Dressin & Mary Goddard Int. reads [Dresson] [Godard]	Rev. Francis A. Matignon	Oct. 30, 1803
John Dames & Adelaide Smits	Rev. Francis A. Matignon	Nov. 28, 1803
Patrick Delaney & Sarah Snell Willis Int. reads [Susan]	Rev. Francis A. Matignon	Feb. 5, 1804
*Josiah Dunham & Mary Potter	Rev. Samuel Parker	July 18, 1802
William Dehon & Betsey Bicker Int. reads [Betsy]	Rev. Samuel Parker	July 7, 1803
John McDonough & Amelia Vaughn Int. reads [McDonagh]	Rev. Samuel Parker	Feb. 13, 1804
James Duck & Anna Dunham Int. reads [Nancy]	Rev. Samuel Haskell	Nov. 2, 1802
*Joseph Delgado & Mary Winslow	Rev. Samuel Haskell	Nov. 22, 1802
*Charles Davis & Betsy Bussey	Rev. Samuel West	Nov. 22, 1803
Joseph Davis & Sarah Tompson Int. reads [Thompson]	Rev. Samuel West	Dec. 16, 1804
William Bell Dixon & Francis Pallisor Int. reads [Palliser]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Aug. 1, 1802
*Lawson Dench & Mary Stoddard	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Aug. 15, 1802
*Addington Davenport & Mary Pease	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Sept. 23, 1802
*William Dodd & Hannah Bracket	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Feb. 27, 1803
Henry Duhurst & Mary Haynes Int. reads [Dewhurst]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Mar. 24, 1803
*Joseph Dorr & Sally Cheesman	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Dec. 19, 1802

Names.	Married by	Date of Marriage.
Peter Dickerman & Abigal Lorel Int. reads [Abigail Lord]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Nov. 13, 1803
*William Doak & Susan Conoso	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Feb. 22, 1804
*Thomas Dismore & Maria Winslow	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Mar. 20, 1804
Shubal Downs & Sally Walker Int. reads [Shubael Downes]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	May 24, 1804
Peter Delany & Mary Flannagan Int. reads [Flanagan]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	July 22, 1804
Daniel Danwell & Sally Keff Int. reads [Dunwell] [Keef]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Oct. 11, 1804
Addington Davenport & Mary Barron Int. reads [Barran]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Jan. 16, 1805
Jacob Dennis & Rebecca Fogets Int. reads [Foginton]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	May 5, 1805
Joseph Drew & Sally Drury Int. reads [Joseph Pew] [Dury]	Rev. John S. J. Gardiner	Jan. 7, 1805
Thomas Davidson & Betsy F. Parker Int. reads [Davinson]	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	Aug. 10, 1804
*James Davis & Sally Lewis	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	Aug. 16, 1804
*Smith Downing & Hannah Jacob	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	Nov. 29, 1804
*Robert Davis & Elizabeth L. Green	Rev. Peter Jayne	Dec. 30, 1805
*Israel P. Dawes & Mary Green	Rev. Joseph S. Buckminster	May 5, 1805
Ebenezer Dyer & Patty Caswell Int. reads [Polly]	Rev. Joseph S. Buckminster	July 7, 1805
William Davis & Elizabeth Gregory (Blacks) Int. reads [Rebecca Griggory]	Rev. J. S. Buckminster	Nov. 10, 1805
Daniel Donoghoe & Elizabeth Spooner Int. reads [Donoghue]	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	July 29, 1805
*James C. Davis Jur. & Elizabeth Williston	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	Sept. 22, 1805
*Daniel Davis & Lucy Williams (Blacks)	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	Sept. 26, 1805
John Docan & Sally Lockwood (Blacks) Int. reads [Decun]	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	Oct. 4, 1805
*Thomas Ditson & Sally Lovis	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	Mar. 2, 1806
Thomas Daniels & Elizabeth Cheresa Adams Int. reads [Danniels] [Elizabeth C.]	Rev. F. A. Matignon	Apr. 21, 1805
Philip Desire & Victore Hafier Denian Int. reads [Dinzer] [Victor Frazier Denion]	Rev. Francis A. Matignon	May 26, 1805
James Dalley & Mary Connor Int. reads [Duley] [Connors]	Rev. Francis A. Matignon	July 31, 1806
*William D. Doak & Dorcas Brown	Rev. William Emerson	Sept. 19, 1805
*Prince Drake & Nancy Chase (Blacks)	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	May 25, 1806
*William Dyer & Sally Hart	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	July 3, 1806
*Edward Holbrook & Hannah Lillie	Rev. John Elliot	Jan. 1, 1797
Gamaliel Harden & Betsy Hiler Int. reads [Harding] [Bethney Heland]	Rev. Thos. Baldwin	June 12, 1796
Moses Haskill & Hannah Dowse Int. reads [Haskell]	Rev. Thos. Baldwin	Nov. 3, 1796
*Edward Hart & Sally Webb	Rev. Thos. Baldwin	Dec. 25, 1796
William W. Holland & Hannah Cox Int. reads [William Wilks Holland]	Rev. Thos. Baldwin	Dec. 29, 1796
*Jesse Holbrook & Rebecca Tukesbury	Rev. Thos. Baldwin	Mar. 21, 1797
*Henry Hoxford & Rebecca Grove	Rev. Peter Thacher, D.D.	May 31, 1796
*Richard Harris & Mary Granger	Rev. Peter Thacher, D.D.	Dec. 22, 1796

Names.	Married by	Date of Marriage.
Matthew Holland & Mary Babcocks (blacks) Int. reads [Babcock]	Rev. Peter Thacher, D.D.	Feb. 14, 1797
Malachy Haly & Anna McGee Int. reads [Hayley] [Nancy Magee]	Rev. Francis Matignon	May 28, 1796
Levi Hawkes & Francis Macco Int. reads [Levy] [Francis Maud]	Rev. Dr. Stillman	May 21, 1797
Francis Haynes & Betcy Soles Int. reads [Betsy]	Rev. Dr. Stillman	May 25, 1797
Phillip Harris & Ezibella Foster (blacks) Int. reads [Philip] [Isabella]	Rev. Dr. Stillman	June 15, 1797
Ebenezer Hemmingway & Mary Gloar Int. reads [Hemmenway] [Glover]	Rev. Dr. Stillman	July 9, 1797
Daniel Haynes & Tamsen Smith Int. reads [Tameson]	Rev. Dr. Stillman	July 11, 1797
Justinian Halden & Susanna Butts Int. reads [Justinian Holden] [Bulls]	Rev. Dr. Stillman	July 29, 1797
*William Hixbrown & Sarah Daniels	Rev. Dr. Stillman	Aug. 20, 1797
John Hancock & Susanna Wellman [of Charlestown] Int. reads [Susannah]	Rev. Dr. Stillman	Dec. 27, 1797
Abraham Haly & Sarah Miller Int. reads [Haley of Biddeford]	Rev. Dr. Stillman	Mar. 5, 1798
Zuba Hill & Mary Reed (Blacks) Int. reads [Juba] [Read]	Rev. Dr. Stillman	Mar. 22, 1798
Major Hatch & Ann Gridley Int. reads [Azor] [Nancy]	Rev. Dr. Stillman	Aug. 22, 1797
Elias Hull & Betcy Stimpson Int. reads [Betsy]	Rev. Dr. Stillman	Jan. 18, 1798
Thomas Hadaway & Hannah Priscilla Tate Int. reads [Hadway] [Priscilla Hannah Tate]	Rev. Saml. Parker	Aug. 6, 1797
John Horton & Roby Warren Int. reads [Jotham] [Robey]	Rev. John Murray	Mar. 12, 1797
Jonah Holden & Nabby MooreWales Int. reads [Nabby More Wales]	Rev. John Murray	Apr. 16, 1797
*Elisha Hoyt & Martha Harrison	Rev. John Murray	June 22, 1797
Henry Hageman & Thankful Vaughan Int. reads [Hegeman] [Vaughn]	Rev. Saml. Stilman	Sept. 30, 1798
Edward Hodgdon & Fanny Merritt Int. reads [Hodgson] [Merrit]	Rev. Saml. Stilman	June 25, 1799
John Hardie & Polly Whitman Int. reads [Hardy]	Rev. Saml. Stilman	Aug. 4, 1799
James Hatch of Sandwich & Abigail May Int. reads [Mayo]	Rev. Saml. Stilman	Oct. 13, 1799
Samuel Harris & Agnes Pulling Int. reads [Polling]	Rev. Samuel Stilman	Oct. 31, 1799
Stephen Hodgskins of Portland & Mary Andrews Int. reads [Steven Hodgkins]	Rev. Saml. Stillman	Oct. 27, 1799
*William Hudson of Portland & Sally Brooks	Rev. Saml. Stilman	Nov. 15, 1799
Joseph Hayes & Nancy Munroe Int. reads [Monrow]	Rev. Saml. Stilman	Apr. 3, 1800
*Thomas Holland & Lydia Underwood	Rev. Saml. Stilman	Aug. 3, 1800
*Samuel Hastings & Rebecca A. Lambert	Rev. Saml. Stilman	Aug. 17, 1800
Samuel Hill & Elizabeth Bray Int. reads [Eliza]	Rev. Saml. Stilman	Sept. 4, 1800
Joseph Holt & Phebe Aborns Int. reads [Aborno]	Rev. Saml. Stilman	Dec. 7, 1800
*William Holden & Jane Crosby	Rev. Saml. Stilman	Dec. 28, 1800
Robert Holmes & Percis Doane Int. reads [Homes]	Rev. Saml. Stillman	Jan. 14, 1801

Names.	Married by	Date of Marriage.
William Homer & Mary Anne Laiking Int. reads [Mary Ann Larking]	Rev. Saml. Stilman	Apr. 30, 1801
*Charles Hallowell & Lois Miller	Rev. Saml. Stilman	Apr. 25, 1799
William Hay & Eliza: Cushing Int. reads [Flag]	Rev. Samuel Stilman	June 9, 1799
Joseph Henbury & Mercy Gordon Int. reads [Alemberry] [Mary]	Rev. Wm. Walter	Sept. 19, 1799
Peter Hemenway & Mary Trueman Int. reads [Hemmingway]	Rev. Wm. Walter	Oct. 20, 1799
Peter Albertus Von Hagen & Lucy Ballard Int. reads [Peter a Van Hagan Jr.]	Rev. Wm. Walter	June 12, 1800
William Haley & Anna Holbrook Int. reads [Hasy] [Hannah]	Rev. Francis Matignon	Dec. 6, 1800
*Warren Hall & Desire Windship	Rev. Wm. Walter	Sept. 6, 1800
John Holland & Sarah May Int. reads [Capt.] [Mrs.]	Rev. Saml. West	Oct. 15, 1797
*Caleb Brooks Hall & Clarissa May	Rev. Saml. West	Mar. 29, 1798
Lebbeus Howard & Abigail Saunders Int. reads [Lebues]	Rev. Samuel West	July 29, 1798
Joshua C. Hide & Mary Horton Int. reads [Gaskey Converse Hyde] [Mercy Holland]	Rev. Samuel West	Jan. 17, 1799
*Thaddeus Hill & Sally Harrington	Rev. Saml. Parker	July 8, 1798
Thomas Hephunt & Jannet Richardson Int. reads [Ilephant]	Rev. Saml. Parker	Sept. 21, 1798
*John Hancock & Eliza. Scott	Rev. Saml. Parker	Nov. 19, 1798
*John Houston [of Tobago] & Kitty Pease Blanchard	Rev. Saml. Parker	Jan. 1, 1800
James Homes & Phebe Seamore Int. reads [George] [Pheby Seemore]	Rev. Saml. Parker	Oct. 5, 1800
*Joseph Head & Lydia Chandler [of Petersham]	Rev. Sam. Parker	Oct. 29, 1800
*George Higginson & Martha Hubbard Babcock	Rev. Saml. Parker	Dec. 16, 1800
*George Hiler & Rebecca Duff	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	Apr. 4, 1799
Saml. Harris & Sukey Butler Int. reads [Nathaniel] [Suky]	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	Aug. 18, 1799
*William Holland of Plymouth & Elizabeth Roberts	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	Dec. 1, 1799
*Charles Hardy & Peggy Allen (Blacks)	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	June 3, 1800
Thos. B. Hore & Susanna Richards Int. reads [Thomas Burges Ore]	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	July 6, 1800
John Hamah & Betsey Adams (blacks) Int. reads [Betsy]	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	Aug. 14, 1800
*Edward Horseman & Elizabeth Oliver	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	Sept. 22, 1800
John Howe & Abigail Gennison Int. reads [How] [Jennison]	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	Nov. 9, 1800
Nathl. Holden & Peggy Sylvester Int. reads [Nathaniel]	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	Nov. 9, 1800
*Moses Hoyt & Elizabeth Hopkins	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	Feb. 5, 1801
George Hiler & Margaret Farnham Int. reads [Farnam]	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	Mar. 29, 1801
Thomas C. Humberson & Susannah Gardner Int. reads [Thomas Hamberson Callacoat] [Susanna]	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	Apr. 27, 1801
*Jacob Homer & Anna Hill	Rev. Peter Thatcher	May 9, 1797
*Oliver Hartshorn & Peggy Akely	Rev. Peter Thatcher	July 30, 1797
David J. Hall & Melena Orcutt Int. reads [David Justus Hall]	Rev. Peter Thatcher	Jan. 19, 1798
Thomas Hall & Katey Tilton Int. reads [Kitty]	Rev. Peter Thatcher	Apr. 26, 1798
Isaac Hepditch & Betsey Duff Int. reads [Hebditch] [Betsy]	Rev. Peter Thatcher	July 8, 1798
*William Hawes & Elizabeth McElroy	Rev. Peter Thatcher	July 15, 1798

Names.	Married by	Date of Marriage.
Nicholas Homer & Elizabeth Brown Int. reads [Hermoe]	Rev. Peter Thatcher	Aug. 8, 1798
*John Harris & Nabby Sumner	Rev. Peter Thatcher	Sept. 2, 1798
James Harselton & Susannah Smith Int. reads [Hasselton]	Rev. Peter Thatcher	Oct. 13, 1798
*Wentworth Harrington & Rachael Hyde	Rev. Peter Thatcher	Dec. 7, 1798
Hezekiah Haven & Mary Ann Paul Int. reads [Havers]	Rev. Peter Thatcher	Jan. 29, 1798 [Pub. Jan. 25, 1799]
Joseph W. Homer & Sally Rea Int. reads [Joseph Warren Homer] [Rey]	Rev. Peter Thatcher	Feb. 11, 1799
Benjamin H. Hathorn & Rebecca Hall Int. reads [Benjamin Herbert Hathorne]	Rev. Peter Thatcher	July 31, 1799
Henry Holmes & Mary Burrill Int. reads [Homes]	Rev. Peter Thatcher	Sept. 29, 1799
*Thomas Howe & Mary Ross	Rev. Peter Thatcher	Feb. 27, 1800
Robert Harrington & Elizabeth Runnuff Int. reads [Renouf]	Rev. Peter Thatcher	Aug. 31, 1800
Ephraim Harrington & Sarah Muzzee Int. reads [Humphries] [Muzze]	Rev. Peter Thatcher	Dec. 14, 1800
Abiel Holmes of Cambridge & Sally Wendell Int. reads [Sarah]	Rev. Peter Thatcher	Mar. 26, 1801
Asaph Harlow & Sarah Warren Int. reads [Joseph Harlow Jr.]	Rev. John Murray	July 27, 1800
William Higgins & Hannah Beaverstock Int. reads [Beverstock]	Rev. John Murray	Sept. 1, 1800
*John Hayden & Mary Fling	Rev. John Murray	Feb. 7, 1800
Joy Hunneston & Nabby Bundy Int. reads [Humeston]	Rev. John Murray	Oct. 27, 1800
Caleb Hollis & Betcy Martin Int. reads [Betsy]	Rev. Wm. Baldwin	Nov. 5, 1797
*Ichabod Hillman & Jerusha Ridley	[Rev.] Mr. Baldwin	Feb. 1, 1798
Leopold F. Herman & Abigail B. Wetherbee Int. reads [Hermon]	Rev. Thos. Baldwin	Feb. 11, 1798
*Micah Holt & Rachel Cook	Rev. Thos. Baldwin	Apr. 15, 1798
Benjamin Hall & Esther Goff Int. reads [Esther Weeks Goff]	Rev. John Elliot	May 21, 1797
Samuel Hamden & Susanna Pike Int. reads [Harnden?]	Rev. John Elliot	June 1, 1797
Nathaniel Hopkins & Hannah Chipman Int. reads [Chapman]	Rev. John Elliot	Sept. 23, 1797
*Solomon Harding [of Wellfleet] & Polly Walker	Rev. John Elliot	Jan. 24, 1798
Abijah Hastings [Jun.] of Chelsea & Sukey Langdon Nye Int. reads [Susanna Langdon Nye]	Rev. John Elliot	Feb. 1, 1798
Bryant Hooper & Lucy Rogers Int. reads [Lucia Rodgers]	Rev. Wm. Walter	Oct. 31, 1797
Freeman Hinckley of Hollowell & Mary Stewart Int. reads [Hinkley of Kennebeck]	Rev. Jeremy Belknap	Sept. 12, 1797
*Thomas Holden & Nancy Bryant	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Aug. 4, 1801
*Ephraim Hathaway & Jane Ward	Rev. Saml. Stillman	Oct. 10, 1801
Joseph H. Hinckley & Abigail Hinckley Int. reads [Joseph M. Hinkley] [Hinkley]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Nov. 22, 1801
Benjamin Hichbourn & Hannah Pendexter Int. reads [Hitchborn] [Pindexter]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Dec. 26, 1801
Charles Hattie & Elizabeth Perry Int. reads [Charles Reete?]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Jan. 12, 1802
Solomon Haselton & Betsey Smith Int. reads [Heazeltine] [Betsy]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Jan. 24, 1802

Names.	Married by	Date of Marriage.
Jacob Hammelstrand & Sally Barton Int. reads [Hemmelstrand]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Apr. 11, 1802
Stephen Jones & Rebecca Faulkner Int. reads [Fortuner]	Rev. Peter Thacher	Feb. 9, 1797
*Stephen Johnson & Sarah Bartlett (blacks)	Rev. Dr. Stillman	Nov. 19, 1797
*John Jutau & Mary Foster	Rev. Dr. Stillman	Dec. 26, 1797
Simon Jeffries & Sukey Francis Int. reads [Simon Cotton Jeffriss] [Suky Frances]	Rev. Saml. Parker	Apr. 22, 1798
*John Jackson & Jenny Jones	Rev. Samuel Stilman	Feb. 20, 1799
Phillip Jennings & Elizabeth Barnicoat Int. reads [Philip]	Rev. Samuel Stilman	Apr. 9, 1799
John Johnston & Ruth Smith Int. reads [Johnson]	Rev. Saml. Stilman	June 22, 1799
*Robert Jackson & Mary Carteret	Rev. Saml. Stilman	Nov. 5, 1799
*Henry McIntire & Mary Smith	Rev. Saml. Stilman	Nov. 17, 1799
*William Jackson & Celia Fletcher (blacks)	Rev. Saml. Stilman	Dec. 9, 1799
Silas Johnson & Jane Bowin Int. reads [Jenny Rowin]	Rev. Saml. Stilman	May 19, 1800
Robert Johnson & Sally Tatterson Int. reads [Tattershall]	Rev. Saml. Stilman	July 12, 1800
Reuben Jones & Hannah Burbank Int. reads [Burbanck]	Rev. Saml. Stilman	Jan. 13, 1801
Abraham Ingersol & Elizabeth Ortzen Int. reads [Ingersoll] [Orbzen]	Rev. Saml. Stilman	Feb. 5, 1801
John Jewatt & Nelly Stokes Int. reads [Harry Iwalt]	Rev. Saml. Stilman	May 4, 1801
John Jordan & Catherine Fuller Int. reads [Katharine]	Rev. Saml. West	July 6, 1801
John Wiley Jones & Abigail Larrabee Int. reads [Larrabe]	Rev. Wm. Walter	Apr. 11, 1799
Henry Jennings & Elizabeth Haynes Int. reads [Jenning] [Hains]	Rev. John S. Popkin	Apr. 7, 1800
Louis Joseph & Herrette [Blacks] Int. reads [Joseph Lue?] [Harriot Ferrick]	Rev. Francis Matignon	Apr. 22, 1800
Andrew Joseph & Jenney Russell Int. reads [Jenny]	Rev. John Clarke	May 14, 1797
James Jenkins & Sally Hawes	Rev. Saml. West	Dec. 16, 1797
*Erasmus Jacobs & Sarah Wadsworth	Rev. Saml. West	Sept. 23, 1798
*Edward Jenkins & Polly Gore	Rev. Saml. West	Sept. 28, 1798
Johnson Jackson & Mary Nowell Int. reads [Newell]	Rev. Saml. West	June 23, 1800
John Innis & Sally Ashley Bowen [of Marblehead] Int. reads [Inness]	Rev. Saml. Parker	Nov. 14, 1799
*Francis Ingraham [Jr.] & Priscilla Gray Oliver	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	Mar. 3, 1799
*Richard Jones & Rebecca Beals	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	May 11, 1799
Lemuel Ingley & Betsey Stetson Int. reads [Inglee] [Betsy]	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	Sept. 29, 1799
*Edward Jones & Rachel Masters	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	Dec. 25, 1799
William Jones & Catherine Barrett Int. reads [Catharine]	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	Nov. 22, 1800
*John Jeffers & Phebe Smith (blacks)	Rev. Peter Thatcher	Nov. 24, 1799
Alexander Joseph & Dorcas Hall	Rev. John Murray	May 28, 1801
John B. Jennett & Patience Dunan Int. reads [Jennet]	Rev. John Murray	July 9, 1801
*Isaac Jenkins & Jane Tudor Hill	Rev. John Murray	Aug. 8, 1801
John S. W. Jones & Ann Joyce Int. reads [John S. Ward Jones] [Joys]	Rev. Samuel Haskell	Aug. 20, 1801
Michael Irwin & Elizabeth Wilson Int. reads [Willson]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	June 24, 1801
Henry Jones & Sally Fyars Int. reads [Fires]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Feb. 14, 1802

Names.	Married by	Date of Marriage.
Benjamin P. Jepson & Rebecca Page Campbell Int. reads [Campbel]	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	Sept. 27, 1801
John Jacobs & Grace Larnerd Int. reads [Learned]	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	Nov. 8, 1801
George James & Susannah Mullett Int. reads [Mullet]	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	Sept. 27, 1801
*John Jordan & Katharine Fuller Dup. ent. [?]	Rev. Saml. West	July 6, 1800
*Edward Johnson & Zebiah Gore	Rev. Samuel West	Jan. 24, 1802
Daniel Jarvis & Sukey Candridge Int. reads [David] [Suky Cavendish say Candidge]	Rev. John Clarke	Dec. 12, 1797
Samuel Joslyn & Jane Bird Int. reads [Joslin]	Rev. William Emerson	Dec. 13, 1801
Samuel F. Jordan & Eliza Rogers Int. reads [Jorden]	Rev. William Emerson	Apr. 25, 1803
*Nathan Jackson & Elizabeth Thayer	Rev. William Emerson	July 17, 1803
*Jonathan Jewett & Phebe Underwood	Rev. William Emerson	Apr. 30, 1804
Putman Jordan & Sally Brewer Int. reads [Jorden]	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	May 19, 1802
Henry Jinnings & Sarah Williams (Blacks) Int. reads [Jennings]	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	Dec. 9, 1802
Arlinnion Jackson & Nabby Starr Int. reads [Artsimmon]	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	Aug. 21, 1803
David Spear Ingersol & Eliza Feild Int. reads [Field]	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	Feb. 4, 1804
John H. Jennings & Susanna Day Int. reads [Susannah]	Rev. Thos. Baldwin	Apr. 8, 1804
Samuel Judd & Rachell Wendell Int. reads [Rachel]	Rev. Thos. Baldwin	Apr. 15, 1804
Joseph Johnson & Sally Knowlton	Rev. Thos. Baldwin	Apr. 15, 1804
William St. John & Mary Kays Int. reads [Hayes]	Rev. Francis A. Matignon	July 6, 1801
Richard Jordan & Mary Conway Int. reads [Jordon] [Convey]	Rev. Francis A. Matignon	Aug. 7, 1804
Jean Joseph & Martha (blacks) Int. reads [John]	Rev. Francis A. Matignon	May 9, 1804
Thomas Jackson & Aime Tompson (Blacks) Int. reads [Anna Bonson say Thompson]	Rev. Francis A. Matignon	Jan. 12, 1804
Samuel Jackson & Dinah Freeman [Blacks] Int. reads [Dianah]	Rev. Samuel Parker	June 26, 1802
*John Swain [of Newbury Port] & Sally Benjamin	Rev. Dr. Stillman	July 22, 1797
John Sanbridge & Polly Field Int. reads [Sandbridge] [Fields]	Rev. Dr. Stillman	Sept. 12, 1797
*Gamaliel Small & Lydia Adams	Rev. Dr. Stillman	Oct. 19, 1797
*John Segar & Mary Cox	Rev. Dr. Stillman	Nov. 5, 1797
George Sayer & Catharine Peeterson Int. reads [Sawyer] [Paterson]	[Rev.] Mr. Baldwin	Jan. 23, 1798
Daniel Stainford & Lucy Witton Int. reads [Wilton] Original Ret. reads [Staniford]	Rev. Mr. Baldwin	Sept. 26, 1798
David Scott & Bridget Kelly Int. reads [Kily]	Rev. Francis Matignon	Feb. 27, 1797
*Doan Snow & Sarah Fling	Rev. John Elliot	July 9, 1797
Andrew Sigourney & Elizabeth Williams Int. reads [Capt. Andrew Sigorney]	Rev. John Elliot	Oct. 17, 1797
Daniel Sigourney & Martha Williams Int. reads [Sigorney]	Rev. John Elliot	Jan. 28, 1798
*John Singleton & Hannah Luckis	Rev. John Elliot	Apr. 7, 1798
*James Sherman & Elizabeth Stevens	Rev. John Elliot	Apr. 22, 1798

Names.	Married by	Date of Marriage.
Elijah Stearns & Ester Walker Int. reads [Starns] [Esther]	Rev. Wm. Walter	Apr. 26, 1797
*Samuel Swett & Esther Sprague	Rev. Wm. Walter	May 7, 1797
*Latham Stanton & Hannah Miller	Rev. Wm. Walter	Nov. 21, 1797
*Nathaniel Smith & Mary Lynde Walter	Rev. Wm. Walter	Nov. 28, 1797
*John Sale Jun. of Chelsea & Deborah Hobart	Rev. Jeremy Belknap	Nov. 29, 1797
Nathaniel Spear & Ester Hollis Int. reads [Esther]	Rev. Jeremy Belknap	Sept. 17, 1797
William Stringfield & Sally Lyons Int. reads [Lions]	Rev. Samuel Parker	Aug. 3, 1797
James Sivret & Catharine McNiel of Charlestown Int. reads [McNeil]	Rev. Sam. Parker	Nov. 28, 1797
*Prince Snow [of Harwich] & Betsy Jennings	Rev. John Murray	June 20, 1797
*Abraham Simmons [of St. Eustatia] & Jerusha Cotter Seward	Rev. John Murray	Aug. 17, 1797
Henry Southack & Nancy Stokely Int. reads [Southwick] [Mary]	Rev. Sam. Stilman	Oct. 25, 1798
*John Smith & Polly Gale	Rev. Sam. Stilman	Oct. 25, 1798
Benjamin Sweetser & Rachel Bradley Int. reads [Bradlee]	Rev. Sam. Stilman	Nov. 16, 1798
Loring Sergeant & Margaret Abrahams Int. reads [Sargent]	Rev. Sam. Stilman	Jan. 20, 1799
*Benjamin Sumner & Sally Clough	Rev. Sam. Stilman	Apr. 25, 1799
*Gideon Sisson & Jane Maxwell	Rev. Sam. Stilman	Aug. 29, 1799
*William S. Skinner & Mary Dillaway	Rev. Sam. Stilman	Sept. 12, 1799
Nathl. Seaver & Hannah Loker Int. reads [Nathaniel Sever] [Lakin]	Rev. Sam. Stilman	Sept. 29, 1799
*Martin Smith & Margaret Rush	Rev. Sam. Stilman	Oct. 6, 1799
Henry Shales & Hannah Wendell Int. reads [Edward]	Rev. Sam. Stilman	Oct. 20, 1799
Isaac Schoffield & Sarah Chickering Int. reads [Schobfield] [Sally]	Rev. Sam. Stilman	Nov. 17, 1799
Joseph Stevens & Clarissa Cushing [of Scituate] Int. reads [Clarresy]	Rev. Sam. Stilman	Feb. 21, 1800
Solomon Stocket & Jenny Robbins (blacks) Int. reads [Jenny Perkins]	Rev. Sam. Stilman	Jan. 12, 1800
*Ebenezer Shute & Susannah Beals	Rev. Sam. Stilman	Oct. 5, 1800
Benja. C. Sweetser & Nabby Mellish Int. reads [Benjamin Coolidge Sweetser] [Millish]	Rev. Sam. Stilman	Oct. 9, 1800
*Nathanl. Sampson & Elizabeth Lakeman	Rev. Sam. Stilman	May 10, 1801
John Sanger of Sherburne & Hezekiah Bullard Int. reads [Keziah]	Rev. Sam. Stilman	Aug. 28, 1798
*Richard Swan & Cloe White (Blacks)	Rev. Sam. Stilman	Apr. 3, 1800
Israel F. Southack & Deborah Fuller Int. reads [Southwick]	Rev. Samuel Stilman, D.D.	Feb. 6, 1801
Edward Siddons & Betsey Charles Int. reads [Siddens] [Betsy]	Rev. Sam. West, D.D.	Sept. 18, 1800
*Jeremiah Smith & Sally Bacon [Dup. ent. p. 309]	Rev. Sam. West, D.D.	Mar. 1, 1801
John Sketchler & Sally Clough Int. reads [Scotchler]	Rev. John S. Popkin	Mar. 15, 1800
*John Salter & Rebecca Quill	Rev. John S. Popkin	June 2, 1801
James Shay & Mary Farell Int. reads [Shea] [Farrell]	Rev. Francis A. Matignon	Apr. 23, 1798
Richard Sharps & Anna Farewell Int. reads [Shays] [Farwell]	Rev. Francis A. Matignon	Apr. 23, 1798

Names.	Married by	Date of Marriage.
Noel Simon & Rosina ——— [Blacks] Int. reads [Nevil] [Rosanna Boston]	Rev. Francis A. Matignon	Dec. 3, 1798
Louis Solo & Francine (both Mulottoes) Int. reads [Soles] [Theodoce]	Rev. Francis A. Matignon	Apr. 22, 1800
*John Savage & Judith Stanwood	Rev. Francis A. Matignon	May 1, 1800
Samuel Singleton & Anne Leopold Int. reads [Ann Lepeard]	Rev. William Walter	Feb. 17, 1799
*Charles Simpson & Sally Barton	Rev. Samuel West	Apr. 8, 1799
John Sampson & Jane Brown (blacks) Int. reads [Samson]	Rev. Sam. West	Dec. 10, 1799
Stephen Smith & Sapphia Smith Int. reads [Sophia]	Rev. Sam. Parker	May 6, 1798
David Speed & Catherine Jackson Int. reads [Catharine]	Rev. Sam. Parker	Aug. 26, 1798
John Smith & Becca Rose Green Int. reads [Rebecca]	Rev. Sam. Parker	Aug. 7, 1799
*Standfast Smith & Elizabeth Head	Rev. Sam. Parker	Oct. 1, 1799
Wm. St. John & Mary Kays	—— Matignon	July 6, 1801
Nathan Shed & Mary Shaw Int. reads [Polly Shane]	Rev. Sam. Parker	Jan. 25, 1800
*Elijah Smith & Lydia Stearns	Rev. Sam. Parker	Apr. 17, 1800
Christopher Seton & Penelope Wentworth Butler	Rev. Sam. Parker	Jan. 4, 1800
John Schomauger & Betsey Reed Int. reads [Betsy Read]	Rev. Sam. Parker	Aug. 28, 1800
William Stimson & Sally Green Int. reads [Stimpson]	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	Feb. 27, 1799
Samuel Stevens & Sylvia Fobes (blacks) Int. reads [Forbes]	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	Mar. 21, 1799
Benjamin Swift & Hannah Rhoades Int. reads [Capt.] [Rhodes]	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	June 13, 1799
*John Swain & Hannah Tolman	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	Oct. 31, 1799
*Richard Smith & Lucy Barker	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	Nov. 10, 1799
James Stetson & Margaret Kelsea Int. reads [Stitson] [Kelse]	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	Jan. 20, 1800
William Sprague & Abigail Steel Int. reads [Steele]	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	Apr. 10, 1800
David Spear & Sarah Loring Int. reads [Capt.]	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	July 17, 1800
*John Smith & Catharine Ober	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	Nov. 2, 1800
Peter Sconborg & Susannah Brown Int. reads [Skanborg]	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	Nov. 6, 1800
James Smith & Betsey Wellman Int. reads [Betsy]	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	Apr. 12, 1801
Thomas Sinclair & Polly Hillman Int. reads [Saintclair]	Rev. Peter Thatcher	Sept. 9, 1797
Isaac Smith & Susanna Saunders Int. reads [Susannah]	Rev. Peter Thatcher	Nov. 29, 1797
*Joseph A. Smith & Mary Wendell (blacks)	Rev. Peter Thatcher	Apr. 19, 1798
Luke Sylvester & Elce Jackson [Blacks] Int. reads [Lue]	Rev. Peter Thatcher	July 9, 1798
John Salter & Elizabeth Rice Int. reads [Capt. John Salters]	Rev. Peter Thatcher	June 24, 1798
*Joseph Eaton & Hannah Bass	Rev. Dr. Stillman	Feb. 8, 1798
Cornelius Elmes & Betsy Buckman Int. reads [Elms]	Rev. Mr. Baldwin	Mar. 29, 1798
Sam. B. Edes & Elizabeth Hills Int. reads [Samuel Barret Edes]	Rev. Sam. Stilman	June 13, 1798
*Henry Emmons & Mary Morse	Rev. Sam. Stilman	Sept. 29, 1799
*Caleb Eaton of Reading & Hannah Woodward Blair	Rev. Sam. Stilman	Sept. 8, 1800

Names.	Married by	Date of Marriage.
Thomas Experience & Sally Onies (blacks) Int. reads [Omejus]	Rev. Doct. Stilman	July 16, 1800
*James Erwing & Lydia Blake	Rev. Sam. West	July 1, 1798
*John Etheridge & Mary Denton	Rev. Sam. West	Mar. 24, 1800
Joseph Everett of Mansfield & Peggy Porter [Dup. ent. p. .] Int. reads [Joseph Hewell]	Rev. Thos. Baldwin	Aug. 2, 1798
Robert Evans & Mary Peabody Int. reads [Peabodey]	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	Sept. 8, 1799
*John Edes Jun. & Lucy White	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	Mar. 6, 1800
*Moses Eustis & Becky Green	Rev. Peter Thatcher	Apr. 22, 1798
*David S. Eaton & Sarah F. Wilkins of Amherst	Rev. Peter Thatcher	Sept. 16, 1798
Caleb Easte & Mary Wales Int. reads [Wates]	Rev. Peter Thatcher	Jan. 12, 1800
James Elder & Polly Woolley Int. reads [Woolay]	Rev. Peter Thatcher	Nov. 27, 1800
Nathaniel Everett [Jun. of Norwich] & Elizabeth Plupp [return Rupp] Int. reads [Roop]	Rev. John Murray	Nov. 30, 1800
Isaac Harris Edes & Mary Parsons Int. reads [Isaac Harris]	William Donnison Esq.	Jan. 20, 1801
*Rowland Ellis & Sally Abrahams	Rev. Sam. Stillman	July 2, 1802
Lewis Evanet & Sarah Bradeen Int. reads [Louis Yvonnet]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	July 7, 1802
John Ellens & Mary Marten Int. reads [Evens] [Martin]	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	Nov. 8, 1802
Otis Everett & Hannah Ross Int. reads [Everet]	Rev. Samuel West	May 24, 1801
Clark Emms & Mary Daniels Int. reads [Emmis]	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	July 18, 1802
*Hamblet Earl & Flora Miller (Blacks)	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	Nov. 1, 1802
David M. Eaton & Abigal Brintell Int. reads [David Major Eaton] [Abigail Brintual]	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	May 8, 1803
Thomas Elliot of Charlestown & Susanna Freeman Int. reads [Eliot] [Susannah Truman]	Rev. Thom. Baldwin	Oct. 27, 1805
Samuel Evans of Wobourn & Susannah Ash Int. reads [Evens]	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	Apr. 2, 1804
Daniel English & Sarah Venam Int. reads [Sally V.]	Rev. Francis A. Matignon	Jan. 7, 1804
John English & Anna Mackey Int. reads [Ann McKey]	Rev. Francis A. Matignon	Aug. 10, 1805
*John Emmerson & Ruth Crane	Rev. Samuel West	Apr. 1, 1804
*Jonathan Eaton of Portland & Sally Pond	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Dec. 30, 1802
*James Eunson & Elizabeth Waters	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Apr. 14, 1803
*Levi Ellis & Mary Harrod	Rev. Samuel Stillman	June 26, 1803
*Nathaniel Eason & Elizabeth McIntire	Rev. Samuel Stillman	June 30, 1803
*John Edwards & Rebecca Morse	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Dec. 16, 1804
John Evans & Mehitable Rogerson Int. reads [Mehetable]	Rev. John S. J. Gardiner	May 17, 1804
Daniel Edmond & Hannah Colby Int. reads [Edmon] [Colbey]	Rev. John S. J. Gardiner	Oct. 23, 1804
*Ephraim Sale & Jane Dodge	Rev. Peter Thatcher	Sept. 23, 1798
*Daniel Savage & Mary Woodman	Rev. Peter Thatcher	Oct. 30, 1798
Cato Small & Catherine Flint (blacks) Int. reads [Kato] [Catharine]	Rev. Peter Thatcher	Nov. 9, 1798
David Stevens & Lucy Willington	Rev. Peter Thatcher	Dec. 18, 1798
*John Swain & Lucy Rolf	Rev. Peter Thatcher	Mar. 19, 1799
William Shepherd & Hannah Stacey Int. reads [Stacy]	Rev. Peter Thatcher	June 30, 1799

Names.	Married by	Date of Marriage.
*William Smith & Harriot Boston (blacks)	Rev. Peter Thatcher	Feb. 26, 1800
*[Capt.] Henry Stoddard & Cynthia Henshaw	Rev. Jno. Murray	Sept. 3, 1800
*John Spear [Jun.] & Sally Corbet	Rev. John Murray	May 29, 1801
John Soter [Pub. Tuten] & Sarah Partridge Int. reads [Tuten] [Sally] Orig. Ret. reads [Soton]	Rev. Samuel Haskell	Dec. 27, 1801
Wm. Arthur Sterling & Maria Ducoster Barrett Int. reads [William Arthur Starling] [Mariah Decoster Baurett]	Rev. Samuel Haskell	Apr. 25, 1802
Ebenr. B. Scott & Cynthia Allen Int. reads [Ebenezer Brown Scott]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	July 12, 1801
Isaac Stockbridge & Polly Stokely Int. reads [Stockley]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	July 16, 1801
David Sarvis & Sarah Stillfin Int. reads [Servis]	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Aug. 23, 1801
Joseph Saunders & Nancy Read Int. reads [Sanders] [Reed]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Sept. 6, 1801
Thomas Smith & Elizabeth Kitteredge Int. reads [Kitterage]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Sept. 11, 1801
Alexander Sylvester & Betsey Thayer Int. reads [Betsy Sears]	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Sept. 27, 1801
Richard Sullivan & Susannah Campbell Int. reads [Campell]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Oct. 25, 1801
William Smith & Sophia Ames [of Dedham] (blacks) Int. reads [Sope]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Oct. 30, 1801
Edward Smith & Abigail Jrison Int. reads [Abigail Jennison]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Nov. 1, 1801
James Scott & Elizabeth Townsend Int. reads [Townson]	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Nov. 10, 1801
*Joseph Stevens & Sally Smith	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Nov. 26, 1801
*Richard Salter & Sally Appleton	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Nov. 29, 1801
*Christian Snider & Ruth Lee	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Feb. 16, 1802
Henrick Scrander & Mary Pike Int. reads [Scronder]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Apr. 20, 1802
Joseph Skinner & Lydia Lewis Int. reads [Skimerand]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	July 3, 1802
John Shorter & Betsey Lee [Blacks] Int. reads [Betsy]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	July 5, 1802
*James Shores & Hannah Eaton	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	May 9, 1801
John Sullivan & Amyline Newhall Int. reads [Aymeline]	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	May 10, 1801
Charles Sprague & Margaret Pearson Int. reads [Pareson]	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	June 4, 1801
*William Stevens & Rebecca Bacon	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	June 30, 1801
*Joseph Shed & Elizabeth Martin	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	Aug. 16, 1801
John Salmon & Jane Moreton Int. reads [Morton]	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	Oct. 18, 1801
Henry Styles & Susannah Duval Int. reads [Dedval]	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	Dec. 22, 1801
Sylvanus Shumway & Mary E. Ryerson Int. reads [Silvanus]	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	Feb. 25, 1802
*Benjamin Cathcart & Betsy Wisely	Rev. John Murray	Aug. 30, 1797
Joseph Clark & Elizabeth Cheney Int. reads [Chiney]	Rev. John Murray	Aug. 31, 1797
*James Convers & Polly Fish	Rev. Doct. Stilman	June 8, 1798
William Carney & Fanny Ward Int. reads [Jane]	Rev. Sam. Stilman	June 14, 1798
Isaac Cooper & Mary Rand Clark Int. reads [Clerk]	Rev. Sam. Stilman	June 26, 1798

Names.	Married by	Date of Marriage.
Seth Cole & Fanny Munroe Int. reads [Munrow]	Rev. Sam. Stilman	Sept. 23, 1798
David Conden of Cambden & Polly Giles Int. reads [Condon] [Jolles]	Rev. Sam. Stilman	Oct. 12, 1798
Nathan Cutter & Sally Larkin Int. reads [Nathaniel] [Larkins]	Rev. Sam. Stilman	Apr. 25, 1799
Daniel Cole & Betsey Woods Int. reads [Betsy]	Rev. Sam. Stilman	June 30, 1799
Benja. Cushing & Abigail Callender Int. reads [Benjamin]	Rev. Samuel Stilman	July 7, 1799
*Gersham Cutler & Rebecca Hall	Rev. Sam. Stilman	Aug. 10, 1799
Phillip Canterbury & Betsey Treat Int. reads [Philip] [Betsy Triatt]	Rev. Sam. Stilman	Oct. 24, 1799
*Thomas Cordis & Sally Kemble	Rev. Sam. Stilman	Dec. 5, 1799
William Clark & Nancy Vila Int. reads [Vile]	Rev. Samuel Stilman	Jan. 5, 1800
William Cook & Hannah Orcutt Int. reads [Capt.]	Rev. Sam. Stilman	Jan. 20, 1800
Robert Carter & Catherine Jennerson Int. reads [Catharine]	Rev. Sam. Stilman	Mar. 20, 1800
Peleg Crosby & Vine Paste (blacks) Int. reads [Parte]	Rev. Sam. Stilman	Feb. 23, 1800
*John Clark & Polly Edmunds (blacks)	Rev. Samuel Stilman	Aug. 10, 1800
*Elisha Crocker & Lydia Colman	Rev. Sam. Stilman	Feb. 19, 1801
John Collins & Betsey Kidder Int. reads [Betsy]	Rev. Sam. Stilman	Mar. 8, 1801
*Joseph Callender & Sarah West	Rev. Samuel Stilman	Apr. 14, 1799
*Abijah Crane & Becca Crane	Rev. Sam. West	July 6, 1800
Edmund Covell & Elizabeth Daniels Int. reads [Edward Cowell]	Rev. Sam. West	Feb. 5, 1801
Lawson Caryl & Olive Peabody Int. reads [Lamson Cary]	Rev. Sam. West	Mar. 31, 1801
David Child & Abigail Dorr Int. reads [Childs]	Rev. Sam. West	Apr. 19, 1801
*George Frederick Carnes & Nancy Chandler	Rev. Wm. Walter	Dec. 5, 1799
Michael Connor & Nancy Hayden Int. reads [Conner]	Rev. Wm. Walter	June 5, 1800
Alexander McClausky & Mary Parker	Rev. Wm. Walter	June 31, 1800
Joseph Couthacey & Susannah Petty Int. reads [Couthary]	Rev. John S. Popkin	Apr. 12, 1801
Patrick Collins & Catherine Robbins Int. reads [Catharine Robins]	Rev. F. A. Matignon	Jan. 22, 1798
John Codman & Mary Remow Int. reads [Colman] [Renow]	Rev. Francis A. Matignon	July 16, 1798
Michael Connelly & Anna Milton Int. reads [Hannah]	Rev. Francis Matignon	Apr. 30, 1800
Nicholas Codd & Margeret Coffins Int. reads [Margaret Coffin]	Rev. Francis Matignon	Sept. 8, 1800
Ebenezer W. Chandler & Elizabeth Masters Int. reads [Eliza.]	Rev. William Walter	May 6, 1798
Richard Curtis & Priscilla Brinly Int. reads [Brindly]	Rev. Wm. Walter	Feb. 4, 1799
Gregory Clarke & Margaret Brown Int. reads [Grigory Clark]	Rev. Sam. West	Jan. 2, 1799
William Cole & Charlotte Willis Int. reads [Coleman of Braintree] [Charity]	Rev. Sam. West	Jan. 3, 1799
Edward W. Calef & Sally Rosendell Int. reads [Ebenezer Winter Calf]	Rev. Samuel West	Feb. 21, 1800
Henry Chapman & Sally Greene Int. reads [Green]	Rev. Sam. Parker	June 5, 1798
*John Cole & Mary Dunham	Rev. Sam. Parker	Sept. 7, 1798
Jonas Child & Anna Hayden Int. reads [Childs]	Rev. Sam. Parker	Aug. 19, 1799

Names.	Married by	Date of Marriage.
John Chandler & Elizabeth Greene Int. reads [Green]	Rev. Sam. Parker	June 3, 1800
*Patrick Cassin & Mary Scott	Rev. Sam. Parker	July 29, 1800
Joseph Cordis & Susannah Otis Int. reads [Susan]	Rev. Sam. Parker	Jan. 11, 1801
*John Collins & Elizabeth Barnard	Rev. Sam. Parker	Apr. 12, 1801
*Samuel Carpenter & Abigail Perry	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	Mar. 14, 1799
James Colman & Susannah Simmons Int. reads [Coltman] [Susanna Simons]	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	Mar. 31, 1799
Charles Cole & Rachel Combs Int. reads [Jr.] [Coombs]	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	Apr. 4, 1799
Otis Clafflin & Mary Degols Int. reads [Clafin] [Diagles]	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	Dec. 2, 1798
James Carter & Elizabeth Sankry Int. reads [Silkrig]	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	June 24, 1798
*Jonas Coolidge & Sarah Rowse	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	June 30, 1799
Edward Carey & Hannah Whitterfield Int. reads [Cary] [Whiterfield]	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	July 14, 1799
Nathaniel Chandler & Wilthy Lammas Int. reads [Welthy Lummas]	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	Oct. 28, 1799
*Thomas Cushing & Sally Newell	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	Dec. 31, 1799
Shubael D. Childs & Nancy Dowse Int. reads [Dous]	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	Nov. 28, 1799
William Cloues & Betsey Cox Int. reads [Betsy]	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	Jan. 23, 1800
Nath. Coverly Jun., & Eunice Johnson of Andover Int. reads [Nathaniel]	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	Feb. 10, 1800
Reuben Carver & Sarah Kelsea Int. reads [Kilisa]	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	Apr. 20, 1800
Joseph Childs & Polly Sebastians Int. reads [Sabasten]	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	Mar. 16, 1800
*Joshua Coombs & Mary Avery	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	Aug. 10, 1800
William Chamley & Elizabeth Drencher Int. reads [Drenchas]	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	Aug. 17, 1800
James Campbell & Dianna Green Int. reads [Diana]	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	July 24, 1800
James Campbell & Betsey Whitefoot Int. reads [Betsy]	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	Mar. 22, 1801
Reuben Coombs & Betsey Cole Int. reads [Betsy]	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	Apr. 19, 1801
Peter Carrell & Mary Adams Int. reads [Carral]	Rev. Peter Thatcher	Oct. 10, 1797
Jonathan Carey & Polly Harris Int. reads [Cary Jun.]	Rev. Peter Thatcher	Dec. 31, 1797
*Isaac Curtis & Sally Brown (blacks)	Rev. Peter Thatcher	Jan. 12, 1798
*John Cox & Mary Comee	Rev. Peter Thatcher	Jan. 18, 1798
*Samuel Cobb & Sally Inches	Rev. Peter Thatcher	Oct. 23, 1798
*Jacob Crosby & Phebe Snow (blacks)	Rev Peter Thatcher	Nov. 28, 1798
*John Clayton & Dinah White (blacks)	Rev. Peter Thatcher	Dec. 16, 1798
*Nathaniel W. Carnes & Dolly Wellman	Rev. Peter Thatcher	Mar. 14, 1799
*John Cross & Margaret Pitcher	Rev. Peter Thatcher	Apr. 18, 1799
*Charles Clement & Dolly Quincy	Rev. Peter Thatcher	Apr. 24, 1800
*Thomas Cole & Nancy Brown (blacks)	Rev. Peter Thatcher	Nov. 11, 1800
Samuel Coffin & Hannah Caswell Hervey Int. reads [Hannah C. Servey]	Rev. Peter Thatcher	Nov. 16, 1800
Ziba Crosby & Abigail Jenkins Int. reads [Crosba]	Rev. Peter Thatcher	Dec. 28, 1800
Caleb Childs & Sally Powars Int. reads [Powers]	Rev. John Murray	May 8, 1801
James Clay & Rebecca French Int. reads [Clag] [Rebeckah]	Rev. John Murray	Aug. 26, 1801
*George Chadbourn & Priscilla Gardner	Rev. Samuel Haskell	Jan. 7, 1802
Jacob Crase & Mary Spears Int. reads [Spear]	Rev. Samuel Haskell	Mar. 7, 1802

Names.	Married by	Date of Marriage.
Josiah Crossman & Mercy Hodges Int. reads [Josiah R. Crosman]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	May 24, 1801
*James Wm. Cay & Peggy Brown (blacks)	[Rev.] Samuel Stillman	June 4, 1801
Jacob Fred. Cummings & Nelly Willard (People of Color) Int. reads [Cummins]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	June 11, 1801
*William Chandler & Sally Harrison	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Nov. 5, 1801
Jonathan Carter of Burlington & Mary Wilton Int. reads [Witton]	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Apr. 27, 1801
*John H. Carr & Rebecca Baker	Rev. Sam. Stillman	July 2, 1802
*John Chandler & Dolly Baker	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	July 19, 1802
*Henry Coffin & Mary Kilby	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	Aug. 2, 1802
Joseph Connole & Polly Smute Int. reads [Conerle]	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	Aug. 13, 1802
Joseph Currill & Mary Wass Int. reads [Currell]	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	Sept. 6, 1802
John Canuse & Hannah Proctor Int. reads [Cornews] [Proutey]	Rev. Thos. Baldwin	Nov. 5, 1801
Abel Crocker & Hannah Toby Int. reads [Tobey]	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	Jan. 10, 1802
John Clough & Hannah Lakins Int. reads [Laking]	Rev. Sam. West	Aug. 25, 1801
*John Cummings & Sarah Spring	Rev. William Emerson	May 5, 1801
*William Cook & Susannah Woods	Rev. William Emerson	May 25, 1803
Alexander Cudworth & Susannah Simson Int. reads [Simpson]	Rev. Wm. Emerson	Jan. 19, 1804
Michael Collins & Eleanor Dreuett Int. reads [Druitt]	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	Aug. 19, 1802
*Charles Chase & Hannah, or Nancy Miller (blacks)	Rev. Thos. Baldwin	Dec. 16, 1802
*Stephen Cutler & Sally Gipson	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	Dec. 25, 1802
*Timothy Crosby & Ruth Pope	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	June 5, 1803
William Chapman & Rosannah Dorson Int. reads [Dawson]	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	July 17, 1803
*Nathaniel Clark & Rebecca Cooper	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	Aug. 4, 1803
Thomas C. Clark & Betsey Jackson (Blacks) Int. reads [Betsy]	Rev. Thos. Baldwin	Nov. 9, 1803
Daniel Combs & Sally Taylor Int. reads [Coombs] [Tailer]	Rev. Thos. Baldwin	Nov. 27, 1803
Frederick Clapp & Mary Ann Willey Int. reads [Frederic Clap]	Rev. Francis A. Matignon	Jan. 7, 1801
Michael Costelly & Clotilda Montguery Int. reads [Costely] [Clotidis Mongomery]	Rev. Francis A. Matignon	May 30, 1801
Denys Carey & Margareth Bell Int. reads [Dennis] [Margaret Bells]	Rev. Francis A. Matignon	July 6, 1801
Chrystophore Courtney & Honor Welch Int. reads [Christopher] [Nanny Welsh]	Rev. Francis A. Matignon	Feb. 21, 1803
James Carroll & Mary Landin Int. reads [Jamis Carrol] [Landen]	Rev. Francis A. Matignon	May 16, 1803
Lawrence Cullen & Annah Coghran Int. reads [Lawrance Callen] [Jane Cockren]	Rev. Francis A. Matignon	Apr. 17, 1804
Alexander Lovell & Hannah Williston Int. reads [Lovitt]	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	May 16, 1799
*Matthew Loring & Sarah Blake	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	June 13, 1799
William V. Lynch & Abigail Priestly Int. reads [William Vance]	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	July 21, 1799
*Thomas Laton & Polly Barns	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	Dec. 30, 1799

Names.	Married by	Date of Marriage.
Henry Lowder, of Roxbury & Polly Searls	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	Jan. 12, 1800
William Lake & Violet Symonds (blacks) Int. reads [Late] [Symons]	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	Jan. 1, 1801
*Joseph Loring & Sukey Hall	Rev. Peter Thatcher	May 16, 1797
*Samuel Lyman of Northampton & Mary Warren	Rev. Peter Thatcher	Oct. 16, 1797
*Enoch Lane & Abigail Hatch	Rev. Peter Thatcher	Dec. 6, 1797
*Thomas R. Larkin & Ursoula Hastings Int. reads [Usla]	Rev. Peter Thatcher	Dec. 25, 1797
John Lewie & Jane Emmons, Molattoes Int. reads [Lewrie] [Jean]	Rev. Peter Thatcher	Sept. 18, 1798
*William Loring & Polly Tucker	Rev. Peter Thatcher	Oct. 21, 1798
James Linnen & Nelly Bunting Int. reads [Lennin]	Rev. Peter Thatcher	Oct. 22, 1798
*Peter Lewis & Lydia Brown (blacks)	Rev. Peter Thatcher	Oct. 29, 1798
John Leavit & Margaret Frost Int. reads [Leavitt]	Rev. John Murray	Sept. 27, 1800
*Johnson Lunt & Dorcas Hall	Rev. John Murray	June 7, 1801
James Tyng Loring & Relief Cookson Int. reads [James S. Loring]	Rev. John Murray	June 14, 1801
Benjamin Lindsay & Elizabeth Woods Int. reads [Lindsey]	Rev. Jno. Murray	Feb. 12, 1802
John Livingston & Abigail Shed Int. reads [Livington]	Rev. Samuel Haskell	Mar. 28, 1802
Jeremiah Leonard & Mary Moran Int. reads [Lanard]	Rev. Samuel Stillman, D.D.	Dec. 28, 1801
*Daniel Taylor Lewis & Elizabeth Ventiman Greenwood Int. reads [Tayler]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Jan. 28, 1802
James Lockhart & Mary Gordon Int. reads [Gorden]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	May 19, 1802
Eleazar Lewis & Eliza. Hasey Int. reads [Elizer]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	June 24, 1802
Matthew Loring & Mercy Bates Int. reads [Mathew]	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	June 7, 1801
*Hezekiah Lincoln & Ann Wilkinson	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	July 19, 1801
Eber Lawrence & Jane Dennison Frost Int. reads [Eben Lawrance] [Jane Jennison Frost]	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	Dec. 17, 1801
*Joseph Leach [of Lancaster] & Rebecca Flagg	Rev. Samuel West	Dec. 24, 1801
George Lane of Charlestown & Ann Brown Int. reads [Anna]	Rev. John Clarke	Sept. 27, 1797
Isaac Loring & Sarah Smith Int. reads [Sally]	Rev. John Clarke	Oct. 8, 1797
*Daniel Leland & Hannah Jones	Rev. John Clarke	Mar. 18, 1798
*Robert B. Loyd & Sally Phips	Rev. William Emerson	May 18, 1803
William McLeod & Sukey Phipps Int. reads [Shekey Pitts]	Rev. William Emerson	Jan. 10, 1805
*Daniel Livermore [Jr. Esq.] & Hannah Sumner	Rev. William Emerson	Feb. 8, 1805
Frederick Lincoln & Hepzibah Bouvee Int. reads [Hepzabah Bouve]	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	Nov. 25, 1802
Edward Longley & Mary Learned Int. reads [Edmund] [Larnard]	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	Dec. 12, 1802
Russell Lovel & Hellena Norcross Int. reads [Russell S. Lovell] [Helen]	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	Sept. 17, 1803
John Laurence & Polly Dodge Int. reads [Lawrance]	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	Dec. 1, 1803
Joseph Bulkler & Martha Brown Int. reads [Bucklee]	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	Nov. 2, 1800

Names.	Married by	Date of Marriage.
*Oliver Brown & Sally W. Alice	Rev. Samuel Haskell	Nov. 25, 1802
Josiah Baldwin & Abigal McIntosh Int. reads [Abigail]	Rev. Samuel West	Feb. 19, 1804
*William Blake & Susanna Childs	Rev. Samuel West	May 20, 1804
*William Baker & Sarah Blake	Rev. Samuel West	Aug. 12, 1804
*William Barry & Esther Stetson	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Sept. 6, 1802
George Green & Mary Balch Foggeau Int. reads [Mary Brown Foggou]	Rev. Peter Thatcher	June 3, 1797
Thomas Gardner & Katy Billings [Blacks] Int. reads [Caty]	Rev. Peter Thatcher	July 2, 1797
*John Gleason Jun. [of Thomas Town] & Sally Mitchell	Rev. Peter Thatcher	Sept. 28, 1797
William Greenough of Newton & Lydia Haskins Int. reads [Revd. Will. Grenough] [Mrs.]	Rev. Peter Thatcher	May 22, 1798
Samuel Gookins & Sarah Kettell Int. reads [Kettle]	Rev. Peter Thatcher	Nov. 29, 1798
Joseph Grimes & Sally Robbins Int. reads [Robins]	Rev. John Murray	Aug. 17, 1800
*Abner Guild & Sophia Hall	Rev. John Murray	Nov. 27, 1800
Andrew Geyer & Anne Power Int. reads [Gyer] [Ann]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	July 1, 1801
*William Glover & Abigail Peverly	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Aug. 30, 1801
*John Goodwin & Mary Munroe	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Sept. 24, 1801
Nathaniel Groe & Eliza Sawyer	Rev. Sam. West	Apr. 30, 1801
Levi Goodrich & Matilda Bellows	Rev. Samuel West	July 30, 1801
*Joshua Gardner [Jun.] & Lydia Wheelwright	Rev. John Clarke	Nov. 19, 1797
John Greenleaf & Sally Adams	Rev. William Emerson	June 15, 1801
*William Gardner & Mary Davis	Rev. William Emerson	Nov. 15, 1801
William Gleason & Tabitha Bowden Int. reads [Tabathy]	Rev. William Emerson	Apr. 27, 1803
John Gorham & Suckey Goddard Int. reads [Sukey]	Rev. William Emerson	Oct. 21, 1804
Winthrop P. Gray & Rebecca Tucker of Norton Int. reads [Rebecca ——]	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	May 30, 1802
Thomas Giles & Margaret Obdike (blacks) Int. reads [Margret Obdeke]	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	Aug. 21, 1802
Andrew Grimes & Polly Robbins of Charleston Int. reads [Robins]	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	July 14, 1803
Ralph Grove & Sally Peirse Int. reads [Gore]	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	July 21, 1803
John Gideons & Sophia Turell	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	Sept. 1, 1803
Solomon Guld & Elizabeth Coombs Int. reads [Gould]	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	Dec. 1, 1803
*John Gennerson & Lydia Upham [of Braintree]	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	Dec. 23, 1803
*Charles Grant & Sarah Smith	Rev. Francis A. Matignon	June 2, 1802
Alphonsus Gonzales & Rosa Massilia Int. reads [Alphonso Gamales] [Maxsall]	Rev. Francis A. Matignon	April 14, 1803
Robert Guery & Fanny Snowden Int. reads [Garary]	Rev. Francis A. Matignon	Oct. 25, 1803
Patrick Giveney & Judith Trench Int. reads [Gedney] [Judeth]	Rev. Francis A. Matignon	Nov. 30, 1803
Owen McGuian & Mary Maggee Int. reads [McGuineau] [Mary McConnele]	Rev. Francis A. Matignon	Aug. 19, 1804
*John Gore & Mary Green Babcock	Rev. Samuel Parker	June, 1, 1802
Benjamin Green Junr. & Mary Grew Int. reads [Greene]	Rev. Samuel Parker	March 8, 1803

Names.	Married by	Date of Marriage.
*John Godfrey & Prudence Webber	Rev. Samuel West	May 20, 1802
Levi Goodridge & Sally Brown Loring Int. reads [Goodrich]	Rev. Samuel West	Sept. 6, 1803
John Gorden & Ann Donnison Loring Int. reads [Gooden]	Rev. Samuel West	Sept. 25, 1803
*Peter Geyer & Mary Sancry	Rev. Samuel West	Dec. 8, 1803
*James Gibson & Betsy McCarty	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Oct. 29, 1802
Benjamin Goodwin & Lydia Harley Int. reads [Goodwen] [Hurley]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Nov. 10, 1802
Oliver Gragg & Elice Didson Int. reads [Ellis]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Nov. 11, 1802
*Thomas Raymond & Elizabeth Farmer	Rev. Peter Thatcher	Dec. 26, 1797
Samuel Ruggles & Elizabeth Haskell Int. reads [Haskel]	Rev. Peter Thatcher	Mar. 29, 1798
Amos Ramsdale & Phebe Henry Int. reads [Ramsdel]	Rev. Peter Thatcher	Aug. 4, 1799
John Rice & Mary Robbins Int. reads [Robins]	Rev. Peter Thatcher	Mar. 27, 1801
*John Reed & Sally May	Rev. Peter Thatcher	Apr. 9, 1801
Cuthbert Riggs and Catherine Castine Int. reads [Rigg] [Catharine Casline]	Rev. Sam. Haskell	July 19, 1801
*John Rock & Lydia Peterson	Rev. Samuel Stillman	July 27, 1801
*James Robinson [Esq.] of Lynn & Jane Gay	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Aug. 16, 1801
*Michael Rye & Lucy Stevens	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Dec. 24, 1801
Peter Rasmouson & Sally Roberts Int. reads [Rasmoussen]	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	June 25, 1801
*Jonathan Reddin & Hannah Dowse	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	July 19, 1801
*John Russell & Abigail Hastings	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	Feb. 21, 1802
*Joseph Richards & Alice Winchester Lovering [Dup. ent. p. 2]	Rev. Sam. West	Oct. 4, 1800
John Robinson and Mary Clarke Int. reads [Clark]	Rev. William Emerson	Jan. 9, 1801
*Samuel Osborn Row & Martha Woods	Rev. William Emerson	May 30, 1801
John Robbins & Susan Mears (Blacks) Int. reads [Robins] [Means]	Rev. William Emerson	Mar. 24, 1803
Jacob Rogers & Julia Schllebeck Int. reads [Schellebeck]	Rev. William Emerson	Sept. 29, 1804
*John Ross & Margaret Ross	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	Oct. 2, 1802
*Benjamin Robbins of Carlisle & Sarah Sprague	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	Jan. 30, 1803
John Reed & Hannah Burns Int. reads [Read]	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	July 10, 1803
John Reilly & Catharine Mary Francis Int. reads [Ryley] [Frances]	Rev. Francis Matignon	Aug. 27, 1804
James Rojesten & Mahitable Jones Int. reads [Rojeston] [Mehettable]	Rev. Samuel Parker	Jan. 27, 1803
Edward Rand & Mary Jypson Int. reads [Jepson]	Rev. Mr. Kibby	Aug. 16, 1804
John M. Russel & Patience Roberts Int. reads [McRussell]	Rev. Samuel West	Aug. 15, 1804
*Edward Robins & Sarah Spear	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Sept. 16, 1802
*Peres Robinson [Jun] & Abigail Babcock	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Sept. 18, 1803
*John Rand & Eliza. Babcock	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Sept. 29, 1803
John Roberts & Mary Bully Int. reads [Thomas say John] [Bulley]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Mar. 19, 1804
*John Roland & Charity Peirce	Rev. Samuel Stillman	May 1, 1804
*Samuel Richards of Portland & Rebecca Badger	Rev. Samuel Stillman	June 14, 1804

Names.	Married by	Date of Marriage.
*Aaron Richardson & Nancy Holland	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Aug. 30, 1804
John Marcus Reamme & Rebecca Man Int. reads [John Marckus Reamay] [Mann]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Oct. 23, 1804
Johnson Rand & Hannah Emerson Int. reads [Emmerson]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Jan. 1, 1805
*Silas Rice & Peggy Barber	Rev. John S. J. Gardiner	June 28, 1804
Francis Michael Ruffler & Dorothy Emmarick Int. reads [Velaaster?] [Emmerick]	Rev. John S. J. Gardiner	July 1, 1804
Lewis Richards & Avis Matthews Int. reads [Richard]	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	July 22, 1804
*John H. Reid & Hannah Mason	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	Oct. 15, 1804
Penuel B. Rogers & Elizabeth Swift Int. reads [Penuil B. Rodgers]	Rev. Samuel West	June 10, 1805
*Rev. Jordan Rixford of Marblehead & Mary Tannatt	Rev. Peter Jayne	Oct. 27, 1805
Paul Rice & Lois Barber Int. reads [Loice]	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	Sept. 22, 1805
Joseph Watts & Rebecca B. Foggau Int. reads [Rebecca Balch Foggo]	Rev. Peter Thatcher	June 18, 1797
William Whitwell & Sukey Dixon Int. reads [Suky]	Rev. Peter Thatcher	Oct. 10, 1797
*Abraham Waters & Polly Simons (blacks)	Rev. Peter Thatcher	Jan. 5, 1798
James Walter & Fanny Scovel Int. reads [Walters]	Rev. Peter Thatcher	June 10, 1798
William G. Weld & Hannah Minot Int. reads [Welld]	Rev. Peter Thatcher	Aug. 2, 1798
*Prince Watts & Lucy Davis [blacks]	Rev. Peter Thatcher	Nov. 29, 1798
Daniel Wells & Lucy Sevey Int. reads [Severs]	Rev. Peter Thatcher	Dec. 27, 1798
James Wyman & Rhoda Robbins Int. reads [Rhoday]	Rev. Peter Thatcher	July 18, 1799
*Thomas West & Peggy Nichols (blacks)	Rev. Peter Thacher	May 1, 1800
Henry Wilkins & Lucy Drowne Int. reads [Drown]	Rev. Peter Thatcher	Oct. 19, 1800
*James Williams [of Cambridge] & Lucy Harris (blacks)	Rev. Peter Thatcher	Nov. 16, 1800
*Samuel Williams & Hannah Cheney	Rev. John Murray	May 17, 1801
William Whall [Jun.] & Maria Jane Stokes Int. reads [Storkes]	Rev. John Murray	May 11, 1800
Samuel Wasson of Penobscot & Desire Bell Int. reads [Wason]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	June 16, 1801
Joseph Woodworth & Betsey Mathes Int. reads [Betsy Mather]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	June 18, 1801
Elisha Wheeler & Suckey Campbell Int. reads [Sukey]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	June 28, 1801
*John Wells & Patty Card	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Aug 20, 1801
*Charles Hebert & Mary Kidder	Rev. John Murray	June 15, 1801
—— Hasjual (Pub. John Harswell) & Silence Monk Int. reads [John Harswell]	Rev. John Murray	July 10, 1801
*Thomas K. Hudson Jr. & Margaret Duhurst	William Donnison, Esq.	Feb. 4, 1801
David Hemmenway & Abigail Miller Int. reads [Hemmingway]	Rev. Samuel Haskell	Aug. 30, 1801
Joseph Harrold [of Portsmouth] & Elizabeth Conner Int. reads [Cannon]	Rev. Samuel Haskell	Apr. 22, 1802
*Samuel Hatfield & Sarah Parker	Rev. Samuel Haskell	May 3, 1802
Samuel C. Hills & Patty Peirce Int. reads [Samuel Clark Hills]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Nov. 29, 1801

Names.	Married by	Date of Marriage.
Solomon Hurley & Rebecca Barrington Int. reads [Harley] [Rebekah]	Rev. Thos. Baldwin	Sept. 20, 1801
*John Howe & Sally Rhoades	Rev. Thos Baldwin	Oct. 25, 1801
*William Hayden & Mary Harrington	Rev. Thos. Baldwin	Dec. 6, 1801
Barzilla Hudson & Hannah Nickerson	Rev. Thos. Baldwin	Jan. 28, 1802
Joseph Hemmenway & Jane Kennedy Int. reads [Hemmingway]	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	Feb. 25, 1802
*William Hardy & Mary West	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	Mar. 11,1802
John M. Hill & Sally Kingman Int. reads [McHill]	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	Apr. 11, 1802
*Nathl. Snow Higgins & Rebecca Harding Young	Rev. Thos. Baldwin	Apr. 14, 1802
*William Hooper & Nancy Spooner	Rev. Thos. Baldwin	Apr. 22, 1802
Martin Hall & Sarah Sumner Int. reads [Wall] [Summer]	Rev. John Clarke	Apr. 23, 1797
*John Oakum & Nancy Reed (blacks)	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Sept. 27, 1801
Henry Orange & Lucenda Rogers Int. reads [Lucinda]	Rev. John Clarke	Oct. 1, 1797
*Joseph Otis & Fanny Russell	Rev. William Emerson	May 13, 1802
William Oaloske & Sarah Jacobs Int. reads [Ortowske]	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	Sept. 1, 1803
John Odin & Harriott Tyng Walter Int. reads [Harriot]	Rev. Samuel Parker	Jan. 4, 1804
*George A. Otis & Lucinda Smith	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Sept. 15, 1802
*William Oners & Polly Gray	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Sept. 19, 1803
John Oneal & Joanna Hall Int. reads [Johana]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Sept. 16, 1804
Frederick Ockerhousen & Sarah Hall Int. reads [Ockeshousen]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Nov. 25, 1804
Henry Omend & Betsy Twist Int. reads [Omond]	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	Oct. 24, 1805
*John Oneil & Mary Fling	Rev. Francis A. Matignon	May 11, 1805
William E. Osburn & Lucy Bassett	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	Feb. 17, 1807
*Gamaliel B. Osgood & Sally Wentworth	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	Mar. 17, 1807
*Samuel Oliver of Charlestown & Sally Duncan	Rev. Samuel Stillman	July 13, 1806
*John Phillips Orcutt & Sally Belknap Willis	Rev. Samuel Stillman, D.D.	Nov. 20, 1806
*Anthony Otherman & Susannah Beals	Rev. George Pickering	Sept. 15, 1807
*Joseph H. Osgood & Catharine Masters	Rev. Thomas Baldwin, D.D.	Aug. 20, 1807
William Oliver & Mary Whybet Int. reads [Whyet]	Rev. Daniel Webb	Jan. 8, 1809
Aaron Osgood & Nancy Swettser Int. reads [Sweetser]	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	June 29, 1808
*William Pearson & Elizabeth Ritter	Rev. Jno. Murray	July 12, 1801
John Perkins & Elizabeth Derby Int. reads [Dorby]	William Donnison Esq.	Feb. 7, 1801
John Plumley & Hannah Abbot [Dup. ent. p. 306] Int. reads [Hanah Abot]	Rev. Samuel Haskell	May 9, 1802
Nathan Parker & Milley Lambert Stodder Int. reads [Milly]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	July 30, 1801
John Postel & Mary Howard Int. reads [Postell]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Aug. 24, 1801
Thomas Pratt [of Malden] & Nabby Sylvester Int. reads [Sylvesture]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Aug. 24, 1801
Grant Plantain & Rebecca Reed (blacks) Int. reads [Plaintain]	Rev. Saml. Stillman	Sept. 24, 1801

Names.	Married by	Date of Marriage.
Edward Power & Hannah Stone Int. reads [Powers]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Dec. 8, 1801
*Joshua Pitman & Hannah Adams	Rev. Samuel Stillman	June 26, 1802
*Ralph Peak & Sarah Doane	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	May 31, 1801
*Richard Perry & Mary Reed [Dup. ent. ?]	Rev. Samuel West	Feb. 22, 1801
*James Phillips & Mary Tilden	Rev. William Emerson	Feb. 1, 1801
*Thomas Pollock & Elizabeth Swan	Rev. William Emerson	Oct. 4, 1802
*James Parker & Abigail Leatherby	Rev. William Emerson	May 23, 1803
William Payne & Lucy Dobel Int. reads [Doble]	Rev. William Emerson	June 26, 1803
William H. Prentis & Sally Whippel Int. reads [Prentice] [Whipple]	Rev. William Emerson	Sept. 23, 1804
Silas Parkhurst & Lydia Robbins Int. reads [Robins]	Rev. William Emerson	Nov. 18, 1804
*Henry Paine & Olive Lyman	Rev. William Emerson	Jan. 22, 1805
*Richard Piles & Elizabeth Rogers	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	May 10, 1802
Nester Pendleton & Phebe Hawkins (People of Coulor) Int. reads [Nestor]	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	Apr. 21, 1803
*Henry Peters & Hannah Martin	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	Dec. 7, 1803
William Page & Mary Hall	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	Dec. 25, 1803
Francis Piper of New Hampshire & Abigal Goodens Int. reads [Abigail Goodeno]	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	Jan. 8, 1804
William Porter & Elvina Freeland Int. reads [Patten]	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	Feb. 7, 1804
*Jean Pierre & Mary Louise Int. reads [John]	Rev. Francis A. Matignon	Nov. 3, 1801
Dominic Peduzzi & Jane Whily Int. reads [Domenick] [Wiley]	Rev. Francis A. Matignon	Dec. 5, 1804
John Rowe Parker & Cathrine Brigden Int. reads [Row] [Catharine]	Rev. Samuel Parker	June 6, 1802
*Matthew Stanley Parker & Nancy Quincy	Rev. Samuel Parker	Oct. 13, 1802
James Pattenon & Ann M. Love Int. reads [Patterson] [Anna]	Rev. Mr. Kibby	May 14, 1804
John Plumley & Hannah Abbot [Dup. ent. p. 805] Int. reads [Hanah Abot]	Rev. Samuel Haskell	May 9, 1802
Isaac Packard & Bethiah Cobb Int. reads [Bethia]	Rev. Samuel West	Oct. 31, 1802
*George Perry & Nabby Howe	Rev. Samuel West	Oct. 27, 1803
John Lillie Phillips & Sally Tector Int. reads [John P.]	Rev. Samuel West	Oct. 21, 1804
*Benjamin Perkins & Jane Low	Rev. Samuel West	Nov. 11, 1804
John Pitcher & Hannah Withington Int. reads [Whithinton]	Rev. Samuel West	Apr. 11, 1805
*John Peak & Bathsheba Cloues	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Oct. 24, 1802
*Edward Potter & Margaret Morgan	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Jan. 25, 1803
*John Wright & Rebecca Lovering	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Aug. 23, 1801
Thomas Warden & Polly Pener Int. reads [Patty Penner]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Sept. 6, 1801
John Withington & Rebecca Trask Int. reads [Wittington]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Sept. 14, 1801
*Edward H. Weaver & Mary Young [of Wiscasset]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Nov. 12, 1801
Bradish Wood & Elizabeth Fereton Int. reads [Ferriter]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Dec. 18, 1801
*Samuel Ware & Margaret Fuller	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Dec. 20, 1801
Wiswell Wadsworth & Catherine Bickford Int. reads [Catharine]	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Dec. 27, 1801
Francis Walter & Nancy Thomas (blacks) Int. reads [Waters] [Pub. 23 Jan. 1802]	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Feb. 8, 1801–2

Names.	Married by	Date of Marriage.
*Joseph Wiswell & Elizabeth Butler [Pub. 17 March 1802]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Apr. 1, 1801–2
Richard Webber & Elcy Fowler Int. reads [Elce]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	June 8, 1802
*Smith Woodward & Abigail Grover	Rev. Samuel Stillman	July 4, 1802
John Wilson of Quincy & Sally Fowler Int. reads [Willson]	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	June 21, 1801
*John Williams & Ruth Thayer	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	July 14, 1801
Benjamin Whipple & Catharine Coats Int. reads [Coarts]	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	July 19, 1801
Samuel Whiting [of Jay, Eastward] & Mercy McArther Int. reads [Mary McArthour]	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	Sept. 19, 1801
*Richard Wilkinson & Hannah Baker	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	Oct. 21, 1801
Phillip Wild & Betsey Rand Int. reads [Philip] [Betsy]	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	Dec. 27, 1801
William Williams & Margarett Atwood Int. reads [Margaret]	Rev. Samuel West	May 10, 1801
Clark Waters & Sukey Stowell Int. reads [Suky]	Rev. Samuel West	Dec. 1, 1801
Joseph Wellcutt & Hannah Davis Int. reads [Willcutt]	Rev. Samuel West	Feb. 15, 1802
*John Hancock Wheeler & Elizabeth Fenno	Rev. Sam. West	Apr. 4, 1802
*Amos Willis & Cela Foster [Blacks]	Rev. John Clarke	Oct. 8, 1797
Prime Wales & Bena Brown [Blacks] Int. reads [Beky]	Rev. John Clarke	Oct. 25, 1797
*Joseph Whitney & Hannah White	Rev. William Emerson	Nov. 15, 1801
Cyrus Baldwin Wilson & Janettie Lasley Int. reads [Willson] [Jennet]	Rev. William Emerson	Mar. 2, 1802
Samuel Wetherbee & Hannah Ross Int. reads [Whetherbee]	Rev. William Emerson	Apr. 18, 1802
Elishai Wood & Mary Gammell Int. reads [Elisha] [Gammet]	Rev. William Emerson	May 10, 1802
Eli Worster & Barbara Booba Int. reads [Barbera]	Rev. William Emerson	May 4, 1803
*Israel Whitney & Phebe Jennison	Rev. William Emerson	July 17, 1803
*Jacob Wendell & Hannah Snelling	Rev. William Emerson	Jan. 8, 1804
*Elijah Woodcock & Mary Brackett	Rev. William Emerson	May 22, 1804
*William Wooster & Jemima Spalding	Rev. William Emerson	Sept. 30, 1804
Benjamin Walsh & Achrah Robbins Int. reads [Welch] [Achsah Robinson]	Rev. William Emerson	Dec. 22, 1804
William Webb of Bath & Hannah Brown Int. reads [Webb Esq.]	Rev. William Emerson	Dec. 30, 1804
James Whittemore & Nancy Lawrence Int. reads [Whitemore] [Lawrance]	Rev. William Emerson	Jan. 15, 1805
Zeal Skidmore & Katy Patrick Int. reads [Zeale] [Petrick]	Rev. Samuel West	May 4, 1800
Jeremiah Smith & Sally Baron Int. reads [Bacon] [Dup. ent. p. 282]	Rev. Samuel West	Mar. 1, 1801
Silas Slow & Mary Dix Int. reads [Stow of N. York]	Rev. Samuel West	July 2, 1801
Benjamin Sawyer & Mercy Rogers Int. reads [Mary]	Rev. William Emerson	Mar. 25, 1801
Jeremiah Stimpson & Martha Twing Int. reads [Thwing]	Rev. William Emerson	Apr. 30, 1801
*Paul Sawyer & Keziah Hunnewell	Rev. William Emerson	Oct. 17, 1801
Peter Thacher Smith [Esq. of Windham] & Jane Loring Int. reads [Thatcher]	Rev. William Emerson	Nov. 1, 1801
*John Stevens & Hannah Bruce	Rev. William Emerson	Dec. 24, 1801
Simeon Stevens & Mary Dixon Int. reads [Simon]	Rev. William Emerson	Mar. 26, 1802
Daniel Sargent & Mary Frazier Int. reads [Sergeant Jun. Esq.]	Rev. William Emerson	Dec. 4, 1802

Names.	Married by	Date of Marriage.
*Jacob Stiles & Ann McFarland	Rev. William Emerson	May 12, 1803
Jacob Sterns & Sally Call Int. reads [Stearns]	Rev. William Emerson	July 7, 1803
William Sawyer & Lydia S. Johnson Int. reads [Lydia Steuart Johnson]	Rev. William Emerson	Oct. 28, 1804
*Samuel Adams Shed & Lucretia Wheeler	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	May 13, 1802
Luther Stocker & Mary Hallowell Int. reads [Halloway]	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	May 26, 1802
John Smith & Eliza Dodge	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	June 6, 1802
*Benjamin Stevens & Ruth Holbrook	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	June 17, 1802
John Salmon & Patty Pierce Int. reads [Peirce]	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	Nov. 1, 1802
William Syms & Byana Thompson [Col] Int. reads [Symes]	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	Nov. 24, 1802
Frink Stratten & Elizabeth Niles Int reads [Frank Stratton]	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	Nov. 25, 1802
*Luther Stevens & [Mrs.] Lydia Clark	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	Aug. 23, 1803
*Isaac Shepard & Sarah Eaton	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	Oct. 6, 1803
John Sever & Mary Kellan Int. reads [Kellam]	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	Dec. 13, 1803
Freind Seymore & Sally More Int. reads [Friend] [Moore]	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	Dec. 17, 1803
Abraham Strong & Anna Jennison Int. reads [Ann]	Rev. Francis A. Matignon	Feb. 17, 1801
Antony Van Schalkwick & Mary Wilder	Rev. Francis A. Matignon	June 21, 1801
William Sergeant Selby & Jane Galley Int. reads [Gailey]	Rev. Francis A. Matignon	Apr. 24, 1803
James Shay & Margaret Bryant Int. reads [Shays]	Rev. Francis A. Matignon	Sept. 1, 1803
David Scott & Susanna Selby Int. reads [Susannah]	Rev. Francis A. Matignon	June 23,1[804]
*Robert Scanlan & Mary Stevens	Rev. Francis A. Matignon	Dec. 1, 180[4]
John Shelly & Catharine White Int. reads [Chellay]	Francis A. Matignon	Dec. 4, 180[4]
Henry Lloyd Smith & Mary Susanna Morrice Int. reads [Mary Susannah Morris]	Rev. Samuel Parker	July 14, 1802
Andrew Saleg & Hannah Fuller Int. reads [Seleg]	Rev. Samuel Parker	Nov. 4, 1802
Zephaniah Sampson & Elizabeth Crosby Int. reads [Zepheniah]	Rev. Samuel Parker	Dec. 4, 1803
Ammi Stearns & Polly Stearns Int. reads [Polly Sterns]	Rev. Samuel Parker	Jan. 31, 1804
John Symons & Mary Henly Int. reads [Symmens] [Henley]	Rev. Samuel Parker	Mar.22,180[4]
*Luke Smith & Betsy Foster (Blacks)	Rev. Mr. Kibby	July 10, 1804
William Stacey & Marthy Floyd Int. reads [Stacy] [Martha]	Rev. Mr. Kibby	Sept.20,18[04]
*John Short & Susannah Snell Monk	Rev. Sam. Haskell	Mar. 24,180[3]
Joseph Sozer & Lemon Augustus (Blacks) Int. reads [Sizer] [Gustus]	Rev. Samuel West	Nov. 4, 1802
*George Hamblin & Mercy Tuckerman	Rev. John Clarke	July 9, 1797
Thomas Huntington & Mary Hickling Int. reads [Stickling]	Rev. John Clarke	Aug. 20, 1797
George Harris & Dealey Allen Int. reads [Deaby]	Rev. John Clarke	Oct. 23, 1797
Jabez Hatch Jr. & Christian Speare Int. reads [Spear]	Rev. John Clarke	Feb. 28, 1798
*Matthew Mede Hunt & Sally Faxon	Rev. William Emerson	Nov. 12, 1801

Names.	Married by	Date of Marriage.
*Daniel Henry & Sally Thorp	Rev. William Emerson	Nov. 22, 1801
*Samuel Hobart [of Hingham] & Bertha Loring	Rev. William Emerson	Nov. 21, 1802
*Thomas Holland & Lucretia Eddy	Rev. William Emerson	June 12, 1803
*Charles Harrison & Nancy Phillips (Blacks)	Rev. William Emerson	July 8, 1803
George Humphrey & Catherine Smith Int. reads [Catharine]	Rev. William Emerson	Feb. 19, 1804
John Holles & Phebe Barnes	Rev. William Emerson	Feb. 3, 1804
*Enoch Huse & Sarah Perkins	Rev. William Emerson	Nov. 20, 1804
*James Hill & Mary Ellery	Rev. William Emerson	Jan. 8, 1805
*Richard Holmes & Mary Lewis	Rev. William Emerson	Feb. 24, 1805
Uriah Hadley [of Stoneham] & Lucey Ingersol Int. reads [Lucy]	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	May 2, 1802
*Benjamin Holt & Ruth Baldwin	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	June 14, 1802
William Harden & Sally Horton Int. reads [Harding]	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	July 2, 1802
Robert Harris & Mary Campbel Int. reads [Campbell]	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	Sept. 16, 1802
Benjamin Hathorn & Mehetable Hiler Int. reads [Harthon] [Mehittable Hyler]	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	Oct. 28, 1802
William Healy & Rebecca Clark Int. reads [Healey]	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	Nov. 20, 1802
Benjamin Hall & Elizabeth Conning Int. reads [Canning]	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	Apr. 6, 1803
William Heart & Nabby Turner Int. reads [Hart Jun.]	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	Apr. 6, 1803
John Hill & Eleonor Allen Int. reads [Elener]	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	May 29,180[3]
Samuel Huchings & Peggy Ward of Milton Int. reads [Hitchings]	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	July 24,180[3]
John Hallerton Harris & Philis Jones (Blacks) Int. reads [John Hallist] [Phillis]	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	Aug. 18, 1803
Francis Hall & Betsey Harris Int. reads [Betsy]	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	Nov. 20, 1803
Joseph R. Hunt & Elenor Tongue of Pepperelbrough Int. reads [Eleanor Younge]	Rev. Thoms. Baldwin	Nov. 21, 1803
Job Hallett & Betsey Johnson Int. reads [Betsy]	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	Jan. 1, 1804
Samuel Hemmingway & Rebecca Allen Int. reads [Hemmenway]	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	Jan. 8, 1804
Christopher Hedgson & Jane Bower Int. reads [Hoogdson]	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	Mar. 21, 1804
Samuel D. Hollowell & Susanna Bruse Int. reads [Samuel Duncan Hallowell] [Susannah Bruce]	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	Apr. 1, 1804
Stephen Rhodes & Mary Hatch of Charlestown	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	Mar. 11, 1804
John Hanagan & Mary Townsend Int. reads [Hannagan]	Rev. Francis A. Matignon	Jan. 8, 1801
Timothy Hunt & Lucy Philips Int. reads [Phillips]	Rev. Francis A. Matignon	Nov. 27, 1804
*Thomas Hastings & Maria Smith	Rev. Samuel Parker	Aug. 31, 1802
Dederick Hedrie & Elizabeth Newell Int. reads [Hedrick]	Rev. Samuel Parker	July 10, 1803
*Stephen Howe & Caroline Goldsbury	Rev. Samuel Parker	Nov. 1, 1803
William Henly & Polly Knapp Int. reads [Henley]	Rev. Mr. Kibby	June 10, 1804
*Francis Hoogs of Newton & Eliza. Adams	Rev. Mr. Kibby	Mar. 26, 1805
*Samuel Hatfield & Sarah Parker [Dup. ent. p. ?]	Rev. Samuel Haskell	May 3, 1802

Names.	Married by	Date of Marriage
*Milton Hall & Nabby Wyer	Rev. Samuel West	Dec. 12, 1802
*Samuel Spence & Hannah Nichols [of Westminster]	Rev. Samuel West	Mar. 17, 1804
Charles Lenox Sargeant & Mary Turner Int. reads [Sargent]	Rev. Samuel West	Sept. 13, 1804
Thomas W. Storrow & Sally Phips Brown Int. reads [Phipps]	Rev. Samuel West	Oct. 4, 1804
*Joseph Smith & Nancy Pond	Rev. Samuel West	Oct. 21, 1804
*William Shales & Elizabeth Ings	Rev. Samuel West	Mar. 7, 1805
*Charles Sumner & Polly Smith (blacks)	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Aug. 9, 1802
*Larkin Snow of Thomastown & Nancy Willis	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Oct. 24, 1802
Benjamin Smith & Catharine Ridgway Int. reads [Ridgeway]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Nov. 1, 1802
Ruben Stevens & Betsy Stokeley Int. reads [Reuben] [Stokely]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Dec.. 30, 1802
William Simonds & Betsy Whales Int. reads [Simmonds]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Feb. 13, 1803
*Benjamin Shute [of New Hampshire] & Margaret Dillaway	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Oct. 25, 1802
Lemuel Bent Spear & Polly Walland Int. reads [Polly Waland]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Apr. 3, 1803
Magnes Swennes & Elizabeth Battemo Int. reads [Magnus]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	June 2, 1803
David Stodder & Elizabeth Ganster Int. reads [Stoddor] [Eliza Ganstar]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	June 29, 1803
*Richard Spartas & Sophia Bean (Blacks)	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Sept. 25, 1803
*William Story & Anna Randell	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Dec. 7, 1803
Guy Smith & Lydia Leuis (Blacks) Int. reads [Gey] [Lydia Leeaway]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Mar. 14, 1804
*John Sullivan & Catharine Blair	Rev. Samuel Stillman	May 3, 1804
Micah Sherman [of Marlborough] & Susannah Denison Frost Int. reads [Susannah Dennison Frost]	Rev. John Murray	Oct. 10, 1799
*Abijah Wetherbee & Elizabeth Wilder	Rev. William Emerson	Feb. 18, 1805
William W. Warren & Mary Phenis Int. reads [William Whybe Warren] [Phenia]	Rev. William Emerson	Mar. 7, 1805
Daniel Warner & Isabilla Richardson Int. reads [Isabel]	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	Dec. 9, 1802
Robert Whitten & Mary Wilber Int. reads [Willber]	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	Mar. 18, 1803
Artemas Wheeler & Betsey Douning Int. reads [Betsy Downing]	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	May 29, 1803
*Moses Willson & Jane Somes	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	June 19, 1803
Samuel White of Dorchester & Lydia Blumer Int. reads [Bulmer]	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	July 24, 1803
Augustus Wiliston & Nancy Smith Int. reads [Williston]	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	Aug. 7, 1803
Ephram Warrer & Lydia Prince Int. reads [Ephraim Worrin]	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	Nov. 3, 1803
*John Wright & Jane Polly (blacks)	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	Nov. 27, 1803
Samuel Weber & Charity Ellis Int. reads [Webber]	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	Jan. 8, 1804
Nathaniel Wilson & Parmela Barrett Int. reads [Wilton] [Pamela Barret]	Rev. Thos. Baldwin	Jan. 30, 1804
Patrick Wall & Anna Harris Int. reads [Hannah]	Rev. Francis A. Matignon	Apr. 26, 1801
Michael Welch & Elizabeth Witney Int. reads [Wealch]	Rev. Francis A. Matignon	Jan. 29, 1802
*Patrick Welch & Catharine Bryan	Rev. Francis A. Matignon	Feb. 24, 1802

Names.	Married by	Date of Marriage.
Patrick Whelan & Anna Mary Graves Int. reads [Whelon] [Mercy Greves]	Rev. Francis A. Matignon	June 25, 1804
Ebenezer Winn & Elizabeth Whear Int. reads [Ebenezer Bridge Winn] [Wheat]	Rev. Samuel Parker	Jan. 9, 1802
*John Williams & Sally Chamberlain	Rev. Samuel Parker	July 18, 1802
Judson Whiting [of Connecticut] & Maria Catharine Fabere Int. reads [Maria Caroline Fabre]	Rev. Samuel Parker	Sept. 12, 180[2]
*Thomas Walker & Nancy Smith	Rev. Samuel Parker	May 22, 1803
Joseph Whitney & Catharine Smith Int. reads [Josiah]	Rev. Samuel Parker	Oct. 18, 1803
*John Collins Warren & Susan Powell Mason	Rev. Samuel Parker	Nov. 17, 1803
*Prince Wales & Jane Runnels (blacks)	Rev. Mr. Kibby	Apr. 2, 1804
*Samuel Whorf & Hannah Bassett	Rev. Mr. Kibby	Sept. 15, 1804
Elisha Wild & Prisicilla Greenwood Int. reads [Priscilla]	Rev. Mr. Kibby	Jan. 27, 1805
William Williby & Catharine McDonald Int. reads [Willaby] [McDonal]	Rev. Samuel Haskell	Aug. 7, 1802
*John Williams & Catharine Gealey	Rev. Samuel Haskell	Sept. 28, 1802
*William Woodward [of Hanover, N. H.] & Betsy Billings Curtis	Rev. Samuel West	July 29, 1802
*James White & Mary Weeks	Rev. Samuel West	Oct. 10, 1802
Elijah Woodcock & Hannah Washburn Int. reads [Wasburn]	Rev. Samuel West	Nov. 7, 1802
Belcher Smith Wheeler & Susanna Rowan Int. reads [Susannah Rowen]	Rev. Samuel West	Mar. 6, 1803
Josiah White & Charlotte Wallis Int. reads [Wallace]	Rev. Samuel West	Mar. 13, 1803
William White & Sucky Devole Int. reads [Suky]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	July 18, 1802
Daniel Woodbury & Betsy Hitchings Int. reads [Hitchins]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Oct. 17, 1802
James Wooley [of N. York] & Charlottie Herrington Int. reads [Charlotte Farrington]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Nov. 14, 1802
Ruben White & Sucky Middleton (blacks) Int. reads [Reuben] [Suky Nidlinton]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Nov. 17, 1802
*Thomas Worden & Elenor Riddle	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Dec. 30, 1802
Samuel Waters & Betsy Eunson Int. reads [Evenson]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Feb. 16, 1803
Amasa Woodworth & Elce Whitton Int. reads [Elsey Whitten]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Apr. 5, 1803
*Stephen Marson & Lydia Sawyer	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	June 28, 1802
Abraham Meriam Jun. & Eliza. Miller Int. reads [Mariam]	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	July 18, 1802
Edward Madden & Jane Reed Int. reads [Jean]	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	Feb. 28, 1803
John May & Esther Polfrey Int. reads [Palphrey]	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	June 8, 1803
Asa Morse & Betsey Jepson Int. reads [Betsy]	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	June 23, 1803
Francies Marcie & Betsey Parks Int. reads [Betsy]	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	Sept. 22, 1803
Joseph Mondoced & Mary Sterling Int. reads [Montand]	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	Nov. 6, 1803
Thomas Macolester & Nancy Smith Int. reads [Macolaster]	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	Feb. 21, 1804
Jonas Meriam & Betsey Smith Int. reads [Merian] [Betsey Eaton]	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	April 1, 1804
Francis Mursick & Sarah Woodbury Int. reads [Woodberry]	Rev. Francis A. Matignon	Aug. 9, 1801
John Moony & Elizabeth Brooks Int. reads [Mooney]	Rev. Francis A. Matignon	Nov 19, 1802

Names.	Married by	Date of Marriage.
Cornelius Magning & Mary Welch Int. reads [Manging] [Welsh]	Rev. Francis A. Matignon	Feb. 21, 1803
Daniel Magning & Mary Davis Int. reads [Maning]	Rev. Francis A. Matignon	June 28, 1803
Edward Maher & Eleonor Mycall Int. reads [Maker] [Eleanor Mitchel]	Rev. Francis A. Matignon	Apr. 9, 1804
Michael Moran & Sybil Doran Int. reads [Sybel]	Rev. Francis A. Matignon	Aug. 2, 1804
Edward Murphy & Clotilda Costelly Int. reads [Clotildis Casthelow]	Rev. Francis A. Matignon	Aug. 2, 1804
*Frederic Miller & Hannah Hagen	Rev. Samuel Parker	Feb. 11, 1802
James Mackay & Hannah Gridly Int. reads [Mackey] [Gridley]	Rev. Samuel Parker	June 3, 1802
John Murrow & Sarah Davie Int. reads [Munrow] [Davis]	Rev. Samuel Parker	Sept. 15, 1803
John Miller & Clara Bowyer Int. reads [Clarer]	Rev. Samuel Parker	Nov. 10, 1803
Timothy Martin Minott & Johnna Austin Int. reads [Timothy Martyn Minot] [Johannah]	Rev. Mr. Kibby	June 28, 1804
John Maxfield & Lucy Bemis	Rev. Samuel Haskell	Mar. 6, 1803
*Isaac Muzzy & Mary Battel	Rev. Samuel Haskell	Apr. 19, 1803
Abraham Moore & Elisabeth Wales Int. reads [Dr. Eliza.]	Rev. Samuel West	Jan. 24, 1803
John Martin & Hannah Tembrick Int. reads [Timbrick]	Rev. Samuel West	May 9, 1804
*Joseph Morton & Mary Wheeler	Rev. Samuel West	Nov. 11, 1804
Enoch May & Polly Palfrey [Dup. ent. p. 222] Int. reads [Enock] [Polphrey]	Rev. Samuel West	Apr. 17, 1805
Samuel Moffat of New York and Sarah Lobdell Int. reads [Moffatt]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Sept. 27, 1802
*John Moore & Hannah Pike (People of Color)	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Oct. 4, 1802
John Moulton [of Portland] & Anna Deubricks Int. reads [Drubil]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Nov. 11, 1802
Alexander Mitchel & Sarah Watts Int. reads [Mitchell]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Mar. 31, 1803
Joseph Morril of New Hampshire & Betsy Jewett Int. reads [Morrel] [Jewet]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	June 12, 1803
William Mahy & Dorcas Hambleton Int. reads [Hampelton]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	July 24, 1803
*John Morgan & Hannah R. Darling	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Aug. 15, 1803
Rev. Hezekiah May of Marblehead & Margaret White	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Nov. 18, 1803
David Minzies & Sally Penny Int. reads [Penney]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Dec. 4, 1803
Harry Marshall & Elizabeth Brown (Blacks) Int. reads [Henry] [Isabel]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	May 13, 1803
Joseph Muckle & Hannah Smith Int. reads [Muckell]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Aug. 5, 1804
Samuel Morgan & Debby Risby Int. reads [Debey]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Oct. 17, 1804
Hazard Fletcher & Betsey Toleman (blacks) Int. reads [Tolman]	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	June 11, 1803
*Jesse Farmer & Margaret Frankford	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	July 26, 1803
Charles Francis & Flory Guor (Blacks) Int. reads [Lory Gour]	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	Aug. 28, 1803
*Bement Ford & Catharine Bond	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	Oct. 31, 1803

Names.	Married by	Date of Marriage.
Anthony Freeman & Polly Barns Int. reads [Patty]	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	Dec. 18, 1803
Jonathan Fletcher & Precilla Harvey Int. reads [Priscilla]	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	Mar. 14, 1804
Thomas Fleming & Annah Stringer Int. reads [Hannah]	Rev. Francis A. Matignon	Apr. 13, 1801
*Abraham Fitton & Sarah Williams	Rev. Francis A. Matignon	Aug. 1, 1801
*James Flahaven & Catharine Howard	Rev. Francis A. Matignon	Nov. 20, 1804
*Nicholas Frothingham & Sarah Ashley	Rev. Mr. Kibby	Mar. 17, 1805
*John French & Mary Richardson	Rev. Samuel West	Dec. 23, 1802
*Abijah French & Sarah Billings	Rev. Samuel West	March 1, 1803
*Jacob Fisher & Ann Pierce	Rev. Samuel West	Dec. 1, 1803
Thomas Fielder & Mary Cooke Int. reads [Fellder] [Coock]	Rev. Samuel West	Apr. 18, 1804
*John H. Falls & Sally Wendell	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Aug. 13, 1802
John French & Mary Avory Int. reads [Avery]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Oct. 3, 1802
*Thomas Fair & Hitty Leatherby	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Dec. 2, 1802
*Thomas Foster Jr. & Betsy Davison	Rev. Samuel Stillman	June 1, 1803
Holstead Fenly & Mary Dinny Int. reads [Finley] [Dinney]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	June 12, 1803
Timothy Fletcher & Agnes B. Packard Int. reads [Agness B. Packhard]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Aug. 2, 1803
*John Fisher & Polly Crane	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Sept. 18, 1803
John McFaddin & Jerusha Simons	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Sept. 29, 1803
*Thomas Ford & Mary Harris Pepper	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Nov. 28, 1803
Samuel Foster & Eunice Robins (Blacks) Int. reads [Sam] [Robbins]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Jan. 1, 1804
John Fisk & Jane Wescot Int. reads [James]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	March 4, 1804
Thomas Ford & Catherine Lampson Int. reads [Catharine]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Apr. 8, 1804
George Frank & Betsy Burril Int. reads [Burrell]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	May 2, 1805
*David Francis & Mary Moore	Rev. John S. J. Gardiner	Sept. 9, 1804
Edward Flood & Ezannee Bigelow Int. reads [Ezanner Bigelow]	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	Dec. 9, 1804
*Gilbert Farnham & Betsy Sawyer	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	Feb. 28, 1805
*Silas Fife Jun. of New Hampshire & Abigail Johnson	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	May 22, 1805
William Fowler & Mary Maiden or Manning (Blacks) Int. reads [Fouler] [Maden]	Rev. T. Baldwin	Feb. 27, 1806
*William Fenson & Betsy Gallt	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	Apr. 25, 1806
Adolph Frederickson & Jane Call Int. reads [Fredereson]	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	Dec. 8, 1805
Maurice Folley & Eleanor White Int. reads [Morris Fowlay] [Elen]	Rev. Francis A. Matignon	Aug. 12, 1805
William Fitzgerald & Mary Doyle Int. reads [Doll]	Rev. Francis A. Matignon	July 31, 180[6]
*James Ford & Anna Turner (Blacks)	Rev. William Emerson	May 25, 1806
James Fillis & Esther Warke Int. reads [Esther Clarke]	Rev. William Emerson	Sept. 4, 1806
*Charles Foulkes & Jane Christy	Rev. William Emerson	Jan. 4, 1807
*Jonathan Foster & Hannah Wilkes	Rev. William Emerson	May 23, 1807
*Peter Lafavour & Roxberry Gardner [col. ?]	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	Apr. 23, 1804
William Leahy & Abigail Burrows Int. reads [Lahay] [Burrell]	Rev. Francis A. Matignon	Jan. 7, 1801

Names.	Married by	Date of Marriage.
Romkey Lewis & Mary Clap Int. reads [Romke]	Rev. Francis A. Matignon	Sept. 6, 1803
John Lorking & Mary Canada Int. reads [Larkin] [Kannedy]	Rev. Francis A. Matignon	Sept. 25, 1803
*James Lawlor & Mary Gavet	Rev. Francis A. Matignon	Oct. 15, 1804
William Saint Leger & Anna Cawthorn Int. reads [Ann]	Rev. Francis A. Matignon	Oct. 30, 1804
*Abel Lawton & Lydia Piper	Rev. Samuel Parker	Nov. 6, 1803
Asa Lewis & Elizabeth Fenetter Int. reads [Elizabeth S. Ferriter]	Rev. Mr. Kibby	Mar. 14, 1805
*Jonathan Lord & Patty Sawyer	Rev. Samuel West	Nov. 15, 1803
Sterling Lewis & Thanful Madiah Int. reads [Thankful]	Rev. Samuel West	Aug. 12, 1804
*James Lake & Sally Weld	Rev. Samuel West	Dec. 13, 1804
Charles Leedz & Sally Moncrieff Int. reads [Leeds] [Montcrieff]	Rev. Samuel Weld [West]	Mar. 31, 1805
*Adam Lewis & Violet Freeman (blacks)	Rev. Samuel Stillman	July 15, 1802
John Lepeer & Abigail Gibbs Southack Int. reads [Lepean] [Abigail Gile Southack]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Oct. 3, 1802
Thomas Lake & Isabella Mencer Int. reads [Mancer]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Oct. 30, 1802
*John Carling Lockwood [of Beverly] & Mary Jarvis	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Nov. 25, 1802
Christopher Lincoln & Eliza. Williams Int. reads [Williston]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Feb. 9, 1805
*Luther Lapham & Sophia Dunbar	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Mar. 10, 1805
*Joseph Lovell & Peggy Dennis (Blacks)	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Apr. 17, 1805
Benjamin Lamphier & Susannah King Int. reads [Lamphear]	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	Jan. 20, 1805
*William Lapham & Sally Randall	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	Jan. 26, 1805
*Joel Long & Eliza. Rogers	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	Feb. 3, 1805
*Thomas Lemoyne & Mary Dean	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	May 26, 1805
*Henry Lane & Mary Dunham	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	July 7, 1805
Samuel Low & Mercy Norcross Int. reads [Mary say Mercy]	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	July 21, 1805
John Ladd & Eaxebia Henry Int. reads [Lad] [Eusebia]	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	Sept. 1, 1805
*Samuel Lovell Jun. & Fanny Swain	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	Nov. 24, 1805
William Codman Lee & Ann Chesesa Mary Magdalen Bussey Int. reads [Ann F. M. Magdalen Bussey]	Rev. F. A. Matignon	Jan. 1, 1805
William Lander & Anna Pierce Int. reads [Hannah Peirce]	Rev. Francis A. Matignon	Apr. 30, 1805
*Thomas Lovis & Mary Bradley	Rev. Francis A. Matignon	Sept. 16, 1806
James Landrigan & Mary Glean Int. reads [Glinn]	Rev. Francis A. Matignon	Dec. 12, 1806
Henry Laec & Grace Fairweather [Blacks] Int. reads [Lace] Orig. Ret. [Laec]	Rev. William Emerson	May 1, 1805
*Elijah P. Lewis & Elizabeth Whalen	Rev. Sam. Merwin	Nov. 6, 180[6]
*Thomas Lovell & Charlotte Norcross	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	Aug. 17, 1806
John Lewis & Betsey Stayson Int. reads [Betsy]	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	Apr. 19, 1807
Francis Lecian & Nabby Larkin Int. reads [Lecain] [Abigail]	Rev. Samuel Stilman	Jan. 7, 1806
Daniel Landicin & Hannah Martin Int. reads [Landison]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	May 4, 1806
Elias Lane & Sophia Frederick Int. reads [Fredericks]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Nov. 5, 1806

Names.	Married by	Date of Marriage.
*Thomas Leach & Sarah Porter	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Nov. 6, 1806
Patrick Calaghan & Mary Broadhurst Int. reads [Callaghan] [Broaders]	Rev. Francis A. Matignon	June 11, 1804
Silvester McCann & Catharine Maggee Int. reads [Sylvester] [McGee]	Rev. Francis A. Matignon	Nov. 11, 1804
Andrew Cazneau & Hannah Cazneau Int. reads [Capt.]	Rev. Samuel Parker	Mar. 21, 1802
John B. Corileaux & Maria Boston Int. reads [Courrouix] [Mariah] [Blacks]	Rev. Samuel Parker	June 5, 1802
*Patrick Connor & Margaret Robinson	Rev. Samuel Parker	July 18, 1802
Antona Currenr & Hannah Hines Int. & Orig. Ret. read [Current]	Rev. Samuel Parker	July 24, 1803
Zahariah Cutter & Lucenda Bloodgert Int. reads [Zachariah] [Lucinda Blodget]	Rev. Samuel Haskell	Jan. 13, 1803
*James Cunningham & Charlotte May	Rev. Samuel West	Dec. 19, 1803
Allen Clark & Mary Jacobs Int. reads [Atkins]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	July 29, 1802
Peter Choice & Han Allen (Blacks) Int. reads [Hannah]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Aug. 1, 1802
Newport Crawford & Nancy Edes (Blacks) Int. reads [Croffard]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Aug. 6, 1802
Joseph Cook & Rebeckah Rand Int. reads [Rebecca Ran]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Oct. 24, 1802
*Nathaniel Clark & Lucy Tracy	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Nov. 22, 1802
Samuel Cutter [of Charlestown] & Hannah Dunkley Int. reads [Dunckley]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Jan. 4, 1803
*William Currier & Mary Chandler	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Feb. 24, 1803
Asa Cutter & Lydia Smith Int. reads [Carter]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Apr. 17, 1803
Robert McCartny & Eliza. Morggen Int. reads [McCartney] [Elizabeth Morggen]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Feb. 6, 1803
*Francis Cleaver Jun. & Hannah Hodge	Rev. Samuel Stillman	May 12, 1803
James Farrer Cole & Harriot Wakefield Int. reads [James Farrar Cole]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	May 24, 1803
*James Christopher & Polly Hayden	Rev. Samuel Stillman	June 9, 1803
*William Clark & Jane Harris (blacks)	Rev. Samuel Stillman	July 5, 1803
Normond McCloud of So. Carrolina & Elizabeth Vinson Int. reads [Normon McLeod]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Oct. 16, 1804
Lemuel Colburn & Mercy Bass Int. reads [Colman] [Nancy]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Jan. 6, 1804
James Caute & Nancy Calder of Dorchester Int. reads [Cawte] [Mary]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Jan. 21, 1804
John Cambell & Flora Earl (Blacks) Int. reads [Campbell] [Flora East]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Aug. 5, 1804
Caleb C. Cowley & Charlottee Berry of Yarmouth Int. reads [Cowly] [Charlotte]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Sept. 9, 1804
Robert Callam & Elizabeth Ross (Blacks) Int. reads [Calam]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Nov. 18, 1804
Benjamin Callender & Sethe Arnold Int. reads [Sukey]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Dec. 16, 1804
*Jonathan Cloutman & Anna Sancry Orig. ret. [1805]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Feb. 19, 1804
John Clifton of Charlestown & Bethiah Hayward Int. reads [Bethier] Orig. ret. reads [1805]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Apr. 11, 1804
James Collins & Katty Smith (Blacks) Int. reads [Kate]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Apr. 8, 1804
Laly Cros & Elizabeth Dissen Int. reads [Cors] [Deissen]	Rev. John S. J. Gardiner	July 1, 1804

Names.	Married by	Date of Marriage.
*Stephen Caldwell & Catharine Powell Orig. ret. reads [1805]	Rev. John S. J. Gardiner	Mar. 16, 1804
James Cambel & Fanny Babcock Int. reads [Campbell]	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	June 27, 1804
John Camon & Elizabeth Watts Int. reads [Camen]	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	Aug. 7, 1804
*Lemuel Crain & Betsy Ward	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	Nov. 18, 1804
William Cheever & Mariah Delline Int. reads [Chever] [Dellano]	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	Jan. 1, 1805
Joseph Croutson & Mary Lewis Int. reads [Crouchsan]	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	Jan. 13, 1805
Cornelius Connell & Elizabeth Mannin [Dup. See below] Int. reads [Manning]	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	Jan. 24, 1805
John Chapman & Betsy M. Sprague	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	Nov. 25, 1804
Cornelius Connell & Elizabeth Mannins [Dup. See above] Int. reads [Manning]	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	Jan. 24, 1804
Nathaniel Colesworthy & Betsy Milton Int. reads [Colesworth]	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	Feb. 4, 1805
John Carterett & Nancy Smith Int. reads [Carteret]	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	Mar. 3, 1805
*Benjamin Clark & Olive Pollard	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	Mar. 14, 1805
*George Carpenter & Olive Washbourn	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	Apr. 28, 1805
*Edward Carnes & Martha Clare	Rev. Peter Jayne	Apr. 1, 1806
Jonathan Cumber & Rebecca Hill Mitchell Int. reads [Mitchel]	Rev. J. S. Buckminster	Sept. 1, 1805
John Crisington & Abigail Underwood Int. reads [Crisineton] [Underhood]	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	July 25, 1805
*David Cole Jun. & Polly Raymond	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	Nov. 6, 1805
Simeon Crosby & Sarah Nithbeth Int. reads [Sally Nickols]	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	Nov. 10, 1805
*Robert Craig & Mary Ellmore	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	Nov. 11, 1805
*Charles Cunningham & Anna Sutton	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	Dec. 8, 1805
David Claflin & Hannah Kibbe Int. reads [Clasien]	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	Dec. 12, 1805
Daniel Covell & Olive Rhoads Int. reads [Rhoades]	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	Jan. 5, 1806
*Edmund Coffin & Elizabeth Stevens	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	Feb. 16, 1806
William Cummins & Susan Jordon	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	Apr. 5, 1806
John Croning & Catharine Summers Int. reads [Cronin]	Rev. Francis A. Matignon	May 19, 1805
Andrew Cummings & Susanna Wells Int. reads [Cummins] [Susannah]	Rev. Francis A. Matignon	June 19, 1806
Thomas Casadey & Ann Walsh Int. reads [Cassadey] [Welch]	Rev. Francis A. Matignon	Aug. 28, 1806
Antonio Carrese & Abigail Lewis Int. reads [Antonia Currant] [Nabby]	Rev. Francis A. Matignon	Sept. 14, 1806
Edward Cummins & Sophia Le Mercier Int. reads [Cumming] [Sophy]	Rev. Francis A. Matignon	Nov. 23, 1806
Isaac Cushing & Patty Whitmore Int. reads [Polly Whittemore]	Rev. William Emerson	May 19, 1805
Timothy M. Cook & Lucy Stimar Int. reads [Timothy Moshier Cook] [Stimard]	Rev. William Emerson	Dec. 15, 1805
Lewis Jones & Betsey Williams [Blacks] Int. reads [Betsy]	Rev. Samuel Parker	Sept. 26, 1802
Job Harris Jackson & Deborah Nowell Int. reads [Newell]	Rev. Samuel Parker	May 11, 1803
Nathaniel Ingersol & Eliza. Babcock Int. reads [Ingersoll]	Rev. Samuel Parker	Mar. 27, 1804
*Prince Jenne & Polly Myrick	Rev. Samuel Haskell	Nov. 15, 1802
*James Jordan & Sally Hendrick (blacks)	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Nov. 8, 1802
Andrew McIntire & Nancy Gunderson Int. reads [Andrew] [Gundian]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Nov. 14, 1802

Names.	Married by	Date of Marriage.
William Inkstar & Christien McClod Int. reads [Christan McLeoud] Dup. ent. [McLeod]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Sept. 12, 1803
Benjamin Jennigs & Olive Binney Int. reads [Jennings]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	May 17, 1804
*Elisha Jones & Betsy Thayer	Rev. Samuel Stillman	June 14, 1804
*Samuel Jepson & Abigail Cushing	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Dec. 28, 1804
Eleazer Jackson & Mary Smith Int. reads [Polly]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Mar. 17, 1805
*John Johnson [Jr.] & Eliza. Rand	Rev. John J. S. Gardiner	Dec. 14, 1804
*James Jameson & Betsy Fessenden	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	Dec. 9, 1804
*Andrew Johnson & Elizabeth Cutter	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	Dec. 20, 1804
John Joiles & Elizabeth Hammon Int. reads [Harmons]	Rev. Peter Jayne	Sept. 11, 1805
John Jonah & Dorothy Waters (Blacks) Int. reads [Dorithy]	Rev. J. S. Buckminster	Jan. 30, 1806
*William Jones of Charlestown & Mary Quincy	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	Oct. 20, 1805
George Jackson & Sally Pierce Int. reads [Sally Prince]	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	Dec. 8, 1805
William Ingalls & Catharine Mayo Int. reads [Ingolls]	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	Mar. 9, 1806
*Robert G. Jones & Mary Keef	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	Apr. 3, 1806
John & Mary Martha (blacks) Int. reads [John Baptist] [Mary Mark]	Rev. Francis A. Matignon	Oct. 14, 1806
Thoms. Jones & Regnier Lewis (blacks) Int. reads [Thomas] [Reigner]	Rev. William Emerson	June 27, 1806
George F. Jacobs & Eliza. Akins Int. reads [George Fidler Jacobs]	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	Nov. 16, 1806
*Peter Johnson & Debby Webber	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	June 22, 1807
William Jeffers & Rebecca Covel of Sandwich Int. reads [Coval]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Jan. 7, 1806
Seth Jacobs & Susanna Bracket Int. reads [Susannah]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	May 15, 1806
Alden Jones & Elizabeth Sloan Int. reads [Stone of Roxbury]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	July 6, 1806
Nicholas John & Mary Toker Int. reads [Johna]	Rev. Samuel Stillman, D.D.	Nov. 3, 1806
*John Johnson & Dinah Miller (Blacks)	Rev. Daniel Webb	Aug. 31, 1807
John Johnson & Sarah Butman Int. reads [Bullman]	Rev. Daniel Webb	Nov. 5, 1807
Asa Jennison & Caroline Dean Int. reads [Jennerson]	Rev. Thomas Baldwin, D.D.	June 7, 1807
Samuel Jasper & Nancy Croffard (blacks) Int. reads [Mary]	Rev. Thomas Baldwin, D.D.	Sept. 13, 1807
Isaac Jenkins & Betsey Russell Int. reads [Betsy]	Rev. Thomas Baldwin, D.D.	Nov. 22, 1807
Thomas Jackson & Sarah Knowles Int. reads [Sally]	Wm. Alline, Justice of the Peace	Aug. 25, 1808
Richard Jordan & Bridget Farley Int. reads [Briget Stanley]	Rev. Francis A. Matignon	Aug. 23, 1808
Joseph Johnson & Lucy Docking (Coloured) Int. reads [Dockingfield]	Rev. Daniel Webb	June 16, 1808
Daniel Johnson & Eliza. Barlow Int. reads [Jonson]	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	July 4, 1808
Peter Johnson & Caty Mountford Int. reads [Johson] [Katy Mumfort]	Thomas Baldwin	Apr. 12, 1809
Bryant Parrot Tilden & Zebia Craval Brown Int. reads [Zebiah]	Rev. Samuel West	Oct. 23, 1803
*Fitch Tufts & Mary Hyde	Rev. Samuel West	Sept. 23, 1804

Names.	Married by	Date of Marriage.
*John Tyler & Elizabeth Thompson [Dup. ent. See below]	Rev. Samuel West	Apr. 11, 1805
*Benjamin Trask & Polly Norman	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Dec. 26, 1802
William Tell & Ruth Gardener Int. reads [Teel]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Jan. 2, 1803
*James Tobin & Sally Miller	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Feb. 5, 1804
Thomas Thomas & Sally Roberts Int. reads [Tom] [Sarah]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Aug. 2, 1804
*William Trout & Phebe Trout	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Oct. 7, 1804
Stephen Thayer & Olive Gerald Int. reads [Gerrald]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Nov. 5, 1804
*Jacob Thaxter & Mary Groves	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Mar. 7, 1805
John Taylor & Elizabeth Brintnell Int. reads [Tuler] [Brintnall]	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	Aug. 9, 1804
Andrew Telford & Rachel Turner (blacks) Int. reads [Allen say Andrew]	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	Aug. 23, 1804
Caesar Town & Susanna Bryant (blacks) Int. reads [Cesar] [Susannah Willis] Orig. ret. reads [Susannah Willis alias Bryant]	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	Nov. 22, 1804
*John Tyler & Elizabeth Thompson [Dup. ent. See above]	Rev. Sam. West	Apr. 14, 1805
*Andrew C. Trott & Eliza. Payson [Dup. ent. See below]	Rev. Samuel West	May 11, 1806
William Taylor & Sally Cushing Pierpoint Int. reads [Tayler]	Rev. I. S. Buckminster	May 5, 1805
*Stephen Thayer & Nancy Leeds	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	May 19, 1805
John Taylor & Margaret Wright (blacks) Int. reads [Tayler]	Rev. Thos. Baldwin	Oct. 17, 1805
*Samuel Townsend & Mary Chandler	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	Oct. 27, 1805
Eli Taylor & Mehitable Bailey Int. reads [Mehettable Bayley]	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	Jan. 12, 1806
*Solomon Twist & Rebecca Dalton	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	Feb. 27, 1806
*John Timson & Eliza. Ross	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	Oct. 6, 1805
Boston Tyler & Hannah Petersen (blacks) Int. reads [Peterson]	Rev. William Emerson	May 19, 1805
*Hezekiah Thorndike & Rebecca Brown	Rev. William Emerson	Sept. 8, 1805
William Tolman & Harriet Park Int. reads [Harrot]	Rev. William Emerson	Feb. 6, 1806
*John Thomas [Jr.] & Sarah Clark Minot	Rev. William Emerson	Aug. 27, 1806
*Jonathan Trott & Ann Francis	Rev. William Emerson	Oct. 19, 1806
*Nathaniel Trowbridge & Martha F. Hall	Rev. William Emerson	Dec. 21, 1806
*Andrew Cunningham Trott & Eliza. Payson [Dup. ent. See above]	Rev. Sam. West	May 11, 1806
John Thompson & Elizabeth Delino Int. reads [Dilano]	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	June 8, 1806
William Torrey & Sophia Orcutt Int. reads [Olcott]	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	Dec. 17, 1806
John Tilson & Abigail Rouse Int. reads [Rouce]	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	Mar. 22, 1807
Joseph Tucker & Rebecca Sancery Int. reads [Sancry]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Feb. 7, 1806
*Edward Turner & Cloe Gipson [Blacks]	Joseph Greenleaf, Justice of Peace	Aug. 10, 1807
Benjamin Tibits & Betsey Adison Int. reads [Betsy Addison]	Rev. Thomas Baldwin, D.D.	July 27, 1807
*James Tower & Eunice Cobbin	Rev. Thomas Baldwin, D.D.	Oct. 19, 1807

Names.	Married by	Date of Marriage.
John Taylor & Margaret Brewer Int. reads [Tayler]	Rev. Thomas Baldwin, D.D.	Nov. 10, 1807
*Samuel Turner & Eliza. Cannell	Rev. Thomas Baldwin, D.D.	Feb. 29, 1808
*Benjamin Trask & Nancy Wheeler	Rev. Thomas Baldwin, D.D.	Mar. 23, 1808
*Joseph Tilden & Matilda Cowley	Rev. Thomas Baldwin, D.D.	Apr. 7, 1808
*Perez Thaxter & Mary Ann Bennet	Rev. Wm. Emerson	Feb. 16, 1809
Isaac Way & Mary Roluf Int. reads [Isaac May]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Sept. 19, 1803
*William Wheaton & Margaret Oliver	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Oct. 23, 1803
David Wyman & Sally Cook Int. reads [Wiman]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Nov. 3, 1803
Stephen Withington & Sucky Hiler Int. reads [Sukey Hiller]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Dec. 18, 1803
*Solomon Williams & Elizabeth Pool	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Mar. 29, 1803
John N. Welch & Lydia H. Rand Int. reads [John Noyes Welch] [Lydia Hammett Rand]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	May 6, 1804
*Ebenezer Waters & Sally Gore	Rev. Samuel Stillman	May 29, 1804
*Vincent Warner & Mary Green (Blacks)	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Aug. 5, 1804
William Welcom & Sally Talsbury [Blacks] Int. reads [Wellcom] [Sarah Allen]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Aug. 18, 1804
Francis Welles & Catharine Nichols [Blacks] Int. reads [Nickles]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Nov. 25, 1804
*Samuel Williams & Lois Baker	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Feb. 10, 1805
Daniel Williams & Lucy Whitehayden Int. reads [Lucy White Hayden]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Mar. 24, 1805
Peter Willcox & Cloe Planter [Blacks] Int. reads [Wilcox] [Planting]	Rev. John J. S. Gardiner	Dec. 24, 1804
James P. Wightman & Martha Stokes Int. reads [James T.]	Rev. John J. S. Gardiner	Jan. 20, 1805
*Joseph Wrider & Hannah May	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	Sept. 13, 1804
*John Wales & Mary Baker	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	Oct. 13, 1804
*James White & Susan Rand	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	Oct. 15, 1804
*Edward Winslow & Mercy Bowley	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	Nov. 8, 1804
*Emerald Wheeler & Nancy Lombard	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	Nov. 25, 1804
Alpheus Wyman & Mary Tukesbury Int. reads [Alphius] [Tuexbury]	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	Nov. 29, 1804
*Nathaniel Wells & Hannah Clark	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	Dec. 16, 1804
John Wittle & Mary Howe Int. reads [Willet]	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	Mar. 17, 1805
David West & Mary Boyd Humphrey Int. reads [Humphry]	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	Apr. 22, 1805
*John Webb & Parthena Williams	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	Apr. 27, 1805
Elish Wheeler & Betsy Chapman Int. reads [Elisha]	Rev. Samuel West	May 19, 1805
Oliver T. Weld of Rumney, N.H., & Mary Hatch Int. reads [Fletcher]	Rev. Joseph S. Buckminster	July 28, 1805
*John Wheeler & Elizabeth Shales	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	May 26, 1805
John Whitney & Hannah Cock Int. reads [Whiting] [Cook]	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	July 10, 1805
*Henry White & Lucretia Derby	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	Aug. 4, 1805
John Watley & Experiance Bryant Int. reads [Experience]	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	Sept. 22, 1805
Richard Windslow & Mary Miles (Blacks) Int. reads [Winslow]	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	Mar. 11, 1806
Elizar Wells & Lydia Prince Int. reads [Elizer] [Pirce]	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	Apr. 27, 1806

Names.	Married by	Date of Marriage.
Joseph Whithead & Nancy Payson (blacks) Int. reads [Whitehead] [The date of month not returned by ye Minister]	Rev. Epaphrus Kibby	Oct. –, 1803
*Seth Wilder & Dolly Tucker	Rev. William Emerson	Apr. 25, 1805
*John Wilkins & Fanny Marble	Rev. William Emerson	June 16, 1805
*Arnold Welles [Esq.] & Ann Lane	Rev. William Emerson	Mar. 15, 1807
Thomas L. Wheeler & Martha Rice Int. reads [Thomas Lealand Wheeler]	Rev. William Emerson	Aug. 3, 1806
*Henry Williams & Cecilia Lemercier	Rev. Sam. Merwin	June 10, 1807
*Thomas Woodman & Rachel Clark	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	June 17, 1806
*Daniel Walker of Arundel & Mary Harrison	Rev. Thos. Baldwin	July 13, 1806
*Benjamin Webster & Rachel Nutting	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	Aug. 31, 1806
*Thomas Hines & Elizabeth Richards	Rev. Samuel Stillman	July 22, 1802
*Noah Harding of Baldwin & Sarah Bulfinch	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Aug. 22, 1802
Nathaniel Harraden & Mary Demack Int. reads [Haraden] [Domack]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Sept. 25, 1802
*Samuel Hall of Hancock [N.H.] & Lydia Winship	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Oct. 7, 1802
*Isaac Harris & Eunice Greenwood	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Oct. 29, 1802
John Harlow of Bangor & Betsy Allway Int. reads [June Harlow] [Alway]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Nov. 2, 1802
*John Hefferin & Mary Field	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Dec. 6, 1802
Andrew Hanson & Susanna Sconburgh Int. reads [Susannah Scondparge]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Apr. 3, 1803
*Constant Hopkins & Margaret Clough	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Jan. 23, 1803
Martin Hansen & Eleaner Winnum Int. reads [Hansin] [Eleanor Winnison]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Aug. 25, 1803
Elisha Turner Holmes & Eliza. Ball Int. reads [Bell]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Nov. 24, 1803
*Joshua Hardy & Mary Leatherbee	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Nov. 27, 1803
Mark Hickey & Mary Shea Int. reads [Marks Kirkey say Hickey]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Dec. 12, 1803
Samuel Haynes & Mary Pierce Int. reads [Peirce]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Dec. 18, 1803
William Hendrick & Sally Brummer Int. reads [Brummet]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Dec. 18, 1803
James Hemstead & Elce Ireland Int. reads [Hemsted] [Elsy]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Feb. 11, 1804
Samuel Hitchborn Jr. & Mary Doll Int. reads [Hichborn] [Dall]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Mar. 4, 1804
Peter Horrace & Sally Bully Int. reads [Horace] [Bulley]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Mar. 18, 1804
*Frederick Hillert & Hannah Dannels	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Apr. 26, 1804
*Thomas Hunt & Rebecca Nash Weeks	Rev. Samuel Stillman	May 24, 1804
*John Hefferman & Mary French	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Nov. 6, 1803
*Edward W. Haws & Betsy White	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Aug. 12, 1804
Samuel Haynes of East Sudbury & Anne Flynn Int. reads [Ann Flinn]	Rev. Saml. Stillman	Nov. 10, 1804
Michal Hide & Elizabeth B. Cobb of Hingham Int. reads [Elisha B. Cobb] [Mitchel Hide]	Rev. Saml. Stillman	Dec. 2, 1804
*John Head Esq. of Waldoboro & Sarah Ross	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Dec. 6, 1804
*Simeon Hawkes & Deborah Smith Simonds	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Jan. 3, 1805
*Edward Henderson & Nancy Hutchinson	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Jan. 26, 1805
Daniel Henry & Elenor Dobson Int. reads [Dopson]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Mar. 10, 1805
*James Hadley of Charlestown & Han- [illegible] Clifton	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Apr. 4, 1805

Names.	Married by	Date of Marriage.
David Homer & Susanna Glover Int. reads [Susannah]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Apr. 21, 1805
Eliezar G. House & Nancy Cunningham Int. reads [Eliazer]	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	Oct. 7, 1804
John Horton & Lois Hollowell Int. reads [Hallowell]	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	Feb. 21, 1805
John Hunt & Elizabeth Curby of Lynn Int. reads [Curbey]	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	Apr. 11, 1805
Abraham How & Mary Savage Int. reads [Howe]	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	Apr. 17, 1805
Nathan Howe & Lydia Shed Int. reads [How]	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	Apr. 28, 1805
Ruben Hobert & Mary Stenley Int. reads [Reuben Hobart] [Hendley]	Rev. Samuel West	July 3, 1805
Luke Hemmingway [of Cambridge] & Hannah Ellis Int. reads [Hemenway]	Rev. Samuel West	Oct. 23, 1805
Thomas Hughes & Sarah Balch Int. reads [Sally]	Rev. Joseph S. Buckminster	Jan. 31, 1805
*William Hartshorn & Hannah Leeland Stanton	Rev. J. S. Buckminster	Apr. 18, 1805
*Peter Howard & Mannah Williams (Blacks)	Rev. J. S. Buckminster	June 30, 1805
*Thomas Brown of Portland & Nancy Stimpson	Rev. Samual Stillman	Sept. 7, 1802
*Shepherd Briggs & Sally Morris	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Nov. 3, 1802
James Beaumont & Abigail Gookin Int. reads [Gookins]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Nov. 4, 1802
Luther Bixby & Susanna Wentworth Int. reads [Susannah]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Nov. 9, 1802
*William Byes & Jane Hayes (Blacks)	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Nov. 14, 1802
Ephraim Brown & Anna Cutler Int. reads [Cutter]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Dec. 7, 1802
Jonas Bowars & Rebekah Sargent Int. reads [Bowers] [Rebecca Sergeant]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Dec. 20, 1802
*Casual Beal & Hannah Jacobs	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Jan. 6, 1803
William B. Bolen & Mary Woodward Int. reads [Bowlan]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Feb. 3, 1803
John Bolton & Zilpah Peirce [Black] Int. reads [Zilpah Deane]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Feb. 13, 1803
*Elijah Brigham of Charlestown & Sophia Houghton	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Apr. 9, 1803
*William Bicknell & Martha Bosson of Salem	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Apr. 17, 1803
Levi Bicknell & Clarissa Brrett of Hopkinton Int. reads [Barrett]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	June 6, 1803
John Bull & Nancy Fowler	Rev. Samuel Stillman	July 21, 1803
Ebenezer Brown & Nancy Hendley Int. reads [Hendly]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Sept. 29, 1803
Bradford Wait Babcock & Maria Ayers Int. reads [Meriah Ayres]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Oct. 27, 1803
*Robert Barns & Nancy Bumper (Black)	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Oct. 30, 1803
Daniel Barker & Sucky Jepson Int. reads [Sukey]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Dec. 18, 1803
*James Burt & Mary Martin	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Jan. 15, 1804
James Blake & Hannah Urann Int. reads [Uran]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Mar. 9, 1804
*Sullivan Ball & Mary Brown	Rev. Samuel Stillman	May 1, 1804
Thomas Bennett of Philadelphia & Dolly Chandler Int. reads [Bennet]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	May 6, 1804
*Amos Boynton & Jane Williams	Rev. Samuel Stillman	July 8, 1804

Names.	Married by	Date of Marriage.
William Bacon & Sibel Clap of Wallpole Int. reads [Sibbel]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	July 12, 1804
John Brown & Prudence Gealey Int. reads [Gealy]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Aug. 5, 1804
John Binny & Sarah Ann Calender Int. reads [Binney] [Callender]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Sept. 29, 1804
William Bicker & Lydia Ward. Int. reads [Ruken]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Sept. 30, 1804
*Benjamin Blake & Hephzibah Crowell	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Oct. 7, 1804
*John Brown & Abigail Gragg	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Oct. 28, 1804
Jonas Bacher & Jennet Mackay Int. reads [Barker]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Nov. 22, 1804
*Isaac Barnes & Elizabeth Harris	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Dec. 30, 1804
Simeon Brodstreet of Gardner & Lydia Nicoll Int. reads [Simon Bradstreet] [Nichol]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Jan. 3, 1805
Michael Burr & Nabby Amory Int. reads [Bier] [Naby]	Rev. John J. S. Gardnier	Sept. 26, 1804
William Bain & Mehitable Swictser Int. reads [Mehettable Sweetser]	Rev. John J. S. Gardiner	Jan. 10, 1805
Stephen Bond & Betsy Gould (Blacks) Int. reads [Bounds] [Elizabeth]	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	Aug. 19, 1804
Solomon Bryant & Sucky Withington Int. reads [Suky]	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	Sept. 20, 1804
*Amos Bryant & Nancy Topham	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	Oct. 16, 1804
James Bream & Mary Lovell Int. reads [Lovel]	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	Nov. 15, 1804
John Brown & Betsy Fish (Blacks) Int. reads [Fiske]	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	Nov. 27, 1804
*Allen Bowker & Eunice Vinal	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	Jan. 6, 1805
*Andrew Betteley & Mary Cabot	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	Jan. 6, 1805
Moses Bly & Eliza. Herrick Int. reads [Merrick]	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	Apr. 7, 1805
*Samuel Bowen & Sarah Dillaway Jones	Rev. Samuel West	May 12, 1805
Peter Brister & Lucy Gould Int. reads [Briseler]	Rev. Samuel West	Mar. 9, 1806
*William Burrill & Betsy Gulliver [Dup. ent. p. 353]	Rev. Samuel West	Apr. 27, 1806
*John Baker Jun. & Mary Harding	Rev. Peter Jayne	Aug. 11, 1805
*William Barnes & Sarah Bates	Rev. J. S. Buckminster	Sept. 26, 1805
*John Butler & Hester Smith (Blacks)	Rev. J. S. Buckminster	Dec. 6, 1805
Nehemiah Bl[o]dget & Sally Porter Int. reads [Blodget]	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	June 30, 1805
*George Barker & Sally Martin	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	Aug. 31, 1805
*Epaphras Bull & Esther Wales	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	Nov. 17, 1805
*Charles Bayley & Mary Lewis [Blacks]	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	June 15, 1806
David Bennitt, Jun. & Mary Eaton Int. reads [Bennet]	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	Feb. 23, 1806
William Brintell & Elizabeth Adams Int. reads [William M. Brintnel]	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	Apr. 27, 1806
*Samuel Bowers of Machias & Mary Cheney	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	Nov. 28, 1805
*James Brackin & Mary Ann Freeman	Rev. Francis Matignon	Feb. 3, 1805
John Baptist & Susanna (black) Int. reads [Jean Baptiste] [Susanna Mathias]	Rev. Francis A. Matignon	May 28, 1805
Lewis Basile & Mary Joseph (Blacks) Int. reads [Lucius Roalleck]	Rev. Francis A. Matignon	Mar. 16, 1806
*Enos Briggs & Lucy Morse	Rev. William Emerson	July 10, 1805
Moses Bainard & Susan Richardson Int. reads [Barnard]	Rev. William Emerson	Dec. 15, 1805

Names.	Married by	Date of Marriage.
David Beene & Nancy Lewis (blacks) Int. reads [Bune]	Rev. William Emerson	Jan. 2, 1806
*Jonathan Bird & Ann Vincent Woodward	Rev. Wm. Emerson	Feb. 18, 1806
*Peter Gillman & Bethia Stone	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Nov. 28, 1802
*Elias Goddard & Eunice Walker	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Dec. 5, 1802
*Robert Green & Eunice Vose	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Feb. 3, 1803
*Anthony George & Susannah Franklin (Blacks)	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Mar. 4, 1803
*James Gorham & Charlotte Kneeland	Rev. Samuel Stillman	May 22, 1803
*John Gould & Hannah Lapeon (Blacks)	Rev. Samuel Stillman	July 13, 1803
John Godbole & Sally C[r]uft Int. reads [Cruft] Orig. Ret. [Godbold]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	July 21, 1803
Samuel Stafford Gren & Nabby Gleason Int. reads [Green]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Jan. 12, 1804
Timothy Green Jun. & Reine Martin Int. reads [Redin]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Feb. 23, 1804
Orange Gleason & Hannah Sheldon Int. reads [George]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Mar. 15, 1804
Isaac George & Polly Nash [Blacks] Int. reads [Patty]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Apr. 19, 1804
Daniel Grover & Elizabeth Chaloner Int. reads [Challoner]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	June 19, 1804
*Jeremiah Green & Candace Dennis (Blacks)	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Sept. 16, 1804
*Samuel Geyer & Mary Kingman	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Sept. 16, 1804
Robert Galispe & Elizabeth Low of Chelsea Int. reads [Gallispie]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Oct. 14, 1804
*William W. Grant & Mary Milton	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Feb. 6, 1805
John Gile & Sally Wilson Int. reads [Gill]	Rev. John J. S. Gardiner	June 6, 1804
Thomas Gosby & Abigail Greeton [Blacks] Int. reads [Grelen]	Rev. John J. S. Gardiner	Jan. 6, 1805
Francis Gardner & Tamor Frazer Int. reads [Tamer Frazier]	Rev. John J. S. Gardnier	Jan. 17, 1806
Abraham Gibson & Susan Spur Int. reads [Spear]	Rev. John J. S. Gardnier	Mar. 3, 1805
*John Galloway & Elizabeth Langford	Rev. John J. S. Gardiner	Mar. 16, 1805
Joseph Grice & Susanna Close Int. reads [Cloce]	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	Aug. 12, 1804
*John Gray & Betsy Grant (Black)	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	Aug. 19, 1804
Alexander Gums & Dina Henderson (Blacks) Int. reads [Gams]	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	Jan. 22, 1805
Benjamin Gray & Nancy Cheeney Int. reads [Cheney]	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	April 25, 1805
Eben Veazey Gay & Sally Flagg Int. reads [Eben Veazie Gay]	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	Nov. 4, 1804
*Phineas Goff & Susan Brown	Rev. Joseph S. Buckminster	Oct. 6, 1805
Joell Gill & Jane Wellcome (Blacks) Int. reads [Jalil]	Rev. J. S. Buckminster	Oct. 10, 1805
*Alexander Gray & Mary Clark	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	June 1, 1805
*Samuel Gridley & Ruth Studley	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	Feb. 20, 1806
*Rufus Gates & Martha Chapel	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	Mar. 27, 1806
*Patrick Gibbs & Catharine Camfield	Rev. Francis A. Matignon	Oct. 28, 1806
William Gill & Rebecca Colbourne Int. reads [Colburn]	Rev. Wm. Emerson	May 21, 1805

Names.	Married by	Date of Marriage.
Sewall Goodridge & Rachel Allen [of Sharon] Int. reads [Rachell]	Rev. Wm. Emerson	Feb. 23, 180[6]
*William Gowing & Abigail Sawyer [Dup. ent. p. 222]	Rev. William Emerson	June 23, 1806
*Thomas Gooch & Sally Loring	Rev. William Emerson	Dec. 28, 1806
*William Gould & Eliza. Williams	Rev. Samuel West	Feb. 8, 1807
Obadiah Gardner & Abigail Montgemery Int. reads [Obediah] [Montgomery]	Rev. Thos. Baldwin	June 4, 1806
Francis Green & Sally Pierce Int. reads [Pearce]	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	July 6, 1806
*William Heath Perry & Ruth Dillaway	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Apr. 10, 1803
Leonard Pierce & Lefy Allen Int. reads [Leanord Peirce] [Leafy]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	May 19, 1803
*Joseph Payson & Sarah Gray	Rev. Samuel Stillman	July 14, 1803
Nero Prince & Nabby Braddis of Kenniker (Blacks) Int. reads [Bradish]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Aug. 28, 1803
John Green Page & Mary Lane Int. reads [Lean]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Dec. 11, 1803
*Samuel Peck & Elizabeth Soper	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Mar. 25, 1804
*Anthny Potter of Swansey & Susanna Chew (Blacks)	Rev. Samuel Stillman	May 20, 1804
John Pressett & Hannah Coffin Int. reads [Prewel]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Oct. 19, 1804
*Lemuel Porter & Hannah Challis	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Dec. 9, 1804
*Joseph Phipps of Charlestown & Abigail Clark	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Dec. 25, 1804
*James Perkins & Susan Andrews	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Jan. 13, 1805
Anthony Peroney & Betsy Needham Int. reads [Anthoney]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Feb. 17, 1805
James Patterson & Elizabeth Mackey Int. reads [Petterson] [Mackay]	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	Aug. 19, 1804
*Joseph Patten & Mary Hayden	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	Feb. 21, 1805
John Pitcher & Hannah Whithington Int. reads [Whithinton] [Dup. ent.?]	Rev. Sam. West	Apr. 11, 1805
George Washington Peeler & Fanny Downes Int. reads [George Washington Peter] [Downs] [Dup. ent. See below]	Rev. Samuel West	Apr. 24, 1806
Nathaniel Perry of Easton & Elizabeth Joiles Int. reads [Eliza Gyles]	Rev. Peter Jayne	Jan. 2, 1806
John Pratt & Sarah Rodgers Int. reads [Rogers]	Mr. Thomas Baldwin	May 25, 1805
*Peter Phelps & Mary Newell	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	May 30, 1805
*Amos Pearson & Charlotte Matthews	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	Nov. 17, 1805
*Solomon Pepper & Sarah Bruce	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	Nov. 28, 1805
*Rev. Thomas Paul & Catharine Waterhouse (blacks)	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	Dec. 5, 1805
Peter Paul & Susanna (blacks) Int. reads [Pierre]	Rev. Francis A. Matignon	Nov. 26, 1805
Peter Paul & Brady Phillips (blacks) Int. reads [Brady Phillips & Peter Paul]	Rev. Wm. Emerson	July 6, 1806
John Perry & Lucy Burgiss Int. reads [Burgis]	Rev. William Emerson	Sept. 2, 1806
George Washington Peeler & Fanny Downes [Dup. ent. See above] Int. reads [George Washington Peter] [Downs]	Rev. Samuel West	Apr. 24, 1806
John Pitter & Juley McClannen or Clarret [Blacks] Int. reads [Juby Clarret]	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	June 26, 1806
Antonia Pereira & Marian Fargue Int. reads [Pereira] [Marrianne Sargues]	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	Aug. 27, 1806

Names.	Married by	Date of Marriage.
*William Portlock & Nancy Lester	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	Oct. 16, 1806
James Phillips & Anna Gibson Int. reads [Anny]	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	Dec. 21, 1806
William Potter & Allice Bass Int. reads [Alice]	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	Apr. 23, 1807
*Robert Payne & Anna Curtis (blacks)	Rev. Samuel Stillman	July 26, 1806
*Elias Pratt & Sally Stodder	Rev. Samuel Stillman, D.D.	Oct. 19, 1806
*Joshua Pico & Sarah Callender	Rev. Samuel Stillman, D.D.	Dec. 14, 1806
Ebenr. Perry & Catharine Thompson Int. reads [Ebenezer]	Rev. Samuel Stillman, D.D.	Dec. 24, 1806
*Richard Phips & Rhoda Beverstock	Rev. Thos. Baldwin, D.D.	May 14, 1807
*Stephen Page & Deborah Slocum	Rev. Thomas Baldwin, D.D.	May 31, 1807
*Nathan Phelps & Nancy Eaton of Salem	Rev. Thomas Baldwin, D.D.	Sept. 6, 1807
Marshall Parks & Sally Cuishing of Gloucester Int. reads [Cushing]	Rev. Thomas Baldwin, D.D.	Oct. 25, 1807
Micah Packard & Lucinda Hartshorn Int. reads [Micha] [Hartshorne]	Rev. Thomas Baldwin, D.D.	Nov. 1, 1807
*Thomas Pelham & Sally Sworthon	Rev. Thomas Baldwin, D.D.	Dec. 13, 1807
Abraham Priest of Jeffery, N.H. & Huldah Wells Int. reads [Hulda]	Rev. Thomas Baldwin, D.D.	Apr. 3, 1808
Francis Kissick & Eliza Wiswell Int. reads [Francis W.]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Nov. 6, 1803
*Joseph Kendall & Hannah Smith	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Dec. 18, 1804
John P. Keiland & Rebeckah Barber [Error p. 223] Int. reads [Heilge] [Barker]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Jan. 13, 1807
*Fisher Kingsbury & Charity Cook	Rev. William Emerson	June 16, 1805
*Samuel King & Phebe Freeman	Rev. William Emerson	July 8, 1806
Elijah Knowles & Susanna White Int. reads [Susannah]	Rev. Samuel Stillman, D.D.	July 6, 1806
*Nathan Knowles & Lydia Bouve	Rev. Samuel Stillman, D.D.	Jan. 25, 1807
Phinehas Kellam & Mary Cunningham Int. reads [Phineas]	Rev. Thos. Baldwin, D.D.	May 10, 1807
John Kurts & Elizabeth Torrey Int. reads [Kurt] [Torey]	Rev. Thos. Baldwin, D.D.	June 28, 1807
John Kent Kennuse & Dorcas Fuller Int. reads [Kentkennuss]	Rev. Thomas Baldwin, D.D.	Aug. 13, 1807
*William Kidder & Charlotte Augusta Adams	Rev. Thomas Baldwin, D.D.	Feb. 28, 1808
Stephen Keithe & Mary Taylor Int. reads [Kieth] [Tayler]	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	Sept. 11, 1808
Alexander Kely & Phebe Richards Int. reads [Kaly] [Phelby]	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	Nov. 10, 1808
*Sargent Smith & Lucy Wright	Rev. Samuel Stillman	May 6, 1804
Josiah Sawyer & Mary Allen Int. reads [Alin]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Aug. 19, 1804
Henry William Selby & Pamela James Int. reads [Selley]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Aug. 21, 1804
Israel Smith & Mary German Int. reads [Gorman]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Nov. 5, 1804
*Isaac Spear & Susanna Thayer	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Nov. 15, 1804
Thomas Seymore & Mary Baldwin Int. reads [Seymour]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Dec. 2, 1804
*Henry Smith & Elen Savage (Blacks)	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Mar. 29, 1805

Names.	Married by	Date of Marriage.
James Smith & Nancy Evens Int. reads [Evans]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	May 7, 1805
Polydore Skilling & Fatima Dominick [Blacks] Int. reads [Pollodore] [Dominack]	Rev. John J. S. Gardiner	Sept. 20, 1804
William Peter Smith & Catherine Franksford Int. reads [Katharine Frankford]	Rev. John J. S. Gardiner	Oct. 14, 1804
John Sweetser & Charlottie Hollis Int. reads [Charlot]	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	May 4, 1804
John Seeton & Eliza. Brown Int. reads [Suter]	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	June 28, 1804
*James Stroud & Jane Larmour	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	July 18, 1804
*John Smith & Eliza. Mason	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	July 26, 1804
Obediah Stoddard & Hannah Gardner Int. reads [Obadiah]	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	Aug. 19, 1804
*Thomas Skilton & Sarah Piercy	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	Sept. 16, 1804
*John Shaw & Catharine Christy	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	Nov. 4, 1804
Robert Spence & Ann McCullen Int. reads [McCollom]	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	Nov. 13, 1804
Charles Stedman & Eliza Veasey	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	Nov. 22, 1804
William Shed & Suckey Wheeler Int. reads [Sukey]	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	Nov. 29, 1804
Joseph Shed Jun. & Sarah Wibert Int. reads [Wibut]	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	Mar. 6, 1805
*Aaron Spear & Hannah Rich	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	Apr. 16, 1805
*Samuel Smith & Sarah Bryant	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	Apr. 18, 1805
*John Slade & Mary Jennings	Rev. Samuel West	June 2, 1805
Alexander B. Sumner & Abigail S. Lowe Int. reads [Nabby S. Low]	Rev. Peter Jayne	Oct. 20, 1805
*Henry Sheafe & Lucy Cushing	Rev. Joseph S. Buckminster	Nov. 26, 1805
*Cornelius Shaw & Ruth Rich	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	May 2, 1805
Sylvester Strong & Sarah Martin Int. reads [Sally]	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	May 5, 1805
John Shelton & Susanna Trueman Int. reads [Susannah Truman]	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	May 30, 1805
Robert Sagden & Martha Sherrow Int. reads [Sugden of Kennebuck]	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	June 20, 1805
*Charles Spafford & Lucy Reed	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	Oct. 24, 1805
John Stanley & Sarah Bradley Int. reads [Standley]	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	Nov. 28, 1805
Cuff Sumner & Nancy Frazier (Blacks) Int. reads [Venus Frazier]	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	Nov. 29, 1805
Henry Week Stevens & Mary Hunt Martin of Newbury Port Int. reads [Henry Weeks Stevens] [Mary Hunt Martain]	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	Apr. 20, 1806
John A. Shaw & Lydia Pelham Int. reads [John Atwood Shaw]	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	Apr. 27,180[6]
*Thomas Shea & Mary White	Rev. Francis A. Matignon	Jan. 21, 1805
John St. leger & Margaret Bowsteak Int. reads [St. Ledger] [Bowastock]	Rev. Francis A. Matignon	Apr. 1, 1805
Peter Senarl & Pauline la Feste Prout Int. reads [Pierre Senart] [Pauline Le Ferte]	Rev. Francis A. Matignon	May 6, 1806
Michael Shannissy & Rebecca Blood Int. reads [Shaneesy]	Rev. Francis A. Matignon	Sept. 18, 1806
Robert Slade & Nancy Kendall Int. reads [Kendel]	Rev. William Emerson	Sept. 22, 1805
Charles Essence & Mary Ranny [Blacks] Int. reads [Ramy]	Rev. John J. S. Gardiner	Jan. 6, 1805

Names.	Married by	Date of Marriage.
Samuel Ellison & Eliza. Shed Int. reads [Ellerson]	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	Aug. 26, 1804
William Edmonds & Emnia Furber Int. reads [Edmons] [Furbur]	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	Apr. 11, 1805
*James B. Eaton & Eliza. Peabody	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	May 23, 1805
*John Edwards & Nancy Childs	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	Jan. 27, 1806
*David Eddy & Abigail Fairbrother	Rev. William Emerson	Aug. 11, 1806
*Parker Eaton of Fitchburg & Mary S. Manson	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	Mar. 19, 1807
*John Emery & Harriot Humphrey	Rev. Thomas Baldwin, D.D.	June 18, 1807
Joshua Eaton & Frances Bradish Int. reads [Francis Braddish]	Rev. Thomas Baldwin, D.D.	Sept. 13, 1807
*John Ellis & Martha Burton	Rev. Thomas Baldwin, D.D.	Sept. 15, 1807
Conrad Eoinger & Hannah Shurman Int. reads [Conrod Essimezir?] [Shermon]	Rev. Thomas Baldwin, D.D.	Oct. 6, 1807
*Thomas Bates & Sophia Spear	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	Apr. 5, 180[7]
Elijah Berry & Abigail Tueksbury Int. reads [Tukesbury]	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	Apr. 6, 180[7]
*James Buckman & Susan Bennett	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	Apr. 9, 180[7]
*Timothy Burr & Sally Fairchild	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	Apr. 30, 180[7]
John Andrew Batker & Mary Kelley (alias Nancy Vigerlee) Int. reads [Baitkir] [Anna Maria Wegerlee]	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	Feb. 5, 180[7]
*Benjamin Barber of Newbury Port & Hannah Robins	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Jan. 23, 180[6]
Jonas Bowers & Esther Lewis Int. reads [Hester]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	May 18, 180[6]
*Francis Brown & Abigail Hubbard	Rev. Samuel Stillman	June 26, 180[6]
*Victor Blair & Mary Brown	Rev. Samuel Stillman	June 29, 180[6]
Abraham Becket & Phillis Roberts (Blacks) Int. reads [Beapet]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	July 15, 180[6]
Abel Barbadas & Eliza. Williams (Blacks) Int. reads [Babodas]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Sept. 11, 180[6]
William Bell & Suckey Franklyne (Blacks) Int. reads [Sukey Franklin]	Rev. Saml. Stillman	Oct. 1, 180[6]
*Benjamin Bodge & Charlotte Gorden	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Oct. 16, 180[6]
*Francis Brown & Martha Stacy	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Oct. 26, 180[6]
*Robert Barns & Freelove Gardner [Blacks]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Dec. 4, 180[6]
Moses Bissell & Charlottee Simonds Int. reads [Charlotte Simons]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Dec. 4, 180[6]
Michel Bulley & Sarah Smith Int. reads [Michael]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Dec. 14, 180[6]
John Barber & Bathsheba Balls Int. reads [Ball]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Dec. 23, 180[6]
*James Bartlett & Sally Thayer	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Dec. 25, 180[6]
*Joseph Bassett & Margaret Richardson	Rev. Saml. Stillman	Jan. 23, 180[7]
David Watts Bradley & Elizabeth Fellows Int. reads [David Wats Bradley] [Dup. ent. p. —]	Rev. John Clarke	Nov. 4, 178[8]
*Nathan Munroe & Hannah Loring	Rev. John J. S. Gardner	Apr. 5, 1804
John McMakon & Margaret Burroughs Int. reads [Nahan] Orig. Ret. [McMahan]	Rev. John J. S. Gardiner	Sept. 28, 1804
*Thomas Mooney & Sarah Little	Rev. John J. S. Gardiner	Sept. 6, 1804

Names.	Married by	Date of Marriage.
William Munroe & Sally Copp Int. reads [Cobb]	Rev. John J. S. Gardiner	Oct. 27, 180[4]
*Samuel Miller & Catharine White	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	June 21, 1804
John Massey & Susanna Mock Int. reads [Suky]	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	July 1, 1804
Amme Morgan of Gardner & Susanna Bray Int. reads [Ammi]	Rev. Thom. Baldwin	July 4, 1804
Aaron Morse & Sally Johnson	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	July 4, 1804
*Joseph Marshal & Betsy Cleaves	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	Apr. 26, 180[5]
Enoch May & Polly Polfrey Int. reads [Enock] [Palfrey] [Dup. ent. p. 206]	Rev. Samuel West	Apr. 17, 18[05]
*James Morrison & Polly Giddens Holland	Rev. Saml. West	Feb. 27, 1806
*Demas Mead [of Greenwich?] & Harriot Trask	Rev. Samuel West	Mar. 30, [1806]
John Myers & Sarah Prenleloup Int. reads [Penteloup]	Rev. Joseph S. Buckminster	Mar. 17, 180[5]
*Robert Milliage & Mary Brown	Rev. Joseph S. Buckminster	June 2, 180[5]
*Stephen Minot of New York & Sarah Minot	Rev. J. S. Buckminster	July 30, 1805
Daniel Macoy & Elizabeth Furber Int. reads [McMeccoy] [Furbur]	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	May 2, 180[5]
Salmon Moreton & Cornilea Sibley Int. reads [Morton] [Cornelia]	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	Dec. 8, 180[5]
Charles Mellen & Nabby Randall Int. reads [Randell]	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	Dec. 8, 1805–?
Robert Masters & Elizabeth Brown Int. reads [Marsters]	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	Apr. 6, [1806]
Nicholas Moony & Eliza. Wilson Int. reads [Mooney] [Willson] Orig. Ret. reads [January 31, 1805]	Rev. Francis A. Matignon	[Jan.] 31, [1805]
Martin McLean & Eleonor Wilson Int. reads [Mark McLane] [Elianor Nelson] Orig. Ret. reads [May 30, 1805]	Rev. Francis A. Matignon	[May] 30, [1805]
*Thomas Stephens & Mary B. Crosby	Rev. William Emerson	Apr. 30 180[6]
*Theodore Strong [of Northampton] & Patty Allen	Rev. William Emerson	June 3, 1806
William Sowing & Abigail Sawyer Int. reads [Gowing] [Dup. ent. p. 218]	Rev. William Emerson	June 23, 1806
Daniel Sute & Hannah Veshnur Int. reads [Leek] [Veashuer]	Rev. William Emerson	July 24, 1806
Dunlap Squire & Polly Cook (Blacks) Int. reads [Dunlop]	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	June 17, 1806
*Ebenezer Smith of Lexington & Anna Underwood	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	Oct. 27, 1806
Henry Stetson & Mary Green Int. reads [Stutson]	Rev. Samuel Stillman, D.D.	Feb. 27, 1806
Nathaniel Soloman & Han Gardner (Blacks) Int. reads [Hannah]	Rev. Samuel Stillman, D.D.	Apr. 6, 1806
William Southland & Nancy White Int. reads [Southerley]	Rev. Samuel Stillman, D.D.	July 3, 1806
*George Schaffer & Eliza Vila	Rev. Samuel Stillman,	Nov. 16, 1806
Charles Shorter & Diana Terrell (Blacks) Int. reads [Shortes] [Dianah Ferrell]	Rev. Samuel Stillman, D.D.	Nov. 16, 1806
[*I]saiah Stowell & Elizabeth Eaton	Rev. Samuel Stillman, D.D.	Oct. 12, 1806
[L]ebbeus Stetson & Sally Bates Int. reads [Lebbeas]	Rev. Samuel Stillman, D.D.	Feb. 19, 1807
George N. Slocum & Betsey Luce Int. reads [Betsy]	Rev. Daniel Webb	Oct. 8, 1807

Names.	Married by	Date of Marriage.
John Smith & Elizabeth Palmer Int. reads [Farmer]	Rev. Daniel Webb	Jan. 7, 1808
*Josiah Siders & Eliza. Blake	Rev. J. S. Buckminster	Dec. 20, 1808
David Stevens & Sarrah Jackson Int. reads [Sarah Jacknal]	Rev. Thos. Baldwin, D.D.	May 3, 1807
[*Jo]hn Snelling & Sally Newhall	Rev. Thomas Baldwin, D.D.	May 3, 1807
[*Eben]ezer B. Scott & Ann R. Prince	Rev. Thos. Baldwin, D.D.	May 12, 1809[(?)]
[John] Shales & Susannah Ash Thomas Int. reads [Susan Aish Thomas]	Rev. Thos. Baldwin, D.D.	May 28, 1807
[*Robert] Simon & Rachel Peters (Coloured)	Rev. Thomas Baldwin, D.D.	June 2, 180[7]
Adrastus Hall & Hannah Penny Int. reads [Adrestus]	Rev. Joseph S. Buckminster	July 7, 1805
*William Hazel & Lucy Spear (Blacks)	Rev. Joseph S. Buckminster	Sept. 10, 1805
James Hodge & Abigail Jaquies Int. reads [Jaquish]	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	May 23, 1806
*Ezra Hawkes & Sally Tolman [Dup. Ent. same page]	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	July 18, 1805
Mathias Hiler & Jane Hollis Int. & Dup. Ent. read [Matthias]	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	July 2, 1805
Henry Hyde & Hepsa Symonds Int. reads [Simonds]	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	Nov. 13, 1805
*Samuel Hosea & Mary Taylor	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	Nov. 17, 1805
*Joseph Henderson of Charlestown & Hannah Johnson	Rev. Thos. Baldwin	Apr. 10, 1806
Samuel Herrick & Susan Van ader Int. reads [Henrick] [Vanoder]	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	Apr. 17, 1806
*Shubael Hewes & Mary Bowditch	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	July 7, 1805
John P. Heilge & Rebecka Barker Int. reads [Rebeckah] [Dup. ent. p. 219]	Rev. Dr. Samuel Stillman	Jan. 13, 1807
James Harding & Nenus Ward (Blacks) Int. reads [Venus]	Rev. Francis A. Matignon	Mar. 3, 1805
*John Harris & Mary Kimble (Blacks)	Rev. Francis A. Matignon	Aug. 18, 1805
Thomas Hunnewell & Abigail Summer Int. reads [Hunewell] [Summers]	Rev. Wm. Emerson	May 7, 1805
*Thomas Holland & Nancy Fullerton	Rev. William Emerson	May 4, 1806
Robert Hinckley & Esther Messinger Int. reads [Hinkley]	Rev. William Emerson	May 29, 1806
*Andrew Harlow & Sally Howland	Rev. William Emerson	Aug. 13, 1806
*John Homans & Mehitable Whitwell	Rev. William Emerson	Aug. 14, 1806
*Elijah Hyde & Hannah Hill	Rev. William Emerson	Oct. 6, 1806
*James Howlett & Elizabeth Petty	Rev. Samuel Mervin	Oct. 26, 1806
*Eli Holcomb & Mary Lewis	Rev. Samuel Merwin	Nov. 13, 1806
*Joseph Hancock & Mary Roberts	Rev. Samuel Merwin	Apr. 14, 1807
John Hayden & Abigail Salsbury Int. reads [Nabby]	Rev. Thoms. Baldwin	June 19, 1806
*Edward Henley & Patty Dennis	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	Oct. 5, 1806
Gridley Harris & Lileous White Int. reads [—— White]	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	Dec. 17, 1806
Henry Hanson & Mary Snelling Int. reads [Hansen]	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	Apr. 30, 1807
*Peter Hunnewell & Betsy Fillebrown	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Jan. 6, 1806
*George Hallett & Eliza. Gorden	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Jan. 26, 1806
*Benjamin Homer & Nancy Trask	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Jan. 26, 1806
Clark Harrington & Lydia Sprague Int. reads [Herington]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	May 1, 1806
Niles F. Hard & Sally Swain Int. reads [Hardh]	Rev. Samuel Stillman, D.D.	May 6, 1806
William Hagger & Elizabeth Melcher Int. reads [Hagar]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Aug. 3, 180[6]

Names.	Married by	Date of Marriage.
James Harvey & Hannah Smothers Int. reads [Hanah]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Oct. 12, 1806
Samuel Hatton & Elizabeth Service Int. reads [Servise]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Oct. 14, 1806
Isaac Holmes & Diadema White Int. reads [Diadana]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Oct. 26, 1806
*Thomas Holland Jr. & Hannah Alley	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Dec. 24, 1806
Benjamin Hews & Susanna Kingsman Int. reads [Hewes] [Susannah H. Kingman]	Rev. Saml. Stillman	July 8, 1804
Robert Hurd & Mary Ann B. Perkins Int. reads [Heard]	Rev. J. S. Buckminster	Nov. 10, 1807
*John Henderson & Susannah Barret (Blacks)	Rev. J. S. Buckminster	Mar. 10, 1808
John Hunt & Ann Wells Int. reads [Anna]	Rev. Thomas Baldwin, D.D.	June 8, 1808
*John Ruggles & Abigail Davenport	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	Jan. 19, 1806
Isaac Rhoads & Hannah Sweetser Int. read [Rhoades]	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	Jan. 19, 1806
John Reynold & Elizabeth Alexander Int. reads [Reynolds] [Allexander]	Rev. Francis A. Matignon	Oct. 7, 1805
Peter le Roy & Anna Gates Int. reads [Annah Gate]	Rev. Francis A. Matignon	Apr. 7, 1806
*William Randall & Mary Gyles	Rev. William Emerson	May 29, 1805
*Frink Roberts & Nancy Johnson	Rev. William Emerson	June 29, 1806
*Ebenezer Rhoades & Sarah Hurd	Rev. William Emerson	July 21, 1806
*Samuel Rogers & Nancy Perkins	Rev. William Emerson	Dec. 9, 1806
*Thomas Russell [of Hubbardstown] & Mary Manley	Rev. William Emerson	Jan. 24, 1807
*Joel Read & Elizabeth Johnson	Rev. William Emerson	Mar. 30, 1807
*William Ross & Hannah Blake	Rev. Samuel Merwin	Aug. 6, 1806
*William Rooke & Abiah Rogers	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	Oct. 19, 1806
*William Roberts & Margaret Montgomery	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	Feb. 22, 1807
Joseph Revoe & Mary Rose (Blacks) Int. reads [Revovand]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Feb. 19, 1806
*Joseph Rogers & Mary Steel	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Oct. 2, 1806
*John Rayner & Elizabeth Reed	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Nov. 13, 1806
*Joel Richardson & Eliza Dean	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Jan. 25, 1807
Henry Ridlington & Eliza Little Int. reads [Elizabeth]	Rev. Samuel Stillman, D.D.	Oct. 8, 1806
*Solomon Robins & Mary Rand	Rev. Daniel Webb	Dec. 3, 1807
Benja. Roundy & Ruthy Mearcham Int. reads [Meacham]	Rev. George Pickering	July 1, 1807
Obid Robbins & Jane Symmes [Blacks] Int. reads [Robins]	Thomas Paul, Pastor of African Church	Oct. 15, 1807
John Ramon & Nancy Lenox [Blacks] Int. reads [Raymond]	Rev. Thos. Paul, Paster of African Church	Oct. 29, 1807
Thomas Rowen & Dorcas Teckter Int. reads [Tickter]	Rev. Thomas Baldwin, D.D.	June 18, 1807
*Edward Murphy & Mary Ann Webster	Rev. Francis A. Matignon	Aug. 29, 1805
Wm. Johnson McDouell & Lucy Waters Int. reads [William Johnson McDonels]	Rev. Francis A. Matignon	Sept. 28, 1805
*James Malone & Elizabeth Summers	Rev. Francis A. Matignon	Jan. 28, 1806
William Mullet & Eleanor Dulley Int. reads [Elenor Dullay]	Rev. Francis A. Matignon	Oct. 6, 1806
*Thomas Murphy & Priscilla Bowers	Rev. Francis A. Matignon	Nov. 23, 1806
James Moody & Francis Johnson Int. reads [Frances]	Rev. William Emerson	Sept. 1, 1805

Names.	Married by	Date of Marriage.
*James McCormick & Susan Harkman	Rev. Wm. Emerson	Nov. 28, 1805
*Hugh Morrison & Isabella McIntosh	Rev. William Emerson	July 22, 1806
Ralph A. Moorehouse & Mary Taylor Int. reads [Moorhouse] [Tayler]	Rev. William Emerson	Dec. 30, 1806
Edward McRading & Margaret Otheman Int. reads [Othman]	Rev. Sam. Merwin	Mar. 15, 1807
James McKinzee & Isabella Sinclair Int. reads [Mackenzie] [Sinkler]	Rev. Samuel West	Oct. 12, 1806
William McMellen & Mary Whitemore Int. reads [Whittemore of Westford]	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	May 4, 1806
Isaac Miller & Mary Fyars Int. reads [Fyers]	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	June 8, 1806
Richard Morse & Sarah Enuck Int. reads [Enoch]	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	June 29, 1806
*Lewis G. Morris & Mary Shumway	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	Sept. 22, 1806
John Mackphael & Sarah Longe Int. reads [Mackphaell] [Lange]	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	Oct. 12, 1806
Archibald M. Mullen & Hannah D. Robinson Int. reads [Robirtson]	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	Oct. 16, 1806
John Marshall & Harriot Bangs Int. reads [Harriet]	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	Mar. 15, 1807
Louis Millet & Sarah Bodge Int. reads [Mellet] [Badge]	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	Apr. 29, 1807
*Alexander McGilvery & Nancy Russell	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	June 22, 1806
*Isaac Fowle & Nancy Hall	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	June 5, 1806
*Bela French & Abigail Meserva	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	July 20, 1806
*Enos Foster & Hannah Young	Rev. Thos. Baldwin	Aug. 14, 1806
*Abraham Fairfield & Sally Allen (Blacks)	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	Mar. 12, 1807
*Moses French & Sally A. Derby	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	April 12, 1807
John Fuller & Susanna Ash Int. reads [Susannah Aish]	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	April 19, 1807
Zechariah Fish [of Amherst] & Sucky Stodder Int. reads [Sukey]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Jan. 12, 1806
John Flagner & Eliza. Sweat Int. reads [Flogner]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Jan. 30, 1806
*Moses French & Elizabeth Perry	Rev. Samuel Stillman	June 1, 1806
Charles Fitsgiles & Mary Jessemy (Blacks) Int. reads [Fitzgiles] [Josen]	Rev. Samuel Stillman, D.D.	July 10, 1806
*Peter Fiche & Hannah Hale	Rev. Samuel Stillman, D.D.	Oct. 6, 1806
*Peter Floyde & Lydia Fuller	Rev. Samuel Stillman, D.D.	Nov. 2, 1806
*Daniel Foster & Sally McIntire	Rev. Samuel Stillman, D.D.	Nov. 23, 1806
Ephraim French & Rebecca Abrahams Int. reads [Abrams]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Nov. 30, 1806
*Robert Thomas Flint & Betsy Atwood	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Feb. 27, 1807
*Samuel Finby & Catharine Vinto	Rev. Daniel Webb	Mar. 3, 1808
John Fidirhin & Margaret Clap Int. reads [Tiderhin]	Rev. George Pickering	Mar. 10, 1808
John Forten & Rena Gardner [Blacks?] Int. reads [Fortane] [Rany Garden]	Thos. Paul, Pastor of African Church	Jan. 28, 1808
*Elijah Field & Susannah Edes	Rev. Thomas Baldwin, D.D.	May 24, 1807
*Henry Fullerton & Hannah Masterton	Rev. Thomas Baldwin, D.D.	July 25, 1807
*Thomas Fobes & Sally Foster	Rev. Thomas Baldwin, D.D.	Nov. 26, 1807

Names.	Married by	Date of Marriage.
Gad Cleaveland & Lydia Wooley Int. reads [Cleveland]	Rev. William Emerson	June 19,180[6]
*John Clough & Hannah Benson	Rev. William Emerson	June 24, 1806
Nathl. Cobourn & Hannah Gummell Int. reads [Nathaniel] [Gammell]	Rev. William Emerson	Feb. 1, 1807
John Coller & Hannah Ashby Int. reads [Nathan]	Rev. William Emerson	Mar. 12, 1807
James Carnel & Sarah Meloy Int. reads [Carmel] [Meloye]	Rev. Sam. Kerwin	Nov. 16, 180[6]
Martin Conevin & Sally Baker Int. reads [Conven]	Rev. Samuel West	Nov. 3, 1806
Jeremiah Clark & Mary Clark Int. reads [Jeremiah Hartford?]	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	May 22, 1806
Benjamin Carter & Nancy Totherley Int. reads [Fotherby]	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	Aug. 10, 1806
Jesse Colbourn & Mary Pradox Int. reads [John]	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	Aug. 24, 1806
John Cutter & Nabby R. Badger Int. reads [Cutler] [Nabby K.]	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	Nov. 16, 1806
*John Owen Curtis & Delight House	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	Nov. 19,180[6]
Edward Childs & Jane Goodenow of East Sudbury Int. reads [Goodnow]	Rev. Thos. Baldwin	Dec. 28, 1806
*Otis Claflin & Margaret Cross	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	Apr. 26, 1807
*Ebenezer Cushing & Martha Billings	Rev. Samuel Stillman, D.D.	Apr. 3, 1806
*Martin Cushing & Mary Cook	Rev. Samuel Stillman	May 25, 1806
David G. Carnes & Elizabeth U. Rice Int. reads [Elizabeth H.]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	June 19, 1806
*Richard Cook Jun. & Sally Beilear	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Sept. 27, 1806
*John D. Callender & Sally Akeley	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Oct. 19, 1806
William Castell & Betsy Henry (people of Colour) Int. reads [Cassel] [Henery]	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Oct. 23, 1806
*Christian Christianson & Mary Willson	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Oct. 29, 1806
James Collins & Lucy Anderson Int. reads [Collings]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Nov. 24, 1806
Nathan H. Bartlett & Ruth Foster Int. reads [Bartlet]	Rev. William Emerson	June 22, 1806
*Eldad Brown & Hannah Gooch	Rev. William Emerson	Oct. 24, 1806
Christopher Brace & Hannah Dodge	Rev. Sam Merwin	Oct. 26, 1806
Samuel Balong & Eliza. Goodnow Int. reads [Botang] [Goodino]	Rev. Sam. Merwin	Dec. 11, 1806
*William Burrill & Betsy Gulliver [Dup. ent. p. 335]	Rev. Sam. West	Apr. 27, 1806
Samuel Bradlee & Mary West Int. reads [Bradley]	Rev. Samuel West	June 4, 1806
*Charles Backus & Elizabeth Gould	Rev. Thomas Baldwin, D.D.	June 1, 1806
Bazeliêl Bennett & Emma Jennison Int. reads [Bezaleel Bennet]	Rev. Thomas Baldwin, D.D.	June 4, 1806
James Brookline & Tempy Fenney	Rev. Thoms. Baldwin, D.D.	June 17, 1806
*Augustus Barton & Deborah Rogers	Rev. Thos. Baldwin	June 29, 1806
*Peter Badger & Polly Waters [Blacks]	Rev. Thos. Baldwin	July 9, 1806
Augustine Barnard & Polly Clark Int. reads [Clarke]	Rev. Thos. Baldwin	July 17, 1806
Benjamin Brentnell & Eliza. Townsend Int. reads [Brentnall]	Rev. Thos. Baldwin	Aug. 3, 1806
Phinehas Brown [of Cambridge] & Mary Babcock Int. reads [Phineas]	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	Aug. 14, 1806
Samuel Benjamin & Tamer Miller (blacks) Int. reads [Tamy]	Rev. Thos. Baldwin	Aug. 28, 1806

Names.	Married by	Date of Marriage.
Silas Berry & Jane Noble Int. reads [Nobles]	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	Oct. 1, 1806
Guy Bolles & Sally Ransom Int. reads [John Boles say Guy] [Ranford say Ranson]	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	Oct. 26, 1806
Loring Bailey & Lucy Bradden Int. reads [Bayley]	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	Oct. 26, 1806
Alexander Barkman & Catharine Wendall Int. reads [Wendell]	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	Dec. 11, 1806
Edward Beverstock & Hannah Wales Int. reads [Hanna]	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	Mar. 5, 1807
James Bennet & Elenor Harden Int. reads [Nelly say Ellenor]	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	Apr. 1, 1807
*John Burk & Priscilla Crafts	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	Apr. 1, 1807
John Damur & Elizabeth Carrel Int. reads [Damer] [Carrol]	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	Dec. 18, 1806
Francis Decoste & Sucky Woodwell Int. reads [Decosto] [Lucy]	Rev. Samuel Stillman, D.D	May 18, 1806
John Davis & Betsy Bowil Int. reads [Davies]	Rev. Samuel Stillman, D.D.	June 1, 1806
*John Dodge & Eliza. Tyler of Newbury Port	Rev. J. S. Buckminster	Mar. 16, 1808
Samuel Douglass & Sarah Allen Int. reads [Douglas]	Rev. Thomas Baldwin, D.D.	Nov. 16, 1807
Ebenezer Danforth & Rebecca Raymond [of Lexington] Int. reads [Rebekah]	Rev. Thomas Baldwin, D.D.	Dec. 6, 1807
Aquilla Davis, of Lebenon, N.H., & Betsey Conant Int. reads [Betsy]	Rev. Thomas Baldwin, D.D	Apr. 17, 1808
*Thomas Darling & Clarissa Williams	Rev. J. S. Buckminster	June 12, 1808
Ithamer Davis & Margaret Bell Int. reads [Ithamar Adams]	Rev. J. S. Buckminster	Oct. 9, 1808
John De Woolf of Rhode Island & Mary Melvill Int. reads [John D. Wolfe]	Rev. J. S. Buckminster	Oct. 23, 1808
John Duperrier & Catharine Lewis Int. reads [Duperrie] [Katharine]	Rev. Francis A. Matignon	Aug. 9, 1808
Francis Dacosta & Betsy Fuller Int. reads [Decosta]	Rev. Daniel Webb	Feb. 15, 1809
William Detson & Elizabeth Newcomb Int. reads [Ditson]	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	Dec. 1, 1808
*John Green & Mary Martin	Rev. Thos. Baldwin	June 8, 1806
*Joseph Greelee & Polly May	Rev. Thos. Baldwin	July 17, 1806
*Isaac Goddard & Catharine Johnson	Rev. Thos. Baldwin	Aug. 3, 1806
*Thomas Gould & Sophia Lovis	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	Aug. 31, 1806
John Gair & Nancy Enoch Int. reads [Enok]	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	Apr. 23, 1807
William Gridley Jur. & Betsey Tucker Int. reads [Betsy]	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	Apr. 30, 1807
[Capt.] Francis Getty & Anne Tileston Int. reads [Ann]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Jan. 7, 1806
*James Gibbs & Elizabeth Cammon	Rev. Samuel Stillman	July 17, 1806
*Nathan Gates & Sally Webber	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Aug. 17, 1806
*Gideon Gowing & Nancy Preston	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Sept. 10, 1806
*Abraham Gould & Rhoda Howard	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Oct. 9, 1806
*Thomas Gardner & Anna Judd	Rev. Samuel Stillman, D.D.	Oct. 19, 1806
*James T. Goodridge & Sally Tannatt	Rev. George Pickering	Nov. 4, 1807
James R. Goodspeed & Easter Smith Int. reads [Esther]	Rev. J. S. Buckminster	Nov. 12, 1807

Names.	Married by	Date of Marriage.
Gad Cleaveland & Lydia Wooley Int. reads [Cleveland]	Rev. William Emerson	June 19,180[6]
*John Clough & Hannah Benson	Rev. William Emerson	June 24, 1806
Nathl. Cobourn & Hannah Gummell Int. reads [Nathaniel] [Gammell]	Rev. William Emerson	Feb. 1, 1807
John Coller & Hannah Ashby Int. reads [Nathan]	Rev. William Emerson	Mar. 12, 1807
James Carnel & Sarah Meloy Int. reads [Carmel] [Meloye]	Rev. Sam. Kerwin	Nov. 16, 180[6]
Martin Conevin & Sally Baker Int. reads [Conven]	Rev. Samuel West	Nov. 3, 1806
Jeremiah Clark & Mary Clark Int. reads [Jeremiah Hartford?]	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	May 22, 1806
Benjamin Carter & Nancy Totherley Int. reads [Fotherby]	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	Aug. 10, 1806
Jesse Colbourn & Mary Pradox Int. reads [John]	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	Aug. 24, 1806
John Cutter & Nabby R. Badger Int. reads [Cutler] [Nabby K.]	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	Nov. 16, 1806
*John Owen Curtis & Delight House	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	Nov. 19,180[6]
Edward Childs & Jane Goodenow of East Sudbury Int. reads [Goodnow]	Rev. Thos. Baldwin	Dec. 28, 1806
*Otis Claflin & Margaret Cross	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	Apr. 26, 1807
*Ebenezer Cushing & Martha Billings	Rev. Samuel Stillman, D.D.	Apr. 3, 1806
*Martin Cushing & Mary Cook	Rev. Samuel Stillman	May 25, 1806
David G. Carnes & Elizabeth U. Rice Int. reads [Elizabeth H.]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	June 19, 1806
*Richard Cook Jun. & Sally Beilear	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Sept. 27, 1806
*John D. Callender & Sally Akeley	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Oct. 19, 1806
William Castell & Betsy Henry (people of Colour) Int. reads [Cassel] [Henery]	Rev. Sam. Stillman	Oct. 23, 1806
*Christian Christianson & Mary Willson	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Oct. 29, 1806
James Collins & Lucy Anderson Int. reads [Collings]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Nov. 24, 1806
Nathan H. Bartlett & Ruth Foster Int. reads [Bartlet]	Rev. William Emerson	June 22, 1806
*Eldad Brown & Hannah Gooch	Rev. William Emerson	Oct. 24, 1806
Christopher Brace & Hannah Dodge	Rev. Sam Merwin	Oct. 26, 1806
Samuel Balong & Eliza. Goodnow Int. reads [Botang] [Goodino]	Rev. Sam. Merwin	Dec. 11, 1806
*William Burrill & Betsy Gulliver [Dup. ent. p. 335]	Rev. Sam. West	Apr. 27, 1806
Samuel Bradlee & Mary West Int. reads [Bradley]	Rev. Samuel West	June 4, 1806
*Charles Backus & Elizabeth Gould	Rev. Thomas Baldwin, D.D.	June 1, 1806
Bazeliel Bennett & Emma Jennison Int. reads [Bezaleel Bennet]	Rev. Thomas Baldwin, D.D.	June 4, 1806
James Brookline & Tempy Fenney	Rev. Thoms. Baldwin, D.D.	June 17, 1806
*Augustus Barton & Deborah Rogers	Rev. Thos. Baldwin	June 29, 1806
*Peter Badger & Polly Waters [Blacks]	Rev. Thos. Baldwin	July 9, 1806
Augustine Barnard & Polly Clark Int. reads [Clarke]	Rev. Thos. Baldwin	July 17, 1806
Benjamin Brentnell & Eliza. Townsend Int. reads [Brentnall]	Rev. Thos. Baldwin	Aug. 8, 1806
Phinehas Brown [of Cambridge] & Mary Babcock Int. reads [Phineas]	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	Aug. 14, 18[illegible]
Samuel Benjamin & Tamer Miller (blacks) Int. reads [Tamy]		

Names.	Married by
Silas Berry & Jane Noble Int. reads [Nobles]	Rev. Thomas Baldwin
Guy Bolles & Sally Ransom Int. reads [John Boles say Guy] [Ranford say Ransom]	Rev. Thomas Baldwin
Loring Bailey & Lucy Bradden Int. reads [Bayley]	Rev. Thomas Baldwin
Alexander Barkman & Catharine Wendall Int. reads [Wendell]	Rev. Thomas Baldw
Edward Beverstock & Hannah Wales Int. reads [Hanna]	Rev. Thomas Ba
James Bennet & Elenor Harden Int. reads [Nelly say Ellenor]	Rev. Thomas Ba
*John Burk & Priscilla Crafts	Rev. Thomas Ba
John Damur & Elizabeth Carrel Int. reads [Damer] [Carrol]	Rev. Thomas Ba
Francis Decoste & Sucky Woodwell Int. reads [Decosto] [Lucy]	Rev. Samuel D.D
John Davis & Betsy Bowil Int. reads [Davies]	Rev. Samuel D.D.
*John Dodge & Eliza. Tyler of Newbury Port	Rev. J. ster
Samuel Douglass & Sarah Allen Int. reads [Douglas]	Rev. Thomas D.D
Ebenezer Danforth & Rebecca Raymond [of Lexington] Int. reads [Rebekah]	Rev. Thomas D.D.
Aquilla Davis, of Lebenon, N.H., & Betsey Conant Int. reads [Betsy]	Rev. Th
*Thomas Darling & Clarissa Williams	Rev.
Ithamer Davis & Margaret Bell Int. reads [Ithamar Adams]	Rev.
John De Woolf of Rhode Island & Mary Melvill Int. reads [John D. Wolfe]	Rev.
John Duperrier & Catharine Lewis Int. reads [Duperrie] [Katharine]	Rev.
Francis Dacosta & Betsy Fu Int. reads [Decosta]	Rev.
William Detson & Elizabeth K Int. reads [Ditson]	Rev.
*John Green & Mary Ma	Rev.
*Joseph Greelee & Polly Ma	Rev.
*Isaac Goddard & Cath	Rev.
*Thomas Gould & Sophia	Rev.
John Gair & Nancy E Int. reads [Enoch]	Rev.
William Gridley Jun &	Rev.
[Capt.] Francis Int. reads [Ann]	Rev.
*James Gibbs &	Rev.
*Nathan Gat	Rev.
*Gideon Go	Rev.
*Abraham	Rev.
*Thomas	Rev.

Names.	Married by	Date of Marriage.
*Isaac Green & Rebecca Harriden	Rev. Thomas Baldwin, D.D.	Oct. 8, 1807
Nathan Gates & Margaret Kingsley Int. reads [Kinsley]	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	Oct. 29, 1807
John Gorden Jur. & Mary Cooledge Int. reads [Gordon]	Rev. Thomas Baldwin, D.D.	Nov. 22, 1807
Henry Green & Judy Wilson (Colourd) Int. reads [Willson]	Rev. Thomas Baldwin, D.D.	Dec. 24, 1807
Henry Goodrich & Beaulah Sawyer Int. reads [Goodrick] [Beulah]	Rev. Thomas Baldwin, D.D.	Feb. 7, 1808
Thomas Gearney & Mary Dole Int. reads [Gearry] [Sarah]	Rev. Thomas Baldwin, D.D.	Apr. 12, 1808
*Lemuel P. Grosvenor & Clarissa Downes	Rev. Wm. Emerson	Oct. 12, 1807
*Francis Walker & Sally Barber	Rev. Thoms. Baldwin	Sept. 14, 1806
William Whitaker & Philena Cobb Int. reads [Whitteker] [Philema]	Rev. Thoms. Baldwin	Sept. 29, 1806
*Jacob Watkins of Medford & Mary W Wheelright	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	Dec. 7, 1806
*John Wheelwright & Lydia Thayer	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	Mar. 23, 1807
Jacob Whitney & Sarah Hall Int. reads [Whiting]	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	Apr. 27, 1807
Joel Winch & Sarah Sisson Int. reads [Sussions]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	May 9, 1806
*Aaron Winslow & Elizabeth Lewis	Rev. Samuel Stillman, D.D.	May 18, 1806
*John Wheeler & Debby Clark	Rev. Sam. Stillman, D.D.	Dec. 18, 1806
Edward Wilson & Rachel Robinson Int. reads [Willson]	Rev. Samuel Stillman, D.D.	Jan. 5, 1807
John Wilson & Mary Payson Int. reads [Williams]	Rev. Samuel Stillman, D.D.	Mar. 5, 1807
Joseph Wheelwright & Mehitable Proctor Int. reads [Josep] [Mehettable Procter]	Rev. Daniel Webb	Nov. 11, 1807
Joseph Whithead & Rosannah M. C. Worter [Blacks] Int. reads [Whitehead] [Rosannah Magnarler]	Thomas Paul, Pastor of African Church	Feb. 4, 1808
Josiah Walcott & Sally Bailey Int. reads [Joseph Wolcott] [Bayley]	Rev. Thomas Baldwin, D.D.	June 7, 1807
*David Wheeler & Abigail Saunders	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	June 11, 1807
*Samuel Williston & Nancy Newcomb	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	July 5, 1807
[Capt.] Isaac Whitemore & Rebecca Snow Shed Int. reads [Whittemore]	Rev. Thomas Baldwin, D.D.	Aug. 2, 1807
William Williston & Patty Lawrence of Boxford Int. reads [Laurance]	Rev. Thos. Baldwin, D.D.	Nov. 1, 1807
*John Williams & Mary Brown	Rev. Thomas Baldwin, D.D.	Jan. 21, 1808
*Thomas West & Abigail Hagar	Rev. Thomas Baldwin, D.D.	Mar. 19, 1808
*Isaac Whitney & Sarah Luckis	Rev. Thomas Baldwin, D.D.	Apr. 17, 1808
*John McDowell & Elizabeth Mann	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	Aug. 24, 1806
John Michalson & Anna Croff Int. reads [Mickaelson]	Rev. Samuel Stillman, D.D.	May 4, 1806
Marks Monson & Elizabeth Hopkins Int. reads [Mats. Molson]	Rev. Samuel Stillman, D.D.	May 29, 1806
*John Murphy & Sally Snow	Rev. Samuel Stillman, D.D.	Nov. 3, 1806

Names.	Married by	Date of Marriage.
Joseph Mellus & Debby Hood Tuckerman Int. reads [Melliş] [Deborah]	Rev. Samuel Stillman, D.D.	Nov. 9, 1806
Aaron Mallon & Asenath Rogers Int. reads [Mellon] [Asina]	Rev. Samuel Stillman, D.D.	Jan. 15, 1807
John Merry & Rebecca Reviere Int. reads [Revier]	Rev. Samuel Stillman	Jan. 25, 1807
*William Miller & Lydia Brown	Rev. Samuel Stillman, D.D.	Jan. 26, 1807
Rev. Saml. Merwin & [Mrs.] Sally Jayne Int. reads [Samuel]	Rev. George Pickering	Nov. 7, 1807
Joshua Lockwood & Lucy Riddle Int. reads [Lockward]	Rev. Samuel Stillman, D.D.	Nov. 20, 1806
Isaac Lawrence & Hannah Nickels Int. reads [Lawrance]	Rev. Samuel Stillman, D.D.	Feb. 23, 1807
Jonathan Clark Lewis & Elizabeth Hazeltine Int. reads [Hezaltine]	Rev. Samuel Stillman, D.D.	Oct. 2, 1806
Lewis Low & Harriet Boardman Int. reads [Harriot Bowman]	Rev. J. S. Buckminster	Dec. 17, 1807
Gridley Lovis & Catharine Crafts Int. reads [Lovets]	Rev. Thomas Baldwin, D.D.	June 14, 1807
John Lambert & Mary Rees Int. reads [Pees]	Rev. Thomas Baldwin, D.D.	Feb. 14, 1808
William Luff & Eliza. Bignall Int. reads [Bignal]	Rev. Thomas Baldwin, D.D.	Feb. 25, 1808
Rowland Litchfield & Anna Murry Int. reads [Ann Murray]	Rev. Thomas Baldwin, D.D.	Jan. 10, 1808
*Joseph Lilley & Hannah Cross	Rev. John Lathrop	Feb. 28, 1779
Lemuel Lakin & Rebecca Shattuck	Rev. John Murray	Mar. 17, 1802
Michael Reily & Mary Burbank Int. reads [Riley]	Rev. Dr. Kirkland	Dec. 25, 1804
Reuben Ramsdell & Chloe Chafflen Int. reads [Ramsdel] [Cloe Calf]	Rev. Simeon Howard D.D.	Oct. 27, 1800
†[1] *Joseph Austin & Rebecca Green	Rev. J. S. Buckminster	Nov. 10, 1807
[57] John Joseph Arnold & Rebecca Clark	Rev. Tho. Baldwin, D.D.	Sept. 14, 1809
* Richard Alley & Mary Winn	Rev. Tho. Baldwin, D.D.	Oct. 12, 1809
Job Avery & Margaret Wires Int. reads [Wares]	Rev. Tho. Baldwin, D.D.	Nov. 15, 1809
Albigena Adams & Catharine Miller Int. reads [Albigence]	Rev. Tho. Baldwin, D.D.	Dec. 7, 1809
James Gardner Avery & Mary Hoan Int. reads [James Gardener Avery] [Sarah Mary Sloan]	Rev. John Eliot, D.D.	Sept. 4, 1798
James Anderson & Deborah Pierce Int. reads [Homes Anderson] [Peirce]	Rev. John Eliot, D.D.	Feb. 17, 1799
John Avery [Jr.] & Harriet Williams Int. reads [Harriot]	Rev. John Eliot, D.D.	Apr. 9, 1799
*Thomas Agry [of Kennebeck] & Sally Hammett	Rev. John Eliot, D.D.	Sept. 23, 1801
*Aaron Austin [of Portland] & Eliza Packard	Rev. John Eliot, D.D.	Apr. 1, 1803
*[Capt.] Isaac Atkins & Sally Goodwin	Rev. John Eliot, D.D.	Nov. 1, 1804
Alexander Anderson & Joanna Atwood [Joe Attwood]	Rev. John Eliot, D.D.	Nov. 18, 1804
John Appleton & Marry Tuttle Int. reads [Mary T.]	Rev. John Eliot, D.D.	Mar. 22, 1806
Peter Andree & Sally Read Int. reads [Andre]	Rev. John Eliot, D.D.	Apr. 5, 1806

† Page No. of Marriage Records, Vol. 1807–2[illegible].

Names.	Married by	Date of Marriage.
Thomas Anible & Esther Ingals [Blacks] Int. reads [Honables] [Easter Ingells]	Rev. John Eliot, D.D.	July 14, 1808
*John Adams & Sukey Trask	Rev. John Eliot, D.D.	Dec. 26, 1808
[58] Hannibal Alline & Rhoda Hall (Cold) Int. reads [Allen] [Rhode Hallet] Dup. ent. [p. —]	Rev. James Feeeman,	Nov. 1, 1795
John Alline & Hannah Bryant Int. reads [Allen] Dup. ent. [p. —]	Rev. James Freeman,	Nov. 19, 1795
Richard Alline & Keturah Freeman (Col'd) Int. reads [Allen] [Keture]	Rev. James Freeman,	May 16, 1798
John Anderson & Dinah Newton (Col'd) Int. reads [Dina Norton]	Rev. James Freeman,	Nov. 18, 1799
William Armstrong & Anna Harrison Int. reads [Ann]	Rev. James Freeman,	Aug. 18, 1808
Jeremiah Abbat & Susanna Centre Int. reads [Abbott] [Centar]	Rev. John Lathrop, D.D.	Nov. 14, 1797
*Samuel Ames [of Providence] & Ann Checkley	Rev. John Lathrop, D.D.	Sept. 8, 1801
Aaron Aborn & Roda Bancroft Int. reads [Abourn] [Roaday]	Rev. John Lathrop, D.D.	July 14, 1802
Elisha Arnald & Katy Shermon Int. reads [Arnold] [Sherman]	Rev. John Lathrop, D.D.	Nov. 21, 1802
Peter Ackbing & Debby Mason Int. reads [Ahlberg] [Dabby]	Rev. John Lathrop, D.D.	Aug. 8, 1804
*John Aiken & Eliza. Pinkerton [of Londonderry]	Rev. John Lathrop, D.D.	May 24, 1807
*John Austin & Nancy King	Rev. John Lathrop, D.D.	Sept. 24, 1809
*Caleb Adams & Eliza Wille	Rev. J. S. J. Gardiner	Aug. 17, 1806
John Andrews & Catherine Nowland Tyler Int. reads [Mrs. Catharine Newton Tyler of Dorchester]	Rev. J. S. J. Gardiner	Dec. 29, 1807
*Charles H. Appleton & Hannah Dawes	Rev. Wm. E. Channing	Nov. 4, 1807
[59] Thomas Alline & Lucy Winslow Int. reads [Allen]	Rev. Wm. E. Channing	Nov. 27, 1808
Washington Allstone & Ann Channing Int. reads [Allston]	Rev. Wm. E. Channing	June 19, 1809
*Alexander Anderson & Polly Lincoln [of Hingham]	Rev. Caleb Blood	Mar. 25, 1809
Samuel Abbott & Nabby Spear	Rev. Charles Lowell	Aug. 2, 1806
John Allin & Anna Baker Int. reads [Allen]	Rev. Charles Lowell	Sept. 4, 1806
[Capt.] Jonathan Allin & Eunice Larned Int. reads [Allen] [Eunice W. Larnard]	Rev. Charles Lowell	Nov. 26, 1807
Jesse Allin & Sylvia Caten Int. reads [Allen] [Eaton]	Rev. Charles Lowell	Dec. 6, 1807
John West Atkins & Rachel Vose	Rev. John Eliot, D.D.	June 29, 1800
Morris Amoringe & Sally Brown Int. reads [Ameringe]	Rev. John Eliot, D.D.	Feb. 17, 1805
Lewis Millar Amsdem & Sophie Dix Willington Int. reads [Lewis Miller Amsden] [Wellington]	Rev. Joshua Huntington	June 10, 1809
[61] John Andrews & Elizabeth Greenleaf Roulstone Int. reads [Roulston]	Rev. J. Eckley, D.D.	Mar. 12, 1799
Ralph Abrahams & Kitty Welsh (Col ?)	Rev. Joseph Eckley, D.D.	Oct. 12, 1800

Names.	Married by	Date of Marriage.
Joseph Abrahams & Sally Hill Int. reads [Sally Hill Priest]	Rev. Joseph Eckley, D.D.	Oct. 18, 1802
*Joel Atwood & Mary Carrel	Rev. Joseph Eckley, D.D.	Aug. 17, 1803
George Allen & Sally Slocumb (Blacks) Int. reads [Slocum]	Rev. Joseph Eckley, D.D.	Dec. 3, 1805
[62] Thomas Ayling & Susannah Mead Int. reads [Aglin] [Susannah W.]	Rev. Joseph Eckley, D.D.	Feb. 6, 1806
*Charles Anderson & Lydia Butler (Blacks)	Rev. Joseph Eckley, D.D.	Oct. 5, 1806
*Silas Allen & Sally Millikin	Rev. Joseph Eckley, D.D.	Oct. 18, 1808
[68] Jonathan Amory Jr & Mehitable Cutler Int. reads [Mehettable]	Rev. Saml. Parker	Oct. 6, 1801
[5] Elijah Baker & Assibah Colbourn Int. reads [Azubah Colburn]	Rev. Daniel Webb	Nov. 15, 1807
*John Baxter & Mary Adams	Rev. Daniel Webb	Dec. 17, 1807
Samuel Barns & Debby Mellery Int. reads [Samuel A. Barns] [Debby —]	Rev. George Pickering	Oct. 1, 1807
Cato Babcock & Diana Gums (Blacks) Int. reads [Dianah]	Rev. J. S. Buckminster	May 6, 1806
John Bastow of North Yarmouth & Mary Thaxter Int. reads [Barstow]	Rev. J. S. Buckminster	Mar. 16, 1808
*William Brown & Hannah Barrett (Blacks)	Rev. J. S. Buckminster	Mar. 17, 1808
Ephraim C. Beals & Eliza B. Hutchinson Int. reads [Ephraim E.]	Rev. Thos. Baldwin, D.D.	May 18, 1807
*William Black & Margaret Smith (Blacks)	Rev. Thos. Baldwin, D.D.	July 12, 1807
John Binney & Jane Sergeant Int. reads [Benney]	Rev. Thos. Baldwin, D.D.	Aug. 9, 1807
*Thomas Bangs & Rhoda Dean	Rev. Thos. Baldwin, D.D.	Aug. 17, 1807
*Thornton Barrett of Bath & Isabella Campbell	Rev. Thos. Baldwin, D.D.	Aug. 30, 1807
Manuel Bizcorrolaza & Nancy White Int. reads [Bizcarroloza]	Rev. Thos. Baldwin, D.D.	Sept. 16, 1807
*Samuel Beal & Ruth Loring	Rev. Thos. Baldwin, D.D.	Oct. 8, 1807
Nathaniel Bryant & Nancy Gates Int. reads [Gales]	Rev. Thos. Baldwin, D.D.	Nov. 26, 1807
*Abel Baker & Sarah Reed of Cambridge	Rev. Thos. Baldwin, D.D.	Dec. 3, 1807
Oliver Bridge & Betsey Woolnough Int. reads [Betsy]	Rev. Thos. Baldwin, D.D.	Dec. 8, 1807
*Simon Blanchard & Lydia Dean	Rev. Thos. Baldwin, D.D.	Dec. 17, 1807
James Bryant & Ann Andrew Int. reads [Andrews]	Rev. Thos. Baldwin, D.D.	Jan. 17, 1808
*Edward Brown & Elizabeth Lee	Rev. Thos. Baldwin, D.D.	Apr. 11, 1808
Nathaniel Butters & Lucinda Cutting Int. reads [Cushing]	Rev. Thos. Baldwin, D.D.	Apr. 24, 1808
[6] Nathaniel Barker of Charlestown & Betsey Gardner Int. reads [Betsy]	Rev. Thos. Baldwin, D.D.	Apr. 24, 1808

Names.	Married by	Date of Marriage.
Andrew Buchanan & Carolina V. M. Johnson Int. reads [Buchanon of Baltimore] [Carolina Virginia Marylanda Johnson]	Rev. Wm. Emerson	July 21, 1807
*James Byers [Jr. of New York] & Sarah Duncan	Rev. Wm. Emerson	Oct. 28, 1807
*Stephen Bean & Susan Hubbart	Rev. Wm. Emerson	May 4, 1808
Levi Bliss & Harriet Jeffs Int. reads [Hariot]	Rev. Wm. Emerson	Nov. 24, 1808
Stephen Bruce & Hannah Peabody Int. reads [Timothy]	Rev. J. S. Buckminster	Sept. 25, 1808
Paschal Blanden & Anna W. Steeds Int. reads [Blandin] [Nancy Minas Steed]	Rev. Francis A. Matignon	May 2, 1808
*William Bruce & Mary Turner (Col'd)	Rev. Francis A. Matignon	Aug. 19, 1808
John Baptist & Mary Magdalen [Blacks.] Int. reads [Jean Baptiste] [Marie Magdelein]	Rev. Francis A. Matignon	Nov. 9, 1808
Peter Barnard & Hannah Foxwell Int. reads [Bennard]	Rev. Daniel Webb	June 29, 1808
John Bartlett of Marblehead & Sally Barrett Int. reads [Bartlet]	Rev. Daniel Webb	July 14, 1808
Ebenezer Brown & Mary Henly Int reads [Hendley]	Rev. Daniel Webb	Mar. 22, 1809
Adam Burt & Suckey Foster Blake (?B) Int. reads [Bentt] [Suky]	Rev. Thos. Baldwin	May 22, 1808
Daniel W. Bush & Mary Bowvee Int. reads [Bouve]	Rev. Thos. Baldwin	May 22, 1808
Barnabas Bayley & Phebe Winchester Int. reads [Barnabus]	Rev. Thos. Baldwin	July 3, 1808
*Abraham Bird & Polly Hunt	Rev. Thos. Baldwin	Aug. 7, 1808
*John Burnham & Mary Edwards	Rev. Thos. Baldwin	Aug. 28, 1808
Benjamin Baldwin & Abigail Spince Int. reads [Benjamin D.] [Spinney]	Rev. Thos. Baldwin	Oct. 25, 1808
*Peter Brigham & Mary Shirley	Rev. Thos. Baldwin	Oct. 26, 1808
*Francis Bowman & Nancy Beals	Rev. Thos. Baldwin	Oct. 30, 1808
*John Bradlee & Margaret Wead	Rev. Thos. Baldwin	Dec. 8, 1808
William Brown & Elenor Mann Int. reads [Eleanor]	Rev. Thos. Baldwin	Feb. 20, 1809
[72] *William Balch & Mary Doble	Rev. Thos. Baldwin	June 22, 1809
Matthias Brady & Mary Bodge Int. reads [Mathias]	Rev. Thos. Baldwin	June 29, 1809
*Daniel Badger & Mary Masters	Rev. Thos. Baldwin, D.D.	Sept, 3, 1809
*Samuel Beals & Nancy Steal	Rev. Thos. Baldwin, D.D.	Sept. 24, 1809
Rowland Bennett & Susanna Pulsifer Int. reads [Roland] [Susan Pulcipher]	Rev. Thos. Baldwin, D.D.	Sept. 24, 1809
[Capt.] Joseph Breck & Lucy Everett Int. reads [Brick]	Rev. Thos. Baldwin, D.D.	Oct. 12, 1809
*Benjamin Blackburn & Mary Bowdlear	Rev. Thos. Baldwin, D.D.	Oct. 15, 1809
Nathan Baker of Cambridge & Sally Snelledge	Rev. Thos. Baldwin, D.D.	Oct. 15, 1809
Theodore Barton [of Chelsea] & Mary Ann Dillaway Int. reads [Dellaway]	Rev. Thos. Baldwin, D.D.	Oct. 23, 1809
*Ephraim Barker & Lucy Waterman	Rev. Thos. Baldwin, D.D.	Nov. 5, 1809
Ebenezer Buckman & Ruthy R. Doble Int. reads [Dobell]	Rev. Thos. Baldwin, D.D.	Dec. 21, 1809
*William Bowman & Nancy White	Rev. J. S. Buckminster	Apr. 23, 1809

Names.	Married by	Date of Marriage.
*Abel Baldwin & Sally Wares	Rev. J. S. Buckminster	Oct. 1, 1809
[72½] Antonio Bates & Hannah M. Stevens Int. reads [Antonius]	Rev. John Eliot, D.D.	June 28, 1798
*William Brown & Emma Bowden	Rev. John Eliot, D.D.	May 30, 1799
John Bailey & Betsy Symmes Int. reads [Bayley]	Rev. John Eliot, D.D.	Jan. 4, 1801
Thomas Bell & Sarah Rogers Int. reads [Nathaniel]	Rev. John Eliot, D.D.	Sept. 20, 1801
[Capt.] Barker Baker & Sally Doge Int. reads [Dodge]	Rev. John Eliot, D.D.	Jan. 17, 1802
*Elisha Brown & Nancy Willington	Rev. John Eliot, D.D.	Aug. 1, 1802
William S. Barnet & Hannah Cordwell Int. reads [Barrett] [Caudwell]	Rev. John Eliot, D.D.	Aug. 26, 1802
Constant Benson & Sarah M. Daniel Int. reads [McDaniel]	Rev. John Eliot, D.D.	Sept. 2, 1802
Edward Burt & Eliza Walker Int. reads [Elizabeth]	Rev. John Eliot, D.D.	June 26, 1803
William Bennet & Martha Godfry Int. reads [William Webb] [Godfery]	Rev. John Eliot, D.D.	Aug. 25, 1803
Nathaniel Brown & Mary Wayne Int. reads [Waine]	Rev. John Eliot, D.D.	Feb. 12, 1804
Thomas Barnet & Hannah Barker Int. reads [Barnes] [Parkman]	Rev. John Eliot, D.D.	Mar. 24, 1804
William Brentnall & Ruthy Kurby Int. reads [Brintnall] [Ruthey Curbey]	Rev. John Eliot, D.D.	Apr. 5, 1804
Sampson Bowden & Elizabeth Knox Int. reads [Simpson Boden]	Rev. John Eliot, D.D.	Sept. 27, 1804
[73] *William Barker & Polly Tapley	Rev. John Eliot, D.D.	Jan. 20, 1805
John G. Bartimus & Mary Sistern Int. reads [John Godfried Bartemus] [Sestern]	Rev. John Eliot, D.D.	Mar. 7, 1805
John Bridge & Rebecca Beal Int. reads [Beals]	Rev. John Eliot, D.D.	Oct. 19, 1805
Jeremiah Barrett & Pheoby Grover Int. reads [Barret] [Phebe]	Rev. John Eliot, D.D.	Apr. 6, 1806
James Bourgain & Ann Rogers Int. reads [Bourguignon]	Rev. John Eliot, D.D.	Aug. 10, 1806
Aaron Bean & Mary Gooch Int. reads [Sally]	Rev. John Eliot, D.D.	Nov. 6, 1806
*James Brown & Mary Rogers	Rev. John Eliot, D.D.	Nov. 30, 1806
Jacob Blood & Susan Joffs Int. reads [Jeffs]	Rev. John Eliot, D.D.	Jan. 11, 1807
Joseph T. Blanchard & Joanna Baxter Int. reads [Susannah]	Rev. John Eliot, D.D.	May 14, 1807
Thomas Bovey & Eliza Hall Int. reads [Bouve]	Rev. John Eliot, D.D.	Aug. 22, 1807
Peter Babcock & Hepsebah Harris Int. reads [Hepsey Herrin]	Rev. John Eliot, D.D.	Sept. 27, 1807
Abraham Bodargus & Hannah Baldwin Int. reads [Bogardus]	Rev. John Eliot, D.D.	Jan. 3, 1808
Shubal G. Bronson & Sophia Johnson Int. reads [Shubael] [Sophia Whiting of Norwich Ct.]	Rev. John Eliot, D.D.	July 3, 1808
*Daniel Brown & Sally Piper	Rev. John Eliot, D.D.	July 28, 1808
Erasmus Babbet & Eve Wilkerson Int. reads [Babbitt] [Wilkinson]	Rev. John Eliot, D.D.	Sept. 1, 1808
*Elijah Brewer & Betsy Mack	Rev. John Eliot, D.D.	Oct. 9, 1808
*William Bennet & Polly Manning	Rev. John Eliot, D.D.	July 1, 1809
[74] *John Barron & Hannah Kennedy	Rev. James Freeman	Dec. 14, 1789
John Bannester & Lydia Fulton Int. reads [Bannister]	Rev. James Freeman	Dec. 31, 1789
John W. Blanchard & Abigail Roe Dalton Int. reads [John Wharton Blanchard] Dup. ent. [—]	Rev. James Freeman	Apr. 14, 1793
John Brown & Phebe Bigelow (Blacks) Int. reads [Biggelow] Dup. ent. [p. —]	Rev. James Freeman	July 28, 1793

Names.	Married by	Date of Marriage.
[123] Daniel Covell & Rebecca Simpson Int. reads [Covill]	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	June 4, 1809
*Thomas Chapman Jr. & Hannah Brewer	Rev. Thomas Baldwin, D.D.	July 2, 1809
James Calton & Mary Jane Millett Int. reads [Caltin] [Millet]	Rev. Thomas Baldwin, D.D.	Oct. 29, 1809
*Thomas Clark & Sally Ray	Rev. Thomas Baldwin, D.D.	Dec. 18, 1809
Samuel Cades & Nabby Vaugn Dup. ent. [p. —] [Vaughn]	Rev. John Eliot, D.D.	Feb. 11, 1798
*Thomas Cushing & Hannah Tucker	Rev. John Eliot, D.D.	Aug. 19, 1798
Benjn. Callender Jr. & Sally Laughton Int. reads [Benjamin]	Rev. John Eliot, D.D.	Nov. 18, 1798
*Ammi Cutter [Jr.] & Elizabeth Cutler	Rev. John Eliot, D.D.	June 2, 1799
Rollife Clouson & Susannah Wilkes Int. reads [Rolleif] [Joannah Wilks]	Rev. John Eliot, D.D.	Nov. 7, 1799
*Edward Chamberlain & Hannah Willson [of N. Hampshire]	Rev. John Eliot, D.D.	Dec. 8, 1800
[124] *Elijah Clap & Martha Hatch	Rev. John Eliot, D.D.	July 19, 1801
Nathanl. Clark & Sally Bentley Mathews Int. reads [Nathaniel] [Polly Bently McArthur]	Rev. John Eliot, D.D.	Aug. 2, 1801
Richard Camney & Betsy Symonds Int. reads [Champney] [Simonds]	Rev. John Eliot, D.D.	Sept. 7, 1801
Dame Hendrick Coolman & Mary Collings Int. reads [Hendrick Coleman] [Martha Cotlings]	Rev. John Eliot, D.D.	Nov. 6, 1801
Caleb Champney & Hannah Lombord Int. reads [Caleb D.] [Lombard]	Rev. John Eliot, D.D.	Jan. 10, 1802
*John Clark & Sarah Newnham	Rev. John Eliot, D.D.	Mar. 11, 1802
*Edward Cutter & Eunice Smith	Rev. John Eliot, D.D.	Apr. 11, 1802
* [Capt.] John Carnes & Abigail Lillie	Rev. John Eliot, D.D.	May 20, 1802
Ephraim Cutting [of Roxbury] & Theoda Prat Int. reads [Pratt]	Rev. John Eliot, D.D.	July 18, 1802
*James Coolidge & Eliza Wild	Rev. John Eliot, D.D.	Sept. 1, 1802
*Henry Cushing & Debby Tucker	Rev. John Eliot, D.D.	Oct. 10, 1802
Ammi Cutler & Mehitable Lumberd Int. reads [Cutter] [Mehettable Lombard]	Rev. John Eliot, D.D.	Nov. 11, 1802
William Cunningham & Betsy Derby Int. reads [Darby]	Rev. John Eliot, D.D.	Feb. 8, 1803
*Ebenezer Chittenden & Patty Ingraham	Rev. John Eliot, D.D.	Feb. 20, 1803
John Camon & Bolly Brenton Int. reads [Carnon] [Polly]	Rev. John Eliot, D.D.	May 22, 1803
*William Clifford & Ruby Smith (Cold)	Rev. John Eliot, D.D.	Aug. 2, 1803
Lot Clark & Betsy Hammon Int. reads [Hammond]	Rev. John Eliot, D.D.	Oct. 23, 1803
*Francis Cory & Mary Collins	Rev. John Eliot, D.D.	Nov. 6, 1803
*Charles Copeland & Sally Cook	Rev. John Eliot, D.D.	Jan. 1, 1804
Ammi Cutter & Hannah Lumber Int. reads [Cutler Jr] [Hannah Champney]	Rev. John Eliot, D.D.	Mar. 11, 1804
[125] Spencer Clarke & Mary Stimpson Int. reads [Clark of Dedham]	Rev. John Eliot, D.D.	May 20, 1704
John Coggswell & Mary Caznau Int. reads [Cogswell]	Rev. John Eliot, D.D.	May 24, 1804
Thomas Corbett & Polly Mayo Int. reads [Sally]	Rev. John Eliot, D.D.	Apr. 24, 1805
*Colin Campbell & Hannah Singleton	Rev. John Eliot, D.D.	Oct. 21, 1805
Samuel Conder & Elizabeth Dudley Int. reads [Condon]	Rev. John Eliot, D.D.	May 15, 1806

Names.	Married by	Date of Marriage.
Parker Cleavland & Martha Bush Int. reads [Cleveland of Brunswick]	Rev. John Eliot, D.D.	Sept. 9, 1806
*William Coombs & Hannah Taylor	Rev. John Eliot, D.D.	Mar. 26, 1808
Moses Cutter & Betsy Holt Int. reads [Cutler]	Rev. John Eliot, D.D.	June 19, 1808
*Thomas Carter & Juda Sanders (Cold)	Rev. John Eliot, D.D.	June 15, 1809
Henry Peterson Crock & Ruth Bullman Int. reads [Croch] [Ruthy]	Rev. James Freeman	July 11, 1790
John Codman Jr. & Catherine Amory Int. reads [Catharine]	Rev. James Freeman	Feb. 14, 1791
Benjn. Champney & Mary Parker Int. reads [Benjamin] [Mercy]	Rev. James Freeman	Dec. 28, 1791
William Tileston Clap & Lucretia Hewes [Dup.] Int. reads [Howes]	Rev. James Freeman	Apr. 20, 1794
Joseph Cooledge Jr. & Elizabeth Bulfinch [Dup.] Int. reads [Coolidge]	Rev. James Freeman	Sept. 20, 1796
William Cunnington & Mary Dunn Int. reads [Cannington]	Rev. James Freeman	Nov. 4, 1797
Bullard Clark & Susanna Willington Int. reads [Susannah Wittington]	Rev. James Freeman	Jan. 21, 1798
[126] Jane B. La Chapelle & Hannah Webber Int. reads [John Batist Lachapla]	Rev. James Freeman	Dec. 26, 1798
*Abraham Carter & Harriet Pelham	Rev. James Freeman	July 28, 1802
*Theodore Curtiss of Woolwich & Hannah Goddard	Rev. James Freeman	Jan. 6, 1805
Samuel Clarke & Rebecca Parker Hull	Rev. James Freeman	May 18, 1805
William Cooledge Jr. & Matilda Curtis Int. reads [Coolidge]	Rev. James Freeman	Mar. 12, 1807
*Enoch Cooke of Dedham & Eliza H. Coles	Rev. James Freeman	Oct. 1, 1807
*William Cokran Jr. & Mary Fletcher	Rev. James Freeman	Apr. 27, 1807
William Cobbet & Elizabeth Wales Int. reads [Cabbot]	Rev. John Lathrop, D.D.	Dec. 25, 1799
*David Cushing & Polly Pook	Rev. John Lathrop, D.D.	Aug. 31, 1800
*Francis Cushing & Elizabeth Harris	Rev. John Lathrop, D.D.	Jan. 17, 1800
Elisha Corlew & Mary Stevenson Int. reads [Elijah]	Rev. John Lathrop, D.D.	June 29, 1800
Henry Curtis & Elizabeth Fisher Int. reads [Henry Bass Curtis] [Hisher]	Rev. John Lathrop, D.D.	Oct. 6, 1800
John Oliver Cobbet & Eliza Gooding Int. reads [Cabbot] [Elizer Goodin]	Rev. John Lathrop, D.D.	Jan. 29, 1801
Daniel P. Colesworthy & Ann Collins Int. reads [Daniel Pecker Colesworth] [Anna]	Rev. John Lathrop, D.D.	June 7, 1801
[Capt] Caleb Champney & Nancy Whitemore Int. reads [Whittemore]	Rev. John Lathrop, D.D.	Nov. 4, 1801
Benj. Conant & Nancy Motely Int. reads [Benjamin] [Motley]	Rev. John Lathrop, D.D.	Nov. 22, 1801
*Josiah Copeland & Betsy Pratt	Rev. John Lathrop, D.D.	July 24, 1806
[127] *Thomas Clark Jr. & Sarah Tyler	Rev. John Lathrop, D.D.	July 14, 1808
*James Clagy & Mary Cannon Int. reads [Clegg]	Rev. John Lathrop, D.D.	Feb. 28, 1809
Richard Coldman & Susan Hichbourn Int. reads [Capt. Richard Codman of Portland] [Hitchborn]	Rev. John Lathrop, D.D.	July 10, 1809

Names.	Married by	Date of Marriage.
Francis D. Channing & Susan Higginson Int. reads [Francis Dana Channing Esq.]	Rev. J. S. J. Gardiner	Nov. 30, 1806
*George Cunningham & Hannah Danforth	Rev. J. S. J. Gardiner	July 9, 1806
Joseph L. Cunningham & Sarah Inman Linzee Int. reads [Joseph Lewis Cunningham] [Linzie]	Rev. J. S. J. Gardiner	Apr. 28, 1807
Christian G. Crawland & Sally Griffin Int. reads [Christian Godfree Crowsler] [Griffen]	Rev. J. S. J. Gardiner	May 13, 1808
*Charles Chickley & Mary Browning [Blacks]	Rev. J. S. J. Gardiner	Sept. 2, 1808
Joshua Cushing & Anna Avery Int. reads [Ann]	Rev. J. S. J. Gardiner	Dec. 25, 1808
Joseph Cromack & Jude Millett Int. reads [Mellerth]	Rev. J. S. J. Gardiner	Sept. 25, 1809
Andrew Caznaw & Margaret Caznaw Int. reads [Cazznau] [Cazneau]	Rev. J. S. J. Gardiner	Oct. 29, 1809
Charles Caporale & Sarah Thorp Int. reads [Crosby Corporel] [Sally]	Rev. John Cheveres	June 12, 1809
*Joseph Camp & Nabby Eustis	Rev. J. S. Buckminster	July 3, 1809
[128] Benjn. Curtis & Sally M. Bright Int. reads [Benjamin]	Rev. Asa Eaton	May 8, 1806
John Carroll & Anna Chaplain Int. reads [Ann]	Rev. Asa Eaton	June 16, 1807
Fremus Cushman & Sally Plumbley Int. reads [Francis Cashman] [Plumry]	Rev. Asa Eaton	May 10, 1809
*John Cathron & Elizabeth Long	Rev. Asa Eaton	Aug. 23, 1809
*James Cowden & Elizabeth Geyer	Rev. Wm. E. Channing	Oct. 3, 1805
Elias Cobb & Suky Tucker Int. reads [Sukey]	Rev. Wm. E. Channing	Dec. 25, 1806
Aaron Coller & Lydia Greenleaf Int. reads [Greanleaff]	Rev. Wm. Emmerson	May 28, 1809
*Aaron Cutter & Eliza Belknap	Rev. Caleb Blood	Feb. 26, 1809
John Man Chiver & Maria Salsbury Barges Int. reads [Cheever] [Salesbury]	Rev. Caleb Blood	Oct. 19, 1809
*William Calder & Elizabeth Lewis	Rev. Daniel Webb	June 4, 1809
*Perez Cushing & Sally Billings	Rev. Charles Lowell	Sept. 21, 1806
*John Campbell & Eliza Brown	Rev. Charles Lowell	Dec. 30, 1806
*James Cutler & Abigail Russell	Rev. Charles Lowell	June 18, 1807
Silas W. [C.] Chase & Mary Symonds Int. reads [Simmonds]	Rev. Charles Lowell	Nov. 26, 1807
*James Chambers & Lettice Walker (Col)	Rev. Charles Lowell	Oct. 4, 1808
James S. Colburne & Sarah D. Prince Int. reads [James Smith Colburn] [Sarah Dunn Prince]	Rev. Charles Lowell	Oct. 18, 1808
[129] Thomas Cushing & Martha M. Watson Int. reads [Martha Marston Watson]	Rev. Charles Lowell	Dec. 11, 1808
Levite Cushing & Susanna Power Int. reads [Leavitt] [Susannah Power]	Rev. Charles Lowell	June 6, 1809
*Isaac Chandler & Lucy Withington	Rev. Charles Lowell	Dec. 24, 1809
Daniel Cowing & Sally Aery Int. reads [Clery]	Rev. Charles Lowell	Dec. 28, 1809
Sewell Carter & Grace Mahan Int. reads [Mahone]	Rev. H. Holley	July 27, 1809
[136] Nathaniel Cornal & Elizabeth Cleverly Int. reads [Cornall] [Eliza]	Rev. Joseph Eckley, D.D.	July 14, 1796
*Silas Clark & Esther Dyer	Rev. Joseph Eckley, D.D.	July 31, 1796

Names.	Married by	Date of Marriage.
Jonas Clark & Asenal Childs [of Barnstable] Int. reads [Asenath]	Rev. Joseph Eckley, D.D.	Mar. 14, 1797
*Silas Cross [of Roxbury] & Rachel Thayer	Rev. Joseph Eckley, D.D.	Oct. 28, 1798
*William Clark & Anne Gould	Rev. Joseph Eckley, D.D.	May 16, 1799
[137] *Jonathan Cushing & Isabella Hinckley	Rev. Joseph Eckley, D.D.	June 2, 1799
Joshua Childs & Rebecca Chickering Int. reads [Chickerin]	Rev. Joseph Eckley, D.D.	Nov. 24, 1799
*Nathaniel Cornell & Sally Coffin	Rev. Joseph Eckley, D.D.	July 13, 1800
*Edward Cazneau & Mary Bonner	Rev. Joseph Eckley, D.D.	Aug. 19, 1800
*Thomas Carter & Sally Ballard	Rev. Joseph Eckley, D.D.	Sept. 14, 1800
*James Church & Hannah Harris (Blacks)	Rev. Joseph Eckley, D.D.	Feb. 14, 1802
Naham Cutler & Eliza Pratt Int. reads [Nahum Cutter]	Rev. Joseph Eckley, D.D.	Mar. 7, 1805
John Clark & Betsy Williams Int. reads [Witham]	Rev. Joseph Eckley, D.D.	June 27, 1805
Jacob Cromwell & Hestor Johnson (Blacks) Int. reads [Cremek] [Hester]	Rev. Joseph Eckley, D.D.	Feb. 24, 1806
Hiram Coburn & Nancy Oaks Int. reads [Okes]	Rev. Joseph Eckley, D.D.	Mar. 27, 1806
Abijah Craine Jr. & Rachel H. Curtis Int. reads [Crane] [Rachel Hatch Curtis]	Rev. Joseph Eckley, D.D.	May 30, 1806
Charles Covenery & Sophia Williams Int. reads [Cevenery]	Rev. Joseph Eckley, D.D.	July 20, 1806
Thomas Curtis [of Roxbury] & Eleaner Warren Int. reads [Eleanor]	Rev. Joseph Eckley, D.D.	Sept. 21, 1806
*Thomas Codman & Mary Draper	Rev. Joseph Eckley, D.D.	Mar. 5, 1807
*Isaac Charles & Nancy Sylvia (Blacks)	Rev. Joseph Eckley, D.D.	May 13, 1807
*Elisha Copeland & Sally Warden	Rev. Joseph Eckley, D.D.	July 26, 1807
*Caleb Child & Abigail Powers	Rev. Joseph Eckley, D.D.	Feb. 13, 1808
*Aaron Colman & Betsy Drake	Rev. Joseph Eckley, D.D.	Feb. 26, 1808
Aaron P. Cleveland & Abigail Salisbury Int. reads [Aron]	Rev. Joseph Eckley, D.D.	May 3, 1808
[138] *Josiah Clark & Susan Corey	Rev. Joseph Eckley, D.D.	July 31, 1808
John Chenoorch & Elizabeth Childs Int. reads [Chisworth]	Rev. Joseph Eckley, D.D.	Oct. 2, 1808
Isaac Cushing & Betsy Denton Int. reads [Dentin]	Rev. Joseph Eckley, D.D.	June 25, 1809
John Clark & Christie McCay	Rev. Joseph Eckley, D.D.	May 13, 1809
*William Warland Clap [of Buckston] & Hannah Williams Lane	Rev. Joseph Eckley, D.D.	Dec. 6, 1807
[163] Leon Chappotin & Bridget Colman Dup. ent. [p. 139] Int. reads [Chappertin] Orig. Ret. [Sheppertin]	Rev. John Lathrop, D.D.	Aug. 6, 1794

Names.	Married by	Date of Marriage.
[165] *James Dorman & Polly Leer	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	May 14, 1809
*Thomas Dean & Mary Ash	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	Dec. 3, 1809
Anthony Dumesnel & Polly Cunningham Dup. ent. [p. —] Int. reads [Dumerret]	Rev. John Eliot, D.D.	Apr. 28, 1798
Alexander Dickerson & Fanny Bell Int. reads [Dickinson]	Rev. John Eliot, D.D.	May 9, 1800
*James Doyle & Polly Ashton	Rev. John Eliot, D.D.	June 22, 1800
*David Dana & Betsy Osgood	Rev. John Eliot, D.D.	Aug. 21, 1800
Thomas Dean & Nancy H. Grub Int. reads [Nancy Harris Grubb]	Rev. John Eliot, D.D.	June 14, 1802
John Doake & Mary Barrett Int. reads [Doak]	Rev. John Eliot, D.D.	July 20, 1803
George Darricott & Sally Clarke Int. reads [Darrocott] [Clark]	Rev. John Eliot, D.D.	Jan. 18, 1807
John Dyser & Anna Swan Int. reads [Dyer say Dyzier]	Rev. James Freeman	Dec. 28, 1790
[166] Mathew Levingston Davis & Sarah Eayres Int. reads [Matthew Livingstone Davis of N. York] [Eayers]	Rev. James Freeman	Apr. 10, 1796
Henry Dewolf & Anna Eliza Marston Int. reads [Henry D. Wolf of Bristol, R.I.]	Rev. James Freeman	Oct. 27, 1808
Thomas Dillaway & Peggy Pierce Int. reads [Peirce]	Rev. John Lathrop, D.D.	June 3, 1798
John Daniels & Luisa Morton Int. reads [Louis Martin]	Rev. John Lathrop, D.D.	June 17, 1798
Richard Derby & Martha Dennison De Orville Int. reads [Derbey] [Martha Dennison]	Rev. John Lathrop, D.D.	Dec. 13, 1798
Dexter Dana & Sally Whiman Winship Int. reads [Sally Wyman Winship]	Rev. John Lathrop, D.D.	Oct. 20, 1799
John Dorathea & Hannah Gibson Int. reads [Dorothea]	Rev. John Lathrop, D.D.	Oct. 24, 1799
*John Daniels & Avis Williams	Rev. John Lathrop, D.D.	Feb. 9, 1801
Thomas Dunn & Nelly Day Int. reads [Dolle]	Rev. John Lathrop, D.D.	Apr. 12, 1801
Joal Duren & Lydia Conant Int. reads [Joel]	Rev. John Lathrop, D.D.	Dec. 17, 1801
William Delano & Sarah Hart Int. reads [Dollano of Scituate] [Hartt]	Rev. John Lathrop, D.D.	Dec. 28, 1802
John Dill & Rebecca Emmy Int. reads [Emmes]	Rev. John Lathrop, D.D.	Apr. 1, 1804
Joseph Dickins & Mary Newman Int. reads [Dickens] [Neuman]	Rev. John Lathrop, D.D.	Jan. 5, 1806
*William Davis & Elizabeth Baker	Rev. John Lathrop, D.D.	Oct. 14, 1806
*Robert Dickins & Mary Baxter	Rev. John Lathrop, D.D.	Jan. 13, 1807
Isaac A. Dawes & Rebecca G. Winthrop Int. reads [Isaac L.] [Winship]	Rev. John Lathrop, D.D.	Jan. 18, 1807
Ephraim Dana & Hannah Holmes Int. reads [Homes]	Rev. John Lathrop, D.D.	June 16, 1807
Ezra Davis Jun. & Mary Hinchman Int. reads [Mary B. Henchman]	Rev. John Lathrop, D.D.	Sept. 6, 1807
James Demmon & Hannah Whiting Int. reads [Demman]	Rev. John Lathrop, D.D.	Apr. 5, 1808
[167] Jacob Davis & Elizabeth Davenport	Rev. J. S. J. Gardiner	Nov. 7, 1805
Henry Dow & Pheobe Brown Pope Int. reads [Dorr] [Phebe]	Rev. J. S. J. Gardiner	Nov. 16, 1806

Names.	Married by	Date of Marriage.
Nathanl Dorr & Susannah Lambert Int. reads [Nathaniel]	Rev. J. S. J. Gardiner	Jan. 4, 1808
*Andrew Dexter [Jr.] & Charlotte Morton	Rev. J. S. J. Gardiner	June 21, 1808
William Delany & Alice Codey Int. reads [Elsey Coady]	Rev. [F. A.] Matignon	Jan. 5, 1809
Patrick Duran & Ruth T. Alexander Int. reads [Doran] [Ruthy S.]	Rev. John Cheveres	Sept. 26, 1809
Francis Durant & Anna Victoria Raffin Int. reads [Ann Raffens]	Rev. John Cheveres	Oct. 10, 1809
George Dewhurst & Jane Hodson Int. reads [Deuhurst] [Hodgson]	Rev. Asa Eaton	Dec. 3, 1807
*John Deverell & Sarah Row	Rev. Asa Eaton	July 4, 1808
Warren Dutten Esq. & Elizabeth C. Lowell Int. reads [Dutton]	Rev. Charles Lowell	June 3, 1806
Edward Dwight Esq. [of Springfield] & Mary H. Eliot Int. reads [Mary Harrison Eliot]	Rev. Charles Lowell	Apr. 19, 1809
Jacob Denton Jr. & Susan Tirel Int. reads [Denten] [Tirrell]	Rev. Charles Lowell	Sept. 24, 1809
John Dix [of Portland] & Mary Brown Brazer Int. reads [Brazier]	Rev. Charles Lowell	Oct. 15, 1809
Milzar Dunbar & Silvia Wood Int. reads [Melzar] [Sylvia Woods of Groton]	Rev. Charles Lowell	Nov. 13, 1808
John Dupoint & Mary C. Stent	Rev. John Lathrop, D.D.	Nov. 11, 1802
[168] Frederick De Grosse & Nancy Gregory Int. reads [Frederick D. Gross]	Rev. J. S. J. Gardiner	July 4, 1805
[169] Elias Davis & Mary Hodgskins Int. reads [Hodgkins]	Rev. Joshua Huntington	Jan. 23, 1809
[172] Benjamin Dorick & Mary Pierpont Int. reads [Darck of Roxbury] [Pierpoint] Orig. Ret. reads [Druick]	Rev. Joseph Eckley, D.D.	Mar. 2, 1800
Samuel Drew & Mary Buckley Int. reads [Sarah]	Rev. Joseph Eckley, D.D.	Mar. 2, 1800
Ebenezer Dorr & Elizabeth Flinn	Rev. Joseph Eckley, D.D.	Jan. 12, 1800
*George Dean & Grace Barker [Blacks]	Rev. Joseph Eckley, D.D.	Oct. 18, 1802
*John Drayton & Nancy Hendley	Rev. Joseph Eckley, D.D.	Dec. 9, 1802
John Davis & Thankful Reed Int. reads [Thankfull]	Rev. Joseph Eckley, D.D.	Apr. 20, 1804
*Phineas Dow & Ann Wyman	Rev. Joseph Eckley, D.D.	Sept. 2, 1804
*Samuel Drew & Lucretia Bray	Rev. Joseph Eckley, D.D.	Sept. 12, 1805
*John C. Davis & Eliza Eager	Rev. Joseph Eckley, D.D.	Dec. 25, 1806
William Dorr Jun. & Ann Williams Int. reads [Ann Hillard]	Rev. Joseph Eckley, D.D.	Apr. 26, 1807
*Samuel Davis & Lucy Watson	Rev. Joseph Eckley, D.D.	Oct. 25, 1807
*Jonathan Dunn & Nancy Eliot	Rev. Joseph Eckley, D.D.	Mar. 23, 1808
Gardner Dennison [of Nova Scotia] & Mary Wakefield Int. reads [Gurden]	Rev. Joseph Eckley, D.D.	Oct. 15, 1808
John F. Dyer & Jane Eayers Int. reads [John T.]	Rev. Joseph Eckley, D.D.	Nov. 18, 1798

Names.	Married by	Date of Marriage.
[16] Richard Eliot & Dehanner Dewey Int. reads [Elliot] [Dihanner]	Rev. Wm. Emerson	May 24, 1807
John Edes & Ruth Porter [Int. reads [Rutey]	Rev. Thos. Baldwin	Jan. 2, 1809
[187] James Eunison [Jr.] & Mary Tuttle Int. reads [Mary Turell Tuttle]	Rev. John Eliot, D.D.	Sept. 8, 1805
Thomas Emery & Mary A. Parker Int. reads [Thomas Knox Emmery] [Mary Adams Parker]	Rev. John Eliot, D.D.	July 6, 1806
*James Eames & Thankful Gage	Rev. John Eliot, D.D.	Oct. 19, 1809
Thomas S. Eayres & Francis Revere Int. reads [Thomas Stephen Eayres] [Francis Reveire]	Rev. James Freeman	May 27, 1788
*Thomas Edwards Esq. & Polly Jewet	Rev. John Lathrop, D.D.	June 19, 1802
Rev. Henry Edes & Catherine C. May Int. reads [Henery] [Catharine Cravath May]	Rev. John Lathrop, D.D.	July 21, 1805
William East & Sarah Evers Int. reads [Evans]	Rev. John Lathrop, D.D.	June 15, 1806
David Ellis & Sally Rogers Int. reads [Sarah]	Rev. John Lathrop, D.D.	Dec. 6, 1808
James Ellis & Ready Nickells (Cold) Int. reads [Elles] [Roedy Nichols]	Rev. J. S. J. Gardiner	Oct. 9, 1808
*John Eveleth & Mary Williams	Rev. J. S. Buckminster	Apr. 23, 1809
John D. Edmons & Nancy Jones Int. reads [Edmands of Charlestown] [Mary]	Rev. J. S. Buckminster	Oct. 31, 1809
[188] William G. Eliot & Margaret Dawes Int. reads [William Greenleaf Eliot]	Rev. Wm. E. Channing	July 14, 1807
Barnabas Edmans & Mary W. W. Burroughs Int. reads [Barnabus Edmunds of Charlestown]	Rev. Wm. E. Channing	Dec. 24, 1809
*Otis Everet & Elizabeth Hurd	Rev. Charles Lowell	Feb. 18, 1806
*Charles Edwards & Eliza Harris	Rev. Charles Lowell	Apr. 28, 1808
*Abijah Eaton & Ann Brown [of Ipswich]	Rev. H. Holley	Sept. 10, 1809
*Moses Everett & Elizabeth Gore	Rev. H. Holley	Nov. 5, 1809
[189] *James Evans & Anna Elmes	Rev. Joseph Eckley, D.D.	Dec. 27, 1798
*John English [of Cambridge] & Betsy Moore	Rev. Joseph Eckley, D.D.	Dec. 5, 1799
*Henry Eayers & Eliza Howard	Rev. Joseph Eckley, D.D.	Feb. 10, 1803
Atti Eastbrook & Mary Peirce Int. reads [Eastabrook]	Rev. Joseph Eckley, D.D.	Jan. 31, 1805
*Samuel Edes & Mary S. Hammond	Rev. Joseph Eckley, D.D.	Jan. 29, 1807
[193] Nathaniel Ellsworth & Elizabeth Harrison Int. reads [Harris]	Rev. Sam. Parker	May 24, 1801
Benjamin Evans & Mary Piper Int. reads [Mercy]	Rev. Sam. Parker	Oct. 15, 1801
[18] *Josiah Faxon & Rachel Young	Rev. Thomas Baldwin, D.D.	Apr. 17, 1808
*Thomas Farmer & Nancy Smith	Rev. Wm. Emerson	Oct. 15, 1807
Peter Paul Le Forge & Mary Lanoix Int. reads [laforge] [Lanoine] Dup.ent. [p. 257]	Rev. Francis A. Matignon	June 8, 1808
Thomas Farrington & Abigail Rainsford Int. reads [Abigail Stimpson]	Rev. Thos. Baldwin	Sept. 25, 1808
Simon Fullerton & Lucy Fay Int. reads [Simeon]	Rev. Thos. Baldwin	Jan. 16, 1809

Names.	Married by	Date of Marriage.
James Fennel & Saby Churchill Int. reads [Churchel]	Rev. Thos. Baldwin	Jan. 19, 1809
[201] Elisha Fletcher & Nabby R. Day Int. reads [Asher]	Rev. Thos. Baldwin, D.D.	Nov. 13, 1809
John Flood [of New York] & Catherine McEllery Int. reads [Catharine McEleroy]	Rev. Thos. Baldwin, D.D.	Nov. 30, 1809
*John Fuller of Billerica & Abigail Berry	Rev. Thos. Baldwin, D.D.	Dec. 5, 1809
Benjn. Farnald & Elizabeth Mills	Rev. John Eliot, D.D.	Aug. 19, 1798
John Fenno & Anna Loring Int. reads [Hannah]	Rev. John Eliot, D.D.	Oct. 22, 1798
Alexander Fullarton & Jennett Leach Int. reads [Fullerton] [Jannet]	Rev. John Eliot, D.D.	Mar. 4, 1799
Benjn Fuller & Mercy Beal Int. reads [Benjamin] [Marcia]	Rev. John Eliot, D.D.	July 13, 1800
Bartlett Fisher and Lowisa Chander Int. reads [Bartlet] [Louisa Chandler]	Rev. John Eliot, D.D.	Apr. 29, 1802
Epraim French & Betsy Newel Int. reads [Ephraim] [Nowell]	Rev. John Eliot, D.D.	Aug. 17, 1802
Elisha Field & Mariam Hancock Int. reads [Meriam]	Rev. John Eliot, D.D.	Feb. 18, 1807
William Fenno & Sibyl H. Howard [of Quincy] Int. reads [Sibel]	Rev. John Eliot, D.D.	Nov. 25, 1807
Elijah Furnace & Margaret Larrabee Int. reads [Furnam] [Larrabe]	Rev. John Eliot, D.D.	Oct. 9, 1808
*Oliver Farwell & Sarah Burt Atkins	Rev. John Eliot, D.D.	Sept. 24, 1809
*Samuel Fellows & Eliza Cambridge	Rev. John Eliot, D.D.	Oct. 29, 1809
[202] Nehemiah Ferror & Ruth Symonds Int. reads [Ferrer of Lincoln]	Rev. James Freeman	Sept. 8, 1788
Elisha Fuller & Eleanor Tyler Int. reads [Nelly]	Rev. James Freeman	Dec. 14, 1788
*Ezekiel Fletcher & Lydia Lakin	Rev. James Freeman	Jan. 21, 1791
John Fisher & Sally Winthrop E. Shapland (Dup. ent.) Int. reads [Sally Wentworth Eliot Shapland]	Rev. James Freeman	Jan. 6, 1796
John Fowler & Frances Knodle Int. reads [Knowdle]	Rev. James Freeman	Nov. 19, 1799
Robert Fisk & Sally Robbins Int. reads [Robens]	Rev. James Freeman	June 7, 1801
*Samuel Fales & Abigail Haliburton	Rev. James Freeman	Aug. 23, 1801
John Fordice & Mehitable Wood Int. reads [Fordise] [Mehettable]	Rev. John Lathrop, D.D.	Oct. 1, 1798
*Nathaniel Frost & Joanna Trefry	Rev. John Lathrop, D.D.	Nov. 4, 1798
Bennet Forbes & Margaret Perkins Int. reads [Daniel]	Rev. John Lathrop, D.D.	Oct. 13, 1799
*William Farmer & Ruthy Owen	Rev. John Lathrop, D.D.	Apr. 27, 1800
John Fell & Susanna Newell Int. reads [William Tell] [Susannah]	Rev. John Lathrop, D.D.	Jan. 29, 1805
*Thomas Foster & Hannah Symonds	Rev. John Lathrop, D.D.	Feb. 22, 1805
*Samuel Felch & Olive Whiting	Rev. John Lathrop, D.D.	July 21, 1805
James Foster & Sarah Procter Int. reads [Proctor]	Rev. John Lathrop, D.D.	July 27, 1806
*William Freeman [of Portland] & Frances Clark	Rev. John Lathrop, D.D.	Aug. 29, 1806
Edmund Freeman [of Newburyport] & Prudence Merry Int. reads [Capt. Edmon]	Rev. John Lathrop, D.D.	Nov. 30, 1806

Names.	Married by	Date of Marriage.
[203] Nicholas Fairfeild & Sarah Sprague Int. reads [Fairfield]	Rev. John Lathrop, D.D.	Feb. 26, 1807
Samuel T. Frost & Sally Raymonds Int. reads [Raymond]	Rev. John Lathrop, D.D.	July 9, 1807
*Jacob French & Nancy Spence	Rev. John Lathrop, D.D.	Mar. 19, 1809
Nicholas Michael Faucon & Catherine Waters Int. reads [Catharine]	Rev. J. S. J. Gardiner	Oct. 18, 1805
John B. Fitch & Rose Linzee Int. reads [John Brown Fitch]	Rev. J. S. J. Gardiner	Oct. 1, 1807
*Thomas Fisher & Elizabeth Winslow [Cold]	Rev. J. S. J. Gardiner	Oct. 20, 1808
Andrew Farrecy & Susanna Kelly Int. reads [Faray] [Susan Cilley]	Rev. Fr. Matignon	Apr. 10, 1809
Daniel Farle & Jane Mitchell McHurley Int. reads [Farwell] [Mitchel]	Rev. Fr. Matignon	Nov. 19, 1809
Oliver Farwell & Nancy Abraham Dexy Int. reads [Nancy Abrams Dixy]	Rev. Asa Eaton	Feb. 9, 1806
Frederick W. Furpless & Suky May Int. reads [Frederick William Furpless of Frankfort]	Rev. Asa Eaton	Nov. 28, 1807
Charles Frederickson & Sally Brown Int. reads [Browers]	Rev. Asa Eaton	July 7, 1808
William Fill & Caroline Mylod Int. reads [Fell]	Rev. Asa Eaton	Nov. 6, 1808
*Timothy Field Jun & Sally Stoddard	Rev. Wm. E. Channing	July 24, 1807
*George S. Fairbanks & Sally Conning	Rev. Wm. E. Channing	Nov. 4, 1807
Mathias Foreseen & Polly Whipple Int. reads [Whiple]	Rev. Wm. E. Channing	Jan. 25, 1808
John Farmer & Levi Dow Int. reads [Levina]	Rev. Wm. E. Channing	Feb. 1, 1809
[204] *Samuel Farmer & Sally Richardson	Rev. Charles Lowell	Apr. 26, 1807
Joseph De La Fountain & Resign Prouty Int. reads [Lasentine] [Rosy Grouty] [Dup. ent. p. 259]	Rev. Charles Lowell	June 17, 1807
Seth Flagg & Mary Flagg Int. reads [Seth Fuller]	Rev. Charles Lowell	June 25, 1807
Stephen Fairbanks & Abigail Parker Int. reads [Fairbank]	Rev. Charles Lowell	Nov. 22, 1807
*David Fulham & Sophia Jenkins	Rev. Charles Lowell	Feb. 20, 1808
William Fish & Lucy Stoddard Int. reads [Stodder]	Rev. Charles Lowell	May 1, 1808
*Jonathan French & Hannah Hartshorne	Rev. Charles Lowell	July 3, 1808
*Luther Farwell & Hannah Pollard	Rev. Charles Lowell	Sept. 11, 1808
George B. Fudy & Charlotte Cummings [of Roxbury] [Blacks] Int. reads [Charlot]	Rev. Charles Lowell	Sept. 14, 1809
*Ebenezer O. Fifield & Ann Green Gooch	Rev. H. Holley	July 6, 1809
[205] Ansel Fobes & Grace Harris Int. reads [Anzel] [Gracy]	Rev. Joshua Huntington	Dec. 25, 1808
Joseph E. Foxcraft & Abigail Hammond Int. reads [Joseph Ellery Foxcroft Esq. of Gloucester]	Rev. Joshua Huntington	Nov. 9, 1809

Names.	Married by	Date of Marriage.
[208] *Ebenezer Farley & Lydia Cooledge	Rev. Joseph Eckley, D.D.	May 27, 1798
*John Freeland & Elvina Larkin	Rev. Joseph Eckley, D.D.	Feb. 28, 1801
*Thomas Furber & Elizabeth Green Foster	Rev. Joseph Eckley, D.D.	Dec. 15, 1802
*Nathaniel Fellows Jr. & Julia Hixon	Rev. Joseph Eckley, D.D.	May 8, 1803
James Feasham [of Sutton] & Susanna Jarvis Int. reads [Susannah]	Rev. Joseph Eckley, D.D.	Oct. 17, 1805
James H. Foster & Elizabeth Smith Int. reads [Elizabeth Smith Quincy]	Rev. Joseph Eckley, D.D.	Nov. 15, 1798
[44] Peter Fitz Simmons & Mary Weston Int. reads [Fitz Simons] [Dup. ent. p. 270.]	Rev. Francis A. Matignon	July 7, 1808
[20] *Daniel Lewis Gibbens & Mary King	Rev. Wm. Emerson	Apr. 3, 1808
*John Gorham & Mary Warren	Rev. J. S. Buckminster	June 2, 1808
Joseph Gilman & Lucy Sawyer Int. reads [Gillman]	Rev. Daniel Webb	Aug. 7, 1808
William Green & Hannah Dillaway Int. reads [Delleway]	Rev. Thos. Baldwin	Aug. 21, 1808
Thomas Goodwin & Elizabeth Hazeltine Int. reads [Heazeltine]	Rev. Thos. Baldwin	Sept. 29, 1808
*Stephen Gregg & Sophia Mehurin	Rev. Thos. Baldwin	Mar. 26, 1809
[222] *John Gould & Sally Christy	Rev. John Eliot, D.D.	June 28, 1798
William Green & Polly Colesworthy Int. reads [Patty]	Rev. John Eliot, D.D.	July 7, 1804
*David Green & Bethiah Hopkins	Rev. John Eliot, D.D.	June 10, 1801
*John Greenwood & Elizabeth Pike	Rev. John Eliot, D.D.	Mar. 11, 1804
*John Goff & Sally McElory	Rev. John Eliot, D.D.	Oct. 2, 1804
*Otis Gay & Sally Winslow	Rev. John Eliot, D.D.	May 25, 1806
Peter Gillman & Louis Craig Int. reads [Peter Gilman]	Rev. John Eliot, D.D.	July 3, 1806
Moses Gardiner & Eliza Fay Int. reads [Gardner Jr.] [Betsy Fay of Southburgh.]	Rev. John Eliot, D.D.	June 28, 1807
Adam [C.] Goldbuck & Ruthy Lyons Int. reads [Ruth]	Rev. John Eliot, D.D.	Oct. 8, 1807
Asa Griffin & Mary Pilsbury Int. reads [Pillsbury]	Rev. John Eliot, D.D.	Oct. 5, 1808
*Gunner Gunderson & Sarah Morton	Rev. John Eliot, D.D.	Oct. 10, 1808
Samuel Grover & Nancy Noch Int. reads [Nathaniel] [Nancy I. Knoah]	Rev. John Eliot, D.D.	Sept. 8, 1809
Benj. Gardiner & Charlotte Edes Int. reads [Benjamin Gardner]	Rev. John Eliot, D.D.	Sept. 12, 1809
*William Greenleaf [Jun. of Lancaster] & Mary Eayres	Rev. James Freeman	Jan. 29, 1789
George Gabriel & Margeret Hohn Int. reads [Gaberial] [Horn]	Rev. James Freeman	June 12, 1789
*Joseph Goddard & Nancy Middleton	Rev. James Freeman	June 21, 1791
Peter Gallati & Oldy Lawrence [Dup. ent. p. —] Int. reads [Galleti] [Laurance]	Rev. James Freeman	Dec. 14, 1794
[223] Benjn. Gardiner & Abigail Hager (Dup. ent.) Int. reads [Benjamin Gardner] [Hagar]	Rev. James Freeman	Sept. 16, 1795
Ebenezer Goddard & Susanna Channel Int. reads [Godard] [Chanel]	Rev. James Freeman	Apr. 14, 1799
*Sylvanus Gray & Abigail Hickley Lee	Rev. James Freeman	Apr. 24, 1806
Edward Groom & Martha Paine Int. reads [Pain]	Rev. John Lathrop, D.D.	May 17, 1801

Names.	Married by	Date of Marriage.
Patrick Gorman & Eliza Beacon Int. reads [Bacon]	Rev. John Lathrop, D.D.	Sept. 25, 1803
Hugh Gregg & Betsy Gold Int. reads [Goold]	Rev. John Lathrop, D.D.	June 3, 1804
*Isaac Gardner & Polly Marshall	Rev. John Lathrop, D.D.	Jan. 8, 1805
Reubin Grass & Ruth Baker	Rev. John Lathrop, D.D.	July 29, 1805
Anthony Gowen & Rebecca Pierce Int. reads [Antoney] [Peirce]	Rev. John Lathrop, D.D.	Mar. 20, 1806
*Payton Gay & Sally Merry	Rev. John Lathrop, D.D.	Oct. 20, 1806
*Lemuel Gardner [Jr.] & Rebecca Pook	Rev. John Lathrop, D.D.	Nov. 23, 1806
Samuel Gray & Joanna Powers Int. reads [Hevers]	Rev. John Lathrop, D.D.	Nov. 22, 1807
Samuel Gallon & Sally Law Int. reads [Low]	Rev. John Lathrop, D.D.	Jan. 5, 1809
*John N. Gilbert & Eliza Atkins	Rev. John Lathrop, D.D.	Mar. 19, 1809
Josiah Gilmore & Clarissa Gardiner Int. reads [Gillmore] [Gardner]	Rev. John Lathrop, D.D.	Aug. 6, 1809
*John Gray & Rhoda Allen [Blacks]	Rev. J. S. J. Gardiner	May 12, 1805
Robert H. Gardner & Emma Y. Tudor Int. reads [Robert Hallowell Gardner] [Tuder]	Rev. J. S. J. Gardiner	June 25, 1805
[224] John Grew & Anna Greene Int. reads [Ann]	Rev. J. S. J. Gardiner	Oct. 21, 1805
Elias Gallupe & Susanna Maria Day	Rev. J. S. J. Gardiner	June 23, 1806
William Greene & Catherine Green [Blacks] Int. reads [Green] [Catharine]	Rev. J. S. J. Gardiner	Oct. 5, 1806
*Patrick Grant & Anna Powell Mason	Rev. J. S. J. Gardiner	Oct. 1, 1807
*John Gilmore & Elizabeth Jones	Rev. J. S. J. Gardiner	Apr. 10, 1808
Michael Gill & Theotista Solo (Cold) Int. reads [Mitchel] [Katy]	Rev. Fr. Matignon	June 10, 1809
John Gary & Mary Ann Tench Orig. Ret. reads [Trench]. Int. reads [Ann French]	Rev. Fr. Matignon	July 23, 1809
*Thomas Grady & Mary Connor	Rev. John Cheveres	Oct. 10, 1809
Samuel B. Goddard & Emily Dawes Int. reads [Samuel Brewer Goddard] [Emely]	Rev. Wm. E. Channing	Aug. 21, 1804
*Randolph Goodwin & Ann Curtis	Rev. Wm. E. Channing	Sept. 14, 1806
Henry Geyer [Jr.] & Harriet Rice Int. reads [Harriot]	Rev. Wm. E. Channing	Sept. 27, 1808
John Gibbons & Martha Livermore Int. reads [Gibbins Jun]	Rev. Wm. Emmerson	May 14, 1809
[225] Lowring Gardiner & Mary Newell Int. reads [Loring Gardner]	Rev. Wm. Emmerson	June 15, 1809
William Glander & Eliza Charles Int. reads [John]	Rev. Elijah R. Sabin	July 4, 1809
John B. Girard & Sally Hack Int. reads [Lock]	Rev. Caleb Blood	Aug. 7, 1809
*Nicholas Grinder & Lydia Connery	Rev. Caleb Blood	Sept. 3, 1809
Charles Granderson & Sally Loocage [Blacks] Int. reads [Grandison] [Polly Locase]	Rev. Caleb Blood	Sept. 9, 1809
Andrew Green & Catherine Whatson Int. reads [Catharine Watteon]	Rev. Charles Lowell	July 17, 1806
*James Goddard & Rebecca Frothingham	Rev. Charles Lowell	Nov. 17, 1806
Benjn. Gorham Esq. [of Charlestown] & Susan Lowell Int. reads [Benjamin]	Rev. Charles Lowell	Mar. 22, 1807

Names.	Married by	Date of Marriage.
*William Green & Catherine Green (Cold.)	Rev. Charles Lowell	Mar. 22, 1807
William Goodwin & Maria Lecain Int. reads [Mariah]	Rev. Charles Lowell	Mar. 2, 1809
*James Greenwood & Rhoda Larrabee	Rev. Charles Lowell	Apr. 11, 1809
Jesse Goff & Rebecca Cooper	Rev. John Eliot, D.D.	Apr. 25, 1800
*Stephen Goff & Deborah Smith	Rev. John Eliot, D.D.	May 29, 1803
*Joseph [W.] Grammer & Rebecca Brown	Rev. John Eliot, D.D.	Sept. 15, 1805
[226] Abraham W. Gammage & Sarah Eaton Int. reads [Abraham Watson Gammage]	Rev. Charles Lowell	May 14, 1807
[229] *Silas Gardner & Nancy Cogswell (Blacks)	Rev. Joseph Eckley, D. D.	Dec. 15, 1796
*John Groff & Mary Bodge	Rev. Joseph Eckley, D.D.	Mar. 8, 1798
William Gallaway & Joanna Goodhue Int. reads [Galloway]	Rev. Joseph Eckley, D.D.	Dec. 3, 1800
*Stephen Gore Jr. & Mary Thayer	Rev. Joseph Eckley, D.D.	May 24, 1801
*Joel Gustind & Mary McElroy	Rev. Joseph Eckley, D.D.	Oct. 11, 1801
*William Goddard & Sally Warner	Rev. Joseph Eckley, D.D.	Nov. 14, 1802
John Goble & Joanna Penniman Int. reads [Gorvell] [Johanna]	Rev. Joseph Eckley, D.D.	Apr. 12, 1803
*Amos Green & Elizabeth Foster	Rev. Joseph Eckley, D.D.	Mar. 1, 1804
*George Gore & Mary Brown	Rev. Joseph Eckley, D.D.	Jan. 25, 1807
*James Gould & Lydia Smith (Blacks)	Rev. Joseph Eckley, D.D.	Feb. 7, 1808
*Benjamin Gorham & Nancy Kneeland	Rev Joseph Eckley, D.D.	Feb. 13, 1809
[236] John R. Green & Anne T. Nicholson Int. reads [John Rose Green] [Ann Temple Nickelson]	Rev. Samuel Parker	May 11, 1801
[22] Abraham Hall & Mehitable Curby Int. reads [Mehettable Curbey]	Rev. Thos. Baldwin, D.D.	June 14, 1807
Thomas Hammon & Elizabeth Curdefere [Blacks] Int. reads [Henman]	Rev. Thos. Baldwin, D.D.	June 25, 1807
Royall Holbrook & Hannah Webber Int. reads [Royal]	Rev. Thos. Baldwin, D.D.	Aug. 2, 1807
*Benjamin D. Hinman & Abigail B. Elms	Rev. Thos. Baldwin, D.D.	Nov. 1 or 10? 1807
Thomas B. Harris & Sally Baker	Rev. Thos. Baldwin, D.D.	Nov. 1, 1807
Samuel Hall & Easter F. Delano Int. reads [Esther F. Deleno]	Rev. Thos. Baldwin, D.D.	Nov. 26, 1807
William H. Hiler & Jane Steele Int. reads [Steel]	Rev. Thos. Baldwin, D.D.	Dec. 20, 1807
Wm. Collins Hockway & Lydia Harrington Int. reads [William Collins Hookaway]	Rev. Thos. Baldwin, D.D.	Dec. 24, 1807
Simeon Hiler & Sally McMellon Int. reads [Simon]	Rev. Thos. Baldwin, D.D.	Dec. 24, 1807
Nathaniel Hayden & Mercy Glover	Rev. Thos. Baldwin, D.D.	Jan. 10, 1808
Nathaniel Harris & Mercy Blood Int. reads [Mary]	Rev. Thos. Baldwin, D.D.	Jan. 31, 1808

Names.	Married by	Date of Marriage.
*Moses Hadley & Rebecca Cartwright	Rev. Thos. Baldwin, D.D.	Mar. 20, 1808
*John Humphries & Hannah Hollis	Rev. Thos. Baldwin, D.D.	Apr. 24, 1808
Archibald Haislet & Mary Clemmens Int. reads [Haislett]	Rev. Wm. Emerson	Apr. 17, 1807
*William Hinds & Elizabeth Hadderick	Rev. Wm. Emerson	Aug. 19, 1807
*Henry Hall [of Hartford Conn.] & Abigail Rogers	Rev. Wm. Emerson	Oct. 21, 1807
James R. Hanham & Fanny Dearbon Int. reads [Dearborn]	Rev. Wm. Emerson	Dec. 6, 1807
Ahira Hubbard [of Lebanon] & Serena Tucker Int. reads [Jira] [Sirena]	Rev. Wm. Emerson	Feb. 11, 1808
Gibert Hall & Phebe Perry [of Sherburne] Int. reads [Gilbert]	Rev. Wm. Emerson	Jan. 5, 1809
Moses Conner Hanson & Eliza M. Holland Int. reads [Connor] [McHolland]	Rev. J. S. Buckminster	June 26, 1808
Joseph Hall & Sarah Gray Int. reads [Hugh Hall Esq.]	Rev. J. S. Buckminster	Aug. 11, 1808
John Howard & Amirana Loring Int. reads [Ammirana]	Rev. J. S. Buckminster	Oct. 16, 1808
Mark Hickby & Mary Ann Meeder Int. reads [Hickey]	Rev. J. S. Buckminster	Dec. 2, 1808
[23] *Patrick Hall & Francis Fowles	Rev. Francis A. Matignon	June 4, 1808
*George Hedrick & Sally Green	Rev. David Webb	June 16, 1808
Jacob How & Lucretia Wetherbee Int. reads [Howe]	Rev. David Webb	Oct. 23, 1808
*William Hall & Eliza Kenney	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	May 19, 1808
John Holt & Sally Oakes Int. reads [Oakman]	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	May 22, 1808
*Richard Hodges & Hannah Hammond	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	May 26, 1808
Elias Hine & Charlotte Clemment Int. reads [Clemmont]	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	May 26, 1808
Caleb Hiorns & Sarah Neal Int. reads [Hierns]	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	Aug. 25, 1808
John Henry & Louize Cook Int. reads [Louices]	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	Sept. 4, 1808
*[Capt.] Samuel Harding of Brunswick & Lucy Stutson	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	June 13, 1808
*Samuel Hood & Elizabeth Hall	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	Jan. 1, 1809
*John Hutchins & Margaret Burns	Rev. Thomas Baldwin	Apr. 16, 1809
*[243] Aaron Hovey & Hannah Williston	Rev. Thos. Baldwin	Apr. 30, 1809
*Thomas Hall & Harriot B. Spear	Rev. Thos. Baldwin, D.D.	Aug. 27, 1809
*Noah Harding of Portland & Hannah Watts	Rev. Thos. Baldwin, D.D.	Oct. 24, 1809
*Silas Harvey & Sarah Appleton	Rev. Thos. Baldwin, D.D.	Nov. 5, 1809
*Benjamin G. Hallowell & Mary Coleman	Rev. Thos. Baldwin, D.D.	Nov. 10, 1809
*William Holmes [of Sharon] & Nancy Heath Bisby	Rev. Thos. Baldwin, D.D.	Nov. 30, 1809
John Herbert & Anstatia Cottril Int. reads [Harbul] [Any Cottrill]	Rev. John Cheveres	Jan. 16, 1809
[244] Prince Hall & Naby Ayrault, (Cold) Int. reads [Nabby]	Rev. John Eliot, D.D.	June 28, 1798

Names.	Married by	Date of Marriage.
James Houlett & Nancy Frothingham Int. reads [Haulett]	Rev. John Eliot, D.D.	Nov. 11, 1798
Joseph Haven & Mary Welles Int. reads [Hayden] [Wells]	Rev. John Eliot, D.D.	Feb. 23, 1799
John Holdridge & Hannah Hutchinson Int. reads [Holderidge]	Rev. John Eliot, D.D.	Mar. 11, 1799
William Hitchborn & Anny Emmery Int. reads [Hichborn] [Ann]	Rev. John Eliot, D.D.	Aug. 4, 1799
William Hatch & Nancy Fracker Int. reads [Fraker]	Rev. John Eliot, D.D.	Oct. 13, 1799
Robert Howe & Nancy Trench Int. reads [How] [French]	Rev. John Eliot, D.D.	Oct. 28, 1800
*Stephen Hunt [of Bath] & Hannah Rouse	Rev. John Eliot, D.D.	Dec. 7, 1800
William Hammat & Mary Cathcart Int. reads [Hammatt, Esq. of Nantucket]	Rev. John Eliot, D.D.	Dec. 12, 1801
Daniel Hastings [Jun.] & Dorathy Blanchard Int. reads [Dorcas]	Rev. John Eliot, D.D.	Aug. 12, 1802
James Henderson & Mary Pratt Int. reads [Haselton] [Prat]	Rev. John Eliot, D.D.	Dec. 26, 1802
*Thomas Holden & Sophia Bryant	Rev. John Eliot, D.D.	Mar. 13, 1803
*John S. Hill & Betsy Knox	Rev. John Eliot, D.D.	July 1, 1803
James Huson & Elizabeth Brentnal	Rev. John Eliot, D.D.	July 10, 1803
Samuel Holbroke & Peggy N. Donald Int. reads [Holbrook] [McDaniel]	Rev. John Eliot, D.D.	Aug. 11, 1803
Thomas G. Hiccock & Polly Bowen Int. reads [Hiscock]	Rev. John Eliot, D.D.	Sept. 18, 1803
*Jonathan Hobson & Joanna Conner	Rev. John Eliot, D.D.	Oct. 30, 1803
Henry Hastings & Martha Helan Grieve Int. reads [Martha Hellen Grieve]	Rev. John Eliot, D.D.	Sept. 8, 1804
[245] John Hammatt & Nabby Ramney Int. reads [John B. Hammett] [Rumney]	Rev. John Eliot, D.D.	Jan. 27, 1805
*William Haswell & Ann Bull	Rev. John Eliot, D.D.	May 9, 1805
*James Harris & Anna Fenner	Rev. John Eliot, D.D.	June 23, 1805
Josiah Haden & Eliza Stonehouse Int. reads [Hayden]	Rev. John Eliot, D.D.	Nov. 30, 1805
William Heath & Alice Smith Int. reads [Allice]	Rev. John Eliot, D.D.	May 25, 1806
*Silas Hayden & Mary Spence	Rev. John Eliot, D.D.	June 1, 1807
*Benjm. Harrington & Lucretia Osgood	Rev. John Eliot, D.D.	Nov. 1, 1807
*William Hutchins & Elizabeth Long	Rev. John Eliot, D.D.	Feb. 16, 1808
*John Hudson & Lucy Crocker	Rev. John Eliot, D.D.	Mar. 13, 1808
Henry Hutchinson & Susanna Cade Int. reads [Susannah]	Rev. John Eliot, D.D.	June 9, 1808
Thomas Hammond & Sarah Kyan, (Cold) Int. reads [Ryan]	Rev. John Eliot, D.D.	July 23, 1808
*Daniel Hayward & Ann Anderson Green	Rev. John Eliot, D.D.	Apr. 3, 1809
Charles Hammett & Isabella Barrett Int. reads [Hammatt]	Rev. John Eliot, D.D.	May 7, 1809
Richard Hoser & Eliza Ramsdell Int. reads [Hosea]	Rev. John Eliot, D.D.	June 15, 1809
Michael Harris & Eliza Eliot Int. reads [Elliot]	Rev. John Eliot, D.D.	Aug. 30, 1809
Edward Howard & Betsy Gardiner Int. reads [Gardner]	Rev. John Eliot, D.D.	Dec. 17, 1809
Benjn. Hanners & Peggy Bracket Int. reads [Benjamin]	Rev. James Freeman	Oct. 5, 1788
Richard Harsfall & Lois Warren Int. reads [Harsfal]	Rev. James Freeman	Jan. 20, 1791
[246] James L. Homer & Alice Collings [Dup. ent.] Int. reads [James Lloyd Homer] [Alice Collins]	Rev. James Freeman	Apr. 17, 1796

Names.	Married by	Date of Marriage.
[251] *Calvin Howe & Abigail Gooch	Rev. Joshua Huntington	Dec. 28, 1809
[256] Thomas Hunewell & Sally Dean Int. reads [Hunnewell] [Deane]	Rev. Joseph Eckley, D.D.	June 15, 1797
John Howe & Mary Howland Int. reads [Holland]	Rev. Joseph Eckley, D.D.	Sept. 20, 1797
*Anthony Holbrook & Polly Eaton	Rev. Joseph Eckley, D.D.	Oct. 8, 1797
*William Howard & Sally Ford	Rev. Joseph Eckley, D.D.	Mar. 11, 1798
William Hedger & Ann Watkeys Int. reads [Hadger] [Walkeys] Ret.	Rev. Joseph Eckley, D.D.	May 14, 1798
Scipio Hanel & Nancy Williams [Blacks] Int. reads [Harrel]	Rev. Joseph Eckley, D.D.	July 9, 1798
[257] John Hinder & Jerusha Hayden Int. reads [Hender]	Rev. Joseph Eckley, D.D.	Nov. 18, 1798
Norman Holmes & Mary Lloyd Int. reads [Mary S. Loyd]	Rev. Joseph Eckley, D.D.	Feb. 5, 1799
Ezekiel Holden [of Dorchester] & Sally Lecain Int. reads [Lacum]	Rev. Joseph Eckley, D.D.	July 7, 1800
Thomas H. Hinkley & Eliza Bass Int. reads [Hinckley]	Rev. Joseph Eckley, D.D.	July 27, 1800
*William Harris & Sukey Freeman	Rev. Joseph Eckley, D.D.	Jan. 3, 1802
*Galen Holms & Nancy Gragg	Rev. Joseph Eckley, D.D.	Apr. 24, 1802
*Thomas Hearsey & Hannah Callender	Rev. Joseph Eckley, D.D.	Aug. 8, 1802
*Richard Hodson & Mary Milod	Rev. Joseph Eckley, D.D.	Nov. 8, 1802
Ezekiel Howe & Louisa Bellows Int. reads [How]	Rev. Joseph Eckley, D.D.	Apr. 10, 1803
Ebenezer Holmes & Mary P. Marshall Int. reads [Mary R.]	Rev. Joseph Eckley, D.D.	Sept. 7, 1803
Joseph Hayden & Hannah Billings Int. reads [Susannah]	Rev. Joseph Eckley, D.D.	Nov. 20, 1803
*Andrew Hadley & Polly Webb	Rev. Joseph Eckley, D.D.	Apr. 12, 1804
Prince Hall & Zilpha Johnson (Blacks) Int. reads [Zilpoy]	Rev. Joseph Eckley, D.D.	June 28, 1804
Benjamin Henly & Susannah Hill Int. reads [Ray Henly of Salem] [Susan]	Rev. Joseph Eckley, D.D.	July 11, 1804
*Nathan Harlow & Elizabeth Williams	Rev. Joseph Eckley, D.D.	Jan. 31, 1805
*John Hoch & Mary Owen	Rev. Joseph Eckley, D.D.	Apr. 24, 1806
Freeman Hawley & Martha Ripley Int. reads [Truman]	Rev. Joseph Eckley, D.D.	May 24, 1806
*Robert Henry & Sally Williams	Rev. Joseph Eckley, D.D.	May 25, 1806
*Newell Hunt & Adal Gillet	Rev. Joseph Eckley, D.D.	Aug. 31, 1806
[258] *Bela Hunting & Sarah Dunn	Rev. Joseph Eckley, D.D.	Nov. 11, 1807
Peter Howard & Margaret Gardner (Blacks) Int. reads [Margaretta]	Rev. Joseph Eckley, D.D.	May 16, 1808
*Arnold Hayward & Hannah Bent	Rev. Joseph Eckley, D.D.	May 17, 1808

Names.	Married by	Date of Marriage.
Ephraim Harrington & Maria W. Simmons Int. reads [Mariah]	Rev. Joseph Eckley, D.D.	Sept. 11, 1808
Joseph Hunt Jr. & Ann Ballard Int. reads [Nancy]	Rev. Joseph Eckley, D.D.	Oct. 23, 1808
*Elisha Hunt & Betsy Lewis [of Dorchester]	Rev. Joseph Eckley, D.D.	Oct. 18, 1808
Isaiah Higgins & Eliza Blasland	Rev. Joseph Eckley, D.D.	Oct. 23, 1808
*Eliphalet Hale & Abigail Waters	Rev. Joseph Eckley, D.D.	May 9, 1808
[274] *Peter Henry & Lydia Clark	Rev. Saml. Parker	Dec. 24, 1801
[289] *Peter Ingerfield & Elizabeth Bunday	Rev. John Eliot, D.D.	Oct. 3, 1799
Henry Ivolt & Sarah Hooton Int. reads [Ivalt] [Houghton]	Rev. John Lathrop, D.D.	June 24, 1802
Dr. Williams Ingals & Lucy Ridgway Int. reads [Dr. William Ingalls] [Lucy M.]	Rev. John Lathrop, D.D.	Dec. 14, 1802
Benjn. Ingals & Lydia Washborn Int. reads [Ingels] [Washburn]	Rev. John Lathrop, D.D.	Jan. 1, 1807
Jonathan Ingals & Sally Knowlton Int. reads [Ingalls] [Seth] Orig. Ret. [Sally]	Rev. Elijah R. Sabin	Oct. 12, 1809
[290] Richard Johnson & Anna Cummings Int. reads [Nancy Commins] [Blacks]	Rev. Joseph Eckley, D.D.	Dec. 18, 1796
Samuel Ivers & Mary Nanning Int. reads [Nonnings]	Rev. Joseph Eckley, D.D.	Aug. 9, 1807
[295] *Gideon Jennings & Sally Joy	Rev. Thos. Baldwin, D.D.	May 4, 1809
*John Jones Jr. & Alexandria Bond	Rev. Thos. Baldwin, D.D.	Oct. 29, 1809
Joseph Jenkins & Abigail Robins [of Newton] Int. reads [Joseph Warren Jenkins]	Rev. John Eliot, D.D.	Apr. 11, 1799
William James & Prudence Clarke Int. reads [Clark]	Rev. John Eliot, D.D.	Nov. 24, 1799
*[Capt.] Melzar Joy & Mary Eliot	Rev. John Eliot, D.D.	July 30, 1800
Peter Jones & Mary Howes Int. reads [Hawes]	Rev. John Eliot, D.D.	Dec. 9, 1800
Peter Johnson & Pegy Welsh Int. reads [Peggy Welch]	Rev. John Eliot, D.D.	May 17, 1801
John Jessamy & Jane Anthony [Blacks] Int. reads [Jessema]	Rev. John Eliot, D.D.	Jan. 21, 1802
[Capt.] Enoch James & Mahitable Clarke Int. reads [Mehitable Clark]	Rev. John Eliot, D.D.	Dec. 19, 1802
Frederick Jacobson & Sophia Leonard Int. reads [Learnord]	Rev. John Eliot, D.D.	Mar. 3, 1805
Joseph Johnson & Esther Frazer (Cold) Int. reads [Frazier]	Rev. John Eliot, D.D.	July 24, 1805
*William Jones & Nancy Larkin	Rev. John Eliot, D.D.	Sept. 28, 1806
John Jones & Mary Snow Int. reads [Jonathan]	Rev. John Eliot, D.D.	June 4, 1807
Benjn. Jessin & Susanna Johns Int. reads [Benjamin Jegson] [Susannah Jones]	Rev. John Eliot, D.D.	Aug. 2, 1807
David James & Pheobe Cooledge Int. reads [Phebe Coolidge]	Rev. John Eliot, D.D.	Nov. 27, 1808
Daniel Jennings & Isabella Collings Int. reads [Bella]	Rev. James Freeman	Feb. 11, 1790
[296] Belcher Jones & Mary Jannison Int. reads [Jamison]	Rev. John Lathrop, D.D.	Aug. 26, 1798
*Joseph Jackson & Betsy Loring	Rev. John Lathrop, D.D.	Sept. 4, 1800

Names.	Married by	Date of Marriage.
Samuel Jameson & Ann Hichborn Int. reads [Nancy Hitchborn say Ann]	Rev. John Lathrop, D.D.	Jan. 6, 1803
Isaac Jefferson & Elenor Collings Int. reads [Eleanor]	Rev. John Lathrop, D.D.	Oct. 30, 1803
*John Johnson & Betsy Woodberry	Rev. John Lathrop, D.D.	Apr. 10, 1804
*Thomas Johnson & Elizabeth Brown	Rev. John Lathrop, D.D.	Apr. 29, 1804
John Jenks [Jr. of Salem] & Deby White Int. reads [Debby]	Rev. John Lathrop, D.D.	Apr. 23, 1805
Richard Jenkins & Amelia Stokes	Rev. J. S. J. Gardiner	Sept. 11, 1808
Abraham Jones & Mary Stephens Int. reads [Stevens]	Rev. J. S. J. Gardiner	Nov. 20, 1808
John Joy & Eleanor Fitzpatrick Int. reads [Elenor]	Rev. John Cheverus	Apr. 16, 1809
John Jackson & Amy Willis Int. reads [Amey]	Rev. Asa Eaton	June 5, 1808
*Joseph Jenkins & Mary Peabody	Rev. Wm. E. Channing	Dec. 23, 1804
Benjn. Jarvis & Mary Porter Int. reads [Benjamin]	Rev. Wm. E. Channing	Nov. 30, 1809
[297] *John Rogers Jewett [of Berlin] & Hester Jones	Rev. Joshua Huntington	Dec. 25, 1809
Reuben Joy & Mary Collar Int. reads [Ruben] [Collier]	Wm. Donnison, Esq., J.P.	May 21, 1809
[299] *William Jenkins & Nancy Knox	Rev. Joseph Eckley, D.D.	July 3, 1800
John F. Jennison & Nancy Rand Int. reads [John T.]	Rev. Joseph Eckley, D.D.	June 13, 1803
*Elihu Jones & Sally Jarvis	Rev. Joseph Eckley, D.D.	May 25, 1806
*Joshua James & Caroline Matilda Reed	Rev. Joseph Eckley, D.D.	April 28, 1808
*John H. Jay & Jane Debias (Blacks)	Rev. Joseph Eckley, D.D.	Aug. 10, 1808
William Johnson & Alice Vose Int. reads [Jonson] [Allice]	Rev. Joseph Eckley, D.D.	Dec. 9, 1804
[307] *Daniel Kidder & Nancy Child	Rev. Tho. Baldwin, D.D.	Sept. 3, 1809
Thomas Knox [Jun] & Mary Knox Int. reads [Polly]	Rev. John Eliot, D.D.	Aug. 15, 1802
Henry Kolingsbury & Abigail Sholl Int. reads [Shotte]	Rev. John Eliot, D.D.	May 5, 1803
*Edward King & Margaret Bell [of Colarain]	Rev. John Eliot, D.D.	April 30, 1809
Joshua Kiby & Jane Huntford Int. reads [Kebe] [Hartford]	Rev. John Eliot, D.D.	Aug. 21, 1809
Simon Kinsman & Jane Mecom Int. reads [Simson]	Rev. John Lathrop, D.D.	Feb. 13, 1800
Gidney King & Jerusha C. Burbeck Int. reads [Burbick]	Rev. John Lathrop, D.D.	Oct. 23, 1805
John Kennedy & Olive Gardner Int. reads [Olivia]	Rev. John Lathrop D.D.	Sept. 18, 1802
*William Kendall & Charlotte Howard	Rev. John Lathrop, D.D.	July 3, 1806
*John King & Nancy Norcross	Rev. John Lathrop, D.D.	Sept. 7, 1808
Peter Kenedy & Lucy Grece Int. reads [Kennedy] [Grae]	Rev. John Lathrop, D.D.	March 7, 1809
Jacob Kriner & Betsey Rupert Int. reads [Betsy]	Rev. J. S. J. Gardiner	May 2, 1805
Henry Kavanagh & Mary Grace Int. reads [Kavanough] [Grove]	Rev. John Cheveres	April 12, 1809

Names.	Married by	Date of Marriage.
Thomas Kidder & Clairisa Purkett Int. reads [Clarissa]	Rev. Wm. E. Channing	Dec. 8, 1805
*Daniel Knower & Ann H. Bacon	Rev. Wm. E. Channing	May 31, 1809
[308] Robert Knox & Susannah Freeman Int. reads [Susanna]	Rev. Phil. Munger	Aug. 6, 1809
Enoch Kendell & Sally Hunnerwell Int. reads [Kendall]	Rev. Danl. Webb	June 11, 1809
*Kindrick Kolman & Susanna Grigory	Rev. Charles Lowell	Nov. 7, 1809
Henry Kohune & Joan Jordan Int. reads [Cahoone of Newport] [Joanna]	Rev. John Eliot, D.D.	April 24, 1809
[309] Daniel Kilbourn & Elizabeth Meuse Int. reads [Muse]	Rev. Joseph Eckley, D.D.	June 18, 1802
[310] William Kellson & Catharine McLean Int. reads [Catherine McLeane]	Rev. Joseph Eckley, D.D.	Dec. 24, 1807
*Thomas Prentiss Kettell & Hannah Dawes Peirce	Rev. Joseph Eckley, D.D.	April 11, 1808
*William Kimlo & Eliza Bemus	Rev. Joseph Eckley, D.D.	Apr. 28, 1808
[18] Peter Paul Le Forge & Mary Lanoix Int. reads [laforge] [Lanoine] Dup. ent. [p.244]	Rev. Francis A. Matignon	June 8, 1808
[31] John Inman Linzee & Elizabeth Tilden Int. reads [John S.]	Rev. Wm. Emerson	May 19, 1807
Archelaus Lewis & Francis Angier Int. reads [Frances Angiere]	Rev. Wm. Emerson	Oct. 9, 1807
*Henry Lane & Elizabeth Smith	Rev. J. S. Buckminster	July 31, 1808
David Laurance & Betsy Wheeler Int. reads [Lawrance]	Rev. J. S. Buckminster	Nov. 20, 1808
John Lear Jr. & Mary Dyer Int. reads [Lean]	Rev. Daniel Webb	Sept. 15, 1808
*Samuel Lee of Concord & Nancy James	Rev. Thos. Baldwin	May 23, 1808
*Joshua Loring & Sally Johnson	Rev. Thos. Baldwin	Oct. 16, 1808
William Litchfield & Joanna Woodward Int. reads [Johannah]	Rev. Thos. Baldwin	Aug. 10, 1808
*Jonathan Loring & Eliza P. Orcutt	Rev. Thos. Baldwin	Oct. 27, 1808
Amos D. Lindsey & Nancy Quin Int. reads [Quinn]	Rev. Thos. Baldwin	Apr. 24, 1809
[32] John Low & Ann Mulbury Int. reads [Joseph] [Anna]	Stephen Gorham, Esq., J.P.	June 7, 1809
[126] Jane B. La Chapelle & Hannah Webber [Dup. Ent.] Int. reads [John Batis Lachapla]	Rev. James Freeman	Dec. 26, 1798
[204] Joseph De La Fountain & Resign Prouty Int. reads [Lasentine] [Rosy Grouty] Dup. ent. [p. 246]	Rev. Charles Lowell	June 17, 1807
[318] *Solomon Loud & Abigail Keith	Rev. Thos. Baldwin	Oct. 19, 1809
*Oliver Lovell & Clarissa Downs	Rev. Thos. Baldwin	Nov. 5, 1809
Ralph I. Linzee & Anna Cecillia De Newville Int. reads [Ralph Inman Linzee] [Anna Cicella De Newsville]	Rev. John Cheveres	May 8, 1809
Mark S. Little & Betsey Saunders Int. reads [Lettel] [Betsy]	Rev. Asa Eaton	Jan. 12, 1806
Edward Larigan & Mary Goss Int. reads [Lanigan]	Rev. Asa Eaton	Nov. 9, 1807
Irine Amelot De Lacroix [Esq.] & Marria Phillips Int. reads [Irence] [Maria]	Rev. Asa Eaton	Dec. 26, 1809
John Litener & Lucy Mariam Int. reads [Litner] [Merion]	Rev. Caleb Blood	Jan. 29, 1809

Names.	Married by	Date of Marriage.
Joseph Lincoln & Ama Lamb Int. reads [Anna Lambert]	Rev. Caleb Blood	Nov. 2, 1809
Warran Lemmon & Marandia P. Chaffine Int. reads [Warren] [Marandia Parker Chaffine]	Rev. Caleb Blood	Nov. 17, 1809
Lawrence Lassoy & Mary Ludsway Int. reads [Lawrance Lassay] [Ludoway]	Rev. Charles Lowell	Nov. 6, 1806
*Asa P. Lewis & Catherine C. Connell	Rev. Charles Lowell	Nov. 8, 1807
Seth Lewis & Sarah Lackman Int. reads [Lakeman]	Rev. Charles Lowell	Aug. 13, 1809
*John Low & Mary Warren	Rev. Charles Lowell	Oct. 24, 1809
[319] Benjn. Litchfield & Abigail Balch Int. reads [Benjamin]	Rev. Charles Lowell	Dec. 14, 1809
*Ebenezer Lane & Mary Chittenden	Rev. Thos. Baldwin, D.D.	Dec. 9, 1809
Lewey M. Leprait & Mary George Int. reads [Leway Martain Leprast]	Rev. John Eliot, D.D.	June 3, 1806
Jonathan W. Lillie & Betsy Goodridge Int. reads [Lilley]	Rev. John Eliot, D.D.	Jan. 19, 1806
William Lord [of Portland] & Susanna Harris Int. reads [Susannah]	Rev. John Eliot, D.D.	May 27, 1805
John Lambert & Betsy Brentnall Int. reads [Lamberd] [Brintnall]	Rev. John Eliot, D.D.	June 17, 1798
William Lamberd & Sally Floyd Int. reads [Lambard]	Rev. John Eliot, D.D.	May 26, 1799
Samuel Loper & Hannah Lambert Int. reads [Lopous]	Rev. John Eliot, D.D.	June 15, 1799
*Josiah Lincoln & Anna Getchell	Rev. John Eliot, D.D.	Sept. 11, 1799
John D. Letting & Sally Peaise Int. reads [John Daniel Littin] [Peirce]	Rev. John Eliot, D.D.	Oct. 3, 1799
Bradford Lincoln & Becky Austin Atwood Int. reads [Bekey]	Rev. John Eliot, D.D.	Nov. 21, 1799
Thomas Lambord & Rebecca Hemmingway Int. reads [Lumbard]	Rev. John Eliot, D.D.	Jan. 9, 1800
Seth Lathrop & Nancy White Int. reads [Lothrop]	Rev. John Eliot, D.D.	Feb. 20, 1804
Perez Loring & Eliza Smallridge Int. reads [Peres] [Elizabeth Smelledge]	Rev. John Eliot, D.D.	Oct. 5, 1806
Thomas S. Larkin & Mary Batterman Int. reads [Thomas H.]	Rev. John Eliot, D.D.	June 7, 1807
Peter Larkin & Mary Battle Int. reads [Mercy Battis]	Rev. John Eliot, D.D.	Sept. 8, 1807
Joseph Lewis & Isable Trench Int. reads [Sibbeller French]	Rev. John Eliot, D.D.	Aug. 27, 1809
*Abraham T. Lamber[t] & Abigail Emmes	Rev. John Eliot, D.D.	Nov. 2, 1809
[320] *John Low & Sally Evans	Rev John Eliot, D.D.	Jan. 9, 1804
Nathaniel Lumbord & Esther Cutter Int. reads [Lombard]	Rev. John Eliot, D.D.	Nov. 28, 1805
Thomas Lewis Jr. & Elizabeth Carpenter	Rev. James Freeman	Jan. 1, 1794
Henry Loring & Sally Collings Int. reads [Collins]	Rev. James Freeman	May 20, 1798
Thomas P. Lathy & Sally King Johns Int. reads [Thomas Pike Lathy]	Rev. James Freeman	Apr. 15, 1799
Edwd. St. Loe Livermore [of Portsmouth] & Sarah Crase Stackpole Int. reads [Creese]	Rev. James Freeman	May 2, 1799
James Laughton & Nancy Buckman Int. reads [Bucknam]	Rev. James Freeman	Sept. 30, 1800
John H. Lorring & Sarrah Penney Int. reads [John Hancock Loring] [Sarah]	Rev. James Freeman	Mar. 29, 1801
Martin Lane [of Northampton] & Lucreatia Swan Int. reads [Lucretia]	Rev. James Freeman	Dec. 18, 1808

Names.	Married by	Date of Marriage.
John Lewis & Mary Ann Ouvre Int. reads [Oliver]	Rev. J. S. J. Gardiner	Nov. 22, 1807
James S. Lovell & Anne Bethune Int. reads [James Smith Lovell] [Ann]	Rev. J. S. J. Gardiner	June 12, 1808
*Peter Low & Jane Anderson (Cold)	Rev. J. S. J. Gardiner	Dec. 30, 1809
*Jedediah Lincoln & Polly Revere	Rev. John Lathrop, D.D.	July 16, 1797
John Lawson & Ruthy Webber Int. reads [Wheeler]	Rev. John Lathrop, D.D.	Aug. 15, 1799
Isaac Lowder & Sally Ridgeway Cobbet Int. reads [Cabbot]	Rev. John Lathrop, D.D.	Oct. 27, 1800
*Noah Lincoln & Sally Howe	Rev. John Lathrop, D.D.	Apr. 9, 1802
[321] Enock Lyons & Nancy Uran Int. reads [Enoch] [Urann]	Rev. John Lathrop, D.D.	Sept. 14, 1803
John Lesson & Sally Brown Int. reads [Lossen]	Rev. John Lathrop, D.D.	Apr. 7, 1805
Charles Lilley & Fanny Morrison Int. reads [Morison]	Rev. John Lathrop, D.D.	May 20, 1806
Freeborn Lock & Mary Atharn Int. reads [Freborn Look] [Athearn]	Rev. John Lathrop, D.D.	June 1, 1806
Lawrence Lawrenson & Mary Wyman Int. reads [Laurance Layranson]	Rev. John Lathrop, D.D.	Dec. 18, 1806
*David Lewis & Marry Perry	Rev. John Lathrop, D.D.	Mar. 29, 1807
John P. Lovejoy & Eliza Leman Int. reads [John Phillips Love Joy] [Leaman]	Rev. John Lathrop, D.D.	June 19, 1807
*Thomas Leeds [3d] & Sally B. Munroe	Rev. John Lathrop, D.D.	July 16, 1809
John Lambert & Sally Fourds Int. reads [Forudt]	Rev. John Lathrop, D.D.	May 4, 1809
[325] *Jonathan Lock & Hannah Haddaway	Rev. Joseph Eckley, D.D.	Aug. 27, 1797
*Henry Landerson & Mabier Snow (Blacks)	Rev. Joseph Eckley, D.D.	Dec. 24, 1800
John Leverett & Elizabeth Salisbury Int. reads [Leaveret Esq. of Vermont]	Rev. Joseph Eckley, D.D.	June 17, 1803
David Lawrence & Sarah Laman Int. reads [Lawrance]	Rev. Joseph Eckley, D.D.	Nov. 21, 1805
*Thomas Lewis Jr. & Priscilla Nye	Rev. Joseph Eckley, D.D.	Jan. 6, 1806
*Moses Lewis & Patty Goodwin	Rev. Joseph Eckley, D.D.	Mar. 16, 1807
*William Simons Lee & Rebecca Lloyd	Rev. Joseph Eckley, D.D.	Sept. 7, 1808
Eller Lagrove & Nancy Kennedy Int. reads [Ellar Lagrave]	Rev. Joseph Eckley, D.D.	July 6, 1809
[326] Richard Leach of Marblehead & Esther Tower Int. reads [Power]	Rev. John T. Kirkland	Oct. 20, 1805
[34] Abener Mason Jr. & Mehetable Andrews	Rev. Thos. Baldwin, D.D.	May 27, 1807
Robert McEllery & Sally Chenney Int. reads [Mc Elroy] [Chaney]	Rev. Thos. Baldwin, D.D.	June 18, 1807
*Ithamer Miller & Rachel Acres	Rev. Thos. Baldwin, D.D.	July 27, 1807
Jacob Meriam & Hannah Picket or Pricket Int. reads [Merriam] [Picket]	Rev. Thos. Baldwin, D.D.	Sept. 17, 1807
Ziba Merritt & Mary Adams Int. reads [Merrett]	Rev. Thos. Baldwin, D.D.	Oct. 4, 1807

Names.	Married by	Date of Marriage.
George Matthews & Maria Parsons Int. reads [Person]	Rev. Thos. Baldwin, D.D.	Oct. 5, 1807
John Murray & Nancy Smith Int. reads [Murry]	Rev. Thos. Baldwin, D.D.	Nov. 8, 1807
*James Masters & Martha Hoyt	Rev. Thos. Baldwin, D.D.	Dec. 10, 1807
*Abraham Meriam & Sally Henderson of Salem	Rev. Thos. Baldwin, D.D.	Apr. 3, 1808
*Seth Mero & Betsy Hardy	Rev. Thos. Baldwin, D.D.	Nov. 19, 1807
*John McKeef & Mary Rice	Rev. Wm. Emerson	Nov. 12, 1807
Charles Munroe & Rebecca Gabrial Int. reads [Gabriel]	Rev. Wm. Emerson	Mar. 6, 1808
George Millard & Eliza W. McDonald Int. reads [Elizabeth Woods McDonald]	Rev. Wm. Emerson	Mar. 20, 1808
*James Morgan & Martha Patch	Rev. Wm. Emerson	Sept. 11, 1808
Edmund Munroe & Lydia Downs Int. reads [Munro] [Downes]	Rev. Wm. Emerson	Dec. 8, 1808
James Mackey & Anna Woods Int. reads [Mackay] [Ann]	Rev. Daniel Webb	Aug. 7, 1808
Daniel Mason & Martha F. Sewall Int. reads [Martha Fisk Sewall]	Rev. Martin Ruter	Nov. 22, 1808
Peter Mash & Mary Mitchell Int. reads [Milsh] [Mitchel]	Rev. Thos. Baldwin	May 16, 1808
John M. Mall & Saviah Jones [Blacks] Int. reads [John Mets Mol] [Joner]	Rev. Thos. Baldwin	Oct. 23, 1808
*Thomas Manning & Venus Sylvester (Blacks)	Rev. Thos. Baldwin	Feb. 19, 1809
James Muzzy & Ellis S. Stacy Int. reads [Mersey] [Eller S. Stacey]	Rev. Thos. Baldwin	Mar. 30, 1809
Joseph Morris & Rebecca Russell Int. reads [Moris]	Rev. Thos. Baldwin	Apr. 10, 1809
[126] Samuel McCullah [of Philadelphia] & Isabella Williams Int. reads [Williamson].	Rev. James Freeman	July 28, 1803
[342] Robert McFarling & Sally Plumeley Int. reads [Plumley]	Rev. Thos. Baldwin, D.D.	Nov. 16, 1809
Ebenezer Mountford & Elizabeth Dickman Int. reads [Mountfort]	Rev. John Eliot, D.D.	Aug. 16, 1798
William McCondry & Martha Liscone Int. reads [McCondery] [Patty Liscom]	Rev. John Eliot, D.D.	Aug. 24, 1800
Cornelius Miller & Betsey Cook Int. reads [Betsy]	Rev. John Eliot, D.D.	Jan. 22, 1801
*Thomas Maling & Prudence Urann	Rev. John Eliot, D.D.	Apr. 8, 1801
James Marston & Martha Gray Int. reads [James B.] [Martha White]	Rev. John Eliot, D.D.	Oct. 11, 1801
*Robert Mitchel & Elizabeth Clark	Rev. John Eliot, D.D.	May 22, 1803
Daniel Maynard & Susanna Stedman Int. reads [Susannah]	Rev. John Eliot, D.D.	May 27, 1804
*Sampson [A.] Mason & Elizabeth Hunt	Rev. John Eliot, D.D.	Dec. 2, 1804
Frederick Miller & Ruth M. Grew Int. reads [Legrow]	Rev. John Eliot, D.D.	Feb. 16, 1805
Joseph Mountford & Lucretia Harris Int. reads [Mountfort]	Rev. John Eliot, D.D.	June 21, 1806
*John Mott & Lydia Belknap	Rev. John Eliot, D.D.	Aug. 3, 1806
[343] *George Middleton & Lucy Day [Blacks]	Rev. John Eliot, D.D.	Aug. 2, 1807
*Morgan Morgans & Caroline Knox	Rev. John Eliot, D.D.	Jan. 16, 1808
Henry Morrison & Susannah Roberts Int. reads [Morison]	Rev. John Eliot, D.D.	Aug. 9, 1809
Richard McDaniel & Susanna Chamberlaine Int. reads [Chamberlain]	Rev. James Freeman	Oct. 13, 1791

Names.	Married by	Date of Marriage.
Thomas Minns & Susan Mitchell Int. reads [Mitchel]	Rev. James Freeman	Oct. 7, 1798
James Mackay & Sally Tate Int. reads [Mackey]	Rev. James Freeman	Aug. 8, 1799
James Middleton & Suky Robbins Int. reads [Sukey Robins]	Rev. James Freeman	Dec. 8, 1799
William R. Miller & Rebecca Davis Int. reads [William Read Miller]	Rev. James Freeman	Oct. 24, 1801
Samuel R. Miller & Sarah Speakman Int. reads [Spakman]	Rev. James Freeman	Mar. 7, 1802
Henry Morgan & Lydia Procter Int. reads [Morgen]	Rev. James Freeman	May 6, 1804
John Morgan & Anna Rooke Int. reads [Rorke]	Rev. James Freeman	Dec. 22, 1805
*John Melvin & Margaret Potter [Blacks]	Rev. James Freeman	Sept. 5, 1807
George Miles [Jr.] & Sarah Brown Blagge Int. reads [Blagg]	Rev. James Freeman	June 13, 1809
John May [Jr.] & Anne Gordon Reed [Ann Golden Reed]	Rev. J. S. J. Gardiner	Mar. 8, 1806
Genturne Mocke & Elizabeth Edwards [Col.?] Int. reads [Gustavis]	Rev. J. S. J. Gardiner	Nov. 23, 1806
[344] *Peter McGinnis & Jane Smith	Rev. J. S. J. Gardiner	July 3, 1808
*Walter Martin & Marjery Painter (Cold)	Rev. J. S. J. Gardiner	Dec. 31, 1809
John Miller [Jun.] & Marry Bassett Int. reads [Mary]	Rev. John Lathrop, D.D.	May 20, 1798
*Samuel P. Morton & Eunice Bixby Rolf [of Reading]	Rev. John Lathrop, D.D.	July 31, 1798
*John Meadows & Ann Corbet	Rev. John Lathrop, D.D.	Jan. 14, 1799
Andrew McFarland & Mary Sale	Rev. John Lathrop, D.D.	Mar. 5, 1799
Richard Manson & Polly Heart Int. reads [Hart]	Rev. John Lathrop, D.D.	Apr. 28, 1799
William Henry McNeill & Rebecca Conant. Int. reads [Mc Neile]	Rev. John Lathrop, D.D.	Sept. 22, 1800
*Daniel Merry & Prudence Norton	Rev. John Lathrop, D.D.	July 26, 1801
Joseph McClinch & Betsy Hobbs Warren Int. reads [McClench]	Rev. John Lathrop, D.D.	Sept. 6, 1801
Nicholas Marone & Anna Pepper Int. reads [Narone]	Rev. John Lathrop, D.D.	Aug. 25, 1803
James Mayer & Elizabeth Phillips Int. reads [Major] [Eliza]	Rev. John Lathrop, D.D.	July 1, 1804
*John Morrison & Fanny Beaverstock	Rev. John Lathrop, D.D.	Nov. 18, 1804
Nathaniel Mills & Anna Brintle Int. reads [Anney]	Rev. John Lathrop, D.D.	Dec. 27, 1804
*John McEwen & Elizabeth Boyse	Rev. John Lathrop, D.D.	July 16, 1806
Noadiah Morris & Prudence C. Hart Int. reads [Noadiah Rhoades Morris] [Prudence Clark Hart]	Rev. John Lathrop, D.D.	Sept. 20, 1807
Thomas Matley & Ann Lathrop Int. reads [Motley] [Lothrop]	Rev. John Lathrop, D.D.	Nov. 1, 1807
Samuel Moore & Sally Pook	Rev. John Lathrop, D.D.	May 7, 1809

Names.	Married by	Date of Marriage.
[345] Patrick McAnerny & Sophia Haley Int. reads [Mc Nerny] [Hilly]	Rev. Fr. Matignon	Sept. 3, 1809
*James Moorfield & Nancy Eaton	Rev. J. S. Buckminster	Oct. 31, 1809
*James Marshall & Elizabeth Summers	Rev. Asa Eaton	June 29, 1806
*Fuller McIntire & Sally Goodell	Robt. Gardner, Esq.	Dec. 21, 1809
*Peter Mandrake & Elizabeth Stevens	Rev. Wm. E. Channing	Aug. 21, 1808
Otis Morton & Persis Cooledge Int. reads [Petroe Coolidge]	Rev. Wm. E. Channing	Nov. 16, 1809
*Boston Murril & Hannah Freeman (Cold.)	Rev. Wm. Emmerson	May 25, 1809
Pelegg Mann & Margeret Tuff Int. reads [Peleg] [Tufts]	Rev. Caleb Blood	Mar. 12, 1809
*Capt. John Mackay & Frances Mackay	Rev. Charles Lowell	Jan. 19, 1807
William Marston & Trephenia Collins [of Danvers] Int. reads [Trephena]	Rev. Charles Lowell	Oct. 25, 1807
John Manser & Betsy Kimball Int. reads [Mansir] [Kimbel]	Rev. Charles Lowell	Aug. 18, 1808
Solomon B. Morse & Catherine Cutter Int. reads [Solomon Bradford Morse] [Charlotte Cutler]	Rev. Charles Lowell	Sept. 11, 1808
Jesse Mero & Eliza. Hopping Int. reads [Jessa]	Rev. Charles Lowell	Dec. 4, 1808
William Mansfield & Margaret Merrow Int. reads [Murrow]	Rev. Charles Lowell	Jan. 21, 1809
Joseph Morse & Eliza. Wooley Int. reads [Elizabeth]	Rev. Charles Lowell	Aug. 13, 1809
*Samuel May & Mary Goddard	Rev. H. Holley	July 19, 1809
[346] John McCarty & Betsy Blake Int. reads [McCartey]	Samuel Gardner, Esq.	April 4, 1800
[350] John Mallas & Ann Pearson Int. reads [Mellus] [Anna]	Rev. Joseph Eckley, D.D.	Dec. 4, 1796
David Murrey & Hannah Bennett [Blacks] Int. reads [Murry] [Bonne]	Rev. Joseph Eckley, D.D.	Feb. 26, 1797
*William Martin & Eliza Brown	Rev. Joseph Eckley, D.D.	Aug. 17, 1797
Christian Frederick Merchant & Abigail Sanderson Int. reads [Marchant]	Rev. Joseph Eckley, D.D.	Jan. 2, 1808
James Martin & Eleanor Woodbury Int. reads [Elinor]	Rev. Joseph Eckley, D.D.	July 22, 1798
*Nathaniel McIntire & Hannah Magery	Rev. Joseph Eckley, D.D.	Oct. 1, 1798
*Amasa Murdock & Sally Crain	Rev. Joseph Eckley, D.D.	Oct. 24, 1799
[351] William Moore & Sarah M. Rand Int. reads [More]	Rev. Joseph Eckley, D.D.	Nov. 7, 1802
*Rev. Asa McFarland of N.H. & Elizabeth Kneeland	Rev. Joseph Eckley, D.D.	Sept. 5, 1803
Samuel Maxfield & Mary Bradle Int. reads [Maxwell] [Bradlee]	Rev. Joseph Eckley, D.D.	Sept. 8, 1803
*John McElroy & Mary Low	Rev. Joseph Eckley, D.D.	Oct. 2, 1803
Felix McCartey & Jane Gargen Int. reads [McCarty] [Gargin]	Rev. Joseph Eckley, D.D.	Nov. 26, 1803
James Murphey & Betsy Mosely Int. reads [Murphy]	Rev. Joseph Eckley, D.D.	Nov. 27, 1803
John Munroe & Hannah Swain Int. reads [John H.]	Rev. Joseph Eckley, D.D.	Nov. 18, 1804
*Thomas P. Michaut & Fanny Robins	Rev. Joseph Eckley, D.D.	July 25, 1805

Names.	Married by	Date of Marriage.
*Elihu Morse & Betsy Houghton	Rev. Joseph Eckley, D.D.	Nov. 10, 1805
Josiah Miller [of Brookline] & Zeviah Hemmingway Int. reads [Zeruiah]	Rev. Joseph Eckley, D.D.	Mar. 9, 1806
*Samuel Marden & Susannah Babcock	Rev. Joseph Eckley, D.D.	June 15, 1806
Anthony Martis & Mary Lowey Int. reads [Servey]	Rev. Joseph Eckley, D.D.	April 1, 1807
*William Mead & Sally Woodbury	Rev. Joseph Eckley, D.D.	Oct. 25, 1807
Walter Martin & Nancy Weillam (Blacks) Int. reads [Williams]	Rev. Joseph Eckley, D.D.	Nov. 26, 1807
John McMoody & Mary B. Dunn Int. reads [John M. Moody of Bath]	Rev. Joseph Eckley, D.D.	Nov. 26, 1807
Thomas Miles [of Roxbury] & Mehitable Parmenter Int. reads [Mehettable Parminter]	Rev. Joseph Eckley, D.D.	Jan. 17, 1808
Peter Martain & Susannah Trebont Int. reads [Martin] [Guerrin]	Rev. Joseph Eckley, D.D.	May 15, 1808
[352] William Matchet & Joanna Stutson Int. reads [Matchett] [Joannah]	Rev. Joseph Eckley, D.D.	Nov. 21, 1802
[354] *[Mr.] Thomas Melvill & [Miss] Priscilla Scollay	Rev. Samuel Cooper, D.D.	Aug. 30, 1774
[362] John Mutzenberger & Louisa Lindt Int. reads [Mulzenbucher] [Lois]	Rev. Samuel Parker	Dec. 1, 1801
[37] *John Frederick Noble & Keziah Booth	Rev. Thos. Baldwin	June 7, 1808
*Elisha Nye & Rachel Thayer	Rev. Thos. Baldwin	Aug. 7, 1808
*James Newcomb & Nabby Clough	Rev. Thos. Baldwin	Aug. 19, 1808
Samuel Newman & Mary Cocks Int. reads [Cop]	Rev. Thos. Baldwin	Jan. 15, 1809
*Nehemiah Norcross & Anna Simpson	Rev. Isaac Skillman	Mar. 1, 1787
[368] William Nason & Sally Wyer Int. reads [Mason]	Rev. Thos. Baldwin	May 4, 1809
John V. Nelson & Louisa Tukesbury Int. reads [Dukesbury]	Rev. Thos. Baldwin	May 11, 1809
Arckelaus Norcross [of Brookline] & Sally Parker Int. reads [Archelus]	Rev. John Eliot, D.D.	Mar. 11, 1804
*[Capt.] Joshua Nash & Mary [G] Atkins	Rev. John Eliot, D.D.	July 6, 1806
*Robert Newman & Mary Hammon	Rev. James Freeman	Oct. 17, 1790
*Josiah Nottage & Elizabeth Carpenter	Rev. James Freeman	Feb. 14, 1796
John W. Nance & Mary Lowd Int. reads [John Webb Nance]	Rev. James Freeman	May 11, 1797
Elijah Nours & Judith Johnson Int. reads [Nourse]	Rev. James Freeman	Mar. 4, 1798
*Robert New & Elizabeth Ellery	Rev. James Freeman	Apr. 6, 1801
Edward Neal & Susanna Lolly Int. reads [Susan Lawler]	Rev. James Freeman	Dec. 15, 1806
*Samuel Nichols & Rebecca Woodraw	Rev. John Lathrop, D.D.	Apr. 22, 1798
George Noble & Mary Howard Int. reads [Mercy]	Rev. John Lathrop, D.D.	Nov. 10, 1803
*Charles C. Nichols & Joanna Snowden	Rev. John Lathrop, D.D.	Dec. 1, 1808
John Nicholas & Adelaide Nicholas (Cold)	Rev. Fr. Matignon	Aug. 1, 1809

Names.	Married by	Date of Marriage.
*William Newell & Esther Doyle	Rev. John Cheveres	Nov. 6, 1809
Otis Norcross & Mary C. Homer Int. reads [Mary Cunningham Homer]	Rev. Asa Eaton	Jan. 8, 1809
[369] James Nelson & Mable Batles Int. reads [Nielson] [Nabb]	Rev. Wm. E. Channing	Sept. 29, 1803
Timothy Nash & Charity Pond Int. reads [Bond]	Rev. Caleb Blood	Jan. 14, 1809
William Nichols & Betsy Underwood Int. reads [Nickels]	Rev. Caleb Blood	Dec. 25, 1809
*James Nutting & Rebecca Cole	Rev. Charles Lowell	Oct. 1, 1809
*James Nash & Mary A. Winter	Rev. John Eliot, D.D.	Mar. 26, 1807
[371] Spencer Nolen & Nancy Willard Int. reads [Noland]	Rev. Joseph Eckley, D.D.	Feb. 7, 1808
*Stephen North & Jane Breck	Rev. Joseph Eckley, D.D.	Apr. 11, 1809
Isaac Nash & Anna Bacheldor Int. reads [Batchelder]	Rev. Joseph Eckley, D.D.	July 2, 1809
[76] Michael O'Brien & Mehitable Gilles Int. reads [Mehettable Giles]	Rev. John Lathrop	Dec. 11, 1808
[378] Ebenezer Odiorne & Sarah B. Cunningham Int. reads [Sarah Barett Cunningham]	Rev. John Eliot, D.D.	Aug. 22, 1802
John Oystershed & Mary Avis Int. reads [Oyerstedt] [Mary Ann Harvis]	Rev. John Eliot, D.D.	Oct. 29, 1801
*Edward Oliver & Grace W. Swanton	Rev. John Eliot, D.D.	Feb. 6, 1803
Benjn. Olson & Nancy Wilks Int. reads [Benjamin]	Rev. John Eliot, D.D.	July 15, 1804
Thomas Oliver & Betsy Atkins Int. reads [Elizabeth]	Rev. John Eliot, D.D.	June 21, 1806
John Olin & Sarah Disee (Cold) Int. reads [Desee]	Rev. John Eliot, D.D.	July 1, 1809
Thomas Otis & Charlotte Dawnes Int. reads [Downes]	Rev. John Lathrop, D.D.	May 12, 1799
Joseph Ockerman & Elizabeth Gosby (Cold) Int. reads [Japhet Ockmar] [Abigail Gosberry]	Rev. J. S. J. Gardiner	Nov. 18, 1805
Firman Ottignon & Ann Jane Lawrence Int. reads [Formin] [Prudence Lawrance]	Rev. Fr. Matignon	May 6, 1809
Samuel Orcutt & Nancy Woodward Int. reads [Orcut]	Rev. Charles Lowell	Oct. 4, 1807
Benjamin Owen & Lydia Moore Int. reads [More]	Rev. Joshua Huntington	Aug. 8, 1809
[379] *Hubbard Oliver & Eliza Burt	Rev. Joseph Eckley, D.D.	Mar. 15, 1807
George Odiorne & Christiana Gordon Int. reads [Gorden]	Rev. Joseph Eckley, D.D.	July 22, 1807
John Oakley & Peggy Burch (Blacks) Int. reads [Ockly]	Rev. Joseph Eckley, D.D.	May 10, 1809
[417] *Patrick O'Rourke & Abigail Coffin	Rev. Joseph Eckley, D.D.	Apr. 28, 1806
[39] Peter Power & Hannah Litchfield of Cohasset Int. reads [Powers] [Leachfeild]	Stephen Gorham, Esq., J.P.	Nov. 18, 1807
*Joshua Preston & Sarah Augusta Wyman	Rev. Wm. Emerson	Sept. 4, 1807
Slivanus Pool & Anna Gates [of Stow] Int. reads [Silvanus]	Rev. Wm. Emerson	Sept. 14, 1808
Thomas Powers & Mercy Gooding Craft Int. reads [Crafts]	Rev. Wm. Emerson	Oct. 6, 1808

Names.	Married by	Date of Marriage.
Mason Putnam & Alone Hollbrook Int. reads [Holbrook]	Rev. J. S. Buckminster	May 19, 1808
John Baptist Prevot & Lovey Bricher Int. reads [Prevo] [Bicker]	Rev. F. A. Matignon	June 29, 1808
*Joseph Pitty & Elizabeth H. Glover	Rev. Danl. Webb	July 24, 1808
*Luther Parker & Eliza. Lewis	Rev. Danl. Webb	Jan. 11, 1809
*David Patten & Sarah Colbourn	Rev. Danl. Webb	May 7, 1809
Shelden Perry & Elizabeth Bennett Int. reads [Bennet]	Rev. Thos. Baldwin	May 12, 1808
*Lenthel Phillips & Abigail Sloan	Rev. Thos. Baldwin	Oct. 23, 1808
Lucan Peterson & Sally Miller Int. reads [Lukes]	Rev. Thos. Baldwin	Dec. 15, 1808
Benjamin Page Jr. & Sally Clowe Int. reads [Clow]	Rev. Thos. Baldwin	Mar. 5, 1809
John Potter & Easter Rust Int. reads [Esther Burt]	Rev. Thos. Baldwin	Mar. 12, 1809
Jonathan Pierce & Lydia Francis Int. reads [Peirce]	Rev. Thos. Baldwin	Apr. 27, 1809
[383] Francis Pallies & Rebecca Bodge Int. reads [Pailhes]	Rev. Thos. Baldwin	June 5, 1809
*[Capt.] Daniel Paul of Kennebunk [Me.] & Sally Smith	Rev. Thos. Baldwin, D.D.	Aug. 24, 1809
Martin Gustif Pedrick & Ann Molton Int. reads [Dedrick]	Rev. Thos. Baldwin, D.D.	July 2, 1809
Jonathan Palmer & Susanna Whitaker Int. reads [John]	Rev. Thos. Baldwin, D.D.	Sept. 24, 1809
Samuel Pierce & Abigail Winslow Int. reads [Peirce]	Rev. Thos. Baldwin, D.D.	Dec. 17, 1809
*Christian Peterson & Lydia Brown	Rev. John Eliot, D.D.	May 26, 1798
David Pulsifer & Margaret Jepson Int. reads [Pulcipher]	Rev. John Eliot, D.D.	Nov. 18, 1798
Philip Peake & Catherine Cloves Int. reads [Peak] [Catharine Cloues]	Rev. John Eliot, D.D.	May 23, 1799
John B. Pierce & Polly McCleary Int. reads [Peirce]	Rev. John Eliot, D.D.	Dec. 1, 1799
Benjn. Payson & Betsy Leonard Int. reads [Benjamin] [Elizabeth Lenord]	Rev. John Eliot, D.D.	May 8, 1800
Phillip Perkins & Mary Gale Int. reads [Philip Pirkins] [Betsy]	Rev. John Eliot, D.D.	Aug. 3, 1800
[384] Jedediah Parker & Susan Bradshaw Int. reads [Susannah]	Rev. John Eliot, D.D.	Nov. 29, 1801
*Joseph Palace & Elizabeth Barrett	Rev. John Eliot, D.D.	Mar. 21, 1802
Caleb Pret & Marry Lash Int. reads [Pratt 3d of Chelsea] [Mary]	Rev. John Eliot, D.D.	Apr. 18, 1802
Nathaniel Parker & Frances Hancock Int. reads [Francis]	Rev. John Eliot, D.D.	Jan. 18, 1803
Jacob Prat & Sarah McIntyre	Rev. John Eliot, D.D.	May 22, 1803
Daniel Peach & Rebecca Clarke Int. reads [Samuel] [Clark]	Rev. John Eliot, D.D.	Apr. 19, 1804
*Joseph Pulsifer & Mary Edes	Rev. John Eliot, D.D.	July 12, 1804
Amos Paddleford & Lydia Jordan Int. reads [Jorden]	Rev. John Eliot, D.D.	Dec. 3, 1804
*Isaac Poor & Debby G. Colesworthy	Rev. John Eliot, D.D.	Apr. 19, 1807
Nathaniel S. Printice & Abigail Pico Int. reads [Natha. Shepard Prentis of Roxbury]	Rev. John Eliot, D.D.	May 26, 1807
Isaac Perry & Abigail Lane	Rev. John Eliot, D.D.	Feb. 21, 1808
William Praddox & Anna Lincoln Int. reads [Parddix]	Rev. John Eliot, D.D.	Dec. 13, 1808
*James Penniman & Sally Hutchinson	Rev. John Eliot, D.D.	June 23, 1807
*Charles Perkins & Lucy Ramond	Rev. John Eliot, D.D.	Oct. 8, 1809
*Joseph Pool & Mary Lewis	Rev. James Freeman	Aug. 7, 1791
Samuel L. Parker & Ruth Adams Int. reads [Samuel Lillie Parker]	Rev. James Freeman	Sept. 28, 1791
[385] Joseph Price & Mary Leary Int. reads [Leara]	Rev. James Freeman	Feb. 23, 1799

Names.	Married by	Date of Marriage.
John Pierce & Sarah Pulling Int. reads [Peirce]	Rev. James Freeman	Aug. 5, 1800
*Andrew Parker & Rachel Smith	Rev. James Freeman	Jan. 25, 1802
*John Pasquall & Patty Nicholson	Rev. James Freeman	June 24, 1804
*John Augustus Parkman & Mary Dix	Rev. James Freeman	Jan. 1, 1805
Samuel Plant & Delicia Mary Poignard	Rev. James Freeman	Oct. 28, 1809
William Pool & Elizabeth Smith	Rev. John Lathrop, D.D.	June 20, 1797
John T. Presson & Hepsibah Frances Int. reads [Hepsey Francis]	Rev. John Lathrop, D.D.	Dec. 22, 1798
Charles Pook & Sally More Int. reads [Moore]	Rev. John Lathrop, D.D.	May 17, 1799
*John Pray [Jr.] & Delia Hayden	Rev. John Lathrop, D.D.	Oct. 20, 1799
John Parmer & Mehittable Spear Int. reads [Mehettable]	Rev. John Lathrop, D.D.	Aug. 21, 1800
John Patterson & Rebecca Bates Int. reads [Peterson]	Rev. John Lathrop, D.D.	Jan. 1, 1801
Samuel Parker [Esq.] & Hannah Martha Crocker Int. reads [Hannah Mather Crocker]	Rev. John Lathrop, D.D.	Aug. 5, 1802
*John Parkman & Susan Rand	Rev. John Lathrop, D.D.	Aug. 1, 1804
*John S. Perkins & Sally Call Int. reads [John Stevens Perkins] [Cole]	Rev. John Lathrop, D.D.	Jan. 20, 1805
Alexander Peterson & Joanna Obeker Int. reads [Alander] [Joan Obskin]	Rev. John Lathrop, D.D.	Oct. 24, 1805
*John Peterson & Jennet Barker	Rev. John Lathrop, D.D.	Dec. 1, 1805
[386] Joseph Puden & Betsy Boles [Dup. ent.] Int. reads [Peed] [Betsey]	Rev. John Lathrop, D.D.	Oct. 28, 1806
*Thomas Procter & Jerusha Burt	Rev. John Lathrop, D.D.	May 17, 1807
*Richard Pike & Hannah Willson	Rev. John Lathrop, D.D.	June 21, 1807
William Pen & Betsey Hamlet Int. reads [Penn]	Rev. John Lathrop, D.D.	Jan. 2, 1809
Isaac Prentice & Margeret Batterman Int. reads [Prentiss] [Margaret]	Rev. J. S. J. Gardiner	May 4, 1806
William Pickering [of St. Croix] & Elizabeth Winslow Int. reads [Eliza]	Rev. J. S. J. Gardiner	Nov. 19, 1807
Samuel D. Parker & Elizabeth Mason Int. reads [Samuel Dunn Parker]	Rev. J. S. J. Gardiner	Dec. 12, 1807
Newell Planting & Rebecca Jarvis (Cold) Int. reads [Nowell] [Jervis]	Rev. J. S. J. Gardiner	May 15, 1809
*John Power & Bridget Leary	Rev. Fr. A. Matignon	Jan. 8, 1809
*Paul Pratt & Anna Eustis	Rev. J. S. Buckminster	Oct. 31, 1809
John Patterson & Catherine Jones Int. reads [Peterson] [Catharine]	Rev. Asa Eaton	Aug. 24, 1806
John Pierce & Harriet B. Fulton Int. reads [Peirce] [Harriot]	Rev. Asa Eaton	Mar. 5, 1809
Leonard Parkes Jr. & Jane H. Willmon Int. reads [Parks] [Wellman]	Rev. Asa Eaton	Sept. 10, 1809
Joseph Pierce & Polly Bates Int. reads [Peirce]	Rev. Wm. E. Channing	May 31, 1809
Erasmus J. Pierce & Elizabeth Messenger Int. reads [Peirce] [Messinger]	Rev. Wm. Emmerson	Apr. 13, 1809
Lemuel Prescott & Caroline Lewis Int. reads [Trescott]	Rev. Wm. Emmerson	May 18, 1809

Names.	Married by	Date of Marriage.
[387] *Obed Pratt & Harriet Millet	Rev. Wm. Emmerson	Nov. 12, 1809
Thomas Peck & Lydia Fuller Int. reads [Peak]	Rev. Elijah R. Sabin	Aug. 6, 1809
*Henry Purkett Jr. & Mary [W.] Tuckerman	Rev. Caleb Blood	Nov. 22, 1808
Jacob F. Pike & Elizabeth Mitchell Int. reads [Peck] [Mitchel]	Rev. Caleb Blood	July 20, 1809
Michael Pickard & Alfe Brown [Blacks] Int. reads [Affe]	Rev. Caleb Blood	Sept. 27, 1807
Amos Parmalee & Sarah Read Int. reads [Parmelee]	Rev. Charles Lowell	Sept. 29, 1807
Ebenezer Pratt & Elizabeth Beal Int. reads [Bell]	Rev. Charles Lowell	Dec. 19, 1807
*Joseph Powell Jr. & Ann Haswell	Rev. Charles Lowell	Apr. 14, 1809
*Thomas I. Prince & Caroline Prince	Rev. Charles Lowell	Nov. 8, 1809
Richard Plummer & Mary Low Int. reads [Richmond Palmer]	Rev. John Eliot, D.D.	Nov. 1, 1807
Nathl Phillips & Margeret Buckman Int. reads [Nathaniel] [Margaret]	Rev. Charles Lowell	Nov. 15, 1807
Timothy Pease & Mary Woodward [of Brookline] Int. reads [Sarah]	Samuel Gardner, Esq.	Sept. 26, 1800
*Josiah Pease & Susan Pease	Samuel Gardner, Esq.	Jan. 14, 1801
[391] Thomas Peterson & Lucy Adams (Blacks) Int. reads [Petterson]	Rev. Joseph Eckley, D.D.	Mar. 12, 1797
*David Phillips & Hannah Bass	Rev. Joseph Eckley, D.D.	Aug. 19, 1797
Theodore King Prinleloup & Sally Perkins Int. reads [Prenleloup]	Rev. Joseph Eckley, D.D.	Mar. 10, 1799
*Patrick Pendergrass & Mary Simonds	Rev. Joseph Eckley, D.D.	Oct. 5, 1802
John Peterson & Margaret Lazarder Int. reads [Paterson]	Rev. Joseph Eckley, D.D.	Oct. 9, 1803
Isaac Pollard & Mary G. Bennett Int. reads [Bennet]	Rev. Joseph Eckley, D.D.	Nov. 17, 1803
John Christian Peck & Margaret Morion Int. reads [Monin]	Rev. Joseph Eckley, D.D.	Nov. 15, 1803
*Paul Prichard & Jane P. Roulstone	Rev. Joseph Eckley, D.D.	Nov. 27, 1803
*Fitch Pool Putnam & Elizabeth Soames Peirce	Rev. Joseph Eckley, D.D.	July 25, 1805
Sylvanus Porter & Nancy McClinch Int. reads [Sylvan] [McClench]	Rev. Joseph Eckley, D.D.	Oct. 30, 1804
*Jonathan Phillips & Rebecca Salisbury	Rev. Joseph Eckley, D.D.	Sept. 30, 1805
*Benjamin Pratt & Hannah Lombard	Rev. Joseph Eckley, D.D.	Apr. 26, 1807
*Edward Phillips & Mary Salisbury	Rev. Joseph Eckley, D.D.	Nov. 5, 1807
*Charles Porter & Mary Ogier	Rev. Joseph Eckley, D.D.	Dec. 1, 1807
[407] George Quin & Sarah Pratt	Rev. John Eliot, D.D.	Oct. 10, 1808
Michael Quilty & Mary Scott [From Orig. Ret.] Int. reads [Quilly]	Rev. F. A. Matignon	Sept. 3, 1804
[42] *Joel Richardson & Loiza Barker	Rev. Thos. Baldwin, D.D.	Aug. 16, 1807
*Marcus Remie & Anna Clara Albrink	Rev. Thos. Baldwin, D.D.	Apr. 24, 1808

Names.	Married by	Date of Marriage.
Lott Richardson & Patience Gilbert Int. reads [Lot] [Gilbant]	Rev. Thos. Baldwin, D.D.	Feb. 29, 1808
Benjn. Chas. Rogers & Catherine Brecho Int. reads [Benjamin Chase Rogers] [Catharine Bruho]	Rev. J. S. Buckminster	Nov. 20, 1808
John Roy & Eunice Croper Int. reads [Unas Crafton]	Rev. J. S. Buckminster	Jan. 4, 1809
Henry Jacob Revinasson & Henrietta Henry [Blacks] Int. reads [Henry Jack Revenson] [Harriot]	Rev. Francis A. Matignon	May 3, 1808
*Richard S. Roberts & Sally Richardson of Charlestown	Rev. Thos. Baldwin	June 13, 1808
*Benjamin Rouse & Lydia Smith	Rev. Thos. Baldwin	Oct. 30, 1808
*John Roberts & Lucy Wyat	Rev. Thos. Baldwin	Mar. 23, 1809
[411] *Josiah Robinson & Nancy Bull	Rev. Thos. Baldwin	May 7, 1809
*Daniel Rowell & Betsy Thompson	Rev. Thos. Baldwin, D.D.	Sept. 24, 1809
*Jacob Reed [Jr. of Salem] & Mary Winship	Rev. Thos. Baldwin, D.D.	Dec. 24, 1809
*Ephraim C. Root & Emma Willis	Rev. Thos. Baldwin, D.D.	Dec. 27, 1809
Paul Richardson of Waltham & Orra Bird Int. reads [Ruel] [Ora]	Rev. John Eliot, D.D.	Sept. 18, 1808
Silvester Richmond & Sally Tyler Int. reads [Sylvester]	Rev. John Eliot, D.D.	Apr. 26, 1808
Henry Rochford & Mary Barden Int. reads [Rouchfort] [Breeden]	Rev. John Eliot, D.D.	Nov. 25, 1807
Joseph Robbins & Joanna Carnes Lash Int. reads [Robins] [Lask]	Rev. John Eliot, D.D.	July 6, 1800
Peter Rix & Polly Twist Int. reads [Betty]	Rev. John Eliot, D.D.	Nov. 1, 1807
William Richey & Jane Leach Int. reads [Ritchie]	Rev. John Eliot, D.D.	Dec. 24, 1801
*John Rice & Mary Grubb	Rev. John Eliot, D.D.	Mar. 30, 1803
Edward Raymond & Hetty Hatch Int. reads [Edmund] [Hitta]	Rev. John Eliot, D.D.	Apr. 24, 1803
*Daniel Rand & Sally Howard	Rev. John Eliot, D.D.	Feb. 2, 1804
[412] Benjamin Richardson [Jr.] & Susanna Drew Int. reads [Susan]	Rev. John Eliot, D.D.	June 10, 1804
*Phillip Rixon & Hannah Oney [Blacks]	Rev. John Eliot, D.D.	Nov. 6, 1805
*Nathaniel Richardson & Mary Ballister	Rev. John Eliot, D.D.	Feb. 22, 1807
Benjn. Rumney & Betsey E. Bett ? Int. reads [Benjamin] [Betsy Emes Bell]	Rev. John Eliot, D.D.	May 3, 1807
Henry Russell & Betsy Thomas Int. reads [Eliza]	Rev. John Eliot, D.D.	May 10, 1807
John Rhenold & Hannah Hutchins Int. reads [Renhold] [Hutchings]	Rev. John Eliot, D.D.	Sept. 17, 1809
Thomas Read & Sally Thorning Int. reads [Polly]	Rev. James Freeman	Sept. 11, 1788
*Gideon Richardson & Lydia Nazro	Rev. James Freeman	June 8, 1789
Daniel Read & Esther Fults Int. reads [Reed]	Rev. James Freeman	Nov. 10, 1791
Thomas Rogers & Sally Hayman Int. reads [Haman]	Rev. James Freeman	Oct. 16, 1798
Michael Rendols & Dorcas Barrett Int. reads [Rendels] [Barret]	Rev. James Freeman	Dec. 8, 1799
Henry N. Rogers & Susan Dalton Int. reads [Henry S.]	Rev. James Freeman	June 17, 1805
Henry W. Richards & Mehitable Logan Minot Int. reads [Henry White Richards] [Mehetable]	Rev. James Freeman	Oct. 19, 1806

Names.	Married by	Date of Marriage.
Edward Revere & Elizabeth Allen Int. reads [Revear]	Rev. James Freeman	May 17, 1807
Joseph Rand & Betsy Pally Int. reads [Polly]	Rev. John Lathrop, D.D.	July 19, 1797
*Dr. Isaac Rand Jr. [3d] & Lucy Whitwell	Rev. John Lathrop, D.D.	Oct. 11, 1803
*Joseph Raymond & Betsy Farmer	Rev. John Lathrop, D.D.	Mar. 14, 1804
*George Ross & Sally Gibson	Rev. John Lathrop, D.D.	June 9, 1805
William Ricker & Rachiel Cook Int. reads [Rachel]	Rev. John Lathrop, D.D.	Mar. 29, 1807
[413] John P. Rendge & Susan Lewis Int. reads [Rindge] [Sarah]	Rev. John Lathrop, D.D.	Nov. 3, 1807
Jonathan Right & Deborah R. Hadley Int. reads [Wright] [Stedley]	Rev. John Lathrop, D.D.	Dec. 27, 1807
James Rule & Bealah Tuttle	Rev. J. S. J. Gardiner	July 6, 1806
Tuller Rose & Sarah Brown (Cold) Int. reads [Lucus]	Rev. J. S. J. Gardiner	Jan. 22, 1809
George Rowley & Anna Leroyd Int. reads [Ann]	Rev. J. S. J. Gardiner	June 1, 1809
*Walter Ryan & Lucy Fuller	Rev. Fr. A. Matignon	Nov. 30, 1809
William Reith & Sarah Champney Polleys Int. reads [Keith] [Polley]	Rev. J. S. Buckminster	Apr. 13, 1809
*David Rice & Hannah T. Bangs	Rev. Asa Eaton	Apr. 26, 1807
*Samuel Rogers [of Petersham] & Emma Chambers	Rev. Wm. E. Channing	Mar. 10, 1806
*William M. Rogers & Charlotte Armstrong	Rev. Wm. E. Channing	Nov. 22, 1807
*David Rixford & Martha Conant	Rev. Charles Lowell	May 1, 1806
Moses D. Rowell & Lucy Adams Int. reads [Kowell]	Rev. Charles Lowell	Jan. 17, 1808
*Nathaniel P. Russell & Sarah Tidd	Rev. Charles Lowell	Nov. 23, 1808
[414] *Francis Rickets & Betsy Davis	Rev. H. Holley	Oct. 27, 1809
[417] William Raymond & Lydia Mellice Int. reads [Mellus]	Rev. Joseph Eckley, D.D.	Sept. 8, 1796
Edward Read & Rachael Linnekan Int. reads [Lennekin]	Rev. Joseph Eckley, D.D.	Mar. 9, 1797
*Andrew Reid & Lydia Burbank	Rev. Joseph Eckley, D.D.	July 2, 1799
*John Rumrill [of Providence] & Betsy Spurr	Rev. Joseph Eckley, D.D.	Sept. 26, 1799
*Barack Robbins & Polly Bayley	Rev. Joseph Eckley, D.D.	Oct. 19, 1800
Robert Ruggles & Ruth Torrey Int. reads [Torry]	Rev. Joseph Eckley, D.D.	Mar. 11, 1802
Abraham Return & Malinda Hale Int. reads [Hall]	Rev. Joseph Eckley, D.D.	Oct. 24, 1802
*Luke Richardson & Mary Abrahams	Rev. Joseph Eckley, D.D.	Dec. 12, 1802
*John Roberts & Olive Fuller (Black)	Rev. Joseph Eckley, D.D.	June 5, 1803
*Joseph Rider & Mary Hill	Rev. Joseph Eckley, D.D.	July 10, 1803
Asher Riley & Martha Wool Int. reads [Rilley] [Mary Wood]	Rev. Joseph Eckley, D.D.	Oct. 14, 1804
Benjamin Robbins & Margaret Bloomed Richardson Int. reads [Robins] [Margaret Broomer Richardson]	Rev. Joseph Eckley, D.D.	Dec. 26, 1804

Names.	Married by	Date of Marriage.
*John Rice & Mary Mayhew	Rev. Joseph Eckley, D.D.	Jan. 23, 1805
John Rupp & Fanny Mosely Int. reads [Moseley]	Rev. Joseph Eckley, D.D.	Apr. 3, 1808
*Lewis Rouillard & Hannah Parker	Rev. Joseph Eckley, D.D.	Sept. 25, 1809
Thomas Rice Jr. & Mary J. Merkell Int. reads [Mary P.]	Rev. Joseph Eckley, D.D.	June 21, 1809
[44] John Smith and Susanna Lewis	Rev. Thos. Baldwin, D.D.	June 7, 1807
*Ambrose H. Sloan & Martha Lyon	Rev. Thos. Baldwin, D.D.	June 11, 1807
Elkana Sandures & Laurenca M. Spencer Int. reads [Elkena Saunders] [Laurena]	Rev. Thos. Baldwin, D.D.	June 14, 1807
Peter Smith & Cloe Cobbet (Blacks) Int. reads [Cabott]	Rev. Thos. Baldwin, D.D.	Aug. 2, 1807
*Amos Sevey & Eliza Hunnewell	Rev. Thos. Baldwin, D.D.	Aug. 4, 1807
*Joseph Stearns & Sally Fisher	Rev. Thos. Baldwin, D.D.	Aug. 6, 1807
*John Simon & Sally Blood	Rev. Thos. Baldwin, D.D.	Sept. 20, 1807
*Edward Smith & Sally Marston of Portsmouth [N. H.]	Rev. Thos. Baldwin, D.D.	Oct. 29, 1807
*Peter Stevenson & Mary Tilden Vinal	Rev. Thos. Baldwin, D.D.	Nov. 15, 1807
John Sharff & Mary Pierce Int. reads [Peirce]	Rev. Thos. Baldwin, D.D.	Nov. 26, 1807
*John Severdia & Elizabeth Sumner	Rev. Thos. Baldwin, D.D.	Jan. 5, 1808
John Sally & Susanna Wier Int. reads [Susannah]	Rev. Thos. Baldwin, D.D.	Mar. 5, 1808
James P. Shipley & Margaret Kasterler Int. reads [Kasdesler]	Rev. Wm. Emerson	Sept. 1, 1807
*Jotham Stone of Brunswick & Nancy Whitwell	Rev. J. S. Buckminster	Dec. 6, 1808
George Sullivan [Esq.] & Sarah B. Winthrop Int. reads [Sulivan] [Mrs. Sarah Bowdoin Winthrop]	Rev. J. S. Buckminster	Jan. 26, 1809
Peter Fitz Simmons & Mary Weston Int. reads [Fitz Simons] Dup. ent. [p. 247]	Rev. Francis A. Matignon	July 7, 1808
Hyacinth Sullivan & Mary Joseph	Rev. Francis A. Matignon	July 26, 1808
*Jacob Smith & Hannah Allen	Rev. Martin Ruter	Sept. 25, 1808
Joseph Sawtle & Meriam Elliot Int. reads [Eliot]	Rev. Thos. Baldwin	May 19, 1808
William Snaith & Frances Cook Int. reads [Smith] [Francis]	Rev. Thos. Baldwin	June 16, 1808
Benjamin Spear & Nancy Novent Int. reads [Mary Norcut]	Rev. Thos. Baldwin	June 27, 1808
*Joseph Silaway & Lucy Atkins	Rev. Thos. Baldwin	Oct. 27, 1808
John Smith & Nancy McKinzee Int. reads [McKinsey]	Rev. Thos. Baldwin	Dec. 2, 1808
[45] Samuel A. Shed & Eliza. Hodgkins Int. reads [Elizabeth Hodgskins]	Rev. Thos. Baldwin	Jan. 15, 1809
*William J. Stanton & Lucy Miller	Rev. Thos. Baldwin	Feb. 23, 1809
*Moses Sweet & Lydia Morey	Rev. Thos. Baldwin	Mar. 7, 1809
George Sillivan & Dinah Phillis (Blacks) Int. reads [George H. Sullivan]	Rev. Thos. Baldwin	Apr. 13, 1809
*William Shaw & Hannah Procter	Rev. John Lathrop	July 2, 1781

Names.	Married by	Date of Marriage.
[385] *Doctr William Spooner & Elizabeth Willard Rogers	Rev. John Lathrop, D.D.	Dec. 6, 1803
[431] *Hendrick Skroder & Mary Archer	Rev. Thos. Baldwin, D.D.	July 2, 1809
Phinehas Sawyer & Susanna Fowler Int. reads [Phineas] [Susannah]	Rev. Thos. Baldwin, D.D.	Aug. 6, 1809
*Charles W. Smith & Nancy Graham of Dedham	Rev. Thos. Baldwin, D.D.	Aug. 17, 1809
John Shaw & Hannah Doble Int. reads [Dobel]	Rev. Thos. Baldwin, D.D.	Sept. 3, 1809
*Robert Stuart & Caroline Beaverstock	Rev. Thos. Baldwin, D.D.	Oct. 17, 1809
Luther Sawlett & Martha Dean of Burlington Int. reads [Sawlell]	Rev. Thos. Baldwin, D.D.	Nov. 12, 1809
*John Storer & Sarah Elliot Barrett	Rev. Thos. Baldwin, D.D.	Dec. 7, 1809
[432] Charles Steel & Polly Burke Int. reads [Steele] [Patty Burk]	Rev. John Eliot, D.D.	May 9, 1798
Ebenezer Smith & Charlotte Corney Int. reads [Charlotta Coomy]	Rev. John Eliot, D.D.	July 31, 1798
Amica Studson & Rebecca Kettell Int. reads [Stetsen] [Rebecka Kettle]	Rev. John Eliot, D.D.	Aug. 21, 1798
Thomas Simmons & Pheebe Betty Int. reads [Simons] [Phebe Baty]	Rev. John Eliot, D.D.	June 2, 1799
Henry Swift & Agnis M. Kean Int. reads [Agnes McKean]	Rev. John Eliot, D.D.	May 4, 1800
John Space & Abigail Emerson Int. reads [Spane Jr.] [Emmerson]	Rev. John Eliot, D.D.	Aug. 24, 1800
John Symonds & Tabitha Ruddock Int. reads [Jonathan Simonds] [Tabby]	Rev. John Eliot, D.D.	Nov. 27, 1800
Shepherd Symonds & Joanna Thayer Gool Orig. ret. reads [Symons] Int. reads [Sheeperd Simonds] [Joanna Thayer]	Rev. John Eliot, D.D.	Dec. 9, 1800
Stephen Shelton & Fanny Trueman Int. reads [Steven] [Freeman]	Rev. John Eliot, D.D.	May 17, 1801
John P. Scott Jr. & Hannah Minzies Int. reads [Schott]	Rev. John Eliot, D.D.	Aug. 17, 1801
*John Swett & Hannah Fracker	Rev. John Eliot, D.D.	Jan. 9, 1803
Joseph Stedman [of Roxbury] & Lydia Dunnells Int. reads [Dunnell]	Rev. John Eliot, D.D.	Apr. 1, 1803
Alexander Stevens & Patience Putsiver Int. reads [Stewin] [Patience S. Pulcipher]	Rev. John Eliot, D.D.	June 12, 1803
[433] Elisha Spear & Naby Norcot Int. reads [Nabby Norton]	Rev. John Eliot, D.D.	June 17, 1804
Richard Sanders & Sally Kneland Int. reads [Kneeland]	Rev. John Eliot, D.D.	July 16, 1804
Peter Stephens & Martha Malcom Int. reads [Stevens] [Patty]	Rev. John Eliot, D.D.	Oct. 26, 1804
Cyprien Southwick & Sally Knowlton Int. reads [Cyprian Southac]	Rev. John Eliot, D.D.	July 9, 1805
*Samuel Singleton & Jane Richardson	Rev. John Eliot, D.D.	June 21, 1806
Antonio Skerron & Mary Crasson Int. reads [Antone Sheron]	Rev. John Eliot, D.D.	Oct. 12, 1806
William Swan & Sally Lowe Int. reads [Peter] [Low]	Rev. John Eliot, D.D.	Nov. 25, 1806
Josiah Symonds & Mary Haven Int. reads [Simons] [Hayden]	Rev. John Eliot, D.D.	Mar. 22, 1807
*John H Sturtevant & Susan S. Saunders	Rev. John Eliot, D.D.	Jan. 31, 1808
William Stephenson & Abigail Varney Int. reads [Stevenson]	Rev. John Eliot, D.D.	July 21, 1808
William Stephens & Dorothy C. Pulsifer Int. reads [Stevens] [Dolly Pulcipher]	Rev. John Eliot, D.D.	Sept. 1, 1808

Names.	Married by	Date of Marriage.
*Daniel Sherwin & Marry Harris	Rev. John Eliot, D.D.	Sept. 25, 1808
Robert Smith & Marry Allen Int. reads [Mercia]	Rev. John Eliot, D.D.	Oct. 2, 1808
*Wright Smith & Sally Richards	Rev. John Eliot, D.D.	Oct. 23, 1808
Joseph Simmors & Mary Lorince Int. reads [Joseph H. Simmons] [Loring]	Rev. John Eliot, D.D.	Dec. 13, 1808
*John Sears & Sally Hoods	Rev. John Eliot, D.D.	Apr. 19, 1809
*Brele Satna & Polly Emmes	Rev. John Eliot, D.D.	Nov. 13, 1809
*Samuel Stone & Sally Childs	Rev. James Freeman	Feb. 15, 1791
[434] Nehemiah W. Skillings & Sophia Turner Int. reads [Capt. Nehemiah Wright Skillings]	Rev. James Freeman	June 30, 1801
*William Sullivan & Sarah Webb Swan	Rev. James Freeman	May 19, 1802
Addison Shephard & Prudence Foster Int. reads [Shepherd]	Rev. James Freeman	Oct. 21, 1802
James Jones Swett & Christina Cecilia Vonhagan Int. reads [Sweet] [Vanhagen]	Rev. James Freeman	May 30, 1805
*Thomas Swan Jr. & Elizabeth Minot	Rev. James Freeman	Oct. 26, 1805
*John Turner Sargent & Christiana Keadie Swan Int. reads [Sargeant]	Rev. James Freeman	Oct. 12, 1806
Cato Size & Pillis Boren (Cold) Int. reads [Phillis]	Rev. James Freeman	Oct. 29, 1807
*John B. Snow [Esq. of Providence] & Charlotte Bruce	Rev. James Freeman	Jan. 29, 1809
William D. Sohier & Elizabeth Amory Dexter Int. reads [William Davies Sohier]	Rev. James Freeman	June 20, 1809
*William Simmons & Debby Hammond	Rev. John Lathrop, D.D.	Aug. 12, 1798
*Levi Sterns & Hannah Drew	Rev. John Lathrop, D.D.	Jan. 14, 1801
*John Stimpson & Susannah Burt	Rev. John Lathrop, D.D.	June 11, 1801
*Nathaniel R Sturgis & Susan Parkman	Rev. John Lathrop, D.D.	Sept. 11, 1804
[435] *William Sherburne Esq. & Judith Shaw	Rev. John Lathrop, D.D.	July 11, 1805
Thacher Stone & Mary Tucksbury Int. reads [Thatcher] [Margy Tasley]	Rev. John Lathrop, D.D.	July 20, 1806
Joseph Seed & Betsy Beals [Dup. Ent. p.] Int. reads [Peed] [Betsey Boles]	Rev. John Lathrop, D.D.	Nov. 4, 1806
Charles C. Story & Amey Ridgeway Int. reads [Charles Christon Story] [Ame Ridgway]	Rev. John Lathrop, D.D.	Sept. 16, 1808
*Robert G. Shaw & Eliza. W. Parkman	Rev. John Lathrop, D.D.	Feb. 2, 1809
John Hendrick Sucar & Lydia Ransford Int. reads [Suear]	Rev. John Lathrop, D.D.	Mar. 4, 1809
Andrew Sendergran & Hannah Eyers Int. reads [Syderjran] [Eyars]	Rev. John Lathrop, D.D.	Mar. 12, 1809
*William Smith & Nancy Beal	Rev. J. S. J. Gardiner	June 16, 1805
John Stevens & Deby Pierce Int. reads [Stephens of Charlestown] [Delaieh Peirce]	Rev. J. S. J. Gardiner	Aug. 25, 1806
*William Saunders & Mary Adams	Rev. J. S. J. Gardiner	Sept. 8, 1806
Samuel Sanger & Pegy Wire Int. reads [Peggy Wyer]	Rev. J. S. J. Gardiner	Nov. 12, 1807
Theodore Sedgwick [Esq. of Stockbridge] & Pinelope Russell Int. reads [Penelope]	Rev. J. S. J. Gardiner	Nov. 7, 1808

Names.	Married by	Date of Marriage.
John R. Smith & Elizabeth Pepperal Sanger Int. reads [John Rubins Smith]	Rev. J. S. J. Gardiner	Apr. 14, 1809
*Luke Sharp & Elizabeth Mansfield	Rev. J. S. J. Gardiner	May 15, 1809
[436] David Sears [Jun.] & Maryann Clark Mason Int. reads [Meriam]	Rev. J. S. J. Gardiner	June 13, 1809
James Sweetman & Anna Bolton Int. reads [Hannah Battus]	Rev. John Cheveres	Jan. 16, 1809
*John Smith & Lucreatia Low	Rev. John Cheveres	Nov. 11, 1809
John Scourse & Sally Sheridan Int. reads [Shierdon]	Rev. Asa Eaton	July 1, 1806
John Story & Catherine Gardiner Int. reads [Catharine Gardner]	Rev. Asa Eaton	May 5, 1807
*Nathaniel Sarle & Alice Cutler	Rev. Asa Eaton	July 31, 1808
*Joseph Story & Sarah Waldo Wetmore	Rev. Asa Eaton	Aug. 28, 1808
Jeremiah Smalledge & Sophia Tucker Int. reads [Smallidge]	Rev. Asa Eaton	Aug. 26, 1809
Robert Sissen & Mary Caleaf Int. reads [Sisson] [Calf]	Rev. Wm. E. Channing	Oct. 7, 1804
*John Stevenson & Mary Tubbs [of Cambridge]	Rev. Wm. E. Channing	Nov. 20, 1806
Joshua Spear & Syble Omond Int. reads [Sibbel]	Rev. Wm. E. Channing	Feb. 5, 1807
*Henry Sargent & Hannah Welles	Rev. Wm. E. Channing	Apr. 19, 1807
[437] Amos Smith & Caroline Smith Laydon Int. reads [Catherine Smith Langdon]	Rev. Wm. E. Channing	Apr. 7, 1808
Thomas Stewart & Susanna French Int. reads [Susannah]	Rev. Wm. E. Channing	Sept. 10, 1809
Samuel Stevenson & Emily Thayer Int. reads [Emelly]	Rev. Wm. Emmerson	Nov. 5, 1809
Arther Sumner & Marry Tyler Int. reads [Arthur]	Rev. Caleb Blood	May 14, 1809
Luman Streeter & Sally Hemmington Int. reads [Harrington]	Rev. Caleb Blood	Dec. 10, 1809
Hugh N. Stanley & Lavina A. Pitts Int. reads [Standby] [Zavina]	Rev. Philip Munger	Dec. 24, 1809
*Charles Lee Smith & Chrisa Wilder	Rev. Charles Lowell	Oct. 23, 1806
Christian Schult & Rebecca Schult Int. reads [Sohults] [Sohults]	Rev. Charles Lowell	Jan. 25, 1807
*Levi Sherman & Peggy Stevens	Rev. Charles Lowell	Jan. 3, 1808
Zepheniah Stetson & Emma Wyman [of Medford] Int. reads [Anna]	Rev. Charles Lowell	Jan. 14, 1808
Robert Smallpiece & Hannah Stevens [of Amherst] Int. reads [Smallpeice]	Rev. Charles Lowell	May 22, 1808
*Francis Southack & Maria Stutson	Rev. Charles Lowell	June 12, 1808
*Thomas Skelton [of Bilrica] & Emma Willard	Rev. Charles Lowell	Oct. 27, 1808
*William Stickney & Lucy Drury	Rev. Charles Lowell	Mar. 22, 1809
[438] William Simonds & Clarissa Gardner Int. reads [Simons]	Rev. Charles Lowell	Oct. 5, 1809
[439] *Henry Siders & Mary Locke	Rev. Joshua Huntington	Nov. 27, 1808
*Joseph Sawin & Martha Munroe	William Donnison, Esq.	May 24, 1807
[444] Benjamin Sweet & Nabby Benson	Rev. Joseph Eckley, D.D.	June 27, 1796
Jonathan Stickney [Jr. of Newburyport] & Hannah Peck Int. reads [Peek]	Rev. Joseph Eckley, D.D.	Mar. 5, 1797

Names.	Married by	Date of Marriage.
*George Street & Sarah Smith	Rev. Joseph Eckley, D.D.	June 4, 1797
*James Spare & Elizabeth Barber	Rev. Joseph Eckley, D.D.	Sept. 2, 1798
*Benjamin Stickney & Mary Peck	Rev. Joseph Eckley, D.D.	Sept. 5, 1798
George Siders & Susannah Cazneau Int. reads [Casneau]	Rev. Joseph Eckley, D.D.	Sept. 30, 1798
*Josiah Sumner & Sally Lane	Rev. Joseph Eckley, D.D.	Oct. 24, 1799
*Ambrose Stacy & Mary Jacks	Rev. Joseph Eckley, D.D.	Aug. 19, 1800
John Seaver & Rachel Beals Int. reads [Seave]	Rev. Joseph Eckley, D.D.	Nov. 26, 1800
[445] Emmons Slocomb & Betsy Hyde Int. reads [Emens]	Rev. Joseph Eckley, D.D.	Sept. 22, 1801
Oliver Steele & Sarah Bass Int. reads [Steel]	Rev. Joseph Eckley, D.D.	Nov 14, 1802
Hosea Stodder & Joanna Lewis Int. reads [Hosia Stoddard]	Rev. Joseph Eckley, D.D.	July 1, 1804
Peter Stuchl & Betsy Rowland Int. reads [Stuhl] [Roland]	Rev. Joseph Eckley, D.D.	May 7, 1805
*John B. Shaw & Sukey Spear	Rev. Joseph Eckley, D.D.	Nov. 26, 1807
James Scote & Sally Bradlee Int. reads [Scott] [Bradley]	Rev. Joseph Eckley, D.D.	Apr. 17, 1809
[47] John F. Thomas & Mary Clark Int. reads [John L.]	Rev. J. S. Buckminster	June 25, 1808
Walter Trumbull & Sarah Mary Newell Int. reads [Trumbuell]	Rev. Francis A. Matignon	Oct. 16, 1808
*Charles Tucker of Charleston & Charlotte Clark	Rev. Daniel Webb	Feb. 12, 1809
Nathaniel Tolman & Mary Cleverly Int. reads [Cleverley]	Rev. Thos. Baldwin	May 1, 1808
Henry Turner & Ruthy Alexander Int. reads [Elenanden]	Rev. Thos. Baldwin	Sept. 15, 1808
*Elijah Trask & Susannah Sanders	Rev. Thos. Baldwin	Feb. 26, 1809
[473] *James Thompson & Margaret Childs	Rev. Thos. Baldwin	May 25, 1809
Walter Taylor & Lydia Briggs Int. reads [Tayler]	Rev. Thos. Baldwin	June 7, 1809
Abel Tomkins & Mary Sweet Int. reads [Tompkins]	Rev. Thos. Baldwin, D.D.	Sept. 3, 1809
*James Tukesbury & Dorcas Kennedy	Rev. Thos. Baldwin, D.D.	Oct. 8, 1809
Warren Taylor & Nancy J. Franklin Int. reads [Nancy Janess Franklyn]	Rev. Thos. Baldwin, D.D.	Oct. 26, 1809
*Elisha Tucker & Betsy Channell	Rev. Thos. Baldwin, D.D.	Dec. 24, 1809
*Edward Tyler & Mary Thomas	Rev. John Eliot, D.D.	Jan. 17, 1799
Epraim Tufts & Abigail Ingersal Int. reads [Ephraim Tuffts] [Ingersoll]	Rev. John Eliot, D.D.	Apr. 7, 1799
Richard Truesdell [of Newbury Port] & Mary Whatson Corbet Int. reads [Trusdel] [Mary Watson Corbet]	Rev. John Eliot, D.D.	May 23, 1799
Martin Towers & Nancy Christy Int. reads [Tower]	Rev. John Eliot, D.D.	Sept. 8, 1799
Levi Townsend & Polly Norwood Int. reads [Levy]	Rev. John Eliot, D.D.	July 17, 1800
James Tewksbury & Esther Colmon Int. reads [Tucksbury] [Coleman]	Rev. John Eliot, D.D.	May 10, 1801

Names.	Married by	Date of Marriage.
[474] *Stephen Turner & Nabby Cooper	Rev. John Eliot, D.D.	Aug. 23, 1801
Russell Trevells & Mary Atkins Int. reads [Capt. Richard Trevett of Marblehead]	Rev. John Eliot, D.D.	Aug. 25, 1803
Elias Tuckerman & Sarah Gerard Int. reads [Gerrard]	Rev. John Eliot, D.D.	Oct. 30, 1803
Elijah Tyler [Esq. of Rehoboth] & Rachel Fobes Int. reads [Ebenezer]	Rev. John Eliot, D.D.	Sept. 5, 1805
Edward Tyler [Jr.] & Susanna Thomas Int. reads [Susannah]	Rev. John Eliot, D.D.	June 9, 1808
Joshua Thomas & Anna Thomson Int. reads [Thompson]	Rev. James Freeman	Oct. 1, 1789
Samuel Tatnall & Anne Crafts Int. reads [Patnell] [Ann]	Rev. James Freeman	July 24, 1797
George R. Turner [of Portsmouth] & Abigail McNiel Int. reads [McNeil]	Rev. James Freeman	Nov. 25, 1801
*Robert Thompson & Sarah Ruddock	Rev. John Lathrop, D.D.	Oct. 29, 1797
*Edward Tuckerman Jr. & Hannah Parkman	Rev. John Lathrop, D.D.	Dec. 19, 1798
John Turner Esq. & Deborah Cushing	Rev. John Lathrop, D.D.	Oct. 6, 1799
*Rev. Joseph Tuckerman [of Chelsea] & Abigail Parkman	Rev. John Lathrop, D.D.	July 5, 1803
Thomas Thwing [of Cambridge] & Lydia Hammond Int. reads [James]	Rev. John Lathrop, D.D.	Nov. 15, 1803
*Joshua Thaxter & Ruth Brown	Rev. John Lathrop, D.D.	June 18, 1805
Arson Thrasher & Sally Floyd Int. reads [Amos]	Rev. John Lathrop, D.D.	Nov. 8, 1807
*William Tuckerman & Judy Proctor Shaw	Rev. John Lathrop, D.D.	Dec. 19, 1808
*John Trull & Elizabeth Perkins	Rev. J. S. J. Gardiner	Oct. 6, 1805
[475] *Ezra Tower & Sally Fuller	Rev. J. S. J. Gardiner	May 18, 1806
William Tilden & Hannah R. Inman Int. reads [Hannah Rowe Inmann]	Rev. J. S. J. Gardiner	Oct. 22, 1807
*Dudley Atkins Tyng [Esq.] & Elizabeth Higginson	Rev. J. S. J. Gardiner	Dec. 18, 1809
John Taylor & Mary Haynes Int. reads [Tayler] [Hains]	Rev. John Cheveres	June 12, 1809
*Thomas Thorp & Sally McBride	Rev. Asa Eaton	Dec. 4, 1808
William Tucker & Mary Ann Kerkby Int. reads [Kurkby]	Rev. Asa Eaton	Dec. 11, 1808
*Charles Taylor & Hannah Jones Welles	Rev. Wm. E. Channing	Feb. 9, 1807
Rufus Tower & Elizabeth Frances Int. reads [Francis]	Rev. Wm. E. Channing	Nov. 2, 1809
*Henry H. Tuckerman & Ruth Lyman Keating	Rev. Wm. Emerson	Oct. 19, 1809
Jabez Thorne & Susannah Winship Int. reads [Thorn]	Rev. Caleb Blood	Sept. 14, 1809
John Teal & Sally Pollard Int. reads [Teale] [Dollerd]	Rev. Caleb Blood	Oct. 28, 1809
*William N. Tyler & Mary Frothingham	Rev. Charles Lowell	Sept. 21, 1806
Rev. Joseph Tuckerman & Sarah Carey	Rev. Charles Lowell	Nov. 3, 1808
*Timothy Toon & Sarah Wiser	Rev. Charles Lowell	May 7, 1809
[476] *Joshua Thomas [of Lancaster] & Mary Armstrong	Rev. H. Holley	Apr. 13, 1809
[477] *Seth Turner & Lucy Clark	Wm. Donnison, Esq., J.P.	Sept. 14, 1809

Names.	Married by	Date of Marriage.
[480] *Seth Thayer & Desire Foster	Rev. Joseph Eckley, D.D.	July 24, 1796
*Richard Thayer & Martha Appleton	Rev. Joseph Eckley, D.D.	May 13, 1798
*William Thurston & Elizabeth Peck	Rev. Joseph Eckley, D.D.	Sept. 18, 1798
Benjamin True & Maria Gilbert Int. reads [Mariah]	Rev. Joseph Eckley, D.D.	Jan. 8, 1804
John Tappan & Sarah Salisbury Int. reads [Tapman]	Rev. Joseph Eckley, D.D.	Sept. 30, 1805
*Frank Turner & Joanna G. Nickerson	Rev. Joseph Eckley, D.D.	Oct. 13, 1806
*Ebenezer Trecott & Jerusha Bent	Rev. Joseph Eckley, D.D.	Dec. 14, 1806
John Turnbull & Catharine Meacanny Int. reads [Melanny]	Rev. Joseph Eckley, D.D.	Dec. 31, 1806
Savel Thayer & Sophy Houghton Int. reads [Saville]	Rev. Joseph Eckley, D.D.	May 12, 1807
Alexander Thompson & Rachael Wilson Int. reads [Rachel Willson]	Rev. Joseph Eckley, D.D.	July 23, 1807
Giles Taber & Sarah French	Rev. Joseph Eckley, D.D.	Nov. 1, 1807
*James Thayer [of Quincy] & Betsy Crane	Rev. Joseph Eckley, D.D.	Aug. 14, 1808
*James F. Trott & Elizabeth J. Winslow	Rev. Joseph Eckley, D.D.	Sept. 22, 1808
Samuel Putnam Tufts & Mary Foster Prince Int. reads [Tuffts]	Rev. Joseph Eckley, D.D.	Mar. 1, 1804
Martin Richard Taylor & Lydia Perrey Int. reads [Richard Taylor] [Perry]	Rev. Joseph Eckley, D.D.	Sept. 11, 1799
[495] Prince Umstead & Mary Fooda (Cold) Int. reads [Umsted] [Fodaa]	Rev. Chas. Lowell	Apr. 19, 1809
[498] James H. Voax & Sally Wild Int. reads [Capt. James Hudson Voux]	Rev. John Eliot, D.D.	Dec. 19, 1798
Josiah Vinton & Betsy Gyles Int. reads [Winton Jun.] [Giles]	Rev. John Eliot, D.D.	May 9, 1800
*Samuel Vinson & Lucy Morgan	Rev. John Eliot, D.D.	June 1, 1803
Samuel Vaughen & Betsy Brown Int. reads [Vaughan Jr.] [Elizabeth]	Rev. John Eliot, D.D.	Sept. 18, 1805
Samuel L. Volentine & Polly Claghorne Int. reads [Samuel Lynde Valentine]	Rev. John Lathrop, D.D.	Apr. 22, 1798
George Vinson & Betsey Bassett Int. reads [Vincent] [Patty]	Rev. John Lathrop, D.D.	Dec. 3, 1801
Cyrus Vassal & Lucy Jenkins (Cold) Int. reads [Vassall]	Rev. J. S. J. Gardiner	Apr. 14, 1805
William Vassal & Martha Hazard (Cold) Int. reads [Vasal]	Rev. J. S. J. Gardiner	Apr. 14, 1808
John Vinton & Mary Conning Int. & Orig. Ret. reads [Connig]	Rev. Tho. Baldwin, D.D.	Nov. 16, 1809
*Thomas Vinton & Elizabeth Oliver	Rev. Wm. E. Channing	Apr. 10, 1809
[499] Christen Veohel & Sally Thayer Int. reads [Christian — ?]	Rev. Joseph Eckley, D.D.	June 1, 1800
William Vinal & Sally Eveleth Int. reads [Vinall]	Rev. Joseph Eckley, D.D.	Sept. 13, 1802
*Josiah H. Vose [of Augusta] & Charlotte Cushing	Rev. Joseph Eckley, D.D.	May 3, 1808
[52] Jeremiah Wood & Lara Welds Dana Int. reads [Sarah]	Rev. Wm. Emerson	July 12, 1807

Names.	Married by	Date of Marriage.
*Ephraim Wetherbee & Lucy Stone	Rev. Wm. Emerson	Oct. 14, 1807
Phineas Wait & Sally Lewis Int. reads [Pheneas]	Rev. Wm. Emerson	Oct. 18, 1807
Elisha Williams & Nancy Hodgman Int. reads [Elihu Williston]	Rev. Wm. Emerson	Apr. 24, 1808
William Williams & Sally Comee [Blacks] Int. reads [Coone]	Rev. J. S. Buckminster	Apr. 8, 1808
*Aaron Davis Weld of Roxbury & Susannah Morey	Rev. J. S. Buckminster	Sept. 26, 1808
John Whitney & Catherine Monk Int. reads [Catharine]	Rev. Francis A. Matignon	Jan. 7, 1808
Nicholas Welch & Catharine Welch Int. reads [Catharine Keef]	Rev. Francis A. Matignon	Mar. 1, 1808
John L. Weston & Sally Leonard Int. reads [John S.]	Rev. Daniel Webb	Mar. 24, 1808
John Whitaker & Anna Crockren Int. reads [Whittaker] [Cochrene]	Rev. Thos. Baldwin	June 10, 1808
*[Capt.] John Williams & Mary Bashall	Rev. Thos. Baldwin	July 13, 1808
Thomas S. Webb of Providence & Hitty Hopkins	Rev. Thos. Baldwin	Aug. 9, 1808
*William Wright & Persis Weed	Rev. Thos. Baldwin	Oct. 26, 1808
*Albe Willis & Rhoada Willis	Rev. Thos. Baldwin	Nov. 27, 1808
*Samuel Whitney & Francis Goodenow of Charlestown	Rev. Thos. Baldwin	Nov. 28, 1808
Joseph D. Wallage & Catharine Snelling Int. reads [Walleg]	Rev. Thos. Baldwin	Mar. 26, 1809
Benjamin Weld & Nabby Perkins Int. reads [Mary]	Rev. Samuel West	Sept. 9, 1792
[505] John Williams & Louisa Allen (Blacks) Int. reads [Louis Allen]	Rev. Thos. Baldwin	May 11, 1809
*John Williams & Hannah Osgood	Rev. Thos. Baldwin	June 3, 1809
*John Williams & Margaret Allen	Rev. Thos. Baldwin, D.D.	Aug. 2, 1809
*Robert Ward & Eliza Eldridge (Blacks)	Rev. Thos. Baldwin, D.D.	Aug. 3, 1809
*David White & Elizabeth Blaney	Rev. Joseph Eckley	Oct. 2, 1808
*Caleb Whiting & Betsy Walker	Rev. John Eliot, D.D.	Jan. 28, 1799
William Woodward & Nancy Lambert Int. reads [Lombard]	Rev. John Eliot, D.D.	June 30, 1799
*Elias Watson & Elizabeth Butler	Rev. John Eliot, D.D.	Sept. 16, 1799
[Capt.] James Whalen & Margery Baxter Int. reads [Marjery B.]	Rev. John Eliot, D.D.	Aug. 31, 1800
[506] *Luther White & Eliza Urann	Rev. John Eliot, D.D.	Feb. 7, 1801
Andrew Wring & Mary Dennis Int. reads [Ring]	Rev. John Eliot, D.D.	May 17, 1801
George Whatson & Eliza Leach Int. reads [Watson]	Rev. John Eliot, D.D.	June 14, 1801
William Walker & Margeret Pierce Int. reads [Margaret Peirce]	Rev. John Eliot, D.D.	June 28, 1801
Benjn. Warren & Abigail Vallet Int. reads [Benjamin]	Rev. John Eliot, D.D.	July 3, 1801
Joshua Wetherly & Abigail Brown Int. reads [Wetherle]	Rev. John Eliot, D.D.	Nov. 19, 1801
*Joseph Woodcock & Ann Hatch	Rev. John Eliot, D.D.	Apr. 15, 1802
*Daniel Waters [of Malden] & Sarah Sigourney	Rev. John Eliot, D.D.	July 29, 1802
Nathaniel Willis [Jun.] & Hannah Parke Int. reads [Parker]	Rev. John Eliot, D.D.	July 20, 1803
*David Walker & Eliza Gill	Rev. John Eliot, D.D.	Feb. 12, 1804

Names.	Married by	Date of Marriage.
Samuel Willson & Lydia Chrysty Int. reads [Christy]	Rev. John Eliot, D.D.	May 15, 1804
Benjn. Willson & Lydia Howard Int. reads [Benjamin]	Rev. John Eliot, D.D.	June 14, 1804
Joseph Winship & Nancy Keys Int. reads [Keyes]	Rev. John Eliot, D.D.	July 14, 1804
*Ebenezer Woodward & Martha Bowen	Rev. John Eliot, D.D.	Sept. 2, 1804
*Edward Williams & Abigail Kissick	Rev. John Eliot, D.D.	Sept. 22, 1805
Thomas Weeks & Mehitable Smith Int. reads [Mehettatte]	Rev. John Eliot, D.D.	May 18, 1806
William Whatson & Mary James of Portsmouth Int. reads [Waters]	Rev. John Eliot, D.D.	June 29, 1806
*Timothy Whittemore & Ann Harvey	Rev. John Eliot, D.D.	Mar. 26, 1807
[507] Alexander Wedebuygh & Joanna Bernard Int. reads [Wederbargh] [Barnard]	Rev. John Eliot, D.D.	May 3, 1807
John Waite & Pheebe May Int. reads [Walt] [Phebe]	Rev. John Eliot, D.D.	Sept. 20, 1807
*Domingo Williams & Susan Tyler (Cold.)	Rev. John Eliot, D.D.	Dec. 20, 1807
*David Wood [of Andover] & Mary Conant	Rev. John Eliot, D.D.	Jan. 5, 1808
Benjn. Wells & Sophia Rumney Int. reads [Benjamin]	Rev. John Eliot, D.D.	Sept. 18, 1808
John Winslow Jun. & Sally Bray Int. reads [Sally S.]	Rev. John Eliot, D.D.	Nov. 27, 1808
Joseph Williston & Cecilia Sigourney Int. reads [Celia Sigorney]	Rev. John Eliot, D.D.	Sept. 24, 1809
Thomas Williams & Phillipe Trench Int. reads [Philippe]	Rev. John Eliot, D.D.	Nov. 22, 1809
Reubin Wyman of Haverhill & Bethiah Whitmore Cotton Int. reads [Ruben] [Bethia]	Rev. James Freeman	Nov. 10, 1790
John Ward & Mary Phillips	Rev. James Freeman	Sept. 25, 1794
[508] Thomas Willeby & Margaret Anderson [Blacks] Int. reads [Willaby]	Rev. James Freeman	July 16, 1797
*Joseph Warren & Sarah Brown	Rev. James Freeman	Dec. 29, 1797
Friend Dole Willaston & Elizabeth Brewer Int. reads [Friendol Williston]	Rev. James Freeman	Apr. 4, 1799
*William Willson & Rebecca Goddard	Rev. James Freeman	Nov. 15, 1801
*John Wild [of Brookline] & Susannah Hayden	Rev. James Freeman	Nov. 14, 1802
Francis Welsh & Margeret Greese Stackpole Int. reads [Welch] [Margaret Stackpole]	Rev. James Freeman	Oct. 4, 1803
Charles Williams Winship & Catherine May Int. reads [Windship of Roxbury] [Catharine]	Rev. James Freeman	Apr. 10, 1808
*William Wells & Frances Boot	Rev. James Freeman	May 3, 1808
Jonathan Wright & Elizabeth Goald Int. reads [Goold]	Rev. John Lathrop, D.D.	May 12, 1798
James Washbourn & Mary Douglass Int. reads [Washburne]	Rev. John Lathrop, D.D.	July 29, 1798
Samuel Whitwell & Margeret Balch Int. reads [Margaret]	Rev. John Lathrop, D.D.	Sept. 9, 1800
Eleazer Welder & Christian Curtis Int. reads [Wilder] [Christiana]	Rev. John Lathrop, D.D.	Aug. 9, 1801
John B. Whittemore & Abigail Thomas Int. reads [John Brown Whittemore]	Rev. John Lathrop, D.D.	May 16, 1803
Emanuel Winer & Polly Stutson Int. reads [Wener] [Stetson]	Rev. John Lathrop, D.D.	Dec. 26, 1803

Names.	Married by	Date of Marriage.
*Joseph Willson & Phebe Fowler	Rev. John Lathrop, D.D.	Oct. 21, 1804
[509] John Wake & Eunice Smother Int. reads [Weaks]	Rev. John Lathrop, D.D.	Nov. 4, 1804
William Welden & Betsy More Int. reads [Wheatdon] [Moore]	Rev. John Lathrop, D.D.	Aug. 30, 1805
*Joseph Whitney & Betsy Lane	Rev. John Lathrop, D.D.	May 17, 1807
Joseph R. Wilder & Mary Nickols Int. reads [Mary H. Nickels]	Rev. John Lathrop, D.D.	Sept. 20, 1807
William Warring & Rebecca Rice Int. reads [Wanmer] [Rebekah Rich]	Rev. John Lathrop, D.D.	June 28, 1808
Charles Wells & Nancy Gardiner Int. reads [Gardner]	Rev. John Lathrop, D.D.	Aug. 4, 1808
George Willcott & Lucy Hardy Int. reads [Hardey]	Rev. John Lathrop, D.D.	Dec. 24, 1809
Benjn. Winslow & Abigail Amory Callahan Int. reads [Benjamin] [Abagail]	Rev. J. S. J. Gardiner	Apr. 28, 1807
*Thomas Wiley & Elizabeth Nelson	Rev. J. S. J. Gardiner	Apr. 29, 1807
Alexander Wolcot & Lucy Waldo Int. reads [Wolcott of Middletown Ct.]	Rev. J. S. J. Gardiner	June 7, 1807
*[Rev.] Charles Willington [of Templeton] & Anna Smith	Rev. J. S. J. Gardiner	June 28, 1807
Joseph Weatmer & Sarah Smith Int. reads [Heatiner]	Rev. J. S. J. Gardiner	Aug. 30, 1807
*William Whall Sr. & Sarah King	Rev. J. S. J. Gardiner	July 21, 1808
Phillip Wentworth [Jr. of Charleston] & Eliza Orrok Int. reads [Philip] [Oraes or Orruk]	Rev. J. S. J. Gardiner	Jan. 22, 1809
George Wilson & Delia Brown [Blacks] Int. reads [Willson of N. York] [Dilla]	Rev. J. S. J. Gardiner	Feb. 26, 1809
[510] *Robert Watts & Elizabeth Chadwick	Rev. John Cheveres	Apr. 11, 1809
Elijah Withington & Margeret Lovering Int. reads [Margaret]	Rev. Wm. E. Channing	Feb. 17, 1805
*Moses Wheeler & Elizabeth Porter	Rev. Wm. E. Channing	Nov. 8, 1807
*Benjn. Whitwell [of Augusta] & Lucy C. Scollay Int. reads [Benjamin]	Rev. Wm. E. Channing	May 1, 1808
Samuel Winn & Phebe Savery Int. reads [Savory]	Rev. Wm. Emmerson	May 23, 1809
Benjn. Warren & Maria Kelly Int. reads [Benjamin] [Kelley]	Rev. Wm. Emmerson	Aug. 27, 1809
*Charles Willis & Mary Belcher	Rev. Caleb Blood	Dec. 29, 1808
Halcy Woodraff & Inocent Kingsby Int. reads [Haisey Woodward say Woodruff] [Innocent Kingsley]	Rev. Caleb Blood	Jan. 1, 1809
Moses Whatson & Emma Stone Int. reads [Watson]	Rev. Caleb Blood	Jan. 8, 1809
Jessy Barber Willcocks & Elizabeth Greene Int. reads [Jesse Barber Willcox] [Green]	Rev. Caleb Blood	Aug. 17, 1809
*Phineas S. Whitney & Lucy Davis	Rev. Charles Lowell	Sept. 28, 1806
[511] *Daniel Whitney & Hannah Shed	Rev. Charles Lowell	Mar. 10, 1808
*Samuel White [of Brookline] & Olive Lyon	Rev. Charles Lowell	Feb. 28, 1808
Sewall White & Ruth Wetherbe Int. reads [Weatherbee of Roxbury]	Rev. Charles Lowell	Apr. 17, 1808
Ephriam Whitney & Eunice Haden Int. reads [Hayden]	Rev. Charles Lowell	May 19, 1808
Samuel Waldron & Nancy Caswell Int. reads [Caswells]	Rev. Charles Lowell	Dec. 1, 1808

Names.	Married by	Date of Marriage.
Charles Walley & Catherine Hurd Int. reads [Catharine]	Rev. Charles Lowell	Apr. 3, 1809
James Waterman & Jane Harris (Cold) Int. reads [Henns]	Rev. Charles Lowell	June 6, 1809
James Willson & Julian Orrol (Cold) Int. reads [Joseph] [Orrabs]	Rev. John Eliot, D.D.	Dec. 17, 1809
Thomas Welles & Joanna Brown (Col) Int. reads [Wells] [Joannah]	Rev. John Eliot, D.D.	Mar. 14, 1808
Levi Washborn & Anna N. Nicholson Int. reads [Washburn]	Rev. H. Holley	Aug. 31, 1809
*Moses Webster [of Haverhill] & Elizabeth Armstrong	Rev. H. Holley	Sept. 10, 1809
[516] *Henry Wilkins & Jane Wheeler	Rev. Joseph Eckley, D.D	May 21, 1797
*Ebenezer Winchester & Elizabeth Jones	Rev. Joseph Eckley, D.D.	July 27, 1797
*John Williams & Lucy Fuller	Rev. Joseph Eckley, D.D.	Oct. 19, 1797
Robert Willat & Lucy Swain (Blacks) Int. reads [Swall]	Rev. Joseph Eckley, D.D.	Mar. 6, 1798
*Phineas Wentworth & Sarah Nichols	Rev. Joseph Eckley, D.D.	Mar. 6, 1798
Benjamin T. Wells & Lydia Appleton Int. reads [Benjamin I.]	Rev. Joseph Eckley, D.D.	Oct. 20, 1799
[517] John Wolf & Mary Ann Dobeison Int. reads [Debrisson]	Rev. Joseph Eckley, D.D.	Oct. 20 1799
*Thomas Wheeler & Mary Thayer	Rev. Joseph Eckley, D.D.	Apr. 1, 1800
*Elijah Williams & Rebecca Armstrong	Rev. Joseph Eckley, D.D.	May 4, 1800
*Rev. Elihu Whitcomb [of Pepperel] & Elizabeth Ruggles	Rev. Joseph Eckley, D.D.	Nov. 10, 1800
*Oliver Wiswall & Hannah Blake	Rev. Joseph Eckley, D.D.	July 7, 1801
Marshall Williams & Sally Bradley Int. reads [Marshal]	Rev. Joseph Eckley, D.D.	Aug. 5, 1801
Jonathan Whitney & Esther Green Stutson Int. reads [Stitson]	Rev. Joseph Eckley, D.D.	Nov. 24, 1801
Samuel Hall Walley & Meriam Phillips Int. reads [Whaley] [Miriam]	Rev. Joseph Eckley, D.D.	Jan. 4, 1803
James Webber & Elizabeth Greenleaf Int. reads [Greanleaf]	Rev. Joseph Eckley, D.D.	Jan. 20, 1803
*Charles Wyman & Sally Clark	Rev. Joseph Eckley, D.D.	Oct. 16, 1803
*Elijah Wood & Betsy Hoit	Rev. Joseph Eckley, D.D.	Nov. 6, 1803
Daniel Webber & Catharine Meuse Int. reads [Mure]	Rev. Joseph Eckley, D.D.	Aug. 5, 1804
*William Watson & Nabby Atwood	Rev. Joseph Eckley, D.D.	Nov. 2, 1804
Eliphalet Wasburn & Elsey Low Int. reads [Washburn] [Elicy Law]	Rev. Joseph Eckley, D.D.	Nov. 6, 1804
*John Whitty & Betsy Thomas	Rev. Joseph Eckley, D.D.	Aug. 14, 1806
Jabez Wilson & Betsy Prentiss Int. reads [Willson] [Prentice]	Rev. Joseph Eckley, D.D.	Sept. 28, 1806
*Simon Wilkinson & Betsy Pook	Rev. Joseph Eckley, D.D.	Jan. 10, 1807
Thomas Ward Jr. & Sally Culberton Int. reads [Culburtson]	Rev. Joseph Eckley, D.D.	July 9, 1807

Names.	Married by	Date of Marriage.
Joseph Williams & Mary Groves Int. reads [Maria Grove]	Rev. Joseph Eckley, D.D.	Jan. 17, 1807
[518] Horatio G. Ware & Kaziah Goodenow Int. reads [Keziah Goodnow]	Rev. Joseph Eckley, D.D.	Jan. 24, 1808
Seth Wyman & Wealthy Lammas Int. reads [Wielihy Lemmus]	Rev. Joseph Eckley, D.D.	Dec. 16, 1808
Nathaniel W. Williams & Hannah Welles Int. reads [Wells]	Rev. Joseph Eckley, D.D.	Mar. 1, 1809
[519] *Rev. Benjamin Wadsworth of Danvers & Mary Carnes	Rev. Simeon Howard, D.D.	Feb. 2, 1804
[531] *Richard Webb & Mary Coffin	Rev. Saml. Parker	July 22, 1801
[550] Archabal Young & Dorcas Stimpson Int. reads [Archibald]	Rev. John Lathrop, D.D.	Apr. 5, 1807
Gerard Yellerman & Harrietta Catharinia Int. reads [Yallerman] [Hannah Catharina]	Rev. H. Holley	Apr. 19, 1809

MARRIAGES OUT OF TOWN PRIOR TO 1800.

[*Returned by Town Clerks under Chap. 84 of Acts of 1857.*]

Abington.

Names.	Married by	Date of Marriage.
Joseph Aiers of Boston & Sarah Burrel Int. reads [Ayres] [Burrell]	Rev. Mr. Saml Niles	Dec. 29, 1780
Asa Vining of Boston & Sarah Hunt Int. reads [Sally]	" " "	Mar. 20, 1795

Andover.

*Benjamin Harrod of Boston & Phebe Stevens of Andover	Rev. John Barnard	June 17, 1736
*Thomas March of Boston & Mrs. Dorcas Osgood of Andover	Rev. John Barnard	Jan. 5, 1744
Andrew Newall of Boston & Abigail Bridges of Andover Int. reads [Newell] [Elizabeth Bridge]	Rev. William Symmes	Oct. 21, 1779
Isaac Caznue of Boston & Anne Symmes of Andover	Rev. William Symmes	Dec. 7, 1773

Acton.

James Foster Cundy of Boston & Polly Ingraham of Acton Int. reads [Condy]	Rev. Moses Adams	Oct. 23, 1777
Shippia Townsend of Boston & Hannah Chaffin of Acton Int. reads [Shipple]	Rev. Moses Adams	Nov. 11, 1791

Barnstable.

Meletiah Bourne Jr. of Boston & Olive Gorham of Barnstable	Rev. Timothy Hilliard	Sept. 24, 1778

Barre—Hutchinson.

Josiah Bacon of Hutchinson & Polly Tileston of Boston Int. reads [Mary Tileston]	Rev. Josiah Dana	Jan. 2, 1777

Bedford.

Names.	Married by	Date of Marriage.
Daniel Whittemore of Boston & Alace Kendal of Bedford Int. reads [David Whitemore] [alias]	Rev. Mr. N[icholas] B[owes]	Mar. 11, 1730–1
*Samuel Boyd of Boston & Eleanor Mcill Vane of Bedford	Rev. Mr. Bowes	Nov. 21, 1745
Edward Powers of Boston & Louis Fitch of Bedford	Rev. Joseph Penniman	Nov. 21, 1770

Beverly.

*Edward Belshar of Boston & Abigail Swarton of Beverly	Rev. Thos. Blowers	June 24, 1708
John Wheatly of Boston & Hester Fairfield of Wenham Int. reads [Esther Fairfeeld]	Robert Hale Esq.	Sept. 28, 1713
Daniel Cresy of Boston & Sarah Ingerson of Beverly Int. reads [Creesy]	Rev. John Chipman	Oct. 26, 1720
John Jones of Bostown & Mary Hadlock of Beverly Int. reads [Henlock]	Rev. Thos. Blowers	Apr. 17, 1722
Robert Hale Esq. of Beverly & Mrs. Elizabeth Clark of Boston Int. reads [Hall] [Elizabeth]	Rev. John Chipman	Dec. 21, 1737
*James Sumner of Boston & Betsy Foster of Beverly	Rev. Joseph McKeen	Feb. 6, 1788
Henry Sargent of Boston & Mary Todd of Beverly Int. reads [Sargeant] [Dodd]	Rev. Joseph McKeen	July 20, 1794
*Ebenezer Francis of Boston & Elizabeth Thorndike of Beverly	Rev. Joseph McKeen	Nov. 3, 1799

Billerica.

*John Rogers Sen & Elizabeth Brown of Boston widow	Edward Tyng Esq.	July 6, 1669
Samuel Barnard of Boston & Hannah Kidder of Billerica Int. read [Bernard]	Rev. Henry Cumings	June 7, 1764
*William Adams of Boston & Rachel Hovey of Billerica	Rev. Henry Cumings	Nov. 5, 1766
*George Tufts of Boston & Rebecca Frost of Billerica	Rev. Henry Cumings	Sept. 18, 1792

Bolton.

Peter Melrose of Boston & Dinah Thomas of Bolton	Rev. Thomas Goss	Sept. 12, 1753
*William Manning of Boston & Lydia Brown of Bolton	Rev. Phineas Wright	May 10, 1794

Braintree.

John Webb & Mary Ashly of Boston	James Bagley Esq.	Mar. 20, 1701
Abijah Adams of Boston & Hannah Cleverly of Braintree		Sept. 26, 1728
Edward Emerson of Boston & Hannah Beale of Braintree Int. reads [Beal]		Nov. 13, 1729

Names.	Married by	Date of Marriage.
William Clough of Boston & Katharine Belcher of Braintree		Nov. 30, 1732
Ebenezer Kilbey & Bathsheba Allen of Braintree		Apr. 7, 1733
John Thompson (alias Sampson neg. s'v't to Peter Marquand) & Margaret Servit free negro of Boston Int. reads [John Thomas]		Feb.19,1735/6
Richard Collier of Boston & Elinor Penniman of Braintree		Mar. 10, 1736
William Wheeler of Boston & Thankfull Spear of Braintree Int. reads [Thankful]		May 30, 1738
Omen Williams of Boston & Mary Hayden of Braintree		no date
*John Clough of Boston & Mary George of Braintree		June 17, 1742
John Wardel of Boston & Susanna Newcomb of Braintree Int. reads [Wardell]		Apr. 3, 1743
Thomas Curtis of Boston & Nancy Ann Omen of Braintree Int. reads [Ann Owen]		Nov. 11, 1768
†Ebenezer Miller Esq. of Braintree & Mrs. Elizabeth Hancock of Boston Int. reads [Hammock]	Rev. Mr. Wm. Walter	May 27, 1770
Solomon Barbers of Boston & Polly Pray of Braintree	pub. ?	Nov. 9, 1770
John Dobel of Boston & Susanna White of Braintree Int. reads [Doble] [Susannah]	pub. ?	Sept. 17, 1772
‡*Ebenezer Thayer ter. of Braintree & Rachel Thayer of Boston	Rev. Mr. John Hunt	Feb. 4, 1773
*Nathaniel Davis of Boston & Ruth Thayer of Braintree	pub. ?	Apr. 24, 1773
§John Scudder of Boston & Elizabeth Thayer of Braintree	pub. ?	Oct. 13, 1774
William Crain of Boston & Sarah Thayer of Braintree Int. reads [Crane]		Sept. 12, 1776
George Groom of Boston & Lydia Copland of Braintree		May 16, 1784
*William Warner of Boston & Martha Hunt of Braintree		Dec. 5, 1787
Jeffrey Richardson of Boston & Rebecca Brackett of Braintree Int. reads [Bracket]		Oct. 21, 1788
*John Bright of Boston & Mary Adams of Braintree		Dec. 11, 1788
James Field of Braintree & Mary Buckman of Boston		May 3, 1789
*Abijah French of Boston & Sarah Clark of Braintree		Nov. 11, 1790
*Ephraim Marsh of Boston & Rachel White of Braintree		Oct. 9, 1791
*Dr. Stephen Thayer of Boston & Sarah Thayer of Braintree		Mar. 19, 1799

†Pub. Mar. 19, 1770. ‡Pub. Dec. 19, 1772 §Pub. Sept. 16, 1774.

Bridgewater.

Names.	Married by	Date of Marriage.
Sylvanus Packard of Bridgewater & Elizabeth Marston of Boston	Rev. Samuel Angier	Aug. 19, 1777
*Francis Gray of Boston & Sarah Harris of Bridgewater	Rev. Samuel Angier	Nov. 6, 1777
John Skinner of Boston & Rebecca McClinch of Bridgewater Int. reads [McClench]	Rev. Samnel Angier	Dec. 25, 1797

Brookfield.

Jacob Jones of Boston & Mary Shaw of Brookfield	Rev. Joseph Appleton	Mar. 21, 1784

Brookline.

Increas Mather of Boston & Ann Cotton of Brookline Int. reads [Rd. Dr. Increase Mather] [Anne]	Rev. N. Walter	May 30, 1715
Mr. William Davis of Boston & Mrs. Olive Winchester of Brookline	Rev. J. Jackson	Dec. 1, 1761
Mr. William Whitney of Boston & Mrs. Sarah Davis of Brookline	Rev. J. Jackson	Feb. 1, 1763
William Marshall of Boston & Mrs. Mary Snow of Brookline	Rev. J. Jackson	Sept. 24, 1763
*Capt. Benjamin Phillips of Boston & Mrs. Lucy Sharp of Brookline	Rev. J. Jackson	June 12, 1766
George Green of Boston & Katherine Aspinwall of Brooklyn [Int. reads [Katharine]	Rev. J. Jackson	Nov. 15, 1769

Cambridge.

James Hews of Boston & Bethiah Swetman of Cambridge	William Bond, Esq. Just.	Dec. 12, 1692
Jeremiah Ruggles of Boston & Mehitable Gale of Cambridge	Rev. Wm. Brattle	Nov. 8, 1705
Mr. Hopestill Foster of Boston & Mrs. Eliza. Phipps of Cambridge		Nov. 15, 1705
Jacob Parker of Boston & Ursula Eaton of Cambridge Int. reads [Urailla]		Apr. 29, 1708
John Gross of Boston & Hannah Nutting of Cambridge Int. reads [Grose]		Apr. 17, 1710
*Mr. Benja. Gerrish of Boston & Mrs. Martha ffoxcroft of Cambridge		June 28, 1716
Ebenezr. ffisher of Boston & Eliza. Hickes of Cambridge Int. reads [Hicks]		Oct. 19, 1716
Capt. Nichs .Bowes of Boston & Mrs. Martha Remington of Cambridge Int. reads [Nicholas]		Jan. 29, 1718/9
*James Foster of Boston & Sarah Cutter of Cambridge	Rev. Samuel Cooke	Jan. 26, 1773
James Blake of Boston & Susanna Fillebrown of Cambridge Int. reads [Susannah Phillebrown]	Rev. Samuel Cooke	Nov. 29, 1773
Thomas Wybert & Mary Pierpoint both late of Boston	Rev. Samuel Cooke	Feb. 27, 1776
Willm. Todd Jr. late of Boston & Mary Miles of Cambridge	Rev. Samuel Cooke	Apr. 7, 1776

Names.	Married by	Date of Marriage.
James Smith of Boston & Catharine Richardson of Cambridge Int. reads [Katharine]	Rev. John Foster	Sept. 11, 1788
Isaac Lawarence & Mary Bowman Cutter both of Boston Int. reads [Larrance] [Mary Homan Cutter]	Rev. Thaddeus Fiske	Feb. 12, 1791
Mr. Ephraim Frost 3 of Cambridge & Miss Elizabeth Lolridge of Boston Int. reads [Lotridge]	Rev. Thaddeus Fiske	July 14, 1793
Edward Bridge of Boston & Frances Wright of Cambridge Int. reads [Francis]	Rev. Abiel Holmes	Nov. 3, 1793
Mr. James Levingston of Boston & Miss Anna Sawtill Holden of Charlestown Int. reads [Ama Holden]	Rev. T. Fiske	Jan. 17, 1796
*Daniel Dennison Rogers of Boston & Elizabeth Bromfield	Rev. Abiel Holmes	Jan. 18, 1796
Francis Sales of Boston & Mary Hilliard of Cambridge Int. reads [Hylliard]	Rev. Abiel Holmes	July 24, 1796
Mr. Joseph Ditson of Boston & Miss Lucy Pierce of Cambridge Int. reads [Peirce]	Rev. Thaddeus Fiske	Apr. 5, 1797
Mr. Wallis Rust of Boston & Mrs. Rebecca Cutter of Cambridge	Rev. Thaddeus Fiske	Oct. 29, 1797
Edward Webber of Boston & Martha Chandler of Cambridge	Rev. Abiel Holmes	Apr. 12, 1798
Mr. John Stoughton, Spanish Consul, Boston & Mrs. Annie Margaret De Neufville of Cambridge Int. reads [Anna Margaret]	Rev. Thaddeus Fiske	Nov. 11, 1799

Charlestown.

Isaac Lewes of Boston & Marie Davis of Charlestown	Maj. Danl. Gookin, Assistant	Mar. 25, 1680
George Manings & Marie Mixture, both of Boston	Mr. James Russell, Magistrate	abt. Nov. 1, 1680
David Robertson & Elizabeth Bud of Boston	James Russell, Esq.	June 23, 1684
Richard Merritt & Mary Simmons of Boston	James Russell, Esq., Asst.	Jan. 12, 1685
Wm. Williams & Sarah Hurd of Boston	James Russell, Esq., Asst.	Jan. 21, 1685
William Wilson & Mary Pearce of Boston	Humphry Davie, Esq. Asst.	Oct. 1, 1685
Luke Greenough of Boston & Abigail Hammond of Charlestown	Mr. Charles Morton, Minister	Jan. 30, 1689
John Fowl junr. of Chs'n. & Katherine Guttridg of Boston	Thomas Danforth, Esq.	Feb. 18, 1689
Thomas Bligh of Boston & Sarah Everton wid. of Wm. Everton Sr. of Chsn.	Mr. John Phillips	Sept. 10, 1691
Thomas Pierson of Boston & Elizabeth Hammond of Charlestown	Mr. James Russell	Oct. 19, 1691
John Phillips & Mary Gross both of Boston	Mr. Charles Morton, Minister	June 25, 1697
Joseph Simson of Boston & Elizabeth Cobham of Ch's'n.	James Russell, Esq., J.P.	Dec. 15, 1698
Charles Hunnewel of Boston & Elizabeth Davis of Ch's'n.	Rev. Mr. Simon Bradstreet	Dec. 17, 1698

Names.	Married by	Date of Marriage.
John Asbury of Boston & Elener Griffin of Ch's'n.	Rev. Mr. James Allen, Minister	Oct. 18, 1699
Edward Sheath of Ch'sn. & Mary Cater of Boston	Rev. Simon Bradstreet	Aug. 29, 1704
Zebadiah Daniel of Boston & Elizabeth Leamon of Ch's'n.	Edward Emerson, Esq. J.P.	Sept. 22, 1707
Nicholas Hopping of Boston & Mabell Shippie of Ch's'n.	Edward Emerson, Esq., J.P.	Aug. 13, 1707
Mr. Mathew Butler of Boston & Mrs. Sarah Austin of Chs'n. Int. reads [Asten]	Rev. Simon Bradstreet	Mar 18,1707/8
*William Bordman of Boston & Abiel Sprague of Ch's'n.	Edward Emerson, Esq., J.P.	May 17, 1708
James Fowle of Chsn. & Sarah Osburn of Boston Int. reads [Osborn]	Rev. Simon Bradstreet, Esq., J.P.	Aug. 5, 1708
*Jonathan Welch of Chsn. & Jane Money of Boston	Rev. Simon Bradstreet, Esq., J.P.	Aug. 18, 1709
Benjamin Williams of Boston & Elizabeth Johnson of Ch's'n. Int. reads [Benjamen] [Eliza]	Edward Emerson, Esq., J.P.	Nov. 3, 1709
Stowers Sprague of Ch's'n. & Pheabee Brintnol of Boston	Col. Nicholas Page, J.P.	Jan. 25, 1709-10
Samuel Whitehead of Boston & Mary Brown of Ch's'n. Int. reads [Whithead]	Mr. Simon Bradstreet	Oct. 9, 1711
*Thomas Jones of Boston & Bethia Tredway of Ch's'n.	Rev. Simon Bradstreet	Apr. 6, 1711
Samuel Maxwell of Boston & Seferanh Tredway of Ch's'n. Int. reads [Sepheranna Tredaway]	Simon Bradstreet	Apr. 6, 1711
Elias Kingston of Boston & Martha Crown of Ch's'n. Int. reads [Brown]	Rev. Mr. Simon Bradstreet	Oct. 16, 1711
*Joseph Ballard of Boston & Mary Reed of Ch's'n.	Rev. Mr. Simon Bradstreet	Nov. 27, 1711
*John Dasset of Boston & Mary Fowle of Ch's'n.	Rev. Mr. Simon Bradstreet	Sept. 4, 1712
Mr. Samuel Cutler of Chsn. & Eliza Smith of Boston Int. reads [Samuell] [Elizabeth]	Joseph Lynde, J.P.	Dec. 9, 1712
*Mr. Joseph Treat of Boston and Mrs. Mary Larkin of Ch'sn. Int. reads [May 6, 1713]	Rev. Mr. Simon Bradstreet	June 25, 17 [torn]
Mr. Jno. Leach of Boston & Mrs. Ruth Miller of Ch'sn. Int. reads [John Leech] [Millar] [Int. July 22, 1713]	Joseph Lynde, J.P.	Sept. 4, 17 [torn]
Mr. Ezekiel Chevers of Boston & Mrs. Elizabeth Jenner of Ch'sn. Int. reads [Cheever]	Rev. Mr. Simon Bradstreet	Sept. 29, 1715
Nathaniel Leaman of Boston & Mary Huttchinson of Ch'sn. Int. reads [Lemon] [Hutchison]	Rev. Mr. Joseph Stevens	Jan. 5, 1715/6
Benjamin Andrews of Boston & Katherine Blaney of Ch'sn. Int. reads [Benja.]	Joseph Lynd, Esq.	May 9, 1718
Richard Hood of Boston & Priscilla Griffen of Ch'sn. Int. reads [Griffin] [Int. May 23, 1719]	Rev. Mr. Joseph Stevens	June 25, [torn]
Robert Calder of Boston & Hannah Lawrance of Ch'sn. Int. reads [Lawrence]	Rev. Mr. Joseph Stevens	Mar. 13, 1719-20
John Stevens of Boston & Abigail Wyer of Ch'sn. Int. reads [Stephens] [Wire]	Rev. Mr. Simon Bradstreet	Nov. 29, 1722

Names.	Married by	Date of Marriage.
Samuel Holland of Boston & Elizabeth Howard of Ch'sn. Int. reads [Eliz.]	Rev. Mr. Simon Bradstreet	Dec. 6, 1722
Ebenezer Hough of Boston & Hannah Foye of Ch's'n. Int. reads [Foy]	Rev. Mr. Simon Bradstreet	Aug. 20, 1723
*Thomas Edwards of Boston & Sarah Burr of Ch's'n.	Rev. Mr. Simon Bradstreet	Nov. 20, 1723
John Smith of Boston & Ann Whittemore of Ch's'n. Int. reads [Whettemore]	Rev. Mr. Hull Abbot	Apr. 16, 1724
Samuel Wolcot of Boston & Mercy Fosdick of Ch's'n.	Rev. Mr. Hull Abbot	May 27, 1725
John Lee of Boston & Esther Nichols of Ch's'n. Int. reads [Ester Nicholls]	Rev. Mr. Simon Bradstreet	Oct. 5, 1725
*John Hall of Boston & Ann Chapman of Ch's'n.	Rev. Mr. Simon Bradstreet	Nov. 23, 1726
Mathew Griffin of Ch's'n. & Mercy Jones of Boston Int. reads [Gristin]	Rev. Mr. Hull Abbot	July 13, 1727
Samuel Green of Ch's'n. & Alice Mackdaniel of Boston	Rev. Mr. Hull Abbot	Dec. 18, 1727
Phillip Cartwright of Boston & Elizabeth Dunster of Ch's'n. Int. reads [Philip Cartwrights [Dumstar]	Rev. Mr. Simon Bradstreet	Nov. 16, 1727
*Joseph Royal of Boston & Margaret Mallet of Ch's'n.	Rev. Mr. Hull Abbot	Nov. 11, 1728
*Ebenezer Kent of Boston & Huldah Whitemore of Ch's'n.	Rev. Mr. Hull Abbot	Nov. 25, 1728
Samuel Clark of Boston & Elizabeth Eades of Ch's'n. Int. reads [Edes]	Rev. Mr. Simon Bradstreet	July 31, 1729
*Joseph Austin of Boston & Rebecca Scottow of Ch's'n.	Rev. Mr. Simon Bradstreet	July 2, 1730
Morreau Sarazin of Boston & Elizabeth Dows of Ch's'n. Int. reads [Moreau] [Sarrazen] [Dowse]	Rev. Mr. Simon Bradstreet	Aug. 31, 1730
Thomas Bedel of Boston & Sarah Miller of Ch's'n. Int. reads [Thoma Bedell]	Rev. Mr. Simon Bradstreet	Sept. 28, 1730
John Tocker of Boston & Abigail Rand of Ch's'n. Int. reads [Tucker] [Rann]	Rev. Mr. Hull Abbot	Nov. 5, 1730
*John Fenno of Boston & Hannah Capen of Ch's'n.	Rev. Mr. Hull Abbot	Nov. 12, 1730
Bethuel Langstaff of Boston & Sarah Phillips of Ch's'n. Int. reads [Langstast]	Rev. Mr. Hull Abbot	Nov. 18, 1730
George Cotney of Boston & Elizabeth Adames of Ch's'n. Int. reads [Cortney] [Adams]	Rev. Mr. Simon Bradstreet	Dec. 8, 1730
Timothy Winship of Boston & Margaret Mirick of Ch's'n.	Rev. Mr. Hull Abbot	Aug. 5, 1731
*George Shore of Boston & Sarah Long of Ch's'n.	Rev. Mr. Simon Bradstreet	May 18, 1732
*Samuel Hicks of Boston & Sarah Penny of Ch'sn.	Rev. Mr. Hull Abbot	Mar. 9, 1731–2
John Grover of Boston & Deborah Nurs of Ch's'n. Int. reads [Debora Nurce]	Rev. Mr. Hull Abbot	June 29, 1732
*John Austin of Boston & Hannah Cary of Ch's'n.	Rev. Mr. Hull Abbot	Jan. 2, 1732

Names.	Married by	Date of Marriage.
William Fadre of Boston & Elizabeth Mallet of Ch's'n. Int. reads [Fadry] [Mullet]	Rev. Mr. Hull Abbot	Aug. 16, 1733
*Samuel Edwards of Boston & Sarah Smith of Ch's'n.	Rev. Mr. Hull Abbot	Oct. 4, 1733
Samuel Sumner of Boston & Abigail Frothingham of Ch's'n. Int. reads [Frackingham]	Rev. Mr. Hull Abbot	May 16, 1734
Thomas Skinner of Boston & Sarah Caswell of Ch's'n. Int. reads [Casswell]	Rev. Mr. Hull Abbot	Aug. 22, 1734
Benjamin Brown of Boston & Anna Boylstone of Ch's'n. Int. reads [Boylston]	Rev. Mr. Hull Abbot	Jan. 19, 1734/5
Jonathan Edes of Boston & Mary Reed of Ch's'n. Int. reads [Eades] [Read]	Rev. Mr. Hull Abbot	July 17, 1735
John Pierce of Boston & Mary Hoppins of Ch's'n Int. reads [Peirce]	Rev. Mr. Hull Abbot	Jan. 15, 1735
Jacob Rhodes of Boston & Hannah Kidder of Ch's'n. Int. reads [Rhoads]	Rev. Mr. Hull Abbot	Aug. 9, 1737
William Lynch of Boston & Hannah Howard of Ch's'n. Int. reads [Anna]	Rev. Mr. Hull Abbot	Sept. 29, 1737
*Mr. Benjamin Gerrish of Boston & Abigail Bunker of Ch's'n.	Rev. Mr. Hull Abbot	June 22, 1738
John Scentall of Boston & Mary Hutten of Ch's'n.	Rev. Mr. Hull Abbot	Aug. 16, 1739
*John White of Boston & Mary Hendly of Ch's'n.	Rev. Mr. Hull Abbot	Nov. 5, 1741
*Abraham Foster of Boston & Elizabeth Davis of Ch's'n.	Rev. Mr. Hull Abbot	Nov. 4, 1742
Thomas Raymond of Boston & Margaret Ierland of Ch's'n. Int. reads [Ireland]	Rev. Mr. Hull Abbot	Apr. 13, 1743
Paul Farmer of Boston & Thankfull Sprague of Ch's'n. Int. reads [Thankful]	Rev. Mr. Hull Abbot	Aug. 9, 1744
Benjamin Babbidge of Boston & Anne Baker of Ch's'n. Int. reads [Ann]	Rev. Mr. Hull Abbot	June 6, 1745
Samuel Ruggles of Boston & Hannah Hopping of Ch's'n. Int. reads [Hoppin]	Rev. Mr. Thomas Prentice	Mar. 23, 1741
*Robert Angier of Boston & Abigail Mallet of Ch's'n.	Rev. Mr. Thomas Prentice	Apr. 12, 1742
John Dinsdel of Boston & Mary Welsh of Ch's'n. Int. reads [Dinsdall] [Weltch]	Rev. Mr. Thomas Prentice	July 15, 1743
James Ridgway of Boston & Mary Brazer of Ch's'n. Int. reads [Ridgaway]	Rev. Mr. Thomas Prentice	Feb. 16, 1743
Joseph Hiller of Boston & Hannah Welsh of Ch's'n. Int. reads [Welch]	Rev. Mr. Thomas Prentice	Jan. 24, 1744/5
Shipie Townsend of Boston & Ann Balch of Ch's'n. Int. reads [Shippie]	Rev. Mr. Hull Abbot	Aug. 18, 1748
*Isaac Ridgaway of Boston & Bridget Wyman of Ch's'n.	Rev. Mr. Hull Abbot	Mar. 30, 1749
Mr. Tho. Savage of Boston & Mrs. Sarah Cheever of Ch's'n. Int. reads [Thomas]	Rev. Mr. Hull Abbot	Nov. 30, 1749

Names.	Married by	Date of Marriage.
*Mr Malachi Salter of Boston & Mary Pain of Ch's'n.	Rev. Mr. Hull Abbot	Jan. 1, 1750
*Zechariah Fowle of Boston & Bethia Fowle of Ch's'n.	Rev. Mr. Hull Abbot	July 19, 1750
Edward Carnes of Boston & Joanna Jenner of Ch's'n.	Rev. Mr. Hull Abbot	Mar. 1, 1753
Isaac Beamus of Boston & Hannah Hunter of Ch's'n. Int. reads [Bemus]	Rev. Mr. Hull Abbot	Nov. 6, 1750
Samll Bill of Boston & Sarah Calder of Ch's'n.	Rev. Mr. Thos. Prentice	Feb. 5, 1746
*John Brewster of Boston & Mary Harris of Ch's'n.	Rev. Mr. Thos. Prentice	May 17, 1748
Thos. Rudge of Boston & Kathne Welsh of Ch's'n. Int. reads [Katharine Welch]	Rev. Mr. Thos. Prentice	Aug. 24, 1749
Abraham Waters of Ch's'n. & Grace Widger of Boston	Rev. Mr. Thos. Prentice	Mar. 18, 1752
Hezekiah Welch of Boston & Eliza. Wood of Ch's'n.	Rev. Mr. Hull Abbot	Dec. 29, 1757
John Weir of Boston & Mercy Ozborn of Ch's'n.	Rev. Mr. Thos. Prentice	Oct. 22, 1755
John Ernest Pitcher of Boston & Abigail Newell of Ch's'n.	Rev. Mr. Thos. Prentice	Oct. 29, 1755
Moses Peck of Boston & Elizabeth Townsend of Ch's'n.	Rev. Mr. Thos. Prentice	Jan. 17, 1758
John Clough of Boston & Abigail Edes of Ch's'n.	Rev. Mr. Hull Abbot	Apr. 13, 1758
Robert Stimson of Chsn. & Mary Paine of Boston	Rev. Mr. Hull Abbot	June 27, 1758
Nathl. Rand of Boston & Sarah Stacy of Chs'n.	Rev. Mr. Hull Abbot	June 21, 1759
William Hurst of Boston & Abigail Sprague of Chs'n.	Rev. Mr. Hull Abbot	Jnne 26, 1760
John Rogers of Boston & Eliza. Foster of Chs'n.	Rev. Mr. Hull Abbot	May 27, 1762
James Swift of Boston & Winnifred Davis of Chs'n. Int. reads [Winefred]	Rev. Mr. Hull Abbot	Nov. 29, 1764
Nathan Shute of Boston & Mary Radford of Chs'n. Int. reads [Bredford]	Rev. Mr. Hull Abbot	Sept. 2 1765
Joseph Watts of Boston & Mary Hogan of Chs'n. Int. reads [Hogens]	Rev. Mr. Hull Abbot	June 17, 1766
Edmund Morton of Boston & Mary Osborn of Chs'n.	Rev. Mr. Hull Abbot	Oct. 29, 1767
Joseph Adams of Boston & Rebecca Peirce of Chs'n. Int. reads [Pace]	Rev. Mr. Hull Abbot	Nov. 26, 1770
William Davies of Boston & Eliza. Codman of Chs'n. Int. reads [Wm. Davis] [Elizabeth]	Rev. Mr. Hull Abbot	Dec. 25, 1771
Joshua Beals of Boston & Hanah Howard of Chs'n. Int. reads [Hannah]	Isaac Rand, Esq.	May 21, 1771
Benja. Willis of Boston & Mary Ball of Chs'n.	Rev. Thos. Prentice	Oct. 3, 1765
Hopestill Foster of Boston & Susanna Wood of C'h'sn. Int. reads [Susannah]	Rev. Mr. Thos. Prentice	Nov. 2, 1769

Names.	Married by	Date of Marriage.
Joseph Kettell of Boston & Rebecca Prentice of C'h'sn. Int. reads [Kettle]	Rev. Mr. Thos. Prentice	Mar. 15, 1770
Capt. James Prince of Boston & Miss Agnes Gordon of C'h'sn. Int. reads [Agnus Gorden]	Saml. Dexter, J.P.	Feb. 19, 1789
Ezra Welsh of Boston & Rachel Mallet of C'h'sn.	Rev. Jedh. Morse	Dec. 24, 1789
David Bailey of Boston & Phebe Hatch of C'h'sn. Int. reads [Bayley]	Rev. Jedh. Morse	Dec. 15, 1791
Willm Allen of Boston & Martha Rand of C'h'sn.	Rev. Jedh. Morse	Mar. 9, 1792
Thoms Christie & Sarah Draper both of Boston Int. reads [Thomas Christy]	Rev. Jedh. Morse	June 14, 1792
James Murray of Chsn. & Rebecca Carr of Boston	Rev. Jedh. Morse	Aug. 17, 1792
Peter Chardon Brooks of Boston & Ann Gorham of Ch's'n. Int. reads [Anna]	Rev. Jedh. Morse	Nov. 26, 1792
*Phillips Payson [Esq.] of Boston & Ruth Larkin Ch's'n.	Rev. Jedh. Morse	Apr. 2, 1793
*John Stanton of Boston & Mary Edes of Ch's'n.	Rev. Jedh. Morse	Nov. 19, 1793
Saml. Mansir of Chsn. & Mary Brown of Boston	Rev. Jedh. [Morse]	Dec. 2, 1793
Nahum Fay of Boston & Sally Putnam of Chsn. Int. reads [Naham]	Rev. Jedh. Morse	June 17, 1794
Andrew Rowleston of Boston & Elizabeth Turner of Chsn.	Rev. Jedh. Morse	Feb. 1, 1795
*Joseph Stevens of Ch'sn. & Nancy Whipple of Boston	Rev. Jedh. Morse	Apr. 3, 1796
John Hunt of Chsn. & Eliza Bowles of Boston	Rev. Jedh. Morse	Aug. 17, 1796
John West of Boston & Rachel Cole of Ch'sn.	Rev. Jedh. Morse	Oct. 23, 1796
John L. Sullivan of Boston & Elizth. Russell of Ch'sn. Int. reads [Elizabeth]	Rev. Jedh. Morse	Oct. 12, 1797
John Vintin of Ch's'n. & Rebecca Cartrite of Boston Int. reads [Vinton] [Rebecca D. Carterite]	Rev. Jedh. Morse	Oct. 28, 1797
Benja. Joy of Boston & Hannah Barrell of Chs'n. Int. reads [Benjamin]	Rev. Jedh. Morse	Dec. 14, 1797
Thomas Andoe of Boston & Dorcas Blanchard of Chs'n.	Rev. Jedh. Morse	Feb. 8, 1798
Reuben Dodge of Ch'sn. & Mary Oliver of Boston Int. reads [Ruben]	Rev. Jedh. Morse	Mar. 18, 1798
William Manning of Ch'sn & Hitty McIntire	Rev. [Jd.] Morse	July 8, 1798

MARRIAGES FROM CHURCH RECORDS OF CHARLESTOWN.

[Married by Ch. Morton]

Mr. Walters & ——— widow of Boston	Testified by Robt. Williams	1687
Samson Moore & Elizabeth Matson of Boston	Testifyed by Robt. Williams	10 mo. 15 d. 1687

Names.	Married by	Date of Marriage.
Capt. Ephraim Savage of Boston & Elizabeth Simms widow of Charlestown	Testifyed by Robt. Williams	2 mo. 12 d. 1688
Samuel Mattock of Boston & Ann Marsh dau to ye widdow Dadey of Charlestown	Testifyed by Robt. Williams	2 mo. 12 d. 1688
Robert Price & Hannah Chanler both of Boston	Testifiyed by Robt. Williams	2 mo. 16 d. 1688
John Tenney & Sarah Atkins both of Boston	Testifyed by Robt. Williams	3 mo. 9 d. 1688
Joseph Maylem of Boston & Hannah dau. of widow King of Charlestown		8 mo. 31 d. 1688
Joshua Lee & Mary Engs both of Boston		10 mo. 14 d. 1688
Edward Thomas & Elizabeth Winslow both of Boston		8 mo. 4 d. 1689
George Newby & Elizabeth Fox both of Boston	Testifyed by Robt. Williams	2 mo. 7 d. 1693
Capt. Thomas Fisk of Wenham & Martha Fitch of Boston	Testifyed by Josiah Dodge, Constable of Wenham & Ephraim Savage, Town Clerk	[May 14, 1695]
George Jackins & Patty Mosely both of Boston Int. reads [Jakins] [Moseley]	N. Gorham Esq.	Nov. 18, 1794
*Jonathan Hunt of Boston & Hannah Larkin of Charlestown	Rev. Jedidiah Morse	July 26, 1795

Chatham.

*Samuel Ballard of Boston & Fear Sears of Chatham	Rev. Stephen Emery	Nov. 3, 1763

Chelmsford.

Josiah the son of Capt. James Parker & Elizabeth the dau. of Thomas Saxon of Boston	Joseph Dudley	May 8, 1678
John Harwood & Martha Barton both of Boston	Samuel Adams Commr.	Nov. 20, 1679
John Goffe of Boston & Hannah Parrish of Chelmsford	Mr. Thomas Clark	1699–1700[?]
Mr. John Winslow of Boston & Mrs. Sarah Tyng of Dunstable	Oliver Fletcher J. P.	Sept. 4, 1760
*John Lowell Esq. of Boston & Mrs. Rebecca Tyng of Dunstable	Rev. Ebenezer Bridge	Jan. 27, 1778
*Hon John Pitts Esq. of Boston & Mary Tyng of Dunstable	Rev. Ebenezer Bridge	June 3, 1779
Isaac Stokes of Boston & Mary Barron of Dunstable Int. reads [Barren]	Rev. Ebenezer Bridge	Aug. 2, 1779
Doctr. Samuel Whitwell of Boston & Mrs. Lucy Tyler of Dunstable Int. reads [Sally]	Rev. Ebenezer Bridge	Nov. 11, 1783

Chelsea.

Benjamin Kent of Boston & Elizabeth Watts of Chelsea Int. reads [Elisabeth]	Rev. Thomas Cheever	Nov. 6, 1740
*John Sale of Chelsea & Huldah Belknap of Boston	Rev. Thomas Cheever	Apr. 16, 1742
*Richard Hunnewell of Boston & Hannah Belcher of Chelsea	Rev. Thomas Cheever	July 29, 1742

Names.	Married by	Date of Marriage.
Pito. s'v't. to Samuel Parkman of Boston & Peggy s'v't. to Rachel Floyd of Chelsea Int. reads [Peg]	Rev. Thomas Cheever	Nov. 18, 1746
Jonathan Fuller of Boston & Mary Tuttle of Chelsea	Rev. Phillips Payson	Mar. 28, 1758
John Reed of Boston & Phebe Brintnall of Chelsea	Rev. Phillips Payson	Sept. 14, 1758
Abijah Hastings of Boston & Martha Ingraham of Chelsea	Rev. Phillips Payson	Apr. 1, 1760
Zachariah Pool of Boston & Elizabeth Hawkes of Chelsea	Rev. Phillips Payson	July 9, 1760
Benjamin Bill of Boston & Elizabeth Watts of Chelsea	Rev. Phillips Payson	Apr. 16, 1761
Cuffee s'v't. to Dr. Sylvester Gardner of Boston & Moll s'v't. to Capt. Richard	Rev. Phillips Payson	Oct. 1, 1761
*David Bradley of Boston & Sarah Watts of Chelsea	Rev. Phillips Payson	Mar. 22, 1764
*Joseph Hudson of Boston & Sarah White of Chelsea	Rev. Phillips Payson	Dec. 24, 1764
Richard Floyd of Boston & Elizabeth Brintnell of Chelsea Int. reads [Brintnall]	Rev. Phillips Payson	June 30, 1768
Samuel Hazeltine of Boston & Ruth Sampson of Chelsea Int. reads [Hasleton]	Rev. Phillips Payson	June 8, 1769
*Stephen Floyd of Boston & Abigail Pratt of Chelsea	Rev. Phillips Payson	Nov. 16, 1769
Budd Robinson of Boston & Mary Tuttle of Chelsea Int. reads [Tuthill]	Rev. Phillips Payson	Feb. 19, 1771
*John Wells Jr. of Boston & Joanna Tuttle of Chelsea	Rev. Phillips Payson	June 2, 1774
*Samuel Pratt of Chelsea & Mary Field of Boston	Rev. Phillips Payson	June 24, 1781
James Brown of Boston & Hannah Watts of Chelsea	Rev. Phillips Payson	May 26, 1786
Caleb Pratt Jr. of Chelsea & Mary Ingraham of Boston Int. reads [Polly]	Rev. Phillips Payson	Dec. 25, 1794
*Walter Perkins of Boston & Rebecca Sale of Chelsea	Rev. Phillips Payson	Mar. 12, 1797
*William Barrow of Boston & Elizabeth Glover of Chelsea	Rev. Phillips Payson	Mar. 21, 1797
*William Ransford of Boston & Sarah Low of Chelsea	Rev. Phillips Payson	Oct. 15, 1797
David Fareweather of Boston & Fanny Cary of Chelsea Cold. Int. reads [Fayerweather]	Rev. Phillips Payson	Sept. 28, 1798
Jonathan Cummings of Boston & Nancy Crittenden of Chelsea	Rev. Phillips Payson	June 16, 1799

Concord.

Thomas Dane of Concord & Susan Davis of Boston	Rev. Jos. Estabrook	Feb. 9, 1696
Richard King of Boston & Abigail Rogers of Concord	Rev. Jos. Estabrook	Apr. 18, 1699
*James Dawson of Boston & Mary Stratton of Concord	Justice Minot	Oct. 16, 1718

Names.	Married by	Date of Marriage.
Benjamin Pool & Sarah Barnes both of Boston Int. reads [Benjamen] [Barney]	Justice Minot	June 15, 1719
Obadiah Perry of Boston & Elizabeth Chambers of Watertown Int. reads [Obediah] [Eliza]	Justice Minot	Jan. 23, 1723/4
David Burnett & Hannah Thompson both of Boston	Rev. Ad. Davenport	Aug. 15, 1741
*John Ball of Boston & Sarah Brooks of Concord	Rev. D. Bliss	Nov. 20, 1746
Thomas Hudson of Boston & Mary Barron of Concord	Rev. D. Bliss	Mar. 27, 1753
Thomas Marston of Boston & Sarah Ball of Concord	Rev. D. Bliss	Aug. 4, 1761
Josiah Williston of Boston & Polly Connery of Acton	Rev. Wm. Emerson	Mar. 23, 1775
John Codman Jr. of Boston & Margaret Russell of Lincoln Int. reads [Russel]	Rev. Ezra Ripley	June 25, 1781
Dea. William Parkman of Concord & Lydia Proctor of Boston	Rev. Mr. Ripley	Jan. 26, 1789
*William Jones of Boston & Rhoda Soper of Concord	Rev. Ezra Ripley	Apr. 5, 1790
David W. Haynes of Boston & Hannah Piper of Concord Int. reads [Hanes]	Rev. Ezra Ripley	Mar. 7, 1793
Abram Edwards of Boston & Patty Porter of Concord Int. reads [Abraham] [Martha]	Rev. Ezra Ripley	Feb. 2, 1794
*Micah Stone of Boston & Mary Cogswell of Concord	Rev. Ezra Ripley	Apr. 9, 1796
*Stephen Holden of Boston & Patty Miles of Concord	Rev. Ezra Ripley	Nov. 9, 1797
Robert Catherns of Boston & Mary Merriam of Concord Int. reads [Kathrens] [Meriam]	Rev. Ezra Ripley	July 7, 1799

Danvers.

*Isaac Winslow of Boston & Margaret Sparhawk of Salem	Benja. Prescott, Esq.	Nov. 22, 1770
Simeon Baker of Boston & Betty Wiat of Danvers Int. reads [Betsy]	Rev. Benja. Wadsworth	Apr. 17, 1783
James Dawson of Boston & Rachel Hubbert of Danvers Int. reads [Hobart]	Rev. Nathan Holt	Apr. 15, 1784
Joshua Hall of Boston & Elizabeth Secomb Int. reads [Seecomb]	Rev. Nathan Holt	July 3, 1791

Dedham.

William Avery of Dedham & Mehetabell Worden of Boston	[Mr. James Allen]	Aug. 25, 1698
Benhemoth Humphris & Elizabeth Whitimore both of Boston		Mar. 11, 1699–1700
*Stephen Coad of Boston & Mary Woodcock of Dedham		Dec. 22, 1714
Dick s'v't. to Mr. Wm. Briggs of Boston & Jane s'v't. to wid. Judith Richards of Dedham Int. reads [Dick Richards] [Jenny]		Nov. 26, 1719

Names.	Married by	Date of Marriage.
Samuel Copp of Boston & Abigail Haws of Dedham Int. reads [Samll. Capp]	Rev. Mr. Saml. Dexter	Jan. 3, 1726
Mr. John Simson of Boston & Mrs. Judith Fisher of Dedham Int. reads [Simpson]	Rev. Mr Saml. Dexter	May 28, 1745
Mr. John Helyer of Boston & Mrs. Esther Fisher of Dedham	Rev. Mr. Andrew Tyler	Dec. 14, 1761
*Mr Richard McDonald & Mrs. Elizabeth Wilks both of Boston	Elipht. Pond Esq	Mar. 30, 1762?
Mr. John Mcfadden of Boston & Mrs. Beulah Guild of Dedham Int. reads [McFaden] [Duler Guile]	Rev. Mr. Jason Haven	Feb. 17, 1763
*Joshua Brackett of Boston & Mrs. Abigail Pond of Dedham	Rev. Mr. Jason Haven	Oct. 6, 1763
Mr. Caleb Whiting of Dedham & Miss Susanna Cain of Boston Int. reads [Susannah Cane]	Rev. Mr. Jason Haven	Oct. 21, 1765
Mr. Phillip Cobbet of Boston & Miss Elizabeth Rhoads of Dedham Int. reads [Rhodes]	Nathl. Sumner, J.P.	Sept. 18, 1766
Mr. Phillip Cobbet & Mrs. Mercy Little both of Boston Int. reads [Mercy Lituel]	Nathl. Sumner, J.P.	Oct. 12, 1773
Mr. John Brown & Miss Rebecca Corbet both of Boston	Rev. Mr. Jason Haven	Nov. 23, 1775
*Mr. Robert Davis of Boston & Miss Mary Farrington of Dedham	Rev. Mr. Jason Haven	Nov. 12, 1776
Capt. Nathl. Davis of Boston & Miss Prudence Fairbanks of Dedham Int. reads [Nathaniel]	Rev. Mr. Jason Haven	May 3 1777
*Capt. Joseph Pierpoint of Boston & Mrs. Martha Starr of Dedham	Rev. Mr. Jason Haven	May 23, 1779
Mr. James Briant of Boston & Miss Catharine Dean of Dedham Int. reads [Bryant] [Katy]	Rev. Mr Jason Haven	Nov. 4, 1782
*Mr. Andrew Cunningham & Miss Polly Lewis of Dedham	Rev. Mr. Jason Haven	Oct. 2, 1783
John Frederick Vent of Boston & Miss Elizabeth Fisher of Dedham	Rev. Mr. Jason Haven	Oct. 1, 1787
*Mr. Jonathan Ellis of Boston & Mrs. Hannah Newell of Needham	Rev. Mr. Thomas Thacher	Sept. 15, 1789
Mr. Gilead Morse of Boston & Miss Mary Savels of Dedham Int. reads [Sables]	Rev. Jabez Chickering	Jan. 1, 1793
*Mr. Richard Gookin of Boston & Miss Rebecca Daman of Dedham	Rev. Jason Haven	Aug. 6, 1793
*Alexander Hodgdon Esq. of Boston & Nancy Lewis of Dedham	Rev. Jason Haven	Oct. 6, 1793
*Josiah Bumstead of Boston & Abigail Baker of Dedham	Rev. Jason Haven	Aug. 13, 1794
Jonathan Parker of Boston & Catharine Smith of Dedham Int. reads [Katharine]	Rev. Jason Haven	Dec. 21, 1795
*Thomas Walley Jr. of Boston & Elizabeth Lalung férol of Dedham	Rev. Jason Haven	July 31, 1798

Dorchester.

Mr. Daniel Henchman of Boston & Mary Pole dau of Wm. Pole of Dorchester	Mr. Stoughton	26. mo. 2. 1672

Names.	Married by	Date of Marriage.
John Harris of Boston & Susanna Breck of Dorchester	Mr. Edward Tyng Ass't	20th of 1st mo called March 1674
James Allison of Boston & Elizabeth Vasey of Braintree	Mr. Wm. Stoughton Ass't	28th day mo. 3. called May 1674
Joseph Greadly & Elizabeth Hickman of Boston	Mr. Wm. Stoughton Ass't.	June 24, 1675
Nathaniel Leman of Boston & Thankfull Hensha of Dorchester	Rev. Mr. John Danforth	Jan. 27, 1699–1700
John Hodgeden of Boston & Susannah Clap of Dorchester	Rev. Mr. John Danforth	May 5, 1702
†Mr. William Lowder of Boston & Mrs. Elizabeth Danforth Int. reads [Eliza.]	Rev. Mr. John Danforth	Jan. 1, 1718/9
*William Manly of Boston & Mary Tolman of Dorchester	Rev. Mr. Joseph Morse	Dec. 19, 1720
†Samuel Thaxter of Hingham & Sarah Marshall of Dorchester	Worp'l Samuel Thaxter Esq.	Jan. 3, 1721/2
†Robert Brown & Mary Foster both of Boston Int. reads [Martha]	Worp'l Timothy Clerk Esq.	Mar. 1, 1721/2
†Henery Newel of Boston & Susannah Swift of Dorchester	Rev. Mr. John Danforth	Nov. 22, 1722
Samuel Trott of Dor. & Ruth Bass of Boston Int. reads [Boss]	Rev. Mr. John Danforth	Mar. 21, 1722/3
Samuel Bowls & Sarah Davenport both of Boston Int. reads [Bowles]	Worp'l Thomas Tilestone Esq	Mar. 16, 1737/8
Benjamin Sault of Boston & Susannah Butt of Dorchester Int. reads [Salt] [Susanna]		Aug. 3 , 1738
Nathaniel Wardwell of Boston & Hannah Pope of Dorchester Int. reads [Wardell]	Rev. Mr. Jonathan Bowman	Sept. 24, 1740
Capt. Joseph Russell of Boston & Mrs. Mary Tilestone of Dorchester	Rev. Mr. Jonathan Bowman	July 19, 1744
*Mr. Daniel Sigourney of Boston & Mrs. Joanna Tilestone of Dorchester	Rev. Mr. Jonathan Bowman	July 31, 1746
Nathanael Wales of Boston & Elisabeth Wiswell of Dorchester Int. reads [Nathaniel] [Eliza.]	Rev. Mr. Jonathan Bowman	Mar. 10, 1746/7
*John Norton of Boston & Jemima Foster of Dorchester	Rev. Mr. Jonathan Bowman	Mar. 15, 1747/8
David Avery of Boston & Hannah Dyar of Dorchester Int. reads [Dyer]	Rev. Mr. Jonathan Bowman	June 16, 1748
Mr. Ebenezer Clap of Dor. & Mrs. Hannah Edy of Boston Int. reads [Eddy]	Rev. Mr. Jonathan Bowman	Nov. 13, 1749
†*Henry Evans of Boston & Sarah Humphrey of Dorchester	Rev. Mr. Jonathan Bowman	Nov. 21, 1751
George Jefferds of Boston & Hannah Wiswell of Dorchester		Nov. 1, 1753
Dennis Callehan of Castle William & Hannah Badcock of Milton	Worp'l Robert Spurr Esq.	May 18, 1733
Samuel Johnson of Castle William & Rebecca Niles of Dorchester	Rev. Mr. Jona. Bowman	Aug. 16, 1739
Richard Stiles of Castle William & Mary Stone of Dorchester	Rev. Mr. Jona. Bowman	Aug. 20, 1748

†Vol. of Court Records 1716–30

Names.	Married by	Date of Marriage.
Roger Billing of Castle William & Susannah Wiswell of Dorchester	Rev. Mr. Jona. Bowman	Oct. 25, 1753
Edward Curtis & Sarah Cocks both of Boston	Benjamin Bird Esq.	July 18, 1754
Jonathan Niles of Boston & Sarah Wiswell junr. of Dorchester	Rev. Mr. Jonathan Bowman	July 18, 1754
Daniel Nash of Boston & Rebecca Wiswell of Dorchester	Rev. Mr. Jonathan Bowman	Jan. 22, 1756
Obadiah Low of Boston & Anna Foster of Dorchester	Rev. Mr. Jonathan Bowman	June 1, 1758
Edward Jones of Boston & Ruth Hall of Dorchester	Rev. Mr. Jonathan Bowman	May 20, 1760
Elijah Withington of Boston & Mary Allen of Dorchester	Rev. Mr. Jonathan Bowman	May 22, 1760
John Day of Boston & Mary Hawes	Rev. Mr. Jonathan Bowman	Jan. 9, 1762
*Edward Curtis of Boston & Ruth Maxfield of Dorchester	Rev. Mr. Jonathan Bowman	Dec. 16, 1762
Thomas Spear of Boston & Susanna Whiston of Dorchester Int. reads [Thomas Wheeler] [Susannah Wiston]	Rev. Mr. Jonathan Bowman	Feb. 17, 1763
Peace Cazeneau of Boston & Jane Vincent of Dorchester Int. reads [Caseneau] [Jane Rouse]	Rev. Mr. Jonathan Bowman	Aug. 11, 1763
Samuel Wheeler of Boston & Sarah Newcome of Dorchester Int. reads [Newcomb]	Rev. Mr. Jonathan Bowman	Sept. 1, 1763
*John Capen of Boston & Mary Williams of Dorchester	Rev. Mr. Jonathan Bowman	Dec. 15, 1763
Nathaniel Hubbard of Boston & Hannah Wiswell of Dorchester Int. reads [Hobart]	Rev. Mr. Jonathan Bowman	Jan. 19, 1764
Benjamin Homans of Boston & Susanna Grey of Dorchester Int. reads [Homens] [Susannah Gray]	Rev. Mr. Jonathan Bowman	Jan. 24, 1764
*Mr. Joseph Clark of Boston & Mrs. Mary Foster of Dorchester	Rev. Mr. Jonathan Bowman	Apr. 4, 1765
*Isaac Smith of Boston & Sarah Niles of Dorchester	Rev. Mr. Jonathan Bowman	May 20, 1767
*Mr. William Blake of Boston & Mrs. Rachel Glover of Dorchester	Rev. Mr. Jonathan Bowman	Nov. 29, 1767
Mr. Samuel Shepherd of Boston & Mrs. Silence Whiston of Dorchester Int. reads [Shephard] [Whetstone]	Rev. Mr. Jonathan Bowman	June 20, 1769
*Mr. Abijah Beals of Dor. & Mrs. Eunice Smith of Boston	Rev. Mr. Jonathan Bowman	Feb. 14, 1771
Mr. John Moyce of Boston & Mrs. Ruth Davenport of Dor. Int. reads [Moies]	Rev. Mr. Jonathan Bowman	Sept. 19, 1771
†Mr. William Williams of Boston & Mrs. Mary Dolbeare Int. reads [Dolbear]	Rev. Mr. Jonathan Bowman	July 6, 1773
Mr. Thomas Bird Jr. of Dor. & Miss Mary Durant of Boston Int. reads [Polly Doaran]	Rev. Mr. Moses Everett	July 28, 1781
Mr. Samuel Noyes of Boston & Miss Nancy Miller of Dor. Int. reads [Noice]	Rev. Mr. Moses Everett	Nov. 6, 1785
Mr. Lemuel Tilestone of Dor. & Miss Eliz. Brown of Boston Int. reads [Samuel Tileston] [Elizabeth]	Rev. Mr. Moses Everett	Dec. 25, 1786

†The title of Mrs. is applied to all ladies' names recorded about this date.

Names.	Married by	Date of Marriage.
Mr. Arthur Fessenden of Boston & Miss Sarah Hall of Dor. Int. reads [Sally]	Rev. Mr. Moses Everett	Nov. 20, 1788
Mr. Gregory Clarke of Boston & Miss Lucy Vose of Dor. Int. reads [Clark]	Rev. Mr. Moses Everett	April 16, 1789
Mr. Zechariah Thayer of Boston & Miss Abigail Wiswell of Dor. Int. reads [Zachariah] [Nabby]	Rev. Mr. Moses Everett	Nov. 24, 1789
*Mr. Noah Bates of Boston & Miss Abigail Leeds Jr. of Dor.	Rev. Mr. Moses Everett	Jan. 13, 1793
Mr. Paul Lambert of Boston & Miss Patience How of Dor. Int. reads [Lambard]	Rev. Thaddeus Mason Harris	Aug. 7, 1794
*Mr. John Hall of Boston & Miss Elizabeth Blake of Dor.	Rev. Thaddeus Mason Harris	Dec. 31, 1795
*Mr. Benjamin White of Boston & Miss Lois Holden of Dor.	Rev. Thaddeus Mason Harris	May 5, 1799
*Mr. Joshua Vose of Boston & Miss Betsy Lovel of Dor.	Rev. Thaddeus Mason Harris	May 19, 1799
*Mr. Edward Whitaker of Fort Independence & Miss Sally Robbins of Gloucester	Rev. Thaddeus Mason Harris	Sept. 20, 1799
Mr. John Taylor of Boston & Miss Elizabeth Bird of Dor. Int. reads [Tayler]	Rev. Thaddeus Mason Harris	Mar. 23, 1800
Mr. David Spear of Boston & Miss Mary Robinson of Dor.	Rev. Thaddeus Mason Harris	Sept. 27, 1800
Mr. Nathaniel Clap of Boston & Miss Polly Williams of Dor. Int. reads [Mary]	Rev. Thaddeus Mason Harris	Oct. 8, 1800
Mr. Henry Learnard of Boston & Miss Phebe Letherbe of Dor.	Rev. Thaddeus Mason Harris	Dec. 28, 1804

Dunstable.

James McClary of Boston & Elizabeth Robertson of Dunstable Int. reads [McElroy]		Oct. 20, 1767

Duxbury.

*Nathaniel Oats of Boston & Ann Thomas of Marshfield	Edward Arnold, J.P.	Dec. 26, 1747
Bradock Loring of Boston & Martha Polly of Cambridge Int. reads [Braddock] [Polly Matthews]	Rev. Zedekiah Sanger	Aug. 13, 1783

†Eastham.

*Samuel Smith of Eastham & Sarah Paine of Boston Int. reads [Payne]	Rev. Isaiah Lewis	Dec. 29, 1737
*William Graham of Boston & Ann Hamblen of Eastham	Rev. Isaiah Lewis	Sept. 7, 1738
*John Cookson of Boston & Mary Baker of Eastham	Rev. Isaiah Lewis	Dec. 31, 1741

Easton.

William Guinnith of Boston & Hannah Macomber of Easton	William Reed Pastor	1787

†These marriages appear in the first book in Out of Town Marriages from Court Record.
††From Court Record File.
† [See also Orleans.]

Names.	Married by	Date of Marriage.
Thomas Robbins of Boston & Sarah Crosman of Easton Int. reads [Robins]	William Reed Pastor	Nov. 27, 1788

Essex (formerly Chebocco Parish of Ipswich.)

Mr. Daniel Pecker Jr. of Boston & Mrs. Elizabeth Appleton of Ipswich Int. reads [Eliza —]	Rev. Theop. Pickering	Jan. 22, 1747
Richard Buckminster of B & Judith Lufkin of Ipswich	Rev. Nehemial Porter	Apr. 13, 1758

Fitchburg.

*Joseph Cowdin of Boston & Maria Fox of Fitchburg	Rev. John Payson	Dec. 12, 1791

Framingham.

*Obadial Curtis of Boston & Martha Buckminster	Rev. Matthew Bridge	Dec. 28, 1751
William King Hagger of Boston & Mehètable Ballard of Framingham Int. reads [Benjamin] [Mehettable]	Rev. D. Kellogg	Oct. 6, 1796

Gloucester.

*Nathaniel Allen & Mrs. Mary Gee of Boston	Intend marriage	Sept. 1, 1744
John Powel of Boston & Martha Winslow	Intend marriage	June 11, 1748
John Wharf & Hannah Cleigh of Boston Int. reads [Wharfe] [Clay]	Intend marriage	Mar. 5, 1719
Jeremiah Wheelwright & Mary Davis of Boston	Intend marriage	Aug. 3, 1754
Davis Whitman & Elizabeth Clay of Boston	Intend marriage	Feb. 1, 1755

These were not recorded as married but had children recorded after the intention of marriage.

CYRUS STORY JR. Town Clerk

---

*William Tarr & Elizabeth Felt of Lynn alias Boston	John Newman, Justice	Dec. 21, 1708
Mr. Joseph Hiller of Boston & Mrs. Abigail Stevens of Glouct. Int. reads [Abigall]	Rev. J. White	Apr. 15, 1719
Thomas Goldthwaite of Boston & Mrs. Esther Sargent. Int. reads [Goldthwait] [Serjeant]	Mr. John White	Aug. 26, 1742
*William Fullerton of Boston & Mercy Jewett widow	Mr. White	Nov. 18, 1743
Ebenezer Tarbox & Mary Baker of Boston	Rev. Mr. Samuel Chandler	Oct. 26, 1752
Mr. Samuel Whittemore & Mrs. Margaret Gee dau of Rev Joshua Gee of Boston	Mr. Checkley, minister at Boston	Mar. 18, 1757
William Goodwin of Boston & Elizabeth Perkins She died Sept. 13, 1760	Mr. Chandler	Feb. 5, 1759

Names.	Married by	Date of Marriage.
David Parker of Boston & Susanna Brown	Mr. Saml. Chandler	Mar. 26, 1761
Phillip Freeman of Boston & Susanna Haskell Int. reads [Susannah Askell]	Mr. Saml. Chandler	June 13, 1765
Capt William Ellery Jr. & Abigail Foster of Boston	Rev. Ebenezer Pemberton	Aug. 1, 1765
William Eliott of Boston & Sarah Palfrey Int. reads [Elliot]	Rev. Saml. Chandler	Mar. 10, 1768
Thomas Pelham of Boston & Susanna Griffin	Rev. Saml. Chandler	Apr. 3, 1768
Prince Hall of Boston & Flora —— of Gloucester free blacks Int. reads [Florah Gibbs]	Rev. Saml. Chandler	Aug. 22, 1770
Daniel Gardner & May Edy of Boston	Rev. Saml. Chandler	Oct. 8, 1770
*Mr Samuel Bryant [of Boston] & Mrs. Lydia Porter	Rev. Eli Forbes	May, 1782
Mr. Jonathan Williams of Boston & Miss Sally Pearce	Rev. Mr. John Murray	July 12, 1789
Mr Benjamin Homer of Boston & Miss Nabby Pierce	Rev. Mr. John Murray	Apr. 1, 1790
Nathaniel Norcross of Boston & Judith Day of Glou. Int. reads [Nathan]	Rev. Eli Forbes	Aug. , 1791

Groton.

Caleb Davis Esq. of Boston & Mary Anna Bant of Groton Int. reads [Mary Ann]	Rev. Daniel Chaplin	Aug. 20, 1783

Hanover.

Thos. Willit of Boston & Hannah Lambert of Hanover Int. reads [Anna]	Rev. Samuel Baldwin	May 11, 1769

Harwich.

*Theophilus Mayo of Boston & Hannah Freeman of Harwich	Joseph Doane, J.P.	Dec. 16, 1742

Haverhill.

*Richard Saltonstall Esq. of Haverhill & Mrs. Mary Cooke of Boston Int. reads [June 7, 1744]		
*Stephen Gallishun of Boston & Mary Larkin		
George Duncan of Boston & Sarah Mchaud of Haverhill Int. reads [McHard]		Jan. 21, 1764
Moses Bradley of Haverhill & Hannah Dukin of Boston Int. reads [Dakin]		Feb. 14, 1764
John Fiske Osgood of Boston & Jane Libbey of Haverhill Int. reads [John Fisk Osgood]		Jan. 2, 1781
Thomas Odiorn of Boston & Mary Bartlett of Haverhill Int. reads [Odiorne] [Bartlet]		Dec. —, 1799
Justin Kent & Lucy Caldwell of Boston		

Hingham.

Names.	Married by	Date of Marriage.
*Johannes Demosmaker a Dutchman (who says his name in English is John Cutler) & Mary Conell of Boston	Capt. Joshua Hobart (from Hobart's manuscript)	Jan. 4, 1664
*Simon Groce & Mary Pond of Boston		Oct. 23, 1675
*Mr. Nathaniel Coney & Mrs. Elizabeth Greenland both of Boston	Daniel Cushing, J.P.	Oct. 11, 1699
Eleazer Star of Boston & Ruth Lincoln of Hingham Int. reads [Ellezur Starr]	Mr. John Norton, Pastor	June 1, 1709
*John Marshall of Boston & Lydia Cushing of Hingham (dau. of Peter Cushing)	Samuel Thaxter, Esq.	Dec. 26, 1717
*Richard Kilby of Boston & Abigail Cushing (dau. of Daniel Cushing)	Rev. Ebenezer Gay	May 14, 1719
*Phineas Pratt (son of Aaron Pratt) & Sarah Lincoln (dau. of Thos. Lincoln)	Rev. Nehem. Hobart	July 28, 1731
*Eliakim Mayo of Boston & Elizabeth Kent of Hingham	Rev. Nehem. Hobart	May 7, 1735
John Vingus of Boston & Mary Manning, negroes Int. reads [Munnen]	Rev. Mr. Hobart	Aug 1, 1738
*Henry Perkins of Boston & Grace Thaxter of Hingham	Rev. Ebenr. Gay	Feb. 13, 1746
*John Johnson of Boston & Mary Cushing of Hingham	Rev. Ebenr. Gay	Mar. 8, 1750
*Rev. John Brown of Hingham & Jane Doane of Boston	Rev. Ebenr. Gay	Dec. 22, 1764
Joseph Goddard of [Boston & Rachel Lewis of Boston	Rev. Ebenr. Gay	Oct. 28, 1765
John Ross of Boston & Susannah Bassett of Hingham	Rev. Ebenr. Gay	Sept. 13, 1768
*[Capt.] John Pulling of Boston & Sarah McBean of Hingham	Rev. Ebenr. Gay	Jan. 3, 1773
Benjamin Pierce of Boston & Mary Fearing of Hingham Int. reads [Benja.] [Ferven]	Rev. Ebenr. Gay	Oct. 21, 1773
Samuel Nowel of Boston & Sarah Hanners of Hingham Int. reads [Nowell]	Rev. Ebenr. Gay	Feb. 24, 1774
William Newell of Boston & Winefred Lincoln of Hingham Int. reads [Newall] [Unity]	Rev. Ebenr. Gay	May 11, 1777
Fortunatus Sym of Boston & Ama ——— of Hingham *Int. reads [Fortune Symms] [Amy Thaxter] free negro	Rev. Ebenr. Gay	Sept. 9, 1779
Joshua Long of Boston & Rachel Hobart of Hingham Int. reads [Hubbard]	Rev. Ebenr. Gay	Oct. 28, 1779
Daniel Woodward of Boston & Sarah Symonds of Hingham	Rev. Ebenr. Gay	June 11, 1780
John Murphy of Boston & Jane Baily of Hingham	Rev. Ebenr. Gay	June 26, 1783
Jonas Whitcomb of Boston & Sarah Nichols	Rev. John Brown	Nov. 25, 1747
*John Fillebrown of Boston & Elizabeth Goold of Hull	Rev. Danl. Shute	May 10, 1781
*Ezra Lincoln of Boston & Rachel Cushing of Hingham	Rev. Danl. Shute	June 27, 1784

Names.	Married by	Date of Marriage.
Rev. Simon Howard D.D. of Boston & Jerusha Gay of Hingham Int. reads [Simeon]	Rev. Henry Ware	Nov. 29, 1790
Nathan Rice Esq. of Hingham & Sophie Blake of Boston	Rev. Henry Ware	Jan. 16, 1791
*Stephen Hall of Boston & Sally Jacobs of Hingham	Rev. Henry Ware	Mar. 29, 1792
Zebulon Hall of Boston & Martha Beal of Hingham Int. reads [Zebelon] [Patty Beals]	Rev. Henry Ware	Nov. 20, 1794
*Duncan McBean Thaxter of Boston & Mary Gill of Hingham	Rev. Henry Ware	July 3, 1796
John Chadwick of Boston & Lydia Whiton of Hingham Int. reads [Whiting]	Rev. Henry Ware	Jan. 30, 1798
*Alexander Young of Boston & Mary Loring of Hingham	Rev. Henry Ware	June 28, 1798
*Joshua Horn of Boston & Rachel Hudson of Hingham	Rev. Henry Ware	July 30, 1798
John Trott of Boston & Sukey Blake of Hingham Int. reads [Capt. John S.]	Rev. Henry Ware	Nov. 4, 1798
*David Wyer of Boston & Lydia Waters of Hingham	Rev. Henry Ware	Nov. 11, 1798
Amos Muzzey & Patty Orcutt of Boston Int. reads [Polly Orcut]	Benj. Cushing, J.P.	Oct. 31, 1788
*Joel Holden & Betsy Davis both of Boston	Saml. Norton, J.P.	Apr. 24, 1791

Hopkinton.

†*Mr. James Morris of Boston & Mrs. Katherine Cutter of Hopk'n.		Aug. 9, 1733
†*John Peck of Boston & Hester Plaisted		Dec. 15, 1746
*Neverson Grant of Boston & Sarah Moulton of Hopk'n.	Rev. E. Fitch	July 20, 1786
*Mr. Richard Edwards of Boston & Miss Charlotte Clark of Hopk'n.	Nathaniel Howe	Dec. 29, 1799

Hull.

*Benjamin Benson of Boston & Experience Prince		Oct. 17, 1711
Jonthen Ginkins of Boston & Leah Jones of Hull Int. reads [Jonathan Jenkins.]		June 6, 1751

Ipswich.

*Mr. Addington Davenport of Boston & Mrs. Elizabeth Wainwright of Ipswich	Isaac Addington, J.P.	Nov. 10, 1698
*Mr. Thos. Wade son of Col. Thomas & Mrs. Eliza Thornton of Boston		Apr. 4, 1700
Mr. Robert Kinsman & Mrs. Lydia Moore of Boston Int. reads [Lidia]		Apr. 4, 1700
*Mr. Adam Winthrop of Boston & Mrs. Ann Wainwright of Ipswich		Nov. 4, 1700
*Paul Dudley Esq. of Boston & Mrs. Lucy Wainwright		Sept. 15, 1703

†From Church Records of the above date. Rev. Samuel Barrett, Minister. J. A. Tillingh, Town Clerk.

Names.	Married by	Date of Marriage.
Benjamin Cox of Boston & Mercy Butt of Lynn	Mr. Obadiah Parsons	May 17, 1787
Benjamin Buckman of Boston & Elizabeth Brown of Lynn	Mr. Parsons	Nov. 13, 1791

Lynnfield

*Mr. Perkins Nichols of Boston & Miss Bridget Orne of Lynnfield	Rev. Joseph Motley	July 3, 1798

Malden.

Richard Perkins of Boston & Judah Bucknam of Malden Idt. reads [Pirkins] [Judeth Buckman]	Rev. Joseph Emerson	Dec. 3, 1730
*Thomas Jenkins of Boston & Anna Sargent of Malden	Rev. Joseph Emerson	June 15, 1736
Samuel Bligh of Boston & Mary Tufts of Malden Int. reads [Bleigh]	Rev. Joseph Emerson	Nov. 12, 1736
*Samuel Hasey of Boston & Sarah Upham of Malden	Rev. Joseph Emerson	May 9, 1739
*Daniel Merritt of Boston & Lydia Sweetser of Malden	Rev. Joseph Stimpson	Dec. 11, 1739
Capt. Daniel Goffee of Boston & Mary Upham of Malden Int. reads [Goffe]	Rev. Joseph Emerson	Aug. 9, 1742
James Dunbar of Malden & Rebecka Woods of Boston Int. reads [Rebecca Wood]	Rev. Joseph Stimpson	Jan.11,1742/3
William Barns of Boston & Mary Mansur of Malden Int. reads [Mansor]	Rev. Joseph Emerson	Jan.26,1742/3
*Israel Cook of Boston & Hannah Upham of Malden	Rev. Joseph Emerson	Jan.11,1744/5
John Marten of Boston & Sarah Manser of Malden	Rev. Joseph Emerson	Sept. 18, 1745
James Baly of Boston & Mary Wayte of Malden Int. reads [Bailey] [Waite]	Rev. Aaron Cleaveland	May 16, 1748
John Pain of Malden & Abigail Collins of Boston Int. reads [Paine]	Rev. Joseph Emerson	Feb. 6, 1752
John Haskins of Boston & Hannah Upham of Malden	Rev. Joseph Emerson	Mar. 12, 1752
Joseph Willson of Boston & Huldah Blaney of Malden	Rev. Eliakin Willis	Sept. 20, 1753
*Dover neg. svt. [to after Stoddard] of Boston & Violet neg. svt. [to Ebenr. Prat] of Malden	Rev. Eliakin Willis	Oct. 7, 1764
Isaac Townsend of Boston & Catherine Rudge of Malden	Rev. Eliakin Willis	Jan. 22, 1765
Mathew Hoggen of Boston & Jane Negles of Malden	Rev. Joseph Emerson	May 9, 1765
*Thomas Sparks of Boston & Mary Sweetser of Malden	Rev. Eliakin Willis	Sept. 6, 1765
Paul Dexter of Boston & Elizabeth Wait of Malden Int. reads [Waid]	Rev. Joseph Emerson	Apr. 24, 1767
*Asa Hatch of Boston & Phebe Sprague of Malden	Rev. Eliakin Willis	Apr. 3, 1769

Names.	Married by	Date of Marriage.
Jacob Paine of Malden & Sarah Brown of Boston Int. reads [Pain]	Rev. Eliakin Willis	Oct. 12, 1769
Joseph Dyer of Boston & Elizabeth Nichols of Malden Int. reads [Dyar]	Rev. Eliaken Willis	May 2, 1771
Naylor Hatch of Boston & Elizabeth Sprague of Malden Int. reads [Naller]	Rev. Eliaken Willis	Mar. 28, 1773
John Paul of Boston & Mary Clisby of Malden Int. reads [Kilsby]	Rev. Peter Thacher	Feb. 2, 1779
Capt. James Thompson of Boston & Bridget Dexter of Malden	Rev. Peter Thacher	Jan. 23, 1780
Joseph Abrahams of Boston & Elizabeth Green of Malden	Rev. Eliakin Willis	June 28, 1780
*Jonathan Knower of Malden & Mary Ann Follings of Boston	Rev. Eliakin Willis	May 20, 1781
David Dimon of Boston & Lowis Grover of Malden Int. reads [Diman] [Lois]	Rev. Peter Thacher	Nov. 15, 1781
William Bradford of Bosten & Sarah Handley of Charlestown Int. reads [Sally Hendley]	Rev. Peter Thacher	Apr. 26, 1784
Edward Rice of Boston & Esther Oakes of Malden Int. reads [Oaks]	Rev. Eliakin Willis	Apr. 13, 1786
*John Christian of Boston & Susannah Polly of Medford	Rev. Eliakin Willis	Sept. 3, 1786
Col. John Popkins of Boston & Sarah Sergent of Malden Int. reads [Popkin] [Sergeant]	Rev. Aaron Green	Oct. 12, 1797
Poland Christy of Boston & Phebe Dexter of Malden Int. reads [Rowland]	Rev. Aaron Green	Aug. 5, 1798

Manchester.

John Putting of Boston & Annis Lee of Manchester Int. reads [Pulling]	Rev. Mr. Toppan	Jan. 14, 1768

Marshfield.

Tobias Paine of Boston & Sarah Winslow of Marshfield Int. reads [Pain]		Oct. 14, 1728
*Philips Hammon of Boston & Ann Bourne of Marshfield		Aug. 15, 1747
*Thomas Hartley of Boston & Elizabeth Bourne of Marshfield		Sept. 10, 1752
Luke Hall of Boston & Jane Hatch of Scituate		Apr. 26, 1763
*Edward Jarvis of Boston & Nabby Porter of Marshfield		Feb. 3, 1793
Nathaniel Waterman of Boston & Olive Vinal of Marshfield Int. reads [Nathl.] [Allice]		May 14, 1797

Marblehead.

*Thomas Newman & Hester Palmer both of Boston		Aug. 26, 1684
*Richard Knight & Remember Grafton both of Boston		Apr. 10, 1685

Names.	Married by	Date of Marriage.
*William Clap & Mary Helman both of Boston	Moses Maverick	Nov. 24, 1685
*Elias Taynour & Mary Powell of Boston		Sept. 19, 1692
*Edward Brattle of Boston & Mary Legg of Marblehead		Mar.23,1692/3
*William Punchin of Boston & Joanna Elkins of Marblehead		May 1, 1693
*John Hilton & Abigail Snelling both of Boston		Oct. 12, 1694
*John Smith of Marblehead & Elizabeth Gross of Boston		Aug. 15, 1700
*William Batchelour of Boston & Sarrah Henley of Marblehead	Mr. Saml. Cheever	Oct. 1, 1702
*Andros Cannon of Boston & Sarrah Hawley of Marblehead	Mr. Saml. Cheever	Oct. 23, 1702
*Wm. Edgell of Boston & Eleb. Norman of Marblehead	Rev. Mr. John Barnard	Aug. 2, 1725
*Jeremah Allen Junr.. of Boston & Eliza. Cutton Int. reads [Jeramiah] [Elizabeth Oulton]		July 24, 1729
*Benjamin Coleman of Boston & Deborah Oulton Int. reads [Colman]	Rev. Mr. Edward Holyoke	May 4, 1736
John Palmer & Susannah Barret of Boston Int. reads [Susanna Barratt]	Rev. Mr. Simon Bradstreet	Apr. 26, 1744
Alexander Hopkins of Boston & Elizabeth Chubb of Marblehead Int. reads [Chub]	Rev. Mr. Simon Bradstreet	Aug. 26, 1767
Joseph Doliber of Marblehead & Rebekah Talyor of Boston Int. reads [Dolibear] [Rebecca Tayler]	Rev. Mr. Simon Bradstreet	Nov. 27, 1767
Ebenezer Foster of Boston & Annis Reed of Marblehead Int. reads [Agnus]	Rev. Mr. William Whitwell	May 2, 1778
Mr. Caleb Loring of Boston & Nancy Greely of Marblehead Int. reads [Ann]	Rev . Mr. Ebenezer Hubbard	Feb. 22, 1789
*Sylvanus Gray of Boston & Charlotte Gallison of Marblehead	Rev. Mr. Wm. Harris	Aug. 31, 1794
Wm. Stevenson of Boston & Hannah Greely of Marblehead Int. reads [William]	Rev. Mr. Isaac Story	June 26, 1795

Medford.

*Jacob Gaskin of Boston & Hanah Clark of Concord		June 27, 1721
Dudley Bradstreet of Boston & Sary Peirce of Charlestown Int. reads [Broadstreet] [Sarah Pearse]		Aug. 18, 1724
Zacery Auldin of Boston & Jamimah Hall of Medford Int. reads [Zacaria Alden] [Jemima]	Rev. Ebenr. Turell	Jan 14,1724/5
Partrick Brown & Ruth Babrick both of Boston Int. reads [Patrick] [Baverick]		Aug. 20, 1725
Samuel Pratt of Boston & Rebeckah Brooks of Medford Int. reads [Rebecca]	Rev. Ebenr. Turell	Dec. 2, 1725
Benjamin Scolly of Boston & Susanna Bradshaw of Medford Int. reads [Scolley] [Susanah]	Rev. Ebenr. Turell	May 11, 1731

Names.	Married by	Date of Marriage.
Timothy Fitch of Boston & Abigail Donnahew of Medford Int. reads [Donahew]	Rev. Ebenr. Turell	Aug. 19, 1746
William Gammel of Boston & Anna Page of Medford Int. reads [Gammell] [Anner]	Rev. Ebenr. Turell	Dec. 29, 1748
Theodore Wheelwright of Boston & Susanna Albree of Medford Int. reads [Allbree]	Rev. Ebenr. Turell	June 22, 1749
*John Hosmer of Boston & Martha Webber of Medford	Rev. Ebenr. Turell	Aug. 29, 1750
Nathaniel Corban & Elizabeth Godfrey both of Boston	Saml. Brooks Esq.	June 9, 1757
Nathaniel Hall of Boston & Mary Bradshaw of Medford	Rev. Ebenr. Turell	Apr. 2, 1761
Benjamin Mulberry Holmes of Boston & Mary Hall of Medford	Rev. Ebenr. Turell	Nov. 30, 1761
*Jacob Hall of Boston & Mary Hall 4th of Medford	Rev. Ebenr. Turell	Dec. 11, 1772
*John Brown Fitch of Boston & Hepzibah Hall of Medford	Rev. Mr. Osgood	Jan. 27, 1785
*Cornelius Durant of St. Croix & Mary Fenno of Boston	Rev. David Osgood	May 20, 1786
Edmund Johnson of Boston & Hannah Burditt of Medford Int. reads [Burdit]	Rev. David Osgood	Oct. 6, 1791
Joseph Wheelwright of Medford & Sally Holt of Boston Int. reads [Hoult]	Rev. David Osgood	Apr. 11, 1793
*Jonathan Patten Hall of Boston & Abigail Hall of Medford	Rev. David Osgood	June 11, 1793
George Dudley of Boston & Eliza Cox of Medford		Jan. 7, 1795
John Adolphus Duden of Boston & Nancy Bacon of Medford	Rev. David Osgood	Jan. 13, 1795
Augustus Hunt of Boston & Nabby Tarbot of Medford		Dec. 31, 1795
Thomas Tilden of Boston & Frances B. Fulton of Medford Int. reads [Francis Burns Fulton]		Apr. 16, 1797
Daniel Cushing of Boston & Mary Fulton of Medford Int. reads [David]		Feb. 10, 1799
*Prince Clary of Boston & Violet Hawks of Medford [neg?]		Nov. 12, 1800

Medway.

Mr. Joseph Ankers of Boston & Widow Phebe Partridge of Medway	David Thurston, A.M.	July 7, 1755
Joseph Perry of Boston & Mary Thompson of Medway		Jan. 12, 1758
Elijah Bullard & Milcah Pond both of Boston Int. reads [Elisha]	Elisha Adams, J.P.	Nov. 24, 1774

Mendon.

*James Smith of Boston & Jean Pullin of Mendon	Justice Taft	June 16, 1735
Mr. Ebenezer Torrey of Boston & Mrs. Susanna Torrey of Mendon	Rev. Mr. Joseph Dore	Nov. 22, 1759

Milton.

Names.	Married by	Date of Marriage.
*Richard Woode of Boston & Sarah Holman of Milton	John Wilson, Esq. J.P.	Oct. 9, 1701
*Mr. William Paine of Boston & Ms. Margaret Stuard of Milton	Mr. Peter Thacher, Minister	May 12, 1703
John Chekley of Boston & Rebecka Miller of Milton Int. reads [Checkley] [Millar]	Mr. Peter Thacher, Minister	May 28, 1713
Mr. Oxenbrig Thacher of Milton & Mrs. Elizabeth Lilley of Boston Int. reads [Oxenbridge Thatcher] [Eliza. Lillie.] [Jan. 20, 1713]	Mr. Peter Thacher, Minister	
George Worthylake of Boston & Jemima Tucker of Milton Int. reads [Worthylak] [Jemina]	Rev. Mr. John Tayler	Dec. 28, 1732
Benjamin Neal & Zebiah Sumner Int. reads [Zabiah]	John Tayler, Pastor Church in Milton	Mar. 25, 1737
Joseph Payson & Mary Gulliver Int. reads [Culliver]	John Tayler, Pastor Church in Milton	May 29, 1739
*Ebenezer Field & Ruth Vose	John Tayler, Pastor Church in Milton	Mar. 12, 1740
Benjamin Parrot of Boston & Rebeckah Fenno of Milton	Rev. Mr. Robbins of Milton	1754
Joseph Calefe of Boston & Mehitebel Miller of Milton	Rev. Mr. Robbins of Milton	1758
James Reed of Boston & Mehitebel Fenno of Milton	Rev. Mr. Robbins of Milton	1759
John Kneland of Boston & Abigail Adams of Milton	Rev. Mr. Robbins of Milton	1760
John Ruggles of Boston & Hannah Rawson of Milton	Rev. Mr. Robbins of Milton	1761
Josiah Vose of Boston & Ruamah Vose of Milton Int. reads [Ruea] [Int. Pub. Dec. 10, 1767]	Rev. Mr. Robbins of Milton	1767
Samson Read of Boston & Hannah Fiske of Milton Int. reads [Sampson] [Fisk]	Rev. Joseph McKean, Milton	Feb. 28, 1799

Natick.

Dea. John Eliot of Boston & Hannah Peabody of Natick Int. reads [Elliot]	Rev. Stephen Badger	Nov. 12, 1769
Capt. Willm Brown of Boston & Sarah Eliot of Natick Int. reads [William]	Rev. Stephen Badger	July 14, 1785

Needham.

Robert Butler of Boston & Jane Townsend of Needham	Jonathan Townsend, Minister	June 19, 1757
*Mr. Joseph Elliot of Boston & Miss Sarah Peabody of Needham	Samuel West, Minister	Dec. 8, 1768
Mr. Lewis Leland of Boston & Miss Patty Smith of Needham Int. reads [Lealand]	Stephen Palmer, Pastor	July 10, 1799

New Bedford.

John Good of Boston & Dianah Dunham of New Bedford	Edward Pope, Esq.	Feb. 20, 1791
John Ritchie of Boston & Eliza Eliot of New Bedford Int. reads [Elliot]	Edward Pope, Esq.	Mar. 30, 1798

Newbury.

Names.	Married by	Date of Marriage.
John Jepson of Boston & Aphia Rolfe Int. reads [Apphia Ralph]	Coll. D. Peirce, Esq.	Apr. 1, 1696
*Jacob Sheafe of Boston & Mary Davison of Newbury	Mr. Toppan	Nov. 22, 1710
Adam Marriner of Boston & Hannah Nessbee of Newbury Int. reads [Nezby]	Rev. Mr. Christopher Toppan	Sept. 23, 1713
*Joseph Candis of Boston & Seusanna Trunde of Newbury	Rev. Mr. Christopher Toppan	May 17, 1714
*Mr. Josep Arnal of Boston & Mrs. Rechal Sergant of Newbury	Rev. Mr. Christopher Toppan	Dec. 24, 1717
Zachariah Fitch of Boston & Abigaill Davinson of Newbury Int. reads [Zachry] [Abigail Davison]	Rev. Mr. Christopher Toppan	Aug. 14, 1718
Joseph Calef of Boston & Hannah Jordan of Newbury Int. reads [Jorden]	Rev. Mr. Christopher Toppan	Nov. 9, 1718
*Daniel Allen of Boston & Sarah Coker of Newbury	Rev. Mr. Christopher Toppan	Dec. 8, 1720
John Pecker of Boston & Hannah Wainright of Newbury Int. reads [Wainwright]	John Dumer, Esq.	Apr. 4, 1723
*Mr. Jeremiah Allen junr. & Mrs. Abigail Waldo both of Boston	Rev. Matthias Plant	Mar. 21, 1727/8
Joseph Atkins Esq. of Newbury & Dame Mary Wainright Int. reads [Wainwright.]	Rev. Mr. John Lowell	Apr. 7, 1730
John Brocas of Boston & Abigail Coker of Newbury	Rev. John Lowell	June 17, 1731
Henry Allen of Boston & Jane Sweet of Newbury Int. reads [Swett]	Rev. Mr. John Lowell	July 4, 1734
Mr. Thomas Clark of Boston & Mrs. Jane Greenleaf of Newbury Int. reads [Clarke]	Rev. Mr. John Lowell	Nov. 10, 1742
Nathaniel Mason of Boston & Ruth Hills of Newbury Int. reads [Nathl.]	Rev. William Johnson	Sept. 1, 1743
Samuel Burtt of Boston & Elisabeth Kent of Newbury Int. reads [Burt] [Elizabeth]	Rev. Mr. John Lowell	Dec. 7, 1749
William Fisher of Boston & Mary Sprague	Rev. Mr. John Lowell	Dec. 2, 1760
†Mr. John Smith of Newbury & Eunice Beals of Boston	Rev. John Moorhead of Boston	Oct. 22, 1772
Doctr. Charles Coffin of Newbury & Miss Hephzibah Carnes of Boston	Rev. Charles Chauncey	July 1, 1773

Newton.

Simon Howard of Boston & Deborah Pattin of Newton Int. reads [Debora Patten]	Rev. John Cotton	June 22, 1732
Joseph Wheeler of Boston & Margrit Ward of Newton Int. reads [Margaret]	Rev. Mr. John Cotton	July 21, 1743
Samuel Badcock of Boston & Sybill Pratt of Newton Int. reads [Sybil]	Rev. Mr. John Cotton	Nov. 22, 1744

† In the handwriting of a recent Town clerk and very likely taken from the Boston records.

Names.	Married by	Date of Marriage.
*Benjamin Adams of Boston & Abigail Kenrick of Newton	Rev. Mr. John Cotton	Aug. 6, 1747
*John Philebrown of Boston & Sarah Kenrick of Newton	Rev. Mr. John Cotton	Apr. 26, 1753
Joseph Whitmore of Newtown [?] & Susanna Chick of Boston	Thos. Greenwood, J.P.	May 1, 1755
Edward Prentice jun. of Newtown & Mary Killcup of Boston	Rev. Mr. Jonas Meriam	May 28, 1760
John Gridley of Boston & Mercy Bartlett of Newtown	Thos. Greenwood, J.P.	Mar. 18, 1761
Richard Knight of Boston & Lydia Brown of Newtown	Rev. Mr. Jonas Meriam	June 29, 1761
*John Sword of Boston & Jane Comrin of Newton	Rev. Mr. Jonas Meriam	Aug. 13, 1764
*Richard Gridley of Boston & Mary Dana of Cambridge	Thos. Greenwood, J.P.	Jan. 11, 1767
Abner Rumrill of Boston & Sally Binford Int. reads [Rumrel]	Rev. Jonas Meriam	Sept. 30, 1779
James Barrett of Boston & Beulah Flagg of Newton, free negro's Int. reads [Barret]	Rev. Mr. Jonathan Homer	June 4, 1783
Mr. Jonathan Hide of Newton & Miss Elizabeth Mishlen of Boston	Rev. Mr. Jonathan Homer	Mar. 18, 1784
*Mr. Shove Howland of Boston & Miss Elizabeth Hastings of Newton	Rev. Mr. Jonathan Homer	Dec. 15, 1785
John McClean of Boston & Susanna Downing of Newton Int. reads [John Lane] [Suky Dowlling]	Rev. Mr. Jonathan Homer	Feb. 7, 1790
Thomas Curtis of Boston & Helena Pelham of Newton	Rev. Mr. Jonathan Homer	Jan. 5, 1791
*John Barber of Boston & Mary Howard of Newton	Rev. Mr. Jonathan Homer	Jan. 15, 1795
Jonathan Hunnewell of Boston & Susannah Hicks of Newton Int. reads [Hunewell] [Susanna]	Rev. Mr. Jonathan Homer	Apr. 12, 1796
Lucius Bliss of Boston & Rhoda Bull of Newton Int. reads [Luchius] [Roda]	Rev. William Greenough	May 21, 1797
Enoch Patterson of Boston & Polly Addams of Newton Int. reads [Adams]	Rev. William Greenough	Jan. 15, 1798
Dr. John King of Newton & Elizabeth Cookson of Boston	Rev. Joseph Grafton	Apr. 22, 1799
*Nathaniel Hopkins of Boston & Hannah Smith of Newton	Rev. Jonathan Homer	Oct. 28, 1799

Northampton.

Henry Perket of Boston & Eunice Wright		Jan. 1, 1782
Saml. Henshaw Esq. of Boston & Patty Hunt Int. reads [Samuel] [Martha]		Aug. 8, 1782
Capt. Ebenr. Lane of Boston & Patty Phelps Int. reads [Ebenezer]		July 6, 1783

Norton.

Benjamin Shaw of Boston & Jane Derbey of Norton Int. reads [Jean Darby]	Mr. Joseph Palmer	May 27, 1767

Names.	Married by	Date of Marriage.
Mr. Caleb Stimpson & Miss Nabby Morton both of Boston	Rev. Pitt Clarke	Aug. 29, 1798

†Orleans—Eastham.

*Thomas Stoddard Boardman of Boston & Thankful Higgins of Eastham	Rev. Jona. Bascom	Nov. 12, 1781
*David Spear Jr. of Boston & Mercy Higgins of Eastham	Rev. Jona. Bascom	May 3, 1787
John Grosier of Boston & Polly Pepper of Eastham	Rev. Jona. Bascom	Oct. 29, 1789

Pembroke.

Mr. John Arbuthnot of Boston & Mrs. Abigail Little of Pembroke Int. reads [Abigall]	Rev. Mr. Daniel Lewis	June 14, 1720
James Perraway of Boston & Sarah Randel of Pembroke Int. reads [Randell]	Rev. Danl. Lewis	May 19, 1752
Edward King of Boston & Alice Perry of Pembroke	Rev. Thos. Smith	July 30, 1759
Jool Spear of Boston & Christiana Turner of Pembroke	Rev. Thos. Smith	May 10, 1761
*David Darling of Duxbury & Betsy Appleton of Boston	Jno. Turner, J.P.	Nov. 6, 1786
William Dole of Boston & Rebecca Keen of Pembroke Int. reads [Doll]	Rev. K. Whitman	Jan. 21, 1791

Pepperell.

*John Homer of Boston & Ann Gray	Rev. John Bullard	Oct. 27, 1787
John Scarlet of Boston & Rebecca Collehan of Lancaster [negroes] Int. reads [Callahan]	Rev. John Bullard	Sept. 15, 1793
*Henry Bass of Boston & Elizabeth Bullard of Pepperell	Rev. John Bullard	May 16, 1799

Plymouth.

Timothy Burbank of Boston & Mary Kempton of Plymouth		Dec. 12, 1728
Mr. William Dyre of Boston & Mrs. Hannah Phillips of Plymouth Int. reads [Dyer] [Philips]		May 18, 1730
*William Gammon of Boston & Hannah Hubbard of Plymouth		Dec. 16, 1736
*Mr. William Bowdoin of Boston & Mrs. Phebe Murdock of Plymouth		July 12, 1739
Levi Stephens of Boston & Mary Marshall of Plymouth Int. reads [Stevens]		Oct. 29, 1740
*Mr. John Greenleaf of Boston & Mrs. Priscilla Brown of Plymouth	Mr. Thomas Frink	Dec. 8, 1743
Mr. William Greenleaf of Boston & Mrs. Mary Brown of Plymouth Int. reads [Greenleafe]		June 3, 1747
Samuel Torrey of Boston & Deborah Torrey of Plymouth	Rev. Nathl. Leonard	July 18, 1754
Benjamin Goodwin of Boston & Hannah LeBarron of Plymouth		Nov. 17, 1757

†[See Eastham.] Orleans, formerly a southerly part of Eastham.

Names.	Married by	Date of Marriage.
*Andrew Croswell of Boston & Mary Clark of Plymouth	Rev. Mr. Jacob Bacon	June 9, 1763
Jonas Clark of Boston & Martha Richard of Plymouth	Rev. Mr. Chandler Robbins	Oct. 29, 1763
Edward Clark of Boston & Eliza Watson of Plymouth Int. reads [Elizabeth]	Rev. Chandler Robbins	Dec. 20, 1769
William Breck of Boston & Margaret Thomas of Plymouth	Rev. Chandler Robbins	July 11, 1770
Daniel Bill of Boston & Sarah Rider of Plymouth Int. reads [Bell]	Rev. Chandler Robbins	Mar. 28, 1779
Martin Brimmer of Boston & Sarah Watson of Plymouth Int. reads [Sally]	Rev. Chandler Robbins	Mar. 28, 1779
Richard Pierce of Boston & Abigail Barnes of Plymouth Int. reads [Peirce] [Barns]	Rev. Chandler Robbins	June 23, 1779
*John Reed jun. of Boston & Mercy Goodwin of Plymouth	Rev. Chandler Robbins	Oct 15, 1780
Barnabas Otis of Boston & Mary Richard of Plymouth Int. reads [Polly Ricker]	Rev. Chandler Robbins	Oct. 21, 1781
*Thomas Russell of Boston & Elizabeth Watson of Plymouth	Rev. Chandler Robbins	Nov. 12, 1788
*Timothy Phillips of Boston & Violet Hedge of Plymouth	Rev. Chandler Robbins	Nov. 8, 1798

Quincy.

Peter Keating of Boston & Hannah Crane of Quincy Int. reads [Caten]	Rev. Anthony Wibert	July 25, 1793
John Ashton of Boston & Sarah Vinton of Quincy Int. reads [Sally]	Rev. Anthony Wibert	Aug. 25, 1793
John Greenleaf of Boston & Lucy Cranch of Quincy Int. reads [Greanleaf]	Rev. Anthony Wibert	Apr, 4, 1795
Ebenezer Underwood of Quincy & Elizabeth Heitman of Boston Int. reads [Hitman]	Rev. Anthony Wibert	Nov. 30, 1797
John Cleverly of Quincy & Permelia Wire of Boston	Ebenr. Miller, Esq.	Apr. 17, 1798

Reading.

William Dilleway of Boston & Elizabeth Dix of Reading Int. reads [Dillaway] [Eliza]	Justice Pool, Esq.	Mar. 17, 1719
Stephen Raper of Boston & Sarah Pudney of Reading Int. reads [Poodney]	Mr. Richard Brown	June 22, 1720
Mr. Nicholas Bellknap of Boston & Mrs. Elizabeth Pool of Reading Int. reads [Belknap] [Eliza]	Mr. Richard Brown	Nov. 24, 1720
Joseph Burill of Boston & Susanh Cowdry of Reading Int. reads [Burrell] [Susanah]	Mr. Richard Brown	Nov. 7, 1723
Robert Tomson of Boston & Abigail Damon of Reading Int. reads [Tompson] [Deming]	Rev. Mr. Daniel Putnam	Apr. 3, 1732
*Joseph Gilbert of Boston & Sarah Burt of Reading		Aug. 18, 1732

Names.	Married by	Date of Marriage.
William Leach of Boston & Abigail Lues of Reading Int. reads [Leech] [Lewis]		Mar. 14, 1733
Hugh More of Boston & Jal Gart of Stoneham Int. reads [Moor] [Jael Gaet]		Oct. 9, 1746
Capt. Joseph Fitch of Boston & Mrs. Mehitteble Poole of Reading Int. reads [Mehetable]		Apr. 6, 1749
Thomas Raymond of Boston & Jane Page of Reading	Rev. Caleb Prentice	May 28, 1778
*Samuel Foster of Boston & Hepzibah Gould of Reading	Rev. Caleb Prentice	May 23, 1782
John Edes of Boston & Rebecca Cowel of Stoneham Int. reads [Eeedes] [Cowell]	Caleb Prentice, clerk	Dec. 14, 1783
James Ridgway of Boston & Kata. Stimpson of Reading Int. reads [Katy]	Rev. Caleb Prentiss	Jan. 27, 1791
John Sturgis of Boston & Rebecka Stimpson of Reading Int. reads [Rebecca]	Rev. Caleb Prentice	Apr. 17, 1794
Jesse Foster of Boston & Zeviah Emerson of Reading Int. reads [Emmerson]	Rev. Caleb Prentiss	May 29, 1796
*Samuel Nichols of Boston & Betsy Hay o Reading	Rev. Caleb Prentiss	Oct. 15, 1797
*Dr. Nahum Fay of Boston & Mary Putnam of Reading	Rev. Eliab Stone	Apr. 11, 1799

Rehoboth.

Abraham Tuckerman of Boston & Mehittabell Welsted of Rehoboth Int. reads [Mehittabel Welsteed]		Sept. 6, 1722
Mr. George Franklin of Boston & Mrs. Doratha Hunt of Rehoboth Int. reads [Dorothy]	Thomas Bowen, J.P.	June 5, 1740
*Davis Whitman of Boston & Martha Cooper of Rehoboth	J. Greenwood	Apr. 12, 1744
Nicholas Banemarf of Boston & Eunice Heddin of Rehoboth Int. reads [Bomsemol] [Hadding]	Ephraim Starkweather, J.P.	Mar. 6, 1798

Roxbury.

*Henry Rich & Elizabeth Poor of Boston		Oct. 1, 1705
Mr. Samll. White of Boston & Mrs. Elizabeth Greenwood of Roxbury Int. reads [Eliz.]	Mr. Nehemiah Walter	Nov. 8, 1721
Mr. Joseph Simpson of Boston & Dorcas Rogers of Roxbury Int. reads [Darcas]	Mr. Nehemiah Walter	Oct. 11, 1728
William Parry of Boston & Ann Williams of Roxbury Int. reads [Parrey]	Mr. Nehemiah Walter	Oct. 16, 1731
Isaac Vargoose of Boston & Elizabeth Payne of Roxbury Int. reads [Vergoose] [Pain]	Mr. Nehemiah Walter	Dec. 16, 1731
Shubal Sever Jr. of Roxbury & Mary Rogers of Boston	Mr. Walter	July 4, 1734
Thomas Goold of Boston & Hannah Woods of Roxbury Int. reads [Gold]	Mr. Nehemiah Walter	Dec. 16, 1736

Names.	Married by	Date of Marriage.
John Turner of Boston & Hannah Shaddock of Roxbury Int. reads [Chadock]	Mr. Nehemiah Walter	July 7, 1737
*Simon Rogers of Boston & Martha Ruggles of Roxbury	Mr. Nehemiah Walter	Dec. 22, 1737
*Ezekiel Needham of Boston & Dorothy Stevens of Roxbury	Mr. Nehemiah Walter	May 4, 1738
Nathaneal Richardson of Boston & Abigail Stevens of Roxbury Int. reads [Nathl.]	Mr. Nehemiah Walter	Oct. 6, 1741
Mr. William Fuller & Mrs. Elizabeth Alderchurch both of Boston	Joseph Williams, Esq., J.P.	Aug. 2, 1759
James Baley of Boston & Elizabeth Child of Roxbury Int. reads [Bayley] [Chiles]	Rev. Mr. Walter	May 3, 1768
Eliphilet Flint of Weathersfield & Sarah Burdin of Boston	Rev. Mr. William Gordon	Mar. 21, 1776
*Mr. James Fox of Boston & Mrs. Hannah Howard of Roxbury	Rev. Mr. Eliphalet Porter	June 26, 1783
*Mr. William Gridley of Boston & Mrs. Elizabeth Woods of Roxbury	Rev. Mr. Eliphalet Porter	Jan. 4, 1785
Mr. Matthias Hiler of Boston & Miss Catharine Davis of Roxbury Int. reads [Mathias Hyler] [Katharine]	Rev. Mr. John Bradford	July 31. 1785
*Mr. John Vinal & Miss Susannah Adams both of Boston	Thomas Clark, Esq.	Apr. 18, 1793
*Mr. Charles Howland of Boston & Miss Elizabeth Crease of Roxbury	Rev. Eliphalet Porter	July 8, 1793
Mr. Charles Nolen of Boston & Miss Elizabeth Gridley of Roxbury Int. reads [Betsy]	Rev. Eliphalet Porter	Aug. 4, 1793
Mr. Joseph Muncreif of Boston & Sarah Baker of Dorchester Int. reads [Moncrief] [Sally]	Rev. Eliphalet Porter	Aug. 8, 1793
Mr. Abiel Winship of Boston & Alice Shepard of Dorchester Int. reads [Shepherd]	Rev. Eliphalet Porter	Oct. 16, 1793
Mr. William Leverett of Boston & Miss Charlotte Whiting of Roxbury Int. reads [Leaveret]	Rev. John Bradford	Nov. 7, 1793
*Mr. Benjamin Bolter of Boston & Miss Polley Nolen of Roxbury	Rev. Eliphalet Porter	Dec. 21, 1794
Mr. John Doubleday of Boston & Miss Lydia Weld of Roxbury Int. reads [John Gardner Doubledey]	Rev. Thomas Gray	Jan. 3, 1796
Mr. John Bisby of Boston & Miss Sarah Payson of Roxbury Int. reads [Jonathan Bisbe] [Sally]	Rev. Thomas Gray	Apr. 11, 1797
Mr. Obadiah Wright of Boston & Miss Nancy Ruggles of Roxbury Int. reads [Obediah]	Rev. Mr. Porter	Aug. 13, 1797
*Mr. Samuel Pickering Gardner of Boston & Miss Rebecca Russell Lowell of Roxbury	Rev. Mr. Porter	Sept. 19, 1797
*Mr. Moses Brewer & Miss Abigail May of Boston	Rev. Mr. Thos. Gray	Dec. 23, 1798
Mr. Joseph Hartwell of Boston & Miss Mary Fuller of Roxbury Int. reads [Polly]	Rev. Mr. Porter	Jan. 13, 1799
Mr. Ezekiel Brown of Boston & Miss Polly Doyle of Roxbury Int. reads [Doll]	Rev. Mr. Porter	Dec. 11, 1799

Names.	Married by	Date of Marriage
Mr. Thomas Avis of Boston & Miss Katherine May of Roxbury	Mr. Thos. Gray	Pub. Mar. 10. Certified Mar. 24, 1799
*Mr. Daniel Weld of Boston & Miss Hannah Williams of Roxbury	Rev. Mr. Porter	May 29, 1800

Rowley.

Deacon Benjamin Gibson of Boston & Mrs. Mehitable Hobson of Rowley Int. reads [Mehetable]		Sept. 11, 1744

Rutland.

John Murry Esq. of Rutland & Lucretia Chandler of Boston	J. Chandler, J.P.	Sept. 1, 1761

Salem.

*Josiah Walcott of Salem & Mary Freeke of Boston	Rev. Nichs. Noyes	May 1, 1694
*Benja. Lynde of Boston & Mrs. Mary Browne of Salem	Rev. Nichs. Noyes	Apr. 27, 1699
*Francis Clark of Boston & Deborah Gedney of Salem	Rev. Nichs. Noyes	Oct. 16, 1701
*John Roberts of Boston & Sarah Carter of Salem	Rev. Nichs. Noyes	May 15, 1704
*Capt. John Richards of Boston & Mary Allen of Salem	Rev. Nichs. Noyes	Oct. 25, 1705
*John Green of Boston & Abigail Andrews of Salem	Rev. Nichs. Noyes	June 25, 1707
Thomas Plaisted of Boston & Mary Webb of Salem Int. reads [Thoms. Plaisteed]	Rev. Nichs. Noyes	Mar. 9, 1708
Joshua Felt of Boston & Anna Walcott of Salem Int. reads [Ann Walcot]	Rev. Joseph Green	Jan. 15, 1712
William Dove of Boston & Mrs. Dorcus Wakefield of Salem Int. reads [Dorcas Wakefeeld]	Rev. George Curwen	June 30, 1715
Thomas Davis of Boston & Rebecca McCarty of Salem Int. reads [Rebeccah Maccarthy]	Rev. George Curwen	Jan. 20, 1716
John Blower of Boston & Abigail Griggs of Salem Int. reads [Abigall]	Rev. John Chipman	Aug. 18, 1718
John Dinsdall of Boston & Sarah Carter of Salem Int. reads [Dinedale] [Ceelah Katen]	Rev. Samuel Fisk	Oct. 9, 1719
John Daniels of Boston & Elizh. Ruck of Salem Int. reads [Dannels] [Elisabeth Buck]	Rev. Samuel Fisk	Aug. 5, 1725
*Francis Borland of Boston & Jane Lindall of Salem	Rev. Peter Clark	Sept. 22, 1726
Michael Cross of Boston & Amie Upton of Salem Int. reads [Ame]	Rev. Peter Clark	Nov. 28, 1728
Nathl. Langley of Boston & Bethia Hacker of Salem Int. reads [Nathanael]	Rev. Saml. Fiske	Nov. 11, 1734
Obediah Morse of Boston & Mrs. Elizh. Higginson of Salem Int. reads [Obadiah Mors] [Elisabeth]	Rev. Saml. Fiske	Jan. 9, 1735
*Josiah Holland of Boston & Mary Preston of Salem	Rev. Saml. Fiske	Apr. 16, 1736

Names.	Married by	Date of Marriage.
*Samuel Robinson of Boston & Hannah Neal of Salem	Rev. John Sparhawk	Dec. 29, 1737
*Thomas Green of Boston & Mary Evans of Salem	Rev. Benjn. Prescott	Mar. 13, 1738
David Blair of Boston & Margt. French of Salem Int. reads [Margaret]	Rev. Peter Clark	Oct. 18, 1739
Nathl. Coffran of Boston & Jael Martain of Salem Int. reads [Nathanael Cochran] [Martin]	Rev. Peter Clark	Nov. 13, 1740
*Peter Wheeler of Boston & Widw. Christiana Village of Salem	Rev. Saml. Fisk	Nov. 8, 1741
John Gray of Salem & Rachel Dod of Boston Int. reads [Dodge]	Record of Episcopal Church	Oct. 13, 1742
Thomas Shepard of Boston & Wido. Susanh Wood of Salem Int. reads [Susanna Woods] [Sept. 9, 1747]	Rev. James Diman	Oct. 1, 1746
*John Brown Jr. of Boston & Charity King of Salem	Rev. Dr. Leavitt	Nov. 19, 1747
Joseph Sherburn of Boston & Mary Plaisted of Salem Int. reads [Sherburne]	Rev. John Sparhawk	Jan. 24, 1750
Nathl Balston Esq. of Boston & Mrs. Eunice Brown of Salem Int. reads [Nathaniel]	Rev. John Sparhawk	Sept. 3, 1750
Andrew Oliver of Boston & Mary Lynde Jr. of Salem	Rev. John Sparhawk	May 28, 1752
John Smith of Boston & Rachel Brown of Salem	Episcopal Record	Nov. 25, 1755
John Higginson of Salem & Mehitable Robie of Boston	Rev. John Mayhew	Dec. 29, 1755
Thomas Rice of Boston & Hepzibah Gray of Salem	Rev. Dr. Leavitt	Dec. 11, 1760
Frederick Horn & Hannah Burnham both of Boston Int. reads [Burnam]	Episcopal Record	Jan. 16, 1764
Sylvester Gardiner of Boston & Alecy Eppes of Salem Int. reads [Silvester Gardner] [Abigail Epes]	Episcopal Record	Apr. 30, 1772
William Channel of Boston & Hannah Haynes of Salem	Episcopal Record	Nov. 21, 1773
*Rev. John Clark of Boston & Esther Orne of Salem	Rev. John Prince	June 7, 1780
Jeremiah Bulfinch of Boston & Rebecca Chever of Salem Int. reads [Cheever]	Rev. Willm. Bentley	July 22, 1787
*Edmund Hay of Boston & Rebecca Godfray of Salem	Rev. Danl. Hopkins	Mar. 15, 1789
Thomas Davis Esq. of Boston & Wido. Betsey Hinckley of Salem	Rev. Nathl. Fisher	Sept. 17, 1797
Enoch Silsby of Boston & Alice Needham of Salem	Rev. Joshua Spalding	May 30, 1799

Salisbury.

*Jonathan Bill of Boston & Ann Alin of Salisbury	Mr. Caleb Cushing, Minister	Jan. 2, 1700/1
Thomas Pers of Boston & Joanna Osgood of Salisbury Int. reads [Peirce]	Joseph Parsons, Clerk	Sept. 11, 1722

Sandwich.

Names.	Married by	Date of Marriage.
*Watson Freeman of Boston & Experience Freeman of Sandwich	Rev. Jona. Burr	Nov. 10, 1794
*Charles Smith of Boston & Joanna Lee Johnson of Sandwich	Rev. Jona. Burr	Mar. 27, 1796
Nathl. Whitwell of Boston & Lucy Parker of Falmouth Int. reads [Nathaniel]	Rev. Jona. Burr	Dec. 4, 1796
Gideon Baty of Boston & Deliverance Freeman of Sandwich Int. reads [Delia]	Rev. Jona. Burr	May 25, 1797

Scituate.

*Robert Cook of Scituate & Agnis Kent of Boston		Oct. 5, 1703
*Eleazer Flagg of Boston & Mary Buck of Scituate	Shearjashub Bourn, Min.	Mar. 11, 1724
Thomas Webb of Boston & Mary Stodder of Scituate Int. reads [Stoddard]	Shearjashub Bourn, Min.	Feb. 9, 1725
*William Gray of Boston & Sarah Hayden of Scituate	Ebenezer Grosvenor, Min.	Apr. 21, 1766
Joshua Barker of Boston & Mary Cap land of Scituate Int. reads [Copeland]	Ebenezer Grosvenor, Min.	Oct. 28, 1766
William Downs of Boston & Ruth Morris of Scituate	Ebenezer Grosvenor, Min.	Feb. 25, 1767
John Slade of Boston & Hannah Torrey of Scituate	David Barns, Min.	Aug. 4, 1776
Hezekiah Bosworth of Boston & Sarah Eells of Hanover Int. reads [Edes]	Rev. David Barns	Nov. 18, 1782
Capt. George Pillsbury of Boston & Polly Otis of Scituate Int. reads [Pilsbury]	Rev. David Barns	Jan. 6, 1783
Capt William Russell of Boston & Miss Unice Wade of Scituate Int. reads [Russel] [Eunice]		Jan. 28, 1784
*John Hancock of Boston & Nabby Curtis of Scituate	Rev. Nehemiah Thomas	June 29, 1795
John Marshall of Boston & Jane Allin of Scituate		Nov. 16, 1697

Sharon — Stoughtonham.

*Capt. Nathaniel Curtis of Boston & Elizabeth Curtis of Stoughtonham	Rev. Philip Curtis	Dec. 5, 1770
James Hill & Hannah Sewell both of Boston Int. reads [Sewall]	Joseph Hewens, Esq.	Jan. 26, 1772
Jeremiah Gove of Boston & Hannah Richards of Stoughtonham	Rev. Mr. Curtis	Feb. 18, 1772

Sherborn.

Nathaniel Manwarring of Boston & Sarah Russel of Sherborn Int. reads [Manwaring] [Russell]	Rev. Saml. Locke	Dec. 31, 1765

Shrewsbury.

*Elisha Hedge of Boston & Martha Johnson of Shrewsbury	Job Cushing, Min.	Apr. 30, 1728

Names.	Married by	Date of Marriage.
Timothy Henry Kemble of Boston & Hannah Pease of Shrewsbury	Rev. Joseph Sumner	Feb. 9, 1776
Jonathan Kenny & Eliza Cedars both of Boston	Rev. Joseph Sumner	June 19, 1776
Francis Bigelow of Boston & Levinah Beaman of ——— Int. reads [Biglow] [Livinah]	Rev. Eleazer Fairbank	Oct. 29, 1778
Doct. Eliakim Morse of Boston & Polly Eddy of Shrewsbury Int. reads [Edy]		Sept. 24, 1786
*Daniel Gould of Boston & Eunice Brown of Roxbury	Rev. Joseph Sumner	June 3, 1792
*Joseph Smith of Boston & Dorcas Stone of Shrewsbury	Rev. Joseph Sumner	Nov. 11, 1795

Springfield.

Joseph Williams of Boston & Nancy Pynchon of Sp'g'f'ld.	Rev. Bezaliel Howard	May, 1786
*Fisher Ames of Boston & Frances Worthington Sp'g'f'ld.	Rev. B. Howard	July 15, 1792
Benjamin Popkins of Boston & Beulah Bates of Sp'g'f'ld.	Wm. Pynchon, Justice	Nov. 15, 1795
*William Marshall Jr. of Boston & Eunice Stebbins of Sp'g'f'ld	Rev. B. Howard	Sept., 1796

Sterling.

Thomas Saunderson of Boston & Catherine Dix of Sterling. Int. reads [Catharine]	Rev. Reuben Holcomb	Dec. 2, 1784

Stockbridge.

Joseph Barrell Jr. of Boston & Electa Bingham of Stockbridge	Rev. S. West	July 5, 1795

Stoneham.

*John Menzies of Boston & Eunice Green of Stoneham	Rev. James Osgood	Jan. 4, 1744/5
*Deacon James Mayes of Boston & Mrs Mary Sprague of Stoneham	Rev. John Searl	Nov. 23, 1762
Mr. Israel Cook of Boston & Mrs. Phebe Venton of Stoneham Int. reads [Joseph]	Rev. John Searl	1773

Stoughton.

*Morris Welch of Boston & Sarah Andrews of Stoughton	Rev. Samuel Dunbar	Dec. 13, 1746
Jacob Copeland of Boston & Rachel Adams of Stoughton Int. reads [Copland]	Rev. Samuel Dunbar	Jan. 2, 1766
*Lemuel Stoddard of Boston & Mercy Wentworth of Stoughton	Rev. Samuel Dunbar	Apr. 3, 1766
Philip Marchant of Boston & Jerusha Pope of Stoughton Int. reads [Phillip]	Rev. Jedidiah Adams	Dec. 11, 1773
William Billings of Boston & Lucy Swan of Stoughton	Rev. Jedidiah Adams	July 26, 1774
Michael McDaniel of Boston & Abigail Wood of Stoughton Int. reads [McDonnell]	Rev. Jedidiah Adams	July 15, 1781

Names.	Married by	Date of Marriage.
Samuel Topliff of Boston & Mindwell Bird of Stoughton	Rev. Jedidiah Adams	Sept. 27, 1781
*John Clark of Boston & Sarah Swan of Stoughton	Rev. Jedidiah Adams	Oct. 16, 1785
Elijah Hunt Esq. of Northampton & Jane Kilbey of Boston Int. reads [Kilby]	James Endicott, Esq.	Apr. 10, 1789
Jesse Barber Wilcox of Boston & Bulah Merion of Stoughton Int. reads [Meriam]	Rev. Zachariah Howard	Aug. 9, 1792
Nathaniel French of Boston & Joanna Downs of Stoughton Int. reads [Johannah]	Rev. Zachariah Howard	Aug. 27, 1795
*Ebenezer Osgood of Stoughton & Sally Holt of Boston	Rev. Edward Richmond	May 1, 1797
Sipio Roby of Boston & Mary Williams of Stoughton (Blacks)	Rev. Edward Richmond	June 18, 1798
Mr. Joseph Reed of Boston & Miss Sally Bartlett of Stoughton Int. reads [Read] [Bartlet]	Rev. Edward Richmond	Dec. 22, 1799

Stow.

Mr. Saml Torry of Boston & Rachel Green of Marlboro Int. reads [Samuel Torrey]	Rev. Jonathan Newell	Oct. 29, 1778
Mr. Daniel Denison Rogers of Boston & Abigail Broomfield Int. reads [Daniel Dennison Rogers] [Nabby Bromfield]		Oct., 1781

Sturbridge.

John Claha of Boston & Mary McKinstry [?]	Joshua Paine, clerk	June 7, 1783

Sudbury.

Matthew Poole of Boston & Mary Knight of Sudbury Int. reads [Mathew]	Rev. Israel Loring	Mar. 21, 1721/2
Nathaniel Stacey of Boston & Hannah Maynard of Sudbury Int. reads [Hascey] [Hanna Maynor]	Rev. Israel Loring	July 10, 1722
*Isaac Lincoln of Boston & Hannah Eveleth of Sudbury	Rev. Israel Loring	Sept. 20, 1743
*Shrimpton Hunt of Boston & Margaret Cook of Sudbury	Rev. Wm. Cook	Oct., 1743
*Benjamin Rice of Boston & Mrs. Martha Bent of Sudbury	Wm. Baldwin, J.P.	Jan. 31, 1744
Jeremiah Barnard & Deborah Hinchman both of Boston Int. reads [Bernard] [Henchman]	Josiah Bridge	Oct. 14, 1777
Joseph Eustas of Boston & Abigail Merriam of Sudbury Int. reads [Eustis] [Meriam]	Josiah Bridge	Nov. 15, 1778

Sutton.

Israel Bartlet of Boston & Fanny Tisdale of Sutton Int. reads [Bartlett]	William Batcheller, Elder	Nov. 30, 1797

Swanzey.

*Philip Squires of Boston & Margaret Thomas of Swanzey		Mar. 1, 1682/3

Topsfield.

Names.	Married by	Date of Marriage.
*John Bradford of Boston & Sarah Capen of Topsfield		May 9, 1717

Truro.

George Bowacy of Boston & Mary Smalley of Truro	Rev. John Avery	July 26, 1743
*Benjamin Hatch of Boston & Ann Rich of Truro	Rev. John Avery	Dec. 22, 1743
Daniel Mendon of Boston & Rebecca Annis of Truro Int. reads [Moandon]	Rev. John Avery	Apr. 10, 1746
Ebenezer Grass of Boston & Hannah Brown of Truro	B. Paine, J.P.	Nov. 21, 1763
John Kenny of Boston & Keturah Hopkins		Jan. 9, 1770
John Banner of Boston & Phebe Brown of Truro	Rev. Jude Damon	Mar. 27, 1791
Ellis Barber of Boston & Anna Dyer of Truro Int. reads [Elias] [Hannah]	Rev. Jude Damon	Nov. 16, 1792

Walpole.

John Brown of Boston & Abigail Tupper of Wrentham	Rev. Phillips Payson	June 29, 1775
Joseph Willet of Boston & Jemima Bullard of Walpole Int. reads [Willett]	Rev. George Morey, Min.	Sept. 18, 1799
*Jabez Bullard of Boston & Mary Hartshorn of Walpole	Rev. George Morey, Min.	Sept. 30, 1799

Waltham.

Jonas Dix of Waltham & Elisabeth Wist of Boston Int. reads [Jonah] [Elizabeth West]	Rev. Jacob Cushing	Jan. 20, 1778
Joseph Field of Boston & Mrs. Elizabeth Bigelow of Waltham Int. reads [Betsy Biglow]	Rev. Jacob Cushing	Dec. 29, 1778
*Rev. Mr. Ebenezer Wight of Boston & Sarah Brown of Waltham	Rev. Jacob Cushing	Jan. 7, 1779
Saml. Gamage of Boston & Polly Swift of Natick Int. reads [Samuel Gammage] [Patty]	Joseph Dix, J.P.	Feb. 5, 1780
John Arnold Shepherd of Boston & Esther Cummings of Waltham Int. reads [Cumings]	Rev. Jacob Cushing	Feb. 25, 1790
Thos. Codman of Boston & Hannah Park of Newton Int. reads [Thomas]	Wm. Fisk, J.P.	Sept. 7, 1792
*Rev. George Pickering of Boston & Mary Bemis of Waltham	Rev. Jacob Cushing	Aug. 23, 1796

Watertown.

*John Maddocks of Boston & Elizabeth Stone of Watertown	Jonas Bond, J.P.	Nov. 6, 1706
James Biglow of Watertown & Joanna Errixson of Boston Int. reads [Biggelow] [Johanna Ellixson]	Rev. Samuel Angier	June 15, 1708

Names.	Married by	Date of Marriage.
Jonathan Benjamin of Watertown & Annabele Eve of Boston Int. reads [Benjamen [Annibald]	Jonas Bond, J.P.	Dec. 23, 1714
Peter Gibbins of Boston & Elizabeth Warrin of Watertown Int. reads [Gibbens] Warren]	Rev. Warham Williams	May 19, 1726
Allen Brown of Boston & Ruth Coolidge of Watertown Int. reads [Cooledg]	Rev. Seth Storer	Mar. 16, 1731/2
Phillip Merrit of Boston & Rachel Barron of Watertown Int. reads [Philip] [Barnes]	Rev. Seth Storer	Mar. 16, 1731/2
*Augustus Hale of Boston & Lydia Clark of Watertown	Rev. Seth Storer	Aug. 16, 1735
*Joseph Kilby of His Majesties Castle William & Mary Chenery of Watertown	Rev. Seth Storer	Dec. 13, 1745
Martin Smith of Boston & Mary Shute of Watertown	Rev. Seth Storer	May 22, 1749
Timothy Thornton of Boston & Rebecca Cuzzins of Watertown Int. reads [Cuzins]	Rev. Seth Storer	July 26, 1750
Henry Evans of Boston & Elizabeth Baldwin of Watertown	Rev. Seth Storer	Oct. 23, 1755
Joseph Gardner of Watertown & Eleanor Collier of Boston	Rev. Seth Storer	Mar. 11, 1760
*Ezekiel Walker of Boston & Abigail Coolidge of Watertown	Rev. Seth Storer	Mar. 16, 1763
Francis Marshall of Boston & Katherine Learned of Watertown Int. reads [Catherine Larned]	Rev. Seth Storer	Aug. 27, 1772
Nathaniel Ingraham of Boston & Mary Cockran of Watertown	Rev. Richard R. Elliot	Aug. 14, 1783
John Nichols of Boston & Elizabeth Jenison of Watertown Int. reads [Jennison]	Rev. Richard R. Elliot	Nov. 30, 1785
Isaac Vose of Boston & Polly Bemis of Watertown Int. reads [Voce]	Rev. Richard R. Elliot	Dec. 19, 1792
Ebenezer Swan of Boston & Hannah Prentice Sanderson of Watertown Int. reads [Saunders]	Rev. Richard R. Elliot	Oct. 3, 1793
*William Fisk of Boston & Eunice White of Watertown	Rev. Richard R. Elliot	May 8, 1794
*Ebenezer Seaver Jr. of Boston & Nancy Bright of Watertown	Rev. Richard R. Elliot	Jan. 21, 1796

Wayland (East Sudbury).

Peter Sminck of Boston & Abigail Abbott of East Sudbury Int. reads [John Peter Smink] [Abbot]	Rev. Josiah Bridge	May 24, 1781

Westboro.

Mr. Samuel Daniels Devenport of Boston & Miss Amy Peters of Westborough Int. reads [Davenport]	Mr. John Robinson	Mar. 27, 1796
Benjamin Batcheller of Sutton & Betsy Carryl of Boston Int. reads [Carrel]	James Haws Esq. (?)	May 29, 1798

Weston.

Names.	Married by	Date of Marriage.
Adam Smith of Boston & Johannah Biglo of Weston Int. reads [Joannah Bigalow]	Fra: Fullam, J.P.	Jan. 8, 1728/9
*Henry Bass of Boston & Faith Savage of Weston	Rev. Samuel Woodward	Apr. 16, 1767
Samuel Pool [Jr.] of Boston & Mary Phillips of Weston Int. reads [Philips]	Rev. Samuel Woodward	Aug. 5, 1773
Thomas Hubbart of Boston & Anna Bigelow of Weston Int. reads [Biggelow]	Rev. Mr. Samuel Kendall	Aug. 19, 1784
*Charles Cambridge of Boston & Lucy Thomas of Weston Int. reads [Lucy Homes]	Rev. Mr. Samuel Kendall	Mar. 11, 1785
*Doctr. William Cutler of Weston & Miss Sally Henderson of Boston	Rev. Mr. Samuel Kendall	Apr. 1, 1790
*Thomas Waldron Sumner of Boston & Elizabeth Hubbard of Weston	Rev. Mr. Samuel Kendall	Oct. 22, 1798

West Springfield.

Capt. John Bryant & Miss Hannah Mason both of Boston		Aug. 10, 1779
Thomas Bolter Jr. of Boston & Parthena Smith of N. Haven		Oct. 21, 1779
Aaron Ellwel of Boston & Eunice Chapin of W. Spgfld	Jesse Weightman	Feb. 9, 1797

Weymouth.

*John Greenough of Boston & Sarah White of Weymouth	Rev. Thomas Paine	July 25, 1723
*Nehemiah Porter of Weymouth & Sarah Waters of Boston		June 11, 1752
Edward Bayley of Boston & Lucy Smith of Weymouth	Rev. James Bayley	Jan. 24, 1760
*James Dyer of Boston & Dorothy Whitemarsh of Weymouth	Rev. Wm. Smith	July 13, 1766
Frederick Reed of Boston & Rebecca Ayers of Weymouth Int. reads [Eayres]	Rev. Simeon Williams	Dec. 6, 1770
Charles Leach of Boston & Elizabeth Humphrey of Weymouth Int. reads [Eliza Humphry]	Jacob Norton, clerk	Jan. 12, 1792
*Ebenezer Wade of Boston & Leah Rogers of Weymouth	Rev. Simeon Williams, clerk	Nov. 7, 1793
Capt. Joseph Plumer of Boston & Betsy Arnold of Weymouth Int. reads [Plummer]	Jacob Norton, clerk	June 22, 1794
Capt. Willm. Wildes of Boston & Mary Lovell of Weymouth Int. reads [William Wilds] [Lovel]	Jacob Norton, clerk	Sept. 4, 1794
*David Shaw of Boston & Tirzah Blanchard of Weymouth	Simeon Williams, clerk	Apr. 16, 1797

Williamsburg.

Capt. Samuel Clark of Northampton & widow Mary Minot of Boston	Rev. Joseph Strong	Jan. 18, 1787

Wilmington.

Jonas Eames of Wilmington & Mary Alexander Boston Int reads [Ames]		Aug. 15, 1765

Woburn.

Names.	Married by	Date of Marriage.
*Benjamin Whitmore of Boston & Sarah Kendall of Woburn Int. reads [Benj. Whettamare]		Dec. 10, 1723
*George Butcher of Boston & Elizabeth Major of Reading	Jona. Pool, J.P.	Mar. 18, 1728
John Holt of Boston & Mary Tuttel of Woburn Int. reads [Tuttle]		June 22, 1732
*Alexander Cochrean of Boston & Mary Fowle of Woburn		Nov. 2, 1736
Thomas Dumaresque of Boston & Abigail Richardson of Woburn Int. reads [Demerry]		Feb. 19, 1736
James Carr of Boston & Lois Converse of Woburn		Oct. 4, 1756
*Joseph Greenwood of Boston & Margery Reed [of Woburn]		July 18, 1765
John Willet of Boston & Elizabeth Reed [of Woburn] Int reads [Read]		May 27, 1767
Thomas Greenough of Boston & Esther Wyman [of Woburn] Int. reads [Wiman]		Nov. 26, 1767
*Benjamin Coolidge of Boston & Polly Carter Brewster of Woburn		Sept. 26, 1779
Josiah Foule of Boston & Abigail Belknap of Woburn Int. reads [Fowle]		Apr. 13, 1780
William Wesson of Boston & Mary Nevers of Woburn Int. reads [Polly]		Sept. 16, 1792
Mr. Benjamin Burrill of Boston & Esther Twist [of Woburn] Int. reads [Burrell]		Mar. 26, 1795
*Mr. Reuel Goodwin of Boston & Rhoda Cutler of Woburn		Apr. 2, 1795
Mr. Enos Sumner of Boston & Abigail Caldwell of Woburn Int. reads [Coltweld]		Sept. 7, 1795
Jacob Kendall of Boston & Cathrine Johnson of Woburn Int. reads [Katharine]		Sept. 22, 1795
Zadok Richardson Jr & Mary Smith of Boston Int. reads [Zadock]		Mar. 21, 1797

Worcester.

*John Williams of Boston & Hannah Chandler of Worcester	Thaddeus Maccarty, Min.	Nov. 10, 1778
Thomas Pollard of Boston & Betsey Corbett of Worcester	Thaddeus Maccarty, Min.	Nov. 14, 1779
Mr. James Perkins Jr. of Boston & Miss Sarah Paine of Worcester Int. reads [Payne]	Joseph Wheeler, J.P.	Jan. 11, 1786
Nathan Butler of Boston & Prudence Watts of Worcester, Blacks	Samuel Austin	Nov. 1, 1792

Wrentham.

Mr. Jonathan Simptson of Boston & Mrs. Esther Messenger of W —		Sept. 14, 1758

Court Record.

	Names.	Married by	Date of Marriage.
[281]	George Jefferds & Hannah Wiswell of Dorchester Int. read [Wiswall]	Rev. Jona. Bowman	Dorchester, Nov. 1, 1753
[290]	Joseph Ankers & Widow Phebe Partridge of Medway	David Thurston, A.N.	Medway. Sept. 9, 1755
[299]	Charles Giles & Mary Burt	Rev. Roger Price	Boston. Oct. 27, 1752
[308]	*Joseph Perry & Mary Thompson of Medway	David Thurston	Medway. Jan. 12, 1758
[314]	*Obadiah Low and Anna Foster of Dorchester	Rev. Jona. Bowman	Dorchester. June 1, 1758
[317]	*Jonathan Fuller and Mary Fuller of Chelsea	John Brintnall, T.C.	Chelsea. Mar. 28, 1758
[318]	*Edward Jones and Ruth Hall of Dorchester	Rev. Jona. Bowman	Dorchester. May 20, 1760
	*Elijah Withington & Mary Allen of Dorchester	Rev. Jona. Bowman	Dorchester. May 22, 1760
[327]	Jonathan Simptson & Mrs. Esther Messenger of Wrentham Int. reads [Messinger]	Mr. Joseph Bean	Wrentham. Sept. 14, 1758
[329]	Elnathan Bates & Mrs. Ruth Hunt both of Weymouth	John Steel, J.P.	Boston. May 7, 1760
[329]	Ebenezer Hollis formally of Boston now of Weymouth & Mary Hayden of Braintree	John Steel, J.P.	Boston. July 29, 1761
[331]	James Whittaker & Mrs. Abigail Macnab both of Dedham	John Phillips, J.P.	Boston. Oct. 28, 1761
[337]	*John Helyer & Mrs. Esther Fisher of Dedham	Rev. Andrew Tyler	Dedham. Dec. 14, 1761
[343]	John Day & Mary Hawes of Dorchester Int. reads [Haws]	Rev. Jona. Bowman	[Dorchester.] Jan. 9, 1762
[343]	Edward Curtis & Ruth Maxfield of Dorchester	Rev. Jona. Bowman	Dorchester. Dec. 16, 1762
[348]	John Cammet & Mrs. Rachel Larroe Int. reads [Camet]	Rev. Wm. Cooper	Boston.*
[353]	Zechariah Loring & Mrs. Mary Joy both of Hingham	Belcher Noyes, J.P.	Boston. Nov, 19, 1764
[366]	Saml. Webb Hill & Hannah Curtis Int. reads [Samuel]	Rev. Joseph Sewall	May 14, 1765
[367]	Benjamin Ward & Elizabeth Tufton	Rev. Andrew Elliot	July 4, 1765
[368]	*Robert Butler & Jane Townsend of Needham	Rev. Jonathan Townsend.	Needham. June 19, 1757

Brattle Street Church.

1752.

Names.	Date.
Thomas Dolbier of Dorchester & Sarah Morse Int. reads [Dolbeare]	Jan. 13, 1752
Thomas Vibird & Mary Mallett Int. reads [Wibird] [Mallet]	Apr. 5, 1752
*Benjamin Davis & Elizabeth Phillips	Aug. 9, 1752
*Simeon Smith & Elizabeth Trundy	Nov. 30, 1752

1753.

*John Welch & Elizabeth Hall	Jan. 11, 1753
Jacob Ridgway & Mary Donham Int. reads [Ridgaway]	" 18, 1753

* Trinity Ch. Rec. Mar. 16, 1758. Court Rec. Dec. 30, 1758. On return made in 1763.

Names.	Date.
John White & Elizabeth Beacham [Int. reads Eliza.]	Feb. 11, 1753
*Benjamin Hall & Mary Beal	Mar. 1, 1753
*Thomas Symmes & Rebecca Marshall	" 22, 1753
*Dr. Simpson Jones [of Hopkinton] & Grizzel Martin	Apr. 5, 1753
*John Pulling & Jerusha Bradbury	June 21, 1753
*Thomas Powell & Elizabeth Hall	1753
Rev. Joseph Parsons [of Bradford] & Mrs. Eliz. Scott Int. reads [Elizabeth Scot]	Aug. 23, 1753
Benjamin Walcutt & Elizabeth Marshall Int. reads [Walcut] [Eliza.]	Oct. 14, 1753
Noah Doggett & Mary Clark Int. reads [Dogget]	Nov. 8, 1753
Joseph Eustice & Ann Beers Int. reads [Eustis]	" 13, 1753
Hon. John Osborn [Esq.] & Mrs. Elizabeth Pierce Int. reads [Osborne]	Dec. 13, 1753
*[Dr.] John Sever of Kingston & Judith Cooper	1753
*Josias Byles & Mary Dixwell	" 18, 1753

1754.

Jonathan Simpson & Margret Letchmere Int. reads [Margaret Lechmere]	Feb. 1, 1754
*Thomas Phillips & Mary Barron	Feb. 13, 1754

1755.

*Isaac Wendell & Mary Banks	Jan. 30, 1755
Joseph Johnson & Mary Thompson Int. reads [Tompson]	Mar. 6, 1755
*Edmund Grice Dolbear & Sarah Bill	" 13, 1755
*Gregory Ivers & Hannah Worth	" 30, 1755
*Daniel Dolorson & Temperance Norton	May 8, 1755
Richard Green & Susanna Renkin Int. reads [Joanna]	" 11, 1755
*James Stuart & Sarah Bradstreet	July 30, 1755
John Green & Lydea Draper Int. reads [Lydia]	Sept. 4, 1755
Samuel Phillips & Elizabeth Blowers Int. reads [Eliza]	" 25, 1755
Ephraim Cook & Mercy Hale Int. reads [Cooke of Cambridge]	1755
*John Cotton & Mary Dudley	Oct. 5, 1755
Joseph Arpin & Sophia Pixlinre Int. reads [Arpinn] [Pilhinn]	" 30, 1755
*Abraham Wiell & Mary Barrett	1755
*Hon. William Brattle [Esq. of Cambridge] & Martha Allen	Nov. 2, 1755
*Thomas Clark [of Exeter] & Ursula Coffin	" 9, 1755
George Mitchell & Sarah McKenzie Int. reads [McKensey]	Dec. 11, 1755

(*No entries for 1756 in Original.*)

1757.

David Ochterlong & Mrs. Katherine Tyler Int. reads [Ochterlony] [Catha.]	Jan. 18, 1757
*George Ridgway & Sarah Curtis	Feb. 24, 1757
*Ebenezer Webber & Love Larman	Mar. 10, 1757
*Edward Green & Mary Storer	Apr. 14, 1757
Timothy Curtis & Sarah Ridgeway Int. reads [Ridgway]	" 21, 1757
Joseph, svt. to Mr. [Jacob] Wendell & Clarinda, svt. to Mrs. Pollard Int. reads [Clarrenden]	June 2, 1757
Ebenezer Mecom & Mrs. Susan Hiller Int. reads [Susanna]	July 21, 1757
*William Loring & Mrs. Ann Norris	Aug. 25, 1757
*Samuel Whitney & Abigail Cutler	Oct. 20, 1757
*John Leverett & Mary Greenleaf	Dec. 19, 1757

Names.	Date.
Joseph Niles & Eliz. Wall Int. reads [Elizabeth]	June 5, 1770
*Elisha Cole & Mercy Turner	" 19, 1770
*Nathaniel Call & Elizabeth Green	Oct. 18, 1770
Ellis Gray & Sarah Dolbear Int. reads [Dolbeare]	" 19, 1770
Benjamin Tappen [of Northampton] & Sarah Homes Int. reads [Mary Homer]	" 22, 1770
*Isaac Winslow [Esq. of Roxbury] & Jemima Debuke	Nov. 25, 1770
Jonas Clark & Sarah Newmach Int. reads [Newmarch]	Dec. 2, 1770
1771.	
*William Blair Townsend & Mary Ann Brimmer	Jan. 10, 1771
*Peter, svt. Mr. Crosby & Rose, svt. Deacon Storer	1771
*John Moree & Hannah Tucker	Mar. 1, 1771
Joseph Pierce & Anna Dawes Int. reads [Peirce]	Apr. 4, 1771
Charles Startin & Sarah Clark Int. reads [Clarke]	" 25, 1771
*William Warden & Ruth Howell	May 13, 1771
*Henry Bass & Sarah Baker	" 23, 1771
*Robert Barton & Frances Sheldon	" 28, 1771
*William Cordwell & Esther Reed	" 30, 1771
*William Quiner & Sarah Barker	June 20, 1771
*Stephen Andrews & Susannah Pike	" 27, 1771
*John Cook & Martha Howard	Aug. 8, 1771
Alexander Mackay & Ruth Decoster Int. reads [Decosta]	Aug. 29, 1771
*Joshua Winslow & Anna Perkins	Sept. 19, 1771
Nathanl. Noyes & Mary Ann Phillips Int. reads [Dr. Nathaniel]	Nov. 21, 1771
John Cheesman & Elizab. Dolbear Int. reads [Cheeseman] [Elizabeth]	1771
*Joseph Barrell & Hannah Fitch	" 26, 1771
*Gilbert Warner Speakman [of Marlborough] & Sarah Minot	Dec. 19, 1771
1772.	
James Lanman & Susanna Dawes Int. reads [Susannah]	June 4, 1772
John Gardiner Jackson & Elizabeth Williamson Int. reads [Gardner]	Aug. 2, 1772
Thomas Hill [Jr.] & Nancy McNeal Int. reads [McNeil]	Sept. 24, 1772
Thomas Goslin & Mary Pim Int. reads [Gosling] [Pimm]	Oct. 15, 1772
*Cato, svt. Hon. Mr. Henshaw & Sappho, svt. Mr. Coffin	Dec. 31, 1772
1773.	
*Spencer Walker & Sarah Powers	Jan. 5, 1773
George Robinson & Lucy Quino Int. reads [Quiner]	" 7, 1773
Cuff Prince, free negro & Nancy, svt. to Mr. Cox Int. reads [Nance]	Feb. 18, 1773
*James Fitzgerald & Hannah Griggs	Mar. 13, 1773
Peter Collis & Jane Mecom Int. reads [Collas]	" 23, 1773
*Henry Tebits & Mary Kennedy	April 25, 1773
*Thomas Nicholson & Elizabeth Parsons	May 13, 1773
John Broderic & Mary Hanard Int. reads [Broderick] [Hazard]	1773
Samuel Greenough of New Haven & Abigail Jackson Int. reads [Grenough] [Abigail Allen]	June 3, 1773
Jacob Cooper & Mary Tileston Int. reads [Tilestone]	" 24, 1773
*John Chandler & Sarah Dodge	July 29, 1773

Names.	Date.
Moses Gill & Rebecca Boyleston Int. reads [Boylston]	Aug. 13, 1773
*William Spooner & Lucy Marshall	Sept. 18, 1773
James Cartney & Elizabeth Coburn Int. reads [Courtney]	Oct. 7, 1773
John Clarke & Lucy Watkins Int. reads [Clark]	" 13, 1773
John Atkinson & Elizabeth Storer Int. reads [Betsy]	Dec. 2, 1773
*Peter, svt. to Mr. Twing & Jane Boardman (free negro)	" 16, 1773
Sambo, svt. to Mr. Surcomb & Silvia, svt. to Mr. Wm. Davis Int. reads [Sylvia]	" 23, 1773

(*No Entries 1774–75.*)

1776.

James Perkins & Sally Sargent Int. reads [Sarah Sergeant]	May 2, 1776
John Sanders & Mary Sanders Int. reads [Saunders] [Saunders]	July 22, 1776
*John Ridgway & Dorcas Ingraham	Sept. 12,? 1776

1777.

*Cato, of Deacon Newell & Cloe, of Mr. Frazier	Apr. 20, 1777
*[Dr.] William Goodhue [of Salem] & Elizabeth Davis	" 23, 1777
Zacharh Johonnot & Margaret Le Mercior Int. reads [Zakariah] [Le Mericer]	" 24, 1777
Phillip Paddlesford & Margret Downs Int. reads [Dr. Philip] [Peggy]	" 30, 1777
John Fenno & Mary Curtiss Int. reads [Patty Curtis]	May 8, 1777
Rev. Jonas Meriam & Sarah Chardon Int. reads [Merriam of Newton] [Shardon]	" 22, 1777
*Paris, svt. of Mr. Scott & Phillis (free negro)	" 27, 1777
Cato, svt. of Mr. Copely & Lucy, svt. of Mr. Goldthwait Int. reads [Lucey]	1777
*Samuel Pendexter & Mary Pasley	" 28, 1777
*Thomas Rice & Elizabeth Cooper	June 4, 1777
Abraham St. Croix & Margret Stevens Int. reads [Margaret]	" 5, 1777
*John Spear & Abigail Arnold	" 22, 1777
[Dr.] Peter Roberts & Polly Lefevre Int. reads [Lefabure]	July 6, 1777
*John Gould & Sarah Curtis	Oct. 2, 1777
Thomas Mitchel & Esther Dupee Int. reads [Michell] [Ester]	" 26, 1777
*John Jepson & Ann Gooding	Nov. 16, 1777
*Edward Gray and Mary Smith	Dec. 11, 1777
*Thomas Welch & Abigail Kent	1777

1778.

*Elish Porter Esq. of Hadley & Abigail Phillips	Mar. 19, 1778
James Merrell & Polly Glover Int. reads [Morrill]	Apr. 23, 1778
*Samuel Clarke & Martha Curtis	May 19, 1778
*John Cop & Margret Coolidge	June 30, 1778
John Bermoune & Sarah Downe Int. reads [Vermoune(?)]	July 2, 1778
Henry Fellows & Huldah Scott Int. reads [Hulda]	" 13, 1778
Cuff Buffun & Nancy Prince [free negroes] Int. reads [Buffum]	1778
*[Moses] Black & Rosanna Maxwell	" 19, 1778
Nehemiah Ingersol & Eliz. Smith Int. reads [Elizabeth]	Aug. 6, 1778
*Robert Clark & Rebecca Bradley	1778

Christ Church.

1752.

Names.	Date.
William Thompson & Catharine Driskell Int. reads [Katherine]	Sept. 16, 1752
*John Pigeon & Jane Dumaresq	Oct. 26, 1752
*Robert Spring & Hannah Gray	Nov. 2, 1752
*Edward Atkins & Love Clark	27, 1752
*William Langford & Elizabeth Carter	Dec. 2, 1752

1753.

Philip Lefavour & Elizabeth Hubbard Int. reads [Phillip]	Feb. 26, 1753
*William Bowen & Abigail Wheeler	June 4, 1753
*Manuel & Dinah, neg. svts. to John Pigeon	July 23, 1753
Samuel Ward & Mary Brickford Int. reads [Bickford]	Aug. 13, 1753
*Richard Vawdrey & Mary Tucker	21, 1753
Charles Smith & Mary Read	25, 1753

1754.

Richard Williamson & Margarett Burges Int. reads [Margaret Burgis]	Jan. 24, 1754
*Thomas Dobins & Margarett Granger	June 19, 1754
Thomas Barnes & Elizabeth Griffith Int. reads [Eliza]	Aug. 1, 1754
Joseph Merripin & Amme Riont Int. reads [Meripin]	15, 1754
*Thomas Kirk & Sarah Nowell	Oct. 21, 1754
*Stephen Marson & Mary Bennett	Dec. 2, 1754

1755.

*Daniel Newman & Rachel Salmon	Jan. 8, 1755
*John, neg. svt. to Jacob Royall Esq. & Ann, neg. svt. to Rev. Doc. Cutler	Apr. 16, 1755
Timothy Winship & Elizabeth Vila of Watertown Int. reads [Eliza]	Aug. 25, 1755
*Elis Compton & Sarah Fulford	Sept. 23, 1755
John Phillips & Jnney Beard, free negroes Int. reads [Jenney]	Oct. 30, 1755
James Archcraft & Hannah Wakefeild Int. reads [Wakefield]	Dec. 11, 1755

1756.

Charles Pilsbury & Mary Palmer Int. reads [Parnell]	Mar. 8, 1756
Thomas Lathan & Deborah Hueitt Int. reads [Thos.] [Debo. Heuitt]	Apr. 9, 1756
*Samuel Gibbon & Lydia Pond of Roxbury	Sept. —, 1756
Levi Jennings & Bethiah Tucker Int. reads [Bethia]	27, 1756
Thomas Bray & Susannah Adams Int. reads [Susanna]	Nov. 2, 1756
John Crawley of Roxbury and Susannah Peet Int. reads [Susanna]	25, 1756
*John Brew & Alice Wilson	Dec. 14, 1756

1757.

Lewis Mereck & Ruth Wheeler Int. reads [Merrek]	Jan. 1, 1757
Thaddeus Sargent & Mary Biscon Int. reads [Seargent] [Mercy]	7, 1757
Henry Christian Geyer & Thankfull Bolter Int. reads [Thankful]	23, 1757

Names.	Date.
*James Thompson & Lydia Webber	Apr. 5, 1757
Conrad Store & Anna Maria Smith Int. reads [Stoer]	July 4, 1757
Robert Hughs & Elizabeth Hall Int. reads [Eliza]	Oct. 3, 1757
*Josiah King & Mary Connor	27, 1757

1758.

*William Leaberry & Ann White	Apr. 4, 1758
*Nathan Bullen & Mary Hutchinson	May 22, 1758
*Thomas Potts & Ruth Cutler	July 18, 1758
John McCoye & Patience Colten Int. reads [Colton]	Aug. 21, 1758
*John McDaniel & Catharine Bowldin	26, 1758

1759.

Edmond Brown & Judith Bryan Int. reads [Bryant]	Feb. 6, 1759
Richard Williamson & Elizabeth Porch Int. reads [Eliza]	Oct. 6, 1759
*Richard Shelton & Elizabeth Mills	Nov. 20, 1759
Andrew Pumroy & Margory Wilkins Int. reads [Pomroy] [Margery]	24, 1759

1760.

*John Lewis & Ann Welch	Mar. 29, 1760
*John McDaniel & Mary Wood	Apr. 5, 1760
James Corrigell & Elizabeth Lane Int. reads [Corrigill] [Eliza]	May 15, 1760
Joseph Willson & Elizabeth Benjaman Int. reads [Eliza. Benjamin]	Aug. 12, 1760
*Arthur Newton & Martha Gibbs	Oct. 29, 1760
William Austin & Eleanor Woodburn Int. reads [Elinor]	Dec. 25, 1760

1761.

Joseph Dakin & Mary Robertson Int. reads [Robinson]	Jan. 18, 1761
William Wallis & Elenor Stanley Int. reads [Eleanor]	Feb. 26, 1761
*Robert Viguers & Ruth Farrinton	Mar. 12, 1761
*John Betson & Mary Sweet	June 13, 1761
William Baldridge & Elizabeth Johnson Int. reads [Balderedge] [Johnston]	July 13, 1761
*Gilbert Maxfield & Hannah Adams	[Oct.?] 1, 1761
John Ranks & Lydia Tuffts Int. reads [Tufts]	Dec. 9, 1761
*James Reilly & Mercy Jarrett	10, 1761
*August Delits & Elizabeth McKerns	31, 1761

1762.

Arthur Noble & Mary Goffe Int. reads [Gouff]	Jan. 26, 1762
*Samuel Hogg & Esther Evans	Feb. 16, 1762
*John Hubbard & Sarah Mabes	23, 1762
Charles Middleton & Ann McNemall Int. reads [Middelton]	Mar. 5, 1762
John Greaton & Sarah Humphreys Int. reads [Humphries]	12, 1762
*John Cox of Falmouth & Sarah Bodkin	May 20, 1762
*Andrew Dewar, Esq., & Ruth McGlauglan	23, 1762
Samuel Barrett & Sarah Maning Int. reads [Barratt] [Manning]	Aug. 26, 1762

Names.	Date.
*William Bass & Martha Killcup	Oct. 12, 1762
*John Piemont & Hannah Crosby	20, 1762
Benjamen Baston & Ann Smith Int. reads [Benjamin]	Nov. 22, 1762
Mungo Cooke & Eleanor Major Int. reads [Elenor Majer]	23, 1762
*Andrew Nellson & Ann Merrow	25, 1762
*Richard Hamblen & Susannah Bickford	Dec. 13, 1762
*Joseph Ballard & Margaret Odin [of Charlestown]	23, 1762
*Thomas Brown & Rebecca Barlow	29, 1762

1763.

Nicholas Murphey & Elizabeth Brinton Int. reads [Bripten]	Jan. 27, 1763
*Thomas Porter & Elizabeth Bass	Feb. 18, 1763
Patrick Barritt & Mary Walker Int. reads [Barrett]	Mar. 27, 1763
*Edward Turpee & Hannah McMarnass	May 12, 1763
John Welme & Sarah Waters Int. reads [Wilme]	23, 1763
*Richard Bollom & Elizabeth Webber	June 2, 1763
*John Turner & Sarah Davis	15, 1763
*William Jones & Abigail Feathergail	27, 1763
*Jonathan Stoodly & Sarah Cullam	July 10, 1763
*John, free negro & Jane, neg. svt. to Mrs. Margaret Chick	28, 1763
*Henry Harris & Mary Cooke	Aug. 8, 1763
*Moses Larking & Katharine Drisscal	10, 1763
*Thomas Stapleton & Bridget Mattox	15, 1763
James Smithwick & Mary Connell Int. reads [Connel]	20, 7763
*Francis Butler & Mary Condon	Sept. 7, 1763
*John Fabre & Margaret Donahew	15, 1763
*Seth Pond & Frances Floyer	27, 1763
John Richardson & Ann Everton Int. reads [Anne]	Oct. 4, 1763
Abraham Pease & Hannah Bearsman Int. reads [Peas] [Bazman]	Nov. 24, 1763
*William Gammons & Abigail Thompson	Dec. 4, 1763
Nathanael Brewer of Roxbury & Margaret Wheeler Int. reads [Nathaniel]	6, 1763
Daniel Oram & Eliza. Hacey Int. reads [Oroam] [Elizabeth Hasey]	Dec. 8, 1763
Bartholomew Curtain & Elenor Magee Int. reads [Curlain]	19, 1763
*Philip Delarue & Sarah Parker	Dec. 15, 1763

1764.

Francis Miller & Mary Crofters Int. reads [Meller]	Apr. 8, 1764
*George Killcup & Katharine Everton	May 21, 1764
*James Brown & Sarah Frost of Goldsborough	June 14, 1764
Thomas Joslyn & Mary Drummond Int. reads [Drumond]	June 25, 1764
*Jonathan Wheeler & Jane Kent	July 23, 1764
*Thaddeus Sargent & Mary Gibbs	Aug. 2, 1764
Thomas Critehard & Susannah Benson Int. reads [Critchard]	1764
*Thomas Nettleton & Rebecca Lovering	16, 1764
*Samuel Hemmenway & Hannah Witham	Nov. 2, 1764
*Daniel Straighter & Sarah Ellis	4, 1764
James Hill Clark & Mary Camble Int. reads [Maryan]	12, 1764
*Daniel Rogers & Mary King	20, 1764
*Thomas Rogers & Elizabeth Parkman	Dec. 3, 1764

Names.	Date.
John Wilson & Susannah Cotterell Int. reads [Willson] [Cotterel]	[Dec.?] 6, 1764
John Brown & Elizabeth Acers Int. reads [Aires]	13, 1764
*John Baker & Amme Cullam	23, 1764
*William Abraham & Joanna Trow	27, 1364

1765.

Neptune, neg. svt. to John Jones Esq. & Dinah svt. to Mr. John Greaton	Jan. 20, 1765
*Matthew Wayland & Mary Hart	Jan. 29, 1765
Thomas Goodsell & Margaret Kingsley Int. reads [Godsell]	Feb. 6, 1765
Stephen Harris & Sarah Sharrard Int. reads [Sharad]	14, 1765
*David Adams & Margaret Power	Mar. 17, 1765
*William Hayman & Mary Hunter	23, 1765
Nathaniel Leeds & Judith Allen Int. reads [Edes]	Apr. 16, 1765
*Joseph Brightman & Rachel Goffe [of Roxbury]	May 30, 1765
*William More & Elizabeth Verney	May 5, 1765
Benjan. Stuart & Elizabeth James Int. reads [Benjamin Stewart]	June 11, 1765
*John Samm & Margaret Foster	[May?] 30, 1765
Grooby Worrall & Margaret Lawson Int. reads [Grouby Warrall]	July 26, 1765
*Andrew Linnin & Mary Shurtleaf	Oct. 1, 1765
*John Eailand & Sarah Davis	7, 1765
Robert Hunter, neg. svt. of Joshua Davis & Elizabeth Humphryes, free negro Int. reads [Humphrys]	27, 1765
*Timothy neg. svt. to Mr. Alexr. Chamberlain & Mary Crank, free negro	Nov. 5, 1765
*Joseph Spence & Martha Adlington	14, 1765
Edward Barret & Mary Sharpless Int. reads [Barrett]	17, 1765
Moses McGrai & Elenor Johnson Int. reads [Eleanor]	Dec. 11, 1765
Francis Vaughan & Sarah Lacel Int. reads [Vaughn]	12, 1765
*Phillip Stanton & Susannah Hall	15, 1765
*Chistopher Barrett & Elizabeth Ellis	25, 1765
*George Singleton & Mary Carter	Dec. 4, 1765

1766.

*George Gukes & Joan Cullam	Apr. 13, 1766
*Jonathan Mabbs & Elizabeth Stone	13, 1766
*John Nations & Rebecca Whitteker	14, 1766
John McGee & Ellinor Barrett Int. reads [Barratt]	Feb. 26, 1766
Isaiah Robbins, Cambridge, & Susannah Reed, Charlestown	Apr. 9, 1766
*Hugh Williams & Margaret Burton	June 20, 1766
Soren Betzer & Eliza. Cunningham Int. reads [Elizabeth]	30, 1766
*Nicholas Hunneman & Elizabeth Cooper	July 27, 1766
*Patrick Sennet & Katharine Castle	Aug. 24, 1766
[Capt.] Lewis Fitz Garril & Elizabeth Jepps Int. reads [Fitzgerald] [Jeffs]	Oct. 22, 1766
*Henry Field & Elizabeth Dawson	26, 1766
*Farewell Hiams & Nancy Auld	Nov. 11, 1766
*Thomas Davis & Mary Holland	16, 1766
*David Power & Margaret Rhodes	27, 1766
Anthony Fortune & Eleanor Gorman Int. reads [Ellinor]	Dec. 15, 1766

1767.

Names.	Date.
*Valentine Ridge & Grace Lane	Jan. 25, 1767
Isaac McDaniel & Elizabeth Burrell Int. read [McDaniell] [Elizth.]	25, 1767
*John Welch & Katharine Miller	Feb. 9, 1767
Joseph Dommett & Judith Luckum Int. reads [Luckon]	Feb. 22, 1767
Saul Rogers, neg. svt. to Mr. Pattishall & Beulah Speene, free mullatto Int. reads [Bular Speer]	Mar. 13, 1767
William Thomas & Mehittable Whittemore Int. reads [Mehettable]	Apr. 13, 1767
Benjamin Clark & Ann How Int. reads [Abigail]	July 30, 1767
*John King & Elizabeth Lothrop	Aug. 24, 1767
Thomas James & Hannah Evans Int. reads [Evenss]	30, 1767
*Thomas Lance & Sarah Hayden	Sept. 6, 1767
*James Wheeler & Elizabeth Adams	20, 1767
*Ichabod Williston & Lucy Wallis	Oct. 18, 1767
*William Turner & Ann Dumaresq	26, 1767
Thomas Fist & Eliza. Monday Int. reads [Elizabeth]	Nov. 10, 1767
*John Cookson & Margaret Freeman	Dec. 3, 1767
*Nathaniel Cushing & Hannah Marstins	3, 1767
Hugh Tarbett & Ann McDaniel Int. reads [Tarbitt]	19, 1767

1768.

*Ebenezer Bridgham & Desire Hatch	Feb. 7, 1768
*Thaddeus Hide [of Cambridge] & Mercy Farrow	Mar. 6, 1768
Samuel Clark & Sarah Carey Int. reads [Cary]	13, 1768
*Samuel Johnson Cazneau & Rebecca Burroughs	13, 1768
John Henry Riddel & Mary Clark Int. reads [Clarke]	29, 1768
*Stephen Sims & Judith Stoneman	27, 1768
David Osborn & Dorcas Follens Int. reads [Darkes]	Apr. 21, 1768
*Abraham Rhodes & Margaret Smith	July 27, 1768
James Willson & Elizabeth Darby Int. reads [John] [Darbey]	Nov. 20, 1768
*Jo, servt. of Edward Brinley, Roxbury, & Jane, svt. to Mrs. Chicks, Boston	Dec. 18, 1768
Josiah Beale & Joanna Lunt Int. reads [Hunt]	25, 1768

1769.

John Clarke & Katherine Goster Int. reads [Catharine]	Jan. 4, 1769
*Gillam Bass & Rebecca Wimble	10, 1769
Thomas Kilton & Elisabeth Miller Int. reads [Elizabeth]	Feb. 5, 1769
John Ferguson & Susanna Lyne Int. reads [Forguson]	1769
*Scipio, svt. of Edward Brinley, Roxbury, & Judy Oliver, free negro	16, 1769
Moses Belcher Bass & Elisabeth Wimble Int. reads [Elizabeth]	Mar. 9, 1769
*Andrew Tilleck & Mary Arnol	12, 1769
Samuel Morris & Susanna Wickham Int. reads [Edward]	1769
*Timothy Ryan & Sarah Cohoon	Apr. 1, 1769
*David Bartlett & Phebe Groward	20, 1769
*James Perkins & Sarah Homes	25, 1769
Thomas Mewse & Hannah Rickard Int. reads [Richard]	1769

Names.	Date.
*Daniel Langley & Hannah Jackson	May 4, 1769
*James Rich & Rebecca Ransford	June 20, 1769
*John Brand & Susanna Sloper	22, 1769
*John Fulnford & Eleanor Bodkin	29, 1769
William McCrogge & Margaret Webster	July 2, 1769
Int. reads [McCradgge]	
Zebulun Fitch & Dorothy Foy	25, 1769
Int. reads [Zebulon]	
*John Sanderson & Dorcas Lewis	Aug. 9, 1769
Samuel Taylor & Elisabeth Bedson	20, 1769
Int. reads [Elizabeth]	
*Thomas Lawrances & Mary Hallowell	Oct. 4, 1769
*Joseph Ballard & Sarah Simond	11, 1769
*Stephen Osgood & Mary Foster	1769
*William Boyce & Bridget Ridgway	19, 1769
Robert Lamb & Katherine Lush	26, 1769
Int. reads [Katharine]	
William Dundass & Hannah Osborn	31, 1769
Int. reads [Osburne]	
*David George & Mary Wyatt	Nov. 12, 1769
*John Davis & Theodosia Ball	Dec. 11, 1769
*Cuff, svt. to Samuel Emmes & Dinah, svt. of John Homer	28, 1769

1770.

Jonathan Farnum & Ruth Beamies	Jan. 4, 1770
Int. reads [Beamus]	
*William Choley & Thankful Hemmingway	11, 1770
*Joseph Whitehouse & Jane Crothers	Mar. 27, 1770
*William Woodward & Ann Callahan	Apr. 5, 1770
Joshua Lappington & Hannah Morgan	12, 1770
Int. reads [Lapington]	
*John Hunt & Mary Todd	15, 1770
*David Wyer & Susanna Malcom	May 24, 1770
Elisha Addington & Ame Moor	July 15, 1770
Int. reads [Ama More]	
*Samuel Condon & Dorothy Lathbridge	Sept. 3, 1770
*William Cary & Mary Wyer	—— 27, 1770
*Elijah Davis & Elizabeth Richards	—— —, 1770
William Buchanan & Mary Houvey	Oct. 8, 1770
Int. reads [Hovey]	
James Quinnam & Mary Forester	Nov. 22, 1770
Int. reads [William Quiner]	
*Hammond Green & Mary Rogers	29, 1770
John Loring & Barbary Murphy	Dec. 9, 1770
Int. reads [Lorealn]	

1771.

Abraham Jackson & Mary Mittchell	Jan. 6, 1771
Int. reads [Millehall]	
John Dart & Katherine Hannaberry	1771
Int. reads [Catharine Hanaberry]	
Nicholas Morphy & Ruth Adams	Feb. 17, 1771
Int. reads [Murphy]	
*William Keeby & Dorcas Galee	Mar. 25, 1771
John Griggs & Elisabeth Litchmore	Apr. 18, 1771
Int. reads [Elizabeth Letchmere]	
Joseph Thompson & Anna Lenox	May 20, 1771
Int. reads [Nanny (say Anna) Linox]	
*Ralph Fisher & Hannah Clark	27, 1771
*Thomas Jackson & Sarah Brown	June 23, 1771
Michael Phillips & Elisabeth Lee	Aug. 6, 1771
Int. reads [Elizabeth]	
Isaac Foster [Jr.] & Mary Russel, both of Charlestown	Sept. 8, 1771
Int. reads [Russell]	
*Nathan Dorr & Margaret Odin	15, 1771
*John Tucker & Hannah Wait	Nov. 18, 1771

1772.

Names.	Date.
James Cranch & Katherine Winch Int. reads [Catherine]	Jan. 28, 1772
John Hall & Elisabeth Pritchard Int. reads [Elizabeth]	—— 30, 1772
*Thomas Crump & Sarah Powell	Feb. 6, 1772
Thomas Winston & Mercy Chase Int. reads [Marcy]	—— —, 1772
*William Boyes & Mary Larned of Cambridge	May 14, 1772
*Richard Ward & Elizabeth Tuckerman	June 2, 1772
*Thomas Dickson & Mary Pulling	—— 4, 1772
*Edward Courtney & Mary Dawson	—— 8, 1772
Michael Welch & Patty Bitty Int. reads [Martha Betten]	Aug. 2, 1772
*Thomas Bates & Hannah Hersy	Sept. 16, 1772
*William Comdon [Jr.] & Ann Liswell	Nov. 8, 1772
Elijah Johnson & Mary Stuart Int. reads [Stewart]	—— 10, 1772
*Gunner Markus & Mary Duckous	Dec. 6, 1772
William Peach & Elisabeth Convery Int. reads [Elizabeth]	—— 10, 1772

1773.

*William Dimond & Sarah Ranger	Jan. 1, 1773
John Richea & Elisabeth Proctor Int. reads [Elizabeth Procter]	Feb. 7, 1773
*Samuel Parkman & Sarah Shaw	—— 11, 1773
*John Bolter Hubbard & Mary Powers	—— 18, 1773
Luke Maccarty & Hannah Stevens [Int. reads [Mecarty]	—— —, 1773
*Josiah Horton & Ann Dimond	Mar. 7, 1773
William Colfleet & Mary McArthour Int. reads [Colfilitt]	—— 22, 1773
Francis Jerred & Susanna Ellis Int. reads [Susannah]	—— 23, 1773
*William Chambers & Mary Harrington of Lexington	—— 24, 1773
William Douglass & Susanna Peacefull Int. reads [Susannah Perciful]	—— 30, 1773
*William Williams & Joice Shillcock	Apr. 20, 1773
William Grunter & Elisabeth Harrold Int. reads [Elizabeth]	—— 21, 1773
*Thomas Robinson & Mary Bass	May 2, 1773
Daniel Hickey & Uslier Raden Int. read [Usleir]	—— 6, 1773
John King & Elisabeth Bosson Int. reads [Elizabeth]	—— 12, 1773
William Stewart, 64th Regt. & Alice Wheatly Int. reads [Wheatley]	—— 20, 1773
*Nicholas Nay & Ann Gyles	July 5, 1773
Thomas Flinn & Ann Lowe Int. reads [Flenn]	—— 15, 1773
*David Willis & Abigail Gwin	Aug. 8, 1773
Christopher Harper & Margaret Holmes Int. reads [Margarett]	—— 10, 1773
William Moarn & Elisabeth Lindley Int. reads [Elizabeth]	—— 16, 1773
*John Odin & Esther Kettle	—— 22, 1773
David Waliot & Nabby Mullagin Int. reads [Naby Mulagin]	—— 26, 1773
William Hurley & Deborah White Int. reads [Hirly]	Oct. 21, 1773
*Arthur Spencer & Sarah Bright	Nov. 1, 1773
Nicholas Roland & Joanna Jenkins Int. reads [Joannah]	—— 18, 1773
*William Cunningham & Margaret Winchester	Dec. 7, 1773
James Conelly Phillips & Katherine Wells Int. reads [Connelly] [Catherine]	—— 27, 1773

1774.

Names.	Date.
*Francis Southack & Sarah Baker	Jan. 27, 1774
*Thomas Power & Mary Carrain	—— 30, 1774
Green Pierce & Elisabeth Bollom Int. reads [Pearce] [Elizabeth]	Feb. 1, 1774
Joseph Cooper & Elisabeth Barnet Int. reads [Eliza]	—— 13, 1774
Joseph Hubbard & Susanna Young Int. reads [Susannah]	Mar. 27, 1774
Dennis Flin & Elisabeth Marshall Int. reads [Elizabeth]	Apr. 10, 1774
Nathanael Sampson & Zilpah Whiting (of Roxbury) free negroes Int. reads [Nathaniel] [Zilpher]	—— 13, 1774
William Lee Perkins & Elisabeth Rogers at Portsmouth	—— 21, 1774
*Thomas Holmes & Sarah Clough	May 8, 1774
Jotham Drury & Lydia Hurley Int. reads [Jothan]	—— 15, 1774
*Robert Gardner & Ann Hutter	July 24, 1774
*William Renton, 64th Regt. & Mary Cotton	—— 31, 1774
*Adam Air & Abigail Warren	Aug. 7, 1774
Joseph Bullough & Abigail Symmes — Newton	—— 30, 1774
*Christopher Gunderson & Ann Hornby	Sept. 26, 1774
*John Turner Hurley & Jane Leathbridge	Oct. 4, 1774
Thomas Chaddocke & Elisabeth Allen Int. reads [Eliza]	—— 21, 1774
Arthur Brown & Elisabeth Maripine Int. reads [Elizabeth Merrypin]	Nov. 22, 1774
*James Butler & Susanna Godfrey	Dec. 19, 1774

1775.

John Miller & Katherine Wheeler Int. reads [Catharine]	Jan. 1, 1775
*Samuel Morris & Sibbel Chancelor	—— 7, 1775
*James Buckley & Margaret Clarke	—— 29, 1775
Henry Rhoads & Charlotte Stole Int. reads [Hole]	Feb. 26, 1775
*Thomas Fisher & Mary White	Mar. 5, 1775
*John Martin Rinninger & Juda Leeds	—— 16, 1775
George Sparrow & Elisabeth Macclary Int. reads [Elizabeth Macclery]	—— 19, 1775
James Moore & Mary Dougherty Int. reads [Moor]	—— 28, 1775
*Thomas Clarkson & Emmirah Steadum	Apr. 17, 1775

1778.

Andrew Cassidy & Mercy Souder Int. reads [Mary Sender]	Dec. 30, 1778

1779.

Edward Dauies & Sally Brazier Int. reads [Davis]	Mar. 11, 1779
*George Lobb & Mary Smithwick, widow	14, 1779
Laurence McLean & Mary Markham Int. reads [McClean] [Markhowe]	Apr. 19, 1779
George de France & Abigail Grubb Int. reads [Grub]	May 10, 1779
*James Orr & Polly Pinckney	—— 17, 1779
*Joseph Rook & Ann McClintick	—— 17, 1779
Thomas Meader & Suannah Wells Int. reads [Susanna]	June 6, 1779
Jacob Hervey & Mary Kinderick Int. reads [Kindrick]	—— 14, 1779
Peter Hedengrane & Susannah Bray Int. reads [Hedingram]	—— 20, 1779

Names.	Date.
Enoch Armour & Abigail Bradish Int. reads [Armur] [Braddish]	[June] 30, 1779
Robert Sheen & Elizabeth Fermoe Int. reads [Eliza. Fenne]	July 1, 1779
Thomas Parker & Mary George Int. reads [Parkir]	—— 1, 1779
*Edmund Dunkin & Susannah Bethune	—— 28, 1779
Daniel Malcolm & Polly Moreton Int. reads [Malcom]	Aug. 5, 1779
Andrew Symmes Esq. & Mary Anne Symmes Int. reads [Symms] [Mary Ann Symms]	Sept. 26, 1779
Hampshire Dean & Sarah Peters negroes Int. reads [Deane]	—— 29, 1779
James Owen & Elizabeth Harris Int. reads [Samuel]	Oct. 4, 1779
Richard Webber & Nabby Loudon Int. reads [Louden]	—— 10, 1779
Patrick Welsh & Mary Dixon Int. reads [Welch]	Nov. 7, 1779
Thomas Mewse & Mary Anne Vinall	—— 13, 1779
Dr. Oliver Mann & Lucy Adams	Dec. 15, 1779
Rev. William Doyle & Abigail Knighton Int. reads [Houghton]	—— 16, 1779
1780.	
Stephen Payne & Rebeccah Caswell Int. reads [Rebecca]	Feb. 4, 1780
Thomas Lawrence & Polly Grant Int. reads [Lawrance]	Mar. 2, 1780
*John Black and Mary Adams	Mar. 5, 1780
Hugh McKowen & Nancy Eaton Int. reads [McKown]	Mar. 12, 1780
Benjamin Gould & Mary Spencer Int. reads [Goold]	Apr. 12, 1780
Oliver Plumby & Elizabeth White Int. reads [Plumbly]	—— 13, 1780
*Gershom Spear & Elizabeth Bradley	June 4, 1780
*Edward Howell & Judith Obrian	June 4, 1780
Thomas Giles & Polly Marshall Int. reads [Gyles] [Mary Soper Marshall]	—— 22, 1780
*Luke Howell & Elizabeth Snow	—— 22, 1780
John Cooper & Rebeccah Haydon Int. reads [Rebecca Hayden]	July 12, 1780
John Stephen Domblideis & Sarah Owen Int. reads [Jean Etienne Dombliden] [Sally]	—— 23, 1780
John Auderspach & Rebeccah Williams Int. reads [Angersbach]	—— 24, 1780
James Swanton & Tamar Godfrey Int. reads [Tamer]	Sept. 7, 1780
John Marcus Emmery & Lydia Coyes Int. reads [John Maries Emmey]	—— 21, 1780
*Aaron Simons & Mary Call	Oct. 5, 1780
Joel Harrington & Mary McNaire both of Weston	Oct. 8, 1780
John Hunter [of Virginia] & Sarah Welsh Int. reads [Sally Welch]	Oct. 16, 1780
*Charles Winchester & Mary Wilkins (for Mr. Parker)	Nov. 23, 1780
Ebenezer Smith & Alice Stone Int. reads [Ebenr.] [Elsey]	Dec. 7, 1780
*Frederick Hardman & Clare Corts	—— 17, 1780
Earnest Christopher Scheffer & Nancy Hughes Int. reads [Schaffer]	—— 25, 1780
1781.	
*Joseph Powell & Sarah Parker	Jan, 4, 1781
Richard Merrit & Mary McGraw Int. reads [Merit] [McGrawe]	—— 4, 1781
Joseph Couleaux Levigne & Mercy Parker Barristow Int. reads [Mary Parker Barrister]	—— 11, 1781
*George Richards & Jane Day	—— 15, 1781

Names.	Date.
Abraham Bartlett & Mary Dakin Int. reads [Bartlet] [Daking]	—— 23, 1781
Christopher Cruger Leaycraft & Polly Wendell Int. reads [Lecraf]	—— 25, 1781
Philip Klairbaker & Peggy Rivers Int. reads [Cleuibecker]	Mar. 4, 1781
*Josiah Spear & Lucy Jackson	—— 20, 1781
Grace Gideon & Mary Gardner Int. reads [George]	May 17, 1781
Thomas Pratt & Charlotte Livingstone Int. reads [Livingston]	—— 18, 1781
John Motts & Isabella Penniman Int. reads [Mots]	June 12, 1781
John White & Sarah Millett Int. reads [Millet]	—— 21, 1781
Andrew Ford & Patty Williams Int. reads [Elizabeth]	July 1, 1781
*William Cochran & Elizabeth Hartley Int reads [Cockrin] [Abigail]	Aug. 2, 1781
Francis Urezberotea & Elizabeth Bryant Int. reads [Urezherotea]	—— 3, 1781
*John Thompson & Sarah Dockum	—— 21, 1781
George Randall & Sarah Granger (almshouse poor) Int. reads [Randell]	—— 26, 1781
William Truin & Polly Reed Int. reads [Bruen] [Read]	—— 26, 1781
Edward Beazely & Elizabeth Cheevers Int. reads [Beaseley] [Cheever]	—— 31, 1781
Joseph Bignal & Rebecca Diamond	Mar. or Apr. 1781
*Amos Collins & Rosannah Hart	Sept. 18, 1781
*Thomas Grant & Isabella Collins	Oct. 18, 1781
John Fuller & Hannah Dexter Int. reads [Hanah]	—— 16, 1781
Col. Lewis de Marasquelle & Catharine Wimble Int. reads [Louis de Maresquelle]	Dec. 9, 1781
John Jollywood & Hannah Bufford Int. reads [John Gervill]	—— 27, 1781
1782.	
James Gooch & Mary Devenport Int. reads [Jacuis]	Jan. 15, 1782
Seth Pratt & Eliz: Kingsberry of Needham	—— 17, 1782
George Shinidts & Priscilla Barrett Int. reads [Shinits] [Barret]	—— 24, 1782
Francis Southack & Mary Baker Int reads [Southwick]	Feb. 10, 1782
*Jacob Mayberry & Nancy Bayley	Mar. 12, 1782
Sylvanus Nickerson & Dorcas Stuart Int. reads [Stewart]	—— 17, 1782
Joseph Brignol & Rebeccah Dimon Int. reads [Brignell] [Rebecca]	—— 31, 1782
Cornelius Malony & Love Farro Int. reads [Melony]	Apr. 28, 1782
Samuel Bird & Susannah Witherton Int. reads [Witherston]	—— 30, 1782
Samuel Fowler & Polly Witherton Int. reads [Witherston]	—— 30, 1782
James Taylor & Lydia Docior (negroes) Int. reads [Tayler] [Donor]	May 26, 1782
*James Cribessac & Elizabeth Williams	June 20, 1782
George Jeffries & Patty Nicholson Int. reads [Nicolson]	July 11, 1782
*Col. Nathaniel Barber [Esq.] & Abigail Symmes	—— 14, 1782
*William Cusack & Katy Gardner	—— 14, 1782
Elisha Brown & Sarah Wilson Int. reads [Willson]	Aug. 13, 1782
Maurice Carrol & Margaret Whitehead Int. reads [Morris] [Elizabeth]	Sept. 2, 1782
*David Hawley & Sarah Dakin	—— 4, 1782

Names.	Date.
Henry Wrights & Sally Newhall Int. reads [Wright]	[Sept.] 10, 1782
Peter Crane & Elizabeth Wiser Int. reads [Crave]	Nov. 5, 1782
*George Bender & Abigail Wheeler	Dec. 12, 1782
Joseph Dobel & Sally Breed Int. reads [Doble]	—— 15, 1782
*Ephraim Hutchinson & Jane Benjamin	—— 18, 1782
*Neptune Blackman & Deborah Hurd (free negroes)	—— 26, 1782
1783.	
*Joshua Carter & Hannah Smith	Jan. 8, 1783
*Daniel Parker & Sally Stone	—— 19, 1783
Samuel Dowse & Ann Kittell of Charlestown	Feb. 9, 1783
John Reinfelder & Elizabeth Wier Int. reads [Bimfulder] [Wyer]	Mar. 28, 1783
Joseph Bellinger & Sally Raymond Int. reads [Sarah]	Apr. 8, 1783
*Dr. Josiah Bartlett (of Charlestown) & Elizabeth Call	—— 6, 1783
John Flaguer & Nabby Whiston Int. reads [Flagner] [Weston]	May 4, 1783
William Pierce & Charity Brewer Int. reads [Peirce]	—— 15, 1783
*Thomas Dalton & Elizabeth Rumney	—— 22, 1783
John Tate & Jane Miguers Int. reads [Migners]	—— 25, 1783
*James Kennedy & Sarah Green	June 5, 1783
*Francis LeMaire & Elizabeth Moore	—— 6, 1783
*John Hurd Esq. & Mary Foster	—— 8, 1783
Thomas Handey & Mary Cross Int. reads [Handy]	—— 10, 1783
Joseph Gaine & Judith Avery Int. reads [Gane] [Every]	—— 15, 1783
Mathew Jackson & Mary Cades Int. reads [Matthew]	—— 22, 1783
*Timothy Keith & Mary Seward	—— 24, 1783
Richard Emmons & Martha Bennet Int. reads [Patty]	Aug. 10, 1783
John Moors & Mary Smith Int. reads [Mores]	—— 17, 1783
James Walker & Jane Conrant Int. reads [Carrant]	—— 19, 1783
James Doigherty & Mary Grover Int. reads [Dougherty] [Polly Groves]	—— 22, 1783
John Merrit & Sarah Bartlett Int. reads [Bartlet]	Oct. 9, 1783
*William Greenough & Hannah Colesworthy	—— 12, 1783
*Robert Loring & Elizabeth Jones	—— 16, 1783
James Magee & Margaret Elliott	—— 18, 1783
Frederic Ibet & Polly Turning Int. reads [Frederick]	Nov. —, 1783
Joseph Russell & Amy Merrypine Int. reads [Merripine]	Dec. 21, 1783
1784.	
*Benjamin Bowers & Silence Stickney	Mar. 27, 1784
Jonathan Kidder & Catherine Payne Int. reads [Katharine]	Apr. 1, 1784
*Nicholas Ouvré & Mary Gould	—— 1, 1784
Aaron Spear & Sarah Mann Int. reads [Mace]	—— 11, 1784
John Page & Leach Int. reads [Margaret Scott]	Apr. 11, 1784
Andrew Birkmond & Polley Porter Int. reads [Richworth] [Patty]	—— 20, 1784
Primus Trash Watt & Pheebe Robson (free negroes) Int. reads [Primus Trusk Hall] [Phebe]	May 2, 1784
Zephaniah Bates & Rachel Eckley	May 6, 1784

Names.	Date.
John Willett & Deborah Willis Int. reads [Willet] [Wallis]	May 6, 1784
*John Marpilliat Marshall & Elizabeth Therry	—— 13, 1784
John Thompson & Mary Heaton Int. reads [Weaton]	—— 30, 1784
Nathanael Spear & Sarah Truman Int. reads [Nathaniel] [Sally]	July 8, 1784
*Samuel Allen & Elizabeth Cary	—— 25, 1784
Thomas Taytor & Catherine Russell Int. reads [Taylor] [Catharine]	Aug. 1, 1784
John Barrett & Bridgett Bryant Int. reads [Barret] [Bridget]	—— 26, 1784
Saint John Martin & Pheebe Pickerell (free negroes) Int. reads [Saint Jack Martain] [Phebe Pickerel]	Sept. 28, 1784
James Sish & Anna Ward Int. reads [Sisk]	Oct. 17, 1784
1788.	
Gideon Terrell & Sarah Brown of Charlestown	July —, 1788
*Richard Carr & Mary Brown	Sept. —, 1788
Richard Skillin & Sally Box Int. reads [Cox]	Oct. —, 1788
Eliazer Sever & Elizabeth Clap Int. reads [Ebenezer]	Dec. —, 1788
1789.	
Samuel Waldo & Sarah Tyng Winlow Int. reads [Winslow]	Feb. 1789
Jacob Farnswoth & Sally Cary Int. reads [Fearnsworth]	Mar. 1789
Edward Wells & Sarah Tragancy Int. reads [Edmond] [Trisgamay]	Apr. 1789
William Sharp & Darcas Hines Int. reads [Dorcas]	May 1789
John Usher & Sucky Brooks Int. reads [Suky]	1789
*James Dixon & Rachel Garnette	June 1789
Michael Burns & Elenor Sweney Int. reads [Elinor Sweny]	July 1789
Owen Calahan & Rebecca Fenley Int. reads [Callahon]	Sept. 1789
*Thomas Adams & Polly Bright	Oct. 1789
Thomas Bidlington & Polly Moody Int. reads [Bedlington of London]	Nov. 1789
John Wood & Lydia Lebiret Int. reads [Wade Jun.] [Lobequet] [Int. Oct. 18, 1789]	1789
George Bright & Anna Vincent Int. reads [Amey] [Int. Dec. 3, 1789]	1789
Peleg Lewis Nilman & Mahitabel Naggar Int. reads [Hillman] [Mehettable Hager] [Int. Jan. 14, 1790]	1789[?]
1791.	
William Conant [Jun.] & Polly Butler Int. reads [Mary] [Int. Nov. 24, 1790]	1791
*Elijah Peck & Hannah Childs	Mar. 13, 1791
Nathanel Winters & Abigail Barnet Int. reads [Nathaniel]	Mar. 27, 1791
John Adams & Ruthy Vinal	June 7, 1791
1796.	
Peter Frederick Collins, Esq., at Portsmouth & Felicita a free Indian, both of Demerare	July 23, 1796
1799.	
*Benjamin Thayer & Catherine Davis	[Dec.] 29, 1799

1800.

Names.	Date.
Peter Gordon & Sally Johnston [Blacks] Int. reads [Gorden] [Johnson]	Apr. 15, 1800
Thomas Simmons & Rachel Pittman Int. reads [Pitman]	27, 1800
John Gilbert & Mergeret Bradley Int. reads [Margaret]	May 1, 1800
*George Robinson & Sally Robinson [Blacks]	June 15, 1800
Plaesent Harrod & Sally Lewis [Blacks] Int. reads [Pleasant]	July 26, 1800
Stephen Domineck & Fatima Pumell [Blacks] Int. reads [Dominick] [Phatana Purmas]	31, 1800
Joseph Nowel Saunderson & Susaneh. Wymen Int. reads [Joseph Newell Sanderson] [Susannah Wyman]	Aug. 10, 1800
John Jannet & Elizabeth Littell Int. reads [Gennet] [Littel]	17, 1800
James Turner & Elisebeth Burton Int. reads [Elizabeth]	31, 1800
*Isaac Steele & Mary Cole	Nov. 16, 1800

1801.

James Thomas & Chloe Freeman [Blacks]	Sept. 6, 1801

1803.

Caleb Munrow & Susannah Hasell Int. reads [Hassell]	July 24, 1803

First Presbyterian.

1752.

Dennis Lee & Margaret Allen	Jan. 23, 1752
John Millony & Mary MacNicols Int. reads [Malony] [Nichols]	Feb. 3, 1752
William Maxwell & Rosanna Duncan Int. reads [Rosannah]	Mar. 19, 1752
John Ash & Mary Alden Int. reads [Aish]	Apr. 27, 1752
Robert MacMullan & Rosanna Wire Int. reads [McMellen] [Ware]	Nov. 14, 1752
John Orr & Jean Stewart	Nov. 25, 1752
Samuel GilChrist & Margaret Watts	Dec. 29, 1752

1753.

George Turner & Desire Turner	Mar. 15, 1753
George Oglvie & Hannah Ruck Int. reads [Oglevie]	June 11, 1753
John Ferrier & Hilenor MacDowell Int. reads [Eleanor McDowell]	June 21, 1753
*Peter Butler & Mary MaCloud	Nov. 15, 1753

1754.

John Ladlie & Hannah Hogan Int. reads [Ledlie] [Hogain]	Apr. 2, 1754
Adam Dicky & Jean Strahan Int. reads [Dickey] [Jane]	May 14, 1754
Andrew Reid & Mary Sloss Int. reads. [Read] [Sleuish]	June 11, 1754
Andrew MacFarling & Elizabeth Reid Int. reads [McFarland] [Eliza Reed]	July 1, 1754
Thomas Spence & Margaret Marchal Int. reads [Marshal]	July 4, 1754
William Paterson & Elizabeth Murphy Int. reads [Eliza]	Aug. 29, 1754
Thomas Bell & Margaret Burns Int. reads [James]	Aug. 29, 1754
Archbald MacMullan & Ann Powel	Sept. 24, 1754

Names.	Date.
John Jeffers [of Milton] & Ann MacMullan Int. reads [Jane McMullen]	Oct. 23, 1754
James Stivenson & Mary Gilmore Int. reads [Stinson]	Nov. 8, 1754
1755.	
Henry Trail & Jannet Orr Int. reads [Jennett Smith]	Jan. 14, 1755
Michal Carril & Katharine MacNicols Int. reads [Michael Carrol] [Nickols]	Jan. 30, 1755
William MaClintock Jr. & Jean Hogg Int. reads [Mclentock of Medford] [Jane Hodge]	Jan. 30, 1755
*William Lawson & Margaret Boles	Feb. 27, 1755
John Lehee & Jean Orr Int. reads [Lee] [Jane]	Mar. 3, 1755
Robert Momson [of Bridgwater] & Agnass Topham Int. reads [Morrison] [Agnes]	Mar. 13, 1755
John Ford & Elizabeth Randal Int. reads [Randell]	Apr. 8, 1755
Patrick Green & Rebecca Dorten Int. reads [Dorron]	June 14, 1755
Daniel MacDaniel & Ann Boggs Int. reads [McDaniel] [Boags]	June 26, 1755
Peter DeFolger & Christian MaClane Int. reads [Deforge] [McClain]	Aug. 27, 1755
Stephen Blove & Elizabeth Gultimer Int. reads [Blowve] [Eliza Gurtinur]	Aug. 27, 1755
John Miller [of Middleborough] & Margaret Matthison Int. reads [Mathews]	Nov. 11, 1755
*William Watt & Mary Smith	Nov. 19, 1755
William Eliot & Elizabeth Summers Int. reads [Eliza]	Dec. 12, 1755
John Frizwell & Margaret Gault Int. reads [Friswell] [Margt. Gort]	Dec. 18, 1755
1756	
*William Morton & Mary Burns	Feb. 5, 1756
Abijah Peas & Sarah Freeland Int. reads [Abisha Pees]	Apr. 15, 1756
Peter Dicky & Dolly Moulton Int. reads [Dickie]	June 10, 1756
Peter Duglass & Agnass Reid Int. reads [Duglies] [Agnus Reed]	June 24, 1756
James Orrel & Agnass Creighton Int. reads [Orrell] [Agnes Crayton]	Sept. 9, 1756
*John Fullerton & Mary Black	Oct. 7, 1756
Robert Forrester & Mary Fulton Int. reads [Forrest]	Nov. 11, 1756
*James Crawford & Margaret Warnock	Dec. 2, 1756
Thomas Stivenson & Margaret MaClure Int. reads [Stinson]	Dec. 16, 1756
1757	
Matthew MaClane & Margaret MaClane Int. reads [Mathew]	Feb. 3, 1757
Matthew White & Elizabeth Ormand Int. reads [Mathew] [Eliza Ormond]	Feb. 28, 1757
Robert Wilson & Mary Millar	Mar. 3, 1757
Isaac Savage & Mary Quigg Int. reads [Quig]	Apr. 12, 1757
George Dunlop & Jean Harris [of Milton] Int. reads [Delapp] [Jane]	Apr. 17, 1757
John White & Jean Craig Int. reads [Jane Craige]	May 12, 1757
Thomas Flatt & Ann Potson Int. reads [Flett] [Polson]	June 23, 1757
John Fletcher [of Newcastle] & Elizabeth Tuttle Int. reads [Eliza.]	June 23, 1757
Samuel Boggs, Jr. & Mary Giffvan	June 28, 1757
*Simon Eliot & Ann Wilson	June 30, 1757

Names.	Date.
George Driver & Elizabeth Procter Int. reads [Eliza.]	July 7, 1757
John Greer [of Marblehead] & Margaret MaCay Int. reads [Marga. Mackay]	July 14, 1757
John MacQuistion & Margaret Henry Int. reads [Macquestion]	Oct. 18, 1757
Robert Giffvan & Jean Nicols	Nov. 7, 1757
Murtach MaCarril & Ann Topham Int. reads [Murtagh Mccarrell]	Nov. 16, 1757
1758	
Daniel Daily & Hannah Turner	Feb. 16, 1758
Joseph Day & Elizabeth Wire Int. reads [Eliza. Wyer]	Feb. 16, 1758
Matthew Stewart & Agnass MaClure Int. reads [Mathew] [Agness McClure]	May 4, 1758
*James Low & Ann Frezier	June 2, 1758
John Dubart & Sarah Young [Halifax]	Oct. 13, 1758
David Gillespie & Mary Butler Int. reads [Aadved Gilaspie]	Nov. 14, 1758
Simon Eliot & Ann Guinn	Dec. , 1758
Francis Millar & Hannah Clerk Int. reads [Miller] [Clark]	Dec. 23, 1758
1759	
*John Fisher & Ann Hill	Jan. 2, 1759
James Reddel & Margaret MaClary Int. reads [Riddle] [Marga. McClary]	Feb. 15, 1759
*Henry Hunter & Sarah Wire	Mar. 1, 1759
*James Greenlaw & Catharine Crawford	Mar. 5, 1759
John Hicky & Helinor Man Int. reads [Hickey] [Elinor]	Apr. 26, 1759
Gilbert Logan & Jean Reid Int. reads [Reidd]	Dec. 8, 1759
1760.	
Henry Simson & Anna Parker Int. reads [Simpson]	Jan. 24, 1760
Samuel MaClure & Sarath McClure Int. reads [Saml. McCluer] [Sarah McCluer]	, 1760
*Thomas Taylor & Mary Floyd	, 1760
William White & Sarah Dixson Int. reads [Dixon]	July 24, 1760
Samuel Fulton & Mary Corbit Int. reads [Corbet]	Oct. 9, 1760
*William Gibson & Mary Cannon	Oct. 30, 1760
*Capt. Robert Wier & Ruth MaClintock	, 1760
Joseph Orr & Letitia Wire Int. reads [Lettice Wier]	Nov. 5, 1760
Benjamin Gault & Agness Crawford Int. reads [Agnes Craford]	Nov. 6, 1760
William Long & Margaret Greer Int. reads [Lang]	Nov. 20, 1760
*William Sloan & Sarah Ross	, 1760
Samuel Healy & Elizabeth Evinson Int. reads [Eliza Euenson]	Nov. 27, 1760
William Smith & Sarah Aul Int. reads [Awls]	Dec. 25, 1760
James Graham & Jane Freeland Int. reads [Jean]	, 1760
1761.	
William MacNabb & Christian Gordon	Feb. 12, 1761
Morrice Roch & Margaret MaClane Int. reads [Moses Roach] [Mclean]	Apr. 6, 1761
David Love & Margret Forrester Int. reads [Mary Forrest]	Apr. 23, 1761
Robt. Downy & Sarah Clerk Int. reads [Robert Downey] [Clark]	May 7, 1761

Names.	Date.
Simon Eliot & Sarah Wilson Int. reads [Elliot]	May 21, 1761
James Chocharan & Annas Chocharan Int. reads [Cockran] [Cockran]	May 28, 1761
William Corbet & Mrs. Mary MacKay Int. reads [Corbit] [Mckoy]	July 30, 1761
Jacob Dunkin Dorff & Margaret MacFarling	Oct. 1, 1761
*John Brown & Mary Stands	Oct. 8, 1761
Thomas Thomson & Ann Evens Int. reads [Thompson] [Evans]	Nov. 19, 1761
James Hodge & Hannah Avery Int. reads [Susannah]	Nov. 26, 1761

1762.

William MacNeal & Ann Eliot Int. reads [McNeill] [Elliot]	Feb. 4, 1762
John Anderson & Rebecca Broughton (?) Int. reads [Andrewson of Barnstable]	Apr. 3, 1762
William Teat & Isabella Trail Int. reads [Tate] [Isabel]	May 26, 1762
*John Fulton & Sarah Bradly	July 25, 1762
Edward Drisvin (?) & Katharine Goff Int. reads [Drewin] [Catharine Goffee]	Nov. 4, 1762
Thos. Stivenson & Isabella Duncan Int. reads [Thomas Stevenson]	Dec. 2, 1762
*John Savage & Jane Long	Dec. 23, 1762

1763.

Robert Wilson & Mary Hodge (from ye Country)	Apr. 12, 1763
Benjamine Burdick [Jr.] & Jean MacNeal Int. reads [Benjamin] [Jane McNeal]	Apr. 21, 1763
*Thomas Calder & Mary Eliot	May 31, 1763
Alexdr. Wilson & Agnass Moorhead Int. reads [Alexander Willson] [Ann Morehead]	June 6, 1763
Noah Harrod & Mary Sawbridge Int. reads [Harott] [Swatridge]	July 22, 1763
Thos. Gault & Sarah MaKeen Int. reads [Sarah Moore]	Aug. 9, 1763
William MaCobb & Rachel Aul Int. reads [McCobb] [All]	Oct. 3, 1763
Luther Wade & Pricilla Merriet	Dec. 22, 1763

1764.

Joseph Swan & Jannet MacCloud Int. reads [Swann] [Jennet McCloude]	Jan. 26, 1764
William Reach & Florance MacDonald Int. reads [Reoch] [McDonald]	Feb. 28, 1764
Samuel Cuthbertson & Mary MacIntire Int. reads [Cuthbeston]	Apr. 23, 1764
William Campble & Martha Giffan (Newcastle & George Town)	Aug. 20, 1764

1765.

James Brewer & Jean Black Int. reads [Jane]	Jan. 1, 1765
Joseph Weed & Sarah Wily	Jan. 1, 1765
Thomas Langdon & Jean MaKinly Int. reads [Jane McKinley]	Jan. 3, 1765
John Moat & Isabella Beard	Jan. 11, 1765
Thomas Bradly & Margret Smith Int. reads [Margaret]	Jan. 28, 1765
Benjamin Brecket & Mehetabel Bolter Int. reads [Bracket] [Mehettable]	Jan. 28, 1765
Job Backer & Chloe Jeffers (free negroes) Int. reads [John Baker] [Cloe Jeffris]	Feb. 7, 1765
James Mickleroy & Mary Lock Int. reads [John McElroy] [Look]	May 1, 1765

Names.	Date.
Thomas Thomson & Isabella White Int. reads [Thompson] [Isable]	June 1, 1765
John Dinsdall & Sarah Gouch Int. reads [Dinsdell] [Gooch]	July 13, 1765
William Malcom & Hannah MacMullan Int. reads [Malcolmb] [McMellen]	Sept. 16, 1765
*William White & Elizabeth Wilkinson	Oct. 24, 1765
Andrew Gray & Isabella MaCloud Int. reads [McLode]	Dec. 12, 1765
James Bell & Christian MacFarley Int. reads [McFarland]	Dec. 16, 1765
Robert Mickleroy & Elizabeth Hunstable Int. reads [McElroy]	Dec. 31, 1765
1766.	
*John Sullivan & Mary French	Feb. 10, 1766
Samuel Black & Hester Force Int. reads [Blake] [Esther]	May 29, 1766
Capt. Andrew Pearson & Jennet Erskins Int. reads [Jane Hawkins]	Oct. 2, 1766
Andrew Drummand & Mary Hogden Int. reads [Drummond] [Mercy Hotcon]	Oct. 18, 1766
Robert Adair & Jeane Kneely Int. reads [Adiare] [Jane N. Edley]	Oct. 23, 1766
*Edward Taylor & Mary Caldwell	Oct. 29, 1766
Edward Young & Jean Rodgers	Nov. 20, 1776
Jonathan Murray & Margaret Long Int. reads [Lang]	Dec. 22, 1766
William Rollo & Frances Hastins Int. reads [Wm.]	Dec. 26, 1766
John Hume & Hellinor Mansy Int. reads [Nelly Manson]	Dec. 31, 1766
1767.	
*John Field & Katharine Ryan	Jan. 15, 1767
Sheth Shaw & Letitia Rodgers (married at Palmer)	May 27, 1767
Thomas MaClanahan & Katharine MacMaster (married at Palmer)	May 28, 1767
Cuffie Perkins & Dina Green (negroes) Int. reads [Pompey, neg. svt. to James G. Perkins] [Dinah, svt. to Jeremiah Green, Esq.]	July 23, 1767
James Sampel & Ann Witch Int. reads [Sampll] [Anne Wilch]	Sept. 17, 1767
Andrew Newman & Elizth. Slemmons	Oct. 15, 1767
John Philips & Anna Salter	Nov. 2, 1767
William Greggs & Agnass Dunilop (Derry & Boston) Int. reads [Gregg of Londonderry] [Angus Dunlap]	Nov. 10, 1767
*Thomas Craige & Ruth Torry	Dec. 9, 1767
Robert MaClinchie & Mary Thing Int. reads [McClench] [Marcy Fling]	Dec. 31, 1797
1768.	
William MaClure & Martha Wire Int. reads [McCluer] [Wier]	Jan. 8, 1768
James Backer & Lidia Leckee Int. reads [Baker of Dorchester] [Lydia Lacca]	Jan. 28, 1768
John & Dinah (negroes) Int. reads [Jack, svt. to Joshua Henshaw] & [Dido, svt. to John Haskin]	Feb. 11, 1768
Scarborough Hill [of Gloucester] & Elizth. Sims Int. reads [Elizabeth]	Mar. 10, 1768
James Mayes & Letitia Henderson [of Mistick] Int. reads [Mays] [Lettice]	Apr. 28, 1768
James Henderson [of Sudbury] & Mary Eliot Int. reads [Elliot]	May 12, 1768
*John Jeffers [of Milton] & Mary Fisher	June 10, 1768
John MacFaden & Mary Orr Int. reads [McFadgean]	June 23, 1768

Names.	Date.
John Moody & Elizabeth Baverly Int. reads [Beverley]	Sept. 1, 1768
*Daniel Burns & Mary Smith	Sept. 10, 1768
John Drochan & Ann Bowen Int. reads [Drocham]	Sept. 25, 1768
Alexdr. Donnald & Abigal Harting Int. reads [Alexander Donnell] [Abigail Hastings]	Sept. 25, 1768
Capt. MaCloud & Sarah Henry Int. reads [David McLeod]	Oct. 6, 1768
*Thomas Smith & Dorcas Burdick	Dec. 20, 1768

1769.

Ronald MacDonald & Margret Henry Int. reads [Rhonold McDonald] [Margaret Hendry]	Jan. 13, 1769
John Kelly & Hannah Gardiner Int. reads [Kelley] [Gardner]	Jan. 19, 1769
Richard Swansborough & Margaret Gronger Int. reads [Swanborough] [Granger]	Mar. 20, 1769
John Corbet & Elizabeth Watson Int. reads [Corbett]	Apr. 24, 1769
John Hannah & Elizabeth Clerk Int. reads [Hanner] [Clark]	June 15, 1769
Isaac MacNeal & Hannah Eliot Int. reads [McNeill] [Johanna]	July 21, 1769
William Andrews & Jean Hays Int. reads [Jane]	Sept. 6, 1769
Duncan MaConning & Jean Taylor Int. reads [McConnelly] [Jane]	Nov. 9, 1769
Archbald Ranie & Agnass Corbett Int. reads [Archibald Raney] [Agnis]	Nov. 14, 1769

1770.

John Mongomry & Lidia Winslow of Booth's Bay	Feb. 6, 1770
Jonathan Pattice & Sarah Coolige Int. reads [Pattin] [Coolidge]	Sept. 7, 1770
Wallis Furbur & Rachel Freeland Int. reads [Farber] [Rachael]	Oct. 5, 1770
Capt. Jhon. Williams & Mary Henry Int. reads [John]	Oct. 7, 1770
Henry Woolfe & Katharine Revier Int. reads [Woolf] [Revere]	Oct. 15, 1770
Matthew Hutchins (Mercht.) & Dorcas Harris Int. reads [Mathew]	Oct. 11, 1770
Samuel Averill & Mary Ma Clellan	Nov. 1, 1770
Timothy Blackburn & Hannah Uplar Int. reads [Upler of Roxbury]	Nov. 29, 1770
Capt. Hector Mac Neal & Mary Watt Int. reads [McNeill]	Dec. 26, 1770

1771.

John Cook & Rebeca Jordan [of Watertown] Int. reads [Rebecca]	Jan. 14, 1771
Josiaah Whitny & Hannah Turner Int. reads [Josiah Whitney]	Jan. 24, 1771
Robert Service (Mercht.) & Elizabeth Kinbough Int. reads [Kinlock]	Jan. 28, 1771
Matthew Gamble & Elizabeth Allison Int. reads [Gammel]	Feb. 11, 1771
Benjamin Lovoring & Sarah Smith Int. reads [Loring]	Feb. 21, 1771
Alexdr. Karr & Elizabeth Thomson Int. reads [Alexander Car] [Thompson]	Aug. 1, 1771
James Casineau & Margaret Hall Int. reads [Cazneau]	Aug. 26, 1771
Soseph Clerk & Jane Borland Int. reads [Clark] [Boland]	Nov. 21, 1771

Names.	Date.
William Cunningham & Mary Moor Int. reads [Moore]	Nov. 26, 1771
Edward Atwood & Susannah Garvan [?] Int. reads [Attwood] [Susanah Garwind]	Nov. 27, 1771
Cesar Searl & Dilly Bean, negrs. svts. Int. reads [Cesar, svt. to Mrs. Seirl] [Dilley, svt. to Mrs. Bean]	Nov. 28, 1771

1772.

Benjamin Starr & Susannah Stivens Int. reads [Sarahannah Stephens]	May 1, 1772
John Mikleroy & Jean Crawford Int. reads [McElroy] [Jane]	June 9, 1772
William Whittinton & Elizabeth Palfrie Int. reads [Whittington]	Aug. 10, 1772
Jacob Aull & Elizabeth Thomson (Medford) Int. reads [John Atwood] [Thomas]	Aug. 27, 1772
David Black & Jean Greenlaw Int. reads [Jenny]	Sept. 10, 1772
Greenleaf Clerk & Helene White Int. reads [Clark of Newburyport] [Eleanor]	Oct. 1, 1772
*Spencer Walker & Sarah Powers	Oct. 4, 1772
James Lind & Mary Freeland	Oct. 29, 1772
George Stirling & Ann Cathell Int. reads [Sterling]	Nov. 10, 1772
John Sample & Elizabeth Wheat Int. reads [Semple] [Betty]	Nov. 30, 1772
*John Drayton & Isabella Anderson	Dec. 24, 1772

1773.

Samuel Chapman & Hannagh Corey	Jan. 26, 1773
Matthew Gamble & Mary Coharan (?) Int. reads [Gunniel] [Cochean]	Mar. 9, 1773
*John Boies [of Milton] & Margaret Duncan	Mar. 18, 1773
William Moor & Mary Stannard Int. reads [Moore]	Aug. 5, 1773

1784.

Robert McElroy & Nancy McCarroll Int. reads [McCarrol]	Jan. 13, 1784
*Thomas Lamb & Rosanna Duncan	Jan. 22, 1784

1789.

Benjamin Burnet (Roxbury) & Anna Simpson	Nov. 26, 1789

1801.

*David Stowe & Hannah Collins	Sept. 6, 1801
Gersham Bowker & Elizabeth Calef Int. reads [Calif]	Nov. 22, 1801

1802.

James Ryne & Lydia McGuyer Int. reads [Ledey]	Feb. 2, 1802
Thomas McClure, Esq. [of Bristol] & Mary Wilson Int. reads [McC—] [Willson]	2, 1802
Richard Woods & Fanny Purkitt Int. reads [Purket]	Apr. 8, 1802
*Samuel Barclay [of Philadelphia] & Elizabeth Dyer	May 16, 1802
[Capt.] Henry Purkitt & Phoebe Leach Int. reads [Pheby]	June 6, 1802
Thomas Wilkinson & Eliza Pierpont Int. reads [Peirpoint]	June 18, 1802

Hollis Street Church.

1792.

Names.	Date.
Elijah Marsh & Tomesin Morrel Korrinton (?) Int. reads [Tamisin Morril Barron]	May 20, 1792
Zabdiel Adams [of Roxbury] & Rachel Lyon Int. reads [Zaboiel]	June 10, 1792
Phillip Andre Mentzer & Isabella Motes Int. reads [Philip Andre Manttzer]	July 8, 1792
*Charles Sharp & Rosanna Story (Blacks)	Aug. 27, 1792
Joseph Porter and Sally Sargent Int. reads [Seargeant]	Sept. , 1792
*Edward Blake and Sarah Underwood	30, 1792
Nathaniel Wales and Polley Langdon Bowland Int. reads [Boreland]	Oct. 22, 1792
Henry Blainey & Sarah Spear Int. reads [Blaney]	Nov. 4, 1792
Francis Lincoln & Charlotte Porisley (?) Int. reads [Prisley]	18, 1792
Barzillia Homes & Salley Wheeler Int. reads [Barzillai] [Sally]	Dec. 11, 1792

1800.

Ebenezer Winter Calif & Sally Rosendell	Feb. 21, 1800

1802.

*John G. Holland & Susannah Thayer	[Feb.]15, 1802

1803.

John Cox and Nancy Lewis Int. reads [Lewist]	June 16, 1803
David Ockinton & Nancy Phillips Int. reads [Ockington]	July 26, 1803
*William Bent & Eliza Phillips	Aug. 11, 1803

1807.

Simon Jordan & Rachel Gould Int. reads [Jorden] [Goold]	May 24, 1807
Sewell Heywood & Bathsheba Trott Int. reads [Dr. Sewall Haywood] [Barsheba]	28, 1807
One marriage omitted	

Rev. Samuel Stillman.

Richard Shammon & Hannah Howell at Phila.	Mar. 13, 1761
William Walton & Massee Watson at Phila.	Mar. 18, 1761
William Isaac & Susanna Reading at Phila.	Mar. 18, 1761
John Lindsey & Rose Matthews at Phila.	May 15, 1761
John Mathias & Alice Thomas at Phila.	
Obediah Stillwell & Phebe Ketcham at Middletown, Non. Co. N. J.	
Samuel Randolph & Amy Edwards, Bordertown Prov. of East N. J.	Mar. 5, 1762
William Potter & Anne Parker, Bordertown Prov. of East N. J.	May 21, 1762
Edward Taylor & Hannah Forman, in Upper Freehold, Mon. Co. N. J.	May 27, 1762
William Tapscott & Mary Watson, in Upper Freehold, Mon. Co. N. J.	July 1, 1762
James Marshall & Mary Lloyd Int. reads [Loid]	May 3, 1771

Names.	Date.
*John Sumner & Susannah Sumner	July 26, 1772
All these married when I was at Phila.	
William Favell & Jane Hay	July 2, 1775
Jacob Sharp & Mary Pricket	July 25, 1775
Richard Lawrence & Mary Miller	Oct. 9, 1775
Jessie Collins of Abington, Phila. Co. & Jane Frances of Abington, Phila. Co.	Nov. 14, 1775
John Haines & Mary Middleton of Burlington Co., N. J.	Dec. 2, 1775
John Keiter & Martha White of Phila. Co.	Jan. 11, 1776
James Guttier & Abigail Smith of Phila.	Feb. 7, 1776
James Welch & Margaret Wiley of Phila.	Feb. 10, 1776
William Whipton & Sarah Caswell of Phila.	Mar. 14, 1776
Enoch Morris & Mary Caldwell both of Bucks Co., New Britain	Mar. 19, 1776
*John Daniels & Elizabeth Taft	Apr. 29, 1779
Samuel Hemmingway of Shrewsbury & Martha Salmon Int. reads [Hemmenway]	Nov. 28, 1779
*Calvin Sawyer of Worthington & Prudence Tileston	Sept. 5, 1780
Saml. Chandler & Anne Brown Int. reads [Samuel] [Nancy]	May 17, 1784
*Alexander Murray & Ruth Preston	Sept. 10, 1786
*Joshua Thomas Esq. of Plimouth & Isabella Stephenson	Oct. 17, 1786
Josiah Pierce & Margaret Love Int. reads [Peirce] [Peggy]	Oct. 26, 1786
*James Hunter & Sarah Tilton	Oct. 26, 1786
*Rev. Thos. Handley Chipman of Nova Scotia & Jane Harding	Oct. 26, 1786
Adam Dagget & Francis How (Both free blacks) Int. reads [Doggett] [Frances]	Oct. 29, 1786
Joseph Hamburey & Eliz. Harris Int. reads [Hambury] [Elizabeth]	Nov. 2, 1786
Daniel Camoren & Elenor White Int. reads [Camaren] [Eleanor]	Nov. 2, 1786
Josiah Folsom & Mary Perkins Int. reads [Polly]	Nov. 2, 1786
*Benjamin Parker & Rebecca Hill	Nov. 16, 1786
David Griffith & Elizabeth McKnight Int. reads [Griffeth]	Nov. 25, 1786
Marcetti Dandress & Anne Hayden Int. reads [Marciti] [Nancy]	Dec. 3, 1786
Luke Vilkish & Eliza Negill	Dec. 3, 1786
Amand Briault & Catharine Conlly Int. reads [Armand Brivil] [Connolly]	Dec. 7, 1786
Abraham Wild & Susanna Pitman Int. reads [Suckey]	Dec. 14, 1786
*Ephraim Brown & Rebecca Hilbert	Dec. 14, 1786
Wm. McCondray & Martha Jackson Int. reads [William] [Patty]	Dec. 28, 1786
Martin Guinop & Eliza. Dennis Int. reads [Gwennop] [Elizabeth]	Oct. 31, 1787

Kings Chapel.

1752.

*William Ellis & Elizabeth Davis	Jan. 12, 1752
*Moses Richardson & Mary Prentice	Jan. 26, 1752
Samuel Johnson & Mary Moore	28, 1752
James Moor & Sarah Graves	Feb. 2, 1752
*Thomas O'Brian & Mary O'Brian	" 9, 1752
Cornelius Manzise & Mary Collins	" 13, 1752
John Joyce & Jean Cile Int. reads [Jane]	23, 1752

Names.	Date.
Joseph Grace & Mary Bloget	[Feb.] 24, 1752
Int. reads [Blogget]	
Henry Eyres & Mary Kelly	Mar. 9, 1752
Int. reads [Eayres] [Kelley]	
Ezekiel Kingsbury & Keziah Coleman	24, 1752
Int. reads [Colman]	
*Benjamin Jennings & Abigail Shad	" 25, 1752
*George Walker & Mary May	28, 1752
Benjamin Bodge & Catharine Gibbons	Apr. 9, 1752
Int. reads [Katharine]	
William Hales & Lidia Barnes	May 12, 1752
Int. reads [Lydia]	
*Greenwood Carpenter & Sarah Leathers	July 30, 1752
Thomas Sluce & Martha Arney	Sept. 2, 1752
*Joseph Boardman & Elizabeth Defiler	26, 1752
David Ficke & Ann Middleton	Oct. 15, 1752
Int. reads [Fick]	
*Atkins Marshall & Hannah Rogers	20, 1752
*James Gardner & Jane Power	29, 1752
*Charles Gilkey & Sarah Ruby	Nov. 2, 1752
*John Goodwin & Margaret Hartshorn	5, 1752
John Rocket & Catherine Fitzgerald	7, 1752
Int. reads [Katharine Fitzgerauld]	
John Adams & Abigail Emmett	15, 1752
Int. reads [Emmet]	
*Patrick Lary & Martha Hunt	19, 1752
Richard Mate and Lidia Delway	26, 1752
Int. reads [Male] [Lydia]	
John Paine & Elizabeth Henshaw	Dec. 6, 1752
Int. reads [Eliza]	
*Isaac Rogers & Eleanor McDonald	—, 1752
*Cornelius Sullivan & Affey Stewart	10, 1752

1753.

*Michael Butler & Jane Gyles	Jan. 11, 1753
William Roberts & Lidia Heath	14, 1753
Int. reads [Willm] [Lydia]	
*Edward Ingerson & Esther Castile	25, 1753
*James Riddle & Mary Fairservice	—, 1753
*John Decoster & Sarah Soper	Feb. 1, 1753
*John Brothers and Mary Bacon	8, 1753
*John Glentworth & Elizabeth Carnes	25, 1753
*John Pitcomb & Amy Lucas	Mar. 29, 1753
*Jacob Mariel & Susanna Gresuls	April 28, 1753
Samuel Webber & Sarah Darrington	May 4, 1753
Int. reads [Dorrington]	
*Isaac Stowell & Mary Oliver	24, 1753
William Campbell & Abigail Knowles	29, 1753
Int. reads [Willm] [Knoowles]	
*Charles Evens & Grace Hewet	June 3, 1753
William Smalledge & Lidia Malada	July 2, 1753
Int. reads [Smallage] [Lydia Maladar]	
Joseph Breed & Lidia Bacon	4, 1753
Int. reads [Lydia]	
Philip Aeher & Mary Mack	24, 1753
Int. reads [Aher]	
John Lithgow & Mary Decoster	Aug. 5, 1753
Int. reads [Jane Decoster]	
*James Semple & Sarah Harris	7, 1753
John Lary & Elizabeth Seaford	18, 1753
Int. reads [Eliza]	
Daniel Kneeland & Elizabeth Sharrod	24, 1753
Int. reads [Eliza]	
*James Ivers & Hannah Trecothick	Sept. 23, 1753

Names.	Date.
Robert Jarvis & Lidia Audebert Int. reads [Lydia]	[Sept.]30, 1753
*Thomas Wilkins & Catharine Fosdick	Oct. 19, 1753
Nathaniel Tufts & Mary Peirce Int. reads [Pierce]	—, 1753
Thomas Preston & Susanna Addleton Int. reads [Adlington]	Nov. 1, 1753
*John Gibson & Ellis Wadson [of Salem]	Nov. 23, 1753
*William Rogers & Margaret Hastings	Dec. 2, 1753
*Samuel Warden & Ann Beartell	28, 1753
*Edward Welch & Elizabeth Beartell	31, 1753

1754.

John Riordan & Susanna Bill Int. reads [Rioydan]	Jan. 5, 1754
*Luke Ryan & Sarah Sale	20, 1754
Moses Healey & Mary Clark Int. reads [Healy]	21, 1754
*Richard Green & Hannah Brimmer	Feb. 21, 1754
Henry Neal & Sarah Niles Int. reads [Viles]	28, 1754
*William Bright & Sarah Smith	April 16, 1754
*John Erving & Maria Catharina Shirley	18, 1754
*Ebenezer Richardson & Keziah Henshaw	May 15, 1754
*Peter Bourn & Sarah Orrick	June 10, 1754
James Brett & Abigail Coulter Int. reads [Colter]	13, 1754
William Bellburn & Elizabeth Pain Int. reads [Willm.] [Eliza. Paine]	July 24, 1754
*Shove Allen & Mary Procter	Aug. 1, 1754
Thomas Farrell & Ann Gardiner Int. reads [Farel]	8, 1754
Charles Beaujean & Mary Harris Int. reads [May]	21, 1754
John Morrison & Susanna Smith Int. reads [Morison]	26, 1754
*John Matches & Rebecca Davis	Sept. 10, 1754
Robert Pottell & Eleanor Morris Int. reads [Elinor]	16, 1754
Philip Lewis & Mehitable Stedman Int. reads [Mehetible]	Oct. 6, 1754
Benjamin Burt & Joan Hooton Int. reads [Benja.]	10, 1754
*Henry Gardiner & Hannah Grafton	20, 1754
John Carrill & Eleanor McAffee Int. reads [Elenor Mcfee]	21, 1754
*Samuel Waterhouse & Hannah Lewis	24, 1754
*James Smith & Mary Nutton	Nov. 6, 1754
*Joseph Jackson & Jane Grizler	7, 1754
Cumby Hood & Sarah Nolan Int. reads [Cumbeg] [Nolen]	27, 1754
Enoch Howard & Lidia Wadsworth Int. reads [Lydia]	Dec. 22, 1754
Benjamin Mountjoy & Ann Green Int. reads [Montjoy]	24, 1754
Thomas Lloyd & Eleanor Williams Int. reads [Elinor]	29, 1754
*Mathew Lucas & Sarah Tinkum	30, 1754

1755.

*Richard Butler & Alice Dorton	Jan. 18, 1755
*James Hill & Mary Fitzgerald	19, 1755
*John Fairservice & Mary Lawrence	Feb. 16, 1755
Robert Williams & Elizabeth Harris Int. reads [Eliza.]	23, 1755

Names.	Date.
*Joseph Yeamans [of Newport] & Ann Howard [Newport]	Mar. 30, 1755
Lancaster & Margaret (negroes)	April 9, 1755
Int. reads [Lancaster Hill, free negro] [Margarett, s'v't. to Silvester Gardiner]	
Elijah Wiatt & Hannah Lee	13, 1755
Int. reads [Wiat]	
*James Eyres & Mary Ervin	June 3, 1755
Robert Temple & Harriot Shirley	5, 1755
Int. reads [Hariott]	
George Stewart & Hannah Mullin	8, 1755
Int. reads [Mullins]	
*John Ceely & Hannah Crawford	16, 1755
John Jenkins & Elizabeth Moide	July 15, 1755
Int. reads [Eliza.]	
*James Apthorp & Sarah Wentworth	20, 1755
*Nicholas Adams & Mary Foland	Sept. 29, 1755
Samuel Touler & Margaret Dunn	Oct. 7, 1755
Int. reads [Margarett]	
*James Parss & Hannah Reed	23, 1755
*Nathaniel Wheelwright & Ann Apthorp	Oct. 27, 1755
*Jonathan Harback & Mary Durant	Nov. 17, 1755
*Patrick Hobane & Mary Hobane	Dec. 11, 1755
William Wilchman & Deborah Frazier	Dec. 14, 1755
Int. reads [Welchman]	
Joseph Groves & Margaret Langley	25, 1755
Int. reads [Margarett]	
*Richard Collins & Ann Aldin	27, 1755
James Patterson (of Bristol, Eng.) & Elizabeth Smart	28, 1755

1756.

*Battis Rogerson & Sarah Packer	Jan. 15, 1756
*Samuel Solley (Portsmouth) & Lucy Lechmere	Feb. 5, 1756
John Bailey & Ann Marmoy	17, 1756
Int. reads [Mormoy]	
*Daniel Hayden & Ruth Clark	23, 1756
*James Rouse & Hannah Berry	Mar. 7, 1726
John Baker & Elizabeth Ellis	14, 1756
Int. reads [Eliza.]	
*William Davis & Martha Tomson	Mar. 19, 1756
*Richard Rallen & Margaret Taylor	21, 1756
Nicholas Hogshaw & Mercy Sumner	25, 1756
Int. reads [Martha]	
John Collins & Ann McCarrigan	—, 1756
Int. reads [McCarrygan]	
*The Honble. Jonathan Belcher (Halifax) & Abigail Allen	April 8, 1756
Peter Hennesey & Mary Chamberlain	14, 1756
Int. reads [Hennesy]	
*Joseph Harrison & Elizabeth Chamberlain	—, 1756
*William Viall & Mary Heath	May 4, 1756
Alexander Brigfield & Priscilla Knowling	—, 1756
Int. reads [Brigfeild]	
James Jackson & Mary Rand	27, 1756
Int. reads [Sarah]	
John Marks & Elizabeth Ward	July 1, 1756
Int. reads [Eliza.]	
*Adam Cavenah & Grace Viall	July 5, 1756
Charles Mcgee & Hannah Cooke	Aug. 19, 1756
Int. reads [Megee]	
*Thomas Read & Mary Hunniwell	29, 1756
Thomas Smelt [Esq.] & Ann Tyng	Oct. 3, 1756
Int. reads [Anne]	
*Robert Rand & Martha Grice	24, 1756
Dennis Shehan & Elizabeth Hodge	Nov. 11, 1756
Int. reads [Eliza]	

Names.	Date.
*John Presman & Mary Higgins	Dec. 1, 1756
John Wakefield & Ruth Cobb Int. reads [Wakefeild]	5, 1756
Thomas Low & Eleanor Hannakin Int. reads [Flanakin]	8, 1756
Jonathan Farnham & Martha Beers Int. reads [Bears]	9, 1756
Samuel Wilson Hallet (Rhode Island) & Elizabeth Simpkins Int. reads [Saml. Willson Hallet]	10, 1756

1757.

*Richard Walker & Susanna Boyl	Jan. 13, 1757
John Sims & Elizabeth Dickman Int. reads [Eliza]	Feb. 3, 1757
*Michael Whallen & Isabella Watten	6, 1757
George Witten & Elizabeth Daniels Int. reads [Whitten]	10, 1757
*Jacob Rice & Lillias Towell	27, 1757
*Peter Peterson Baker & Catharine Vaughn	Mch. 2, 1757
*Henry Young & Mary Sidrin	31, 1757
*John Decoster & Sarah Pain	April 3, 1757
*James Mears & Ann Greaton (Both of Roxbury)	May 19, 1757
Nicolas Buckley & Catharine Daniel Int. reads [Catha. Daniell]	June 6, 1757
*Revd. Ichabod Camp (Middleton) & Ann Oliver	—, 1757
*William Nowlan & Sarah Sparks	19, 1757
*John Burckhart & Christiana Snoudegleson	June 23, 1757
John Mayer & Eleanor Sample Int. reads [Mager] [Pample]	30, 1757
John Dobson & Elizabeth Lugg Int. reads [Eliza.]	July 7, 1757
*Martin Shoffner & Susanna Davis	10, 1757
Samuel Jenner & Mary Sherrard Int. reads [Sherrad]	17, 1757
James Higgins & Ellin Barrett Int. reads [Elin]	July 21, 1757
William Lane & Rhoda Johnson Int. reads [Johnston]	Aug. 4, 1757
*Anthony Jozear [?] & Sarah Bodge	? —, 1757
*Nathaniel Smith & Hannah Webber	25, 1757
*Thomas Bennet & Abigail Hamilton	28, 1757
Lawrence McMannus & Hannah Ellis Int. reads [McManus]	Sept. 1, 1757
*Thomas Mullins & Mary Phillips	27, 1757
John Kidney & Hannah Kitchen Int. reads [Kitchin]	Oct. 4, 1757
William Engilburt & Catharine Vertin Int. reads [Catherine]	6, 1757
*Thomas Youngman & Susanna Wales	9, 1757
Abraham Puttom & Elizabeth Turpin Int. reads [Eliza.]	20, 1757
*John Burgyan & Sarah Alford	— 1757
*John Dupee & Sarah McClister	Nov. 3, 1757
James Marston & Hannah Bill Int. reads [John]	10, 1757
*Hugh McGlone & Abigail Brocas	—, 1757
*James Bragg & Abigail Elwell	16, 1757
*Henry Stanney & Katharine Nixcon	21, 1757
*James Barrick & Susanna Winkley	Nov. 24, 1757
*John Green & Elizabeth Waters	Dec. 1, 1757
*Mathew Nazro & Susanna Morrison	25, 1757
James Molineaux & Elizabeth Patteshall Int. reads [Eliza.]	27, 1757

1758.

Names.	Date.
Joseph Givin & Catharine Fitzpatrick Int. reads [Gwin] [Catha.]	Jan. 1, 1758
Crispin Gapson & Mary McKeal Int. reads [Crispan]	17, 1758
*Robert Pledger & Mary Beaufort	Feb. 7, 1758
*Daniel Lace & Mary Swinney	26, 1758
*Thomas Porter & Abigail Cook	Mar. 13, 1758
John Fling & Catharine Bradrick Int. reads [Catherine]	26, 1758
*Charles Conner & Hannah Davis	April 1, 1758
Joseph Ransford & Elizabeth Collins Int. reads [Eliza.]	6, 1758
*John Gould & Elizabeth Wentworth	9, 1758
*Edmond Shar & Mary Hutchins	13, 1758
William Welch & Rebecca Davis Int. reads [Welsh]	27, 1758
Thomas Edwards & Mary Johonnot	June 13, 1758
Richard Bill & Mary Dorty	July 31, 1758
*John Nevel & Bridget Flood	Aug. 7, 1758
Ebenezer Swan [Jr.] & Mercy Keyes Int. reads [Ebenzer] [Keys]	24, 1758
*George Mugford & Mary Colter	Sept. 1, 1758
John Aspenwall & Penelope Dwelly	18, 1758
*James Dogharty & Mary Bartlett	Oct. 12, 1758
*William Graham & Kezia Russell	Nov. 19, 1758
James McDaniel & Margaret McKennaqua Int. reads [Marga.]	Dec. 19, 1758
*John Hicks & Mary Seward	20, 1758
Dennis Shehan & Mary Callonan Int. reads [Skehan]	24, 1758
*John Gregory & Margaret Winship	26, 1758

1759.

*Richard Collier & Mary Green	Jan. 1, 1759
*Joseph Wainwright & Rebecca Marion	2, 1759
Francis Wood & Rebecca Smalladge Int. reads [Isabella Smalledge]	25, 1759
James Revees & Elizabeth Merrett Int. reads [Reeves] [Merrit]	28, 1759
John Sinclair & Elizabeth Mellin Int. reads [Eliza. Wellin]	Feb. 2, 1759
*William Hunter & Mary Yorke	Feb. 22, 1759
*James Caloe & Hannah Marshall	Feb. 28, 1759
*William Green & Margaret Cannon	Mar. 8, 1759
*William Howard & Hannah Nazro	15, 1759
*Robert Pond & Rebeeca Hall	20, 1759
John Hortitto & Mary Morrison Int. reads [Horlitto]	Apr. 17, 1759
*John Nanson & Ann Willson	21, 1759
*Rev. John Troutbeck & Sarah Gould	May 8, 1759
Joseph Thompson & Rebecca Gallap (both of Medford)	June 26, 1759
*Henry Bearsman & Hannah Gatcomb	Aug. 2, 1759
*Thomas Mathews & Ann Mathews	8, 1759
*Richard Robinson & Leah Youngman	28, 1759
Thomas Bullfinch & Susan Apthorp Int. reads [Thos. Bulfinch]	Sept. 13, 1759
Kemble Bass & Freelove Everden Int. reads [Everdon]	Oct. 21, 1759
*Thomas Paul & Sarah Fairservice	25, 1759
Nehemiah Mill & Elizabeth Benjamin Int. reads [Eliza.]	Nov. 1, 1759
*Nathaniel Polly & Mary Thomas	22, 1759

Names.	Date.
George Fulford & Elizabeth Gibson	Dec. 21, 1759
Int. reads [Folford] [Eliza.]	
Roger Ryan & Ann Guire	24, 1759
Int. reads [McGuire]	
*Edward Jackson & Mary Cazneau	25, 1759
*Peter Ulgreen & Mary Armstrong	—, 1759
*Joseph Bye & Mary Davis	28, 1759

1760.

*James Earven & Sarah Treglohan	Jan. 10, 1760
John Hewet & Elizabeth Wood	17, 1760
Thomas Dakin & Abigail Stoodley	22, 1760
Int. reads [Daken]	
*Peter Lavender & Mary Stone	23, 1760
Isaac Whitehand & Elizabeth Erskine	Jan. 29, 1760
Int. reads [Eliza. Erskins]	
John Wheeler & Margaret Holland	— 1760
Int. reads [Margt.]	
Arthur Brown [Esq.] & Ann Gardiner	31, 1760
Int. reads [Gardner]	
Samuel Sharpham & Lydia Cullam	Feb. 7, 1760
*John Sharing & Elizabeth Collins	14, 1760
*William Stone & Alice Lucas	—, 1760
Benjamin Dolbear & Hephzibah Pearce	18, 1760
Int. reads [Benja. Dolbeare]	
*Richard Penhallow & Millisent Hardy (both of Woburn)	Mar. 4, 1760
*Aaron Hodgets & Sarah Oldham	6, 1760
*Edward Gray & Mary Pulling	—, 1760
Henry Sallan & Mary Bevelrider	13, 1760
Int. reads [Katharine]	
*Ishmael Jewell & Lettice Young	31, 1760
*John Trumbal & Ruth Wier	Apr. 27, 1760
*William Allen & Rebecca Delap	May 1, 1760
Jacob Thayer & Lydia Farrar	11, 1760
Int. reads [Farrow]	
Patrick Kenny & Eleanor Loyd	22, 1760
Int. reads [Elinor]	
*Abel Maddox & Bridget Ward	July 28, 1760
*James Adington & Ann Finn	31, 1760
*Benjamin Harris & Abigail Foster	—, 1760
*Bartholomew Waneg & Ann Englebert	—, 1760
*William King & Ann Grave	Aug. 5, 1760
*Walter Power & Rebecca Briscoe	7, 1760
*Andrew Johonnot & Mary Nichols	14, 1760
*James Roach & Mary Hill	19, 1760
Jeffery Hemenway & Susanna Wright	27, 1760
Int. reads [Jeffry]	
William Temple & Mehitable Whipple	Sept. 21, 1760
Int. reads [Meheta.]	
*Lawrence Allen & Margaret Towler	28, 1760
*John Metcalf & Eunice Metcalf	Oct. 17, 1760
*James McEvers (New York) & Elizabeth Apthorp	29, 1760
Daniel Brackenbury & Mary Bryant	Nov. 6, 1760
Int. reads [Brackenburg]	
*Edward Richardson & Mary Preston	9, 1760
*Benjamin Hall & Sarah Perry	Dec. 3, 1760
*William Eaton & Mary Thorp	18, 1760
Joseph Wheaten & Mary Clark	20, 1760
Int. reads [Wheaton]	

1761.

Patrick Walsh & Elizabeth Wheaton	Jan. 5, 1761
Int. reads [Eliza]	
*Philip Hilt & Mary Elizabeth Oblin	7, 1761

Names.	Date.
William Goster & Catharine Henchshaw Int. reads [Catha. Henshaw]	22, 1761
Edward Man & Mary Bodge Int. reads [Mane]	Mar. 5, 1761
Thomas Dixon & Katherine Wethered Int. reads [Catharine Whethred]	April 9, 1761
*Maurice Kieffe &Mary Fleming	16, 1761
*John Hendrick Chalts & Frone Elfring	May 12, 1761
Christopher Godmore & Abigail Weston Int. reads [Godmoor]	14, 1761
*Daniel Crane & Katharine Rocket	17, 1761
*John Anselm & Hannah Jenkins	22, 1761
*Shubael Nicholson & Sarah Jackson	28, 1761
William Ryant and Mary Casey Int. reads [Bryant]	June 6, 1761
*Edward Brown & Mary Stone	10, 1761
George Langley & Susanna Kean Int. reads [Susannah]	Aug. 20, 1761
*Revd. East Apthorp & Elizabeth Hutchinson	27, 1761
Hazzard, neg. s'v't. to Dr. Gardiner & Coopera, free negro Int. reads [Hazard Stockbridge] [Cooper Young]	Sept. 17, 1761
*James Burrell & Mary Bradford	20, 1761
*The Revd. James Greaton & Mary Wheelwright	Oct. 1, 1761
*Robert Williams & Hannah Reed	Dec. 6, 1761
Joseph Gorman & Isabella Stackpole Int. reads [Esibilla]	20, 1761
Thomas Ransom & Margarett Miller Int. reads [Margaret]	23, 1761
*Daniel Mills & Ann Buskrod	24, 1761

1762.

*William Jones & Mary McGuire	Jan. 2, 1762
*John Robertson & Mary Coffin	7, 1762
John Stebbings & Martha Jackson Int. reads [Stebbins]	10, 1762
*Jacob Jennings & Grace Parker	14, 1762
Michael Fitzgerald & Honour Wade Int. reads [Fizgerald] [Honnor]	24, 1762
Morris Welch & Judith Carrol Int. reads [Wilch] [Carrell]	—, 1762
*William Butler & Margaret White	26, 1762
Edward Whaland & Rebecca Davis Int. reads [Wheatley]	Mar. 14, 1762
John Mitchel & Judith Doharty Int. reads [Mitchell] [Doherty]	23, 1762
Mathew Clarke & Mary Goodman Int. reads [Matthew Clark]	Apr. 2, 1762
*Francis Jones & Abigail Eaton	11, 1762
*John Warnock & Sarah Whitel	—, 1762
Thomas Hase & Susanna McMurphey Int. reads [Jufany McMurphy]	Apr. 13, 1762
*Elijah Tuttle & Mary Harbud	15, 1762
*John Freeman & Winifred Becket	27, 1762
*Theodore Atkinson, jr. (Portsmouth) & Frances Wentworth	May 13, 1762
James Mirrick & Dorothy Fairbanks Int. reads [Mirick]	25, 1762
*William Burton & Margaret Hubbard	June 17, 1762
*Shubael Hewes & Martha Frye	20, 1762
*Benjamin Smith & Margaret Mills	July 18, 1762
Michael Condon & Affey Sulivan Int. reads [Ashey Solivan]	20, 1762
*James Burton & Jane Hudson	Aug. 2, 1762
*Samuel Ellis & Sarah Calverly	Sept. 14, 1762
*David Farra & Rebecca Davis	23, 1762
Lawrence Collins & Jane Dyer Int. reads [Lawrance]	Nov. 2, 1762

1763.

Names.	Date.
*John Readman & Mary Bode	Mar. 3, 1763
*John Tregea & Mary Webb	May 24, 1763
*Isaac Young & Catharine Hoffaine	June 30, 1763
*John Gilbard & Margaret Edwards	July 28, 1763
William Sprague & Rebecca Ramsdall Int. reads [Sprage]	Aug. 2, 1763
Nehemiah Liscom & Rhoda Kinny (both of Stoughton)	Oct. 4, 1763
Patrick Dealy & Susanna Clark Int. reads [Susannah]	6, 1763
Norman Bacon & Susanna Brickley Int. reads [Susannah]	9, 1763
*George Powrey & Hannah Seaver	31, 1763
Walter McClaster & Mary Shay Int. reads [McAlaster]	Nov. 1, 1763
Noah Bartholomew & Mercy West Int. reads [Barthine]	—, 1763
*John Dunn & Rebecca Arno	3, 1763
*William Milward & Hannah Watts	20, 1763
James Shepard & Mary De'Rue Int. reads [Drew]	Dec. 5, 1763
John Bartlett & Mary Crouch Int. reads [Bartlet]	13, 1763
Philip Dumaresque & Rebecca Gardiner Int. reads [Dumaresq]	15, 1763
James Syme & Sarah Vassall Int. reads [Symmes]	29, 1763

1764.

*John Butler & Ann Gardner	Jan. 8, 1764
John Searl & Susanna Flurevet Int. reads [Susannah Flurevett]	Feb. 13, 1764
Richard Skellings & Mary Box Int. reads [Cox]	Mar. 11, 1764
Stephen Greenleaf & Meriah Mason Int. reads [Greenleafe]	13, 1764
*George Cade & Sarah Viall	April 26, 1764
*John Atkinson & Mary King	May 1, 1764
Thomas Clemens & Elizabeth Andrews Mitchell Int. reads [Clement]	6, 1764
John Fleets & Elizabeth Cazneau Int. reads [Fleet]	16, 1764
William Haskins & Lydia Box Int. reads [Hoskens]	June 12, 1764
John Gilbert & Margery Forrest Int. reads [Marjory]	June 14, 1764
*Thomas Fanning & Mary Willson	24, 1764
*Anthony Decost & Margaret Benjamin	July 2, 1764
John Greenleaf & Ann Wroe Int. reads [Greenleaff]	July 15, 1764
*Thomas Baker & Elizabeth Raymond	Aug. 7, 1764
Dudley Wade Swan & Elizabeth Osborne Int. reads [Dudley Wach Swann]	20, 1764
John Molloy & Mary Fisher Int. reads [Malloy]	—— 28, 1764
*Edward Saunders & Elizabeth Heasley	Sept. 10, 1764
William Sharpe & Sarah Gillings Int. reads [Willam]	27, 1764
*Nicholas Buckley & Lydia Rice	Oct. 16, 1764
William Euings & Elizabeth Mountford Int. reads [Evenles]	18, 1764
*John Jackson & Mary Richardson	Nov. 1, 1764
*David Goodwin & Abigail Jenner	—, 1764
*John Peck & Sarah Brewer	11, 1764
*Elias Tuckerman & Mary Mountford	Dec. 8, 1764

Names.	Date.
Samuel Hayley & Elizabeth Lord Int. reads [Haley]	12, 1764
[*Dr.] James Pecker & Susanna Stanbridge Int. reads [Susannah]	16, 1764
*Samuel Woodburn & Sarah Knowland	23, 1764
Joseph Lane & Grace Durick Int. reads [Duerick]	Dec. 31, 1764

1765.

Michael Burck & Catharine Hoar Int. reads [Burk]	Jan. 13, 1765
*John Yorkes & Rebecca Cowell	25, 1765
*Michael Cary & Elizabeth Dobson	31, 1765
*Charles Anderson & Mary Bright	Feb. 3, 1765
William Palphrey & Susanna Cazneau Int. reads [Palphry] [Susannah Cazneaed]	14, 1765
*Alexander Shepard & Elizabeth Greenwood	Mar. 4. 1765
*Thomas Allen & Elizabeth Ballard	April 2, 1765
John Hart & Elizabeth Showman Int. reads [Shoman]	April 29, 1765
John Linketer & Frances Hastings Int. reads [Lanketer] [Francis]	May 18, 1765
Edmund Quincy & Mehitable Temple Int. reads [Mehettable]	June 9, 1765
William De'larue & Catharine Bryant Int. reads [Catherine]	July 7, 1765
*Nathaniel Ashton & Mary McDaniels	14, 1765
*Samuel Jordan & Dorcas Young	Aug. 15, 1765
*George Davenport Walker & Ann Loring	Oct. 4, 1765
Nathan Rogers & Elizabeth Gould	15, 1765
John Foster & Susanna Lewis Int. reads [Susannah]	20, 1765
*Nicholas Butler & Sarah Winship	28, 1765
Elijah Wedge & Ann Lemmon Int. reads [Weidge]	29, 1765
George Brinley & Mary Wentworth	—, 1765
Benjamin Wormell & Ann Giffard Int. reads [Gifford]	Nov. 17, 1765
John Pettey & Lucy Croing Int. reads [Earving]	Dec. 10, 1765
Anthony Carwell & Hannah Black Int. reads [Carwill]	—, 1765

1766.

*John Clark & Ann Chandler	Jan. 30, 1766
James Freeman & Priscilla Weatherleggs Int. reads [Pricilla Weatherlegs]	Feb. 8, 1766
*Robert Bayard (New York) & Rebecca Apthorp	Mar. 18, 1766
William Ross & Sarah Churchill Int. reads [Churchell]	May 29, 1766
*Enoch Bartlett & Elizabeth Seager	June 23, 1766
Thomas Jordan & Susanna Bodge Int. reads [Susannah Bogge]	July 13, 1766
Josiah Child & Lucy Stearn Int. reads [Lucy Stevens Stearns]	22, 1766
*William Douglass & Abigail Doake	Oct. 15, 1766
Samuel Hadden & Catherine Tree Int. reads [Hudden] [Katharine]	27, 1766
*Thomas Roach & Judah Cunningham	Nov. 9, 1766
*Thomas Stevens & Hannah Stockbridge	12, 1766
Henry Fritz & Mary Lehr Int. reads [Lear]	13, 1766
*Benjamin Spooner & Elizabeth Rogers	Dec. 3, 1766
*Richard Mansfield & Sarah Carpenter	10, 1766

1767.

Names.	Date.
John Thwing & Hannah Phillips Int. reads [Twing]	Jan. 8, 1767
*John Kennady & Bathsheba Rotch	—, 1767
William Jenkenson & Jane Miller Int. reads [Jenkinson]	Feb. 2, 1767
*Richard Catton & Mary Raspin	3, 1767
Patrick Haring & Susanna McMullins Int. reads [Susannah]	4, 1767
Samuel Iland Harris & Mary Mugford Int. reads [Samuel Hand Harris]	22, 1767
Lazarus Le'barron & Susanna Johonnot Int. reads [Susannah]	Mar. 3, 1767
*Peter Prim & Sarah Archer	24, 1767
*Jacob Eades & Elizabeth Thomas	Apr. 12, 1767
*Daniel Kelrin & Sarah Raymond	Apr. 26, 1767
*Williams Adams & Mary Porter	May 19, 1767
*James Frost & Anna Read	June 7, 1767
*Samuel Haywood & Mary Haley	30, 1767
*Patrick Marrs & Mary Massey	July 8, 1767
*Diamond Morton & Margaret Johonnot	31, 1767
Abner Walker & Susanna Jones Int. reads [Susannah]	Aug. 11, 1767
William Hooper & Ann Clark Int. reads [Cooper] [Clarke]	16, 1767
Thomas Harris & Eleanor Lane Int. reads [Elenor]	Sept. 1, 1767
*Joseph Sweetser & Lydia Sweetser	15, 1767
*Phillip Kaan & Jane Ellis	27, 1767
*William Harrison & Duty Duckin	Oct. 11, 1767
*Joseph Gorson & Hannah Marget	Nov. 10, 1767
James Lewis & Dorkas Jordon Int. reads [Dorcas Jordan]	29, 1767
John Anthony Gallaven & Margaret Read Int. reads [Anthoney]	Dec. 31, 1767

1768.

*Samuel Shephard & Elizabeth Woodard	Feb. 1, 1768
Ebenezer Woods & Jemima Harris Int. reads [Wood]	Feb. 4, 1768
*John Raymond & Susanna Drowne	17, 1768
*Francis Dizer [Sen.] & Mary Hunt	26, 1768
John Clouston & Mary Greely Int. reads [Cowlston]	Mar. 13, 1768
*John Connell & Anna Dwyer	—, 1768
*John Morgan & Joanna Baker	May 22, 1768
Richard Rimmer & Mary Brown Int. reads [Rimner] [Browen]	June 6, 1768
*John Woart & Mary Gilbart	7, 1768
*Stephen Law & Rebecca Prescott	16, 1768
*Robert Scott & Mary Dunn	July 6, 1768
*Charles Perrin & Elizabeth Richards	Aug. 22, 1768
*Solomon Smith & Sarah James	23, 1768
John Pendergrass & Ann Langford Int. reads [Lanksford]	Sept. 4, 1768
John Riddle & Lucy Clark Int. reads [Riddell]	8, 1768
*Thomas Adams & Sarah Mirrick	20, 1768
Isaac Shepard & Dorcas Coller Int. reads [Shephard]	26, 1768
John Copp & Elizabeth Paileare Int. reads [Pallcare]	Oct. 7, 1768
William Landfierd & Grace Evans Int. reads [Landsier]	10, 1768
*John Oliver & Abigail Richardson	21, 1768

Names.	Date.
Richard Ray & Catharine Quin Int. reads [Katharine]	Nov. 3, 1768
*Ebenezer Love & Dorcas Card	21, 1768
John Newbury & Ruth Mather Int. reads [Newbery]	28, 1768
*Samuel Marsh & Jemima Stevens	Dec. 29, 1768

1769.

John Wright & Ann Belshaw Int. reads [Belshar]	Jan. 15, 1769
*John Dean & Elizabeth Stone	29, 1769
*Rev. John Forbes & Dorothy Murray	Feb. 2, 1769
*Isaac Harper & Mary Glover	12, 1769
*Charles Miller & Elizabeth Cary [of Charlestown]	May 16, 1769
*Joseph Measell & Martha Melledge	June 29, 1769
*James Arnold & Esther Sloper	July 9, 1769
*Richard Sharwin & Ann Hill	13, 1769
John Stevens & Honora Solivan Int. reads [Hanora]	Sept. 10, 1769
John Michalls & Mary Willson Int. reads [Mitchell]	Oct. 24, 1769
*Josiah Pulling & Mary Chambers	Nov. 29, 1769

1770.

*John Murray Esq. (Rutland) & Deborah Brinley	Jan. 24, 1770
*William Johns & Sarah Chandler	Feb. 4, 1770
*William Cole & Sarah Cleaveland Int. reads [Cleveland]	Apr. 12, 1770
Nathaniel Brinley (Framingham) & Catharine Cradock	April 18, 1770
*John Herter & Mary Bender	May 13, 1770
*John Doyle & Elizabeth Paine	June 20, 1770
Thomas Harris & Hester Peirce Int. reads [Pierce]	July 26, 1770
Jesse Linley & Elizabeth Hillman Int. reads [Jessee Linlay]	27, 1770
John Conder & Ellinor Austin Int. reads [Condon] [Elenor]	Aug. 5, 1770
Nathaniel Rogers & Susanna Hall Int. reads [Susannah]	16, 1770
*William Hill & Triphena Goddard	27, 1770
John Slayman (14th. Regt.) & Sarah Smith Int. reads [Slaymar]	Nov. 9, 1770
Benjamin Warren & Mary Bosson Int. reads [Mary Bosson Davies]	18, 1770
*Luke Gardner & Margaret Johnston	29, 1770
*Joseph McNeal & Margaret Shephard	Dec. 5, 1770
*Richard Carpenter & Elizabeth Brackett	6, 1770
Robert Hewes & Deborah Waite Int. reads [Hews]	13, 1770
*Lewis Deblois & Elizabeth Debuke	Dec. 25, 1770

1771.

Benjamin Jeffrie & Salome Rieford Int. reads [Jeffrey]	Jan. 6, 1771
Philip Gaudin & Elizabeth Butler Int. reads [Phillip Gauden]	9, 1771
*Jeremiah Taylor & Mary Edes	27, 1771
*Thomas Carnes & Mary Scramp	Feb. 3, 1771
James Lincoln & Hannah Kenelly Int. reads [Hendley]	Mar. 27, 1771
*Nathaniel Tucker & Ann Dalton	April 7, 1771
*John Kinningburg & Jane Harrison	23, 1771
*James Hall & Martha Bayley	May 21, 1771
*Edward Baker & Lucy Mather	30, 1771

Names.	Date.
Thomas Thornley & Eleanor Davis	[May] 31, 1771
Int. reads [Ellinor]	
Amos Hitching & Mary Cotter	June 10, 1771
Int. reads [Hitchins]	
Henry Christian Geyer & Sarah Jones	27, 1771
Int. reads [Henry Cristian Geyer]	
*Richard Cary (14th. Regt.) & Ann Phillips	July 12, 1771
*Jonathan Cary & Sarah Putnam	—— 14, 1771
John Blyth & Ann Roby Gilkee	Aug. 11, 1771
Int. reads [Ann Robey Gilkee]	
Bartlett Sparry Hodgetts & Lydia Procter	14, 1771
Int. reads [B. Shawye Hodgeth]	
*John Edwards & Frances Partridge	Sept 18, 1771
*Ralph Inman (Cambridge) & Elizabeth Smith	—— 25, 1771
John Garret & Catharine Hill	Oct. 17, 1771
Int. reads [Garat]	
Andrew Hill & Mary Wetherlicks	Nov. 27, 1771
Int. reads [Hetherlicks]	
*George Deblois [of Salem] Sarah Deblois	Dec. 25, 1771
*Henderson Inches & Elizabeth Brimmer	26, 1771
*Joseph Piper & Mary Appleton	27, 1771

1772.

*John Caswell & Susanna Waldo	Jan. 5, 1772
*Robert Hallowell & Hannah Gardiner	7, 1772
Thomas More & Mary Nevell	8, 1772
Int. reads [Newell]	
*Peter Hunnewell & Sarah Read	Feb. 18, 1772
Richard Jordan & Elizabeth Durant	Mar. 5, 1772
Int. reads [Jordain]	
*George Cockanes & Frances Cole	22, 1772
*Richard Smith & Lucretia Frances Vassall	Apr. 22, 1772
John Leary & Catharine Roley	May 3, 1772
Int. reads [Catherine]	
*James Watson & Elizabeth Marsh	12, 1772
*John White & Abigail Davidson	June 7, 1772
William Hambleton (14th. Regt.) & Elizabeth Merchant	8, 1772
Int. reads [Hamblton]	
Thomas Dugan & Mary Acres	June 12, 1772
Int. reads [Duggan]	
Michael Burk & Mary Gray	July 7, 1772
Int. reads [Micheal Burch]	
William Raymond & Lidia Lovil	22, 1772
Int. reads [Lydia Lovel]	
James Martin & Martha Spence	23, 1772
Int. reads [Marton]	
*Samuel Gardner Jarvis & Susanna Peirce	Aug. 6, 1772
Thomas White (64th Regt.) & Mary Lawrell	21, 1772
Int. reads [Lawrel]	
*Thomas Colbert & Elizabeth Harris	29, 1772
*Edward Goodwin [Jr.] & Prudence Gahagan	Dec. 3, 1772
*James Shepherd & Alice Simpson	Dec. 8, 1772
*Samuel Welles (Esq.) & Isabella Pratt Jr.	17, 1772
William Landers & Mary Mathews	20, 1772
Int. reads [Matthews]	

1773.

Thomas Voeax & Mary Thayer	Jan. 31, 1773
Int. reads [Vaux]	
*George Hickin & Elizabeth Dunn	Feb. 11, 1773
Dennis Bond & Margaret Scott	Apr. 5, 1773
Int. reads [Dennins]	
Fisher Kingsbury & Chloe Kenney	6, 1773
Int. reads [Kingbury] [Cloe]	
*Benjamin Fisher Morrison & Olive Jeneson	May 31, 1773
John Jeffries Jr. & Sarah Roads	June 1, 1773

Names.	Date.
*Daniel Rourke & Mary Williams	—— 11, 1773
*Francis Trotter & Abigail Floyd	July 10, 1773
John Ingoldsby & Abigail Melladge Int. reads [Ingaldsby]	Aug. 4, 1773
Levi Jennings & Mary Hill Int. reads [Jenning]	Aug. " 1773
*William Clough & Mary King	15, 1773
*John Inman & Sarah Haskins	Sept. 21, 1773
Jonn Angell & Mary Hopkins Int. reads [Angel]	Oct. 8, 1773
*Samuel Avery & Sarah Briggs	Nov. 16, 1773
*Oliver Frost & Sarah Bryan	Dec. 8, 1773
Arodi Thayer & Mary Bois Int. reads [Boies]	31, 1773

1774.

William Auther & Elizabeth Stone Int. reads [Arthur]	Jan. 1, 1774
Edward Adams & Mary Wharffe Int. reads [Wharfe]	30, 1774
John Moody Jun. & Christian Leyr Int. reads [Lehar]	Feb. 10, 1774
George Cockaynes & Mira Ramsey Int. reads [Cockayne] [Ramsy]	24, 1774
*John Douglass & Elizabeth Moody	May 15, 1774
*David Geary & Joanna Brooks	18, 1774
Barnabas Wilson & Mary Robinson Int. reads [Barnabus]	June 2, 1774
Henry Knox & Mrs. Lucy Flucker Int. reads [Fluker]	23, 1774
*John White & Martha Merryfield	" 1774
*Michael Taylor & Jane Burns	June 30, 1774
*John Geyer & Elizabeth Cooler	July 3, 1774
Andrew Wisacre & Jane Cutler Int. reads [Wisaker]	Aug. 7, 1774
*Emanuel Short & Sarah Lance	29, 1774
*William Goodwin Burriss & Abigail Foster	Sept. 20, 1774
Samuel Brookes & Hephziba White Int. reads [Hepzibah]	22, 1774
Caleb Cooledge & Fanny Robinson Int. reads [Fanna]	Oct. 10, 1774
David Comee & Christian Maltman Int. reads [Christaen]	11, 1774
*William Gibbs & Elizabeth Loring	27, 1774
James Arquhart & Hannah Flucker Int. reads [Capt. James Urquhart]	Nov. 2, 1774
Oliver Whipple (of Portsmouth) & Abigail Gardiner Int. reads [Whippel] [Gardner]	15, 1774
*Robert Vincent & Sarah Butler	Dec. 14, 1774
*John Yarley & Mary Hoffaine	Dec. 22, 1774

1775.

Laurence Smith (4th Regt.) & Margaret Hopkins Int. reads [Lawrence] [Holmes]	Jan. 3, 1775
*Robert Timson & Martha Powell	8, 1775
*Joseph Wyeth & Eunice Bastrich Int. reads [Bathrick]	17, 1775
Lemuel Burril & Jerusha Cunningham Int. reads [Burrill]	25, 1775
George Erving & Mary Mcintosh Royall Int. reads [Royal]	26, 1775
*Valentine Fennely & Sarah Bell	29, 1775
William Dudley & Sarah Cain Int. reads [Caine]	Feb. 13, 1175
*Samuel Lloyd & Fanny Lisle	20, 1775

Names.	Date.
Robert Williams & Charlotte Boney	[Feb.] 26, 1775
Int. reads [Beney]	
*Benjamin Price & Mary Thompson	Mar. 8, 1775
*William Harrison & Lidia Burrell	—— 27, 1775
John Busteed Ireland & Fair Atkins	[April] 23, 1775
Int. reads [Etkings]	
*Richard Stayner & Sarah Mather	May 14, 1775
*Thomas Davison (18th Regt.) & Jane Wilkinson	22, 1775
*Andrew Reynolds & Ann Wilkinson	25, 1775
Patrick Downe (Capt. 5th Reg't) & Jane Bennet	June 18, 1775
*John Skinner & Sarah Raymond	21, 1775
Thomas Yates (of Eliot's Marines) & Margaret Allment	28, 1775
Thomas White & Abigail Starr	July 10, 1775
John Marten (Sergt. 52d Regt.) & Elizabeth Kelly	31, 1775
John Peter Galley & Mary King	Aug. 13, 1775
Charles Bordvine & Hannah Mountford	Aug. 14, 1775
Henry Lake & Elizabeth Hurley	21, 1775
John Smith & Margarett Lilborn	27, 1775
Thomas Chapman (2d Battn. Marines) & Jane Garlant	Sept. 5, 1775
Thomas Bird (49th. Regt.) & Abigail Pass	Oct. 20, 1775
Francis Ingraham & Mary Fairn	26, 1775
Charles Collins & Mary Burns	29, 1775
Patrick Mulcahy & Judith Conner	" 1775
Alexander Ross & Sarah Tomlenson	Nov. 22, 1775
Daniel Manwarring & Elizabeth Baker	29, 1775
William Battier & Jane Ivers	30, 1775
Jonathan Raymond & Eleanor Brown	Dec. 3, 1775
Ezekiel Averil & Elizabeth Haley	" 1775
Joseph Nash & Eleanor Cannon	8, 1775
Edward Hall & Mercy Laha	17, 1775
John Clough & Marjery Stow	31, 1775

1776.

Thomas Jenkins & Ann Gibson	Jan. 1, 1776
Anthony Norraway (of the Marines) & Jane Witts	2, 1776
William Kennedy (of 47th. Regt.) & Catharine Saunders	24, 1776
James Hawes & Sarah Trout	Feb. 6, 1776
Philip Eckert & Sarah Coolidge	18, 1776

New North.

1752.

*Rowland Merwick & Susanna Nottage	Jan. 16, 1752
Seth Webber & Sarah Brown	Feb. 13, 1752
Int. reads [Browne]	
Elias Dupee Junr & Elizabeth Sweetzer	27, 1752
Int. reads [Eliza. Sweetser]	
John Deming & Sarah West	—, 1752
Int. reads [Demming]	
Daniel Turell & Mary Ruby	Mar. 26, 1752
James Hastings & Elizabeth Stude	—, 1752
Int. reads [Stride]	
Jeffery Currier & Sarah Barber	—, 1752
Int. reads [Jaffrey]	
Rev'd Joseph Roby & Rachel Procter	April 13, 1752
Int. reads [Robie] [Proctor]	
*Richard Furbur & Hannah Goldthwait	22, 1752
*John Dyer & Elizabeth Furbur	July 9, 1752
Archibald Beard & Ruth Dempkin	30, 1752
Int. reads [Archabald] [Domkin]	
*Surrinam negro servant to Rob Breck & Rose, negro servant to Nathl. Langdon	Aug. 6, 1752
*Joseph Trout & Sarah Gyles	Oct. 12, 1752

Names.	Date.
Benjamin Cox & Elizabeth Manwarring Int. reads [Eliza.]	[Oct.] 19, 1752
*Ebenezer Bowman & Anne Oliver	1752
John Waddell & Hannah Thorn Int. reads [Wattell]	24, 1752
George Thomson & Ann Pelier Int. reads [Thompson]	Nov. 2, 1752
Edward Wilkins & Elizabeth Marston Int. reads [Willkins]	1752
Gideon Avery & Mehitable Harper Int. reads [Mehetable]	9, 1752
*Edward Langdon & Mary Parkman	16, 1752
Thomas Walker & Elizabeth White Int. reads [Eliza]	Dec. 5, 1752
Joseph Candish & Katharine Lord Int. reads [Katherine]	1752
James Boies & Sarah Bennett Int. reads [Bois] [Bennit]	28, 1752

1753.

Peter Barbour & Rachel Gatcomb Int. reads [Barber of Charlestown] [Gattcumbe]	Jan. 4, 1753
*John Gault & Mary Smalledge	15, 1753
*James Goodman & Alice Waldron	31, 1753
*William Bickner & Mary Stone	Feb. 5, 1753
*Caesar, neg. ser'vt. to Wm. Winter & Dinah, neg. ser'vt. to Thos. Cushing	8, 1753
George Pogue & Elizabeth White Int. reads [Eliza.]	14, 1753
*John Wormsted & Elizabeth Pitman	Mar. 26, 1753
*William Henry Prentice & Sarah Edes	Apr. 12, 1753
*David Low & Sarah Boloson	16, 1753
*Reuben Chandler & Ann Carnes	May 8, 1753
*Edward Brazier Jun. & Mary Mills	15, 1753
Christopher Hoskins & Catharine Mellins Int. reads [Katherine]	17, 1753
*Aaron Bickford & Susanna Presson	31, 1753
*Nicholas Lobdell (of Hull) & Agnes Stevens	June 21, 1753
*Boston, negro ser'v't to Mr. Nath. Holmes Susanna negro ser'v't to Capt. Saml. Hawkes	28, 1753
James Corrigel & Mary Martin Int. reads [Corrigill]	July 5, 1753
William Mills & Susanna Grose Int. reads [Gross]	12, 1753
Charles Lenox & Mercy Wilcot Int. reads [Wilcott]	26, 1753
*John Hunting & Sarah Merrifield	Aug. 2, 1753
Thomas Jones & Rachel Hervey Int. reads [Harvey]	3, 1753
*Charles Harris & Mary Barber	8, 1753
Edward Scot & Lydia Lewis Int. reads [Scott]	Oct. 4, 1753
Ephraim Doan & Jane Judevine Int. reads [Doane of Conn.]	1753
Rev'd Nathl. Eeles (of Stonington) & Mary Darrall Int. reads [Darrel]	11, 1753
*John Bell & Rachel Briggs	1753
Jonathan Low & Philippe Snelling Int. reads [Phillipi]	Nov. 1, 1753
Ephraim Foster [of Newport] & Susanna Sumner Int. reads [Abraham]	1753
*Jethro Furbur & Mary White	Nov. 1, 1753
Joseph Bryant [of Stoneham] & Elizabeth Cowel Int. reads [Cowell]	1753
*Benjamin Gilbert & Mary Hayden	7, 1753
*Moses Barnes & Martha Goldsmith	9, 1753

Names.	Date.
John Lynes & Eleanor Connil Int. reads [Lines]	[Nov.] 15, 1753
*Jonathan Dakin & Elizabeth Orne	Dec. 25, 1753

1754.

*William Gyles & Abigail Everton	Jan. 3, 1754
*Ebenezer Smith & Submit Tapper	10, 1754
*John Archer & Sarah Atkins	1754
*Thomas Blanchard & Margery Simpkins	1754
*Benjamin Brown, Jr. & Ann Lappish	17, 1754
Thomas Crois & Hannah Crehore Int. reads [Croes]	21, 1754
*Abijah Adams & Mary Lamson	24, 1754
Magnus Tulloch & Experience Lighting Int. reads [Tullock]	Jan. 31, 1754
John Prest & Hannah Roberts	Apr. 12, 1754
Abraham Hill & Rebecca Clarke Int. reads [Clark]	18, 1754
*Primus, negro serv't. to James Clark Venus, negro serv't. to Leah Harris	1754
*William Thompson & Jane Tudor	May 14, 1754
*John Thomas & Martha Edes	16, 1754
Henry Trueman and Lydia Holbrook Int. reads [Trumen]	30, 1754
*Will, negro serv't. to Samll. Allison Ann, free negro	June 13, 1754
*Solomon Nash & Dorcas Gallop	Aug. 1, 1754
John Dolbear & Elizabeth Sergeant Int. reads [Dolbeare] [Eliza]	Aug. 15, 1754
*Nathan Smalledge & Lois Elliot	Sept. 10, 1754
John Bulfinch & Anna Breed Int. reads [Arner]	1754
*John Adams & Anne Cushing	17, 1754
*William Starkey [of Newbury] & Elizabeth Swale	Oct. 8, 1754
*John Laha & Lucretia Bartlet	Oct. 10, 1754
John Mills & Abigail Marshal Int. reads [Marshall]	1754
Richard Gilbert & Elizabeth Cade Int. reads [Gilbirt] [Eliza.]	Nov. 4, 1754
Edward Jarvis & Katharine Hammatt Int. reads [Hammett]	5, 1754
*George Kilcup & Eunice Merritt	11, 1754
*Thomas Knox & Mary Howard	12, 1754
Samuel Brown & Elizabeth Parkman Int. reads [Eliza.]	15, 1754
Thomas Leadbetter and Jane Newhall Int. reads [John]	28, 1754
*Rev'd Gideon Richardson [of Wells] & Martha Thornton	Dec. 12, 1754
*James Witham & Abigail Stone	17, 1754

1755.

*John Bill & Susanna Hall	Jan. 9, 1755
Solomon Killon & Mary Gray Int. reads [Kellon]	27, 1755
Richard Brackett [of Brantree] & Mary Burtt Int. reads [Burt]	Feb. 14, 1755
*Nicholas Morisey & Mary Major	1755
*John Williston & Hannah Hall	Mar. 13, 1755
*Robert Edwards & Susanna Downe	17, 1755
Richard Poach & Elizabeth Hyden	Apr. 1, 1755
Joseph Verge & Mary Blewet Int. reads [Blewett]	May 8, 1755

Names.	Date.
Samuel Procter & Elizabeth Linch Int. reads [Proctor]	[May] 15, 1755
*William Cordwell & Jemima Cooper	29, 1755
*Samuel Ross & Abigail Tarbox	June 19, 1755
*Samuel Bangs & Mary Fleming	1755
John Barrett & Elizabeth Edwards Int. reads [Barret] [Eliza.]	1755
Benjamin Vickery & Elizabeth Foster Int. reads [Benja.] [Eliza.]	26, 1755
Edward Macom & Ruth Whittemore Int. reads [Macomb]	July 22, 1755
*William Owen & Sarah Harris	Aug. 5, 1755
*Josiah Snelling & Hannah Chamberlain	Aug. 19, 1755
Thomas Bradford & Lucy Coolidge Int. reads [Cooledge of Watertown]	Sept. 11, 1755
James Forbus & Mary Colesworthy Int. reads [Coleworthy]	Oct. 21, 1755
*Richard True & Anna Harris	Nov. 6, 1755
Thomas Lewis & Jemima Paine Int. reads [Pain]	20, 1755
Charles Lugg & Katharine Bunthorne Int. reads [Catharine Bunthorn]	Dec. 23, 1755

1756.

*William Milton & Abigail Pickering	Jan. 7, 1756
John Hearsey & Elizabeth Fadre Int. reads [Eliza. Fatherly]	30, 1756
*Jonas Patterson & Mary White	Feb. 12, 1756
Andrew Newel & Sarah Avis Int. reads [Newell] [Airs]	19, 1756
*Davis Whitman & Elizabeth Clay	Mar. 4, 1756
Nathaniel Roberts & Alice Lovis Int. reads [Nathl.]	12, 1756
John McKeay & Elizabeth Heyward Int. reads [Eliza. Hayward]	1756
*Jeremiah Bumstead [of Newbury] & Mary Breed	20, 1756
William Main & Sarah Robbins	May 6, 1756
Joseph Moncrief & Sarah Tidder Int. reads [Moncrieffe]	26, 1756
Ebenezer Floyd & Mary Pierce Int. reads [Peirce]	27, 1756
Thomas Daromple & Mary Fowle Int. reads [Deromple]	31, 1756
*Joseph Billings & Abigail Doble	June 3, 1756
John Ware & Catharine Thomas Int. reads [Weare] [Catha.]	July 9, 1756
Charles Annis & Elizabeth Green Int. reads [Eliza.]	Aug. 5, 1756
*Manuel & Silva. Free negroes	Sept. 22, 1756
John Bartlet & Ruth Sargeant Int. reads [Bartlett] [Seargeant]	Oct. 4, 1756
*Benjamin Gallop & Elizabeth Heath	5, 1756
*Jonathan Brown & Elizabeth Clough	7, 1756
*Nathan Whittemore & Sarah Jeffs	14, 1756
John Webber & Elizabeth Kent Int. reads [Eliza]	Nov. 4, 1756
Henry Hinch & Sarah Thomas Int. reads [Hink]	25, 1756
Thomas Baker & Sarah Lash Int. reads [Lush]	Nov. 25, 1756
Joseph Edmonds & Mercy Greenleaf Int. reads [Edmunds]	—, 1756
*Andrew Burger & Hannah Day	Dec. 8, 1756
Archelaus, neg. ser'v't. to James Barray Esther, " " " Alex. Sears Int. reads [Erculeus]	23, 1756

1757.

Names.	Date.
*Joseph Bradford & Susanna Edes	Jan. 20, 1757
Benjamin Gibson & Mary Cottonce	27, 1757
Int. reads [Alexander]	
*Richard Anderson & Ann Green	Feb. 1, 1757
*William Parkman & Mary Hawkins	8, 1757
*Thomas Fricker & Sarah Cooper	17, 1757
James Floyd & Hannah Bill	Mar. 3, 1757
*Ebenezer Sumner & Lydia Britton	Apr. 21, 1757
John Philips & Martha Lewis	May 7, 1757
Int. reads [Phillips]	
*Henry Edwards & Mary Hadden	June 16, 1757
*Isaac Massingham & Emmy Eayres	July 14, 1757
*Isaac Haws & Sarah Bouve	July 14, 1757
*Robert Murray & Mary Townsend	Aug. 18, 1757
*George Cross & Sarah Carnes	23, 1757
Joseph True & Mary Seaver	31, 1757
Int. reads [Trew] [Sever]	
*Rev'd Ebenezer Pemberton & Rebecca Smith	Sept. 1, 1757
John Holbrook & Martha Wilson	6, 1757
Int. reads [Willson]	
Jarvis Starr & Ann Bartlet	12, 1757
Int. reads [Bartlett]	
*John Doble & Ann Scrantom	30, 1757
*Jonathan Lord & Sarah Sears	Oct. 11, 1757
*Benjamin Swan & Martha King	13, 1757
*Samuel Jones & Mary Battles	Nov. 14, 1757
*Joseph Gendell & Elizabeth Cruft	Dec. 8, 1757
Jonathan Bouve & Mary Furbur	15, 1757
Int. reads [Furber]	
*James Seward & Katharine Bennet	22, 1757

1758.

*Isaac Whitney & Elizabeth Thorn	Jan. 5, 1758
*William Tailer & Katharine Sherman	12, 1758
Job Bradford & Elizabeth Parkman	26, 1758
Int. reads [Eliza.]	
*Charles Vener & Hannah White	Feb. 8, 1758
John Thompson & Mary Seymour	27, 1758
Int. reads [Thomson] [Seymore]	
*Jonathan Snelling & Elizabeth Barrett	Mar. 7, 1758
*John Johonnot & Sarah Godfrey	8, 1758
*Peter Bourn & Martha Malcom	23, 1758
*John Folst & Hannah Reed	May 25, 1758
*Nathaniel Lamson & Elizabeth Lydston	June 8, 1758
*William Trout & Meary Blanchar	1758
*Joshua Flagg & Mary McKenzey	1758
William Barrett & Abigail Bradford	20, 1758
Int. reads [Barratt]	
*Samuel Barnard & Anna Edwards	Aug. 3, 1758
*Joseph Carnes & Mary Pritchard	Sept. 13, 1758
Dolling Edwards & Rebecca Christie	21, 1758
Int. reads [Christe]	
*John Gill & Susanna Trench	26, 1758
Ebenezer Simpson & Margaret Rowe	Nov. 1, 1758
Int. reads [Margarett]	
*Ebenezer Cushing & Mary Townsend	20, 1758
*Thomas Smith Diamond & Sarah Lord	23, 1758
*Nathanael Adams & Penelope Sharpless	1758
Richard Greenough & Sarah Christie	30, 1758
Int. reads [Christe]	
*Richard McGarth & Mary Moore	Dec. 15, 1758

Names.	Date.
*John Owen & Sarah Coney	[Dec.] 19, 1758
*John Badger & Abigail Williston	21, 1758
*Abraham Hayward & Abigail Brown	1758
*Robert Sloan & Sarah Whitman	28, 1758

1759.

*John Jenkins & Sarah Akerman	Jan. 4, 1759
John Adams Jun. & Elizabeth Holbrook Int. reads [Eliza.]	Feb. 15, 1759
*Sampson Mason & Abigail Stone	22, 1759
*Robert Breck, Jun. & Sarah Tyler	May 22, 1759
*Purcival Farmer & Susanna Bentley	July 19, 1759
*Jonathan Davis & Sarah Garner	Sept. 24, 1759
Gilbert Rain & Ann Secstone Fleming Int. reads [Ann Secston]	27, 1759
Henry Clements & Sarah Peak Int. reads [Peake]	Oct. 4, 1759
Thomas Britt & Ann Simpson Int. reads [Anne]	10, 1759
Daniel Lillie & Susanna Sweetser Int. reads [Lyllie] [Susa Sweetser]	11, 1759
*Nathan Spear [of Braintree] & Rebecca Howard	25, 1759
John Purpoon & Abigail Swift	31, 1759
*Timothy Dehon & Frances Dickson	Nov. 12, 1759
Joshua Hemmenway & Mehetable Look Int. reads [Hemenway]	15, 1759
*Thaddeus Partridge & Jane Johnson	Nov. 19, 1759
*William Waters & Ann Ballard	Dec. 13, 1759
*Peter Curtis & Sarah Edwards	1759
Samuel Jonah & Mary Melindy Int. reads [Maladay]	27, 1759

1760.

*Jack, negro servt. to Sarah Lewis & Lydia Obeson, free negro.	Jan. 8, 1760
David Lee & Lydia Kellon Int. reads [Kellan]	24, 1760
*Samuel Colesworthy [Jr.] & Mary Gibson	Feb. 11, 1760
*Joshua Winter & Mary Langdon	13, 1760
*Andrew Hall & Hester Hood	28, 1760
*Edward Sohier & Susanna Brimmer	Mar. 13, 1760
*Ebenezer Jackson & Mary Jenkins	April 3, 1760
*Samuel Laha & Mercy Ranger	1760
*Benjamin Bream Burchstead [of Lynn] & Elizabeth Skilling	1760
*Josiah Flagg & Elizabeth Hawkes	April 7, 1760
*Robert Alexander & Mary Gibson	April 17, 1760
*Ebenezer Dispar & Mary Thomas	May 1, 1760
*Joshua Pico & Abigail Howland	—, 1760
Joseph Nowel & Sarah Sweetser Int. reads [Nowell] [Sweetzer]	—, 1760
After Stoddard & Ruth Jones Int. reads [Aftar]	6, 1760
Willson Fannell & Sarah Williston Int. reads [Fennell]	22, 1760
John Newell & Elizabeth Skilling Int. reads [Eliza.]	27, 1760
Benjamin White & Priscilla Edmonds Int. reads [Benja.]	29, 1760
Daniel Webber & Elizabeth Pearce Int. reads [Eliza: Peirce]	June 5, 1760
*John Edes & Hannah Hallowell	1760
*Samuel Sloan & Mary Sigourney	1760
Moses Tyler & Mary Sigourney Int. reads [Mary Partridge]	July 17, 1760

Names.	Date.
*James Rob & Lucy Pico	[July] 1760
*Samuel Duckinfield & Sarah Martin	July 17, 1760
*William Winkfield & Abiel Page	Aug. 26, 1760
*John House & Hannah Price	Sept. 1, 1760
*Thomas Fletcher & Sarah Barrett	4, 1760
James Sigourney & Mary Hammatt Int. reads [Hammet]	18, 1760
*Caesar, neg. ser'v't. to John Wendell Esq. & Jenny, free negro	19, 1760
*Daniel Rogers [of Ipswich] & Elizabeth Simpkins	Oct. 23, 1760
*John Tilestone & Lydia Coffin	1760
*Thomas Christy & Hannah Cocks	28, 1760
*Joshua Loring & Margaret Tidmarsh	30, 1760
*Thomas Foot & Ruth Mecom	Nov. 20, 1760
*Boston, neg. s'v't. to Nathll. Holmes & Phillis, neg. s'v't. to Abigail Lobb	1760
*Peter King & Abigail Burbank	25, 1760
*William Mills & Katharine Lord	27, 1760
*Thomas Mitchel & Rebecca Watt	Dec. 9, 1760
*Samuel Haynes & Susanna Bradford	11, 1760
*Richard Williams & Ann Lerrick	25, 1760

1764.

*John Trueman & Sarah Floyd	[Nov.] 14, 1764

1773.

*Freeman Pulsifer & Sarah Dorr	Mar. 9, 1773
James McIntire [of Salem] & Ann Bowden Int. reads [Joseph] [Bowdoin]	14, 1773
*James Foster & Elizabeth Hiller	17, 1773
*Thomas Chamberlain & Rebecca Page	May 3, 1773
Richard Welsh & Dorothy Hutchinson Int. reads [Welch]	31, 1773
*Robert Rand & Mary Simpkins	June 3, 1773
*Samuel Swanton & Sarah Wallis	1773
John Seward & Mary Matthews Int. reads [Steward] [Mathews]	June 11, 1773
William Hitchins & Rebecca Davis [of Charlestown] Int. reads [Hitchings] [Sept. 2, 1773]	1773
John Proctor & Susanna Langdon Int. reads [Procter of Dartmouth] [Aug. 9, 1773]	1773
Nathan Hinkley & Marcy Stevens Int. reads [Hinckley] [Mercy] [Aug. 4, 1773]	1773
*Charles Henley & Ann Roach	Nov. 2, 1773
*Moses Grant & Sarah Pierce	Dec. 2, 1773
Joseph Howe & Sarah Franklyn Int. reads [How] [Frankline]	1773
*Paul Ingerfield & Silence Swift	1773

1775.

Edward Brazier Jun. & Susanna Salter Int. reads [Susanah]	Jan. 5, 1775
Peter Brown & Sarah Pulling [free negroes] Int. reads [Bulling]	15, 1775
William Kingston & Abigail Grant Int. reads [Hingston]	Feb. 5, 1775
Silas Burgis & Sarah Conew Int. reads [Cowen]	23, 1775
Edward Kneeland & Sarah Baxter Int. reads [Barter]	Mar. 9, 1775
*Daniel Bell & Mary Greenleaf	Apr. 20, 1775
Nehemiah Somes & Elizabeth Dawes Int. reads [Daws]	Apr. 22, 1775

Names.	Date.
Matthew Tuckerman & Sarah Peake Int. reads [Mathew]	[Apr.] 1775
Lambert Brommett & Susanna Griffin Int. reads [Bromitt] [Susannah]	May 20, 1775
*Daniel Pecker & Hannah Vernon	July 6, 1775
*James Jackson & Diana Orchard	14, 1775
Edward Johns & Elizabeth Kings Int. reads [Ring]	20, 1775
[Dr.] Alexander Morehead & Elizabeth Vans Int. reads [Moorehead]	Aug. 28, 1775

1776.

Moses Bundy & Elizabeth Moulton Int. reads [Molton]	July 15, 1776
*William Stevens & Rachel Cunningham	26, 1776
Joseph Grant & Hannah Bulkley Int. reads [James] [Buckley]	Aug. 15, 1776
Benjamin Thompson & Elizabeth Pierce Int. reads [Peirce]	22, 1776
Thomas Gardner & Elizabeth Sucker Int. reads [Swiker]	1776
Samuel Bartlet & Polly Barrett Int. reads [Saml. Bartlett]	Sept. 29, 1776
Joseph Daniels & Agnes Pierce Int. reads [Peirce]	Oct. 31, 1776
John Bulner & Lydia Yindell Int. reads [Bulmer] [Yendall]	Nov. 15, 1776
*William Symmes & Polly King	19, 1776
Edward Crompston Howe & Abigail Harris Int. reads [Edward Compston How]	Dec. 3, 1776
Zephaniah Hart & Margarett Bemis Int. reads [Hartt] [Margaret]	8, 1776
*John Barber & Rebecca Wendell	12, 1776
Peter Shevalo & Grace Fore-Acres Int. reads [Shavelar] [Foracus]	1776
John Cunningham & Mary Cargill [of New Castle] Int. reads [Cunninham]	19, 1776
*Robert Lash & Jerusha Baker	25, 1776

1777.

*Benjamin Child & Elizabeth Bradford	Jan. 23, 1777
Joseph Mounford & Sarah Gyles Int. reads [Mountfourt]	Feb. 2, 1777
Abel Fitch & Ann Waters	6, 1777
Warren Huntley & Mary Godfrey Int. reads [Mercy]	Feb. 13, 1777
*Peter Stanwood & Mary King	Mar. 6. 1777
Stephen Emery & Anna Knox Int. reads [Emry]	20, 1777
Donnald McClaron & Esther Hall Int. reads [Douglas McClearon] [Ester]	Apr. 3, 1777
*Ebenezer Baxter & Susanna Blanchard	9, 1777
*Joseph Smith & Sarah Fisher	27, 1777
[*William] Carleton & Mary Farmer	May 1, 1777
Thomas Snoten & Rebecca Leslie Int. reads [Snoten] [Leslay]	May 6, 1777
James Bridgham Esq. [Brimfield] & Martha Goldthwait Int. reads [Patty]	8, 1777
Benjamin Hammatt & Mary Barrett Int. reads [Polly Barret]	15, 1777
Thomas Lewis & Elizabeth Hutchins Int. reads [Hodges]	1777
*Thomas Morgan & Elizabeth Henley	29, 1777
Thomas Bayley & Susanna Britton Int. reads [Susannah]	June 1, 1777
*William Parkman & Lydia Service	12, 1777
*[Capt.] Caleb Hopkins & Jane Vernon	June 15, 1777

Names.	Date.
Daniel Jones [of Dartmouth] & Mary Prevear Int. reads [Prevere]	July 3, 1777
William Hagar Jun. [of Waltham] & Abigail Fullerton Int. reads [Hager] [Fullenton]	1777
*John Newell & Sarah White	7, 1777
[Capt.] William McCluer & Tamme Burr Int. reads [McClure] [Burns]	10, 1777
*Jacob Porter & Dorcas Haynes	13, 1777
*Daniel Adams & Sally Farmer	24, 1777
Joseph Spades & Mary Godfrey Int. reads [Godfree]	Aug. 11, 1777
Caleb Swan & Sally Sample Int. reads [Temple]	14, 1777
*William Cunningham & Elizabeth Barrett	Oct. 19, 1777
John Cades & Ruth Lash Int. reads [Cade]	1777
*Joseph Cross [of Newburyport] & Alice Brazier	Nov. 4, 1777
*David Townsend & Elizabeth Bayley	1777
Dr. William Gammage & Sally Doubt Int. reads [Gamage Jr. of Cambridge]	11, 1777
John Hinks & Mary Christie Int. reads [Hincks] [Christy]	Dec. 14, 1777

1778.

Henry Newhall & Hannah Pimm Int. reads [Henery] [Pemberton]	Jan. 3, 1778
*Ebenezer Ayres & Mary Thompson	Feb. 1, 1778
John Drew & Susanna Symmes Int. reads [Susannah Syms]	10, 1778
William Tudor Esq. & Delia Jarvis Int. reads [Tuder]	Mar. 5, 1778
*John Minzies [Senr.] & Abigail Frost	29, 1778
*William Coffin & Mary Langdon	31, 1778
*Isaac Whitney & Sarah Ingerfield	Apr. 5, 1778
Isaac Taft & Tamson Briant Int. reads [Tafft] [Thompson Bryant]	23, 1778
*Joseph White & Eunice Waldron	May 24, 1778
*Ezra Lowell & Lydia Lewis	June 4, 1778
Thomas Jarvis & Ann Demery Int. reads [Damary]	1778
[Capt.] William Burke & Polly Hervey Int. reads [Burk]	June 10, 1778
*John Boyle & Betsy Casneau	20, 1778
*[Capt.] John Ballard & Rebecca Campbell	July 12, 1778
Samuel Beale & Rebecca Wilkinson Int. reads [Beals]	16, 1778
*Joshua Pico & Isabella Brown	Aug. 2, 1778
Elias Kerr & Frances Parker Int. reads [Francis]	20, 1778

1783.

*Mr. Edward Procter & Sarah Byles	[Dec. 21,] 1783

1784.

Polydore & Jenny negros Int. reads [Polidore Skillins] [Jenny Hawley]	Oct. –, 1784
Mr. John Blackman & Miss Esther Brazier Int. reads [Braser]	Dec. 2, 1784

1789.

*Joseph Spear & Mary Tuckerman	Mar. 5, 1789
Gershom Cutter & Deborah Torey Int. reads [Torrey]	15, 1789

1794.

Names.	Date.
*William Ward & Mary Hayward	[Mar. 30,] 1794
*James Dodge & Abigail Oliver	31, 1794
*Gilbert Howland [of Dartmouth] & Sally Horton	Apr. 17, 1794
Benj. Roberts & Sally Barrett Int. reads [Benjamin]	24, 1794
George Davison & Sally Clarke Int. reads [Davinson] [Polly Clarke]	27, 1794
John Quincy & Abigail Atkins Int. reads [John Williams Quincy]	May 1, 1794
*John Edes & Sarah Nations	23, 1794
*John Wheeler & Sally Lewis	June 8, 1794
John Lambert & Margarett Richardson [of Marblehead] Int. reads [Margaret]	15, 1794
Joseph Edmonds & Hannah Warner Int. reads [Edmunds] [Wenner]	1794
Joseph Snelling & Eliz. Warner Int. reads [Elizabeth]	22, 1794
*John Dunlap & Sarah Hunter	July 6, 1794
Nathan Webb & Sarah Leach Int. reads [Sally]	16, 1794
Luke Keefe & Jane Fanning Int. reads [Keif]	Aug. 28, 1794
Ebenr. Hemmenway & Susanna Reed Int. reads [Susannah]	31, 1794
Mr. Benj. Lincoln & Miss Eliz. Clarke Int. reads [Benjamin] [Elizabeth Cla—]	Oct. 9, 1794
*Mr. Samuel Tuttle & Ruth Wilkinson	26, 1794
Mr. Ebenezer Goff & Sally Gutridge Int. reads [Gutrey]	Nov. 29, 1794
Mr. Ezechel Burroughs & Sally Torey Int. reads [Capt. Ezekiel] [Tory]	19, 1794
Mr. Thomas Stephen & Thomasin Bryant Int. reads [Stevens] [Thomizen]	30, 1794
Mr. William Palfry & Lydia Cuzneau Int. reads [Palfrey] [Cazneau]	Dec. 4, 1794

1795.

*Samuel Cushing & Patience Singleton	Jan. 4, 1795
Adam French & Dolly Farrar Int. reads [Farrer]	Feb. 1, 1795
Thomas Avis & Elizh. Coggswell Int. reads [Betsy Cogswell]	12, 1795
*Melzar Joy & Anna Eliot	1795
Sampson Boden & Mary Howard Int. reads [Simson]	Apr. 12, 1795
William Dyer & Mary Doake Int. reads [Polly Doak]	19, 1795
Greenman Gere & Eleanor Berry Int. reads [Gore]	May 17, 1795
*Samuel White & Penelope Cades	June 2, 1795
John Dinsdell & Susanna Ballard Int. reads [Suky]	4, 1795
Caleb Beal & Susanna Clarke Int. reads [Clark]	21, 1795
*Henry Emmes & Mary Roberts	1795
Jonathan Snelling & Lydia Symmes Int. reads [Symms]	July 2, 1795
*Isaac Lincoln & Nancy Adams	July 9, 1795
*Francis Hilton & Hannah Cooper	1795
*Richard Bradden & Lucy Walker	Aug. 30, 1795
*Benjamin Burrows & Becky Barrett	Sept. 4, 1795
Sampson Mason & Lydia Horton Int. reads [Sampson Alden Mason]	13, 1795
Ansel Cooke & Lydia Tilestone Leach Int. reads [Cook of Falmouth] [Lydia Tilson Leach]	17, 1795

Names.	Date.
*Edward Edes [Jun] & Mary Gardner	[Sept.] 18, 1795
John Skillen & Mary Fowle Int. reads [Skillin]	Oct. 1, 1795
John Wan & Thankful Rich Int. reads [Waun]	8, 1795
*Thomas Lillie & Hannah Edes	1795
Nathanael Jenks [of Portland] & Ruthy Sears Int. reads [Nathaniel]	17, 1795
John Brennock & Rebecca Swan Int. reads [Bennoch]	18, 1795
*Jacob Jones & Polly Smith	Nov. 1, 1795
Thomas Pooke & Lydia Doakes Int. reads [Pook] [Doaks]	Nov. 15, 1795
William Learned & Betsy Flagg Int. reads [Leonard] [Flag]	24, 1795
Nahum Piper & Betsy Lillie Int. reads [Naham]	Dec. 8, 1795
*Thomas Fletcher & Mary Snelling	1795
1796.	
Thomas & Dolly Ball [Blacks] Int. reads [Thomas Earl] [Dolly Baker]	Oct. 9, 1796
1797.	
*Seth Hastings Moore & Margaret Newman	Feb. 27, 1797
Joseph Jones & Sarah Fracker Int. reads [Sally]	Mar. 13, 1797
*Samuel Richards & Ruth Rice	23, 1797
John Dunning Sanders & Sarah Smith Int. reads [Sarah Bridgen Smith]	26, 1797
Benj. Smith & Mary Hall Int. reads [Benjamin]	Apr. 11, 1797
Newell Martin & Nabby Brett Int. reads [Newell Moron] [Britt]	23, 1797
*John Sproat & Mary Swan	25, 1797

New South Church.

1752.	
Alexr. Hutchens & Mary Edwards Int. reads [Alexander Hutchons]	Mar. 2, 1752
John Vinal & Mary Callender Int. reads [Vial]	Mar. 12, 1752
Thomas Callings & Lydia Polley Int. reads [Collins] [Polly]	Aug. 31, 1752
John Cowdry & Sarah Oliver Int. reads [Cowdrey]	Nov. 9, 1752
Benja. Bartlet & Kate Murray Int. reads [Benjamin Bartlett] [Katharine]	Nov. 23, 1752
Johna. Allen & Elizabeth Welch Int. reads [John]	Dec. 7, 1752
Thoms. Oliver & Rebeckah Barns Int. reads [Thomas] [Rebecca]	Dec. 12, 1752
1753.	
Wm. Sloper & Thamsen Hasely Int. reads [William] [Thamzin Hazeley]	Jan. 4, 1753
Timothy Read & Abigal Frothingham Int. reads [Abigail]	Jan. 11, 1753
*Isaac Tuckerman & Mary Sutton	Mar. 20, 1753
Daniel Henchman & Eliza. Hurd Int. reads [Elizabeth]	Mar. 20, 1753
Mathew Bird of Dorchester & Ellinor Ranger Int. reads [Eleanor]	Mar. 20, 1753
*John Flin & Eliza. Brown	Apr. 5, 1753
Glasco & Cordis, free negroes Int. reads [Glascow] [Candice]	May 17, 1753
*Joshua Davis & Martha Decoster	June 24, 1753
*Andrew Russell & Lydia Homer	Aug. 12, 1753

Names.	Date.
John Sweetser Jr. & Katharine Andrews	Aug. 23, 1753
*Thomas Edwards & Mary Bradden	Oct. 31, 1753
Hopestill Capon & Eliza. Cunningham Int. reads [Capen]	Nov. 1, 1753
James Collings & Lydia Bradley Int. reads [Collins]	Nov. 22, 1753
*Phillip Richardson & Susannah Morton	Nov. 29, 1753
Saml. Hewes Jr. & Eliza. Hill Int. reads [Samuel] [Elizabeth]	Dec. 6, 1753
*Jacob Wilgor & Hannah Reperton	Dec. 27, 1753

1754.

*James Richardson & Lydia Kneeland	Jan. 10, 1754
*Jeremiah Roads & Mary Bull	Apr. 22, 1754
*John Remington of Watertown & Mary Henshaw	Apr. 25, 1754
*Nathel. Stevens & Susanna Chase	Apr. 30, 1754
Sam. Simpson & Alice Wheeler Int. reads [Samuel]	May 16, 1754
Richard Hunnewell & Sarah Heath Int. reads [Hunniwell]	May 19, 1754
John Soren & Eliza. Allen Int. reads [Elizabeth]	May 23, 1754
*Nathel. Wales of Brantree & Ann Fitch	May 30, 1754
*Michael Smith & Hannah Mansor	Aug. 1, 1754
*Joseph Adams & Eliza. Hill	Sept. 11, 1754
*James Tuell & Agnes Moffat	Oct. 28, 1754
*Thomas Hake & Margaret Chandler of Roxbury	Nov. 6, 1754

1755.

Adam Inxerton & Mary Biggs Int. reads [Inzeter]	Jan. 30, 1755
David Murray & Mary Fitsgerrald Int. reads [Fitzgerald]	Apr. 10, 1755
*Jonathan DeCoster & Mary Griffen	Apr. 30, 1755
*John Cooper & Eliza. Hall	May 4, 1755
John Carraway & Jane Butler Int. reads [Cannaway]	June 5, 1755
Ebenezar Downe & Abigal Sever Int. reads [Ebenezer] [Abigail Severs]	June 9, 1755
*John Peck & Hannah Jackson	June 12, 1755
Jona. Annis & Hannah White Int. reads [Jonathn]	June 17, 1755
*David Power & Ann Beaxter	June 30, 1755
Benja. Soams [of Glocester] & Eliza. Beeson Int. reads [Benjamin] [Elizabeth Bason]	Dec. 30, 1755

1756.

Epharim Gogin & Mary Wiat Int. reads [Ephraim]	Jan. 1, 1756
Samel. Franklin, Jr. & Eunice Greenleafe Int. reads [Samuel] [Greenleaf]	Jan. 22, 1756
*Robert Wallis & Jemima Lewis	Feb. 5, 1756
Sam. Peck & Sarah Down Int. reads [Samuel] [Downe]	May 8, 1756
Nathel. Appleton & Rachel Henderson Int. reads [Nathaniel]	May 11, 1756
*John Wright [of George Towne] & Susanna Sheppard	July 6, 1756
Saml. Trescott & Mary Weeks Int. reads [Samuel Trescot]	Aug. 23, 1756
Joshua Cornish & Deborah Veen Int. reads [Venn]	Dec. 2, 1756

Names.	Date.
John Perrin & Abigal Stutson Int. reads [Abigail]	Dec. 16, 1756
Sam. Dashwood & Ann Rustin Int. reads [Samuel]	Dec. 30, 1756
1757.	
John Murfry & Mary Goodman Int. reads [Murfey]	Jan. 11, 1757
Benja. Phillips & Margt. Cunningham Int. reads [Margaret]	Mar. 31, 1757
Patrick Larkin & Ann Delope Int. reads [Delape]	May 19, 1757
Robert Robbins & Mary Dorby Int. reads [Robins] [Darby]	July 12, 1757
John Bulkly & Hannah Spring Int. reads [Bulkley]	Sept. 22, 1757
*Phillip Moor & Hannah Waland	Oct. 10, 1757
Benja. Bartlet & Mary Baner Int. reads [Benjamin Bartlett]	Oct. 27, 1757
Thomas Wheeler & Mary Barns Int. reads [Barnes]	Nov. 22, 1757
Samuel Gray & Mary Ferriter [Int. reads [Marry]	Nov. 24, 1757
*John Hurley & Hannah Fisher	Nov. 26, 1757
Cæsar Gustus & Mary Hamod, free negroes Int. reads [Hammond]	Nov. 28, 1757
John Binney of Hull & Sarah Crosby Int. reads [Crosbey]	Dec. 15, 1757
1758.	
John Gray & Love Libby Int. reads [Lovee]	Apr. 6, 1758
Thomas Perkins & Abigal Eustis Int. reads [Abigail]	Apr. 27, 1758
*Daniel Jent Tuckerman & Deborah Hood	June 1, 1758
*John Stirling & Dorothy Arno	Aug. 10, 1758
*Francis Vers & Ann Walker	Sept. 21, 1758
Mathew Mallet Jr. of Charlestown & Eliza. Robins Int. reads [Elizabeth Robbins]	Sept. 21, 1758
*Thomas Boyd & Sarah Smith	Oct. 5, 1758
*Richard Driver & Ann Wilson Robinson	Nov. 16, 1758
1759.	
William Bond and Abigal Bradford Int. reads [Abigail]	Feb. 15, 1759
Jacob Lewis & Abigal Hiett Int. reads [Margaret Hielt]	Feb. 27, 1759
John Tilesley & Mary Sutherland Int. reads [Tinsley]	Apr. 25, 1759
Thoms. Doty Esq. of Plymouth & Abigal Leonard Int. reads [Thomas] [Abigail]	May 21, 1759
Robert Vokes & Sarah Hodgkins Int. reads [Hodgskins]	July 5, 1759
Gasper Feiler & Patience Manning Int. reads [Casper]	July 12, 1759
Nathel. Green & Anapel Henderson Int. reads [Nathaniel Greene] [Annapel]	Sept. 20, 1759
*Christopher Newhouse & Ann Sidestone	Oct. 3, 1759
John Burrel & Sarah Briton Int. reads [Burrill] [Britton]	Dec. 13, 1759
1760.	
Edmond Rainger & Abigal Cox Int. reads [Edward Ranger] [Abigail]	Jan. 10, 1760
*Thomas Gould & Rachel Antine	Jan. 29, 1760

Names.	Date.
Henry Glaud & Margaret Dixon Int. reads [Margt. Burger]	Mar. 3, 1760
Thomas Hartly & Eliz. Perkins Int. reads [Hartley] [Elizabeth]	Mar. 18, 1760
Wm. Clouston & Lois Hart Int. reads [William] [Loies]	Apr. 13, 1760
Epharim Man & Sarah Glover of Dorchester Int. reads [Ephraim]	Apr. 23, 1760
Alexander Kellock and Elinor Gouht Int. reads [Gourt]	June 5, 1760
*Benjamin Goold & Mary Peck	June 26, 1760
Samel. Robbins & Hannah Hewes Int. reads [Samuel]	Sept. 3, 1760
William Collins & Elinor Welch Int. reads [Eleanor]	Sept. 10, 1760
Benjamin Mayo & Sarah Euistis Int. reads [Eustis]	Dec. 25, 1760

1761.

*John Kenny & Margaret Hill	Jan. 22, 1761
George Torham & Katharine Last Int. reads [Forham] [Catha. Lash]	Mar. 2, 1761
Benja. Davis of Newbury & Mary Sheppard Int. reads [Benjamin]	Mar. 10, 1761
Nicholas Welch & Abigal Down Int. reads [Abigail]	Mar. 19, 1761
Joel Cushing & Susanna Neat	Apr. 23, 1761
Moses Woodward & Eunice Wallis Int. reads [Eunis Wallace]	May 28, 1761
*John David & Mary Wallace	June 9, 1761
*Edward Langford & Mary Gyles	June 9, 1761
Saml. Quincy & Hannah Hill Int. reads [Samuel]	June 16, 1761
Phillip Burril & Lydia Cary Int. reads [Burrell]	Aug. 6, 1761
Cornelius Porntheuer & Rebecca Meleen Int. reads [Pornthemer] [Melun]	Aug. 21, 1761
*Nathaniel Wheeler & Ruth Smith	Oct. 8, 1761
*Baker neg. svt. to Jos. Jackson Esq. & Peggy svt. to Nathl. Winslow	Oct. 8, 1761
Willm. Miller & Deidamia Ingraham Int. reads [William] [Inghraim]	Nov. 1, 1761
Jabez Hatch & Deborah Hewes Int. reads [Hews]	Nov. 19, 1761
Peter Roberts & Jerusha Lefavor Int. reads [Le Feaver]	Nov. 22, 1761
James Ray & Amee Marshall Int. reads [Amy]	Dec. 3, 1761
John Lewis Oberie & Sarah Ayres Int. reads [Ayers]	Dec. 24, 1761

1762.

Ebenezer Dorr & Abigal Cunningham Int. reads [Abigail]	Jan, 7, 1762
Jacob Hearsy of Abington & Sarah Franklin Int. reads [Hearsey] [Franklyin]	Jan. 21, 1762
*John Volmer & Mary Young	Apr. 12, 1762
Nicholas Ferriter & Eliza. Allen Int. reads [Ferritor] [Elizabeth]	May 20, 1762
Bartn. Sutton Jr. & Mary Winter Int. reads [Bartholomew]	June 22, 1762
George Kuhn & Ann Cole Int. reads [Anna]	June 24, 1762
*Stephen Hall & Margaret Cunningham	Aug. 2, 1762
Noah Doggett & Mary Allen Int. reads [Dogget]	Oct. 12, 1762

Names.	Date.
Wm. Ellison & Mary Bishop Int. reads [William]	Oct. 18, 1762
Phillip Richardson & Kathan. Briggs Int. reads [Katharine]	Dec. 20, 1762
1763.	
Sarson Belcher & Fenton Hill Int. reads [Fanny]	Mar. 24, 1763
*John Carter & Sarah Owen	Mar. 26, 1763
*Joseph Payson & Rachel Smalledge	Apr. 26, 1763
*Moses Bairsto & Hannah Oliver	May 5, 1763
Joseph Wadsworth Barret & Ruth Smalledge Int. reads [Barrett] [Smallidge]	July 7, 1763
1764.	
Adam Colson & Mary Kneeland Int. reads [Collson]	Feb. 22, 1764
James Blake & Eliza. McDaniel Int. reads [Elizabeth]	Feb. 23, 1764
Dr. Godfry Tistian Smith & Hannah Calef Int. reads [Dr. Godfrey Smith]	June 3, 1764
*Peleg Turner & Mary Hood	Aug. 5, 1764
Henry Alline [Jr.] & Mary Carnes Int. reads [Cirnes]	Sept. 6, 1764
*Tobias Locker, — free negro & Margaret, Free negro	Sept. 13, 1764
Edward Basset & Huldah Cleverly Int. reads [Hulday]	Sept. 25, 1764
Gawn Brown & Eliza. Adams Int. reads [Gawen] [Elizabeth]	Oct. 19, 1764
*John Gray & Mary Mellus	Nov. 18, 1764
*Henry Pagot & Margaret Kuhn	Dec. 8, 1764
*Peter Thayer & Mary Withington of Dorchester	Dec. 5, 1764
Samuel Adams & Eliza. Wells Int. reads [Elizabeth]	Dec. 6, 1764
1765.	
*James Perrin & May Goggin	Jan, 17, 1765
Thomas Sparrow Lorkin & Susannah Wells Int. reads [Larkin]	Mar. 14, 1765
*Thomas Lawrance & Sarah Jeames	April 25, 1765
*Josiah Wheeler & Rhoda Baker	May 14, 1765
Samuel Searl & Eliza Griggs Int. reads [Elizabeth Grigg]	June 6, 1765
*Joseph Rotch & Jane Alline	June 11, 1765
Wm. Griggs & Mary Crosby Int. reads [William]	June 20, 1765
*David Brown & Sarah Hunt	June 23, 1765
Richard Gooding & Mary Champney Int. reads [Champne]	Aug. 6, 1765
Willm. Miller & Rachel Gould Int. reads [William] [Goold]	Aug. 15, 1765
John Ferry & Abigal Basset Int. reads [Ferrey] [Abigail]	Sept. 5, 1765
Joseph Hunnewell & Hannah Russell Int. reads [Hunewell]	Sept. 10, 1765
*James Richardson & Mary Hammon	Oct. 23, 1765
John Crosley & Jane Cutler Int. reads [Crosby?]	Oct. 24, 1765
*James Bird of Roxbury & Deborah Presbury	Nov. 14, 1765
Wm. Ray & Ann Crosbey Int. reads [William] [Crosby]	Dec. 26, 1765
1766.	
*Edward Wigglesworth [P. D. of Cambridge] & Margaret Hill	Mar. 18, 1766
Ebenr. Simpson & Eliza. Brakitt Int. reads [Ebenezer] [Elizabeth Brackett]	April 1, 1766

Names.	Date.
Wm. Hastins & Mary Lush Int. reads [William Hastings] [Laszh]	April 10, 1766
*Joseph De Coster & Katharine Adams	April 29, 1766
*Jonathan Wheeler & Barbary Turner [of Roxbury]	May 5, 1766
*David Sylvester & Martha Paul	June 5, 1766
Benja. Ingersoll & Rebecca Orsborne Int. reads [Benjamin Ingersol] [Osburne]	June 12, 1766
Alexr. Geier & Eliza. Shed Int. reads [Alexander Gair] [Elizabeth]	Aug. 5, 1766

1767.

James Mory & Eliza. Saunderson Int. reads [Morey] [Elizabeth Sanderson]	Apr. 23, 1767
Willm. Goart & Ann Fulton Int. reads [William Gorte]	May 27, 1767
Jira Holbrooke & Hannah Gray Int. reads [Jireh Holbrook]	May 28, 1767
Johnson Jackson & Mary Sheppard Int. reads [Shepherd]	July 14, 1767
*William Welch & Alice Sloper	Oct. 5, 1767
Saml. Tayler & Jane Milliververd Int. reads [Samuel Taylor] [Millwerd]	Oct. 15, 1767
Saml. Paine & Sarah Lyon Int. reads [Lemuel]	Nov. 12, 1767
Silas Nyles & Mary Wiswell of Dorchester Int. reads [Wiswall]	Dec. 3, 1767

1768.

John Hilt and Margaret Lavanceller Int. reads [Margt. Lavenceller]	Jan. 31, 1768
James Steel & Mary Corbitt Int. reads [Corbett]	May 5, 1768
Phenix Fraiser & Eliza. Brown Int. reads [Frazier] [Elizabeth]	June 9, 1768
Nathanl. Cudworth & Mary March Int. reads [Nathaniel]	Aug. 25, 1768
Robert Molton & Hannah Pope Int. reads [Morton]	Sept. 29, 1768

1769.

*Noah Thayer [of Castle William] & Mary Lyon [of Governor's Island]	Apr. 3, 1769
*John Hunter & Priscilla Banks	July 25, 1769
*Thomas Etheridge & Rebecca Walker	Oct. 14, 1769

1772.

*Abraham Adams & Mary Blackman	Jan. 2, 1772
*George Craft & Mary Smelledge	Jan. 7, 1772
*Caleb Ray & Mrs. Jane Williams	Mar. 15, 1772
*Nehemiah Somes & Sarah Preston	Apr. 16, 1772

1773.

John Dilliway & Mary Hart Int. reads [Dillaway]	May 25, 1773
*Benjamin Horton & Sarah Empson	Oct. 3, 1773
*Dr. John Stedman & Mary Quincy	— 26, 1773
*Stephen Oliver & Mercy Griffin	Nov. 25, 1773
Charles Wyman & Ruth Blake Int. reads [Weyman]	Dec. 16, 1773

1774.

Names.	Date.
Edmund Forrest & Elizabeth Knodle Int. reads [Forest] [Knodel]	Feb. 17, 1774
*Thomas Bayley Jr. & Abigail Savell	Apr. 28, 1774
Richard Boynton Esq. & Mrs. Annabell Green Int. reads [Annapell]	May 3, 1774
William Raymond & Katherine Marshall Int. reads [Katharine]	—— 8, 1774
Joseph Winslow Powell & Elizabeth Smellege Int. reads [Smalledge]	June 5, 1774
*Samuel Lewis & Sarah Newton	June 30, 1774
*Nathaniel Francis & Ame Johnson	Nov. 24, 1774
*Edward Ruddock & Sarah Badger	Dec. 28, 1774

1775.

William Corbit & Mehitable Rice Int. reads [Corbet] [Kitebell]	Jan. 8, 1775
*Andrew Hodges Tracey & Dorothe Hart	March 5, 1775

There appear to be no entries from March 5, 1775, to 1782.

1791.

*John Hearsey & Lydia Richards	Sept. 20, 1791
Daniel Malcomb & Nabby Brocas Int. reads [Malcolm] [Naby]	Nov. 3, 1791

1792.

*William Selby & Susannah Parker	Jan. 7, 1792

No entries in 1793 in the original.

1796.

*Hopestill Hall & Lydia Beard	May 8, 1796
*Asa Payson & Betsy Holbrook	—— 22, 1796
*Abraham Tuckerman & Mehitabel Tuckerman	June 13, 1796
*Jacob Whipple & Polly Trask	—— 21, 1796
Samuel Stimson & Susannah Biglow Int. reads [Stimpson]	July 3, 1796
Aaron Cummings & Patty Brockus Int. reads [Polly Broackas]	Sept. 11, 1796
*William Stephens Plummer & Catharine Marriot Stutson	Oct. 23, 1796
*William Hunt & Eliza Piper	—— —, 1796
Nathan Billings & Esther Russell Int. reads [Billing] [Easter]	Nov. 24, 1796
Samuell Wyatt Noyes & Mary Burke Int. reads [Samuel Wyall] [Burk]	Dec. 25, 1796

1797.

Thomas Lovering & Polly Welsh Int. reads [Polly Webb]	Jan. 1, 1797
*Daniel Bartling & Rebecca Blake	Mar. 12, 1797
Alexander Etheridge & Sally Hewes Int. reads [Hews]	Apr. 23, 1797
*Nathan Fuller & Polly Cushing	May 4, 1797
Daniel Evans & Elizabeth Stevens Int. reads [Eveans]	—— 11, 1797
*Isaac Vose & Anstis Gardner Davis	Aug. 17, 1797
*Elijah Norcross & Elizabeth Blackburn	Sept. 20, 1797
*Charles Patten & Eunice Cook	Oct. 22, 1797
*Henry Messenger & Frances Bowen	Nov. 12, 1797
Anthony Wyburt Baxter & Catharine Vose Int. reads [Wybert] [Katharine]	—— 19, 1797
Barney Wild & Elizabeth Willy Int. reads [Elizabeth Welles]	—— 28, 1797

1798.

Names.	Date.
*Robert Allen & Hannah Hughes	Jan. 18, 1798
*[Capt. John Gray & Mary Chapman	Mar. 11, 1798
*Stephen Badlam [Esq. of Dorchester] & Elizabeth Turner	—— 27, 1798
*William Fulton & Gracey Wigher	June 24, 1798
[Capt.] John Adamson & Rebecca Hewes Int. reads [Hews]	—— 28, 1798
*Nathaniel Bullock & Sally Waters	July 12, 1798
*Richard Fruean & Sarah Daniels	July 12, 1798
*John Vinton Elizabeth Nichols	Sept. 16, 1798
Abijah Cheever & Sally Williams Int. reads [Cheevers]	Oct. 18, 1798
Francis Cabot Lowel & Hannah Jackson Int. reads [Lowell Esq.]	Nov. 2, 1798
Benjamin Hiscock & Betsy Hayden Int. reads [Hitchcock]	—— 11, 1798
Job Danforth [Jr. of Providence] & Sally Bass Int. reads [Burs]	—— 21, 1798
*Thomas Melendy & Sally Tay	Dec. 12, 1798

1799.

*Jonathan Jones & Sally Mills	Jan. 1, 1799
Simeon Dow & Elizabeth Burns McClure Int. reads [Eliza Burns McCluer]	—— 10, 1799
*Reuben Weston & Hannah Hammond	Mar. 3, 1799
James Bale & Sally Ringe Vaughan Int. reads [Vaugn]	—— 10, 1799
Jonathan Danton & Susannah Jarvis Int. reads [Dunton]	—— 24, 1799
William Harris & Betsy Bears Int. reads [Beers]	Apr. 7, 1799
*Andrew Roath & Mrs. Hannah Mayo	—— 11, 1799
Thomas Pook & Abigail Balch	—— 14, 1799
*Charles Paine [Esq.] & Sally Cushing	May 21, 1799
*Samuel Curtis & Mille Bates	—— 23, 1799
*John Homer & Anna Porter	July 1, 1799
Benjamin Jarvis & Eliza Reed Int. reads [Elizabeth Read]	—— 13, 1799
Barnard Magee & Susannah Hall Int. reads [Susan]	Sept. 26, 1799
Edward Newell & Mary Jeffries Int. reads [Newel] [Mari Jeffers]	Oct. 19, 1799
*William Jenks [of Cambridge] & Betsy Russell	—— 21, 1799
Daniel Hewes & Eunice Gardner Int. reads [Hews]	Oct. 24, 1799
George Eliot Vaughan & Dorothea Smith Int. reads [George Elliot Vaughn of Portland] [Dorothy]	—— 27, 1799
Joel Cushing & Eunice Beals Int. reads [Beales]	Nov. 10, 1799
*Samuel Champney & Eunice Williams	—— 27, 1799
*Nathaniel May & Sarah Douglass	Dec. 22, 1799

1800.

*George Dicks & Mary Bowden	Jan. 5, 1800
*Martin Thaxter & Mary Corbet	Mar. 2, 1800
John Dewhurst & Elizabeth Dennis Int. reads [Dewhurstand]	May 11, 1800
*Alexander Owen & Betsy Lines	—— 25, 1800
*John Lines & Eunice Bradish	June 29, 1800
Samuel Swift Newell & Sarah Ann King Int. reads [An]	July 28, 1800
*James Rowan & Mary Hamilton Whiting	Aug. 21, 1800
John Jeffries & Peggy Brazier Int. reads [Jeffery]	Sept. 14, 1800

Names.	Date.
[Capt.] Nathaniel Pearson & Mary Tower Int. reads [Pearsons] [Towers]	—— 28, 1800
William Reaney & Abigail Englesby Int. reads [Roaney]	Oct. 2, 1800
*Peter Kennedy & Susannah Sherburne	Nov. 2, 1800
*Robert Turner & Martha Jones	—— 25, 1800
*Peter Smith & Hannah White	Dec. 14, 1800

1801.

James Carter & Anne Parsons Roberts Int. reads [Ann]	Jan. 6, 1801
Joshua Ross & Mary Eayres Int. reads [Eyres]	—— 18, 1801
Andrew Sanborn & Sally Etheridge Int. reads [Samborn]	Feb. 10, 1801
Daniel G. Ingersol & Euffaim Keirs Int. reads [Ingersoll] [Eussaim]	—— 15, 1801
Levi Taylor & Mary Kitchen Int. reads [Tayler]	Apr. 29, 1801
John Frank & Elizabeth Wentworth Int. reads [Betsy Wintworth]	May 17, 1801
*Warren Cushing & Mary Dyer	June 28, 1801
Thomas Compton & Mercy Lawrence Int. reads [Lawrance]	Aug. 13, 1801
Eleazer Nichols & Abigail Hagar Int. reads [Hager]	Sept. 27, 1801
—— Perkins & —— Int. reads [Jabez Perkins] [Betsy Jarvis] [Sept. 26]	—— —, 1801
*John Peirce & Nancy Bates	Nov. 19, 1801
Jotham Barnes & Betsey Kelley Int. reads [Jonathan Barns] [Sally Kelsey of Watertown]	—— 22, 1801
*Moses Poor & Charlotte White	—— 26, 1801

1802.

Nathaniel Bradford & Elizabeth Corbett Int. reads [Cobet]	—— —, 1802
*John Loring & Lydia Gould	Apr. 11, 1802
*Joseph Cushing & Sally Corbet	May 16, 1802
Edmund Jenkins & Hannah Parks Int. reads [Parkes]	July 11, 1802
*John Pratt & Sally Simpson	Sept. 5, 1802
Moses Eayres & Mrs. Elizabeth Gray Int. reads [Eayers]	Oct. 24, 1802
James Ellison & Charlotte Hickling Int. reads [Charles Hickling]	Dec. 12, 1802
*William Code & Mary Sisk	—— —, 1802
*Ebenezer Knowlton & Margaret Bass	—— 16, 1802

1803.

Charles Sigourney, Jr. [of Hartford] & Jane Carter Int. reads [Sigorney] [Carteret]	May 25, 1803
Abel Cory & Mary Wiley Int. reads [Corey]	June 5, 1803
Elijah Clarke, Jr. Cynthia Smith Int. reads [Clark]	—— 26, 1803
Francis Wolf & Louis Whitney Int. reads [Wollf] [Lois]	July 5, 1803
*Archibald Anderson & Rebecca Fessenden	Aug. 11, 1803
*Joseph Page & Mary Francis	Sept. 18, 1803
*Ebenezer Phillips & Betsy Pope	Oct. 30, 1803
Peter Bignal & Rachel Gould Int. reads [Begnal]	Nov. 6, 1803
Andrew Landegan & Lydia Fuller Int. reads [Fullard]	—— 10, 1803

1804.

Names.	Date.
*William Porter & Sally Jones	Jan. 1, 1804
Samuel Mather & Rebecca Knapp Int. reads [Marthes]	—— 10, 1804
Jack Pratt & Nancy Slocum (Blacks) Int. reads [Slocom]	—— 31, 1804
*John Stevens & Polly Simpson	—— 5, 1804
Jonathan Harrington & Lucy Hunewell Int. reads [Hunnewell]	Apr. 22, 1804
*Stephen Lyon & Mary Wiswall	—— —, 1804
Silas Toby & Waitstill Felt Int. reads [Tobe] [Waittill]	May 27, 1804
James Dunn & Lucrece Harris Int. reads [Lucretia]	—— —, 1804
Lemuel Pope Jr. & Sarah Belknap Russell Int. reads [Sally]	June 5, 1804
*George Washington Prescot [of Portsmouth] & Mary Grafton	Aug. 15, 1804
John Williams & Mary Penniman Int. reads [Pennamon]	Sept. 13, 1804
John Abielle Pastoret Lacolle & Maria Madelaine Adelaide Chappotin Viaux, widow Int. reads [Lacelle] [Marie Madelaine Adelaide Viand]	Oct. 9, 1804
Richard Jeffrey Cleveland & Dorcas Cleveland Hiller Int. reads [Jeffry]	—— 12, 1804
*William Edwards & Betsy Waterhouse (Cold.)	Nov. 12, 1804
*Samuel Jackson Prescott [of Groton] & Margaret Hiller	—— 13, 1804
*Josiah Stedman & Debby Bates	—— 18, 1804
*Edward Gray & Margaret Loring	—— 25, 1804
——— Collins & ——— Proctor Int. reads [John Colens] [Elizabeth Procter]	—— 28, 1804
*Daniel Woods & Mary Lewis	—— 29, 1804
*Isaac Smith & Hannah Jeffries	Dec. 1, 1804

1805.

John Peters & Charlotte Langdon of Surry Cou. Hou.	—— 12, 1805
*Stephen Higginson Jr. & Louisa Storrow (Several marriages between this date and April 24, not recorded.)	Feb. 14, 1805
Isaac Kimball of Grafton & Hannah Peck Int. reads [Kimbal]	Apl. 24, 1805
*Samuel Davenport & Debby Jones	Apr 25, 1805
*William Cleveland & Mary Hiller	May 2, 1805
Edward Cotton & Lucy Davies Int. reads [Davis]	—— —, 1805
Joseph Champney & Hetty Penniman Int. reads [Hitty]	—— 14, 1805
*Thomas Jackson & Abigail Callender	—— 19, 1805
*Lemuel Hewett & Margaret F. Loring	June 16, 1805
Gardner Thompson & Betsy Parmenter Int. reads [Parminter]	July 14, 1805
Gottfrey Ferdinand Belser & Ann Polley Int. reads [Gortfrey] [Anna Polly]	—— 21, 1805
Samuel Johnson & Margaret Elliot Int. reads [John] [Eliot]	Aug. 11, 1805
*John Ritto Penniman & Susannah Bartlett	Sept. 8, 1805
Benjamin Hager & Martha Childs Int. reads [William Hagar]	Oct. 13, 1805
Morris Bugby & Polly Lewis Int. reads [Bugbee]	—— —, 1805

1806.

*James Thompson & Eliza Bradlee	Jan. 14, 1806
*Peter Sears & Delight Beal	Feb. 9, 1806
Aaron A. Nott & Mehitabel Pond Int. reads [Mehettable]	Feb. 16, 1806
*Otis Briggs & Dorothy A. Colburn [of Roxbury]	—— 27, 1806
*Adam Smith [of Chsn.] & Mary Fowle	April 13, 1806

Names.	Date.
*Nathaniel Smith [Esq. of Pembroke] & Elizabeth Bass	—— 27, 1806
*John Brown & Margaret Givens	June 8, 1806
*Benjamin Hagar Sawtell & Hannah Pratt	—— 9, 1806
Damarquis Josselyn & Eunice Sawtell Int. reads [Demarquis]	——, —, 1806
Josiah Stedman & Miriam White Baxter Int. reads [Meriam]	Sept. 7, 1806
*Elisha Smith [of Salem] & Mary Butler Bass	—— 30, 1806
*Ephraim Jones & Martha Fessenden	Oct. 19, 1806
*Elijah Stedman & Eliza White	—— 19, 1806
*Joseph Cheney Jr. & Martha B. Garfield	Nov. 2, 1806
*Edward Scott & Martha Spear	—— 5, 1806
Joseph Baxter Jr. & Sophia Church Grinell Int. reads [Sophia C.]	—— 27, 1806
*John Wilkes Bradley & Elizabeth Rice	—— 30, 1806
William Clouston & Elizebeth Franklin Int. reads [Elizabeth]	——, —, 1806

1807.

Simon Hastings & Betsey McIntosh Int. reads [Samuell] [Betsy]	Jan. 4, 1807
John Powers & Mary Symmes Int. reads [Syms]	—— 25, 1807
*Francis Lincoln & Eliza. Frothingham	Feb. —, 1807
William Longhurst & Mrs. Hannah Kirkby Int. reads [Longherst]	—— 22, 1807
*Abel Moore & Sally Hunewell	Mar. 8, 1807
*[Edward] Rumney & Nancy Emmons	—— 12, 1807
*Francis Hill & Mary Prentiss	—— 15, 1807
*Frederick Rupp & Charity Peters	—— 29, 1807
*Ezra Vinton & Hannah Ridgway	April 5, 1807
Robert Morrison & Barbara Morrison Int. reads [Barbra]	—— 10, 1807
Ebenezer Cox Jr. of Middleborough & Sarah Ripley of Plympton	—— 17, 1807
*Joseph Haven & Mary Parsons Tuttle	—— 20, 1807
*Caleb Hartshorn & Nancy Peirce	—— 29, 1807
Benjamin Hooton & Lydia Cobey Int. reads [Hooten]	May 7, 1807
Thomas McNoal & Margaret Burdget Int. reads [McNoah] [Margret Budget]	—— 25, 1807
Thomas Stump & Jane McCleod Int. reads [Janet McLeod]	June 9, 1807
*Thomas Lesuer & Betsey Wheelock	—— 20, 1807
*Thomas Bulmar & Catharine Morrison	—— 29, 1807
*Christopher Grinar & Hannah Roberts	July 22, 1807
John Spatsal & Elizebeth Hamlin Int. reads [Elizabeth]	Sept. 1, 1807
*Abraham Quincy & Elizabeth M. Causey	—— 27, 1807
William A. Peck & Elizabeth Cannary Int. reads [Canory]	Oct. 1, 1807
*Clark Pollard & Mary Foster	Nov. 26, 1807
*William Hollis & Abigail Lamphere	Dec. 24, 1807

1808.

*Joseph Cotton Jr. & Mary C. Levely	Jan. 5, 1808
Thomas Gautin & Lucy Ryant Int. reads [Gautier] [Ryan]	—— 10, 1808
Elijah Billings & Gracy Tucker Penniman Int. reads [Gracey]	—— 17, 1808
*Joseph Pedrick [of Marblehead] & Elizabeth McClench	Mar. 29, 1808
*Joel Harrington Jr. & Mary Parmenter	Apr. 10, 1808
George Sharp & Margaret Webber Int. reads [Margret]	—— 28, 1808
Francis Augustus Foxcraft & Betsey Cook Int. reads [Betsy]	June 5, 1808

Names.	Date.
James White Vose & Theoda Dinsdell or Dinsdel Int. reads [Theoden Dinsdal of Roxbury]	July 3, 1808
*Samuel Ellison & Bethiah Hearsey	Aug. 22, 1808
Francis Blanchard & Mary Ann Lee Int. reads [Anne]	—— 29, 1808
Joseph F. Hager & Sylvia Bingham Int. reads [Hagar] [Sylby]	Oct. 21, 1808
Artenatus Moore [of Cambridge] & Sarah Skinner Holyoke Int. reads [Moor]	—— 6, 1808
Edward Hancock & Susannah Bradley	—— 10, 1808
William Hagar & Sally Hildreth Int. reads [Hager]	Nov. 17, 1808
*Ebenezer Turell Andrews & Eliza. Weld	—— —, 1808
Thomas James Jr. & Polly Carlton	—— 24, 1808
Wyman Harrington & Hannah Wyatt Int. reads [Wyat]	—— 26, 1808
Jacob Guild Jr. & Hannah Gould Int. reads [Goold of Sharon]	Dec. 4, 1808
*William Hardy & Hannah Weld	—— —, 1808
John Minchin & Nancy Thayer Int reads [Minchen]	—— 29, 1808

1809.

Henry Gray & Mary Ingalls Int. reads [Ingols]	Jan. 1, 1809
Artemas Young & Hannah Nevers Int. reads [Nevins]	Mar. 9, 1809
[Dr.] John Randall & Elizabeth Welles Int. reads [Wells]	—— 12, 1809
Joseph Wyatt & Harriet Wild Int. reads [Hariot Weld]	Apr. 2, 1809
Solomon Russell & Rebecca Smith Int. reads [Rebeccah]	—— 3, 1809
Amos Wright & Juliet Clark Int. reads [Juliett]	—— 4, 1809
*Rev. Enoch Pratt [of Barnstable] & Mary Field	—— 27, 1809
Henry Sigourney & Rebecca Carter Int. reads [Sigorney]	May 29, 1809
*Henry Lee & Mary Jackson	June 21, 1809
*Benjamin Marston Watson & Eliza Parsons	Aug. 6, 1809
Benjamin Fuller & Betsy Groves Int. reads [Elizabeth Grover]	—— 17, 1809
*Francis Babcock & Alice Wyer	Sept. 10, 1809
Benjamin Hitchborn Fosdick & Betsey Wheeler Int. reads [Hichbourn]	—— 14, 1809
*Nathaniel Hill Wright & Mary Hudson [of Lynn]	Oct. 22, 1809
John Mann & Katy Harrington Int. reads [Caty Herrington]	Nov. 30, 1809
Richard Chamberlain & Hannah Jeffries Farrington Int. reads [Chamberlin]	Dec. 5, 1809
John Southworth [of Duxbury] & Frances Allyn Int. reads [Fanny Allen]	—— 17, 1809

Second Baptist Church.

1775.

John Ayers & Mary Trefoes Int. reads [Treyfoes]	May 25, 1775
William Porter & Elizabeth Moseley Int. reads [Eliza.]	June 1, 1775
*Richard Green & Dolle Turner	Oct. 12, 1775
*Patrick Quin & Elizabeth Ross	" 18, 1775

1776.

Aaron Cabott & Mary Oliver	Apr. 14, 1776
Patrick Campbell & Mary Gardner Int. reads [Mercy]	" 16, 1776

Names.	Date.
*Alexander Martin & Elizabeth Robertson	May 18, 1776
*Joseph Urann & Hannah Emmes	July 28, 1776
Mathen Hopkins & Elizabeth Compton Int. reads [Condon]	" 30, 1776
*Joseph Harper & Mary King	Aug. 11, 1776
*John Denton & Margarett Buckler	" 21, 1776
Henry Snow & Elizabeth Shirly Int. reads [Shirley]	" 17, 1776

1777.

John Miller & Judith Hows Int. reads [Judeth]	Feb. 8, 1777
Joseph Brown & Charlotte Tinges Int. reads [Stinges]	" 16, 1777
Moses Calf & Betty Derumrill Int. reads [Betsy]	" 17, 1777
*Benjamin Greenwood & Elizabeth Glover	Apr. 27, 1777
Robert Olever & Susannah Brands Int. reads [Oliver] [Brand]	May 8, 1777
*Thaddeus Dean & Elizabeth Gay	June 19, 1777
William Langford & Hannah Wiles Int. reads [Wyles]	July 31, 1777
Lieut. Samuel Wales & Polley Martin Int. reads [Polly]	Aug. 10, 1777
John Perkins Wendell & Polley Harderson Int. reads [Polly Handerson]	" 10, 1777
Thomas Ruggles & Abigail Hanks Int. reads [Hawks]	Nov. 9, 1777
Edward Power & Susannah Black Int. reads [Susanna]	" 6, 1777
Thomas Cox & Sarah Taylor Int. reads [Tayler]	" 19, 1777
*James Tukesbury & Francis Patterson	" 30, 1777
*John Boston & Hannah Edwards	Dec. 7, 1777
*Dotor Stephan Brown & Betsy Jenkins	Mar. 9, 1777

1778.

Joseph Petty & Elizabeth Sloper Int. reads [Pitty]	Dec. 7, 1778
*John Innis & Sucky Martin	Jan. 4, 1778
*John Alcock & Mary Alcock	" 15, 1778
John Kilgove & Mary Coleman Int. reads [Kilgore] [Colman]	Jan. 18, 1778
John Turner & Elizabeth Cleland Int. reads [McCleland]	Feb. 27, 1778
*Edward Newell & Sarah Oliver	May 25, 1778
James Christy & Phebe Cushing Int. reads [Christie]	June 9, 1778
Joseph Teehon & Mary McCartley Int. reads [Tahon] [McArthur]	July 12, 1778
John Blanch & Rebeckah Morton (both Plymouth)	" 30, 1778
William Rice & Esther Halliwell Int. reads [Ester Hollowell]	Sept. 6, 1778
*William Stevens & Katharine Whittemore	Oct. 22, 1778
Bristol White & Phillis Russel (free negroes) Int. reads [Bristol & Phillis]	Dec. 6, 1778
*Mark Iley & Mary Webler	" 1778

1779.

Thomas Fraker & Sarah Clark Int. reads [Haker]	Feb. 5, 1779
William Boyce & Sarah Black Int. reads [Sarahy]	Mar. 5, 7779
*Edward Jones & Sarah White	Mar. 9, 1779
John Weaver & Elizabeth Decost Int. reads [Eliza.]	May 7, 1779

Names.	Date.
Daniel Barker & Mary Tomkins Int. reads [Hopkins]	June 13, 1779
Josiah Bacon & Dolley Arno Int. reads [Dorothy]	July 13, 1779
*Charles Atkins & Hannah Daley of Charlestown	Aug. 15, 1779
*Stephen Brooks & Elizabeth Upham	Sept. 16, 1779
Isaac Michel & Susannah Mintur, free negroes Int. reads [Mitchel] [Susy Mintier]	" 19, 1779
*Joseph Young & Elizabeth Powers	Oct. 3, 1779
*Henry Ross & Elizabeth Praddock	Nov. 3, 1779
*Daniel Dearing & Ruth Hemmingway	" 16, 1779
Thomas Blinn of Nantucket & Lydia Whitemore Int. read [Blin] [Whittemore]	Dec. 2, 1779

1780.

*Epps Ellery & Allice Foster	Mar. 7, 1780
*Robert Garland Chranch & Dorcas Wheeler	June 11, 1780
*Robert Partridge & Mary Hill	" 1780
*Josiah King & Mary Benson	" 18, 1780
Jacob Hiler & Grace Greenleaf Int. reads [Greenleaff]	Aug. 5, 1780
*William Pardex and Mary Barret	" 24, 1780
Joseph Hemmingway & Rebecca Horkins Int. reads [Hemmenway] [Perkins]	" 31, 1780
Amry Graves & Lydia Boynton Int. reads [Henry]	Sept. 11, 1780
Benjamin Waldo & Lydia Vener Int. reads [Wear]	Oct. 29, 1780
Richard Smith & Rebecca Haskill Int. reads [Richd.] [Haskell]	Nov. 12, 1780
Samuel Dow & Elizabeth Haldan Int. reads [Holden]	" 21, 1780
Joseph Chaffey & Keziah Trow Int. reads [Chaffy]	Nov. 23, 1780
Samuel Chessman & Elizabeth Rainsford Int. reads [Chessoman]	Dec. 14, 1780
*Isaac Cole of Truro & Mary Breed	1780

1781.

*John Lewis & Mary Pippon	Mar. 1, 1781
Amos Howard & Polley Walker Int. reads [Polly]	" 4, 1781
*John Bacon Jr. & Polly Chamberlain	Apr. 14, 1781
*John Clark & Jane Smith	Aug. 26, 1781
John Carteright & Hannah Alley Int. reads [Carteret]	Sept. 23, 1781
Thomas Pons & Abigail Borroughs Int. reads [Ponds] [Burroughs]	Oct. 3, 1781
William Humphrey [of Dorchester] & Susana Pownall Int. reads [Humphryes] [Susannah]	" 19, 1781
George Crosby Cary & Joanna Holevell Int. reads [Halwell]	Nov. 5, 1781
Barnabas Penner & Polly Coats Cotta	Jan. 10, 1781

1782.

*Joshua Beal & Martha Bound	Apr. 9, 1782
John Baker & Sally Baldwn of Newtown Int. reads [Baldwin]	July 28, 1782
Lebulon Sylvester & Margarett Rice Int. reads [Margaret]	Sept. 19, 1782
John French & Sally Mulligan Int. reads [Trench] [Mulligen]	" 29, 1782
*Moses Archer & Elizabeth Bronsdon	" 29, 1782
John Munroe & Jane Maxwell Int. reads [Munro]	" 29, 1782

Names.	Date.
Fredrick Bactoll & Nancy Henly (widow) Int. reads [Backtoll] [Hendly]	Oct. 10, 1782
*William Rogers & Hannah Cross	" 23, 1782
James Varney & Polley Delvey Int. reads [Polly Delucy]	Dec. 29, 1782
*Britain Balch & Selah Austin (free negroes)	Dec. 29, 1782
Chas. Bell & Fanney Sanford Int. reads [Charles] [Fanny]	" 31, 1782

1783.

Charles Stewart & Nancy McNear Int. reads [McNell]	Jan. 7, 1783
Joseph Hemmingway & Sarah Johonnot Int. reads [Hemminway]	" 16, 1783
*Samuel Hosea & Elizabeth Ridler	" 23, 1783
*John Gray & Lydia Lowell	Feb. 2, 1783
Henry Graves & Judeth Miller Int. reads [Judith]	May 11, 1783
*Francis Bright & Mary Turner	June 3, 1783
*Francis Clever & Prudence Cole	July 22, 1783
*Thomas Goodwill Clough & Mary Ann Downe	" 30, 1783
*Samuel Harris & Hannah Parker	Aug. 14, 1783
*William Henley & Sally Withington	Sept. 7, 1783
*Joseph Mellas & Lydia Stewart	Oct. 2, 1783
*Nehemiah Edmunds & Elizabeth Fisk	" 7, 1783
*John Canwell & Sarah Davis	" 30, 1783
John Hammons & Betsy Colee Int. reads [Cole]	Nov. 10, 1783
Benjamin Clough Summer & Mary Witt Int. reads [Sumner]	Dec. 7, 1783

1784.

James Villey & Ruth Robbins Int. reads [Viley]	Feb. 8, 1784
William Kendall & Nancy Bird Int. reads [Kendell]	April 20, 1784
*Thomas Joy & Polly Day	" 25, 1784
*Jacob Jackson & Elizabeth Stutson	June 10, 1784
Samuel Sumner & Betsey Baker Int. reads [Elizabeth]	" 14, 1784
Thomas Cox & Barsheba Ewards Int. reads [James] [Bathsheba]	July 25, 1784
Peter Dobel & Sally Coles Int. reads [Cole]	Aug. 10, 1784
David Fawell & Hannah Newell Int. reads [Fowell]	Sept. 5, 1784
*James Pratt & Mrs. Mary Barber	" 9, 1784
William Stevens & Elizabeth Osborn Int. reads [Orsburn]	Oct. 9, 1784
*David Davis & Mary Murrey	" 19, 1784
*Samuel Mason of North Yarmouth & Mrs. Sally Beal	Nov. 25, 1784
Samuel Brinton & Abigail Cowen Int. reads [Caven]	" 28, 1784
Thomas Baker Wait & Betsey Smith Int. reads [Betsy]	Dec. 12, 1784
*James Douty & Sally Andrews	" 24, 1784
Samuel Pierce & Jamima Whittemore Int. reads [Peirce] [Jemima]	" 26, 1784

1785.

*Francis Brown & Sally Penney	Jan. 6, 1785
Ephraim Humphreys & Mrs. Peggey Allen Int. reads [Peggy]	" 23, 1785
Ebenezer Welch & Mrs. Mary Trow Int. reads [Trough]	Feb. 10, 1785

Names.	Date.
*Thomas Churchman Newman & Martha Clay	Mar. 31, 1785
John Ones & Mary Trucker Int. reads [Tucker]	May 1, 1785
*Alexander Bruce & Fanny Cockran	June 5, 1785
*Richard Jenkins & Sally Glover	" 15, 1785
John Cornish & Levih Stokels Int. reads [Zeriah Stokell]	July 2, 1785
Benjamin Emmons & Suky Whetemore Int. reads [Sukey Whitemore]	" 19, 1785
William Parker & Betsey Trow Int. reads [Betsy]	Sept. 9, 1785
Benjamin Jenkins & Polly ancarn Int. reads [Ancoane]	" 8, 1785
Robart Jones & Susanah Swift Int. reads [Robert] [Susannah]	" 18, 1785
George Acres & Thankfull Laha Int. reads [Thankful]	" 25, 1785
*Isaac Beals & Sally Tyler	Oct. 8, 1785
*Robert Sloan & Elizabeth Trask	Nov. 3, 1785
Oliver Warran & Mary Walker Int. reads [Warren]	" 9, 1785
*John Thomas & Hannah Williston	" 17, 1785
Edward Sawnders & Abigail Cawen Int. reads [Saunders] [Caven]	" 20, 1785

1786.

Samuel Ballard, [Jr.] & Rebecca Minsies Int. reads [Minzies]	Jan. 1, 1786
Charles Smith & Sarah Tuiner Int. reads [Quiner]	" 15, 1786
Salter Withington & Mary Fothergell Int. reads [Saltear] [Fothergill]	" 15, 1786
Jacob Whittemore & Thankfull Cox Int. reads [Thankful]	" 19, 1786
Benjamin Peas & Elizabeth Allen Int. reads [Pease]	Sept. 10, 1786
*Frederick Weisser & Polly Newell	Oct. 8, 1786
Joseph Doan & Nancey Beals Int. reads [Doane] [Nancy]	" 8, 1786
*David McLean & Hannah Page	Nov. 26, 1786

1787.

*John Cook & Hannah Cole	Dec. 14, 1787
*Henry Blake & Desire Hammon	Apr. 8, 1787
*Ebenezer Thomas of Newport & Jane Ash	June 5, 1787
John Dalgree & Lydia Connel Int. reads [Dalgre] [Cannel]	" 7, 1787
*Samuel Lewis & Elizabeth Champlain	May 24, 1787
Thomas Lewis & Rebecca Yandal Int. reads [Yendals]	July 16, 1787
John Moore & Sarah Sawyer	" 21, 1787
William Riddenhouse & Suky Mun Int. reads [Rittenhus] [Sukey Man]	" 22, 1787
Joseph Kingsbery & Olive Smith (both of Needham)	Sept. 4, 1787
Samuel Trask & Bettee Gray (both Braintree)	" 5, 1787
David Hollis & Mrs. Jenney Hodge Int. reads [Jenny]	" 1787

Trinity Church.

1752.

Patrick McIntosh & Abigail Buckly Int. reads [Buckby]	Jan. 2, 1752
Noah Kingsbury & Margret Calverley Int. reads [Nathaniel] [Margaret Calverly]	20, 1752
Addam Dollard & Mary Hawk Int. reads [Adam]	Feb. 3, 1752

Names.	Date.
*William Coffin [Jr.] & Mary Austin	[Feb.] 9, 1752
*Williams Woods & Mary Richards	18, 1752
*Jacob Elles & Abigaiel Smith	20, 1752
John Moore & Bethiah Bickford Int. reads [Bethia]	Mar. 8, 1752
Joseph Webber [of Medford] & Lydia Ingerson Int. reads [Ingersol]	Mar. 12, 1752
John Tutton & Jane Chears Int. reads [Jean]	Mar. 16, 1752
*Joseph Stanyan & Hannah Jackson	26, 1752
Henry Price & Mary Tildon Int. reads [Tilden]	May 25, 1752
*John Harris & Mary Hickley	June 15, 1752
*John Caverly & Mary Baker	Aug. 2, 1752
Peter Randal & Phebe Moore Int. reads [Randell] [Pheebe]	Aug. 5, 1752
John Newport & Annis McCulloch Int. reads [McCullough]	Aug. 16, 1752
Matthew Smith & Sarah Soaper Int. reads [Mathew]	Aug. 22, 1752
Peter Minott & Mary Cumings Int. reads [Minot] [Cummins]	17, 1752
Joseph Briscoe & Rebecca Martin Int. reads [Brisco]	Aug. 24, 1752
John Pierson & Lydia Nugent Int. reads [Pearson] [Newgent]	Oct. 1, 1752
William Sheafe [Esq.] & Susannah Child Int. reads [Susanna Childs]	" " 1752
Edward Marshall & Eliz. Peck Int. reads [Elizabeth]	Oct. 11, 1752
*Patrick Harris & Joanna Dyer	Oct. 15, 1752
William Moore & Margaret Frances Int. reads [Moor]	22, 1752
*Richard Watton & Mary Parsons	Nov. 4, 1752
John Campbell & Susannah Kenton Int. reads [Susanna Kenten]	Nov. 7, 1752
John Smallpiece & Martha Cook Int. reads [Smallpeice]	Nov. 28, 1752
Thomas Giles & Anne Evans Int. reads [Gyles] [Ann Eveans]	Dec. 10, 1752
*Dudley Jones & Elizabeth Thomas	Dec. 22, 1752
1753.	
John Hosack & Rachel Hubbard Int. reads [Hubbart]	Jan. 2, 1753
*William Oliver & Tabitha Richardson	Jan. 4, 1753
George Wetherenton & Anne Richardson Int. reads [Hetherenton] [Ann]	Feb. 22, 1753
James Obriant & Jean Hobbart Int. reads [Stobart]	Mar. 15, 1753
*Thomas Warner & Sarah Marshall	Mar. 25, 1753
James Briant & Anne Eliot Int. reads [Bryant] [Ann]	April 18, 1753
William More & Jean McCastleen Int. reads [Moore] [Jane McCasling]	April 20, 1753
Andrew LePere & Hester Mastin Int. reads [Lepeir] [Marston]	April 23, 1753
Phillip McCulloch & Sarah Jeffreys Int. reads [McColloff] [Jeffries]	June 14, 1753
John Briant & Elizabeth Throughworthy Int. reads [Priscilla Worthylake]	July 30, 1753
Ephraim Beacon & Rebecca Reynolds Int. reads [Bacon] (Rebeckah]	July 10, 1753
*Andrew Hawkins & Sarah Martin	July 20, 1753
Christopher Gascoigne & Eliz: Morely Int. reads [Elizabeth Morley]	July 29, 1753
Richard Small & Francis Butler Int. reads [Frances]	Aug. 8, 1753
John Wilks & Elizabeth Bool Int. reads [Eliza. Bowle]	Aug. 29, 1753

Names.	Date.
Reuben Wyman & Catharine Wyman Int. reads [Katha.]	Sept. 5, 1753
*Benjamin Faneuil [Jr.] & Jane Davenport	Sept. 9, 1753
*David Phips Esq. [of Cambridge] & Mary Greenleaf	Sept. 13, 1753
James Barker & Elizabeth Douglass Int. reads [Eliza. Dougelass]	—— —, 1753
*William Carew [of Barbadoes] & Martha Gooch	Septr. 20, 1753
Ebenezer Dewen & Isabella Brownly Int. reads [Dewing] [Brownley]	Septr. 19, 1753
John Sampson & Elizabeth Curtis Int. reads [Eliza.]	Oct. 6, 1753
Casar & Rose [Free negroes] Int. reads [Caesar]	Oct. 14, 1753
Phillip Mahony & Friswith Lambert Int. reads [Maughaney] [Frisswith]	Oct. 28, 1753
*David Jones & Sarah Kent	Nov. 7, 1753
Laughlan Flenegan & Rebecca Brown Int. reads [Laughlin Flanagan]	Dec. 16, 1753
John Nowell & Sarah Seaburn Int. reads [Serborn]	Dec. 23, 1753
1754.	
John Weld & Catharine Chamberlain Int. reads [Catrine]	Jan. 1, 1754
John Roberts & Susannah Sellars Int. reads [Johannah]	Feb. 4, 1754
Elisha Dunham & Anne Allen Int. reads [Donham] [Ann]	Feb. 7, 1754
John Brian & Elizabeth Williams Int. reads [Briant]	" 22, 1754
William Thomas & Isabella Trail Int. reads [Trayle]	Mar. 4, 1754
Michael Knowland & Priscilla Shepherd Int. reads [Nowland] [Precilla Shepard]	17, 1754
William Honeyman & Mary Gordan Int. reads [Nicholas Hunneman] [Gordon]	" 17, 1754
William Kelley & Elizabeth Girdley Int. reads [Gridley]	Mar. 29, 1754
John Welian & Louisa Larin Int. reads [Welcan]	Apr. 17, 1754
William Stone & Esther Gale Int. reads [John] [Gay]	27, 1754
*Elias Cotton & Mary Perry	May 14, 1754
Samuel Eddes & Sarah Reed Int. reads [Edes] [Read]	16, 1754
James Tucker & Elizabeth Masters Int. reads [Eliza.]	26, 1754
William Wilson & Eleanor Whalim Int. reads [Elmor Whaland]	June 2, 1754
James Dickie & Sarah Johnson Int. reads [Dickey]	June 10, 1754
John Armstrong & Mary Cornwell Int. reads [Cornwall]	19, 1754
Nathanael Cunningham [of Cambridge] & Sarah Kilby Int. reads [Nathl.]	20, 1754
Daniel Whitney & Mary Champin Int. reads [David]	July 18, 1754
Richard Stoddart & Charlote Davis Int. reads [Charlotte]	25, 1754
Samuel Bushrod & Ann Drayton Int. reads [Dreton]	Aug. 4, 1754
Richard Blyser & Mary Backoon Int. reads [Blower] [Backoun]	5, 1754
Elias Roberts & Elisabeth Rogers	6, 1754
John Lilly & Abigail Brick Int. reads [Lillie]	16, 1754
Henrick Lang & Maria Sellerin Int. reads [Sillerin]	26, 1754
John Sanford & Mary Hague Int. reads [Hegue]	Sept. 5, 1754
*Moses Barron & Hannah Duren	12, 1754

Names.	Date.
*George Bethune & Mary Faneuil	Oct. 13, 1754
John McNamara & Ruth Parks	Nov. 12, 1754
Int. reads [Mc nemarra]	
Patrick Kelly & Elisabeth Kitchen	22, 1754
Int. reads [Kelly] [Eliza.]	
William Roberts & Mary Sullivan	Dec. 1, 1754
Int. reads [Robert Martin]	
*Daniel Murphy & Sarah Marshall	5, 1754
William Smith & Elisabeth Oldham	11, 1754
Int. reads [Eliza. Pen]	
James Langley & Elisabeth Linch	17, 1754
Int. reads [Elizabeth]	
*Samuel White & Jane Ward	24, 1754
James Langley & Elisabeth Hall	Dec. 24, 1754
1755.	
John Painnier & Rebecca WhichChurch	Jan. 9, 1755
Int. reads [Pinear] [Whitchurch]	
Frederick Black & Mariah Lues Shuman	Feb. 23, 1755
James Barret & Honour Condum	27, 1755
Int. reads [Barrett] [Condun]	
Peter Berry & Margret Cabler	Mar. 11, 1755
Int. reads [Margaret]	
Robert Williams & Lettice Garrack	13, 1755
Int. reads [Garrick]	
William McAurthur & Rachel Wadlin	18, 1755
Int. reads [McCarter] [Wadling]	
Thomas Smith & Mary Champin	Apr. 24, 1755
Int. reads [Champion]	
*Joseph Welch & Mary Church	May 1, 1755
Joseph Lee & Rebecca Phips	14, 1755
Int. reads [Phipps of Cambridge]	
Joseph Airs & Anne Stephens	June 10, 1755
Int. reads [Eayres] [Ann Stevens]	
Richard Price (?) & Ann Evewell	24, 1755
Int. reads [Joyce] [Ann Ewell]	
(James) Kennesy & Judith [Harris]	July 20, 1755
Int. reads [Hennesey]	
Nathanael Hatch & Elizabeth Loyd	Aug. 4, 1755
Int. reads [Nathaniel] [Lloyd]	
*Daniel Killum & Ruth Wiman	7, 1755
John Head & Jean McEnzie	17, 1755
Int. reads [Jane McKenzie or McKenzy]	
*John Linnington & Mary Stileman	25, 1755
John Bull & Margaret Osburn	29, 1755
Int. reads [Margt. Osborne]	
John De Jersey & Elizabeth Brunscomb	Sept. 10, 1755
Int. reads [Eliza. Briscomb]	
Aaron Bird & Ann Shippey	Oct. 1, 1755
Int. reads [Shippy]	
John Thorning & Sarah Clarke	Nov. 19, 1755
Int. reads [Clark]	
Thomas Lug & Elizabeth Cook	23, 1755
Int. reads [Lugg] [Eliza.]	
Thomas Campbell & Elizabeth Murray	26, 1755
Int. reads [Eliza.]	
William Walters & Elizabeth Neel	Dec. 4, 1755
Int. reads [Waters] [Eliza. Neal]	
William Loveless & Elizabeth Blanch	Dec. 11, 1755
Int. reads [Eliza.]	
James Collins & Allice Millens	18, 1755
Int. reads [Alice Millins]	
John Scot & Mary Trott	25, 1755
Int. reads [Trot]	
Patrick Pebbles & Hannah Rea (?)	25, 1755
Int. reads [Ray]	
Elias Robinson & Elizabeth Swain	30, 1755
Int. reads [Eliza.]	
1756.	
Charles Ryal & Elizabeth Leary	Jan. 1, 1756
Int. reads [Royall] [Eliza. Larey]	

Names.	Date.
John McGuire & Mary Dennie Int. reads [McQuier]	Jan. 25, 1756
James Crook & Susannah Welsh Int. reads [Susa. Welch]	26, 1756
William Toamy & Margaret Dunnavan Int. reads [Willm Tomey] [Marga. Dunovan]	27, 1756
John Adams & Mary Briant Int. reads [Brian]	Feb. 4, 1756
William Tingey & Eliz. Reed Int. reads [Eliza. Read]	5, 1756
*John Skimmer & Mary Rust	5, 1756
Andrew Griffin & Hannah Carrel Int. reads [Carrell]	17, 1756
Wm. Story & Grissel Dunnavan Int. reads [William] [Grizzell Sullivan]	Mar. 9, 1756
Laurence Hoar & Catharine Fine Int. reads [Lawrence Hore] [Katha.]	14, 1756
*Marmaduke Masterman & Sarah Reed	23, 1756
John Kelly & Eunice Rhoads Int. reads [Kelley] [Unes]	April 2, 1756
James Bray & Susannah Piper	20, 1756
*Peter Townsend & Mary Wadland	May 6, 1756
*James Broughton & Rebecca Douglass	9, 1756
*Edward Davis & Ruth Vassal	20, 1756
Stephen Hutchens & Elizabeth Whitemore	June 28, 1756
Daniel North & Mehitabel Leg Int. reads [Esther Legg]	July 4, 1756
James Rogers & Elizabeth Phillips Int. reads [Eliza.]	8, 1756
Samuel Pearson & Elizabeth Coocks Int. reads [Eliza. Cocks]	Aug. 17, 1756
Richard Hannesy & Anne Wibert	Sept. 30, 1756
Edmund Fleming & Mary Murphey Int. reads [Flemming] [Mary Flanakin]	Nov. 7, 1756
Stephen Rutherford & Sarah Cannon Int. reads [Joseph]	30, 1756
John Forbes & Margaret Cook Int. reads [Forsbe] [Marga. Cooke]	Dec. 29, 1756
Andrew Knox & Anne Richy Int. reads [Ann Richie]	30, 1756
1757.	
John Kennedy & Anne Billings Int. reads [Ann]	Jan. 8, 1757
John Amery & Catharine Green Int. reads [Amory] [Kathr. Greene]	16, 1757
John Brooks & Elizabeth Wadland Int. reads [Eliza.]	23, 1757
Robert Cook & Anne Carlisle Int. reads [Ann]	Feb. 10, 1757
John Timmons & Sarah Downe Int. reads [Timmins]	Apr. 3, 1757
Nicolas Bufford & Mary Lucar Int. reads [Nicholas] [Luker]	8, 1757
James Newall & Eunice Rand Int. reads [Newell]	20, 1757
Matthew Casey & Bethaiah Walters Int. reads [Mathew] [Bethia Waters]	25, 1757
Louis Chroney & Sarah Scot Int. reads [Lewis Croney] [Scott]	May 2, 1757
Thomas Heartly & Mary Smith Int. reads [Hartley]	5, 1757
Moses Pitcher & Mary Dolbear Int. reads [Dolbeare]	May 15, 1757
Zachariah Larkin & Sarah Switcher Int. reads [Sweetzer]	June 20, 1757
*Daniel Hubbard & Mary Green	July 13, 1757
*Hugh Smith & Lydia Price	Sept. 14, 1757
Charles Abraham Pecker & Mary Weston Int. reads [Packer] [Western]	Oct. 18, 1757

Names.	Date.
Elias Williamson & Sarah Smallpiece	Nov. 1, 1757
Int. reads [Smallpeice]	
*Thomas Butler & Mary Smith	19, 1757
William Peters & Anne Long	21, 1757
Int. reads [Ann]	
John Blake & Anne Clarage	21, 1757
Int. reads [Anah]	
John Samuel Petit & Susannah Laurence	28, 1757
Int. reads [Susanna]	
1758.	
Edward Stone & Hannah Thomson	Jan. 7, 1758
Int. reads [Thompson]	
Moses Heart & Jane Muckleroy	19, 1758
Int. reads [Hart] [Mucleroy]	
William Draper [of Roxbury] & Elizabeth Whiting	Jan. 28, 1758
Int. reads [Whityng]	
James Bayard & Helena Wendall	Feb. 5, 1758
Int. reads [Lenney Wendell]	
John Cammet & Rachel Larroe	Mar. 16, 1758
Int. reads [Camet]	
*John Wheelwright & Sarah Cordis	19, 1758
Nat. Newall & Eliz. Sherburn	24, 1758
Int. reads [Nathaniel Newell] [Elizabeth]	
Eleazar Johnson & Elizabeth Le Crass	June 13, 1758
Int. reads [Eleazer] [Eliza.]	
Matthew Thomas & Catharine Herren	Aug. 31, 1758
Int. reads [Mathew] [Harrin]	
William Monk & Rachel Bellows	Oct. 8, 1758
Int. reads [Bellos]	
Henry Lancaster & Hannah Tolbert	17, 1758
Int. reads [Lankcaster] [Talbot]	
John Barton & Mary Dollard	26, 1758
Int. reads [Barden]	
*William Arnold & Anna Lambert	Nov. 26, 1758
*John Coffin & Isabella Child	Dec. 5, 1758
1759.	
*Peter Jennison & Jerusha Smith	Jan. 3, 1759
Walter Lee & Elizabeth Hogan	9, 1759
Int. reads [Eliza]	
Thomas Henchaw & Martha Smallpiece	Mar. 5, 1759
Int. reads [Henshaw] [Smallpeice]	
Christopher Ranks & Pierces Tafts	May 27, 1759
Int. reads [Persis Tuffts]	
Alexander Skinner & Anne Sutten	June 12, 1759
Michael Whittey & Mary Dalton	13, 1759
Int. reads [Whitty]	
*William Vesey & Sarah Champion	19, 1759
John Kennedy & Anne Green	6, 1759
Int. reads [Ann]	
*John Tufts & Rebecca Tenter	Oct. 4, 1759
*John Lucas & Dorothy Tuckerman	14, 1759
Recompence Wadsworth Simpson & Susanna Blodget	21, 1759
Int. reads [Stimpson] [Bloggett]	
*Thomas Richardson & Mary Brothers	Nov. 29, 1759
Robert Strung & Margaret Spence	—— —, 1759
Int. reads [Strang]	
*Thomas Casey & Mary Moore	Dec. 6, 1759
William Kelly & Mary Pounden	8, 1759
Int. reads [Kelley]	
Richard George Waitte & Margt. Bristol	22, 1759
*John Renton & Lydia Bell	23, 1759
Nicholas French & Catharine Gardiner	23, 1759
Int. reads [Katha Gardner]	
*Phillip Carroll & Abigail Gray	24, 1759
1760.	
George Glen & Elizabeth Tingey	Jan. 17, 1760
Int. reads [Eliza.]	
James Brown & Margaret Fosdick	Jan. 29, 1760
Int. reads [Margt.]	
*Lemuel Robinson & Jerusha Minot	29, 1760

Names.	Date.
John Pendergrass & Prudence McFaddin Int. reads [McFadden]	Mar. 2, 1760
James Smith & Elizabeth Campbell Int. reads [Eliza.]	25, 1760
James Tibbets & Eleanor Harris Int. reads [Tibbalds] [Elinor]	28, 1760
*Robert Grant & Ann Darby	Apr. 7, 1760
*Samuel Hunt & Sarah Simpson	May 1, 1760
Nathaniel Stevens & Alice Gibson Int. reads [Nathl.]	2, 1760
Arthur St. Clair & Phebe Bayard Int. reads [St. Clere Esq.] [Phœbe]	14, 1760
*William Gould & Sarah Griffin	27, 1760
*Thomas Oliver [Esq.] & [Mrs.] Elizabeth Vassall [of Cambridge]	June 11, 1760
James Scott & Mary Richardson Int. reads [Scot]	July 14, 1760
*Joseph Balch & Abigail Audebert	Aug. 25, 1760
Benaiah Whiting & Margt. Mills Int. reads [Bennjah] [Margaret]	Sept. 11, 1760
James Lovell & Mary Middleton Int. reads [Lovel]	Nov. 24, 1760
Robert Wharfe & Elizabeth Hewes Int. reads [Wharff] [Eliza.]	Dec. 6, 1760
Charles Sheriff & Sarah Benest Int. reads [Bennett]	15, 1760

1761.

George Dunn & Rachell Boothwell	Jan. 1, 1761
John Vassall [Esq.] & Elizabeth Oliver Int. reads [Mrs. Eliza.]	12, 1761
Benjamin Greene & Eliz. Hubbart Int. reads [Eliza. Hubbard]	Mar. 5, 1761
James Gooch [Esq.] & Elizabeth Craister Int. reads [Eliza.]	8, 1761
*Ferrers Shirley & Eliz. Marshall	28, 1761
Richard Motte & Eliz. Fisher Int. reads [Elizabeth]	Apr. 11, 1761
*Eleazer Weld of Roxbury & Mary Hatch	23, 1761
*Scipio Jarha & Esther Thomas	June 23, 1761
Henry Tuckerman & Hanh. Riddle Int. reads [Hannah]	July 30, 1761
[Capt.] Daniel Turell & Hanh. Jones Int. reads [Hannah]	Aug. 13, 1761
Edward Penny & Eliz. Fosdick Int. reads [Edmund] [Elizabeth]	Oct. 8, 1761
Jacob Waitte & Rebecca Oseland Int. reads [Wait] [Osling alias Oreland]	Nov. 16, 1761
John Still Winthrop [Esq. of New London, Ct.] & Elizh. Hay Int. reads [Elizabeth]	23, 1761
William Groom & Fran. Whitehead Int. reads [Frances]	29, 1761
Robert Twadel & Hanl. Chadwick Int. reads [Hannah]	31, 1761
James Murray & Margt. Thompson Int. reads [Elizabeth]	Dec. 4, 1761
Patk. Powers & Margt. Caine Int. reads [Patrick] [Margaret]	24, 1761

1762.

William Davies & Eliz. Lambert Int. reads [Elizabeth]	Jan. 7, 1762
William Taylor & Mary Greene Int. reads [Tayler]	22, 1762
Michael Franklyn & Susa. Boutineau Int. reads [Susannah]	Feb. 7, 1762
*Peter Waitte & Margaret Mallet	Mar. 17, 1762
Daniel Crosby & Estr. Davenport Int. reads [Crosbey] [Esther]	Apr. 13, 1762

Names.	Date.
Timothy Rearden & Ursula Molten	[Apr.] 27, 1762
Int. reads [Randell] [Priscilla Moreton]	
*John Mayo & Mary Allen	28, 1762
*Thomas Payson & Anna Phillips	June 3, 1762
Joseph Carnes & Susa. Scollay	Aug. 9, 1762
Int. reads [Susannah]	
Benjamin Davis & Austis Greenleafe	Sept. 10, 1762
Int. reads [Greenleaf]	
Phillip Flyng & Mary St. Leger	28, 1762
Int. reads [Fling] [St. Ledger]	
*John Horne & Anna Hudson	30, 1762
*George Lewis & Bethiah Gifford	Oct. 9, 1762
John Greenwood & Mercy Clarke	Nov. 2, 1762
Int. reads [Clark]	
1763.	
John Manly & Hannah Cheavers	Feb. 26, 1763
Int. reads [Cheevers]	
*Lewis Channel & Susannah Marston	Apr. 12, 1763
*James Davis & Rachel Morgan	21, 1763
*William Ellis & Susannah Mills	June 2, 1763
*James Whitney & Mary Thayer	14, 1763
Alexander Williston & Thankful Avery Champion	July 7, 1763
William Clempson & Sarah Bird	Aug. 11, 1763
Int. reads [Climpson] [Burd]	
Samuel Newall & Rebecca Wilson	19, 1763
Int. reads [Newell] [Willson]	
*John Adam Witt & Ann Bason	Sept. 22, 1763
*James Tate & Sarah Kingston	Dec. 4, 1763
*Stephen Rogers & Hannah Seavers	25, 1763
Int. reads [Sever]	
*Joshua Winslow [Jr.] & Hannah Loring [of Dorchester]	26, 1763
1764.	
*Henry Clark & Amey Thayer	Jan. 18, 1764
*John Power & Elizabeth Prichard	29, 1764
Elijah Ingraham & Susanna Collier	Feb. 7, 1764
Int. reads [Susannah]	
Dodson Willams & Delivarance Millet	July 1, 1764
Int. reads [Dotson] [Deliverance Millett]	
*Joel Smith & Mary Lydiard	12, 1764
Joseph Ingersole & Hannah Wooden	14, 1764
Int. reads [Ingersol Esq.]	
*Robert Miller & Lydia Bass	Aug. 2, 1764
*Gregory Townsend & Lucretia Hubbard	Aug. 16, 1764
Thomas Hickling & Sarah Greene	22, 1764
Int. reads [Green]	
John Soren & Ann Hetherton	Oct. 20, 1764
Int. reads [Hetherston]	
*Peter Youngman & Sarah Rumrill	22, 1764
*Thomas Amory & Elizabeth Coffin	Nov. 8, 1764
John Burroughs & Catharine Evans	18, 1764
Int. reads [Catherine]	
*William Downes & Mary Bedson	Dec. 9, 1764
1765.	
Laurance Colman & Mary Clements	Jan. 21, 1765(?)
Int. reads [Lawrance]	
*Stephen Hayes & Mary Molen	Mar. 17, 1765(?)
David Fairbanks & Elizabeth Bond	19, 1765(?)
Int. reads [Fairbancks]	
*Samuel White & Jane Rhodes	Apr. 11, 1765
*John Peters & Rachel Smith	11, 1765
*William Baker & Elleas Collins	11, 1765
Samuel Shed & Mary Steavens	June 2, 1765
Int. reads [Stevens]	
James Brown & Abigal Emmerson	26, 1765
Int. reads [Abigail Emerson]	

Names.	Date.
*Luke, [svt. to Mad. Louisa Belcher of Milton] and Diana [svt. to Mrs. Phebe Borland] negro servants	Oct. 11, 1765
Abraham Holland & Sussannah Hooker Int. reads [Susannah]	20, 1765
Assa Hunt & Rebeca Hunt Int. reads [Rebecca]	Nov. 9, 1765
John Apthorp & Hannah Greenleaf Int. reads [Greenleaff]	Dec. 12, 1765
1766.	
*Richard Ellingwood & Sarah Slater	Jan. 5, 1766
*Edward Tuckerman & Elizabeth Harris	Feb. 20, 1766
Edward Coffin & Deborah Jenkins Int. reads [Nathaniel]	Feb. 22, 1766
*Edmund Wharton & Elizabeth Jackson [of Newton]	Apr. 11, 1766
*James Ross [of Falmouth] & Mary Gatcomb	June 6, 1766
*Joseph Bishop & Sarah Bowden	July 6, 1766
Joseph Greene & [Mrs.] Mary Greene Int. reads [Green] [Green]	Aug. 6, 1766
David Duncan & Mary Bailey Int. reads [Bayley]	24, 1766
James Collings & Martha Reaves Int. reads [Rives]	Sept. 4, 1766
William Walter & Lydia Lynde of Salem	30, 1766
Thomas Armstrong & Eunis Crouch Int. reads [Eunice]	Oct. 9, 1766
*William Atkins & Rebecca Sibbless	Nov. 4, 1766
1767.	
David Dennie & Elizabeth Hicks Int. reads [Abigail]	Jan. 29, 1767
Nathl. Whiting Jun. & Sarah Draper, both of Roxbury Int. reads [Nathaniel Whiten]	Sept. 23, 1767
John Ballard & Susanna Mifflin Int. reads [Sarah Miffin]	27, 1767
John Jones & Rebecca Whiting of Roxbury Int reads [Whiten]	Oct. 15, 1767
*John Pitt & Jane White	19, 1767
*Crowell Hatch & Elizabeth Hatch	Nov. 29, 1767
Ebenezer Dewing & Sarah Bugby Int. reads [Richard Rowing] [Bugbee]	Dec. 17, 1767
1768.	
Reuben Ingram & Jane Davenport Int. reads [Rheuben Ingraham]	Jan. 10, 1768
Jacob Neblinger & Susannah Scheveiter Int. reads [Noblinger] [Schuelter]	Feb. 4, 1768
*John Russell Spence of London & Mary Hooper, daughter of the late Rev. Mr. Hooper	2, 1768
Patrick Wall & Katharine Sennet Int. reads [Partruch Wale]	Apr. 19, 1768
*John Craine & Katharine Thomas	June 12, 1768
Oliver Mills of Needham & Sibbell Pratt Int. reads [Sibbel]	14, 1768
*Samuel Noble & Ann Halsey	19, 1768
Joshua Bellows & Elizabeth Craine Int. reads [Elizabeth Bradley]	July 14, 1768
Ralph Morgan & Elizabeth Parker Int. reads [Morgain] [Barker]	Aug. 11, 1768
*John Stevens & Sarah Griggs	27, 1768
*John Partridge & Sarah McRay	Oct. 4, 1768
John Jervise & Mary Ingersoll Int. reads [Jervis] [Ingersol]	9, 1768
John Timmins & Mary Oney, relict of Thos. Greene Jr. Int. reads [Mrs. Mary Greene]	20, 1768
David Smith & widow Abigail Dewiny (?) of Needham	Dec. 16, 1768
James Maultmen & Anna Dunnaven Int. reads [Maultman]	18, 1768
*Samuel Inslee & Ann Crosby	20, 1768

Names.	Date.
1769.	
William Penniman 3d & Catharine Hivell of Braintree	Jan. 12, 1769
*Thomas Baker & Elizabeth Loring	17, 1769
Abraham Vernon & Hanah Bullock of Salem Int. reads [Hannah]	Feb. 5, 1769
George Hamblen & Mary Armstrong Int. reads [Hambleton]	23, 1769
George Simpson, 14th. Reg't. & Kathe. Skillings Int. reads [Katharine Skillingsby]	Apr. 9, 1769
*William Davis & Silence Shaw	23, 1769
John Ellery of the Train & Hanah Packnet Int. reads [Elory] [Hannah Pacnel]	May 6, 1769
*John Jones & Ann Yawl	16, 1769
Jesse Perry & Hanah Flint Int. reads [Perrey] [Hannah]	26, 1769
Thos. Powell & Judith Norman Int. reads [Thomas] [Jude]	June 25, 1769
James Hartigan, 29th Regt. & Eliza Henderson Int. reads [Hartigoner] [Elizabeth]	Sept. 2, 1769
Andrew Cuzneau & Hanah Hammock Int. reads [Cazneau Esq.] [Mrs. Hannah Harnoch]	1769
William Creare & Eliza. Ramsdell Int. reads [Crane]	7, 1769
Hon. John Robinson Esq. & Anne Beutineau Int. reads [Ann Boutineau]	Oct. 5, 1769
*George Burgen & Hannah Air	1769
Harrison Grey Jr. & Mary Hughes Int. reads [Gray]	12, 1769
Joshua Loring Jr. & Elizabeth Lloyd Int. reads [Llyde]	19, 1769
Samuel Cummings & Widow Sarah Clampson Int. reads [Cumming]	Nov. 1, 1769
*Richard Griffis & Elizabeth Butt	12, 1769
John Craine & Sarah Silsby Int. reads [Crane]	26, 1769
*Jonathan Finney of Chas. Town & Abigail Larkin	29, 1769
*John Davis & Ann McDaniel	Dec. 7, 1769
1770.	
Charles Hammock & Sarah Lambert Int. reads [Hamock]	Jan. 2, 1770
John Baker Brimmer & Eliza. Gould Int. reads [Elizabeth]	4, 1770
Thomas Kain & Sarah Hudson Int. reads [Hutson]	9, 1770
Lawrance Northam, 14th Reg't. & Mary Welch Int. reads [William]	24, 1770
Matthew Jackson & Catha. Franksford Int. reads [Catherine]	25, 1770
William Gallop & Susana. Gallop of Waltham Int. reads [Susanna]	Feb. 22, 1770
Dan. Leonard Esq. [of Taunton] & Sarah Hammock Int. reads [Daniel] [Hamock]	Mar. 4, 1770
Benja. Steward & Widow Sarah Smith Int. reads]Benjamin]	May 22, 1770
Ebenr. Miller Esq. of Braintree & Eliza. Hammock Int. reads [Ebenezer] [Elizabeth]	27, 1770
Bartholomew Cheever & Margt. Wagner Int. reads [Margaret]	1770
Elhanan Winchester & Alice Rogers Int. reads [Elhana]	1770
Thomas Reed & Dorcas Lang Int. reads [Read] [Long]	June 3, 1770
*Joseph Leeland & Abigail Howard	5, 1770
James Cuningham & Thankful Harris Int. reads [Cunningham]	Oct. 4, 1770
John Hincks & Mary Magrall Int. reads [Magrath]	Nov. 22, 1770

Names.	Date.
Cato, negro servt. to M. Bourn Esq. & Kate free negro	Dec. 16, 1770
Int. reads [Katharine Mackay]	
Joseph Hammet & Abigail Jackson	18, 1770
Int. reads [Hammatt]	
*[Dr.] John Sprague & Widow Esther Harrison	27, 1770

1771.

*Nathan Cooper & Sarah Maxwell	Mar. 28, 1771
Giles Godard & Catharine Browne	Apr. 11, 1771
Int. reads [Goddard] [Brown]	
*Jedidiah Sanger & Sarah Rider	May 29, 1771
Asa Sanger & Joanna Dana	" 1771
Int. reads [Johanna]	
William Patton & Mary Russell	30, 1771
Int. reads [Patten]	
*Thomas Foster & Mary Mewse	June 17, 1771
*Michael Halley & Mary Wall	20, 1771
Matthew Stewart & Eliza. McCain	23, 1771
Int. reads [Elizabeth]	
Robert Smallpiece & Eliza. Turner	Sept. 29, 1771
Int. reads [Small Peice] [Elizabeth]	
Capt. Robert Robins & Anna Graham	" 1771
Int. reads [Ann]	
Thomas Chace & Eliza. Bagnal.	Oct. 10, 1771
Int. reads [Chase] [Elizabeth]	
James Nash & Mary Tete	Oct. 21, 1771
Int. reads [Tate]	
*John Syder & Mary Convis	31, 1771
*John Minot & Mary De Rue	Nov. 10, 1771
Daniel Cornwell & Eunice Barnes	Dec. 4, 1771
Int. reads [David]	
William Carson, 29th Reg't. & Eliza. Betterly	19, 1771
Int. reads [Elizabeth]	

1772.

Charles Hughes & Anne Blunt	Feb. 6, 1772
Int. reads [Ann]	
Jotham Hortham & Sarah Francis	Mar. 1, 1772
Int. reads [Frances]	
John Lewis & Mary Hervey	Apr. 9, 1772
Int. reads [Harvey]	
*James Cunningham & Rachel Fry	29, 1772
William Moore & Margt. Swansbury	May 4, 1772
Int. reads [Margaret]	
Patrick Dun & Sarah Munn	25, 1772
Int. reads [Dunn] [Mun]	
*Thaddeus Stowell & Deborah Fisher	June 18, 1772
Phillip Cloyne & Margt. Abbot	21, 1772
Int. reads [Cline] [Mary Abbott]	
*Robert Newman & Rebecca Knox	Aug. 2, 1772
*Thomas Coverly & Lucy Foster	11, 1772
*Capt. John Linzee of ye Beaver & [Mrs.] Susannah Inman	Sept. 1, 1772
Henry Luckes & Elizabeth Paine	13, 1772
Int. reads [Luckis]	
*Henry Smith & Rebecca Work	Oct. 22, 1772
George Gain & Margaret Hearnes	Nov. 7, 1772
Int. reads [Hearns]	
*William Burton & [Mrs.] Mary Hickling	Dec. 3, 1772
Charles Livingston & Elizabeth Powers	7, 1772
Int. reads [James]	
*Thomas Betterly Jr. & Lydia Warden	24, 1772

1773.

Thomas Lewis Jr. & Mary Watts	Jan. 18, 1773
Int. reads [Lewes]	
*Edward Hunnewell & Elizabeth Waters	Feb. 1, 1773
Cornelius Foster & Widow Cathe. Patterman	11, 1773
Int. reads [Catharine]	

Names.	Date.
Thomas Allen & Ann Ayres	Mar. 21, 1773
Int. reads [Jane Eayres]	
John Kent & Frances Wilson	Apr. 8, 1773
Int. reads [Willson]	
Prince Hammack & Peggy Northgate, free negroes	May 2, 1773
Int. reads [Hammath]	
*Nathaniel Jennison & Sarah Dowse	5, 1773
*Michael Long & Mary Madden	28, 1773
*John Hannon & Elizabeth Gore	July 1, 1773
*George Deblois [of Newburyport] & Catherine Laughton	Oct. 10, 1773
*William Limont & Jane Coventry	Oct. 21, 1773
Joseph Parry & Sarah Cummins	Dec. 21, 1773
Int. reads [Parrey] [Cuming]	
*James Gammage & Elizabeth Burt	26, 1773
Hugh Anderson & Susannah Jordin	1773
Int. reads [Susanna Jordan]	

1774.

Zachariah Brigden & Elizabeth Gillam	Jan. 2, 1774
Int. reads [Zechariah]	
Ephraim Wheston & Mary Clark	9, 1774
Int. reads [Whiston]	
*John Comerford & Sarah Gilkey	1774
Abraham Ellison & Abigail Challoner	Feb. 6, 1774
Int. reads [Chaloner]	
Joseph Maxwell & Abigail Garrett	9, 1774
Int. reads [Gerret]	
Casar Davis & Dinah Jarvis	10, 1774
Int. reads [Cesar, neg. svt. of Mr. Edward Davis] [Dianah, svt. of Capt. Robert Jarvis]	
Jacob Wheble & Jane Handley	13, 1774
Int. reads [Wihble] [Hendley]	
William Taylor & Mary Barber	14, 1774
Int. reads [Mary Carter]	
*Michael McNamarrow & Ann Verland	27, 1774
*Sampson Salter Blowers Esq. & [Mrs.] Sarah Kent	Apr. 5, 1774
Thomas Brinley & Priscilla Bennet	7, 1774
Int. reads [Bennett]	
Thomas Beverege & Mercy Kent	Apr. 13, 1774
Int. reads [Farrill] [Mary]	
*Elias Beebe & Lucy Young	Sept. 7, 1774
Capt. John Callahan & Lucretia Greene	Oct. 27, 1774
Int. reads [Green]	
John Gardner & Esther Oliver	Dec. 18, 1774
Int. reads [Easther]	
*John Smith & Mary Turner	29, 1774

1775.

Prince Hamock & Polley Crank [free negroes]	Jan. 12, 1775
Int. reads [Hammock] [Cranch]	
Joseph Gibbens & Mary Taylor	15, 1775
Int. reads [Gibbins] [Mercy Tayler]	
*Thomas Raymond & Sarah Waldo	19, 1775
Robert Caddall & Hanah Bunns	1775
Int. reads [Caddal] [Hannah Burns]	
*Daniel Tombs & Lydia Blodget	Feb. 1, 1775
Richard Foxwell & Margt. McCagge	5, 1775
Int. reads [Margaret]	
John Peck Rathbyn & Polly Leich	May 4, 1775
Int. reads [Rathbun] [Leigh]	
Bacchus Hammock & Martha Borland	Apr. 21, 1775
Int. reads [Baccas] [Bowland]	
Cornelius Wagner & Mary Pelstock	June 8, 1775
Int. reads [Pellotock]	
*George Watson & Mary Bird	11, 1775
David Williamson & Susana. Averil	July 6, 1775
Int. reads [Susannah]	
John Taylor, Sargt. 23d. Regt. & Sarah Stevens	15, 1775
*John Pearcey & Ann Garland	July 30, 1775

Names.	Date.
Patrick Wall & Sarah Lowe	Aug. 27, 1775
*Humphry Blunt, 38th. Regt. & Jane McDaniel	Oct. 6, 1775
Edward Nield & Christiana Loring	16, 1775
John Pitt, 40th. Regt. & Mary Conner	22, 1775
John Dell & Dorothy Lewis	25, 1775
Richard Stanley & Patteney Whitney	Oct. 29, 1775
Thomas Bennet & Maria Prose	31, 1775
Thomas Williams & Jane McCaen	Nov. 27, 1775
John Providence & Dinah McNiel	30, 1775
William Garret & Kath. Hatmore	Dec. 10, 1775
Thomas Phillips & Mary Russell	11, 1775
David Rumens & Sarah Ballard	12, 1775
James Key & Christian ———	14, 1775
Bernard Destuge & Susa. Wilkinson	16, 1775
George Tollock, 40th Regt. & Anne Crawford	17, 1775
Wm. Rand Penniman & Margt. Martin Int. reads [William Rand Penlman] [Margaret]	1775
James Stickland & Mary Patterman	21, 1775
Robert Anderson & Lucy Holden	Dec. 24, 1775

1776.

Hugh McLane & Martha McCauliston	Jan. 1, 1776
Michael Leonard & Catharine Berry	16, 1766
John McCartey & Eliza. Simmester	14, 1776
George Parfitt & Sarah Sturby	24, 1776
William Cowper & Hanah Evans	27, 1776
Henry Allworthy & Mary Bulley	Feb. 12, 1776
Joseph Steel & Elenor McCartey	13, 1776
Thos. Salkeld & Margt. Dade	14, 1776
John Nowell & Hanah Coates	25, 1776
William Purlievens & Sarah Hall	27, 1776
Angus McCloud, 38th. Regt. & Judith Jones	Mar. 1, 1776
William Long, 38th. Regt. & Mary Murray	7, 1776
James White & Merey Winkly	1776
Thomas Pugh, 38th. Regt. & Catharine Stuart	1776
Hawes Hatch & Elizabeth Leehr	8, 1776
James Ramage & Victoria Ball	Mar. 8, 1776
Robert Gordon & Rebecca Wainwright	10, 1776
William Loring & Jane Brown	Apr. 19, 1776
John Lash & Elisabeth Williams	21, 1776
Benaiah Whiting & Elisabeth Draper	29, 1776
James Richardson & Jane Burnett	May 2, 1776
James Richards & Susanna Geary	14, 1776
*John Caldwell & Mary Weymouth	June 9, 1776
Phillip Hyde & Huldah Beats Int. reads [Hide] [Hulday Beals]	20, 1776
Michael Healy & Elizabeth Wright Int. reads [Healey]	30, 1776
*John Brooks & Abigail Richardson	July 4, 1776
*Timothy Brooks & Abigail Mason	1776
*Joshua Leppington & Frances Fullerton	7, 1776
James Whaland & Elisabeth Harris Int. reads [Elizabeth]	28, 1776
John Love & Elisabeth Cook Int. reads [Elizabeth]	Aug. 13, 1776
George Longley & Sarah Wellman Int. reads [Longly]	18, 1776
Ebenezer Austin & Martha King Int. reads [Elizabeth]	20, 1776
John Hooper & Elisabeth Griggs Int. reads [Eliza.]	Sept. 1, 1776
*William Sowersby & Hannah Perkins	4, 1776
Richard Holland & Ann Bean Int. reads [Beins]	19, 1776

Names.	Date.
Ebenezer Oliver & Susanna Johonnot Int. reads [Susannah]	Oct. 8, 1776
*Morris Keef & Sarah Bloome	21, 1776
Henry Bird & Margaret Moore Int. reads [Margarett]	Nov. 24, 1776
*Revd. Samuel Parker & Ann Cutler	28, 1776
Samuel Wilton & Susanna Brown Int. reads [Willton]	Dec. 4, 1776
William Allen & Elizabeth Hooker	13, 1776
*Thomas Rice & Sarah Griffin	18, 1776
William Smith & Kezia Richardson Int. reads [Keziah]	29, 1776
1777.	
Jacob Purkhartt & Mary Fenno Int. reads [Parker]	Jan. 12, 1777
*Thomas McDowell & Mary Gear	20, 1777
*Samuel Brown & Susannah Hartwich	1777
*Timothy Brimmer & Lydia Cox	Feb. 3, 1777
Samuel McCartley & Lucy Burnham Int. reads [McCarty] [Burnam]	16, 1777
Elias Elwell Warner & Hannah Gould Int. reads [Goold]	17, 1777
*Christopher Brandon & Sarah Jennings	23, 1777
*Henry Sibley & Abigail Adams	23, 1777
George Vaughan & Sarah Duncalfe Int. reads [Duncalf]	27, 1777
Samuel Dickson & Hannah Hawkins Int. reads [Thomas]	Mar. 6, 1777
*Daniel Cornwall & Mary George	6, 1777
John King & Elisabeth Johnson Int. reads [Elizabeth]	16, 1777
John Corneall & Margarett Davis Int. reads [Corneal] [Margaret]	20, 1777
Simon Pearse & Catharine Goddard Int. reads [Pearce] [Goodard]	20, 1777
Archibald Hunter & Sarah Sprague Int. reads [Sprage]	27, 1777
John Hall Alford & Mary Orbin	Apr. 6, 1777
William Holiday Russell & Catherine Bradford Int. reads [William Hollayday Russell] [Catharine]	7, 1777
Richard Ryan & Eleanor Mousier Int. reads [Elinor Mouser]	8, 1777
Peter Fabre De Ladevese & Susanna Sellon Int. reads [Fabride Ladevess] [Susannah Sellen]	20, 1777
Thomas Guy & Mary Mouzier Int. reads [Gay] [Mouser]	22, 1777
William Doyle & Elisabeth Saunders Int. reads [Elizabeth]	1777
Richard Lethbridge [of Wrentham] & Jerusha Holbrook Int. reads [Jarusha]	24, 1777
William Ryan & Mehitable Sloper Int. reads [Mehettable]	27, 1777
*Joseph Ayres & Sarah Chadwick	May 12, 1777
David Fisk & Abigail Harrington Int. reads [Henrinton]	13, 1777
Christian Franksford & Catharine Hilt Int. reads [Frankfort]	15, 1777
Augustus Barnard & Sarah Lepeare Int. reads [Agustus]	19, 1777
John Waddle & Mary Swan Int. reads [Whaddel]	21, 1777
Richard Cockran & Mary Piper Int. reads [Cockram]	25, 1777
Jacob Flick & Mary Heater Int. reads [Heter]	June 5, 1777
James Googins & Ruth Bird [of Dorchester] Int. reads [Gudgins]	27, 1777
Matthias Rice & Mary Foster Int. reads [Mathias]	July 7, 1777

Names.	Date.
*Ephraim Copeland & Martha Harvey	[July] 13, 1777
William Lewis & Hannah Woodward Int. reads [Woodard]	21, 1777
*Benjamin White & Jane Griggs	Aug. 10, 1777
*Andrew Kelly & Abigail Bosson	19, 1777
Jean Phillipe Barnard & Susanna Montgomery Int. reads [Jean Phillippe Bernard] [Susannah Mongomery]	21, 1777
Henry Mitchel & Mary Bethune Int. reads [Maria]	Sept. 10, 1777
*Michael Ruddock & Hannah Hinds	14, 1777
Jonathan Hunt & Maddy Fox Int. reads [Jonathan Fox]	22, 1777
Thomas Land & Frances Hatch Int. reads [Francis]	Oct. 20, 1777
Edward Marion & Martha Hastings Int. reads [Hastens]	23, 1777
*Robert Pascoa & Mary Patten	Nov. 2, 1777
James Claney & Julia Ferrugen Int. reads [Clancy] [Fenagan]	4, 1777
William Baxter & Susanna Wentworth Int. reads [Susannah]	11, 1777
John Pollard & Ann Bailey Int. reads [Hannah Bayley]	16, 1777
*James Ridley & Lucretia Luttridge	23, 1777
William Love & Margaret Cavenaugh Int. reads [Calverpet]	Nov. 25, 1777
Joseph Gay & Elisabeth Underwood Int. reads [Gray] [Elizabeth]	Dec. 9, 1777
David Bartlett & Hannah Beal Int. reads [Bartlet]	16, 1777
*John Finn & Susannah Gibbs	18, 1777
Edward Barron & Mary Frazier	25, 1777
*George Geyer & Mary Lockland	1777
Lazarus Rigond & Elisabeth Jones Int. reads [Rigand] [Elizabeth]	30, 1777

1778.

John Stevens & Elisabeth Burkitt Int. reads [Elizabeth Burket]	Jan. 1, 1778
John Hildon & Jane McCagg Int. reads [McCage]	5, 1778
Timothy Murfee & Elisabeth Storey Int. reads [Murphey] [Elizabeth]	1778
*Ebenezer Bradley & Dorothy Condon	15, 1778
*John Reay & Sarah Creasey	16, 1778
James Obrien & Judith Langsford Int. reads [O'Brian] [Judy Langford]	25, 1778
Robert Patterson & Sarah Damester Int. reads [Demester]	27, 1778
*William Atkins & Mary Hunt	Feb. 1, 1778
*Samuel, neg. sv't. of Mrs. Pollard & Nanny serv't to Mr. Thos. Amory	Feb. 1, 1778
*Richard Pool & Mary Cornish	4, 1778
John Asmos & Mary Anschott Int. reads [Asmone] [Anohotson]	5, 1778
Charles Frankotho & Frances Sholts Int. reads [Franclothy] [Fanny]	8, 1778
Robert Pope & Mary Stoneman Int. reads [Polly]	Feb. 16, 1778
*Josiah Fuller & Eunice Fuller	18, 1778
*David Fuller & Sarah Williams	1778
*Joseph Berry & Ann Furn	Mar. 2, 1778
*Richard Rivel & Sarah Kenney	15, 1778
Morris Spillard Esq. & Abigail Barrett	25, 1778
Edmund Dolbeare & Christiana Franks Int. reads [Dolbear] [Christian Frank]	1778
William [L.] Quince & Sarah Duckenfield Int. reads [Duckingfield]	29, 1778

Names.	Date.
Jones Welch & Catharine Ray	Apr. 9, 1778
Int. reads [James] [Catherine]	
*Thomas Farrin & Eunice Rand	12, 1778
*Thomas King & Mary Prince	Apr. 14, 1778
Connor Lee & Elisabeth Shepherd	16, 1778
Int. reads [Conor] [Elizabeth]	
Redmund Barry & Elisabeth Barrett	May 17, 1778
Int. reads [Redmond] [Elizabeth Barret]	
*Thomas Kirk & Ruth Wakefield	24, 1778
*Lemuel Blanchard & Lydia Adams	June 2, 1778
*Benjamin James & Enuice Jennison	11, 1778
*Richard Griffith & Hannah Langley	17, 1778
*Michael Ruddock & Mary Coppinger	July 5, 1778
James Meadows & Sarah Gooch	9, 1778
Int. reads [Medones] [Gouch]	
John Clayton & Sarah Bradford	20, 1778
Int. reads [Claten]	
Patrick Connor & Hannah Fisher	Aug. 4, 1778
Int. reads [Conner]	
*James Parker & Sarah Lance	5, 1778
John Magnah & Mary White	1778
Int. reads [Magrah]	
John Gilbert & Elisabeth Wilder	6, 1778
William Loughborough & Priscilla Wilson	10, 1778
Int. reads [Willson]	
Samuel Durant & Submit Canner	20, 1778
Int. reads [Durand]	
Charles Gibbait & Elisabeth Bulman	Sept. 14, 1778
Int. reads [Elizabeth Bullman]	
*Lewis Evans & Hannah Atkins	27, 1778
Edy Vannever & Katharine Geyer	—, 1778
Int. reads [Ede Vannevar]	
*Artenatus Moore & Rebecca Merrion	Oct. 13, 1778
Richard Clark & Elisabeth Brickford	18, 1778
Int. reads [Elizabeth]	
*Benjamin Hodgkins & Abigail Morris	1778
Archibald Hunter & Mary Fulburn	29, 1778
Int. reads [Falburne]	
Charles Phelps, Esq. & Anstis Kneeland	Nov. 2, 1778
Int. reads [Antis]	
Robert Griffith & Mary Ayres	4, 1778
Int. reads [Griffeth] [Airs]	
John Courant & Jane White	5, 1778
Int. reads [Curent]	
*Thomas Hutchinson & Ann Stimpson	Nov. 8, 1778
Thomas Organ & Mary Corridon	16, 1778
Int. reads [Corydon]	
Samuel Blackman & Mary Aspinwall	19, 1778
*Gershom Twitchel & Mary Johnson	—, 1778
*Peter Roe Dalton & Nancy Call	Nov. 22, 1778
Thomas Joyce & Sarah Akely	26, 1778
Int. reads [Tayee]	
*William Baldridge & Rebecca Harris	30, 1778
*Nathan Holbrook & Lydia Mills	Dec. 22, 1778
*Benjamin Shield & Martha Wright	30, 1778
*George Batterman & Margaret Muckler	31, 1778

1779.

Samuel Pope & Lucretia Papoon	Jan. 3, 1779
Int. reads [Pappoon]	
*Newport, neg. serv't. of G. Bethune Esq. & Dinah Northgate [free negroes]	7, 1779
*Francis DePratt & Mary Keef	7, 1779
*Benjamin Loring & Eunice Soper	7, 1779
Samuel Drowne & Elisabeth Davis	10, 1779
Int. reads [Elizabeth]	
*Joseph Jack Monthage & Sarah Fothergill	18, 1779

Names.	Date.
Samuel Fuller & Lydia Humphreys	Feb. 23, 1779
Int. reads [Humphries]	
George Levering & Sarah Mitchell	25, 1779
Int. reads [Mitchel]	
Timothy Blanchard & Mercy Kidder	Mar. 4, 1779
Int. reads [Mehettable]	
Frederick Nodle & Frances Bennet	Mar. 5, 1779
Int. reads [Francis]	
Nathanael Brewer & Sarah Lowd	5, 1779
Int. reads [Nathaniel]	
John Hopkins & Susanna Frasier	7, 1779
Int. reads [Sarah Frazier]	
*David Morey & Lettice Fisher	23, 1779
*Adam Babcock [Esq.] & [Mrs.] Martha Hubbard	23, 1779
Sampson Reed & Ann Sargeant	28, 1779
Int. reads [Read]	
*Stephen Chamberlain & Sarah Stedman	Apr. 6, 1779
*James Holden & Lois Davenport	15, 1779
John Perkins & Mary Hilt	25, 1779
Int. reads [Hill]	
Frederick Spence & Jane Farie	27, 1779
Int. reads [Jane Torrey]	
Michael Quirk & Elisabeth Griggs	May 2, 1779
Int. reads [Elizabeth Grigs]	
*William Hubbard & Joanna Perkins	13, 1779
Samuel Makins & Sarah Swift	23, 1779
Int. reads [Makens]	
Stephen Ketchem & Mary Minot	24, 1779
Int. reads [Ketchrem]	
*Timothy Rand & Anna Edmunds	June 3, 1779
Daniel Waters & Mary Mortimer	8, 1779
Int, reads [Mortimore]	
*William Padley & Mary Knodle	10, 1779
John Duty & Mary Mann	June 22, 1779
Int. reads [Manor]	
*William Chatman & Mary Gardner	July 4, 1779
Samuel Bemis & Elisabeth Gowen	5, 1779
Int. reads [Elizabeth]	
John R. Livingston & Margaret Sheaffe	20, 1779
Int. reads [Sheaff]	
*Daniel Rea & Mary Hardison	Aug. 3, 1779
John Boylstone & Jane Kennedy, free negroes	11, 1779
Int. reads [Boylestone]	
John Nations & Sarah Browne	22, 1779
Int. reads [Brown]	
Swett Hooper [of Marblehead] & Mary McNeil	24, 1779
Int. reads [Swet] [McNeell]	
David McNinch & Hannah Penhallow	29, 1779
Int. reads [McKinch]	
Edward Carnes & Elisabeth Kelton	Sept. 2, 1779
Int. reads [Carns] [Elizabeth]	
*Nicholas Leer & Polly Boyden	20, 1779
Alexander Touch & Lydia Burrill	23, 1779
Int. reads [Burrell]	
*James Liswell & Ruth Arnold	26, 1779
Jonathan Steward & Margaret Smith	Sept. 28, 1779
Int. reads [Matthew Stward]	
*John Johonnot & Margaret Bickner	Oct. 3, 1779
Samuel Porter & Martha Townsend	Oct. 6, 1779
Int. reads [Elizabeth]	
*Samuel Dunn [Jr.] & Sarah Cutler	7, 1797
*Luther Turner & Hannah Willard	11, 1779
James Stevens & Grace Tilliage	25, 1779
Int. reads [Tellige]	
*Jonathan Williams [Jr.] & [Mrs.] Peggy Goldthwait	28, 1779
*Joseph Prichard & Mary Fenno	Nov. 25, 1779
Alexander Locks & Eleanor Welch	Dec. 9, 1779
Int. reads [Elinor]	

Names.	Date.
1780.	
John Baptist Raticil & Mary Cowell Int. reads [John Batish Ratacil]	Jan. 13, 1780
Paul Jubelen & Nancy Jones Int. reads [Juline]	1780
Edward Kelly & Catharine Carney Int. reads [Katharine]	18, 1780
*Gillam Tailer, Esq. & Mary Loring	20, 1780
John Lindapaun & Margaret Frankford Int. reads [Lindepour] [Peggy Frankfort]	Feb. 8, 1780
Samuel Nicholson, Esq. & Mary Dowse	9, 1780
*Joseph Andre & Betsy Pratt	13, 1780
George Gideon & Hennette Caroline Samel Int. reads [Henrietta Carolina Samet]	17, 1780
*John Miller & Hannah Welch	Mar. 27, 1780
John Burke & Mary Redman Int. reads [Burk] [Redmund]	Apr. 2, 1780
Cornelius Lenox & Susannah Toney Int. reads [Tory]	4, 1780
Prince Otis and Ruth Otis	5, 1780
*David Woods & Lucretia Newton	May 8, 1780
Thomas Buckley & Mary Connor Int. reads [Conner]	14, 1780
*John Patee & Deborah Fish	June 8, 1780
*John Bullard & Abigail Learnard	12, 1780
*William Henry & Ann Sutton	15, 1780
*Abraham Langley & Ruth Fish	24, 1780
John Martin & Lois Mumford Int. reads [Louis]	25, 1780
John Smith & Susanna Fling Int. reads [Susannah]	29, 1780
*Stephen Lock & Sarah Hopkins	July 2, 1780
Christian Lang & Elisabeth Cook Int. reads [Elizabeth]	1780
John Greger & Jane Goar Int. reads [Anna Gore]	17, 1780
Francis McCallan & Hannah Beals Int. reads [McCallam]	Aug. 23, 1780
*John Wilkins & Sally Nickerson	1780
*Samuel Bowers & Sarah Hill	27, 1780
*John Kelly and Nancy Cain	Sept. 19, 1780
*Edward Wentworth & Mary Reid	24, 1780
*James Degge & Abigail Gleason	28, 1780
*Bartholomew York & Mary Dizer	Oct. 1, 1780
Edward Davis & Elisabeth Bowes Int. reads [Elizabeth]	1880
Issachar Holmes & Mary Chamberlain Int. reads [Isaacher]	3, 1780
William Greene & Elisabeth Salter Int. reads [Green] [Elizabeth]	13, 1780
*John Renney & Mary Hendley	Nov. 5, 1780
*Bradbury Robinson & Lucy Cook	9, 1780
*Thomas Kast & Hannah Haskins	12, 1780
John Hughes & Elisabeth Newcomb Int. reads [Hughs] [Elizabeth]	30, 1780
James Palliseur & Elisabeth Haines Foster Int. reads [Elizabeth Hanners Foster]	Dec. 24, 1780
1781.	
Daniel Brenniquet & Nancy Croxford Int. reads [Brunisch]	Jan. 7, 1781
Barnabas Wilson & Jane Bennett Int. reads [Francis Willson] [Bennet]	21, 1781
Peter Huzzy & Rebecca Joyce Int. reads [Huzzey]	23, 1781
Francis Anthony Mafford & Sussanna Channel Int. reads [Susannah]	Feb. 6, 1781

Names.	Date.
George Lush & Elisabeth Kidder	18, 1781
Perez Morton Esq. & Sarah Apthorp	24, 1781
Int. reads [Moreton]	
John Noonan & Ann Schudder	Feb. 25, 1781
Int. reads [Scudder]	
*George Middleton & Elsey Marsh	Mar. 11, 1781
John Lewis & Sarah Morison	22, 1781
Int. reads [Morrison]	
*Daniel Talbot & Sarah Nichols	Apr. 1, 1781
Isaac Hastings & Sarah Steams	7, 1781
Int. reads [Stevens]	
Henry Madder & Ruth Scott	8, 1781
Int. reads [Madden]	
Joseph Woodward & Jane Vincent	17, 1781
Int. reads [Woodard]	
John Lowder & Susanna Badcock	25, 1781
Int. reads [Susannah]	
*Eleazer Perry & Jane Pond	26, 1781
*Jonathan Towers & Basmoth Wheeler	May 3, 1781
*Richard Driver & Mary Christopher	1781
Samuel Danforth & Margaret Billings	10, 1781
Int. reads [Dr. Samuel Danford]	
*John Maltby & Mehitable Greenleaf	June 28, 1781
Bacchus Adams & Ruth Beals	July 12, 1781
Int. reads [Backus]	
Richard Motley & Ann Wilson Driver	1781
Int. reads [Hotley] [Willson]	
Isaac Belknap & Rebecca Elvill of Roxbury	17, 1781
Antonio Ressole & Mary Walton	Aug. 9, 1781
Int. reads [Antonea Resole] [Watson]	
John Thoreau & Jenny Burn	19, 1781
Int. reads [Jenney Burns]	
*Samuel Winslow & Martha Scott	Sept. 3, 1781
Pearly Fairbanks & Tabitha Littlefield	Oct. 4, 1781
Int. reads [Pearley Fairbank]	
John Carter & Esther Hallowell, both of Waltham	15, 1781
John Swartzhaupt & Elisabeth Anchott	30, 1781
Int. reads [Swadshope] [Elizabeth]	
Samuel Jackson & Elisabeth Curtis	Nov. 4, 1781
Int. reads [Elizabeth]	
*Joseph Wyman & Mary Wyman	15, 1781
*Robert Garland Cranch & Hannah Green	25, 1781
*Prince Carnes & Phillis Gardner [free negroes]	1781
Ebenezer Page of Bedford & Susanna Symonds of Woburn	Dec. 4, 1781
Benjamin Ware & Mehitable Lealand	7, 1781
Int. reads [Mehettable Leablond]	
George Watson Esq. of Plymouth & Phebe Scott of Newport	16, 1781
Thomas Burgess & Mary Edes	Dec. 16, 1781
Int. reads [Eales]	
Richard Tillage & Hannah Barjona	23, 1781
Int. reads [Sarah]	
Andrew White & Jane Wiseacre	25, 1781
Int. reads [Wisaker]	
Peter Smith & Ann Hubbard	1781
Int. reads [Anna]	
1782.	
John Wyer & Mary Smith	Jan. 17, 1782
Int. reads [Wier]	
Arthur Spence & Mehitable Clapham	1782
Int. reads [Spencer] [Mehettable]	
Edward Sands & Catharine Lynsen	Feb. 14, 1782
Int. reads [Katharine]	
David Henley Esq. & Sarah Heselrige	Mar. 21, 1782
Int. reads [Sally Hazelrige]	
*Jonathan Loring Austin & [Mrs.] Hannah Ivers	Apr. 4, 1782
Major Humble & Betsy Cudworth	17, 1782
Int. reads [Majore] [Betsey]	
Peter Lyon & Rosy Poolinch [negroes?]	May 19, 1782
Int. reads [Poolingh]	

Names.	Date.
Patrick Condon & Rebecca Goodwin	June 16, 1782
Int. reads [Goodwine]	
*Jonathan Smith & Abigail Loken	25, 1782
*Jesse Fowler & Patience Morton	27, 1782
Rev'd Nathanael Fisher & Silence Baker	July 2, 1782
*Caleb Hastings & Jane Orr	16, 1782
Daniel Thurstin & Susanna Johnson	July 31, 1782
Int. reads [Thursting] [Susannah Johnsen]	
*John Kilberry and Abigail Pease	Aug. 6, 1782
Daniel Morse & Lois Grout	15, 1782
Int. reads [Louis]	
Joseph Lebell & Elisabeth Greely	19, 1782
Int. reads [Litell] [Elizabeth]	
*John Polly and Jane Taylor	25, 1782
Cesar Cummings & Patience Cleveland [negroes?]	28, 1782
Int. reads [Cummins]	
Jacob Whitehead & Elisabeth Darling	1782
Int. reads [Elizabeth Daurling]	
*Levi Mead & Betsy Converse	Sept. 16, 1782
Samuel Tilden & Grace Hatch	18, 1782
William Gilbert & Betty Bailey	19, 1782
*David Carnes & Nancy Carnes	Oct. 6, 1782
William Wetmore Esq. of Salem & Sally Waldo	8, 1782
Int. reads [Whitmore]	
Ahaz French & Judith French of Braintree	10, 1782
Scipio Gorrey & Katharine Winship [negroes?]	1782
Int. reads [Scipeo] [Catherine]	
Nathanael Bridge & Ann Waters	27, 1782
Int. reads [Nathaniel] [Nancy]	
James Crew & Phebe Milrowe	1782
Int. reads [Crow] [Milrow]	
Prince Cheek & Jane Allen	31, 1782
Int. reads [Peter Chick]	
*Francis Rament & Margaret Given	Nov. 10, 1782
*Francis Clarrage & Mary Sloper	Dec. 2, 1782
*Jonathan Jackson & Katharine Fuller	5, 1782
*George Polly & Isabella Whaland	8, 1782
Charles Legard & Frances Emmons	21, 1782
Int. reads [Legarde] [Francis]	
*Joseph Hill & Lucy Fitch	24, 1782
1783.	
*Boston Jarvis & Mary Ann Malcom	Jan. 5, 1783
Thomas Prince & Rebecca Cutler	9, 1783
Int. reads [Cutter]	
Samuel Hastings & Rebecca Newell	28, 1783
Int. reads [Newall]	
*Matthew Morris & Nancy Scott	30, 1783
*Daniel Jackson & Lucy Remington	Feb. 1, 1783
Daniel Rea & Elisabeth Henchman	Mar. 6, 1783
Int. reads [Elizabeth Hinchman]	
Benjamin Eastabrook & Esther Russel	11, 1783
Int. reads [Russell]	
*Joseph Foster & Miriam Cutler	Apr. 10, 1783
*Abijah Hills & Polly Gault	27, 1783
Paul Endres & Mary Gould	Apr. 27, 1783
Int. reads [Cordress]	
*Abel Maynard & Margaret Nichols	May 23, 1783
William Morril & Elisabeth Foster	June 12, 1783
Int. reads [Morrel] [Elizabeth]	
*Elisha Doane & Jane Cutler	June 24, 1783
*John Hammond & Betsy Clifford	1783
Joseph Bennet & Nancy Rickard	26, 1783
Int. reads [Richard]	
Cato Copeland & Susanna Miller [free negroes]	July 16, 1783
Int. reads [Susannah]	
*John Green & Katharine Broom	Aug. 28, 1783

Names.	Date.
*Israel Keith & Caroline Jenkins	Sept. 7, 1783
Thomas Radford & Mary Stevens	1783
Int. reads [Bradford]	
*Joseph Joceran & Polly Vial	Sept. 14, 1783
*John Jutau & Christian Andrews	28, 1783
William Mock & Susanna Hunt	Oct. 6, 1783
Int. reads [Susannah]	
John Air & Sarah Dawson	12, 1783
Int. reads [Aeir]	
Battau West & Lydia Fuller	20, 1783
Int. reads [Baltan]	
*John Dely & Mary Groom	Nov. 20, 1783
Silas Eustis & Diana Jackson	23, 1783
Int. reads [Hustis] [Dianah]	
John Stevens & Elisabeth Delearn	24, 1783
Int. reads [Elizabeth]	
Joseph Mayn & Catharine Smith	Dec. 25, 1783
Int. reads [Mayo]	
1784.	
*Jesse Richards & Sarah Fisher	Jan. 8, 1784
*Christopher Smith & Hannah Pulling	26, 1784
John Stratten & Sarah Jones	Feb. 10, 1784
Int. reads [Isaac Stratton]	
*Thomas English & Penelope Bethune	11, 1784
*Josiah Jackson & Polly Woodward	1784
*John Stephen Hamalman & Mary Matas	25, 1784
*James Staver & Mary Finley	Mar. 4, 1784
Joseph Norcross & Jane Truman	8, 1784
Int. reads [Norcroft]	
Joseph Bond & Polly Laurence	Mar. 22, 1784
Int. reads [Lawrance]	
Bezaleel Flagg & Rhoda Bond	30, 1784
Int. reads [Bezealie Hagg]	
*John Green & Wastel Seaver	Apr. 5, 1784
John Dunnett & Polly Gilbert	7, 1784
Int. reads [Denet]	
Samuel Cormack & Margaret Woodrow	18, 1784
Int. reads [Coromack]	
Joseph Burgain & Polly Bosson	Apr. 23, 1784
Int. reads [Besson]	
William Knight & Susanna Flagg	24, 1784
Int. reads [Night] [Susannah]	
*Pallfrey Collins & Sally Young	1784
William Knight of Portsmouth & Anna Borland	27, 1784
Int. reads [Boreland]	
John Crossman & Polly Frankford	May 9, 1784
Int. reads [Crosman] [Franksford]	
*Jonathan Trask & Mary Carney	19, 1784
*Samuel Clay & Martha Stevens	24, 1784
George Brackenridge & Persis Joslyn	26, 1784
*Ezekiel Cheever & Sarah Gooch	29, 1784
*Thomas Tracy & Mary Hutchinson	June 8, 1784
*James Smith & Hannah Cook	July 15, 1784
*James Withington & Hannah Green	18, 1784
*Abner Standley & Phillis Thomas [negroes?]	Aug. 5, 1784
Edward St. Loe Livermore & Mehitable Harris	7, 1784
Lewis Glapion & Sophia Pickarel	Aug. 8, 1784
Int. reads [Glapian] [Pickerel]	
Josiah Parker & Susanna Bender	18, 1784
Int. reads [Susannah]	
Aaron Jackson & Elisabeth Wesson	Sept. 7, 1784
Int. reads [Elizabeth]	
Joseph Harrington & Rachel Stephens	16, 1784
Joseph Wakefield & Polly Appleton	Oct. 17, 1784
Int. reads [Sally]	
Elihu Warner & Elisabeth Freeman	Nov. 7, 1784
Int. reads [Elizabeth]	
*Francis Green & Abigail Degge	17, 1784

Names.	Date.
Joseph Baker & Rebecca Loud	Dec. 19, 1784
Int. reads [Lowd]	
Thomas Galhampton Moor & Hannah Fisk	22, 1784
John Mellidge & Mary Casey	30, 1784
Int. reads [Mellage]	
*Phillip Frank & Polly Whiteman	1784
1785.	
Josiah Capon & Rebekah Stimpson	Jan. 11, 1785
Int. reads [Capen]	
Thomas Diey & Elisabeth Colman	27, 1785
Int. reads [Dicy] [Elizabeth]	
Leonard Vassal Borland & Sarah Lloyd	Feb. 8, 1785
Int. reads [Boreland]	
Samuel Hitchborn & Ann Rumsey	13, 1785
Int. reads [Ramsay]	
George Rotloff & Thankful Hammond	17, 1785
Int. reads [Roteloff]	
*Joseph Webber & Polly Winneck	Mar. 6, 1785
John Hunnewell & Kitty Morris	Mar. 12, 1785
Int. reads [Kitey]	
Zechariah Rhodes & Elisabeth Rea	22, 1785
Int. reads [Zachariah] [Betsy]	
William Nettleton & Celia Winslow	27, 1785
Int. reads [Sarah]	
John Bleemer & Patience Cole	Apr. 3, 1785
Int. reads [Blemer]	
Lawrence Low & Julian Clancy alias Ferrugen	10, 1785
Int. reads [Lawrance] [Gilleon Fenagan]	
Jacob Pierce & Olive Miriam	11, 1785
Int. reads [Peirce] [Meriam]	
Samuel Beans & Chloe Edwards [negroes?]	14, 1785
Int. reads [Cloe]	
Joseph Lewis & Sarah Dockum	25, 1785
Int. reads [Dockham]	
*William Renton & Abigail Lewis	May 1, 1785
Charles Callaghan & Anne Loring	12, 1785
Int. reads [Calahan] [Anna]	
Samuel Townsend & Sarah Bigelow	19, 1785
Int. reads [Biggelow]	
Oliver Smith & Anne Coffin	June 7, 1785
Int. reads [Anna]	
*Nicholas Gardner & Eunice Bright	9, 1785
Ebenezer Gove of Edgcomb & Mary Reed of Boothbay	30, 1785
*Benjamin Austin Jr. & Jane Ivers	July 26, 1785
*John Hartwick & Mary Pasco	1785
John Holden & Eleanor Power	Aug. 14, 1785
Int. reads [Eloner]	
John Rogers & Elisabeth Crowell	1785
Int. reads [Elizabeth Crowel]	
Richard Clark & Margaretta Cline	17, 1785
Int. reads [Margaret]	
Nehemiah Wyman & Susanna Stearns	Aug. 18, 1785
Int. reads [Weyman] [Susannah Sterns]	
John Jouler & Lydia Hemingway	Sept. 18, 1785
Int. reads [Hemmingway]	
*James Cassel & Abigail Dolbear	22, 1785
*Richard Nash Esq: & Lucy Ann Apthorp of Braintree	24, 1785
*Abel Harris of Concord, N. H. & Rooksby Coffin	Oct. 9, 1785
*Angelo Bartholomew Dr'Andries [of Leghorne] & Sarah Moody	26, 1785
*Simon Knight & Lucy Tilden [free negroes]	Nov. 8, 1785
Paul Prat & Burredell Hall	Dec. 4, 1785
Int. reads [Pratt]	
Benjamin Capen & Lucinda Sears	26, 1785
Int. reads [Lavender]	
1786.	
Peter Andricour & Mary Goddard	Jan. 11, 1786
Int. reads [Andrieour]	
*George Lane & Mary King	19, 1786

Names.	Date.
Patrick Jeffery Esq. & Mary Hayley	Feb. 13, 1786
William Clark & Ann McIntosh Int. reads [McEntosh]	Mar. 5, 1786
Moses Child & Martha Seegar Int. reads [Segar]	Apr. 27, 1786
*Dennis Welch & Rebecca Priestly	May 28, 1786
Oliver Nason & Polly Pavery Int. reads [Powars]	June 8, 1786
*William Smith & Ann Pollard	14, 1786
Joseph Bliss & Anna Cook Int. reads [Cooke]	July 11, 1786
Joseph Cunningham & Mary Bartlett Int. reads [Bartlet]	15, 1786
*Henry Wyer & Peggy Smith	20, 1786
Henry Davis & Hannah Horn Int. reads [Holm]	30, 1786
Thomas Bushel & Jane Corbett Int. reads [Burchell] [Corbit]	Aug. 1, 1786
*Simeon Jones & Sally Williams	13, 1786
William Wall & Mary Frances Int. reads [Whall] [Francis]	20, 1786
*Stephen Potter & Hannah Pitts	24, 1786
*John Jutau & Polly Primer	27, 1786
John Asmus & Miriam Holland Int. reads [Meriam]	Sept. 7, 1786
*Enoch Homes & Unity Billings	11, 1786
Daniel Laley & Jane Stanley Int. reads [Lasley]	24, 1786
*John Welch & Polly Mauhagin	1786
*John Erving Jr. & Ann Sheafe	1786
*James Bird & Eunice Walker	28, 1786
Richard Fethergill & Lydia Osborne Int. reads [Orsborn]	Oct. 5, 1786
*Thomas Lothrop of Norwich & Lydia Hubbard	9, 1786
Robert Henderson & Jenny Young	22, 1786
*John Noble & Mary Bryant	31, 1786
John Rock & Nancy Duckins Int. reads [Duckers]	Nov. 2, 1786
*Eleazer Homer & Mary Bartlett	12, 1786
Phillip Jarvis & Ann Head Int. reads [Philip]	19, 1786
*Francis Champney & Abigail Trowbridge	Dec. 20, 1786
*Christopher Gunderson & Mary Duty	24, 1786
[Dr.] Shirley Erving & Mary Coffin Int. reads [Polly]	26, 1786
1789.	
Alexander Moore & Ruth Loves	May (?) 16, 1789
1791.	
Isaac Winslow Clark & Anna Powell	Mar. (?) 5, 1791
1792.	
Robert Gadron & Polly ——	Feb. 12, 1792
1793.	
John Dana Jr. & Mary Woolcott	Feb. (?) 18, 1793
Joseph Cleverly Junr. & Sally Jones	July (?) 25, 1793
1796.	
David Stearns & Catharine Cochran	Oct. (?) 30, 1796
1801.	
John Kreuger & Fanny Kingsbury	May 24 (?), 1801
*William Stimpson & Lydia Boynton	Sept. 27, 1801
Jonathan Weeden Clarke & Charlotte Matthews Int. reads [Clark]	Aug. 21, 1801

Names.	Date.
*Edward Long & Esther Williams	Oct. (?) 12, 1801
Richard Smith & Rebecca Robertson Int. reads [Robinson]	Nov. 10, 1801
James Tinkham & Elisabeth Hodgdon Int. reads [Elizabeth Hodgson]	Dec. (?) 3, 1801

1803.

Samuel Prescott Phillips Fay [of Cambridge] & Hariott Howard Int. reads [Harriet]	Sept. (?) 26, 1803
George Bown & Magdalen Haire of Cape Breton	1803
George O'Keil Stuart & Lucy Brooks at Medford	Oct. 2, 1803

1804.

Samuel Norwood & Mary Russel Calender	Sept. 23 (?), 1804

1806.

Richard Grahame & Mary Melliquet Int. reads [Graham of N. York] [Melequet]	May (?) 15, 1806

1807.

Ward Nicholas Boylston & Alicia Darrham	May 26 (?), 1807

West Church.

1752.

George Glen & Mrs. Eliza. Grice Int. reads [Price]	Sept. 1, 1752

1753.

*John Freeman—free negro & Jane, neg. sv't. to Mrs. Dorcas Viscount	Oct. 26, 1753

1754.

John Stevens of Cape Ann [Glocester] & Mrs. Eliza. Gorham Int. reads [Elizabeth]	June 13, 1754
Elisha Byles & Mrs. Mildred Welles Int. reads [Wells]	24, 1754
Robert Moncrieff & Mrs. Barbara Flate Int. reads [Monereiff] [Flaite]	Dec. 5, 1754

1755.

*David Gardiner & Mrs. Frances Colesworthy	Dec. 14, 1755
John Higginson of Salem & Mrs. Mehitable Robie Int. reads [Mehetable]	Dec. 29, 1755

(There are no entries from Dec. 29, 1755, to June 17, 1767.)

1789.

*John Brooks & Phebe Francis	Feb. 9, 1789
*Caleb Francis & Polly Rose	May 10, 1789
*John Dennis & Mrs. Elizabeth Nichols	July 19, 1789
*Luke Baldwin of Brookfield & Polly Avery	Sept. 8, 1789
*Crowell Hatch & Hannah Boit	27, 1789

1790.

*Isaac Trask & Abigail Eaton	Apr. 22, 1790
William Leggot & Betsy Herring Int. reads [Deggett]	May 6, 1790
*Peter Wainwright & Elizabeth Mayhew	June 5, 1790
*John Hurd Esq. & Rebecca Leppington	6, 1790
*John Duballet & Sally Boit	11, 1790

Names.	Date.
*Dr. William Cutler of Weston & Sally Henderson	July 20, 1790
*Michael Tayler & Mrs. Ann Howse	Aug. 22, 1790
Benj. Wakefield & Mrs. Elenor Halley Int. reads [Benjamin] [Eleanor Hulling]	Oct. 8, 1790
Benjamin Wade & Hannah Coverly Int. reads [Coverley]	Oct. 17, 1790
1791.	
Daniel Devore & Dinah Vilder [negroes] Int. reads [Daniel Dinson]	Apr. 19, 1791
Ebenezer Herring & Mrs. Mary Hidgens Int. reads [Hidger]	Sept. 15, 1791
Samll. Janes & Lucretia Fisk of Watertown Int. reads [James] [Fiske]	Nov. 17, 1791
1792.	
*Nathaniel Freeman [Jun] & Susanna Nye	Jan. 21, 1792
*John Lewis & Selender Salter [blacks]	June 21, 1792
1793.	
*James Sergeant & Eliza. Abrahams	Mar. 13, 1793
*Samuel Harris & Lydia Williams	Apr. 11, 1793
*Watson Freeman & Sally Hinckley of Barnstable	May 4, 1793
*James Carter & Mrs. Catharine Crafts	12, 1793
*Ephraim Eliot & Mary Fleet	May 14, 1793
James Burril & Mrs. Sarah Miller Int. reads [Burrell]	30, 1793
Newport Head & Hanna Head (free negroes) Int. reads [Hannah]	June 30, 1793
*Noah Williams & Hannah Lanson (Blacks)	Sept. 8, 1793
*Samuel Cookson Esq. & Mrs. Susannah Osborne	Oct. 3, 1793
*James Settick & Venus Smith (Blacks)	17, 1793
Benjamin Hall & Mrs. Margret Hollon Int. reads [Margaret Holbon]	Dec. 1, 1793
1794.	
*George Blake Esq. & Rachel Baty	Jan. 14, 1794
*Daniel Cross & Mary Hall	19, 1794
Bridwin Dyer of Rhode Island & Ruth Barney Int. reads [Bodwin] [Birney]	Feb. 9, 1794
*Joel Johnson & Mary Sebley	Mar. 20, 1794
*Ebenezer Eaton & Mary Allen	23, 1794
*Edward Cushing & Mary Goodale	June 5, 1794
Joseph Norris & Sally Dolliver Int. reads [Morris]	July 20, 1794
John Walley Langdon & Rebecca Cordia, both of Charlestown	Aug. 26, 1794
*Joseph Ridgway & Mary Ridgway	Oct. 18, 1794
*James Sumner & Hannah Ridgway	19, 1794
Jeremiah Gardner & Ester Sanders Int. reads [Esther]	Nov. 20, 1794
William Tucker & Elizabeth Brewer Int. reads [Eliza]	24, 1794
*John Arter & Metilda Baxter	30, 1794
*John Phillips Esq. & Sally Walley (obt. 1845)	Dec. 18, 1794
1795.	
Thomas Ayers & Sally Hall Int. reads [Ayres]	Mar. 1, 1795
*William Pearson & Mercy Simpson	May 7, 1795
Benjamin Calender & Esther Edes Int. reads [Ben. Callender]	17, 1795
Joel Holden & Margery Maho, molattoes Int. reads [Moho of Stoughton]	June 2, 1795
Ezekiel Upham of Deerfield, N. H. & Rebecca Hawks Int. reads [Rebeckah]	June 4, 1795

Names.	Date.
John Avery Collins of Newport, R. I. & Sarah Avery Int. reads [Sally]	July 9, 1795
*Joseph Hicks & Joanna Smith (Blacks)	Aug. 27, 1795
James Freeman of Sandwich & Eliza. Carnes Int. reads [Elizabeth]	Oct. 14 or 21, 1795
*John Jonah & Mary Benson (Blacks)	20, 1795
*William Lovett & Betsy Langdon	Nov. 22, 1795
*Thomas Moore & Mrs. Susannah Jackson	Dec. 6, 1795

1796.

*Benjamin Nottage & Nabby Townsend	Jan. 27, 1796
*Charles Coffin & Mrs. Elizabeth Webb	Feb. 3, 1796
*John Long & Nancy Frost	Mar. 3, 1796
*James Sam & Patty Brown	25, 1796
John Wiswall & Mellatiah Green Int. reads [John P.] [Meletiah]	June 5, 1796
*Isaac Watts & Cloe White (Blacks)	July 13, 1796
Laicos [or Larcos] Jareter & Hannah Jackson (Blacks) Int. reads [M. Hanner Jackson & Laixis (?) Jautau]	Sept. 20, 1796
John Whitmarsh & Betsey Todd Int. reads [Betsy]	22, 1796
*George Powell & Violet Hudson (Blacks)	Oct. 16, 1796
George Miles & Bettey Brown Int. reads [Betsy)	Nov. 27, 1796
George Emmons & Jane Jaccupson (Col.) Int. reads [Jacobson]	Dec. 7, 1796

1797.

Thomas Burris & Beckey Lemmon (Blacks) Int. reads [Burriss] [Bethe]	Feb. 9, 1797
*John Haynes & Susannah Smith	Mar. 9, 1797
Nathaniel Little & Abigale Richards Miller Int. reads [Abigail]	26, 1797
Sewell Phelps & Elizabeth Doliver Int. reads [Dolliver]	Apr. 9, 1797
*Joseph Richards & Mary Duford (Blacks)	30, 1797
*John Norris & Priscilla Orcutt	June 11, 1797
*Capt. Alexander Ross (Jr.) & Polly Ross	Aug. 1, 1797
Joseph Burniston & Sally Johnson (Blacks) Int· reads [Barriston]	5, 1797
Isaac Walker & Mrs. Betsy Legget Int. reads [Bethia Leggett]	Sept. 7, 1797
William Crosby & Betsey Orcut Int. reads [Walter]	Oct. 1, 1797
Nathaniel Davis & Jennie Lovering Int. reads [Jenny Loverign]	Dec. 10, 1797
*Nathaniel Vollintine & Ann Brown	Dec. 14, 1797
George Tompson & Binna Worick (Blacks) Int. reads [Thompson] [Horrick]	21, 1797
Edward Stevens & Lucy Chamberlain Int. reads [Chamberlin]	31, 1797

1798.

Capt. Thomas Jenner Carnes & Mrs. Elizabeth Fennecy	Mar. 22, 1798
*Ambros Salsbury & Sally Aldington	April 15, 1798
Jonathan Hull & (Sophia Roopusfrie) of Waltham Int. reads [Roopusfire]	28, 1798
William Consec & Kitty Fuller	May 6, 1798
*George W. Otis & Abigail Cleaverly	13, 1798
*Andrew Nanning & Mrs. Mary Carnes	19, 1798
*Seth Wells & Hannah Doane	June 20, 1798
John Derron & Patience Elemis Int. reads [Darron] [Elmes]	July 19, 1798
*Capt. Jonas Minot of Concord & Mrs. Mary Dunbar	22, 1798
*Comfort Bird & Mary Frothingham	Aug. 23, 1798

Names.	Date.
Frederic Soper & Polly Lewis Int. [Frederick]	Oct. 24, 1798
Joseph Read & Betsy Moore (Blacks) Int. reads [More]	28, 1798
*William Parsons & Elizabeth Brown	30, 1798

1799.

*John Tissey & Nancy Williams (Blacks)	June 21, 1799
Roger Barned & Mary Stacy Int. reads [Stacey]	29, 1799
*Isaac Cushing & Mary Burdick	Aug. 8, 1799
William Gum & Hannah Battes (Blacks) Int. reads [Battis]	Sept. 1, 1799
*Rowland Freeman & Hannah Nye	22, 1799
*Robert Moody of No. Carolina & Deborah Avery	30, 1799
*John Mead Jr. & Polly Williams	Oct. 6, 1799
Cliff Hatch & Rebecca Fuller Int. reads [Rebekah]	20, 1799
Joshua Spencer & Ruth Hannabal (Blacks) Int. reads [Hannable]	Nov. 23, 1799

1800.

William Enlisle & Mrs. Jane Saile Int. reads [Entisle] [Sarl]	Jan. 6, 1800
Daniel Warren of Hopkinton & Betsey Homer Int. reads [Betsy]	Feb. 2, 1800
*Peter Miller & Mary Carrill	June 8, 1800
Moses Rhodes & Levina Littlefled Int. reads [Littlefield]	July 23, 1800
*Thomas Binford & Nancy Eaton	Sept. 14, 1800
*Richard Crouch & Nancy Douglass	15, 1800
Jesse N. Lewis & Joanna Carnes Int. reads [Jesse V.]	Sept. 28, 1800
Samuel Barret & Ann Harris Int. reads [Ann Norris]	Oct. 19, 1800
*Ephraim Long & Olive Bent	1800
Joseph Fosdick & Hetty Prentice Int. reads [Prentiss]	26, 1800
Reuben Ramsdell & Cloe Claflen Int. reads [Ramsdel] [Calf]	27, 1800
*Joseph Norris & Nancy Murphey	Nov. 2, 1800
Simeon Stiles & Jane Alcott Int. reads [Allcott]	12, 1800
Samuel Welden & Susey Buffin (Blacks) Int. reads [Jenny Buffen]	27, 1800
*William Torry & Mrs. Patty Collins	30, 1800
*John Dunking & Molly Bonner, free blacks	Dec. 1800

1801.

*Ebenezer Spry & Sarah Green (Cold.)	Jan. 18, 1801
Paul Davis & Polly Doan	Feb. 22, 1801
*Jonas Twist & Sarah Lane	May 17, 1801
John Fife (of New Hampshire) & Sarah Sawaard Int. reads [Sawyard]	June 7, 1801
*Major Samuel Howard of Augusta & Elizabeth Prince	8, 1801
*Jacob Bennett & Mrs. Frances Hunniwell	11, 1801
*Abraham Patch & Mary Meroe	July 2, 1801
*George Bowers & Sarah Townsend (Col.)	Aug. 4, 1801
Cuff Cook & Mary Reding (Col.) Int. reads [Redding]	Sept. 10, 1801
Charles Coffin & Mrs. Ann Walers Int. reads [Waters]	19, 1801
*Joseph Hiscock & Abigail Woodward	Oct. 9, 1801
*Joseph Bridge & Sally Hilton	Oct. 11, 1801
William Pelham & Penelnope Pelham Int. reads [Penelope]	Nov. 8, 1801
*Benjamin Ward & Susannah Fay	Dec. 21, 1801

Names.	Date.
1802.	
*John Langley & Judith Tolman	Apr. 9, 1802
Ebenezer Bradley & Hannah Loring Int. reads [Hannah Poning]	May 10, 1802
Mark Permet Sweat & Abigail Wood Tower Int. reads [Permot]	June 6, 1802
Philip Wild & Mrs. Hannah Willard Int. reads [Phillip]	14, 1802
Lawson Caryl & Ruth Peabody Int. reads [Carryl]	July 23, 1802
*Henry Bayley & Mrs. Mary Nanning	Aug. 5, 1802
Asa Carter & Sally Lurvey of Gloucester Int. reads [Sarah Lurency]	22, 1802
Walter Perkins & Sally Atwood Int. reads [Attwood]	Sept. 5, 1802
*Simon Manual & Rebecca Williams (Col.)	Oct. 14, 1802
James Allen Gardener & Susey Lane Int. reads [Gardner of Bangor] [Lucy]	18, 1802
Jacob Whitney & Phebe Mitchell Int. reads [Rube Mitchel]	30, 1802
*George Cushing & Nancy Cushing	Nov. 9, 1802
*John Eastburn & Christiana Stanley	25, 1802
Ebenezer Weld of Roxbury & Susanna Benjamin Int. reads [Wild] [Susannah]	28, 1802
*Charles Thayer of Braintree & Hannah Corey	1802
*John Davis & Lucretia Prince (Blacks)	Dec. 26, 1802
1803.	
Samuel B. Fullton & Mary Barron Int. reads [Mary Bens]	Jan. 16, 1803
*Samuel Bridge & Peggy Paine	17, 1803
Nathan Phelps & Mercy Miller Int. reads [Mary]	27, 1803
*Thomas Williams & Elizabeth Avery	Feb. 3, 1803
*Charles Coffin & Mrs. Abigail Wheeler	Mar. 22, 1803
Eben Burton & Mary Parkes (blacks) Int. reads [Eber]	May 22, 1803
*Aaron Jackson & Mary Bowdel (blacks)	June 9, 1803
*John Derby & Sally Simpson	July 7, 1803
*John Clark of Weston & Jennet Mackay	Aug. 3, 1803
Howard Bowker & Nancy Gardner Int. reads [Booker]	Aug. 4, 1803
Garrington Smith & Rachel Richardson Int. reads [Carrington]	14, 1803
John Blair & Rebecca Hasley Int. reads [Blaire] [Rebekah]	21, 1803
*Francis Anderson of Belfast & Jane Dunlap	Sept. 8, 1803
*Luke Willard & Ann White	1803
*William Dinsmore & Katharine Brown	15, 1803
*Philip Barnard & Lucretia Wilkins	17, 1803
*Francis Bradbury & Hannah Jones Spooner	Oct. 6, 1803
Jacob Stodder & Betsey Richards Int. reads [Stoddar] [Betsy]	13, 1803
*Joshua Binney & Hannah Gitchel	18, 1803
*Benjamin Hurd & Polly Larkin	22, 1803
*William Newland & Charlotte Gray	Nov. 20, 1803
John Saw or Shaw & Nancy Crake (blacks) Int. reads [Saw]	Nov. 24, 1803
*William Sparhawk & Experience Sampson (blacks)	Dec. 15, 1803
Andrew Aitchinson & Sally Langdon Int. reads [Aitchison]	20, 1803
1804.	
*Stephen Minot & Mary Hill (Col.)	Jan. 8, 1804
*Isaac Raymond & Charity Sawyer	24, 1804
*Rev. Benjamin Wadsworth of Danvers & Mary Carnes	Feb. 2, 1804

Names.	Dates.
*Robert Goodridge & Celia Foster (Col'd.)	[Feb.] 5, 1804
Philip Carrol & Fanny Carney Int. reads [Currel] [Fanney]	10, 1804
*Nathaniel Pittee & Hannah Lurvey of Gloucester	Mar. 1, 1804
*Jonas Mallard & Mary Nutting	1804
*Samuel Lyon & Olive Beard	29, 1804
*Samuel Stoddard & Mary Sanders	Apr. 1, 1804
Samuel Huse & Nany Freeman (blacks) Int. reads [Jane]	May 3, 1804
John Beers & Mrs. Amelly Adington Int. reads [Arnathy]	June 17, 1804
Jeremiah Hartwell & Mrs. Phebe Kebby Int. reads [Kebbe]	20, 1804
*Elias Pratt & Lucy Tyler Spooner	July 1, 1804
Cyrell Flint & Mary Bacon Int. reads [Cyrel]	8, 1804
Christopher Shepard of Philadalphia & Judy Edes (blacks) Int. reads [Shepherd]	11, 1804
Richard Halstead & Billah Barret (blacks) Int. reads [Billar]	12, 1804
David Shute & Rebecca Woods Int. reads [Rebeckah]	29, 1804
John Cook & Nancy Pilman [of Salem] Int. reads [Pitman]	1804

(There are no entries from July 29, 1804, to Jan. 7, 1806.)

1809.

David Chambers & Abigail McIntyre Int. reads [Nabby McIntyer]	Nov. (?) 30, 1809

INTENTIONS—1762 TO 1809 — (INCLUSIVE)

Marriages not recorded.

1762.

Francis Costar & Margaret Hubbard	Jan. 2, 1762
Joseph Selva & Jane Chamberlain	Jan. 4, 1762
Joshua Thornton & Lucretia Lehay	Jan. 7, 1762
Nicholas Fitzgerald & Katharine Gough	Jan. 14, 1762
Robert Gadd & Hannah Tuffs	Jan. 18, 1762
Paul Burbeen & Elizabeth Granger	Jan. 22, 1762
Luke Hall & Sarah Barnard	Jan. 27, 1762
Andras Rundle & Susannah Hayden	Feb. 4, 1762
Edward Brinley & Sarah Tyler	Feb. 11, 1762
Joseph Sergeant & Hannah Spur	Feb. 11, 1762
Timothy Kneeland & Ann Halsey	Feb. 13, 1762
Richard Morgan & Mary Fosdick	Mar. 11, 1762
Nicholas Lash & Ruth Read	Mar. 11, 1762
William Tyler Kilbey & Jane Gridley	Mar. 18, 1762
John Skinner & Sarah Holyoke	Mar. 20, 1762
Edmund Perkins & Hannah Lamont	Mar. 23, 1762
Francis Trubee & Ruth Salter	Mar. 24, 1762
John Furnass & Ann Hurd	Mar. 25, 1762
Stephen Winter & Mary Earle	April 1, 1762
Thomas Davis & Mary Butler	April 8, 1762
Nathaniel Greene & Austis Greene of Warwick	April 12, 1762
Daniel Collins & Sarah Chadock (forbid)	April 14, 1762
Bartholomew York & Patience McCoy	April 22, 1762
Daniel Watts & Elizabeth Pearse	April 29, 1762
Edmund Brown & Priscilla Weatherlegs	May 29, 1762

Names.	Date.
Noah Herrod & Abigail Rose	May 31, 1762
Ebenezer Prout of Scarborough & Abigail Prince	May 31, 1762
Benjamin Baxter of Braintree & Elizabeth Bickmore	June 17, 1762
John Boid & Hannah Atkins	June 17, 1762
Isaac Viburt & Mary Thorp	June 17, 1762
Edward Pierse & Sarah Henley	June 18, 1762
Jonathan Nutting of Watertown & Keziah Graham of Cambridge	June 24, 1762
Benjamin Cox of Falmouth & Grace Luce	June 24, 1762
Rev. Sylvanus Conant of Middleborough & Mrs. Sarah Bethune	June 30, 1762
Joseph Foster & Hannah Collis	July 1, 1762
Richard Emmons & Elizabeth Caids	July 1, 1762
Paul Motley & Mercy Greason	July —, 1762
Timothy Hunt & Sarah Young	July —, 1762
Joshua Benney & Rachel Hursick	July —, 1762
Michael Jordan & Susannah Hawes	July —, 1762
John Brown & Sarah Pratt	July —, 1762
Ephraim Pray & Margaret Hayden	July 29, 1762
Mr. William Whitwell, Jr. & Mrs. Prudence Hancock of Martha's Vineyard	Aug. 3, 1762
Thomas Bodkin & Mary Whitney	Aug. 5, 1762
Justus Tayler of Middletown Conn. & Elizabeth Blake	Aug. 11, 1762
John Quill & Elizabeth Harris of Newburg	Aug. 13, 1762
Mr. Richard Salter & Mrs. Jean Carnes	Aug. —, 1762
Ephraim Brown of Stoneham & Sarah Ross	Aug. —, 1762
Daniel Dutton & Mariah Jonah	Aug. —, 1762
Simon & Phillis neg. svts. to Samuel Emmes	Aug. —, 1762
Richard Moore & Mary Weston	Sept. 8, 1762
Peter, neg. svt. Col. Nathl. Twing & Violet, neg. svt. Elizabeth Sutten	Sept. 9, 1762
Ebenezer Ridgway & Mary West	Sept. —, 1762
Francis Hagens & Elizabeth West	Sept. —, 1762
Charles Callahan & Rebecca Morton	Sept. —, 1762
Benjamin Stewart & Elizabeth James	Sept. 18, 1762
Peter Eisinger & Mary Milton of Nantasket	Sept. 23, 1762
John Merritt & Mary Darrington	Sept. 23, 1762
Mr. Joseph Collins & Mrs. Charity Goldthwait	Sept. 28, 1762
Samuel Appleton & Sarah Henesy	Sept. 30, 1762
James Carroll & Bridget Nevel	Oct. 1, 1762
Samuel Heath & Margaret Sheppard	Oct. 6, 1762
Josiah Braid of Holden & Elizabeth Scott	Oct. 14, 1762
Edward Glindon & Mary McGee	Oct. 15, 1762
James Williams & Elizabeth Hemmenway	Oct. 19, 1762
William Gray & Mary Mugferd	Oct. 31, 1762
William Sowersby & Sarah Chapman (forbid)	Oct. 30, 1762
Ebenezer Hall & Merium Hunt of Milton	Nov. 4, 1762
Mark Peterson Monnad & Elizabeth Nelson	Oct. 29, 1762
Silas Thayer & Anna Hunt of Rhode Island	Nov. 6, 1762
Jonas Raymond & Hannah Hill	Nov. 6, 1762
Ephraim Richards of Weymouth & Christian Rogers	Nov. 10, 1762
James Mayes & Mary Sprague of Stoneham	Nov. 13, 1762
Christopher Erskine & Rebecca Waters	Nov. 13, 1762
Seth Doane & Mary Hind	Nov. 17, 1762
Levi Young & Sarah Raymond	Nov. 17, 1762
Increase Blake & Elizabeth Bridge	Nov. 18, 1762
William Kennedy & Mary Butler	Dec. 8, 1762
Thomas Rex & Ann McDaniel	Dec. 11, 1762
William Sowersby & Martha Pulling	Dec. 14, 1762
Lambert Brummet & Hannah Robinson	Dec. 18, 1762
Samuel Green & Ann Geoghean	Dec. 30, 1762

1763.

Names.	Date.
Samuel Hinds & Dorcas Delancey	Jan. 1, 1763
Richard Ryen & Sarah Warner	Jan. 6, 1763
Unite Cox & Mary Williams	Jan. 6, 1763
Mr. Simeon Freeman & Mrs. Elizabeth Jackson	Jan. 12, 1763
Nathaniel Bird & Christian Gregory	Jan. 13, 1763
James Hinks & Ann Chandler (forbid)	Jan. 13, 1763
Cato, neg. svt. Dea. Thos. Hill & Dido, neg. svt. Dec. Thos. Tyler	Jan. 19, 1763
Alford Butler & Eunice West	Jan. 27, 1763
John Chandler & Susannah Breed	Jan. 27, 1763
William Sharp & Sarah Gillins of Dorchester	Jan. 27, 1763
Joseph Edmonds & Hannah Tucker	Feb. 10, 1763
William Brown & Sarah Demmon	Feb. 17, 1763
Thomas Cobb Esq. of Attleborough & Mrs. Hannah Emmerson	Mar. 3, 1763
William Parker & Rebecca Dyke	Mar. 10, 1763
Paul Motley & Mary Steward	Mar. 10, 1763
John Arnold & Abigail Foster	Mar. 10, 1763
Joseph Hunniwell & Hannah Russell	Mar. 15, 1763
David Heal & Anna Doane	Mar. 19, 1763
Charles Broke & Lucy Burnam	Mar. 23, 1763
Nathan Steuart & Mary Bracket	Mar. 24, 1763
Timothy Kneeland & Lucretia Spolding	Mar. 30, 1763
Isaac Thayer & Sarah Spear of Braintree	Mar. 30, 1763
John Brentnal of Chelsea & Jerusha Blowers	Mar. 31, 1763
Boston & Dinah neg. svts. to Dr. Sprague	Mar. 31, 1763
William Darrocott & Hannah (or Anna) Breed	Apr. 7, 1763
Robert Lessly & Ann Smith	Apr. 7, 1763
Lemuel Cox & Susannah Hickling	Apr. 14, 1763
John Morris & Eliza Gardner	Apr. 21, 1763
Wm. Walton & Tamson Packonet	Apr. 21, 1763
John Young & Deliverance Jarvis	Apr. 27, 1763
William Chapel & Jemima Smalledge	Apr. 27, 1763
Benjamin Stone & Elizabeth Layman	May 4, 1763
Matthew Bailey & Annes Lankletter of Marblehead	May 12, 1763
George Ray & Elizabeth Love	May 12, 1763
Peter Green of Marblehead & Elizabeth Greenwood	May 13, 1763
Joseph Hatch & Priscilla Hopkins	May 14, 1763
Leonard Miller & Celia Wadsworth of Killingly, Conn.	May 14, 1763
Josiah Collings & Mary Wallace	May 19, 1763
Benja. B. Labbere & Mary Beckmore	May 25, 1763
Robert Owens & Martha Reeves	June 17, 1763
Thomas Richardson & Mary Webb	June 27, 1763
Nathaniel Oliver Jr. Esq. & Mrs. Sarah Hill	June 30, 1763
Mr. Daniel Jent Tuckerman & Mrs. Mary Ballaine	June 30, 1763
Benjamin Blake & Elizabeth Harris	July 6, 1763
William Hichborn & Sarah Mountford	July 14, 1763
Thomas Wendell & Abigail Taylor	July 28, 1763
Peter, neg. svt. to Mr. Snowden, & Nanny, neg. svt. to Mrs. Fletcher	Aug. 4, 1763
Benjamin Eddy & Martha Bronsden	Aug. 11, 1763
Richard Colbord & Elizabeth Wharf	Aug. 14, 1763
Robert Turner & Abigail Simpson	Aug. 20, 1763
Jacob Buckman & Jerusha Barker	Aug. 22, 1763
Mr. Samuel Gridley & Mrs. Elizabeth Harris	Aug. 25, 1763
William Homer & Sarah Hatch of Pembroke	Aug. 25, 1763
Abraham Millrow, free negro & Elizabeth Lee, free negro of Roxbury	Aug. 31, 1763
Capt. Edward Emmerson & Mrs. Mary Lowell	Aug. 31, 1763

Names.	Date.
Cromby, neg. svt. to Wm. Ellison & Tamer, neg. svt. to Mr. Robert Gould (forbid)	Sept. 6, 1763
Samuel Stroud & Elizabeth Giles	Sept. 8, 1763
Samuel Servise & Elizabeth Porter	Sept. 10, 1763
Andrew Symmes Jr. & Lydia Gale	Sept. 15, 1763
Leonard Miller & Sarah Richards of Weymouth	Sept. 15, 1763
William Perry & Sarah Lebetter	Sept. 23, 1763
Samuel Richards of New London & Love Procter	Sept. 29, 1763
Thomas Cordis & Elizabeth Vintenon	Oct. 5, 1763
Mr. Edward Gyles & Mrs. Abigail Treat	Oct. 5, 1763
Richard Draper Jr. & Ann Curryer	Oct. 5, 1763
Cesar, neg. svt. Mr. Edward Foster & Deborah, neg. svt. Mr. Benj. Procter	Oct. 6, 1763
Joseph Welch & Elizabeth Jones	Oct. 6, 1763
John Galt & Lettice Henderson	Oct. 6, 1763
James McDaniel & Elizabeth Eustis (forbid)	Oct. 10, 1763
John Romain & Abigail Ballard	Oct. 18, 1763
James Bartlett & Mary Beals	Oct. 15, 1763
Thomas Dodge of Ipswich & Elen Story	Oct. 19, 1763
James Goodridge & Sarah Newhall	Oct. 20, 1763
James Willson & Elizabeth Raymond	Oct. 24, 1763
Zebulon Paine & Rebecca Richards of Weymouth	Oct. 25, 1763
Joshua Hatch of Wells & Susannah Heath	Oct. 26, 1763
Richard Bradford & Rachel Loring	Nov. 2, 1763
Prince, neg. svt. William Hall & Sarah, neg. svt. Francis Richie	Nov. 2, 1763
John Carr & Allice Elliston	Nov. 3, 1763
William Marshall & Mary Snow of Brookline	Nov. 3, 1763
Jacob Hawse & Elizabeth Hewins of Stoughton	Nov. 6, 1763
Deacon Samuel Holland & Mrs. Lydia Nickslon of Marblehead	Nov. 9, 1763
Seth Adams & Ann Lowder	Nov. 10, 1763
Jethro Furber & Sarah Darricut	Nov. 17, 1763
Samuel Harris & Lydia Thornton	Nov. 17, 1763
Cato, neg. svt. of the Governors & Molly Surance, free Indian	Nov. 22, 1763
Guppe Stutely & Elizabeth Hoffains	Nov. 24, 1763
Abraham Thayer & Phebe Wright	Nov. 24, 1763
Robert Roberson & Lydia Heath	Nov. 24, 1763
William Sterling & Catharine Sheepard	Nov. 24, 1763
Cornelius Fellows & Sarah Williams of Roxbury	Nov. 29, 1763
Samuel Saunderson & Elizabeth Bangs	Dec. 1, 1763
John Framton & Margaret Foster	Dec. 3, 1763
Josiah Man of Scituate & Elizabeth Richards	Dec. 12, 1763
John Farnum & Elizabeth Mallet	Dec. 14, 1763
John Emmons & Mary Lucas	Dec. 15, 1763
Thomas Paine & Elizabeth Sigorney	Dec. 15, 1763
Surrinam, neg. svt. to Mr. Robt. Brick & Jenne, free negro	Dec. 29, 1763
Samuel Ridgaway Jr. & Mary Paine	Dec. 29, 1763
Pompy, neg. svt. Mrs. Gee & Flora, neg. svt. Capt. Breeding	Dec. 29, 1763

1764.

Isaac Gamberto & Elizabeth Calf	Jan. 5, 1764
Thomas Holland & Hannah Thompson	Jan. 12, 1764
Joseph Edes & Mary Murrell	Jan. 16, 1764
Jonathan Sewall Esq. of Charlestown & Mrs. Esther Quincy	Jan. 21, 1764
Thomas Davis & Elizabeth Bennison	Feb. 7, 1764
Robert Lash & Joannah Brown	Feb. 9, 1764
Samuel Obar & Susanna Trevor	Feb. 13, 1764
William Pitts & Elizabeth Clements	Feb. 21, 1764
John Caralle & Sarah Young	Feb. 23, 1764

Names.	Date.
Benjamin Mayhew & Rebecca Moore of Lynn	Mar. 8, 1764
John Kenny & Mary Homes	Mar. 8, 1764
Samuel Eddy & Lucy Clarke	Mar. 8, 1764
John Harmon & Elizabeth Boys	Mar. 9, 1764
Mr. Benjamin Dolebeare & Mrs. Elizabeth Dowding	Mar. 29, 1764
John Skillins & Hannah Hicks	Apr. 11, 1764
John Adams & Margaret Fizjarrell	Apr. 16, 1764
Anthony Camuse & Sarah Binley	Apr. 19, 1764
Mr. Jacob Wendell & Mrs. Martha Oliver	Apr. 24, 1764
Josiah Pearce & Susannah Trefry	May 17, 1764
Joseph North & Hannah Flagg	May 24, 1764
Joseph Smith & Susannah Lee of Charlestown	May 31, 1764
Frederick Knodell & Margt. Taylor	June 7, 1764
Mr. John Smith & Mrs. Mary Ann Davis	June 9, 1764
Ebenezer Blackman & Fidelity Thomas	June 12, 1764
Mr. Joseph Barrel & Mrs. Ann Pierce	June 14, 1764
Alexander Smith & Elizabeth Robins	June 21, 1764
Mr. William Nichols & Mrs. Hannah Ingersol	June 26, 1764
John Revere & Anna Clemens	June 26, 1764
John Osborne & Mary Edes	June 28, 1764
Robert Wyer & Sarah Wintenon	July 5, 1764
Ellis Clough & Hannah Greenleaff	July 12, 1764
Matthew Blair of Glassenbury & Ann Crosby	July 12, 1764
George Thomas & Elizabeth Bennett	July 26, 1764
William Hubbard & Lydia Coit of New London	July 28, 1764
William Delarue & Mary Butler	July 28, 1764
Mr. Thomas Greene & Mrs. Mary Olney	Aug. 7, 1764
Ebenezer Simpson & Rebecca Pennil	Aug. 15, 1764
Godfreed Aderhules & Mary Butler	Aug. 16, 1764
John Grimes & Eleanor Forrester	Aug. 16, 1764
Jonathan Simpson & Margaret Young (forbid)	Aug. 15, 1764
Dr. Joseph Warren & Mrs. Elizabeth Hooton	Aug. 20, 1764
Samuel Baker of Ipswich & Sarah Richardson	Aug. 21, 1764
Stephen Marson & Elizabeth Cowell	Sept. 8, 1764
John Williston & Susanna Slocomb	Sept. 20, 1764
Robert McCordy & Elizabeth Simpson	Sept. 20, 1764
John Raushon Sigourney & Eunice Kidder of Cambridge	Sept. 27, 1764
Jonas Cutler & Jemima Davis	Sept. 30, 1764
Rev. Mr. Joseph Jackson of Brookline & Miss Hannah Avery	Oct. 2, 1764
John Ayres & Mary Durant	Oct. 4, 1764
Benjamin Hatch & Abigail Rose	Oct. 6, 1764
John Sweet & Mary Armstrong	Oct. 6, 1764
Bartholomew Ballard & Mary Randall	Oct. 10, 1764
Ebenezer Wood & Jemima Harris	Oct. 18, 1764
Philip Richardson & Elizabeth Warden	Oct. 25, 1764
Mr. Nathaniel Abraham & Mrs. Elizabeth Jackson	Nov. 1, 1764
Boston, neg. svt. of Mr. Edw. Payne & Nancy, neg. svt. of Wm. Story, Esq.	Nov. 1, 1764
John Day, Jr. of Bradford & Deborah Robins	Nov. 1, 1764
William Garrell & Hannah Thomas	Nov. 3, 1764
Mr. Daniel Rea & Mrs. Rachel Johnston	Nov. 5, 1764
Edward Winslow & Margaret Raymond	Nov. 8, 1764
Ebenezer Campbell & Mary Badger	Nov. 12, 1764
Mr. Samuel Allyne Otis & Mrs. Elizabeth Gray	Nov. 14, 1764
William Loring & Ann Presson	Nov. 29, 1764
William Parker & Susannah Pulciver	Nov. 29, 1764
John Clouston & Hannah Bowers of Dighton	Dec. 6, 1764
John Burgess & Elizabeth Carver	Dec. 6, 1764
John Thomas & Mercy Pierce	Dec. 6, 1764
John Hutchins & Fanny (Francis Mary) Rouse	Dec. 8, 1764
Isaac Townsend & Catharine Rudge of Malden	Dec. 13, 1764
David Lain & Mary Simpson	Dec. 27, 1764
Peter Power & Margaret Sullivan	Dec. 29, 1764

1765.

Names.	Date.
John Wise & Mary Vintenon	Jan. 10, 1765
Henry Smith & Elizabeth Draver	Jan. 31, 1765
William Hatter & Catharine Adams	Feb. 2, 1765
Mr. Robert Earel & Mrs. Mehettable Putnam	Mar. 14, 1765
Mr. Ezekiel Price & Mrs. Ruth Avery	Mar. 14, 1765
Mr. Edward Rose & Mrs. Mary Revere	Mar. 21, 1765
Gidion Snow & Sarah Done	Mar. 28, 1765
John Willet & Abigail Cox	Apr. 4, 1765
Mr. Habijah Savage & Mrs. Elizabeth Tuder	Apr. 10, 1765
Samuel Little & Deborah Harradon	Apr. 11, 1765
Joshua Dunham & Elizabeth Thomas	Apr. 11, 1765
Thomas Poke & Mary Service	Apr. 11, 1765
William Donaldson & Mercy Fisher	Apr. 12, 1765
Mr. Alexander Hunt & Mrs. Abigail Frances	Apr. 27, 1765
William Curtis & Sarah Cohoo	May 11, 1765
John Graham & Elinor Forister	May 13, 1765
Ebenezer Torry & Sarah Barron	May 16, 1765
William Ellery Jr. of Gloucester & Abigail Foster	May 20, 1765
John Avery Esq. & Sarah Spooner	June 13, 1765
Robert Sharpless & Martha Jones	June 15, 1765
Patrick Stapleton & Katharine Hart	June 17, 1765
Edward Revely & Mary Jarvis	June 19, 1765
Edward Maylem & Abigail Remick of Cambridge	June 27, 1765
Charles Knowles & Martha Bill	July 11, 1765
Richard Billings & Ruth Doble	July 11, 1765
Richard Daws & Mary Hurley	July 12, 1765
Gibbens Bouve & Mary Slatter	July 18, 1765
Charles Stewart & Margaret Wheeler	Aug. 8, 1765
Daniel Parks & Lydia MackIntosh	Aug. 22, 1765
John Jenkin & Hannah Bell	Aug. 22, 1765
Michael Barstow & Hannah Ingerham	Aug. 25, 1765
Richard, neg. svt. of William Witwell & Sylva svt. of Mr. Pemberton	Aug. 27, 1765
Michael Prisbury & Elizabeth Crees	Aug. 29, 1765
John Maxwell & Abigail Lemote	Sept. 2, 1765
Tom, svt. to Mr. Hugh Moor & Hannah, svt. to Mr. Joseph Sherbourn	Sept. 4, 1765
Samuel Nicholson & Mary Mann	Sept. 5, 1765
Jacob Wendell & Rebecca Collins of Eastham	Sept. 11, 1765
Mr. John Stoddar & Mrs. Margaret Torry of Abington	Sept. 21, 1765
Anthony Carbells & Mary Power	Sept. 23, 1765
John Reed & Elizabeth Marshall	Oct. 3, 1765
George Cheeseman & Elizabeth Phillips of Lyn	Oct. 3, 1765
John Stone & Sarah Allard of Bradford	Oct. 3, 1765
Robert Ball & Mary Webber of Cambridge	Oct. 10, 1765
Francis Southack & Mary Brackenbury	Oct. 16, 1765
Hugh McRea & Sarah Freeman	Oct. 16, 1765
John Bryant & Ann Kade	Oct. 16, 1765
Paul Baxter & Hannah Gidney	Oct. 17, 1765
Benjamin Andrews Jr. & Hannah Gardner	Oct. 17, 1765
Christopher Marshall & Rachel Harris	Oct. 17, 1765
Edward Jackson & Elizabeth Harris	Oct. 19, 1765
Silas Clark & Judeth Pratt of Braintree	Oct. 24, 1765
Mr. Martin Gay & Mrs. Ruth Atkins	Oct. 24, 1765
Thomas Stevenson & Hannah Prarow	Oct. 26, 1765
Stephen Hills & Mary Kingstone	Oct. 31, 1765
Daniel Sloper & Mary Smith	Nov. 8, 1765
Michael Doyl & Elenor Higgins	Nov. 18, 1765
Manwell McFelloray & Elizabeth Davis	Nov. 6, 1765

Names.	Date.
George Follings & Jane Galley	Nov. 21, 1765
Jonathan Gardner & Mary Robbinson	Nov. 21, 1765
Gibbins Bouve & Elizabeth Scammel	Nov. 28, 1765
Charles Devens & Sarah Pope	Nov. 28, 1765
William Gardner & Susannah Collins	Nov. 28, 1765
Joseph Liten & Martha Bell	Nov. 30, 1765
George Madders & Margaret Strong	Dec. 5, 1765
William Bennett & Martha Morris	Dec. 12, 1765
John Simpson & Abigail Starr	Dec. 12, 1765
John Evans & Sarah Raymond	Dec. 14, 1765
Robert Oliver of York & Elizabeth Flood (forbid)	Dec. 19, 1765

1766.

William Sergent Hawse & Sarah Hunstable	Jan. 30, 1766
Thomas James & Mary March	Feb. 6, 1766
Thomas Hall & Sarah Griggs	Feb. 15, 1766
William Brown & Mary Newhall	Feb. 20, 1766
Edward Richardson & Sarah Quinor	Feb. 20, 1766
John Hendley & Sarah Smith	Feb. —, 1766
Charles Dabney & Mary Bass	Mar. 6, 1766
Henry Collins & Priscilla Clark	Mar. 15, 1766
Mr. Caleb Blanchard & Mrs. Mary Bruce	Apr. 3, 1766
Bristo, svt. of Joseph Brock & Rose, svt. of John White	Apr. 3, 1766
The Rev. Mr. Nathan Davis of Dracutt & Mrs. Susannah Gee	Apr. 3, 1766
John Davis & Margaret Hodgskins	Apr. 19, 1766
Edward Low & Love Gray	Apr. 23, 1766
Abel Aldrich & Hannah Tillson of Cumberland	Apr. 26, 1766
Joseph Webb & Lydia Coit	Apr. 26, 1766
Samuel Wallis & Elizabeth Miller of Braintree	April 30, 1766
Mr. Nathl. Greenwood, Jr. & Priscilla Snelling	May 15, 1766
Moses Goouch & Ame Oax	May 29, 1766
James Dyer & Abigail Lenox	June 19, 1766
Peter Vigeras & Mary Smith	June 19, 1766
Nathaniel Waterman & Mercy Otis of Scituate	June 19, 1766
Oliver Luckis & Elizabeth Beers	June 26, 1766
George Tate & Mary Thomas	June 30, 1766
James Drummond & Jean Mackay	July 3, 1766
Nathaniel Cushing & Mary Peirce of Lincoln	July 3, 1766
John Winslow & Elizth. Crest	July 5, 1766
Thomas Blackburne & Hannah Robinson	July 10, 1766
Jonathan Greely & Elizabeth Seabury	July 22, 1766
William Brown & Mary Attwood	July 24, 1766
Francis Simpson & Mary Brown	Aug. 7, 1766
Robert Oliver & Susannah Tuckerman	Aug. 16, 1766
William Welcome of Malden & Patience Sutton, free negro	Aug. 18, 1766
Joseph Loring & Mary Atkins	Aug. 21, 1766
John Guliker & Jane Brown	Aug. 28, 1766
Solomon Hewes & Sarah Masters	Aug. 28, 1766
William Martin & Sarah Gent	Sept. 3, 1766
Nathl. Atkins of Boston & Sarah Nichols of Readen	Sept. 4, 1766
Charles Haynes & Mary Meers	Sept. 4, 1766
John Lambert & Sarah Hunting	Sept. 25, 1766
London, neg. svt. Col. Thwing & Kate — free negro	Sept. 25, 1766
Philip Trabolt & Mary Hardwick	Sept. 27, 1766
James McElroy & Mary Waterman	Oct. 4, 1766
Peter Frederick Sysell & Eleanor Heft	Oct. 9, 1766
William Cunningham & Abigail Fellows	Oct. 16, 1766
Mathew Wakefield & Mary Trevoy	Oct. 16, 1766
William Hallowell & Mary Hallowell	Oct. 21, 1766
John Simonds & Elizabeth Puttom	Oct. 22, 1766
Joseph Hart & Eunice Burrill of Lynn	Oct. 23, 1766

Names.	Date.
Samuel Burrill & Mary Johnson of Lynn	Oct. 23, 1766
Edward Ireland & Lydia Baker	Oct. 23, 1766
Charles Knowles & Martha Bell [crossed]	Oct. 31, 1766
Elisha Williams & Rhoda Rogers	Nov. 18, 1766
James Ronelson & Margaret Question	Nov. 20, 1766
Samuel Jones & Mercy Howard of Braintree	Dec. 2, 1766
Jonathan Raymond & Rachel Kneeland	Dec. 4, 1766
Joseph Stripling & Elizabeth Colton	Dec. 4, 1766
Samuel King & Mary Pain	Dec. 4, 1766
Warner Burban [Burbean?] & Mary Jer	Dec. 4, 1766
Henry Luckis & Martha Cutter of Cambridge	Dec. 4, 1766
Thomas Rotch & Margaret Stewart	Dec. 7, 1766
Mr. Elisha Doane of Welfleet & Nancy Doane	Dec. 11, 1766
Jno. Gray & Hannah Aalden of Duxbury	Dec. 11, 1766
Thomas Hinkley & Susannah Haws	Dec. 22, 1766
Joseph Hill & Susannah Strait	Dec. 22, 1766
Benjamin Salt & Ann States	Dec. 25, 1766

1767.

Richard Lister & Martha Davis	Jan. 1, 1767
Isaac Harpur & Isabella Weston	Jan. 5, 1767
John Lewis & Elizabeth Wharf	Jan. 6, 1767
Michael Hammon & Mary Peck	Jan. 8, 1767
Solomon Russell & Susannah Welch	Jan. 8, 1767
William Newell & Lucy Dean	Jan. 10, 1767
John Green & Margaret Read	Jan. 10, 1767
Robert Way & Sarah Lucklin	Jan. 15, 1767
John Dolinson & Elizabeth Newton	Feb. 5, 1767
Mr. John Stone of Old York & Martha Greenough	Feb. 9, 1767
Thomas Draisey & Mary Cowell	Feb. 13, 1767
Alexander Cummings & Mary Whitelock	Feb. 16, 1767
Saml. Rogers, neg. svt. of Mr. Paddeshall & Bular Speer of Natuck, free negro	Feb. 16, 1767
Matthew Gifford & Mary Moor of Lynn	Mar. 2, 1767
William Hewes & Mary Mann	Mar. 14, 1767
Jonathan Loring & Margaret Davison	Mar. 26, 1767
Amos Elles & Hannah Hill	April 13, 1767
Angus Gillis & Abigail Farrier	April 16, 1767
Isaac Smith & Dorcas Barrett of Maldin	April 16, 1767
Samuel Trefry & Joanna Serviss	April 23, 1767
Michael Doyel & Margaret Neal	April 24, 1767
Mr. Fred. Wm. Geyer & Mrs. Susanna Inghram	April 30, 1767
John Hemond & Mary Cothrel [Cothrie?]	May 1, 1767
Job Cushman Barker & Elizabeth Higher	May 9, 1767
Dr. Elisha Story & Mrs. Ruth Ruddock	May 14, 1767
Unite Cox & Sarah Dickerson (forbid)	May 14, 1767
Richard Hunt & Sarah Brand of Cambridge	May 29, 1767
Andrew Newman & Elizabeth Stemmons	June 9, 1767
Mr. John Winslow, Jr., & Mrs. Mary Simpson	June 25, 1767
Samuel Taylor & Mary Buckler	July 9, 1767
William Bell & Martha Hill of Cambridge	July 23, 1767
Rasmes Anderson & Hannah Fose (Fox?)	July 24, 1767
Joseph Mags & Jane Thob	July 24, 1767
Matthias Amos & Sarah Jones	July 30, 1767
Turner Taylor & Hannah Fillebrown	Aug. 6, 1767
Joseph Gorman & Mary Matthews	Aug. 6, 1767
Edward Stow Jr. & Mary Belcher	Aug. 15, 1767
John Savage & Mary Greenough	Sept. 3, 1767
John Veasy & Rachel Jones of Hull	Sept. 3, 1767
John Gallt & Elizabeth Enness	Sept. 17, 1767
Ebenezer Torrey & Sarah Willson	Sept. 17, 1767

Names.	Date.
William Hust & Hannah Osborn	Oct. 5, 1767
Jonas Clark & Martha Richard of Plymouth	Oct. 8, 1767
William White & Deborah Bason of Roxbury	Oct. 8, 1767
Joseph Elliot & Mary Mory of Roxbury	Oct. 8, 1767
Daniel Scott & Margaret Calef of Ipswich	Oct. 14, 1767
Samuel Peck & Sarah Marsh	Oct. 14, 1767
Martin Parker & Mary Coverly	Oct. 21, 1767
Ebenezer Way & Lucy Snelling of Lancaster	Oct. 22, 1767
William McClenen & Elizabeth Plant	Oct. 29, 1767
Daniel Hall & Elizabeth Woodward	Nov. 2, 1767
John Gatchell & Abigail Ellery of Gloucester	Nov. 11, 1767
Jeremiah Gore & Hannah Curtis	Nov. 12, 1767
William Ewing of Georgetown & Katharine Korkran	Nov. 14 & 19, 1767
Ebenezer Wood of Stoughton & Jemima Harris	Nov. 19, 1767
Samuel Breeden & Sarah Warden	Nov. 22, 1767
Mr. Edmund Quincy, Tertius & Mrs. Rebecca Lloyd of Stamford, Conn.	Nov. 30, 1767
Jonathan Blodget & Sarah Tufts of Medford	Dec. 2, 1767
Luke Doolin & Mary Driscoll	Dec. 5, 1767
Ebenezer Bacheldor & Susannah Crosley	Dec. 10, 1767
James Rhodes & Ann Rhodes	Dec. 12, 1767
Joseph Ellison & ——— Patterson	Dec. 17, 1767
John Pattin & Mary Driscoll	Dec. 25, 1767

1768.

William Baker Jr. & Alice Phillips	Jan. 7, 1768
John Humphries & Martha Smellage	Jan. 7, 1768
Robert Price & Abigail Dawson	Jan. 12, 1768
Thomas Sharen & Katharine Young	Jan. 19, 1768
James Steward & Tabithy Davis	Jan. 21, 1768
Nathan Green & Mary Eaton	Jan. 28, 1768
William Downe & Ruth Morris of Scituate	Jan. 28, 1768
Richard Tallbird & Anna Euston	Feb. 9, 1768
Samuel Adams & Submit Craine	Feb. 18, 1768
Charles Simpson & Sarah Blake of Milton	Feb. 21, 1768
William Lowder of Glocester & Hannah Schollay	Mar. 10, 1768
Stephen Selew & Abigail Simpson	Mar. 11, 1768
Ebenezer Foster of Marblehead & Sarah Pons	Mar. 24, 1768
Louiss Tucker of Salem & Sarah Tuckerman	Mar. 24, 1768
Ebenezer Robbins of Fox Island at the Eastward, & Priscilla Lark	Mar. 24, 1768
Samuel Turell Carter & Diama Davis of Duxbury	Mar. 24, 1768
William Dawes Jr. & Mehettable May	Apr. 7, 1768
Levi Stutson & Elizabeth Call	Apr. 7, 1768
Alexander Robeson & Mary Sumner	Apr. 13, 1768
John Brewer & Ann Gaudy	Apr. 13, 1768
Cato, neg. svt. to John Hancock Esq. & Dinah, neg. svt. to Mrs. Alford	Apr. 20, 1768
Theophilus Chamberlain & Editha White of South Hadley	Apr. 21, 1768
John Williams & Mary Sumner of Roxbury	Apr. 21, 1768
Elisha Tower of Hingham & Sarah Marble	Apr. 24, 1768
Samuel Clark & Sarah Burrell of Weymouth	May 4, 1768
Nathan Parker of Nantucket & Abigail Lowden	May 5, 1768
John Lowell & Elizabeth Scollay	May 12, 1768
Thomas Bennet & Sarah Elliot	May 12, 1768
Norton Brailsford & Sarah Eaton	May 19, 1768
Edward Pope of Dartmouth & Elizabeth Ballard	May 19, 1768
Peter Underwood & Kesiah Winship	June 16, 1768
Benjamin Robinson & Mary Todd of Marblehead	June 16, 1768
Benjamin Brown & Isabella Brown	June 21, 1768
George Harding & Mary Bushbee	June 23, 1768

Names.	Date.
William Jaspar & Ann Newman	June 29, 1768
Mr. David Jeffries & Mrs. Hannah Winslow	July 25, 1768
Isaac Hemmenway & Mary March (forbid)	Aug. 11, 1768
The Honble. Jeremiah Powell Esq. of North Yarmouth & Sarah Bromfield	Aug. 19, 1768
Benjamin Starr & Sarahanna Stephens	Aug. 19, 1768
Levy Stutson & Betsy Call	Aug. 25, 1768
Samuel Whitwell & Sarah Wood	Aug. 30, 1768
John Onesimus & Violet of Ipswich, free negroes	Aug. 30, 1768
Samuel Salisbury & Elizabeth Sewall	Sept. 1, 1768
Andrew Jackson & Sarah Eayers	Sept. 1, 1768
Robert Patterson & Mary Cade	Sept. 1, 1768
Benjamin Davis & Alice Whipple of Providence	Sept. 2, 1768
Thomas Adams & Diana Paine	Sept. 7, 1768
George Erving Esq. & Mrs. Lucy Winslow of Roxbury	Sept. 19, 1768
Thomas Thompson & Mary Russell	Sept. 19, 1768
Hugh Hunter & Jane Sanders	Sept. 22, 1768
Samuel Lyne & Deborah Smith	Sept. 29, 1768
James Garrick & Abigail Maxwell	Oct. 3, 1768
Isaac Crouch & Jemima Goold	Oct. 9, 1768
James Hinchaw & Mary Ingerson	Oct. 12, 1768
Jeremiah Sprague & Martha Liney	Oct. 13, 1768
Roop Gooding & Rebecca Royal Whitel	Oct. 13, 1768
David Smith & Abigail Dewing	Oct. 17, 1768
John Archer & Abigail Jones	Oct. 18, 1768
George Bomer & Ellice Brown	Oct. 20, 1768
Ebenezer Eaton & Margaret Bradley	Oct. 20, 1768
Charles Gosset & Sarah Tuckerman	Oct. 23, 1768
James Hayward of Milton & Jerusha Farrington	Oct. 26, 1768
Caleb Emery of Kittery & Mrs. Sarah Newmarch	Oct. 27, 1768
Primus Clark & Elizabeth Humfrey, free negroes	Oct. 27, 1768
Jonathan Greely & Marcy Hitchbourn	Oct. 27, 1768
Samuel Barrel & Phebe Thayer	Nov. 1, 1768
John Corbett & Ann Thompson	Nov. 10, 1768
Cornelius Anderson & Margaret Cronodil	Nov. 15, 1768
William Scott & Abigail Brooks of Medford	Nov. 16, 1768
Joseph Richards & Judy Symonds	Nov. 20, 1768
Johathan Deming of Needham & Elizabeth Clark	Nov. 24, 1768
Mical Ellard & Martha Bill	Dec. 1, 1768
John Tuffs & Mary Ready	Dec. 7, 1768
Samuel Davis Jr. & Mary Brewer	Dec. 8, 1768
Nathaniel Coverly & Susanna Cowell (forbid)	Dec. 13, 1768

1769.

Joseph Dorr & Anna Ruggles of Roxbury	Jan. 5, 1769
Walter Jack & Ann Parcill	Jan. 14, 1769
Charles Bainbridge & Mrs. Mary Hennesy	Jan. 19, 1769
Edward Mulloy & Fanney Farnum	Jan. 22, 1769
Jacob Buckman & Elizabeth Ridgway	Jan. 26, 1769
John Trott & Mary Edy	Jan. 25, 1769
Benjamin Richardson & Ann Brintnall	Feb. 2, 1769
William Crawford & Anne Hartwell	Mar. 1, 1769
Benjamin Ross & Mary Still	Mar. 16, 1769
James Reuken & Thomson Charlton	Mar. 18, 1769
John Avery Jr. & Mary Cushing	Mar. 23, 1769
David Burrell & Susannah Dorr	Mar. 29, 1769
John Gorman & Ann Giles	Mar. 30, 1769
Charles Williams & Ann Dearden	Apr. 6, 1769
John Duncan & Elizabeth Mastin	Apr. 6, 1769
James Fortune & Susanna Powell	Apr. 20, 1769

Names.	Date.
Thomas Clark & Elizabeth Humfrey, free negroes	May 11, 1769
Joseph Atkerson & Elizabeth Sunderland	May 29, 1769
William Bridge & Mary Mann	May 29, 1769
Adam Knarston & Mary Rogers	June 4, 1769
George Newcombe & Elizabeth Leopard	June 8, 1769
James Freeland & Ann Armstrong of Windham	June 8, 1769
Robert Manerd Peck & Sarah Peck	July 3, 1769
Richard King & Sarah Smith	July 1, 1769
Thomas Templeton & Sarah Newell (forbid)	July 13, 1769
Joseph Jeffard & Anna Maxfield	July 19, 1769
Timothy Blackburn & Lucy Bartlett	July 25, 1769
George Gailor & Mary Maney	Aug. 10, 1769
David Hunt & Sarah Hunt	Aug. 12, 1769
John Kidder & Paistina Craige	Aug. 15, 1769
James Nicholls & Sarah Nazro	Aug. 25, 1769
William Marshall & Susanna Pickworth	Sept. 14, 1769
John Mathes & Rachel Frye	Sept. 18, 1769
Alexander Rankin & Bridget Smith	Sept. 18, 1769
Stephen Hayter & Abigail Stevens	Sept. 21, 1769
Josiah Quincy Esq. & Abigail Phillips	Oct. 4, 1769
Mr. William Bowes & Mrs. Mary Stoddard	Oct. 5, 1769
John Tucker & Ann Bowden	Oct. 11, 1769
Samuel Andrews & Sarah Greenough	Oct. 12, 1769
Hector McCloud & Abigail Wilds	Oct. 20, 1769
Mr. John Singleton Copley & Mrs. Susannah Clarke	Oct. 23, 1769
William Clarke & Mary Nowell	Oct. 26, 1769
Joshua Lapington & Hannah Morgan	Nov. 2, 1769
Isaac Hemmingway & Mary March	Nov. 4, 1769
William Pine & Anne Colby	Nov. 4, 1769
Ezekiel Cheever Jr. & Elizabeth Hughes	Nov. 14, 1769
James Rushmore & Thankful Hemmingway	Nov. 20, 1769
Dan. McClister & Elizabeth Harris	Dec. 4, 1769
William Treffernam & Jane Boyle	Dec. 5, 1769
Elkina Tower & Margaret Adams	Dec. 14, 1769
Henry Merrifill & Elizabeth Avery	Dec. 14, 1769
Peter Oliver Jr. of Middleborough & Miss Sarah Hutchinson	Dec. 15, 1769
John Dean & Rebecca Bowers of Swansey	Dec. 20, 1769
Alexander Lord & Abigail Brown	Dec. 20, 1769

1770.

Richard Andrew & Margaret Decost	Jan. 4, 1770
Peter Roberts & Ann Kinney	Jan. 10, 1770
Daniel Hunting of Milton & Sarah Field	Jan. 17, 1770
Eben. Ruddock & Molley Ingerfield	Jan. 18, 1770
Popplewell Harman, (sold. 29th. Regt.) & Mary Hines	Mar. 3, 1770
Primus Clark & Elizth. Humphrys, free negroes	Mar. 8, 1770
Robert Calder & Elizabeth Breadford	Mar. 8, 1770
Edward Foster, Terts. & Abigail Hardison	Mar. 22, 1770
George Mahony & Mary Miller	Mar. 26, 1770
William Sweeny & Sarah Monro	Mar. 27, 1770
Benjamin Cushing & Katharine Richardson	Apr. 6, 1770
John Wilson & Mary Dyar	Apr. 12, 1770
Benjamin Roberts & Sarah Wiart	Apr. 18, 1770
William Taylor & Mary King	Apr. 30, 1770
William Clark & Mary Lasinby	May 8, 1770
John Mellig & Susanna Mower of Lynn	May 3, 1770
Samuel Strain & Mary Warf	May 21, 1770
David Fullerton & Frances Geyer	June 28, 1770
William Power & Hannah Bill	Aug. 2, 1770
John Gooch & Sarah Weaver of Milton	Aug. 16, 1770

Names.	Date.
Mr. Thomas Bradley & Miss Sarah Fessenden	Aug. 30, 1770
John Corney of Glocester & Hannah Palfrey	Aug. 30, 1770
John Samuel Bettel & Sarah Haws	Sept. 5, 1770
John Ruddock Esq. & Mrs. Rebecca Ruggles of Roxbury	Sept. 6, 1770
John Abbott & Elizabeth Sherrard	Sept. 6, 1770
John Ridon & Mary Appleton	Sept. 9, 1770
Francis Booth & Mary Hindes	Sept. 15, 1770
Thomas Hutchinson Esq. & Mrs. Sarah Oliver	Sept. 19, 1770
Nathaniel Sheffield & Susannah Hill	Sept. 20, 1770
Ebenezer Haynes & Rebecca Skilling	Sept. 20, 1770
Stephen Paybery & Alce Dyer	Oct. 3, 1770
Dr. Thomas Leonard & Miss Thankful Hubbard	Oct. 4, 1770
John Fisk Osgood & Lucy Torrey of New London	Oct. 11, 1770
Anthony Stimson & Mary Towrs	Oct. 13, 1770
Thomas Duggan & Mary Acres	Oct. 20, 1770
Charles Nailor Brown & Ruth Howell	Nov. 3, 1770
James Tucksbury & Mary Manwarren	Nov. 5, 1770
John Bell & Mary Robins of Littleton	Nov. 15, 1770
Job Blake & Elizabeth Brown	Nov. 21, 1770
James Wood & Mary Desper	Nov. 29, 1770
John Gibbs & Mary Newman	Nov. 29, 1770
Stephen Haytes & Anna Phillips	Nov. 29, 1770
John Stirrup & Ruth Bartlett	Dec. 12, 1770
Baccus, neg. svt. to Charles Hammock & Floria Varda, free negro	Dec. 12, 1770
James Jones & Ruth Winship	Dec. 14, 1770
Malachi Hendley & Elizabeth Melvill	Dec. 19, 1770
William Champney of Roxbury & Jane Corbett	Dec. 24, 1770
Timothy Flourthy & Sarah Hood (forbid)	Dec. 28, 1770

1771.

Robert Pattin & Jane Carter	Jan. 2, 1771
John Brown & Mercy Brooks	Jan. 3, 1771
Rodrick Morrison & Mary Fisher	Jan. 3, 1771
James Burroughs & Bethiah Hollis	Jan. 10, 1771
Bartholomew Green & Hannah Foster	Mar. 7, 1771
Mr. Samuel Sparhawk & Mrs. Hannah Davis	Mar. 9, 1771
Noah Bailey & Lydia Rice	Mar. 23, 1771
John Winslow & Elizabeth Bass	Mar. 25, 1771
Mr. William Breck & Miss Margaret Thomas of Plymouth	Mar. 28, 1771
John Hughs & Hannah Allen	Mar. 30, 1771
Gilbert Watson & Elizabeth Avery	April 1, 1771
Edward Gyles Jr. & Hannah Wallen (forbid)	April 11, 1771
Park Woodward & Sarah Burk	April 22, 1771
Narias Vaughan & Elizabeth Storey	May 7, 1771
Benjamin Starr & Margaret Forbus	May 13, 1771
Joseph Akley & Margaret Durant	May 16, 1771
Richard King & Joan McDonnel of York	June 6, 1771
John Mansfield & Catharine Ryan of Leicester	June 13, 1771
John Warren & Sarah Canedy	June 22, 1771
Obediah Wethrel & Ellis White of Marshfield	June 27, 1771
William Murphy & Sarah Stevinson	July 1, 1771
Joseph Vesy & Sarah Gibbs	July 9, 1771
Stephen Hastings of Newton & Hannah Fuller	July 20, 1771
William Doaks of Salem & Abigail Merchant	July 22, 1771
Michael Tracey & Ann Hart	July 25, 1771
Samuel Foster & Sarah Brewer	July 30, 1771
Waffe Rand & Elizabeth Orne (error)	Aug. 3, 1771
George Meuris & Catharine Wharff	Aug. 3, 1771
John Hughes & Hannah Allen	Aug. 7, 1771

Names.	Date.
Silas Burge & Mary Edwards	Aug. 13, 1771
Timothy Langdon, of Pownalburrough & Mrs. Sarah Vance	Aug. 15, 1771
William Green & Charity Twist	Aug. 16, 1771
James Nash & Mary Tate	Aug. 19, 1771
James Ayscough Esq. & Mrs. Ann Kniblo	Aug. 19, 1771
John Osgood & Susannah Clentick of Little Cambridge	Aug. 24, 1771
David Pulsifer & Elizabeth Luckis	Aug. 29, 1771
William Hunt & Lydia Kimball	Aug. 29, 1771
Caesar, svt. of Mr. Henderson Inches & Kallender, svt. of Mr. Pollard	Aug. 29, 1771
Jonathan Smith of Salem & Elizabeth Pierce	Sept. 2, 1771
William Breed & Polley Walland	Sept. 12, 1771
David Subston & Margaret Runelson	Sept. 14, 1771
Ibrooks Woodward & Hannah Crane	Sept. 18, 1771
Abraham Hunt & Polly St. Lieger	Sept. 19, 1771
Jeremiah Howes & Mary Larned	Sept. 27, 1771
David Linch & Abigail Hancock	Sept. 29, 1771
Dolling Edwards & Hannah Hobbs	Oct. 3, 1771
Richard Faxon & Susannah Spear	Oct. 3, 1771
Patrick Fleiming & Anna Law	Oct. 3, 1771
Jona. Balch & Abigail Williams of Roxbury	Oct. 17, 1771
James Cullam & Martha Powell	Oct. 21, 1771
Joseph Coolidge & Elizabeth Boyer	Oct. 24, 1771
John Flowers & Anna Blake of Wrentham	Oct. 30, 1771
Victor Blair & Elizabeth Badger	Nov. 7, 1771
Stephen Williams of Roxbury & Mary Langdon	Nov. 7, 1771
Joseph Matthews & Elizabeth Story	Nov. 10, 1771
Giles Brewer & Hannah Gardner	Nov. 13, 1771
Ebenezer Howard & Mary Gyles	Nov. 14, 1771
Orraca, neg. svt. to Dr. Pemberton & Ann, neg. svt. to Edward Barrett	Nov. 14, 1771
Peter Mitchell & Ruth Young, free negroes	Nov. 20, 1771
Andrew Symms Jr. & Mary Holms	Nov. 28, 1771
John McCleary & Anna Barber	Dec. 4, 1771
Ebenezer Waters & Mary Calf	Dec. 4, 1771
Joseph Foster & Hipzibah Blackman	Dec. 5, 1771
James Butlar & Margaret Fitzgerald	Dec. 11, 1771.
William Russell & Mary Richardson of Cambridge	Dec. 28, 1771
Henry Gray & Katharin Gilford	Dec. 31, 1771

1772.

Miles Greenwood & Elizabeth Elkins of Salem	Jan. 1, 1772
William Crane & Elizabeth Aber	Jan. 2, 1772
Jethniel Morse & Martha Hayden of Braintree	Jan. 11, 1772
Scipeo, svt. to Isaac Cazneau, & Grace, svt. to Mr. Arthelony	Jan. 15, 1772
Richard Barber & Mary Flinn	Jan. 21, 1772
Thomas Green of Nantasket & Mary Crain	Jan. 23, 1772
James Fox & Grace Colly	Jan. 24, 1772
John Peel & Susannah Purceful	Jan. 24, 1772
John Keton & Mary Kenney	Jan. 25, 1772
Salvester Meagan & Nansy Atwood	Jan. 29, 1772
Richard Smith Sylvester & Dorcas Phillips	Feb. 5, 1772
Patrick Herrin & Sarah Ryan	Feb. 3, 1772
Benjamin Luckis & Hannah Wheeler	Feb. 12, 1772
Nathaniel Ingraham & Sarah Price	Feb. 13, 1772
Jeremiah Hurley & Elizabeth Malcom	Feb. 29, 1772
Thomas Rogers & Hannah Leckey	Mar. 19, 1772
Nathaniel Bozworth & Mary Carns	Mar. 21, 1772
Peter Low & Mary Shoats	April 2, 1772
Felix, neg. svt. of Mr. Holbrook & Susannah Kater a free negro	April 21, 1772

Names.	Date.
John Coolidge & Lydia Daws	April 22, 1772
John Green, free negro & Agnis, svt. to Jno. Hancock Esq.	April 22, 1772
Newport, neg. svt. Mr. Wm. Palfrey & Hitty, neg. svt. Mr. Crickus	April 30, 1772
Joseph Coburn & Elizabeth Power	April 30, 1772
Elisha Hutchinson Esq. & Mary Watson of Plymouth	May 13, 1772
George Lush & Ann Billings	May 13, 1772
Thomas Pearce & Lois Hersey, free negroes	June 4, 1772
Thomas Sparrow Larking & Mary Barret	June 4, 1772
Asphe Harlow & Phebe Spear	May 31, 1772
George Acres & Mary Adams	June 24, 1772
John Phillips & Sarah Lewis	June 25, 1772
Benjamin Barber & Martha Hiler	July 2, 1772
Edward Welch & Margaret Neal	July 2, 1772
Caleb Wilder of Mendon & Elizabeth Woodward	July 12, 1772
Stevens Atwood & Rhoda Sears of Harwich	July 12, 1772
Daniel Brown & Elizabeth Roberts	July 23, 1772
Francis James & Sarah Phillips	Aug. 6, 1772
Joseph Garrett & Dorcas Love	Aug. 8, 1772
Nebo Fairfield & Susanna Norgate, free negroes	Aug. 12, 1772
Joseph West & Dorothy Williams	Aug. 12, 1772
John Pain & Hannah Rice of Truro	Aug. 19, 1772
Evens Williams & Susannah Godfrey (forbid)	Aug. 25, 1772
John Hinkley & Abigail Kneeland	Aug. 27, 1772
Abijah Sumner & Sarah Harmon	Aug. 27, 1772
Samuel Lane & Mercy Bowman	Aug. 29, 1772
John Gilbert & Elizabeth Wilds	Sept. 14, 1772
Scipeo & Venus, free negroes	Sept. 15, 1772
Thomas Armstrong & Sally Fullson	Sept. 21, 1772
John Morris & Margaret Scott	Oct. 2, 1772
Mr. John Johnston of Salem & Mrs. Ann Payson	Oct. 6, 1772
Mr. James Lynn & Mrs. Mary Wallis	Oct. 15, 1772
Mr. Cutting Noyes & Mrs. Rebecca Arnold	Oct. 15, 1772
Mr. Edward Lyde & Miss Elizabeth Oliver	Oct. 15, 1772
Thomas Bore & Sarah Glover	Oct. 18, 1772
David Scott & Mary Yawl both of Roxbury	Oct. 18, 1772
John Hall Allford & Mary Orbin	Oct. 21, 1772
Samuel Cary Esq. & Mrs. Sarah Gray	Oct. 22, 1772
John Milton & Sarah Galley	Oct. 26, 1772
John Stickbridge & Mary Doyle	Oct. 27, 1772
Abijah Willard Esq. of Lancaster & Mrs. Mary McKown	Oct. 29, 1772
Jesse Perry & Elizabeth Gray	Oct. 29, 1772
Joseph Croswell & Lucy Allen	Oct. 29, 1772
Michael Torpey & Sarah Clark	Nov. 5, 1772
Joseph Jessup & Lydia Mintleous, free negroes (forbid)	Nov. 9, 1772
Capt. Duncan Ingraham & Mrs. Mary Merrik of Concord	Nov. 11, 1772
Richard Dane & Abigail Allen	Nov. 12, 1772
Jonathan Mountfort, Jr. & Mary Bowles of Medford	Nov. 14, 1772
Cesar, svt. of John Gray Esq. & Philles, svt. of Mr. Moses Peck	Nov. 19, 1772
Cuffe, svt. to Dr. Loyd & Rose, svt. to Mr. Joshua Brackett	Nov. 19, 1772
Raas Davis & Abigail Welch of Roxbury	Nov. 23, 1772
John May & Abigail May	Dec. 9, 1772
John Hopkins & Naomi Gergg of Salem	Dec. 14, 1772
Emmerson Cogswell & Eunice Robinson	Dec. 17, 1772
Jacob Sweetser & Margaret Coolidge	Dec. 24, 1772
John Green & Nancy Withington of Dorchester	Dec. 24, 1772
William Murray & Mina Brown	Dec. 28, 1772
Ebenezer Stutson of Watertown & Sarah Cowell	Dec. 31, 1772

1773.

Names.	Date.
Jeremiah Gore & Hannah Richards of Stoughton	Jan. 7, 1773
James Barber & Sarah Gleason	Jan. 14, 1773
Samuel Goddard & Margaret Collier	Jan. 16, 1773
David Page & Sarah Cunnable of Fall Town	Jan. 25, 1773
Josiah Hurley & Elizabeth McClelan	Feb. 1, 1773
James Lamb & Elizabeth Lefebure	Feb. 12, 1773
Henry Rice & Mary Fairn	Feb. 16, 1773
John Simpkins &Mehitable Torrey	Feb. 24, 1773
Joseph Pope & Ruthy Thayer	Mar. 4, 1773
John Hewes of Charlestown & Ann Orcutt	Mar. 13, 1773
Neptune, neg. svt. of Mr. John Amory & Phillis, neg. svt. of Thos. Flucker, Esq.	Mar. 18, 1773
Edward Chamberlain & Eunice Gerrish	Mar. 18, 1773
Samuel, svt. of Capt. Nicholas Lobdell & Lucy, svt. of Mr. James Perkins	Mar. 25, 1773
Charles Alexander & Sarah Williams of Roxbury	Mar. 30, 1773
Crispan, svt. to Samuel Bangs & Zipperah, free negro woman	Apr, 8, 1773
William Cogswell & Abigail Daws	Apr. 8, 1773
Alexander Bois of Milton & Elizabeth Kent	Apr. 22, 1773
John Sanxay & Salome Bacon	Apr. 25, 1773
Benjamin Davis & Katharine Overlick	Apr. 24, 1773
William Nickels & Mary Nickels	Apr. 27, 1773
William Minot & Mary Colson	Apr. 28, 1773
Benjamin Veasey & Abigail Winslow	Apr. 29, 1773
Patrick Kinney & Abigail McCleod	May 5, 1773
Jonathan Smith & Mary Morton of Dorchester	May 5, 1773
John Hemmingway & Elizabeth Watts	May 5, 1773
Joshua Loring & Elizabeth Bliss of Springfield	May 10, 1773
Samuel Skinner & Elizabeth Deming	May 13, 1773
Dr. Charles Coffin of Newbury & Miss Hepzibah Carnes	May 19, 1773
John Stimpson & Abigail Lowell	May 20, 1773
Ebenezer Williston & Martha Peirce	May 22, 1773
Daniel Love & Margaret Gallaway	May 23, 1773
Frederick Beck & Sally McArthur	May 26, 1773
William Welch & Mary Boyce	June 14, 1773
Charles Parel & Mary Hall, free negroes	June 25, 1773
Solomon Hews & Elizabeth Hunt	July 1, 1773
William Rouse & Sarah Gilkey	July 12, 1773
Abel Robinson & Mary Griggs	July 15, 1773
Rev. Elijah Parsons of East Haddam Ct. & Mrs. Elizabeth Rogers	July 22, 1773
Richard Cutts Shannon of Portsmouth, & Elizabeth Ruggles	July 23, 1773
William Clark & Sarah Foot	July 29, 1773
John Handasyde & Elizabeth Foster	Aug. 11, 1773
Moses, neg. svt. to Capt. Waters & Rose, neg. svt. to Mr. Alexander	Aug. 12, 1773
Nicholas Christian & Elizabeth Baker	Aug. 12, 1773
Joseph Ede & Thomzin Course (?)	Aug. 19, 1773
Jacob Handley & Esther Silsebury	Aug. 19, 1773
John Gammel & Margaret Uran	Aug. 19, 1773
William Seaver of Roxbury & Margaret Fling	Aug. 20, 1773
Mr. John Fillis Jr. & Mrs. Louisa Lyde	Aug. 26, 1773
Scipio, svt. of Mr. John Lucas & Elizabeth Hobson, free negro	Sept. 2, 1773
Benjamin Clarke & Elizabeth Cousins	Sept. 8, 1773
John Steal & Bathsheba Hiland	Sept. 9, 1773
Benjamin Allen & Anna Lovell	Sept. 9, 1773
John Harrington & Mehitable Ingraham	Sept. 11, 1773
Caleb Champney & Sarah Beers	Sept. 16, 1773

Names.	Date.
Paul Revere & Rachel Walker	Sept. 23, 1773
Zepheniah Hodges & Mary Derumell	Sept. 23, 1773
George Hart & Hannah Canvell	Sept. 23, 1773
Francis Hooten & Mary Hodson	Sept. 23, 1773
Albany, svt. to Hon. Thos. Cushing & Dinah, svt. to Capt. Benja. Homer	Sept. 23, 1773
John McKinnon & Mary Pike	Sept. 27, 1773
John McClure & Hannah Dimond	Sept. 30, 1773
Michael Harman & Mary Shotes of Dedham	Oct. 14, 1773
Nicholas Murphy & Sarah Leamon	Oct. 14, 1773
James Marshall & Mary Malcom	Oct. 16, 1773
Archibald Dunmore & Ann Crane	Oct. 16, 1773
Russell Sturgis & Betsey Perkins	Oct. 21, 1773
Ebenezer Handcock & Miriam Nash	Oct. 21, 1773
Cesar, neg. svt. of Mr. Fleets & Violet, neg. svt. of Mr. David Spear	Oct. 28, 1773
Francis James & Sarah Phillips	Nov. 4, 1773
Nicholas Tabb & Sarah Campbell	Nov. 4, 1773
Alexander Martin & Betsy Roberson	Nov. 11, 1773
Jabez Walker & Joannah Smith	Nov. 17, 1773
Peter Barbour & Hannah Bordman	Nov. 18, 1773
Benjamin Gillam & Mary Dunbar	Nov. 23, 1773
Richard Colbert & Elizabeth Hannah	Nov. 27, 1773
David Snow & Mary Stuart	Dec. 1, 1773
Charles Geddis & Ann Bleigh	Dec. 2, 1773
Benja. Hall & Sarah Narron	Dec. 3, 1773
Pompey, svt. to Mrs. Elizabeth Fleet & Cloe Short, free negro	Dec. 9, 1773
Primus, neg. svt. Edw. Scott & Lettice, neg. svt. of Mrs. Hough	Dec. 15, 1773
Ebenezer Burditt & Mary White	Dec. 16, 1773
Daniel Adams & Rachel Hovey	Dec. 16, 1773
Thomas Ethridge & Mary Loring	Dec. 16, 1773
Newport, neg. svt. of Mr. L. Deblois & Fillis, neg. svt. of Mr. J. Jay	Dec. 23, 1773
Ichabod Alden of Duxbury & Mary Wakefield	Dec. 25, 1773
Josiah Collings & Elizabeth Granger	Dec. 27, 1773
George Thompson & Mary Oliver	Dec. 29, 1773
John Caldwell & Mrs. Mercy Reyley (?)	Dec. 30, 1773
William Edmonds & Jane Ayres	Dec. 30, 1773

1774.

Nathaniel Fellows & Lydia Stanton of Charlestown	Jan. 3, 1774
James Sumner & Abigail Byles	Jan. 5, 1774
John Campbell & Mary Bouchannon	Jan. 5, 1774
Benjamin Starr Jr. & Anne Cooper	Jan. 12, 1774
Todd Wynter & Rebecca Ingraham	Jan. 18, 1774
Daniel Warner & Deliverence Brinton	Jan. 28, 1774
Michael Flinn & Lettice Stevens (forbid)	Feb. 2, 1774
Lemuel Horton & Fanney Farnum	Feb. 9, 1774
Mr. John Coffin Jones & Mrs. Mary Lee	Feb. 17, 1774
Mr. Ebenezer Sayer of Wells & Mrs. Elizabeth Checkley	Feb. 17, 1774
John Hendsly & Mary Etheridge	Feb. 24, 1774
Scipio, neg. svt. to Hon. Harrison Gray Esq. & Belinda, svt. to Benj. Austin, Esq.	Feb. 24, 1774
David Allen & Betsey Newell	Mar. 1, 1774
Pompey, neg. svt. to Hon. Harrison Gray Esq. & Dinah, neg. svt. to Mrs. Syrcomb	Mar. 3, 1774
Charles Pirriel & Violet Bourge, free negroes	Mar. 3, 1774
Mr. Samuel Hunt & Mrs. Mary Dixwell	Mar. 10, 1774
Peter King & Abigail Kent	Mar. 10, 1774
Dan. Marrow & Arminner Milrow, free negros	Mar. 17, 1774

Names.	Date.
John Bile of Nantucket & Anna Ingolls	Mar. 30, 1774
John Clemmens & Mary Bois, (free negroes)	Apr. 1, 1774
Charles Cole of Wellfleet & Rhoda Cocks	Apr. 1, 1774
Mathew Hillman of Martha's Vinyard & Nancy Pulling	Apr. 2, 1774
John Shaw & Hannah Batten	Apr. 5, 1774
Capt. Thomas Partridge of Portsmouth & Susannah Whitmarsh	Apr. 12, 1774
James Hinks & Elizabeth Ganes	Apr. 13, 1774
Southworth Collier & Hannah Morton	Apr. 13, 1774
Theophilus Kathuel of Scituate & Jane Macomby	Apr. 13, 1774
John Robinson & Katharine Richardson	Apr. 20, 1774
John Williams & Ann Cullam	Apr. 25, 1774
Abraham Ingersol & Elizabeth Pulling	Apr. 26, 1774
Ebenezer Ayres & Jane Baxter	Apr. 28, 1774
Ezekiel Bruce & Rebecca Lewis	Apr. 30, 1774
Nathaniel Colesworthy & Lydia Minot	May 4, 1774
Edmund Scollay & Hannah Fling	May 9, 1774
James Wilkins & Sarah Trout	May 12, 1774
Jonathan Oliver & Sila Bates of Abbington	May 13, 1774
James Tomlen & Elizabeth Cotten	May 24, 1774
Job Welles & Mary King	May 23, 1774
Thomas Madden & Hanah Kick	May 30, 1774
William Ross & Eleanor Cooley	June 2, 1774
Abner Howes of Yarmouth & Betsey Lewis	June 2, 1774
Patrick Christopher & Sally Remick	June 7, 1774
John Bingham & Abigail Read	June 12, 1774
David Mansfield & Sally Lewis	June 14, 1774
William Gregory & Mary Woodlot	June 18, 1774
Sam. Lovering & Jane Watts	June 26, 1774
William Bickner & Alea Dyer	July 9, 1774
Mr. William Phillips Jr. & Miss Miriam Mason	July 19, 1774
Robert Cammell & Polly Webb	July 20, 1774
Samuel Lane of Nantucket & Rebecca Whitcomb	July 21, 1774
Thomas Delave & Mary Papoon	July 28, 1774
George Harris & Mary Roch	Aug. 1, 1774
William Divire & Abigail Simmons of Duxbury	Aug. 4, 1774
John Love & Hanah Dundass	Aug. 13, 1774
Heman Doane & Jenny Pool Sigourney	Aug. 21, 1774
James Rallings & Katharine Darby (soldier) (forbid)	Aug. 27, 1774
Walter Piper & Sarah Collins	Sept. 1, 1774
Ebenr. Stevens & Rebecca Hogdon	Sept. 8, 1774
Stephen Smith of Salem & Catharine Bendar	Sept. 15, 1774
Ephraim Hunt Brown & Mary Trusteene	Sept. 20, 1774
James Houvy Esq. of Plymouth & Mrs. Margaret Connell	Sept. 21, 1774
James Tilley & Eliza. Dorrington	Sept. 21, 1774
Boston, neg. svt. to Mrs. Sircomb & Phillis Northgate, free negro	Sept. 22, 1774
William Bell & Elizabeth Emmes	Sept. 22, 1774
William Winter (Notary Publick) & Abigail Oldham	Sept. 22, 1774
Mr. James Pecker & Mrs. Rachel Noble	Sept. 22, 1774
Jonathan Harris & Rachel Howton	Sept. 26, 1774
Rouse Handley & Eliza. Loring (forbid)	Sept. 29, 1774
Benjamin Storer & Sally Henedy	Sept. 30, 1774
Thos. Fricker & Betty Clark	Sept. 30, 1774
Robert Smith & Elizabeth Slaiter	Sept. 30, 1774
Miles Kehoe & Sarah Bunch	Sept. 30, 1774
John Bryant & Thompson Coarse	Oct. 4, 1774
John Foster Williams & Hannah Homer	Oct. 6, 1774
James Ridgway & Sally Coburn	Oct. 6, 1774
John Cole & Mary Kannady	Oct. 13, 1774
Quarquo, neg. svt. of Capt. Frazier, & Phebe, a free negro	Oct. 13, 1774
Hezekiah Welch & Lydia Teale of Charlestown	Oct. 19, 1774
Daniel Weymeth & Mercy Hemenway	Oct. 20, 1774
Edward Tyler & Abigail Hooton	Oct. 26, 1774

John Foster & Mary Wright	Nov. 3, 1774
John Lasell of Providence & Rebecca Haws	Nov. 10, 1774
Alexander Shirley & Molly King	Nov. 10, 1774
John Clows & Catharine Overlick	Nov. 10, 1774
Timothy Pike & Abigail Dillaway	Nov. 17, 1774
Jacob Goold of Weymouth & Lydia Thayer	Nov. 19, 1774
Hargood Snook & Sarah Lepear	Dec. 1, 1774
Lemuel Crawath & Catherine May	Dec. 6, 1774
Thomas Stanton Crocker & Susannah Scott	Dec. 14, 1774
Michael Molloney & Lucy Whitteker	Dec. 19, 1774
Jonathan Griffen & Lucy Holden	Dec. 22, 1774
Elnathan Smith & Mary Geyer	Dec. 28, 1774
John Greacy & Sarah Williams	Dec. 29, 1774

1775.

Jeffery Manning & Mary Coit	Jan. 2, 1775
William White of Haverhill & Mrs. Polly Chandler	Jan. 5, 1775
John Patten & Elizabeth Clough	Jan. 5, 1775
Edward Wilkinson & Elizabeth Welch	Jan. 6, 1775
William Sharp & Hannah Burk	Jan. 6, 1775
Henry Prouse & Nelly Shaw	Jan. 7, 1775
James Bennet & Susannah Storrer	Jan. 9, 1775
James Grilton & Mary Connish	Jan. 14, 1775
Michael Flinn & Elizabeth Saunders	Jan. 15, 1775
Robert Middleton & Abigail Bowing	Jan. 16, 1775
Thomas Whitrker [Whitacker ?] & Elizabeth Morien	Jan. 16, 1775
Charles Collins & Mary Burns	Jan. 18, 1775
Jacob Ferrell & Susanna Chambers	Jan. 21, 1775
Joseph Phipps of Beverly & Sally Bowles	Jan. 23, 1775
William Eaton & Ann Healy	Jan. 25, 1775
John Simmons of Duxbury & Massey Hunt	Jan. 26, 1775
Thomas Mondon & Margarett Richardson of Halifax	Jan. 27, 1775
Wiswall Stevens & Mary Shute	Jan. 28, 1775
Hugh Wier (of 43d. Reg.) & Kisia Cutter	Feb. 3, 1775
John Seddon & Jane Voaks	Feb. 3, 1775
Thomas Sweetser & Abigail Adams	Feb. 4, 1775
William Grant Batchelor & Mary Melone	Feb. 6, 1775
John Corby, of 43d. Regt. & Jane Hillburn	Feb. 10, 1775
Henry Rosworn & Mary Stone (forbid)	Feb. 19, 1775
Robert McGaa & Martha Meanes	Feb. 20, 1775
Jeremiah Bryant & Sarah Trout	Feb. 21, 1775
James Barber & Margarett Atkins Robertson	Feb. 23, 1775
John Johnson (soldier) & Rebeckah Sharp	Mar. 6, 1775
Henry Bourne & Sarah Maspall	Mar. 12, 1775
John Walker & Sarah Pearce	Mar. 15, 1775
William Cortwill & Hannah Fowles	Mar. 21, 1775
Jonathan Low & Deborah Heely	Mar. 21, 1775
Mr. Nathaniel Greenough & Miss Hannah Mumford	Mar. 23, 1775
William Sampson Morgan & Abigail Ingolsby	Mar. 25, 1775
John Anderson & Nancy Atwood	Mar. 25, 1775
Nathaniel Weld & Elizabeth Salter	Mar. 30, 1775
Samuel Gray & Hannah Cotton	Apr. 2, 1775
John Chamberlain & Sarah Vaughan	Apr. 6, 1775
Mauric Aharin & Judah Conner	Apr. 2. 1775
Edward Dougherty & Grase Loveby	Apr. 8, 1775
William King & Esther Ogleby	Apr. 8, 1775
James King & Mathis Jeffers	Apr. 15, 1775
Samuel Mellish Jr. & Betsy Curtis	Apr. 15, 1775
Enoch James & Abagail Adams	Apr. 26, 1775
William Brand & Martha Powell	May 7, 1775
John Bows & Catherine Bradford	May 11, 1775
William Sloper & Susannah Carter	May 25, 1775

Names.	Date.
William King & Mary Murray	May 31, 1775
John Lithwell & Abigail Mellus	June 10, 1775
John Smith & Mary Troutt	July 17, 1775
James Whitten & Eliza. Smith	Aug. 8, 1775
Robert Pope & Susanah Holland	Aug. 15, 1775
Mathew Bayly & Sarah Thwing	Sept. 14, 1775
Peter Utridge & Dianah McCullough	Oct. 25, 1775
Wm. Kitchen & Mary Rand	Dec. 7, 1775

1776.

Joseph How Jr. & Sarah Davis	Jan. 16, 1776
Charles Grant & Francies Dumpey	Feb. 23, 1776
Mr. Nathaniel Pierce & Mrs. Polly Fisk of Watertown	Apr. 24, 1776
Mr. Joshua Witherly & Mrs. Rebecca How	May 10, 1776
Mr. Richard Langley & Mrs. Lucy Williston	May 10, 1776
Mr. Thomas Taft & Mrs. Rebecca Walton	May 16, 1776
John Crosby & Elizabeth Stevens	May 19, 1776
Theopholiss Cornish & Sarah Williams	May 19, 1776
Jonathan Simonds & Polly Edwards of Sandwich	May 22, 1776
Rev. John Sargent of Stockbridge & Miss Mary Codner	May 25, 1776
Thomas Polley & Phillis Gray (free negroes)	May 25, 1776
John Hendly & Mary Twing	June 5, 1776
Anthony Emmanuel & Mary Gear	June 9, 1776
Edward, neg. svt. of Mr. Hews & Catharine, free negro	June 8, 1776
John Cook & Sally Wyer	June 13, 1776
Stephen Bruce & Joanna Hitchburne	June 15, 1776
Scipeo Gunney & Mary Nevers, free negroes (fordid)	June 18, 1776
William Bears & Polley Nichols of Reading	June 24, 1776
Charlestown Black & Phebe Bannester, free negroes	June 27, 1776
Ebenr. Perry & Abigail Larnard of Cambridge	June 24, 1776
Richard Courtney & Susanna Campbell	June 24, 1776
Mr. Thos. Dakin & Jane Usher	July 2, 1776
John Dunn & Jean Taylor	July 2, 1776
Simion Pond & Anna Hall	July 7, 1776
Samuel Whitwell & Nancy Glover	July 15, 1776
William Raymond & Mary Jennings	July 15, 1776
Thos. Harris & Polley Frothingham	July 18, 1776
Wiswall Stevens & Susanna Beals	July 18, 1776
John Adams & Sarah Weber	July 18, 1776
John Martyn & Susanna Gardner	July 22, 1776
Francis Robins & Rebecca Luckis	July 23, 1776
Thomas Whipple & Rebecca Penniman	July 24, 1776
Charles Wyman & Nanna Tapling	July 31, 1776
Daniel Collins & Abigail Clark	Aug. 6, 1776
Joseph Gleason & Abigail Bradly	Aug. 8, 1776
Mathew Grovis & Mary Chamberlain	Aug. 28, 1776
Simeon Osburne & Hanah Sucker	Aug. 28, 1776
Nathl. Croswell & Polley Whitman	Sept. 11, 1776
Thomas Wright & Ann Roberts	Sept. 9, 1776
Jona. Welch Edes & Susanna Barrett	Sept. 12, 1776
Joshua Read & Polly Stringer	Sept. 12, 1776
Thomas Ivers & Mary Cutler	Sept. 15, 1776
Thomas Ridgway & Lydia Dyer	Sept. 19, 1776
Bristow Slenser & Orminna Marrow, free negroes	Sept. 26, 1776
John Williams & Anne Hart	Sept. 26, 1776
Benjamin Wallcut & Sarah Loring	Sept. 26, 1776
Daniel Woodard & Sarah Simmons of Hingham	Oct. 2, 1776
John Ingersoll & Sally Spear	Oct. 2, 1776
Bartholomew Nason & Eliza. Hooton	Oct. 3, 1776
James Swan & Hepzibah Clark	Oct. 3, 1776
Jona. Griffin & Johanna Kelley	Oct. 3, 1776
Epheraim Durant & Mary Stolman	Oct. 3, 1776

Names.	Date.
William Baldridge & Mary Fisher	Oct. 3, 1776
John Hill & Eliza Kennedy	Oct. 7, 1776
John Jepson & Susanna Dorr	Oct. 17, 1776
Duncan White & Jane Bane	Oct. 17, 1776
Thomas Rice & Mary Acars	Oct. 18, 1776
Jonathan Avery of Dedham & Jerusha Neal	Oct. 18, 1776
James Kent & Judy Spear	Oct. 19, 1776
Moses Ingraham & Margarett Sheppard	Oct. 21, 1776
Stephen Bruce & Betsey Bryant (forbid)	Oct. 24, 1776
James Lewis & Abigail Bicford	Oct. 24, 1776
Thomas Nickless & Elizabeth Parce	Oct. 26, 1776
Edward Power & Louis Fitch of Bedford	Oct. 30, 1776
John Newhall and Eliza. Swift	Oct. 30, 1776
Isaac Taft & Mary Lovel	Nov. 1, 1776
Robert Nutting & Mary Cornish	Nov. 12, 1776
James Welch & Katharine Quin	Nov. 13, 1776
Joshua Pitman & Elizabeth Newhall	Nov. 13, 1776
John Cowling & Mary Caldwell	Nov. 25, 1776
Benjamin Jones & Salley Sprague	Nov. 27, 1776
Joseph Goddard & Anna Flowers of Renton [Wrentham ?]	Nov. 27, 1776
Francis MacDonnald & Sarah Curtis	Nov. 27, 1776
James Evans & Mary Duggan	Dec. 5, 1776
James Tower & Elizabeth Lilley	Dec. 11, 1776
Joseph Lant & Priscilla Cooper	Dec. 9, 1776
Ephraim Boswell & Joanna Hooton	Dec. 17, 1776
Nathaniel Barber Esq. & Mary Winslow	Dec. 19, 1776
John Capen & Mary Perkins	Dec. 19, 1776
Backus Hammock & Betsy Hancock, free negroes	Dec. 19, 1776
John Smith & Tabitha Shuttleworth of Dedham	Dec. 25, 1776

1777.

Mr. Joseph Hixon of Mounserrat & Mrs. Nabby Cooper	Jan. 2, 1777
James Jancey Esq. of Virginea & Mrs. Abigail Cudworth	Jan. 2, 1777
Samuel Hicks & Martha Hammon	Jan. 6, 1777
Capt. Nathl. Byfield Lyde & Hannah Foster	Jan. 6, 1777
William Snukes & Olive Cook	Jan. 8, 1777
Joshua Lane & Jane Mellet	Jan. 8, 1777
Daniel Adams & Lydia Sever	Jan. 8, 1777
Edward Crane & Mary Cowell	Jan. 9, 1777
Richard Morason & Jane Laburty	Jan. 9, 1777
Robert Patten & Elizabeth Egens	Jan. 10, 1777
Willard Parks & Lucy Parks of Lincoln	Jan. 11, 1777
John Green & Sally Wyer	Jan. 12, 1777
Francis Begard & Ann Bayley	Jan. 15, 1777
Richard Clark & Sally Wier (forbid)	Jan. 15, 1777
William Pearson & Marget Fullerton	Jan. 22, 1777
William Homes & Anna Darracutt	Jan. 23, 1777
Hezekiah Russ & Hannah McGraw	Jan. 23, 1777
Benjamin Edes & Rebecca Hall	Jan. 23, 1777
Moses Fethergill & Elizabeth Burrell	Jan. 27, 1777
Thomas Sheppard & Priscilla Clark	Feb. 3, 1777
John Flaws & Mary Suder (forbid)	Feb. 3, 1777
James Shaw & Ann Suder (forbid)	Feb. 3, 1777
John Lazarus Trabud of Hispaniola & Hannah Hall	Feb. 4, 1777
Josias Callender & Mary Simpson Chamberlain	Feb. 5, 1777
Samuel Dockum & Abigail Whetstone	Feb. 7, 1777
John Sheans & Rebecca Stevens	Feb. 10, 1777
Michael Burn & Mary Cowell	Feb. 13, 1777
Robert Milsom & Elizabeth Eton	Feb. 18, 1777
John Crosby & Eunice Godfry	Feb. 18, 1777
Robert Perch & Peggy Holland	Mar. 4, 1777
Alexander Orr & Deborah Gray	Mar. 5, 1777

Names.	Date.
Doctr. John Loring & Jane Hunt	Mar. 5, 1777
Nicholas Cristian & Anna Waterman	Mar. 9, 1777
Patrick Burk & Mary Gleason	Mar. 11, 1777
John Daffron & Elizabeth Ingersol	Mar. 13, 1777
Anthony Wheever & Catharine Foster	Mar. 22, 1777
Moses Pollard & Mary Palmer	Mar. 24, 1777
David Willson & Sarah Wheeler	Mar. 24, 1777
Samuel Howard & Nancy Lilley	Apr. 3, 1777
Jonathan Norton & Anna Waymoth	Apr. 3, 1777
Patrick Toomes & Sary Hansy	Apr. 8, 1177
Benjamin Waldo & Mary Revere	Apr. 13, 1777
John Snelling & Elizabeth Neat	Apr. 14, 1777
Jacob Ame & Joanna Norris (Mistake—should be entered the 9th inst.)	Apr. 14, 1777
Walter Spooner & Lucy Moulton	Apr. 15, 1777
Charles Rider & Esther Deal	Apr. 15, 1777
John Beers & Margaret Mackloud	Apr. 16, 1777
Mr. James Blake & Miss Lydia Dana	Apr. 17, 1777
Eleazer Brooks Esq. of Lincoln & Elizabeth Greenough	Apr. 24, 1777
John Hobbs & Phebe Cox	Apr. 30, 1777
Scipeo Gunney & Mary Nevers, free negroes	Apr. 30, 1777
James Adams & Sarah Gilbert of Glocester	May 5, 1777
James Korrilly & Rebecca Loring	May 8, 1777
John Barker & Sarah Dockum	May 8, 1777
James Bernard Germain & Mary Boster	May 10, 1777
Patrick Tomme & Sarah Hennesey	May 13, 1777
Simon Petty of Wrentham & Elizabeth Topfield	May 13, 1777
Francis Enock & Ruthy Peirce	May 15, 1777
Thomas Harlow & Betcy Spear	May 15, 1777
Joseph Spear & Betcy Spear	May 15, 1777
Joseph Davis & May Frost	May 15, 1777
Thomas Churchell & Mary Keef	May 23, 1777
Ezekiel Coomy & Mary Blanch	May 29, 1777
Richard Langley & Lucy Williston	June 5, 1777
Isaac Pilsburey & Sarah Ballard	June 7, 1777
John Underwood & Elizabeth Cotten	June 12, 1777
Ichabod Ammidon & Hannah Venner (?)	June 17, 1777
Morris Marriner & Sarah Swanton, (forbid)	June 19, 1777
Joseph Hichborn & Hannah Catherell, (forbid)	June 26, 1777
Timothy Rand & Anna Edwards	July 3, 1777
Newman Doane & Joanna Sigorney	July 5, 1777
Lemuel Gardner & Deborah Humphryes of Weymouth	July 9, 1777
William Orr & Ann Gaull	July 9, 1777
George McKenney & Margaret McDonald	July 10, 1777
Joseph Bernard Hanward & Elizabeth Handfield	July 15, 1777
Hugh Holmes (has a wife) & Hannah Parker	July 15, 1777
Thomas Stoddard & Allice Richardson	July 15, 1777
Simon Hambelton & Mercy Leasson	July 23, 1777
Mr. Martin Brimmer & Mrs. Elizabeth Deblois (forbid)	July 24, 1777
John Whetlet & Abigail Peck	July 24, 1777
Thomas Read & Eleanor Berry	July 31, 1777
William Atkins & Elizabeth Sloper	Aug. 6, 1777
John Morris Morrison & Nancy Trobick	Aug. 6, 1777
Bartholomew Kneeland & Susannah Sewell of York	Aug. 14, 1777
Jeremiah Jones & Elizabeth Burdick	Aug. 21, 1777
Josiah Douely & Polly Driver	Aug. 27, 1777
Jacob Roderick & Meriah Russell	Sept. 8, 1777
Ephraim Beers & Mary Low	Sept. 8, 1777
Timothy Pease & Mary Milton	Sept. 11, 1777
Michael Harmen & Mary Shote	Sept. 14, 1777
John Turner & Mary Air	Sept. 21, 1777
John Davis & Amy Francis	Sept. 21, 1777

Names.	Date.
Waterford, & Rose, neg. svts. of James Smithwick	Sept. 23, 1777
Ephraim Ward of Brookfield & Mary Colman	Sept. 27, 1777
Thomas Morris & Abigail Lynch	Oct. 8, 1777
Samuel Dunstone & Mary Dyer	Oct. 13, 1777
Dr. John Warren & Abigail Collins	Oct. 15, 1777
Ebenezer Storer Esq. & Mrs. Hannah Lincoln of Braintree	Oct. 16, 1777
Samll. Chapman & Ruth Brown	Oct. 16, 1777
William Pritchard & Sarah Taylor	Oct. 16, 1777
Adam Knox & Nancy Giles	Oct. 16, 1777
William Black & Mary Singleter	Oct. 20, 1777
Samuel Curtis & Sarah Bronsdon	Oct. 20, 1777
Mr. Isaac Willson & Mrs. Mary Campbell	Oct. 29, 1777
John Robinson & Mary Hog	Oct. 29, 1777
Caleb Ray & Deborah Hews	Oct. 30, 1777
Samuel Chapman & Ruth Brown (error)	Oct. 30, 1777
John Joy & Nabby Green	Nov. 3, 1777
James Ford & Mary Hallowell	Nov. 11, 1777
James Allen & Susannah Stokes	Nov. 13, 1777
Isaac Tuft & Peggy Parker	Nov. 15, 1777
Willsard Potts & Cloe Ayres [Col. ?]	Nov. 19, 1777
Joseph Tilden & Sarah Parker	Nov. 21, 1777
Leaf Lewis & Lydia Humphrys, (negroes)	Nov. 25, 1777
James Frank & Betsy Brown	Nov. 26, 1777
Robert Hains & Dorcas Ingraham	Nov. 26, 1777
Joseph Homer & Elizabeth Orr	Nov. 28, 1777
William Burroughs & Mary Wain	Dec. 9, 1777
Francis Hall & Elizabeth Wier	Dec. 10, 1777
James Richey & Elizabeth Shepard	Dec. 15, 1777
Allin Smith & Margaret Shepard	Dec. 15, 1777
John Green & Rebecca Gorden (forbid)	Dec. 16, 1777
Henry Caneda & Mary Low	Dec. 24, 1777
Samuel McWaters & Elizabeth Dolbear	Dec. 25, 1777
Matthew Fairservice & Hannah Lillie	Dec. 25, 1777
Elisha Doane Cowley & Betsy White of Dorchester	Dec. 25, 1777
Bristol Lincey & Deliverence Secoyt	Dec. 25, 1777
John Jent & Sarah Hayward	Dec. 25, 1777
John Kemp & Sarah Jepson (forbid)	Dec. 30, 1777

1778.

Francis Armstrong & Mary Atwin (forbid)	Jan. 3, 1778
Edward Rolland of Salem & Sarah Purbeck	Jan. 12, 1778
Nathaniel Wheeler & Ann Clark	Jan. 14, 1778
Samuel Webber & Polly Saunders	Jan. 15, 1778
Robert McCullo & Sarah Child	Jan. 15, 1778
Sampson Signey & Elizabeth Robies, free negroes	Feb. 5, 1778
Thomas Skevens & Abigail Cave	Feb. 6, 1778
Benjamin Roberts & Elizabeth Hanberry	Feb. 9, 1778
Joseph Brown & Allice Hooper	Feb. 12, 1778
William Taxtor & Susannah Bromfield	Feb. 16, 1778
Harry, neg. svt. to Jno. Scolley Esq. & Sylva, free negroe	Feb. 18, 1778
James Brewer & Deborah Pratt	Feb. 19, 1778
Joseph Latham & Elizabeth Ranstead	Feb. 26, 1778
John Smith & Rachel Foresight	Feb. 26, 1778
Andrew Gilman & Nabby Row	Mar. 6, 1778
John Wright & Polly Hallowell	Mar. 7, 1778
Peter McLoade & Mary Clark	Mar. 19, 1778
Jacob Johnson & Susannah Follings	Mar. 19, 1778
Joshua Mussick & Peggy Parker	Mar. 19, 1778
Sharper Wendell & Molly Powell, free negroes	Mar. 25, 1778
Jabez Westcott & Lucy Clark (forbid)	Mar. 25, 1778
Bacchus Maxwell & Violet Howard, free negroes	Mar. 26, 1778

Names.	Date.
Abijah Hammond & Hannah Fairservice	Mar. 29, 1778
Robert Boston & Elizabeth Taff	Mar. 30, 1778
John Peters & Phillis Wheatley, free negroes	Apr. 1, 1778
John Chillen ay Clinton & Ann Gardner	Apr. 2, 1778
William Knight & Sarah Clemmins	Apr. 2, 1778
George Middleton, negro & Katharine McThompson, molatto	Apr. 6, 1778
Edward Carnes & Elizabeth Catton, (forbid)	Apr. 8, 1778
John Barker & Sarah Dockum	Apr. 9, 1778
Daniel Ross & Hannah Moor	Apr. 16, 1778
Bartho. Broaders & Priscilla Brinley	Apr. 18, 1778
Peter Mitchel & Elizabeth Hankish, free negroes	Apr. 21, 1778
Thomas Russell & Mary Bazin	Apr. 28, 1778
Capt. Samuel Browning & Mrs. Sally Fairfield	Apr. 30, 1778
Lincoln & Sylva, free negroes	Apr. 30, 1778
Lewis Follings & Elizabeth Murphey	May 7, 1778
Isaac Wright & Sally Dolly	May 14, 1778
John Mitchell & Sarah Grainger, (forbid)	May 14, 1778
Peter Haley & Betsy Saunders, (forbid)	May 28, 1778
John Carr & Elizabeth Stewart	June 3, 1778
Levi Lane & Elizabeth Gyles	June 1, 1778
Ralph Morgan & Mercy Piper	June 10, 1778
Nicholas Bowen & Rebecca Ingols	June 10, 1778
Joseph Hillier & Lois Sprague, (forbid)	June 18, 1778
John Boes & Jane Moncreff	June 30, 1778
James Kelly & Elizabeth Jackson Flood	July 1, 1778
Samuel Sprague & Joanna Thayer	July 9, 1778
Abram Codner & Mary Hogshaw, (forbid)	July 9, 1778
Mr. Edward Davis & Mrs. Mehettable Prentice	July 15, 1778
Barnabus Barker of Roxbury & Elizabeth Gardner	July 17, 1778
Jonathan Harris & Dorcas Follings	July 20, 1778
Samuel Hosea & Susanna Rust	July 2, 1778
Dr. Elias Willard & Mrs. Katharine Livingstone	July 2, 1778
John Crusal & Sarah Reid	July 27, 1778
John Fling & Rebecca Willicot	Aug. 2, 1778
Andrew Oliver & Betsey Fleet	Aug. 6, 1778
John Wheelwright & Elizabeth Hall	Aug. 6, 1778
John Barberick & Mary Watson	Aug. 8, 1778
John Kemp & Sarah Jepson	Aug. 13, 1778
Peter Twing & Mary Lincoln, free negroes	Aug. 13, 1778
John Laycock & Abigail Adams	Aug. 17, 1778
Matthew Stewart & Sarah Searl	Aug. 18, 1778
Philip Lewis & Mary Baseman	Aug. 19, 1778
Capt. Joseph Squire of Fairfield, Conn. & Mrs. Sally Eliot	Aug. 26, 1778
Moses King & Rebecca Daws	Aug. 26, 1778
Joseph Lazenby Brown & Suckey Adams	Sept. 2, 1778
John Adams & Elizabeth Maker	Sept. 5, 1778
Richard Brown & Hannah Shelcock (forbid)	Sept. 10, 1778
Samuel Phillips & Mehettable Lilley	Sept. 16, 1778
John Faro & Dorcus Baker	Sept. 18, 1778
Rev. Edward Sprague of Newburyport & Mrs. Hannah Fitch	Sept. 26, 1778
Joseph Baith & Susannah Caswell	Sept. 26, 1778
Lazarus Lebarron of Sutton & Mercy Chase	Sept. 29, 1778
John Power & Mary Seveer	Oct. 5, 1778
John Crytson & Elizabeth Knodle	Oct. 3, 1778
Henry Dortin & Mary Cotton	Oct. 7, 1778
Anthony Marte & Ann Ray	Oct. 7, 1778
Isaac Wendell & Susannah Whitmarsh	Oct. 8, 1778
Cesar Gyles, svt. to Mrs. Gyles & Alley White svt. to Mrs. White	Oct. 8, 1778
George Price of Plymouth & Elizabeth Webber	Oct. 14, 1778
Mr. Lindall Pitts & Mrs. Betsy Fitch	Oct. 15, 1778
William Brown & Elizabeth Luckis	Oct. 15, 1778

Names.	Date.
Moses I. King & Hannah Green	Oct. 15, 1778
Edward Whitman of Stow & Mary Brewer	Oct. 15, 1778
Othniel Trench & Ann Harris	Oct. 15, 1778
Thomas Hill & Keziah Jackson	Oct. 17, 1778
Daniel Godlip & Priscilla Demmon	Oct. 19, 1778
Samuel Mason & Hannah Gyles	Oct. 22, 1778
Benjamin Jennings & Joanna Raymond	Oct. 22, 1778
Thomas Lemoyne & Nancy Bell	Oct. 22, 1778
William Ciarr & Hannah Roach	Oct. 22, 1778
James White & Lettice Stevens	Oct. 24, 1778
Israel Burrell & Sally Goddard	Oct. 24, 1778
James Butterworth & Mary Camel	Oct. 26, 1778
Benjamin Morrison & Elizabeth Egleston	Oct. 26, 1778
William Fenno & Elizabeth Field	Oct. 29, 1778
Thomas Bell & Katharine Trow	Oct. 29, 1778
Samuel Wayman & Polly Berry	Oct. 29, 1778
Thomas Fennen (?) & Elizabeth Loring	Nov. 2, 1778
George Finwick & Elizabeth Haskins	Nov. 2, 1778
Cato Franklyn & Susannah Williams, free negroes	Nov. 3, 1778
William Hill & Sally Reuel	Nov. 4, 1778
William Heart & Sarah Fairn	Nov. 5, 1778
Jeremiah Smith & Jenny Jackson	Nov. 5, 1778
Robert Brown & Rebecca Gorden	Nov. 7, 1778
Thomas Hews & Elizabeth Murray	Nov. 12, 1778
Scipeo Gunney & Ann Allen, (negroes?)	Nov. 12, 1778
Edward Gray & Elizabeth Young	Nov. 12, 1778
Joseph Robeson & Elizabeth Cushing	Nov. 12, 1778
Clemont Lemon & Elizabeth Coverley	Nov. 12, 1778
Michael Connor & Desired Freelove Spear	Nov. 19, 1778
Lincoln Freeman & Diana Tebby, free negroes	Nov. 19, 1778
Elman Tolman & Sarah McIntire both of Needham	Nov. 25, 1778
Thomas Connel & Elizabeth Nodle	Nov. 25, 1778
Thomas Bell & Hannah Penhallow	Nov. 28, 1778
Seth Webber & Sarah Wheat	Nov. 30, 1778
Mr. Jonathan Mason & Mrs. Mary Vans	Dec. 2, 1778
Moses Burdeau of Cambridge & Louis Ralf, free negroes	Dec. 3, 1778
George Chapman & Elizabeth Benson	Dec. 3, 1778
Joshua Beals & Elizabeth Lane	Dec. 7, 1778
Benjamin Adams & Abigail Pannin	Dec. 7, 1778
James Heweson & Polly Campbell	Dec. 12, 1778
Philip Ridgway & Abigail Vose of Milton	Dec. 17, 1778
Zachary Hicks & Mary Coolidge	Dec. 17, 1778
John Thompson & Hannah Hutter	Dec. 19, 1778
John Lorvet Geyre & Sally Peirce	Dec. 22, 1778
John West Fulsom & Sally Campbell	Dec. 23, 1778
Edward Burt & Johonnot Trevoy	Dec. 23, 1778
Charles Levowe & Sarah Carnes (forbid)	Dec. 26, 1778
Allan Smith & Nancy Friy or Fry	Dec. 30, 1778
Thomas Tidmarsh & Mercy Pierce	Dec. 31, 1778

1779.

William Andrews & Christian Hays	Jan. 3, 1779
Samuel Richards & Mary White	Jan. 7, 1779
William Summer & Abigail Warden	Jan. 7, 1779
Samuel Harris & Abel Leley	Jan. 13, 1779
Joseph Edmunds & Sarah Freeman	Jan. 14, 1779
James Ivers & Elizabeth Hews	Jan. 14, 1779
Samuel Smalledge & Elizabeth Tucker	Jan. 14, 1779
Thomas Crosby & Isabella Low	Jan. 18, 1779
Edward Blake & Dorcas Smallpiece	Jan. 21, 1779
Mr. William Sherburne & Mrs. Mehettable Aspinwall of Brookline	Jan. 21, 1779

Names.	Date.
James Brewer & Jenny Gallop, (forbid)	Jan. 27, 1779
Nathaniel Barber Esq. & Mrs. Elizabeth Symmes	Jan. 27, 1779
Peter Palmeter & Hannah Whitecomb	Jan. 28, 1779
Joseph Christy & Mary Sumner	Feb. 3, 1779
John D. McDugle & Susannah Mitchel	Feb. 3, 1779
Joseph Bush & Katharine Green	Feb. 10, 1779
James Lester & Fanny Leppington	Feb. 8, 1779
Capt. William Williams of Philadelphia & Polly Thwing	Feb. 11, 1779
Thomas Sherburne & Elizabeth Hill	Feb. 11, 1779
Charles Bell & Nancy Stanford	Feb. 13, 1779
John Cooper & Hagar Munrow	Feb. 13, 1779
David Porter & Rebecca Henry	Feb. 18, 1779
Richard Brown & Hannah Starr	Feb. 20, 1779
Robert Nickelson & Ann Warren (forbid)	Feb. 22, 1779
Thomas Warden & Mary Usher	Feb. 24, 1779
Jonathan Mason Jr. & Susannah Powell	Feb. 25, 1779
Thomas Prince & Anna McCarthy of Roxbury	Mar. 4, 1779
Amos Hovey or Howvey & Mercy Miller	Mar. 8, 1779
Marshall Wiser & Elizabeth Jones of Stoughton	Mar. 12, 1779
Scipeo Gunny, free negro & Mary Potter	Mar. 13, 1779
Ebenezer Ballard & Elizabeth Stoneman	Mar. 15, 1779
Anthony Cook & Hannah Prince	Mar. 15, 1779
Samuel Treat & Betsy Brewer	Mar. 15, 1779
Samuel Edes & Suckey Storey	Mar. 18, 1779
Prince, a negro & Molly Jackson	Mar. 18, 1779
Elisha Bates of Hingham & Jeane Dauson of Nantasket say Boston	Mar. 18, 1779
William Williamsen & Mary Rand	Mar. 18, 1779
Joseph Crocker Esq., & Mrs. Hannah Mather	Mar. 18, 1779
Samuel Tufts of Medford & Polly Follings	Apr. 1, 1779
Lazarus Goodwin & Eunice Marsten	Apr. 1, 1779
Matthew Jamson & Mary Middleton	Apr. 3, 1779
Samuel Dunlop & Lucy Howard	Apr. 3, 1779
John Sloan Jr. & Mary Voex	Apr. 8, 1779
David Underwood & Mary Foster	Apr. 8, 1779
Samuel Truck & Elizabeth Cotton	Apr. 13, 1779
Capt. Peter Cunningham & Elizabeth Pierpoint	Apr. 13, 1779
Ebenezer Nickerson & Elizabeth Monk	Apr. 21, 1779
Joseph Noyes Esq. of Falmouth & Mrs. Elizabeth Turell	Apr. 21, 1779
Jonathan Brown of Newburyport & Jane Grey	Apr. 21, 1779
Robert George Burchans of New Jersey & Mary Young	Apr. 21, 1779
Capt. John Newell & Mary Welles	Apr. 21, 1779
Samuel Makins & Sarah Swift	Apr. 27, 1779
Ebenezer Smith & Sarah Wyeth	Apr. 29, 1779
John Bradford jr. & Mary Dexter of Woodstock	Apr. 29, 1779
Malcobee Steward & Sarah Dollard	May 6, 1779
John Farrel & Huldy Fellows	May 12, 1779
Joshua Farrington & Hannah Jeffords	May 13, 1779
Cornelius Thayer & Sophia (say Suviah) Wait	May 13, 1779
Robert Hynden & Martha Holmes of Plymouth or Boston	May 13, 1779
Alexander McLane & Sarah Gastry	May 13, 1779
James Walker & Elizabeth Ransford	May 13, 1779
William Mitchel & Sarah Wheeler (forbid)	May 15, 1779
James Rey & Lydia Brimner	May 17, 1779
Patrick Donally & Elizabeth Buckley	May 16, 1779
Nathaniel Foster & Susannah Hillier	May 20, 1779
Samuel Hern & Sarah Hart	May 20, 1779
Elias Tuckerman & Sarah Swanton	May 27, 1779
Michael Wheeler & Jenny Davis	May 27, 1779
John Bolden & Hannah Conner	May 28, 1779
George Langway & Sarah Clark	May 28, 1779
Paul Farmer & Susannah Oliver	June 2, 1779

Names.	Date.
Samuel Lauchlen & Mary Pike	June 4, 1779
Richard Hill & Mary McLean	June 6, 1779
Thomas Cleverley & Charity Blake	June 7, 1779
Elijah Adams & Hanah Prest	June 10, 1779
Edward Britt & Susannah Tingey	June 14, 1779
Cato Gardner & Violet Hancock (col'd?)	June 17, 1779
David Rider & Betsy Davis	June 23, 1779
Prince Procter, negro & Jenne Osgood of Andover	June 24, 1779
Timothy Titston & Polly Stedman	June 25, 1779
Allien Hallett & Jane Mackey	June 25, 1779
Rev. William Shaw of Marshfield & Miss Sarah Mather	June 25, 1779
Edward Atkinson & Mercy Pearcey or Barcey	June 29, 1779
William Moor & Rebecca Nash	June 29, 1779
David Colson & Mary Clough	June 29, 1779
Benjamin Vincent & Catharine Hunt	July 4, 1779
Levi Done & Mary Lincoln	July 13, 1779
John Moles & Esther Baker	July 8, 1779
John Bradshaw & Sarah Winslow	July 8, 1779
Josiah Blakely of Hartford Conn. & Sarah Blanchard	July 15, 1779
Ezra Weld Clark of Braintree & Abigail Greenleaff [Dup. See below]	July 16, 1779
William Brown & Sally May	July 21, 1779
Girdean Burcham & Mary Hallowell	July 26, 1779
Rev. Ezra Weld of Braintree & Mrs. Abigail Greenleaff [Dup. See above]	July 29, 1779
John Fisher & Susannah Sazar	July 29, 1779
Cato Bowdoin & Dinah Cobb, (negros)	July 29, 1779
Joshua Winslow & Sarah Sherburne	Aug. 5, 1779
Daniel Warner & Grace Waters	Aug. 13, 1779
John Duke & Elizabeth Low	Aug. 14, 1779
James Kennedy & Polly White	Aug. 18, 1779
Nathaniel Sheaff Griffeth & Abigail Eleot	Aug. 16, 1779
Zachariah Sears & Sarah Freeman	Aug. 19, 1779
Joseph Dilmont & Jane Howard	Aug. 25, 1779
David Parson & Elizabeth Colear	Sept. 2, 1779
Ebenezer Smith & Sarah Wyth	Sept. 2, 1779
Joshua Barker & Susannah Thaxter	Sept. 4, 1779
Richard Stevinson & Susannah Brazier	Sept. 8, 1779
Edward Atkins & Sally Browne	Sept. 9, 1779
Moses Richardson & Sarah Clarke	Sept. 9, 1779
Edmund Burke & Elizabeth Cross	Sept. 10, 1779
Josias Welch & Elizabeth Waldron	Sept. 10, 1779
Peter Alver & Elizabeth Cockeral	Sept. 11, 1779
Arthur Thomas & Judeth Shea	Sept. 11, 1779
Ebenezer Edes & Mary Bowls	Sept. 15, 1779
George Lisman & Eunis Norton Killcup	Sept. 16, 1779
John Loyd & Desire Vinal	Sept. 18, 1779
Richard Smith & Amey Lawrance	Sept. 18, 1779
Samuel Porter & Katharine Ransford	Sept. 20, 1779
William Clark & Jane Leachmore	Sept. 18, 1779
Charles Bowman & Tamar Godfrey	Sept. 18, 1779
Michael Coffey & Elizabeth Weeb (?)	Sept. 22, 1779
Benjamin Slater & Mary Simpson Chamberlain	Sept. 22, 1779
Thaddeus Gale & Mary Middleton	Sept. 22, 1779
Thomas Swindell & Katharine Hill	Sept. 23, 1779
John McKinnes & Mercy Fisher	Sept. 23, 1779
Jack Aston & Silva Balcher, free negroes	Sept. 23, 1779
Diamond Darting & Hannah Meriar, free negroes	Sept. 23, 1779
William Murray & Elizabeth Lee [Dup. see below]	Sept. 23, 1779
John Astings & Sarah Daniels	Sept. 24, 1779
Esau Moon & Anna Croswell say Hannah Cotterel	Sept. 25, 1779
George Gees & Ann Haward, (forbid)	Sept. 26, 1779

Names.	Date.
William Murry & Elizabeth Lee [Dup. see above]	Sept. 27, 1779
Samuel Clark & Eunis Kilcup	Sept. 29, 1779
James Matthews & Mary Moor	Oct. 6, 1779
Ephraim Hathaway of Freetown & Mary Carter	Oct. 7, 1779
Plantin Allen & Sarah Fole, free negroes	Oct. 11, 1779
John Henley & Mary Chamberlain	Oct. 14, 1779
Richard Brunton & Polly Fullerton	Oct. 14, 1779
John Parker & Elizabeth Phillips	Oct. 14, 1779
Barthoio. Cushman & Rebecca Ridgway	Oct. 14, 1779
John Mahoney & Margaret Lawson	Oct. 17, 1779
Henry Young & Elizabeth Clark	Oct. 18, 1779
Edward Mayfield & Elizabeth Sprigs	Oct. 19, 1779
Chavier Cardoze Delemes & Susannah Arnold	Oct 21, 1779
Bartho. Crowley & Mary Kinney	Oct. 25, 1779
Benjamin Sawall & Esther Wharff	Oct. 28, 1779
Frederick Goodenow & Sarah Lewis	Nov. 3, 1779
Thomas Oldman & Elizabeth White	Nov. 8, 1779
Robert Fairservice Jr. & Jerusha Hayden	Nov. 9, 1779
Aaron Hill of Shrewsbury & Abigail Bill	Nov. 11, 1779
Robert Billings & Mary Sticklin	Nov. 14, 1779
Nathaniel Piper & Sarah Wheeler	Nov. 17, 1779
John Tyng & Bebecca Smith	Nov. 16, 1779
Robert Stevens of Rhode Island & Hannah Green	Nov. 17, 1779
Thomas Stowell & Susannah Thayer	Nov. 19, 1779
Capt. Gilbert Ash & Mrs. Lydia Thayer	Nov. 19, 1779
John Brown Esq. & Mrs. Martha Allen	Nov. 20, 1779
James Brown of Providence & Polly Gray	Nov. 21, 1779
John Mc Gowen & Esther Frazier	Nov. 25, 1779
William Shary & Mary Dellancey	Nov. 23, 1779
James Ridgway & Esther Cobourn	Dec. 2, 1779
Cesar Ames & Dinah Miller, free negroes	Dec. 8, 1779
Pearce Moran & Mary Adams	Dec. 8, 1779
Charles Thomas & Abigail Carriage	Dec. 12, 1779
Eleazer Bisby of Pembroke & Mary Gardner	Dec. 15, 1779
Robert Carrel (?) & Sarah Brown	Dec. 16, 1779
William Dodd & Katharine Bracket	Dec. 16, 1779
James Olliver & Abigail Bryant of Stoneham	Dec. 22, 1779
Eli Sumner & Elizabeth Hanes	Dec. 24, 1779
Robert Weeks & Sarah Powers	Dec. 25, 1779
John Boyles & Charlotte Nodell	Dec. 29, 1779

1780.

Nathaniel Ridgway Jr. & Lucy Rust	Jan. 5, 1780
Majr. Edward Carnes & Mrs. Mercy Scollay	Jan. 26, 1780
Joshua Berry & Elizabeth Quincy	Jan. 24, 1780
Benjamin Homans & Hannah Colman	Feb. 3, 1780
Samuel Pierce & Dorcas Sanderson	Feb. 11, 1780
John Lewis & Susannah Lincoln	Feb. 12, 1780
Scipeo Peters & Mary Cabbero, free negroes	Feb. 13, 1780
William Binford & Dorcas Richardson of Newton	Feb. 16, 1780
William Gaitskell & Polly Moss (?)	Feb. 26, 1780
Samuel Coes & Hannah Crowel of Danvers	Feb. 28, 1780
Richard Gardner & Hannah Goldthwait	Mar. 1, 1780
William Harris & Sally Winchester	Mar. 1, 1780
Remember Preston & Mary Davis	Mar. 8, 1780
Abraham Whitney & Abigail Grafton	Mar. 10, 1780
William Murray & Sarah Ward	Mar. 11, 1780
James Willson & Elizabeth Fisk	Mar. 20, 1780
Edward Sanders & Susannah Hall	Mar. 22, 1780
David How & Margaret Sumner	Mar. 22, 1780
John Greger & Jane Bayley	Mar. 23, 1780

Names.	Date.
William Cooper & Rebecca Jenkins	Mar. 23, 1780
Timothy Kellick & Nabby Grafton of the County of Lincoln	Mar. 25, 1780
Thomas Patterson & Polly Parker	Mar. 26, 1780
John Smith & Catrinah Smith [negroes?]	Mar. 29, 1780
Joseph Priest & Priscilla Cox	Apr. 1, 1780
Samuel Mellies & Betsy Helyer	Apr. 5, 1780
William Trumble & Margery Greenwood	Apr. 9, 1780
John Cathcart & Jerusha Burbeck	Apr. 10, 1780
Capt. Methias Rich & Rebecca Gilkey	Apr. 11, 1780
Roger Lord & Jane Grenough	Apr. 16, 1780
Luke Fletcher & Fillis Brown, free negroes	Apr. 16, 1780
Joshua Waterman & Eunice Pratt	Apr. 17, 1780
James Bowdoin Esq. & Mrs. Sarah Bowdoin	Apr. 20, 1780
Nero Williams of Roxbury & Flora Hitchburne free negroes	Apr. 20, 1780
John Lewis Obree & Mary Colbar	Apr. 22, 1780
John Linn & Elizabeth Hinckley of Barnstable	Apr. 23, 1780
Edward Allen & Rebecca Brewer	Apr. 25, 1780
Samuel Goodwin & Mary Pitman	May 4, 1780
Samuel Sprague & Rebecca Hopkins	May 4, 1780
Wenham Cary & Jenny Foster, free negroes	May 10, 1780
Jacob Welch & Betsy Gordon of Dunstable	May 10, 1780
John Rupp & Elizabeth Aish	May 17, 1780
Robert Henry & Betsy Rogers	May 18, 1780
Dr. Nathaniel Walker Appleton & Mrs. Sarah Greanleaf	May 24, 1780
Thomas Lake & Elizabeth Hill	May 24, 1780
William Hubbard & Mary Sloper	May 24, 1780
Robert Brown & Susannah Follings	May 27, 1780
Thomas Parnell & Mary Ilbeck	May 28, 1780
Cato, neg. svt. to Mr Lamb & Hannah Johnson free negro	June 1, 1780
Eli Thayer of Braintree & Louis Hart	June 7, 1780
Tristram Bernard & Betsy Mackay	June 7, 1780
Joseph Williams & Nabby Cristy (Indians)	June 8, 1780
Richard Mirick & Susannah Starr	June 10, 1780
Ephraim Thayer & Rebecca Potter	June 10, 1780
Richard Meredith & Susannah Larance	June 13, 1780
Henry Hudson of Newburyport & Anna Rogers	June 13, 1780
Benjamin Hills & Loias Desper	June 18, 1780
Richard Brown & Mary Harper	June 29, 1780
William Kustick & Katharine Gardner	July 2, 1780
Daniel Grant & Hannah Sargeant	July 5, 1780
John Chilkit & Polly Bennet	July 5, 1780
Cato, neg. svt. to Dr. Loyd & Fanny, Free negro	July 6, 1780
John Turner & Mary Kent	July 6, 1780
James Collings & Lucy Copeland	July 12, 1780
William Parsons & Elizabeth Greanleaff of Newburyport	July 13, 1780
Jacob Hiler & Grace Greanleaff	July 19, 1780
James Thompson & Elizabeth Brown	July 22, 1780
Mark Myhers & Betsy Dogget	July 27, 1780
Edward Cole & Sarah Turner	Aug. 3, 1780
George Wilkinson & Patty Eaton	Aug. 3, 1780
John Taylor & Tamar Godfrey	Aug. 6, 1780
David Burns & Sally Miller	Aug. 6, 1780
Daniel Hilden & Elizabeth Hurley	Aug. 11, 1780
Joseph Harvey & Lucy Spry	Aug. 10, 1780
William Wibirt & Abigail Whiston	Aug. 17, 1780
Jonathan Davies & Sarah Williams	Aug. 20, 1780
John Tayler & Bathsheba Edwards	Aug. 21, 1780
Peter McIntosh & Zibbel Headen	Aug. 21, 1780
Joseph Lovering Jr., & Esther Martin	Aug. 23, 1780
William Bazzard & Rebecca Whitney	Aug. 24, 1780
Timothy Conner & Hannah Hulter	Aug. 26, 1780
Benjamin Larking & Polly Jackson	Aug. 30, 1780

Names.	Date.
Henry Gostoe & Sylance Davis	Sept. 2, 1780
Nathan Bradley & Hannah Fairbanks	Sept. 5, 1780
John Hughs & Jane Leachman	Sept. 5, 1780
John Burton & Elizabeth Mullen	Sept. 11, 1780
Armitage Gerrish & Nancy Murphy	Sept. 11, 1780
William Scollay & Katharine Whitwell	Sept. 13, 1780
Morris Carroll & Mary Willson	Sept. 16, 1780
Thomas Wadsworth & Ann Lamb	Sept. 20, 1780
William Morgan & Sally Marble	Sept. 21, 1780
George Crown & Nabby Rowe Stimpson	Sept. 23, 1780
Samuel Harris & Susannah Austin	Sept. 23, 1780
Cyrus Forbus & Margaret Farewell	Oct. 5, 1780
Joseph Marten & Polly Penniman	Oct. 14, 1780
Patrick Shanly & Elizabeth Willson	Oct. 14, 1780
James Gardner & Elizabeth Candish	Oct. 20, 1780
Benjamin Jones & Susannah Hubbard	Oct. 20, 1780
Ezra Parminter & Mary Ellison	Nov. 22, 1780
Ralph Haycock & Elizabeth Johnson	Nov. 29, 1780
Benjamin Cobb Jr. & Lucy Jackson	Nov. —, 1780
John Griffith & Sarah Boils	Nov. —, 1780
Josiah Holland & Eunice Walker	Nov. —, 1780
Thomas Banks & Polly Benent	Nov. 13, 1780
Amos Lincoln & Debby Reveire	Nov. —, 1780
John Dennis & Lydia Darling	Nov. —, 1780
Clement Collins & Elizabeth Courser	Dec. 7, 1780
Joseph Wanton Rhodes & Katy Greanleaff	Dec. 13, 1780
Joel Hagar & Sarah Phips	Dec. 13, 1780
Alexander Fish of New Hampshire & Mary Montgomery	Dec. 19, 1780
James Richards & Mary Sebring	Dec. 24, 1780
Bantam Phillips & Hannah Freeman, free negros	Dec. 28, 1780
Thomas Davis & Sally Pierce	Dec. 28, 1780
Ebenezer Hill & Margaret Ross	Dec. 30, 1780

1781.

Ebenezer Wells & Catharine Eustis	Jan. 11, 1781
John Riley & Elizabeth Waldow	Jan. 11, 1781
William Miller & Annah Cleveland	Jan. 11, 1781
James Brown & Mary Dier	Jan. 11, 1781
Jonathan Warner Esq., of New Hampshire & Elizabeth Pills [or Pitts?]	Jan. 17, 1781
William Doll & Mary Parker	Jan. 17, 1781
William Turner & Sally Swyer [Syre?]	Jan. 17, 1781
Anthony Frederick of Natick & Sarah Binford, free negroes	Jan. 19, 1781
Elisha Donnahew & Polly Fish	Jan. 21, 1781
Jonathan Hunnnewell & Sally Peck	Jan. 30, 1781
Nathaniel Paine & Margaret Moreton	Feb. 1, 1781
Richard Leddle & Elizabeth Plumbly	Feb. 4, 1781
Isaac White Jr. & Deborah Bickford of Salem	Feb. 12, 1781
Luke Larcumb & Elizabeth Webber	Mar. 1, 1781
Demas Welch & Mary Sutton	Mar. 1, 1781
Benjamin Eaton & Nancy Townsend	Mar. 1, 1781
John Glover Esq. of Marblehead & Fanny Fosdick	Mar. 1, 1781
William Sadler & Nancy Giblit	Mar. 8, 1781
Samuel Adams & Katharine Fenno	Mar. 8, 1781
John Hammond & Betsy Terrah	Mar. 9, 1781
Samuel Lobdell & Margaret Pumell, free negroes	Mar. 14, 1781
Nicholas Edgcumb & Jane Wilkins	Mar. 16, 1781
Philip Marett & Betsy Cunningham	Mar. 16, 1781
John Brown & Hannah Sergeant	Mar. 22, 1781
Thomas Brown & Elizabeth Brown	Mar. 22, 1781
John Green & Sally Harvee (?)	Mar. 22, 1781

Names.	Date.
James Tucker & Polly Bell	Mar. 29, 1781
Bant Bransdon & Polly Carter	Mar. 29, 1781
Eneas McDonnald & Rachel Coffin	Mar. 30, 1781
John Williams & Nancy McClenahan	Apr. 7, 1781
James Parker & Olive Fowler	Apr. 10, 1781
John Griffith Jr. & Sarah Child	Apr. 11, 1781
William Baldwin & Elizabeth Peters say Bellows	Apr. 18, 1781
John Rice & Elizabeth Hunnewell	Apr. 19, 1781
Joshua Eaton & Elizabeth Williams	Apr. 24, 1781
Rev. Mr. Joseph Eckley & Mrs. Sally Jeffries	Apr. 25, 1781
Eleazer Perry & Jane Pond	May 1, 1781
Peter Saintmadard & Susannah Farrington	May 12, 1781
Tristram Coffin & Susannah Jones	May 19, 1781
Isaac Warren & Mary Swann of Cambridge	May 21, 1781
Joseph De Valnais Esq. & Mrs. Eunice Quincy	May 22, 1781
James Thompson & Sarah Wheeler	May 22, 1781
Magnus Hervey & Allice Kilbey	May 23, 1781
Edward Comerford or Cornerford & Patience Bend	May 23, 1781
Dennis Welch & Lydia Barbe	May 27, 1781
Anthony Draper & Dorothy Hartshorne	May 29, 1781
Thomas Wells & Hannah Adams	June 1, 1781
Theophalus Soper & Betsy Morris	June 13, 1781
James Gray & Joanna Berdan (forbid)	June 23, 1781
Kingston, neg. svt. of Duncan Ingraham Esq. & Dinah Sargent, free negro	June 27, 1781
Matthew Park Esq. & Judith Cooper	June 28, 1781
Jonas Whiten & Elizabeth Wever	June 28, 1781
Michael Brett & Betsey Charles	June 28, 1781
Samuel Whitwell & Margaret Smith	July 4, 1781
Robert Stewart & Mary Smith	July 5, 1781
John Hooper & Jane Lesco	July 10, 1781
Moses Rand & Elizabeth Allen	July 10, 1781
Thomas Paine Esq. of Estham & Ruth Eustis	July 17, 1781
Lawrence Low & Elizabeth Maken	July 21, 1781
Samuel Goddard & Hannah Maxwell	July 17, 1781
Joseph Gorman & Joanna Madden	July 16, 1781
Mr. James Jarvis & Ms. Amelia Broome	July 24, 1781
Newport Jenkins & Dinah Hill, free negroes	July 30, 1781
Francis Sullivan & Ann Smith	Aug. 1, 1781
Daniel Roper & Jane Currant	Aug. 5, 1781
Edward Hughs & Nancy Gay, free negroes	Aug. 7, 1781
Joseph Pierce & Sally Pease	Aug. 8, 1781
Etham Moor & Eunice Hayden	Aug. 15, 1781
Thomas Daws Jr. Esq. & Ms. Peggy Greanleaf	Aug. 15, 1781
Frederick Eastin or Enstin & Elizabeth Geyer (forbid)	Aug. 19, 1781
Isaac Pilsbry & Sarah Ballard	Aug. 19, 1781
Benjamin Patmore & Jane Potter	Aug. 25, 1781
Richard Welles & Mary Turner	Aug. 26, 1781
Joshua Gould & Elizabeth How	Au . 30, 1781
William Clough & Mary Hastings	Aug. 29, 1871
Thomas Powers & Polly Jeffries	Aug. 30, 1781
James Snow & Sarah Lanman	Aug. 30, 1781
William Dufonteau & Margaret Tyler	Sept. 2, 1781
Mark Anthony & Jane Smith	Sept. 6, 1781
George Burroughs & Mary Fullerton	Sept. 6, 1781
James St[e]ward & Mary Duant	Sept. 13, 1781
Peter Essinger & Dora Brown	Sept. 13, 1781
Jeremiah Cushing & Abigail Edwards	Sept. 19, 1781
Charles Harrington & Mary Bond	Sept. 20, 1781
Archibald Rivers & Nancy Gardner	Oct. 1, 1781
Amariah Vose & Jenny Langley	Oct. 10, 1781
Jacob Fox & Polly Phillips	Oct. 18, 1781

Names.	Date.
Major George Stillman & Mrs. Rebecca Crocker	Nov. 7, 1781
Robert Jenkins & Ann Taylor of Portsmouth, R. I.	Nov. 9, 1781
Jack Boget & Dinah Northgate, free negroes	Nov. 15, 1781
Henry Newman & Deborah Cushing	Nov. 14, 1781
Peter Edes & Elizabeth Walker	Nov. 15, 1781
Cornelius Phenix & Margaret Geyer	Nov. 15, 1781
Joseph Cotton & Sarah Masters	Nov. 19, 1781
Ebenezer Manjor, or Manser of Charlestown & Elizabeth Brown	Nov. 21, 1781
James Ford & Elizabeth Higgins	Nov. 21, 1781
Jacob Weld of Roxbury & Sarah Cleland	Nov. 13, 1781
Charles Porter & Sarah Raes	Nov. 25, 1781
Jonathan Chapman & Sukey Hubbard	Nov. 24, 1781
William Colman & Fear Sears	Nov. 28, 1781
Ebenezer White & Polly Bell	Nov. 28, 1781
Henry Roby & Sarah Sloan	Nov. 28, 1781
John Kennedy & Emelia Smith	Nov. 29, 1781
William Fagin & Mary Steveans (?)	Dec. 14, 1781
John Abraham Hugons & Nancy Waters	Dec. 16, 1781
Charles Thomas & Nabby Carriage	Dec. 20, 1781
Barnabas Penner & Polly Coats	Dec. 26, 1781

1782.

Jack Phillips & Flora Hall	Jan. 1, 1782
John Hunt Jr. & Sally Sherburne	Jan. 1, 1782
John Welch Jr. & Hannah Kilbey	Jan. 10, 1782
Samuel Weeks & Rebecca Nash	Jan. 16, 1782
Charles Muncriff & Hannah Bowen	Jan. 21, 1782
Quaco White & Violet True, free negroes	Jan. 31 ?, 1782
Benjamin Goodwin Jr. & Deborah Ingersol	Jan. 31 ?, 1782
David McLane & Sarah Bullman	Feb. 3, 1782
Nathaniel Twing & Hannah Truesdell of Portsmouth	Feb. 7, 1782
Thomas Collier & Mary Maiker	Feb. 14, 1782
Joseph Hudson & Elizabeth Brown	Feb. 21, 1782
William Vibert & Robert (sic) Stackpole	Feb. 21, 1782
Thomas Marret & Zilpha Robbins, free negros	Feb. 21, 1782
Charles King & Sarah Hollis	Feb. 27, 1782
Thomas Williams & Mary Calley	Feb. 27, 1782
Samuel Allen Otis Esq. & Mrs. Mary Gray	Mar. 7, 1782
Flammas Gardner & Florah Cary, free negroes	Mar. 14, 1782
Joseph Campredore & Jane Maxwell	Mar. 17, 1782
John Cogswell & Abiel Page	Mar. 19, 1782
Richard Devans Esq. & Elizabeth Harris of Charlestown	Mar. 20, 1782
Francis James & Huldah Tuttle of Chelsea	Mar. 27, 1782
John Fowle & Lydia Bixby	Mar. 29, 1782
Uriel Lyon & Lydia Anderson	Apr. 2, 1782
Ralph McDaniel & Mary Gardner	Apr. 3, 1782
Cato Green & Peggy Inches, free negroes	Apr. 9, 1782
William Barret & Hannah Edmonds	Apr. 10, 1782
Samuel Weeks & Elizabeth Bellows	Apr. 11 ?, 1782
Charles Turner & Rebecca Wetherell	Apr. 14, 1782
Prince McLane of Milton & Eleanor Winn, free negro	Apr. 18, 1782
John Townsend Preston & Naby Row Stimpson (forbid)	Apr. 3, 1782
Aaron Spear & Abigail Billings of Braintree (forbid)	May 5, 1782
Daniel Hall & Sally Lincoln	May 9, 1782
Jabez Hatch of Pembroke & Abigail Pease	May 9, 1782
Jonas Childs & Peggy Willcoat	May 9, 1782
Samuel Adams & Mary Parsens	May 17, 1782
Ebenezer Wallis & Alice Lewis	May 26, 1782
Thomas Franks & Sally Bowen	May 30, 1782
Daniel McKoy & Molly Denny	May 30, 1782
Archibald Livingston & Ann Cox	May 28, 1782
Stephen Frost & Dorcas Blake	May 30, 1782

Names.	Date.
John Warner & Anna Blincowe	June 6, 1782
William Obrey & Hannah White	June 6, 1782
Bariah Baker & Esther Colman	June 12, 1782
Joshua Fisher & Polly Pond	June 8, 1782
John Craps & Betsy Muncrief	June 20, 1782
Ezekiel Litchfield & Elizabeth Sanders	June 20, 1782
James White & Dorcas Green Ingersol	June 27, 1782
Caleb Thayer & Huldah Heyden	July 6, 1782
Luke Fletcher, free negro & Phillis Brown, svt. of Capt. Wm. Brown	July 10, 1782
Caleb Hubbard & Judeth Hayden	July 6, 1782
Francis Clarrage & Elizabeth Robinson (forbid)	July 13, 1782
William Crafts & Hannah Grenough	July 18, 1782
Dodge Collins & Lucy Casneau, free negroes	July 18, 1782
Mark Richards & Anna Dorr	July 18, 1782
Paul Revere & Sally Edwards	July 25, 1782
James Dohertey & Mary Groves	July 27, 1782
Jacob Whitten & Sarah Holbrook of Weymouth	Aug. 1, 1782
Robert Lillbourn & Ruth Loves	Aug. 4, 1782
William Stanley & Jane Benjamin, (forbid)	Aug. 7, 1782
Edmund Quincy Esq. & Mrs. Anna Gerrish	Aug. 7, 1782
William Otis & Betsy Bass	Aug. 11, 1782
Alden Burrill of Lynn & Elisabeth Hammett	Aug. 15, 1782
Pomp Parsons & Susy Medes, (negroes ?)	Aug. 15, 1782
John McDaniel & Rebecca Wheeler	Aug. 26, 1782
Paddee, free negro, & Dinah Conant negro (forbid)	Aug. 29, 1782
John Fisher & Rebecca Green	Aug. 30, 1782
Edward Sherman & Naomi Morland	Aug. 31, 1782
James Falsum & Lewis Daurling	Sept. 1, 1782
John Seleare & Elizabeth Cole	Sept. 5, 1782
John Augusta Dunn & Susannah Young	Sept. 12, 1782
Richard Crouch & Elizabeth Bemus	Sept. 14, 1782
Fitch Pool & Deborah Griffeth	Sept. 23, 1782
Richard Johnson & Margaret Smith	Sept. 23, 1782
Mr. John Eddy & Ms. Ann Jeffries	Sept. 25, 1782
Joseph Spear & Jane Bates (forbid)	Sept. 26, 1782
Abel Barbadoes & Cloe Hollaway, negroes	Sept. 27, 1782
Ebenezer Prout & Sarah Payne of Malden	Oct. 1, 1782
John Driskell & Abigail Emmerson	Oct. 2, 1782
William Sprague & Elizabeth Patten (forbid)	Oct. 3, 1782
William Sargent & Elizabeth Phips	Oct. 3, 1782
John Dean & Susannah Griffith, free negroes	Oct. 3, 1782
Julius Jakes & Elizabeth Drowne	Oct. 6, 1782
David Claveling & Jane Currante	Oct. 21, 1782
Amos Cuttings & Dinah Newton	Oct. 23, 1782
Joseph Withington of Dorchester & Dorcas Black of Dorchester (forbid)	Oct. 23, 1782
Thomas Warland & Elizabeth Bell	Oct. 31, 1782
Nathaniel Eddy & Sarah Calden	Oct. 31, 1782
Peter Mitchel & Hannah Bernard, free negroes	Nov. 7, 1782
Thomas Clark & Sarah Conant	Nov. 7, 1782
Kendrick Heine & Mariana Holland	Nov. 8, 1782
Samuel Cleverly & Elizabeth Castwell (forbid)	Nov. 17, 1782
Robert Mellin & Jane Grenough	Nov. 21, 1782
Claude Allemoz & Nancy Waters	Nov. 24, 1782
Andrea Blombery & Louis Thorp	Nov. 25, 1782
Samuel Oliver Richardson of Woburn & Anna Eustis	Nov. 27, 1782
Anthony Fulyco & Priscilla Clark	Dec. 1, 1782
William Ryon & Charlotte Roop	Dec. 4, 1782
Philip Cooper & Lucy Riddle	Dec. 11, 1782
John Johnson & Nancy Bayley	Dec. 12, 1782
Thomas Norton & Presilla Mayhew	Dec. 12, 1782
Jonathan Grayham & Polly Gault (forbid)	Dec. 28, 1782

1783.

Names.	Date.
Edward Bird & Abigail Leeds	Jan. 9, 1783
Benjamin More & Rachel Homer	Jan. 9, 1783
Thomas Sprague & Sally Horton	Jan. 9, 1783
John Eberhart Mayers & Hannah Atkins	Jan. 12, 1783
Joseph Sealey & Mary Thorp	Jan. 23, 1783
Fredrick Went & Elizabeth Fisher of Dedham	Jan. 29, 1783
David Poor & Polly Cusat	Feb. 5, 1783
Arthur Hill & Ann Kelley	Feb. 19, 1783
John Williams of Roxbury & Joanna Borden	Feb. 20, 1783
Ephraim Burrel & Martha Adams	Feb. 20, 1783
George Richards Minot & Mary Speakman of Marlborough	Feb. 25, 1783
Joseph Eustis, Jr. & Abigail Bruce	Mar. 5, 1783
Joshua Weeks & Violet Peirce, free negros	Mar. 6, 1783
John Templeman & Mehittable Lovelass of Salem	Mar. 8, 1783
Ruper Riley & Martha Greanleaff	Mar. 8, 1783
William Welsh & Betsey Jarvis	Mar. 20, 1783
John Battis or Battist & Susannah Frances, free negros	Mar. 29, 1783
William Sprague & Elizabeth Patten	April 1, 1783
John Lawrance, Jr. & Betsy Stevens	April 4, 1783
Joab Holden & Eunice Lake	April 3, 1783
Edward Read & Polly Peck	April 14, 1783
John Kneeland & Rebecca Austin	April 14, 1783
Jonathan Bowers & Dorcas Abbott	April 21, 1783
Isaac Johnson & Flora Jones, free negros	April 22, 1783
Samuel Butler & Elizabeth Lyon of Charleston	April 23, 1783
William Badger & Molly Sawyer of Dracut	May 6, 1783
William Moody & Lucy Standerd	May 14, 1783
Adam Williams & Flora Bucal	May 19, 1783
John Peter & Polly Hutchinson	May 22, 1783
Caleb Adams & Hannah Blackman	May 22, 1783
Charles Carter say John & Peggy Dorchester, free negros	May 22, 1783
Thomas Williams & Lois Darling	May 22, 1783
James Cheevers & Sarah Blye, free negros	May 22, 1783
William Newland & Lydia Gookin	June 4, 1783
John Dennie & Mary Rolet	June 4, 1783
Joel White of Watertown & Peggy Lilley	June 11, 1783
John Mun & Sally Star	June 21, 1783
John Barns & Anna Graves	June 23, 1783
Samuel Thwing & Ruth Lamb	June 25, 1783
Ansel Crocker & Lucy Waters	June 26, 1783
Ezra Bradford & Betsy Whitehead	June 26, 1783
John Riely & Elizabeth Sish (?)	June 27, 1783
William Bowls & Peggy Holland	June 27, 1783
John Snelling & Katharine Haskins	June 28, 1783
Francis Vaskals & Sarah Brown	July 1, 1783
Samuel Allen & Rachel Trescot	July 5, 1783
William Stone & Sarah Walker	July 10, 1783
Ephraim Cook & Esther Cheeseman	July 12, 1783
Israel Bradford & Louis Packard	July —, 1783
Petrus Reguier de Roussy & Rebecca Henderson	July 13, 1783
Nathan Bradley & Esther Brown	July 16, 1783
Eleazer Bisby & Anna Nuchurch	July 23, 1783
William Farr & Polly Triscot	July 24, 1783
Robert Morrin & Mary Welch	July 26, 1783
John Lander of N. H. & Lydia Grigory	July 30, 1783
Scipeo Dalton & Phebe Jack, negros (?)	July 31, 1783
John Fullerton & Mary Meithell	Aug. 11, 1783
William Brown, Jr. & Elizabeth Withem	Aug. 14, 1783
Joseph Trigance & Sally Melony	Aug. 14, 1783
Edward Commerfield & Susannah Crown	Aug. 17, 1783

Names.	Date.
Beriah Baker & Elizabeth Davis	Aug. 20, 1783
Joseph Raymond & Polly Jenkins	Aug. 21, 1783
Jedediah Parker & Lydia Eells of Stonington	Aug. 27, 1783
John Fullerton & Mary Mitchel	Aug. 28, 1783
Peter Power & Nancy Blencowe	Aug. 28, 1783
John Page & Mary Leach	Aug. 31, 1783
Edward Page & Rebecca Gray	Sept. 4, 1783
Enoch James & Ann Rooke	Sept. 5, 1783
James Minot & Mary Damming	Sept. 11, 1783
Josiah Harris & Elizabeth Pitts Coleman	Sept. 15, 1783
Christopher Gore Esq. & Rebecca Payne	Sept. 17, 1783
Emanuel Frame & Polly Gasete	Sept. 18, 1783
John Hawes & Sally More	Sept. 22, 1783
Nicholas Wrigh & Mary Crisat	Oct. 1, 1783
Barney Smith & Nancy Otis	Oct. 8, 1783
Samuel Bradford & Nancy Williams	Oct. 8, 1783
John Winslow & Fanny Oden	Oct. 8, 1783
John Wild & Susannah Dolbear	Oct. 15, 1783
Michael Phillips & Mary Evens	Oct. 16, 1783
George Allan & Rebecca Dodge	Oct. 28, 1783
James Atkinson & Prudence Hagar	Oct. 27, 1783
Moses Gardner & Susannah Emmes	Oct. 30, 1783
Frederick Edgers & Katharine Prisley	Nov. 9, 1783
James Gair & Ann Cox of Falmouth	Nov. 13, 1783
John Gardner & Mary Reed	Nov. 15, 1783
William Jennison & Mary Vibert	Nov. 19, 1783
Mr. Joseph Doualy & Katharine Catgut	Nov. 24, 1783
Cato Clapham & Phillis Johonnott, free negroes	Nov. 27, 1783
Benjamin Stevens & Mary Hill	Nov. 29, 1783
Baccus Conant & Rose Coppinger, free negroes	Dec. 4, 1783
William Collins & Margery Dumphy	Dec. 7, 1783
John Davis & Lucy Luckis	Dec. 8, 1783
Capt. Prince Tobey of Sandwich & Grace Webb	Dec. 8, 1783
Squire Cushing & Flora Marshall, free negroes	Dec. 9, 1783
Adam Huffin & Betsy Underwood	Dec. 10, 1783
Jacob Reeves of Sudbury & Elizabeth Robinson	Dec. 17, 1783
John Woodbridge & Polly Nodle	Dec. 20, 1783
Thomas Urann jun. & Nancy Fisher	Dec. 25, 1783
William Black & Becky Wellcome, free negroes	Dec. 19, 1783
Thomas Sele & Mary Barns	Dec. 31, 1783

1784.

James Glover & Sarah Louis	Jan. 4, 1784
Jonathan Adams & Sally Cooper (forbid)	Jan. 5, 1784
William Pain & Mary Low	Jan. 14, 1784
Armitage Gerrish & Nancy Milward	Jan. 15, 1784
Israel Reed & Mercy Davis	Feb. 3, 1784
Cesar Johonnot & Ruth Grandison, free negroes	Feb. 10, 1784
Solomon Dose & Elizabeth Litchfield (forbid)	Feb. 25, 1784
William Bradford & Elizabeth Litchfield	Feb. 28, 1784
Charles Baujean & Lucy Snow	Mar. 4, 1784
Joseph Lyon & Nancy Rand	Mar. 8, 1784
John Miller & Esther Baker	Mar. 10, 1784
Benjamin Reynolds of Providence & Betsy Bradford	Mar. 11, 1784
John Smith & Catharine Kelley	Mar. 11, 1784
Edmund Welch & Susannah Wollis	Mar. 17, 1784
Joseph Basset & Deborah Foresight	Mar. 24, 1784
Julius Cesar Jeffers & Achsah Barjoner, negroes	Mar. 31, 1784
Jasper Tiles & Polly Kennedy (negroes?)	Apr. 1, 1784
John Laforce & Eunice Darling	Apr. 1, 1784
David Shaw & Ruth Peirce	Apr. 2, 1784
Eliphalet Kimball & Mary Sanders	Apr. 7, 1784

Names.	Date.
Dr. Amos Winship & Elizabeth May	Apr. 8, 1784
Jonn Newman & Mary Webster	Apr. 10, 1784
David Stoddard Greenough & Mrs. Anna Doane	Apr. 21, 1784
Francis Borlan & Hannah Bowers of Swansey	Apr. 21, 1784
Louid Bardon & Elizabeth Floyd	Apr. 28, 1784
Joshua Pitman & Sally Chamberlain	Apr. 29, 1784
William Hecket & Hannah Cartwright	Apr. —, 1784
Cato Henerick & Caty Cazneau, free negroes	Apr. —, 1784
Peter Domac(?) & Hannah Morrison	May 5, 1784
Benjamin Guild & Elizabeth Quincy of Braintree	May 10, 1784
William Stevens & Mary Porter	May 13, 1784
Henry Geyer & Sarah Farrar	May 13, 1784
Jeram Humphreys & Judeth Spear	May 20, 1784
Mr. Nathaniel Emmes & Rebecca Ridgway	June 2, 1784
Mr. Samuel Goff & Mrs. Anna Williams of Roxbury	June 3, 1784
John McArthur & Mary Hayden	June 8, 1784
John Green & Mary Low	June 10, 1784
John Jacob Wright & Elizabeth Bryant	June 13, 1784
Nero Pain & Hagah Hathery (negros?).	June 14, 1784
Capt. Joshua Farrington & Lucy Phips	June 24, 1784
Thomas Pelham & Lydia Robinson	July 8, 1784
John Cleland & Katharine Russel	July 8, 1784
Phillip Wentworth & Betsy Morrison	July 15, 1784
Cushe Perry & Fillis Chereden, free negros	July 15, 1784
Abraham Eustis & Peggy Parker	July 15, 1784
John Waldo Esq. & Anna Chandler of Worcester	July 20, 1784
Augustine Rallion & Sally Valentine	July 20, 1784
John Clayton & Rebecca Bowen	July 21, 1784
Gothold Frederick Enstin & Elizabeth Geyer	July 24, 1784
Nathaniel Warner & Mary Sumner	July 29, 1784
George Miles & Polly Walker	Aug. 9, 1784
Joseph Cushing & Sally Bayley	Aug. 11, 1784
Joseph Douglass Hitchborn & Nabby Hammat of Marthas Vineyard	Aug. 12, 1784
John Avis & Menibah Caswell	Aug. —, 1784
Joseph Dyer & Rachel Perkins	Aug. 18, 1784
Ammasa Sa[w?]yer Dodge & Lucy Jennison	Aug. 18, 1784
Rev. John Eleot & Mrs. Ann Treadwell of New Hampshire	Aug. 19, 1784
Joseph Marypine & Sarah Hickey	Aug. 25, 1784
John Lambert & Sukey Siders	Aug. 26, 1784
Jotham Drury & Polly Steel	Aug. 28, 1784
Adam Smith & Hannah Phips	Sept. 1, 1784
Samuel Bradlee & Betsy Foster	Sept. 2, 1784
Francis Liberty & Jenny Diamonds, free negros	Sept. 20, 1784
Thomas Calhanxston Moore & Hannah Sisk	Sept. 20, 1784
James Conely & Lydia Grigory	Sept. 9, 1784
John Ingersoll & Dinah Burton, free negros	Sept. 28, 1784
Joseph Head & Elizabeth Frazier	Sept. 29, 1784
George Dommet & Rebecca Vessey of Braintree	Sept. 15, 1784
Thomas Brewer & Prudence Emms	Sept. 30, 1784
Simon Bridgham & Sally Sheldon	Oct. 3, 1784
William Warner & Nabby Foster	Oct. 5, 1784
Adam Tiel of Brookline & Huldah Wallis, free negro	Oct. 5, 1784
John Smith & Mary Hoore	Oct. 7, 1784
Francis Jackson & Martha Westcoate (forbid)	Oct. 10, 1784
John Gillis & Jennet Beard	Oct. 21, 1784
Abraham Putham & Rebecca Stagpole	Oct. 21, 1784
Joseph Shelton & Elizabeth Mason	Nov. 4, 1784
Nathan Warren & Polly Raymond	Nov. 4, 1784
Capt. Daniel Loring & Mrs. Betsy Poke	Nov. 4, 1784
Ebenezer Eayr[e]s & Clemency Weld of Roxbury	Nov. —, 1784
William Gardner & Sally Petty	Nov. 13, 1784

Names.	Date.
William Perry & Margaret Love	Nov. 14, 1784
Thomas Williams & Betsy Sprigs	Nov. —, 1784
Matthew Bayley & Elizabeth Chapman	Nov. 17, 1784
Anthony Row & Sally Sears	Nov. 18, 1784
John Stafford & Elizabeth Bass	Nov. 22, 1784
Robert Ruggles & Mary Sweet	Nov. 24, 1784
William Bird & Polly Bayley	Nov. 30 ?, 1884
John Davis & Mary Lewis	Dec. 2, 1784
Edwd. Buckingham Hoar & Lucy Bebee	Dec. 6, 1784
Boston Paine & Cela Dizer, negros	Dec. 6, 1784
Christian Rowland & Sally Blake	Dec. 8, 1784
John Lilley & Betsy Vose of Milton	Dec. 13, 1784
Vincent Doo & Mary Knodel	Dec. 16, 1784
Benjamin Warmell & Eunice Fobes	Dec. 21, 1784
Samuel Turpen & Hager Hasway, negros	Dec. 22, 1784
Jonathan Hunnewell & Lucy Warland of Cambridge	Dec. 22, 1784
Charles Plate & Polly Tucker	Dec. 23, 1784
James Frazier & Margaret Hoggart	Dec. 30, 1784
Francis Frisby & Sarah Keef	Dec. 30, 1784

1785.

William Sadler & Mary Gasewell	Jan. 6, 1785
Doctor Jacob Nonmus & Eleanor Read (woman's name wrong)	Jan. 10, 1785
William Starr & Elizabeth Goodridge	Jan. 13, 1785
John Collins & Mary Magines	Jan. 13, 1785
Joseph Harding of Chatham & Polly Phillips	Jan. 13, 1785
Robert Currie of Providence & Hannah Gardner	Jan. 18, 1785
Nehemiah Skillins & Elizabeth Fadry	Jan. 20, 1785
James Dorsey & Anna Sweetman	Jan. 27, 1785
Lot Hows & Anna Hayter	Jan. 27, 1785
Dr. Jacob Nonmus & Mary White (forbid)	Jan. 31, 1785
Boswell Collier & Mary Rumrell	Feb. 6, 1785
Michael Hays & Mary Lumberd	Feb. 12, 1785
Rev. John Foster of Cambridge & Hannah Webster	Feb. 15, 1785
William Boardman Jun. & Elizabeth Davis	Feb. 17, 1785
Isaac Spear & Abigail Trask	Feb. 17, 1785
Joseph Clark & Judith Howard	Mar. 2, 1785
Henry Lealand & Sarah Phipps both of Sherburn (forbid)	Mar. 3, 1785
Alexander Scott & Jemima Jennison	Mar. 7, 1785
John McKensey & Hannah Barber	Mar. 13, 1785
John Barns & Anna Graves	Mar. 17, 1785
Andrew Routt & Rhoda Kaldwell	Mar. 17, 1785
Thomas Gosling & Abigail Sharp	Mar. 18, 1785
Thomas Godfrey & Susannah Whitney	Mar. 25, 1785
William Raymond & Betsy Jackson	Mar. 31, 1785
Eli Thayer & Elizabeth Garns	Mar. 31, 1785
Benjamin Fessenden & Rebecca Rex	Mar. 31, 1785
Noble Spencer & Phillis Ting, free negroes	Apr. 2, 1785
William Langford & Elizabeth Lee	Apr. 2, 1785
Thomas Wright & Margaret Morgan (forbid)	Apr. 13, 1785
Matthew Bayley & Suckey Howe	Apr. 20, 1785
Mark Sitliff & Hannah Lewis	Apr. 23, 1785
Samuel Baker Jr. of Dorchester & Patience Jones	Apr. 27, 1785
Abraham Frost & Sarah Hicks	May 2, 1785
Michael Neagles & Sally Buskett	May 8, 1785
William Fennelley & Rebecca Gattey	May 11, 1785
Appleton Prentice & Silence Conant	May 19, 1785
William Clough & Mary Fessenden	May 19, 1785
James Story & Hannah Kitchen (forbid)	May 19, 1785
Samuel Jenks & Abigail Barber of Newton	May 25, 1785
Ruben Gorham & Mary Doncey	May 25, 1785
Thomas Church & Nancy Chaloner	May 26, 1785

Names.	Date.
Prince Brown & Polly Johaw, free negroes	May 31, 1785
William Harris & Mary Hog, free negros	June 2, 1785
Capt. Thomas Rob & Patty Howard	June 9, 1785
James Emery & Dorcas Garrett	June 12, 1785
James Ray & Mary Black	June 15, 1785
John Peirce & Margaret Tiler	June 16, 1785
George Nash & Polly Reed	June 22, 1785
Miles Barns & Margaret Orr	June 23, 1785
Isaac Washburn & Sarah Patten	June 26, 1785
Thomas Howard & Phillipe Low	July 7, 1785
Jeremiah Connell & Bridget Johnson	July 7, 1785
John Orr & Elizabeth Hews	July 11, 1785
Peter Parker & Rebecca Davis	July 12, 1785
Peter Eisinger & Hannah Ballard	July 14, 1785
Cromwell Barns & Lucy Dorothy, free negroes	July 14, 1785
Samuel Dashwood & Sally Homes	July 14, 1785
John Frothingham Esq. of Falmouth & Patty May	July 21, 1785
Robert Steel & Jerusha Pook (?)	July 21, 1785
Thomas Fields & Charlotte Byles	July 25, 1785
Elias Ellery & Susannah Stutson	July 25, 1785
Allen Todd & Mary Mellage	July 25, 1785
Edward Brown & Lydia Ellum	Aug. 1, 1785
Richard Grenough & Mary McCarden	Aug. 8, 1785
John Butler of Connecticut & Bethiah Anthony	Aug. 11, 1785
Elijah Spear & Polly Harding	Aug. 15, 1785
Nicholas Tailer & Susannah Day	Aug. 16, 1785
Benjamin Wakefield & Deborah Jackson	Aug. 16, 1785
Joseph Callender Jr. & Polly Brown	Aug. 25, 1785
Thomas Leach & Desire Bangs of Harwich	Aug. 25, 1785
John Owen & Elizabeth Appleton	Aug. 29, 1785
John Bullman & Peggy Peirce (forbid)	Sept. 1, 1785
John Day Howard & Lucy Clark	Sept. 1, 1785
Laban Joy & Thirza Hall	Sept. 3, 1785
Benjamin Buell & Sally Alexander	Sept. 4, 1785
William Deblois & Sarah Williams of Salem	Sept. 11, 1785
Dr. Galen Otis of Brookfield & Joanna Tilden	Sept. 17, 1785
Capt. Patrick Fletcher & Sally Bradley	Sept. 22, 1785
Jeddediah Lincoln & Betsy Edwards	*Sept. 30, 1785
Thomas Sewall & Lydia Badger	Sept. 29, 1785
Joseph Mann Cheever & Elizabeth Stewart	Oct. 2, 1785
Benjamin Boufford & Elinor Jones	Oct. 6, 1785
Martin Bargas & Sally Wood	Oct. 6, 1785
Pelatiah Webster Esq. of Phila. & Rebecca Hunt	Oct. 8, 1785
William Grenough Maccarty of Petersham & Hannah Soley	Oct. 8, 1785
John Shoats & Jane Kilton	Oct. 12, 1785
David Tyler & Sally Wheelwright	Oct. 13, 1785
Michael Moreton & Sarah Adams	Oct. 13, 1785
Resdin Harden & Eunice Denie, free negros	Oct. 13, 1785
Cato Frothingham & Violet Parmer, free negros	Oct. 13, 1785
Robert Davidson & Elizabeth Simmons	Oct. 18, 1785
John Whinnam & Mary Appleton	Oct. 18, 1785
Jack James & Pheme Homans, free negros	Oct. 19, 1785
Rev. Ebenezer Whight & Mrs. Catharine Fuller of Dedham	Oct. 27, 1785
William Procter & Lucy Bellows	Oct. 27, 1785
Thomas Wyth & Suky Shardon say Nancy	Oct. 29, 1785
Joseph Dolbear & Polly Farnam	Nov. 3, 1785
George Holley & Roze Slokam, free negros	Nov. 3, 1785
John Hooton, Jr. & Catharine Thompson	Nov. 10, 1785
Samuel Armstrong & Ann Allen	Nov. 10, 1785
Davis Whitman & Hannah Hawks	Nov. 16, 1785
Moses Black & Esther Duncan	Nov. 17, 1785
Henry Geyer & Lucy Sprague	Nov. 21, 1785

Names.	Date.
John Armstong & Hannah Andrews	Nov. 24, 1785
Jacob Cook & Esther Baker	Nov. 24, 1785
Samuel Armstrong & Anna Allen (error)	Nov. 24, 1785
John Martin & Hannah Wellekel	Nov. 29, 1785
Jeremiah Knott & Sarah Mountinneau	Nov. 30, 1785
Frederick Granger & Jane Hughes	Dec. 1, 1785
James Doneson & Katharine Hartwick	Dec. 4, 1785
Jonathan Merry & Elizabeth Rust	Dec. 8, 1785
John Tingel & Elizabeth Kelley	Dec. 10, 1785
Jonas Barker & Mary Burns of Cambridge	Dec. 13, 1785
Ezra Dawson & Marrgaret Smith	Dec. 14, 1785
Michael Ryan & Ruth Langley	Dec. 29, 1785

1786.

Lot Hall of State of Vermont & Polly Homer	Jan. 5, 1786
John Jones & Nabby Collins	Jan. 11, 1786
Joseph Thomas & Judith Thayer	Jan. 12, 1786
William Hearsey Jr. & Sally Rogers	Jan. 18, 1786
James Tapan Noyes & Elizabeth Rops	Jan. 19, 1786
John Armstrong & Priscila Collens	Jan. 26, 1786
Simeon Wade & Hannah Freeman	Jan. 26, 1786
Thomas Vourey & Mary Condy	Jan. 26, 1786
Aaron Tool & Rebecca Tweed	Jan. 30, 1786
Samuel Vickery & Rebecca Parker	Feb. 2, 1786
Peter Campbell & Judith Graves	Feb. 2, 1786
Thomas Walker & Mary Favour	Feb. 5, 1786
John Maddin & Abigail Homans	Feb. 10, 1786
Seth Sampson & Appy Pumpelly of Pembroke	Feb. 16, 1786
Joseph Pumpel & Fanney Hoapkins, free negros	Feb. 16, 1786
Samuel Orr & Grace Doble	Feb. 18, 1786
Samuel Hatfield & Lydia Richards	Feb. 22, 1786
Ebenezer Whittom & Sarah Sweetman	Feb. 26, 1786
John Lambert & Elizabeth Rigane	Mar. 1, 1786
William Kennedy & Hannah Bird	Mar. 30, 1786
William Dexter & Elizabeth Dearing	Mar. 30, 1786
George Richards & Sarah Baldwin	Mar. 30, 1786
John Collier & Dorothy Tracy	Apr. 5, 1786
John Ball & Jolly Baker, free negros	Apr. 13, 1786
John Williams & Lydia Whaleny	Apr. 13, 1786
Samuel Eliot & Catharine Atkins of Newbury	Apr. 19, 1786
Dennis Carrol & Rebecca Gotham	Apr. 20, 1786
Samuel Lewis & Elizabeth Champney	Apr. 26, 1786
Moses Hall & Penny Tolman	Apr. 27, 1786
Peter Bensse & Mehitabel Laskey	Apr. 27, 1786
Joseph Wyat & Polly McElroy	Apr. 27, 1786
John Ruddock & Sarah Ruddock	May 6, 1786
Martin Coney & Mary Robins	May 18, 1786
Lewis Higgins & Lucy Hall of Newbury, free negroes	May 20, 1786
John Raymond & Abigail Harris	May 24, 1786
John Perrigo Thompson & Catharine Joy	May 30, 1786
Jacob Cook & Elizabeth Parker	June 1, 1786
John Fingal & Leaffe Shamer	June 1, 1786
Thomas Power & Hannah Lincoln	June 7, 1786
Henry Truman & Mary Dillaway	June 1, 1786
Thomas Tretch & Rebecca Wales	June 8, 1786
Jonathan Crosby & Polly Loring	June 14, 1786
Thomas Badger & Abigail Newell of Charlestown	June 15, 1786
John Gavit & Abigail Ayre	June 17, 1786
Alexander French & Hannah Smith	June 22, 1786
Richard Flemming & Ann Mayew	June 26, 1786
Adam Widham & Affa Moody (free negros)	June 28, 1786

Names.	Date.
Joseph Foster & Mercy Bracket	June 29, 1786
Ozias Morse & Lucy Ayris	June 29, 1786
Bantt. Ramsdell & Deborah Jackson	July 6 ?, 1786
Benjamin Harley & Anna Dolbard	July 6 ?, 1786
Edward Barker & Judy Graves	July 27, 1786
John Smith & Sally Bohannum	July 27, 1786
Samuel Craft & Esther Jewet	July 29, 1786
Isaac Cole & Mary Ethridge	Aug. 5, 1786
John Cobb & Sarah Muncruff or Muncrieff	Aug. 7, 1786
Gideon Herrick & Rhoda Stevens	Aug. 9, 1786
John Hunt & Rebecca Hicks	Aug. 8, 1786
John Stimpson & Alice Wheeler	Aug. 10, 1786
John Woodbury & Mary Wyman	Aug. 16, 1786
Cesar Steward & Grace Casneau, free negroes	Aug. 17, 1786
Robert Griffith & Nancy Baylis	Aug. 18, 1786
Nathaniel Ruggles of Roxbury & Sally Fellows	Aug. 25, 1786
Annin Tuffts of Charlestown & Lucy Williams	Aug. 26, 1786
James Mallan & Sally Bond	Aug. 29, 1786
Joseph Stevens & Anna Prister	Sept. 1, 1786
William Jarvis & Rebecca Wellcome	Sept. 1, 1786
John Tayler & Hannah Cary	Sept. 2, 1786
Silas Gardner & Polly Wait	Sept. 7, 1786
George Hickin & Hannah Comee	Sept. 8, 1786
Thomas Andrews & Suky Gains	Sept. 9, 1786
George Steward & Phene Homans, free negros	Sept. 11, 1786
Stephen Potter & Hannah Pitts	Sept. 17, 1786
Collin Gibson & Remember Gardner	Sept. 18, 1786
Jacob Abrahams & Sally Wellman of Salem	Sept. 21, 1786
Thomas Potts & Joanna Langsford	Sept. 21, 1786
William Goold & Nancy Arbuckle	Sept. 23, 1786
William Curtis & Elizabeth Lewis	Sept. 28, 1786
William Crosby & Isabella Crosby	Sept. 28, 1786
David Denorie & Katharine Crowley	Sept. 29, 1786
John Curtis Blackford & Elizabeth Deborah Townsend	Oct. 9, 1786
John Grahl & Abigail Sweetser	Oct. 8, 1786
Joseph Woodward of Brookline & Nabby Wolpay	Oct. 19, 1786
William Miller & Nabby Henshaw	Oct. 19, 1786
Thomas Bowers Herrup of Thomas Town & Susannah Heffren	Oct. 23, 1786
Benjamin Cocks & Mercy Pratt of Lynn	Oct. 26, 1786
Honbl. James Sullivan & Martha Simpson of Portsmouth	Nov. 4, 1786
Peter Branch & Sylvia Dalton, free negros	Nov. 16, 1786
Lucco Viscouici De Livorno & Elizabeth Dedell	Nov. 18, 1786
John Ferenie & Azubah Nutting	Nov. 23, 1786
John Moor & Susannah Hayden, (forbid)	Dec. 13, 1786
Elijah Brewer & Betsy Trescott	Dec. 13, 1786

1787.

Taber Cowen & Deborah Southward of Duxbury	Jan. 2, 1787
Edward Curtis & Polly Marshall	Jan. 4, 1787
John Thomas & Sarah Love (forbid)	Jan. 5, 1787
James Tyler Burchstid & Elizabeth Mason	Feb. 1, 1787
Isaac Peirce & Joanna Harris	Feb. 5, 1787
John Depaw & Peggy Dunlop	Feb. 22, 1787
Bartho. Ballard & Dorcas Peirce	Mar. 1, 1787
William Scollay & Rebecca Hassey	Mar. 8, 1787
Thomas Chubb of Charlestown & Prudy Burd	Mar. 8, 1787
Joseph Andross & Sally Morgan	Mar. 14, 1787
George Colder & Nanny Coose	Mar. 15, 1787
Nicholas Tysbertus Rousselet & Elizabeth Catherine Mufat of Portsmouth	Mar. 11, 1787

Names.	Date.
Casson Johnson & Judy Howell	Mar. 22, 1787
Samuel Wales & Betsy Meriam	Mar. 24, 1787
James Foster & Suckey Robberson	Mar. 25, 1787
Pelegh Crosby & Violet Gardner, free negros (?)	Mar. 28, 1787
Azor G. Archibald & Lucretia May	Mar. 28, 1787
Murdock Chambell & Nancy Jarvis	Apr. 5, 1787
George Sylvester & Sarah Love	Apr. 18, 1787
Samuel Hearsey & Betsy Champlin (forbid)	Apr. 19, 1787
Joseph Pope & Elizabeth Peirpoint	May 3, 1787
Elnathan Knapp & Nelly Jones	May 9, 1787
William Gould & Susannah Fuller	May 9, 1787
Joshua Smith & Hannah Gross Ridley	May 10, 1787
Thomas Wovill & Mary Hayden	May 10, 1787
John Templer & Jenny Cotton	May 10, 1787
William Spear & Elizabeth Jackson	May 12, 1787
William Smith & Hannah Carter of Newbury Port.	May 16, 1787
George Dove or Dave of Plymouth & Susannah Fairn	May 16, 1787
Salem Poor & Sarah Stevens, (white woman, free negros?)	May 19, 1787
Dennis McCreet & Nancy Erbuckle	May 19, 1787
Nathan Lock & Polly Howard of Milton	May 19, 1787
Daniel Morris & Rachel Copeland	May 19, 1787
Daniel Austin & Polly Penhallow of Newhampton	May 30, 1787
Henry Nottage & Fanny Pond	June 7, 1787
Lemuel Tobey & Martha Williams	June 22, 1787
Scipeo Lad & Eunice Little, free negros	June 28, 1787
Jeremiah Williams & Matilda Davis	July 19, 1787
John Crosby & Hannah Wheat	July 19, 1787
James Bouman & Susannah Hunt of Milton	July 24, 1787
Lithfield Luce & Sarah Coleman	July 26, 1787
William Summer-Field (?) & Nancy Arburkel	Aug. 2, 1787
John Spade & Hannah Conner	Aug. 2, 1787
Isaac Davenport & Mary May	Aug. 7, 1787
William Seaver & Susannah Blake	Aug. 19, 1787
Richard Walker & Patty Gerrish	Aug. 14, 1787
Silas Ramsdel & Sally Wales	Aug. 16, 1787
Josiah Burbeck & Elizabeth Connely	Aug. 16, 1787
Asa Lappon & Lydia Bates	Aug. 17, 1787
Ruben White & Lydia Kingsbury	Aug. 22, 1787
John West & Phebe Freeman of Chelsea	Aug. 28, 1787
John W. Allen & Sally Rand	Sept. 13, 1787
Polidore Dean & Deborah Hollis, free negros	Sept. 13, 1787
Benjamin Rumney & Anna Phillips	Sept. 13, 1787
John Ruthford & Nancy Goster	Sept. 16, 1787
William Hayden & Polly Ingraham (forbid)	Sept. 18, 1787
Abraham Lush & Lydia Vose	Sept. 23, 1787
John Brooks & Phebe Franis	Sept. 25, 1787
Robert Burgoin & Polly Moor	Sept. 26, 1787
Joseph Sturns (Sterns) & Zilpah Crosby	Oct. 2, 1787
Nathaniel Gardner & Mary Ann Lewis	Oct. 15, 1787
John Fessenden & Elizabeth Gaffield	Oct. 20, 1787
Capt. Moses Killsa & Sally Steuart	Oct. 23, 1787
Ezekiel Decoster & Rebecca Hickling	Nov. 11, 1787
John Ridgway & Hannah Conner	Nov. 15, 1787
William Midlin & Margaret Stone	Nov. 25, 1787
Benjamin Sumner, Tertius & Maria Green of Rhode Island	Dec. 1, 1787
Daniel Hayden & Nancy Ward	Dec. 1, 1787
George Terrel & Anna Crafts	Dec. 5, 1787
John Kettle of Pownalborough & Sarah Mirick	Dec. 6, 1787
Prince Downing & Mary Cross, free negros	Dec. 6, 1787
Henry Wilkins & Mary Skeventon	Dec. 10, 1787
Jonathan Luke Hamenway & Deborah Peirce	Dec. 10, 1787
William Lovering & Polly Fox	Dec. 6, 1787

Names.	Date.
John Dennis & Elizabeth Oakman	Dec. 13, 1787
Edward Merret Stutson & Abigail Mills	Dec. 20, 1787
Joseph Moncrief & Kitty Hartwick	Dec. 16, 1787
William Rogers Jun. & Mehettable James	Dec. 29, 1787

1788.

Benjamin Horton & Mary McLane	Jan. 17, 1788
Richard Fox & Rachel Payson	Jan. 31, 1788
David Sanger & Grace Sanger	Feb. 13, 1788
James Kelley & Elizabeth Diskel	Feb. 13, 1788
Abraham Frost & Phebe Jennison	Feb. 13, 1788
Silas Ramsdell & Betsy Tupper	Feb. 14, 1788
William Pitt & Sarah Rust	Feb. 28, 1788
Ezra Whitney & Betsy Marshall	Mar. 5, 1788
James Bird & Hannah Clevenel	Mar. 9, 1788
John Williams & Nancy Williams (forbid)	Mar. 29, 1788
James Bemiss & Betsy Renue	Mar. 31, 1788
John Frahgoull & Hannah Waples	Apr. 1, 1788
Moses Lewis & Deborah Pairsy	Apr. 10, 1788
Levy Pease & Polly Gill	Apr. 17, 1788
John Gregory & Lucy Knight of Newburyport	Apr. 24, 1788
Thomas Vernon & Sally Saunders	May 10, 1788
John Ward & Jane Kettle	May 16, 1788
William Hartley or Hayley & Hannah Berry	May 19, 1788
Timothy Metcalf Fairbanks & Lucy Kindol	May 22, 1788
Robert Watson & Elizabeth Shepherd	May 29, 1788
Ezekiel Sawin & Lydia Emes	May 30, 1788
John Winnek & Elizabeth Homer	June 4, 1788
Stephen Clough & Sally Decker ofEdgcomb	June 7, 1788
Rev. James Freeman & Martha Clark	June 8, 1788
Daniel Shakens & Mary Conner	June 11, 1788
Joseph Dalton & Mary Callahan	June 11, 1788
William Walker Weymouth & Bethia Whitmore Cotton	June 15, 1788
Daniel Malcom & Naby Broker	June 25, 1788
Samuel Wild & Abigail Perry	June 25, 1788
Thomas Jenners Carnes & Lydia Green	July 10, 1788
Leonard Chapman & Elizabeth Sistim	July 10, 1788
John Cook & Fanny Pond	July 17, 1788
James Smith Colman & Alethear Keen of Pembrook	Aug. 3, 1788
James Hilliard & Elizabeth Studly [forbid]	Aug. 7, 1788
Allexander Thompson & Ann Cole	Aug. 7, 1788
Lemuel Shepard & Henrietta Vose of Milton	Aug. 15, 1788
Thomas Revere & Rebecca Lovering	Aug. 27, 1788
Richard D. Green & Charlotte Smith	Sept. 11, 1788
John Mendon & Triphena Sprague	Sept. 25, 1788
John Hunter & Nancy Welch	Sept. 28, 1788
Robert Miller & Elizabeth Patten	Oct. 2, 1788
John Cooper & Hannah Tileston	Oct. 5, 1788
Abiel Walcut of East Windsor & Ann Mercy Green	Oct. 9, 1788
Nathaniel Whitaker & Patty Crafts	Oct. 15, 1788
John Dennet & Margaret Murrowl	Oct. 27, 1788
Patten Russell, Jr. & Mary Cook	Nov. 1, 1788
Robert Snow of Thomas Town & Sukey Mingerson	Nov. 2, 1788
Thomas Ferret & Elizabeth Patten (should be Susanah)	Nov. 4, 1788
John Head & Sally Austin	Nov. 5, 1788
Eli Thayer & Elizabeth Garnes	Nov. 9, 1788
William Clap & Sally Smith of Taunton	Nov. 12, 1788
John Bradford & Hannah Trask	Nov. 16, 1788
John Lincoln & Nancy Chandler	Nov. 16, 1788
John Williams & Lydia Richards	Nov. 21, 1788
Joseph Barret & Suky Blackman	Nov. 27, 1788

Names.	Date.
James Harty [?] & Susannah Ayers	Dec. 17, 1788
William Beachen Leonard & Sarah Barret of Malden	Dec. 12, 1788
John Martin & Elizabeth Cox	Dec. 20, 1788
Zeba Thayer & Betsy Freeman	Dec. 25, 1788

1789.

Scipeo Peters & Margaret Powell, free negros	Jan. 22, 1789
James Read & Mary Peas	Jan. 29, 1789
Edmund Conner & Rachael Lakin	Feb. 12, 1789
Patrick Quinn & Elizabeth Perkins	Feb. 12, 1789
Benjamin Hearsey & Naby Anchors	Feb. 19, 1789
Edward Byrne & Margaret Keiff	Mar. 3, 1789
Edmund Wright & Mary Pratt	Mar. 4, 1789
Thomas Williams & Elizabeth Watts	Mar. 7, 1789
John Bell & Mary Wheaton	Mar. 11, 1789
Charles King & Mercy Fuller	Mar. 13, 1789
Moses Lewis & Martha Howard	Mar. 13, 1789
Thomas Barnard & Lucy Pond	Mar. 16, 1789
John Battis Sovey & Hannah Aspinwall	Mar. 14, 1789
Edward Lad Saunders & Lydia Parks	Mar. 19, 1789
Peter Ferrer & Mary Aish	Mar. 26, 1789
Prince Sutton & Grace Stevens, negros	Mar. 26, 1789
Solomon Thayer of Bridgewater & Sarah Hubbard	Mar. 26, 1789
Jacob Rodiman & Abigail Lawrence	April 8, 1789
James Hill & Sarah Hastings	April 16, 1789
Thomas Tirrall & Deborah Baldrige	May 4, 1789
Cato Green & Judeth Stanhope, negros	May 11, 1789
Jeremiah Clark & Nancy Goster (forbid)	May 17, 1789
John Bonner & Susanna Richardson	May 31, 1789
John Deverel & Hannah Hawes	June 2, 1789
Newport Dean & Hager Stanford, free negros	June 18, 1789
Samuel Smith & Sally Day	June 18, 1789
Thomas Miller & Anna Kendall	June 25, 1789
Jacob Gurney & Charlotte Byles	June 25, 1789
Lewis Deblois & Ruth Hooper Dalton of Newburyport	June 27, 1789
James Williams Jun, & Lydia Currier of Newburyport	July 2, 1789
Richard Allen of Roxbury & Mehettable Spear	July 16, 1789
Joseph Farrar & Sally French	Aug. 1, 1789
Daniel Wild & Elizabeth Barker of Middleborough	Aug. 13, 1789
William Rittenhows & Polly Foster	Aug. 16, 1789
Arthur Wood & Hannah Walker	Aug. 27, 1789
Gyles Richards & Sally Adams of Pepperell	Sept. 16, 1789
John Kneeland of Petersham & Betsy Deverex	Sept. 17, 1789
Jacob Henchman & Deborah Gookin	Sept. 17, 1789
James Mannin & Elizabeth Renew	Sept. 20, 1789
William Robindson & Judeth Edy	Sept. 24, 1789
John Martin & Jemima Genson	Oct. 1, 1789
Richard McGrath & Thankful Rich	Oct. 8, 1789
Barna Maxfield & Elizabeth Dyer	Oct. 15, 1789
John Sears & Anna Holland McMahon of Sheepscot	Oct. 18, 1789
Samuel Fales & Hannah Miller of Franklyn	Oct. 22, 1789
Roger John Row & Elizabeth Siston	Nov. 12, 1789
Moses Lewis & Betsy Tilley	Nov. 19, 1789
Thomas Perkins Miller & Louis Francis	Nov. —, 1789
Aron Whitehouse & Elizabeth Stevens	Nov. 25, 1789
Cato Hancock & Phebe Baker [Negros?]	Nov. 25, 1789
Asa Clark & Polly Allen of Braintree	Dec. 6, 1789
Robert Mollineux & Peggy Mchard Kast of Hopkington	Dec. 8, 1789
Simon Pierce & Catharine Chase	Dec. 10, 1789
Paul Spear & Polly Bacon	Dec. 14, 1789
Joseph Welch & Elizabeth Shattuck	Dec. 17, 1789
Jacob Gram & Hannah Harris	Dec. 24, 1789

Names.	Date.
Samuel Hawkins & Joanna Disdale	Dec. 26, 1789
John Trumard & Susanna Casey	Dec. 30, 1789
Thomas Ferret & Elizabeth Patten	Dec. 30, 1789
Edward Lawson & Elizabeth Morgan	Dec. 31, 1789

1790.

Robert Kennedy & Esther Shelton	Jan. 6, 1790
John Peter Hawck & Patty Crafts	Jan. 10, 1790
Edward Oaks & Mary Nodle	Jan. 21, 1790
John Fisbach & Mary Asmus	Jan. 26, 1790
Thomas Nye & Sally Larrabee (error)	Jan. 27, 1790
Robert Phillips & Susanna Howard	Feb. 16, 1790
Hansel Kimbal & Susanna Jennison	Feb. 19, 1790
John Bryan & Betsy Lillie	Mar. 1, 1790
Jacob Powell & Mary Pedlar	Mar. 2, 1790
Gorham Parsons & Sarah Parsons of Gloucester	Mar. 3, 1790
David Collins & Fanny Pond	Mar. 4, 1790
William Saddler & Mary Guzwell	Mar. 11, 1790
Jonas Green Jun. & Jane Clark	Mar. 24, 1790
Benjamin Harramen & Mercy Pratt	Mar. 18, 1790
Ebenezer Howard & Susanna Carney	Apr. 2, 1790
James Miles & Lydia Spring	Apr. 8, 1790
Daniel Chambers Malcom & Nabby Brooks	Apr. 21, 1790
John Doan of Cohasset & Rebecca Clark	Apr. 29, 1790
William Robinson & Katy Carney	May 6, 1790
John Greenwood & Catharine Adams	May 27, 1790
Benjamin Spooner & Nancy Walls	May 27, 1790
James Taylor & Mary Murray	June 5, 1790
Abraham Frcst & Sarah Sawyer	June 9, 1790
John Hills & Mary T. Sherman	June 10, 1790
Thomas Homminger & Clarey Eustis, [negros]	June 11, 1790
Henry Hickling & Anna Johnson	June 11, 1790
Joseph Lovet & Patty Greanleaff	June 26, 1790
Bristo Stevens & Sally Saunders, [negros?]	July 11, 1790
Elias Robison & Sarah Weld	July 8, 1790
Elkanah Barns & Betsy Clark	July 29, 1790
Isaac Solomon & Violet Hutson, blacks	July 29, 1790
Adam Stowell of Cohasset & Hannah Foster	July 31, 1790
William Shaw of Marshfield & Ann Chickly	Aug. 20, 1790
John Linderbour & Abigail Simpson	Aug. 22, 1790
Richard Langley & Ruth Matthews	Sept. 5, 1790
Peter Holland & Elizabeth Gimmerson	Sept. 9, 1790
John Morris & Charlotte Gennis, negros	Sept. 9, 1790
John Melhorne of Watertown & Jane Duxbur	Sept. 15, 1790
Samuel Austin Jun. & Abigail Lewis of Marlborough	Sept. 30, 1790
Edward Brown & Lydia Elmes	Sept. 23, 1790
Benjamin Kimpton & Susanah Jones	Oct. 14, 1790
Henry Blackborn & Patty Carter	Oct. 14, 1790
John Jackson & Rebecca Parsons	Oct. 14, 1790
James Jones & Elizabeth Penny	Oct. 20, 1790
Ephraim Palmer & Sally Barten	Oct. 21, 1790
William Johnson & Fanny Knodle (forbid)	Oct. 23, 1790
Joseph Warren & Elizabeth Riging	Nov. 16, 1790
Henry Lee & Sarah Eanos	Nov. 17, 1790
Joseph Thompson & Vise ——	Nov. 20, 1790
Charles Tolbert & Mary Reed (forbid)	Dec. 2, 1790
George Wiswall Jefferds & Elizabeth Neavell	Dec. 12, 1790
Perrick Rint & Sarah Diamond	Dec. 25, 1790

1791.

Thomas Barnard & Sarah Bond	Jan. 2, 1791
Samuel Covel & Lydia Praey	Feb. 3, 1791
John Mitchel & Nancy Pecker	Feb. 9, 1791

Names.	Date.
John Thompson & Sarah Walker	Mar. 24, 1791
Capt. Edward Staples & Diana Adams	Mar. 24, 1791
John Watts & Mary Owens	Mar. 31, 1791
Ebenezer Knowlton & Susannah Robson of Cape Ann	Mar. 31, 1791
Philip Freeman & Polly Willard	Apr. 10, 1791
John Hasking Jun. & Elizabeth Ladd	Apr. 18, 1791
William Johnson & Fanny Knodle	Apr. 27, 1791
Richard Meyler & Elizabeth Lawrance	May 4, 1791
Joseph Ingraham & Polly Perry	May 5, 1791
Edward Oaks & Charlotte Broughton	May 7, 1791
Abraham Prible & Sally Latherby	May 12, 1791
Paul Richards & Elizabeth Fowler	May 18, 1791
Hugh Kemple or F. Kemple & Margaret Smith	May 24, 1791
Caleb Hayden & Carolina Stevens	May 25, 1791
William Placeway & Mercy Robins	June 1, 1791
Charles Vaughan & Frances Western Apthorp	June 19, 1791
Henry Jepson & Hannah Lombard (forbid)	June 19, 1791
Frederick Faulk & Polly Hall	June 22, 1791
Patrick Cummings & Jane Bushel	July 5, 1791
Job Sion & Betsy Burgess	July 7, 1791
Timothy Newell & Polly Phillips	July 18, 1791
Amos Willis & Phibe Hagar, blacks	July 25, 1791
William Parson & Susannah Rowen	July 27, 1791
Benjamin Hall of Medford & Mary Green	Aug. 3, 1791
John Loring & Hannah Cook	Aug. 8, 1791
David Ellis & Phebe Lewis of Dedham	Aug. 4, 1791
John Usher & Mary Pattin	Aug. 14, 1791
Suply Clap & Mary Clark	Aug. 20, 1791
John Sumner & Polly Cox	Aug. 27, 1791
Robert Price & Susannah Warren	Ang. 28, 1791
John Hopkins & Habby Hinxton	Aug. 27, 1791
Reuben How of Marlborough & Susannah Cushing	Sept. 8, 1791
Charles Atkins & Joanna Potts	Sept. 11, 1791
Jonathan Loring & Polly Hayden	Sept. 14, 1791
David Clark & Sally Swally	Sept. 18, 1791
William Codman & Susannah Coffin of Portland	Sept. 27, 1791
Isaac Davis & Lucretia Huddle Simpson	Oct. 2 (?), 1791
William Sadler & Mary Right	Oct. 13, 1791
Abraham French & Phebe Shute of Malden	Oct. 22, 1791
Benjamin Roberts & Margaret Roberts	Oct. 27, 1791
Joab Henry & Elizabeth Cromwell	Oct. 27, 1791
Cato Green & Patty Farwell (blacks)	Oct. 30, 1791
Leonard Cary & Mehitable Davenport	Nov. 3, 1791
Stephen Burris & Polly Jennings	Nov. 23, 1791
John Amory Jun. & Katharine Willard of Lancaster	Nov. 23, 1791
Robert Quesdier & Polly Cortney	Nov. 28, 1791
John Burly Frazier & Lydia Williams	Dec. 7, 1791
Lifeel Kimble & Polly Calvin (forbid)	Dec. 13, 1791
John Manley & Friswith Arnold	Dec. 14, 1791

1792.

Thomas Fox & Elizabeth McMullan	Feb. 21, 1792
David Mill Bennet & Mary Cutter	Feb. 26, 1792
Job Atkins & Jauna Smith, blacks	Mar. 10, 1792
Jeremiah Beals & Ruth Cutter	Mar. 15, 1792
David Potter & Nancy Griggory, blacks	Mar. 26, 1792
John More & Elsey Lamb	Mar. 25, 1792
Joseph Francis & Polly Dakin	Apr. 4, 1792
Nathaniel Jennison & Charity Madden	Apr. 5, 1792
Jonathan F. Viccars of York State & Elizabeth Fenno	Apr. 11, 1792
Jabez Sumner of Milton & Susannah Withington	Apr. 13, 1792
Jube Newell & Mary Owens	Apr. 18, 1792

Names.	Date.
William Chase & Sarah Enos	Apr. 22, 1792
William Robinson & Nancy Johnson	Apr. 25, 1792
Thomas How & Nancy Gardner	May 12, 1792
Shipie Ware or Ward & Jane Done, blacks	May 10, 1792
Polly Carpus Jacobs & Lydia Clap	May 22, 1792
Artemas Goodenow & Tabby Emes	May 26, 1792
Aaron Mason & Elcy Ireland	May 27, 1792
Benjamin Edwards & Elizabeth Glover of Milton	June 6, 1792
John Kuhn & Sally Lapham of Marshfield	June 7, 1792
John Horner & Elizabeth Allen	June 11, 1792
John Stanton & Mary Parker (forbid)	June 12, 1792
Nathaniel Hichborn, Jun. (?) & Margaret Bernard	June 12, 1792
James Davis & Lucy Davis	June 15, 1792
Jonathan Curtis & Rhode Hawes	July 1, 1792
William Parsons of Newhampshire & Mary Davis	July 14, 1792
John Murfey & Elizabeth Mason	July 25, 1792
Asa Moores & Rebecca Gorden	July 29, 1792
Thomas Ingraham & Susannah Saunders of Glocester	Aug. 8, 1792
George Carter & Sukey Nichols, blacks	Aug. 2, 1792
Scipeo Gorres & Patience Stratback, blacks	Aug. 2, 1792
Richard Galley & Susannah Jones	Aug. 4, 1792
Edmond Flinn & Jane Dwire	Aug. 4, 1792
Jonathan Fuller & Betsey Bisbe of Duxbury	Aug. 10, 1792
Neddy Curtis of Quincy & Katharine Hayman	Aug. 12, 1792
Thomas Smith & Mary Oliver	Aug. 12, 1792
Benjamin Badcheler & Deborah Read of Weymouth	Aug. 20, 1792
Michael Crowley & Nancy Challender	Aug. 23, 1792
Josiah Rich & Polly Hammond	Aug. 23, 1792
Christian Albeion & Susannah Whitman	Aug. 26, 1792
Rufus Brown & Susannah Nickson	Aug. 28, 1792
James Scott & Tamar Smithwick, molattoes	Sept. 13, 1792
John R. B. Remone & Violet Blake, blacks	Sept. 13, 1792
John Hunting & Sally Hill	Sept. 27, 1792
Thomas Rice & Mary Alford	Sept. 28, 1792
Benjamin Richards & Elizabeth Smith	Oct. 1, 1792
Moses Tyler Jun. & Abigail Farrington	Oct. 8, 1792
Foster Cruft of Pownalborough & Hannah Hinckley	Oct. 16, 1792
John Hickey & Ann Mingerson	Oct. 17, 1792
William Pratt & Mary Williams of Salem	Oct. 28, 1792
Nathaniel Hill Esq. & Abigail Simonds	Oct. 28, 1792
Benjamin Johnson Jun. & Polly Emerson	Oct. 31, 1792
Joshua Bayley & Mercy Hayden	Nov. 1, 1792
Prince Simpson & Jenny Sinclair, blacks	Dec. 5, 1792
John Wells & Sarah Skillry	Dec. 13, 1792
Thomas Cunningham & Martha Greenleave	Dec. 26, 1792
James Hawkins & Elizabeth Middleton blacks	Dec. 23, 1792

1793.

John Grohan & Susanna Tucker	Jan. 9, 1793
William Leveridge & Elizabeth Brown	Jan. 9, 1793
John English & Molly Cowell	Jan. 16, 1793
Thomas Parker & Abigail Hart Parkman	Jan. 15, 1793
John Cholet & Mary Donet	Jan. 17, 1793
Cornelius Springsteel & Betsey Berry	Jan. 24, 1793
Job Anthony & Mary Purkitt	Feb. 7, 1793
Josiah Lamford & Dolly Davis	Feb. 7, 1793
John Baptist Bejard & Mary Sanders	Feb. 14, 1793
Newport Brown & Jennay Fay, blacks	Mar. 7, 1793
Charlestown Blackman & Venus Thompson, blacks	Mar. 14, 1793
Thomas Frothingham & Lydia Lynde of Malden	Mar. 28, 1793
Jacob Canterbury & Rebecca Stutson of Randolph	Apr. 11, 1793
Daniel Dicesson Britton & Tryphena Springe	Apr. 17, 1793

Names.	Date.
John Brown & Polly Bordman	Apr. 21, 1793
Joseph Kent & Jane Ward	Apr. 30, 1793
Peter Williston & Mary Boston, negroes?	May 14, 1793
Anthony Payne & Suky Burrell	May 30, 1793
John Cannada & Violet Holmes, blacks (forbid)	May 31, 1793
Silas Horton & Margaret Newman, blacks	June 2, 1793
Matthew Kely or Keily & Elizabeth Hill	June 17, 1793
Richard Leonley & Mary Buckley	June 16, 1793
Joseph Capells & Susy Wilkins	July 7, 1793
Joseph Bartlet & Catharine Hickey	July 7, 1793
Edom London & Susanna Franklyn, blacks	July 18, 1793
Thomas Ryon & Katharine Lockwood	July 19, 1793
Michael Shanley & Mary Clark	Aug. 24, 1793
Daniel Cross & Polly Hall (forbid)	Aug. 31, 1793
John Turner & Charlotte Low	Sept. 1, 1793
Robert Morehead & Nancy Arbuckle	Sept. 5, 1793
John Danl. Boden say Bowen & Abigail Flinn say Fullir	Sept. 5, 1793
Benjamin James & Betsy Penny	Sept. 5, 1793
Henry Smith & Elizabeth Quarles	Sept. 5, 1793
Jonathan Hull & Amy Holden	Sept. 13, 1793
Isaac Cazneau & Anna Symnes of Andover	Sept. 19, 1793
Thomas Cheevers of Malden & Abby Erving	Sept. 21, 1793
James Ramsey & Hester Marrant, blacks	Sept. 21, 1793
Richard Taylor & Lydia Perry of Situate	Sept. 25, 1793
Alexander Martin & Susannah Harty	Sept. 26, 1793
Thomas Hall & Abigail Webb Thatcher of Berwick	Oct. 7, 1793
John Nassas & Molly Lezelow, blacks	Oct. 13, 1793
John Coan & Betsy ———	Oct. 17, 1793
John Simpson & Elizabeth Jones	Oct. 17, 1793
David Cobb & Mehettable Cummins of Milton	Oct. 17, 1793
William Alexander & Polly Barrett of Malden	Oct. 19, 1793
Samuel Bordman of Exeter & Esther Goldthwait	Oct. 23, 1793
William Smith & Lois Miller	Nov. 17, 1793
Nathaniel McNeil & Hannah Sargent	Nov. 17, 1793
Abraham Goold & Susannah Clark	Dec. 1, 1793
Scipeo Ward & Jane Done, blacks	Dec. 6, 1793
John Williams & Ruth Dering	Dec. 9, 1793
Samuel Jackson & Mary Wheeler	Dec. 12, 1793
Thomas Sheridan & Nancy Clough	Dec. 22, 1793
Richard Jones & Mary Mooseand	Dec. 27, 1793

1794.

Elisha P. Varfield & Susannah Ash	Jan. 9, 1794
Isaac Pillsberry & Betsy Lee	Jan. 21, 1794
Abel Minot & Lydia Shed	Feb. 4, 1794
William Whitney & Abigail Rogers	Feb. 9, 1794
Jenkinson James & Elizabeth Brown	Feb. 11, 1794
Elisha Austin & Rebecah Uncles	Feb. 15, 1794
Jonathan Moor & Nancy Nichols, blacks	Feb. 28, 1794
Moses Tyler Lewis & Rebecca Lovering (forbid)	Feb. 28, 1794
John McFaddin & Jerusha Colter Seward	Mar. 2, 1794
Samuel Morse & Sally Dix of Newtown	Mar. 8, 1794
Charles Wicket & Nancy Ettrage	Mar. 12, 1794
Anthony Smith & Mary Anderson	Mar. 14, 1794
Oliver Vinton of Braintree & Sally Brigdon Smith	Mar. 25, 1794
Tileston Cushing & Hannah Nichols of Cohasset	Mar. 27, 1794
John Deven & Eleanor Penniman	Apr. 3, 1794
Joel Crosby & Hannah Blanchard of New Hampshire	Apr. 8, 1794
John Coats & Mariah Howe of Marlborough	Apr. 9, 1794
Samuel Fisk & Hannah Babcock of Milton	Apr. 15, 1794
Titus Thayer & Susannah Spriggs	Apr. 16, 1794

Names.	Date.
John Porter & Betsy Fairbanks	Apr. 19, 1794
John Low & Nabby Hubbard	Apr. 22, 1794
Thomas W. Burnett & Peggy Peirce	Apr. 22, 1794
Levi Joy & Tempe Gardner of Lime	Apr. 26, 1794
Richard Hegans & Ruth (say Mary) Wait	May 1, 1794
Simon Jeffries & Polly Brown, blacks	May 7, 1794
Andrew Sigorney & Sally Barker of Nantucket	May 8, 1794
Joseph Adams & Betsy Davis	May 11, 1794
George Green & Sally Spencer	May 13, 1794
John Clow & Bethia Sumner	May 15, 1794
Joseph L. Christian & Mary Arcot	May 15, 1794
James Cabner & Sarah Jackson	May 22, 1794
William Barnet Peters & Mary Purkett	May 21, 1794
John Rosan & Antonia Charlesuping, blacks	June 14, 1794
James Delaney & Ruth Thayer	June 18, 1794
William Indicot & Eliza Cheevers	June 19, 1794
Jacobus Pick & Elizabeth G. Bradshaw	June 23, 1794
George Steward & Thamer Jones	June 25, 1794
William Boardman & Betsy Henderson of Dorchester	July 4, 1794
Stephen Henrick Guile & Abigail Fuller	July 14, 1794
Oliver Wiswall & Esther Potter of Marlborough	Aug. 7, 1794
James Brewer & Patty Webb of Salem	Aug. 14, 1794
Arasmus Peirce & Sally Kettle	Aug. 14, 1794
John Dennis Cooper & Viana Eaton, blacks	Aug. 25, 1794
Joseph Davis & Martha Brown	Aug. 28, 1794
Winslow Ratkliff & Polly Brown	Aug. 30, 1794
John Blockhaet & Jane Phillips	Sept. 3, 1794
Peter Wood & Lucy Brown of Newtown	Sept. 4, 1794
Richard Steward & Milla Fuller of Bridgewater, blacks	Sept. 4, 1794
Thomas Greehow & Rebecca Brand	Sept. 10, 1794
Noah Bradford & Priscilla Collier	Sept. 17, 1794
John S. Gardner & Mary Howard of Hallowell	Sept. 24, 1794
William Hope & Pervilla Green, blacks	Oct. 25, 1794
Thomas Rice & Sarah Adams	Nov. 2, 1794
Thomas Smith & Betsy Clark	Nov. 2, 1794
Thomas Jenners Carnes & Elizabeth Finnecy	Nov. 5, 1794
George Broughton & Elizabeth Jones	Nov, 7, 1794
George Holderspoon & Mercy Pratt	Nov. 8, 1794
Emmerson Cogswell & Elizabeth Buttrick	Nov. 15, 1794
Daniel Staniford & Lydia Sheperd of Amherst	Nov. 17, 1794
Nathaniel Tirrill & Sally Beals of Abington	Nov. 19, 1794
Scipeo Gerey & Patience Stinger, blacks	Nov. 19, 1794
William Turner & Bekey Brown, blacks	Nov. 21, 1794
John Brown & Christiana Phillips	Nov. 23, 1794
Miell Phillips & Sarah Hemmenway	Nov. 26, 1794
James Newcomb & Hannah Lemon	Nov. 30, 1794
George Booth & Mary Davidson	Nov. 30, 1794
Isaac Willson of Philadelphia & Mary Townsend	Nov. 30, 1794
James Conner & Hannah Howard	Dec. 4, 1794
John Burrell & Elizabeth Spurr	Dec. 4, 1794
William Whitmarsh & Polly Barns	Dec. 23, 1794
Felis Fershevon & Sally Jones (forbid)	Dec. 24, 1794
Benjamin Waine & Polly Bruce	Dec. 25, 1794
Charles Davall & Prissa Tingsley	Dec. 26, 1794
Capt. Cornelius Fellows & Hannah Parker of Roxbury	Dec. 30, 1794

1795.

Levi Lindley & Abigail Hill	Jan. 4, 1795
Thomas Tayler & Mary Grant	Jan. 21, 1795
Jacob Pettingill & Sally Larkin	Jan. 27, 1795
Isaac Pereck & Lydia Fuller	Jan. 28, 1795
Isaiah Ireland & Christiana Dolbear	Jan. 28, 1795

Names.	Date.
David West & Abigail Leonard of Raynham	Feb. 24, 1795
Samuel Whiting & Rebecca Holbrook of Braintree	Mar. 4, 1795
Samuel Harris & Mary Curton	Mar. 6, 1795
Thomas Davis & Peggy Gammell	Mar. 12, 1795
Benjamin Howard & Sarah Bowling	Mar. 12, 1795
John Francis Millet & Sally Williams	Mar. 14, 1795
James Phillebrown & Elizabeth Newland	Mar. 15, 1795
William Pearson & Polly Ely	Mar. 21, 1795
William Hamleton & Dorcas Wage	Mar. 31, 1795
William Bennet & Meriah Trufant	Apr. 6, 1795
William Melkim & Elizabeth Sinkler	Apr. 9, 1795
William Collson & Hannah Whipple	Apr. 9, 1795
John Palfrey Jun. & Mary Sturgis Gorham of Barnstable	Apr. 16, 1795
John Garrit & Patty Trout	Apr. 18, 1795
William Whittington & Hepzibah Lincoln of Cohasset	Apr. 22, 1795
Richard Sweetser & Sally Rogers	Apr. 22, 1795
John Hebden & Elizabeth Feriter	May 2, 1795
Michael Anthony & Polly Whyet	May 7, 1795
Jeremiah Blanchard & Mary Gowen	May 13, 1795
Francis Brinley & Elizabeth Henshaw Harris	May 17, 1795
Levi Lane & Susannah Lane	May 18, 1795
Samuel Goodridge & Martha Teague	May 27, 1795
James Jenkins & Polly Fitzgerald	May 28, 1795
John Fuller & Elizabeth Stevens	June 3, 1795
Cotton Senter & Frances Adams	June 6, 1795
Samuel Watson & Patty Holms	June 11, 1795
Dominique Girardet & Jeanne Rose Vergne	June 14, 1795
William Haskil & Sally Loring	June 20, 1795
Achas Heweet & Nancy Skillings Fowle	June 29, 1795
John Scarlet & Violet Holmes, blacks	July 14, 1795
John McCray & Elizabeth Phebe (?)	July 27, 1795
John Fist & Phebe Pratt	July 28, 1795
Joseph Allen & Elizabeth Willington	July 27, 1795
John Johnson & Ann Willy	Aug. 6, 1795
Nicholas Holson & Elizabeth Lane	Aug. 6, 1795
Gamaliel Harding & Bethcey Helund	Aug. 6, 1795
Levy Drake & Rebecca Cooper	Aug. 13, 1795
Robert Goliver & Catrine Rice	Aug. 27, 1795
John Conelin & Rebecca Jeraulet, blacks	Sept. 12, 1795
Samuel Metcalf & Elizabeth Penney	Sept. 10, 1795
John Perick & Dianah Amerson, blacks	Sept. 19, 1795
John Woodward & Sally Kneeland	Sept. 23, 1795
John Wright & Mary Haskell	Sept. 24, 1795
Thomas Fessenden & Olive Parsons	Sept. 25, 1795
Francis Hammus & Jane Scole, blacks	Sept. 29, 1795
Jabez Ellis & Julette Ellis of Walpole	Oct. 1, 1795
Edward Dumerisque Turner & Mrs. Elizabeth Gray	Oct. 3, 1795
Thomas Davis of Maryland & Elizabeth Gardner	Oct. 8, 1795
Joy Humeston of New York & Nabby Benday	Oct. 13, 1795
William Turner & Judith Holyoke of Salem	Oct. 13, 1795
Jacob Polly Sen. & Nancy Lambard	Oct. 17, 1795
William Cosman & Elizabeth Lander	Oct. 17, 1795
William Sawyer Wall & Rebecca Barruyb (?)	Oct. 28, 1795
John Jeffers & Polly White	Oct. 31, 1795
Robert Callham & Susannah Cavatier	Nov. 1, 1795
John Bendson & Debby Cutter (forbid)	Nov. 3, 1795
Daniel Moor & Else Lemox	Nov. 7, 1795
Sampson Signey & Elizabeth Brown	Nov. 11, 1795
Thomas Jackson & Hannah Lamen	Nov. 13, 1795
Capt. William Delano & Mary Lewis	Nov. 16, 1795
Antony Amidear & Polly Water	Nov. 25, 1795
Stephen Hammond & Nancy Wily	Dec. 2, 1795

Names.	Date.
Jemy Ruggles & Caty Curtis	Dec. 3, 1795
Partrick Kenney & Elizabeth Brown	Dec. 4, 1795
Joseph Scott & Raney Coon, blacks	Dec. 7, 1795
Rufus Foster & Sally Goddard	Dec. 13, 1795
Thomas Wells & Sally Hysick	Dec. 17, 1795
John Fisher & Sally Wentworth Eliot Shapland	Dec. 20, 1795
Simon Jeffers & Polly Brown	Dec. 31, 1795

1796.

Thomas Henry Kemble & Hannah Pease	Jan. 5, 1796
David Stephens & Lucy Willington	Jan. 6, 1796
James Cammel & Elizabeth Tate, blacks	Jan. 15, 1796
Jacob Fryday & Rebecca Lovering	Jan. 21, 1796
Capt. John Irwin & Polly Hopkins	Feb. 8, 1796
John Thomas & Prudence Spear	Feb. 10, 1796
Lucitanus Beals & Susannah Bates of Cohasset	Feb. 11, 1796
Richard Porter & Polly Brown	Feb. 25, 1796
John Rowen & Lucy Harrington, blacks	Feb. 25, 1796
James Johnson & Hulday Hutchins	Feb. 29, 1796
Samuel Brown & Sally Brown	Mar. 7, 1796
Thomas Capen & Jane Noble	Mar. 8, 1796
Daniel Brown & Esther Warker	Mar. 12, 1796
John Lewis & Louis May	Mar. 14, 1796
Levy Peirce & Rosanna Davis, blacks	Mar. 19, 1796
John Saunders & Susannah Beals	Mar. 24, 1796
Christopher Chester & Lucy Mason	Apr. 11, 1796
William Greanleaff & Mary Pease	Apr. 14, 1796
Nordecai Thayer & Rachel Thayer of Randolph	Apr. 18, 1796
Elisha Hayt & Hannah Raymond	May 4, 1796
Scipeo Robey & Polly Williams, blacks	May 11, 1796
James Davison & Sally Page	May 11, 1796
Prince Downe & Flora Coat, blacks	May 12, 1796
Cornelius Thorp & Thankful Pope of Bridgewater	May 12, 1796
Thomas Green & Caty Roach, blacks	May 12, 1796
Daniel Brewer & Elizabeth R. Packard	May 12, 1796
Anthony Smith & Sarah Fessenden	May 19, 1796
James Grant & Elizabeth Jones	May 24, 1796
William Davis & Mercy Hall	June 2, 1796
John Iracomerker & Martha Brown	June 4, 1796
William Morgan & Suky Reed	June 2, 1796
William Low & Nancy Wallers	June 4, 1796
Abraham Gold & Susannah Robinson	June 5, 1796
Benjamin Sweat & Nabby Benson	June 6, 1776
Joseph Baker & Rebekah Davis	June 7, 1796
John Bignell & Elizabeth Dincher	June 15, 1796
Henry Davis & Jane [L ?] Andre	June 18, 1796
Simeon Waterman & Betsy Eaton (forbid)	June 20, 1796
Cornelius Thayer & Thankful Pope of Bridgewater	June 28, 1796
Pliny Brewer & Loisa Stebbins of Springfield	June 29, 1796
William Masters Jun. & Lydia Robinson	June 30, 1796
Richard Rowen & Elizabeth Ward	July 7, 1796
Jacob Parsons & Lucy Wallace	July 13, 1796
John Province & Catharine Hart	July 28, 1796
James Strokan & Hannah Moon	July 31, 1796
John Aiken & Hannah Moon	July 31, 1796
Amos Willis & Katharine Hayden, blacks	Aug. 8, 1796
Isaac Curtis & Dinah Gardner	Aug. 10, 1796
Lewis Fisher of Stoughton & Catharine Hayden, blacks	Aug. 12, 1796
Josiah Pease & Suky Pease	Aug. 18, 1796
John Conkland & Sally Adams	Sept. 7, 1796
Thomas Nichols & Jane Meacum	Sept. 7, 1796
George Similier & Mary Pritchard	Sept. 8, 1796

Names.	Date.
George Ray & Margaret Cunningham	Sept. 13, 1796
Patrick Marratta & Jane Welch	Sept. 10, 1796
James Ware & Sarah Page	Sept. 15, 1796
Peter Gass & Nancy Honey, blacks	Sept. 20, 1796
Robert Greanleaff & Hannah Arnold, East Greenwich, Rhode Island	Sept. 21, 1796
Robert Crane & Elizabeth Hotchlen	Sept. 24, 1796
John Johnson & Rebecca Cumba, blacks	Sept. 29, 1796
Joseph Brummet & Asley C. Starr (forbid)	Oct. 6, 1796
Joseph Smith & Rachell Thayer	Oct. 8, 1796
John Harrison & Jenney Roberson	Oct. 9, 1796
Nehemiah Colbe & Phebe Fink	Oct. 11, 1796
Capt. William McNeil Watts & Catharine Daniels	Oct. 18, 1796
George Howard & Elizabeth Mills	Oct. 20, 1796
John Grayham & Deborah Hammon, of Marblehead	Oct. 27, 1796
Robert Fulton & Elizabeth Brewer	Oct. 27, 1796
Samuel Thomas & Hitty Thompson, blacks	Oct. 31, 1796
Cor. Jauken Jacop Johonent Liepe & Aderiana Buckley	Nov. 2, 1796
John Gardner & Deborah Dean of Exeter	Nov. 3, 1796
John Mitchel & Polly Stacy	Nov. 9, 1796
Thomas Butler & Nancy Watts, blacks	Nov. 10, 1796
Prince William & Alizer Smith, blacks	Nov. 10, 1796
William Storey & Sally Loring	Nov. 19, 1796
John Norris & Mary Asby	Nov. 20, 1796
Davis Culmore Curtis & Abigail Ankers	Nov. 23, 1796
Stephen Whittington & Hannah Hill	Nov. 26, 1796
John Vickham & Elizabeth Venneth	Nov. 27, 1796
William White & Diana Elvinan, blacks	Dec. 14, 1796
Israel Merret & Jane Howard, blacks	Dec. 14, 1796
Benjamin Stockbridge & Olive Warner	Dec. 14, 1796
Joseph Austin & Lydia Rust of Salem	Dec. 27, 1796

1797.

Gilman Frothingham of Newbury Port & Nancy Phillips	Jan. 4, 1797
Richd. Stevens Holden & Abigal Farrington of Lyn	Jan. 4, 1797
Joshua Thornton Littlefield & Joanna Trefry (forbid)	Jan. 5, 1797
William Bethelshire & Catharine Hunt	Jan. 12, 1797
Boston Faddy & Mary Freeman, blacks	Jan. 16, 1797
Peter Allberry & Roxbury Gardner [blacks?]	Jan. 22, 1797
John Willson & Nabby Niccolson	Feb. 1, 1797
George Ray & Margaret Cunningham (forbid)	Feb. 2, 1797
Benjamin Searn & Venus Ward, blacks (forbid)	Feb. 8, 1797
Thomas Wait & Mary Siles	Feb. 8, 1797
Isaac White & Grace Dupee	Feb. 8, 1797
Joshua Carlton & Susannah Chamberlain	Feb. 18, 1797
Oliver Whipple of New Hampshire & Abigail Whipple	Feb. 28, 1797
Abraham Peters & Elizabeth Lane	Mar. 1, 1797
James Crage & Hannah Ranger	Mar. 7, 1797
John Whitney & Clarissa Slack of Needham	Mar. 8, 1797
Isaac Dodge of Groton & Betsy Dodge	Mar. 21, 1797
John McCloy & Elizabeth Walls, blacks	Mar. 22, 1797
Silas Pilsbury of Newbury & Abigail Cutter (?)	Mar. 29, 1797
James Tait & Mary Sproat	Mar. 29, 1797
John Petterson & Betsy Gotte (forbid)	Apr. 8, 1797
Lambert Reed & Mercy Page (forbid)	Apr. 8, 1797
John Cook & Hannah Hill (forbid)	Apr. 14, 1797
William Johnston of Philadelphia & Charlotte Rawson	Apr. 15, 1797
Marquis Huntley Gordon & Priscilla Gardner, blacks	Apr. 22, 1797
John Bartlett & Elizabeth Perry	Apr. 22, 1797
Luke Gohhaw & Susannah Rowing, blacks	Apr. 23, 1797
Adam W. Partridge & Hannah Avery	Apr. 26, 1797

Names.	Date.
George Houstucler & Hannah Poland	Apr. 26, 1797
Thomas Whittemore Tomas & Eliza Miller	May 4, 1797
William Pleasent & Hannah Harris	May 4, 1797
John Thoreau & Rebecca Kittle of Concord	May 10, 1797
John Gergaud & Rebecca Baty	May 11, 1797
Joseph Warren Pope & Sally Clough	May 11, 1797
Abraham Fitch & Adelia Allen	May 14, 1797
Josiah Faxon of Alexandria & Sally Wilkinson	May 17, 1797
Nehemiah Meers & Mary Brown	May 22, 1797
Amos Lincoln & Elizabeth Reevere	May 24, 1797
Joseph Hay & Elizabeth Cook	May 25, 1797
William Pitt Martin & Mary Marvell Trask	May 25, 1797
Benjamin Gooding & Hannah Collins	June 15, 1797
William Basset Philips & Polly Knowles	June 22, 1797
William Spence & Rhoda Davis	June 23, 1797
William Gray of New Milford & Mercy Larkin Gray	June 24, 1797
Natha. Curtis, Jun. & Anna Reed of George Town	June 29, 1797
Philip Cartwright & Sally Brown	July 9, 1797
Zachariah Brigden & Lydia Richards of Lynn	July 19, 1797
Thomas Rice & Betsy Youing	July 22, 1797
Samuel Hunt & Betsy Duglass	Aug. 9, 1797
Simon Bridgham & Judah Edey, blacks	Aug. 11, 1797
William Forben & Sopha Thompson, blacks	Aug. 17, 1797
Thomas Davis, Esq. & Elizabeth Hinckley of Salem	Aug. 23, 1797
John Jackson & Dolly Waters	Aug. 23, 1797
David Watkins of Marlborough & Abigail How	Aug. 24, 1797
James Hilliard & Lois Miller	Aug. 31, 1797
William Todd & Rebecca Fearing of Hingham	Sept. 2, 1797
Ephraim Mann & Mary Osworth	Sept. 2, 1797
John Gardner & Jane Gray	Sept. 3, 1797
Ebenezer Partridge & Sarah Hood	Sept. 6, 1797
William Mylod & Hannah Woods	Sept. 9, 1797
John Baptist Gilbert Puijptat de Julien & Hannah Kome	Sept. 19, 1797
Joseph Miller & Judith Warner of Gloucester	Sept. 23, 1797
Isaac French & Polly Bowman	Oct. 1, 1797
John Miller & Betsy Dragey	Oct. 1, 1797
William Smith & Nancy Wealing, blacks	Oct. 4, 1797
Gamaliel Small & Lydia Adams	Oct. 5, 1797
Thomas & Christine, blacks	Oct. 7, 1797
Daniel Dickinson Britton & Elizabeth Morris	Oct. 7, 1797
Patrick Mulloy & Hannah Timmens	Oct. 9, 1797
Samuel Gifford & Sally Conviss	Oct. 10, 1797
Joseph Veneer & Victua Junva, blacks	Oct. 18, 1797
Philip Wild & Anna Sesson	Oct. 19, 1797
William Peters & Sally Adams	Oct. 29, 1797
Jabez Ellis & Elizabeth Newell	Nov. 2, 1797
Jean Riffel & Jane George, blacks	Nov. 6, 1797
Lewis Elisher & Catharine Hayden, blacks	Nov. 6, 1797
John Stebbins & Rebecca Child	Nov. 8, 1797
Elijah Loring & Abigail Rand	Nov. 23, 1797
Vincent Blout & Dinah Call, blacks	Nov. 25, 1797
Jonathan Cary & Polly Harris	Nov. 29, 1797
Paul Sayer & Mehettable Haven of Carlton	Dec. 2, 1797
William Charbole & Lucy Francis, blacks	Dec. 9, 1797
Jonathan Bunford & Ann Flinn	Dec. 10, 1797
Thomas Conant & Elizabeth Susanna Ralinbeck	Dec. 23, 1797
Simon Jeffries & Betty Gibbs, blacks	Dec. 25, 1797
Benjamin King Churchil & Clarisa Eaton	Dec. 27, 1797
John Davis & Jane Done, blacks	Dec. 28, 1797

1798.

William Gould & Elizabeth Quinn	Jan. 3, 1798
Lewis Butler & Barbara Nichols, blacks	Jan. 11, 1798

Names.	Date.
Peter Lewis & Betsy Thompson, blacks	Jan. 12, 1798
William Sharbout ? & Mary Thomas, blacks	Jan. 17, 1798
Marien Le'Roy & Elizabeth Lane	Jan. 17, 1798
John O'Bryan & Polly Puner	Jan. 18, 1798
James Sheppard & Nancy Lewis	Jan. 18, 1798
Peleg Gifford & Rebecca Cummings	Jan. 17, 1798
John Watkins & Mary Jones	Jan. 25, 1798
Silvia Watson & Mary Hunter	Feb. 6, 1798
Thomas Foss & Sarah Bryant	Feb. 14, 1798
James Loring & Mary Cushing of Scituate	Feb. 14, 1798
William Barron & Mary Adams	Feb. 18, 1798
Lewis Butler & Katharine Means	Feb. 19, 1798
James McLauglan & Betty Yrinehard	Feb. 19, 1798
Barzillai Homes & Sally Flagg of Lancaster	Mar. 1, 1798
Levi Hill & Sabra Barnard	Mar. 3, 1798
John D. Williams & Hannah Weld of Roxbury	Mar. 5, 1798
John Watkins & Hannah Smith	Mar. 17, 1798
Joseph Hardy & Nancy Havet	Mar. 20, 1798
William Smith & Lydia Pond of Roxbury	Mar. 22, 1798
John Brillon & Elizabeth Dracey	Mar. 26, 1798
Samuel Brewster & Nancy Robb	Mar. 24, 1798
Peter Bascum & Jane Done, blacks	Apr. 2, 1798
Jonas Bruce & Sally Williams of Charlestown	Apr. 8, 1798
Paul Reveire & Hannah Wendell	Apr. 12, 1798
Amos American & Betsy A. Kelton (Col.)	Apr. 13, 1798
Robert McCombess & Catharine Phillis	Apr. 16, 1798
Jacob Dorn & Mary King	Apr. 19, 1798
William Sparhawk & Anna Nichols, blacks	Apr. 19, 1798
Thomas Hall & Kitty Tilton	Apr. 19, 1798
Nathaniel C 'andler & Betsy Anderson of Dorchester	Apr. 23, 1798
Mark McLochlin & Elizabeth Carne	Apr. 25, 1798
John Flinn & Margaret Treboe	Apr. 25, 1798
John Morgan & Amy Davis	Apr. 27, 1798
John Gay & Charlotte Baker	Apr. 28, 1798
Andrew Spooner & Elizabeth Sparhawk of Cambridge	Apr. 29, 1798
William Fenno & Nancy Williams	May 8, 1798
John Grant & Isabella Sloane	May 9, 1798
Peter Anthony & Sally Blann	May 9, 1798
Jeremiah Green & Philis Lewis, blacks	May 16, 1798
Thomas Cockran & Margaret Fitz Sckippins	May 23, 1798
Freeman Luce & Betsy Allen	May 26, 1798
John Grow & Elizabeth Cadwell of Ipswich	May 31, 1798
Elias Parkman & Zebiah Hitchin	May 31, 1798
Thomas Gousbey & Jane Barinwell	May 31, 1798
David Teal & Dorcas Ingersol	June 1, 1798
Benjamin Eaton & Hannah Avery of Truro	June 6, 1798
Samuel Spear & Lucy Perkins of Bridgwater	June 9, 1798
Samuel Horn & Elizabeth May	June 12, 1798
Oliver Worster & Polly Maxfield	June 15, 1798
Edward Johnson of Lyn & Mary Organ	June 20, 1798
Ezra Howard & Sally Bartlet of Sutton	June 21, 1798
Dennis Barlow & Hannah Poling	June 23, 1798
Moses Gazelin or Gozelin & Susannah Robinson	June 23, 1798
Thomas Harris & Anner Gorham of Barnstable	June 23, 1798
James Younger & Elizabeth Jameson	June 27, 1798
William Waid & Lucy Francis, blacks	July 3, 1798
Cato Green & Peggy Morrel, blacks	July 3, 1798
William Summers & Ruthy Williams	July 4, 1798
John Brown & Suky Robins	July 7, 1798
Thomas Street & Peggy Wells	July 11, 1798
David Dove & Easter James, blacks	July 12, 1798
Nehemiah Hollis & Elizabeth Cunningham	July 17, 1798

Names.	Date.
Alexander Surfield & Polly Cross	July 21, 1798
Abraham Donnel of Portsmouth & Elizabeth Mills	Aug. 1, 1798
William Gwin & Betsy Davenport	Aug. 5, 1798
Patric Quinton & Peggy Fitzgerald	Aug. 16, 1798
Rufus Farnam & Loisa Cady Read	Aug. 16, 1798
George Wheelwright & Lydia Pease	Aug. 21, 1798
Lannon Ingels & Fatina Pownel, blacks (forbid)	Aug. 29, 1798
Jean Baptiste Fauchier & Polly Darling	Sept. 1, 1798
Alexander Tillock & Sarah Bezin	Sept. 6, 1798
Ephraim Hathway & Betsy Favio	Sept. 8, 1798
Silas Canterbury & Betsy Gotter	Sept. 8, 1798
James Burns & Sally Siveret (forbid)	Sept. 12, 1798
Prince Wood & Dianah Emmerson, blacks	Sept. 13, 1798
Sharp Colman & Betsy Henshaw, blacks	Sept. 15, 1798
Joseph Henderson of Providence & Eunice Greenwood	Sept. —, 1798
Thomas Symons & Bella Paine	Sept. 20, 1798
William Kuftey & Catharine Foster, blacks	Sept. 27, 1798
Isaac Howard & Lydia Page	Oct. 3, 1798
Patrick Mars & Elizabeth Bickford	Oct. 4, 1798
Daniel P. Colesworthy & Sally Harrison	Oct. 10, 1798
Jonathan Thaxter & Susanna Qualif	Oct. 11, 1798
James McNeal & Hannah Cambridge	Oct. 20, 1798
London Davis & Fatina Piemel	Oct. 27, 1798
Thomas Robinson & Violet Cushing, blacks	Nov. 3, 1798
Nathaniel Gore & Eliza Sayer	Nov. 3, 1798
Paul Jones & Anna Blake	Nov. 7, 1798
Hopkin Lewis & Nancy Bowdoin	Nov. 8, 1798
Josiah Marshall & Priscilla Waterman of Halifax	Nov. 10, 1798
Isaac Warner & Sylvia Vose of Milton, blacks	Nov. 17, 1798
Joseph Hollis & Polly Newell	Nov. 22, 1798
Joseph Wetherton & Abigail Elmes	Nov. 23, 1798
Noah Anthony & Phillis W. Smith, blacks	Nov. 23, 1798
Andrew Moran & Lydia Dulgar	Nov. 29, 1798
William Turner & Ginny Freeman, blacks	Dec. 11, 1798
Benjamin Hersey & Thankful Wheeler	Dec. 13, 1798
Cyrus Johnston & Mary Williams, blacks	Dec. 14, 1798
Thomas Robinson & Anna Gardner	Dec. 14, 1798
William Prentice & Nancy Jones of Cambridge	Dec. 15, 1798
Joshua Farmer & Catharine Minns, blacks	Dec. 20, 1798
Henry Robins & Mary Brown	Dec. 25, 1798
Theodore Carlton & Deborah Graham	Dec. 29, 1798
James McClary & Sally Loring	Dec. 30, 1798

1799.

Thomas Webb & Abigail Mason	Jan. 4, 1799
Joseph Wade & Mary Stockbridge of Scituate	Jan. 10, 1799
George Gosnold & Priscilla Nodle	Jan. 12, 1799
Thomas Tobiss & Elizabeth Briget	Jan. 12, 1799
Ebenzer Elms & Mary Coffin	Jan. 18, 1799
Thomas Field & Jane Hadley	Jan. 20, 1799
Anthony Chapovil & Suky Neal	Jan. 28, 1799
Samuel Webber & Charity Jebbo	Jan. 30, 1799
Nicholas Morgan & Betsy Johnson	Jan. 31, 1799
John Copeland & Betsy Peters	Feb. 4, 1799
William Sheppard & Abiel Syms	Feb. 6, 1799
Thomas Woodford & Sarah Wilkinson	Feb. 8, 1799
Richard Floyd & Polly Upton of New Hampshire	Feb. 9, 1799
John Redmond & Catharine Ham	Feb. 14, 1799
Andrew Martin & Christiana Dolbear	Feb. 21, 1799
William Appleton & Mary Gardner of Watertown	Feb. 25, 1799
John Copeland of Weymouth & Nancy Binney	Mar. 1, 1799

Names.	Date.
Ichabod Pratt & Mary Southwood	Mar. 18, 1799
Thomas Avis & Katharine May	Mar. 20, 1799
Thomas Obrian & Ann Barron	Mar. 31, 1799
Francis Nooten & Anna Candish	Apr. 1, 1799
William Hews & Mary S. Greanleaff	Apr. 3, 1799
Martin Heasing & Deborah Skidmore	Apr. 4, 1799
Benjamin Delano & Nancy Maker (forbid)	Apr. 6, 1799
James Christie of Virginia & Esther Moseley of Dorchester	Apr. 7, 1799
Henry Bill & Elizabeth Burrell	Apr. 11, 1799
Moses Barstow & Hepzibah Shelden of Temple	Apr. 13, 1799
John Patrick Quin & Catharine Scot	Apr. 17, 1799
Edward Thomas & Philis Douning, blacks	Apr. 20, 1799
John Hampshire & Dina Humane, blacks	Apr. 24, 1799
James Long & Lucy Dodge, blacks	Apr. 25, 1799
Perez Whiting & Mary Bowker of Scituate	Apr. 28, 1799
James Forrester & Sally Allen	Apr. 30, 1799
James Corbett & Nancy Russell	May 1, 1799
Augustus Ceasar & Rhode Lewis (blacks?)	May 1, 1799
George Wheeler & Sally Williston	May 2, 1799
John Tracy & Hitty Nutting	May 4, 1799
Thomas Callender & Mary Martin	May 4, 1799
Enoch Sillsby & Alice Needham of Salem	May 15, 1799
John Gardner Esq. of Milton & Sally Jackson	May 16, 1799
William Walton & Flora Gardner	May 19, 1799
Richard Wentworth & Patience Howard	May 27, 1799
Michael Taylor & Mary Niles	May 30, 1799
Cyrus Balding Willson & Betsy Gottin	May 30, 1799
Samuel Phillips & Sally Stillsen	June 8, 1799
Richard Brown & Susannah Downs	June 8, 1799
Joseph Andrew Gould & Judith Trew	June 9, 1799
Daniel Trew & Charlotte North	June 9, 1799
Samuel Dow & Sally Turner	June 12, 1799
James Amblard & Sophia Gabriel Le Gours of N. H.	June 13, 1799
Jonathan Copeland & Joanna Gardner	June 15, 1799
George Middleton & Tamar Waterman	June 16, 1799
William Jones & Nancy Tomson	June 20, 1799
Abija Reed & Alice Sly, blacks	June 20, 1799
John Cruft & Lucy Crocker Shaw of Marshfield	June 21, 1799
Joseph Shaw & Sukey Loring	June 20, 1799
Thomas Barrett & Francis Scotland	June 21, 1799
Daniel Callahan & Mary Morgan	June 21, 1799
John Spear, Jr. & Sally Feild	June 26, 1799
Samuel King & Suky Chew, blacks	July 10, 1799
Francis Andrews & Sarah Drowne (forbid)	July 10, 1799
John Bouve & Mary Rich	July 11, 1799
William Flinn & Elizabeth Woodcock	July 14, 1799
Peter Jackson & Sally Niles of Randolph	July 15, 1799
Cesar Davis & Jain Reynolds, blacks	Aug. 1, 1799
Lewis Glover & Nancy Brazier	Aug. 1, 1799
Nicholas Duff & Elizabeth Moor	Aug. 6, 1799
Ebenezer Dorr & Elizabeth Flin	Aug. 8, 1799
Edward Butter or Butler & Mary Ballard	Aug. 9, 1799
David Fitz & Mary Howard	Aug. 13, 1799
Isaac Bull & Polly Done (forbid)	Aug. 17, 1799
John Hews & Abigail Newhall	Aug. 20, 1799
Richard Perry & Lucy Cook	Aug. 24, 1799
John Greanleaff & Sally Adams	Aug. 28, 1799
Michael Ryon & Eleanor Hardester	Aug. 29, 1799
Jean Baptist Gauise & Anna Flim [Flinn ?]	Aug. 31, 1799
David Grenough & Betsy Bender of Marlborough	Sept. 4, 1799
John I. Valentine & Sally Young of Truro	Sept. 4, 1799
Samuel Frazier & Phebe Miller, blacks	Sept. 6, 1799

Names.	Date.
Felix Morgan & Margaret Cox	Sept. 7, 1799
Henry Jackson & Hannah Sweat of Exeter	Sept. 15, 1799
Edward Welsh & Hannah Vainwright	Sept. 19, 1799
John Hunt & Suky Crane	Sept. 26, 1799
William Jones & Eunice Dommett (forbid)	Sept. 28, 1799
Richard Jones & Abigail Woods	Oct. 2, 1799
John Convers & Mary Adams, blacks	Oct. 5, 1799
Thomas Seward, jr., & Susannah Faxon	Oct. 10, 1799
Martin Murphy & Mary Ramsdell	Oct. 12, 1799
Stephen Bush & Tabetha Ruddock	Oct. 16, 1799
John Hall & Nancy Champlin, blacks	Oct. 19, 1799
Leon Mattas & Mary F. Robertine, blacks	Oct. 23, 1799
Asa Bullard & Nabby Read	Oct. 24, 1799
Thomas Amory & Eliza Bowen of Providence	Oct. 28, 1799
Jesse Sumner & Harriot Coffin of Gloucester	Oct. 28, 1799
Foster Perkins & Nancy Cook	Oct. 29, 1799
John Scott & Harriot Peirce of Gloucester	Oct. 30, 1799
Solomon Prentice of Cambridge & Hannah Joyce	Nov. 2, 1799
Samuel Wright & Mary Oliver (forbid)	Nov. 7, 1799
Dennis Nickales & Sally Nickales	Nov. 9, 1799
Tuise Gabriel & Anna Francis, blacks	Nov. 9, 1799
Samuel Persens & Clary Newhall	Nov. 15, 1799
Timothy Cally & Mary Skirburne	Nov. 15, 1799
Samuel Bacon & Margaret Cox	Nov. 16, 1799
Marcello Mallia & Jane Loftus	Nov. 16, 1799
John Butler & Margaret Phillips	Nov. 18, 1799
Samuel Mitchel & Violet Pray	Nov. 18, 1799
Philip Adams & Joanna Pearson	Nov. 19, 1799
Asa Page & Catharine Cary	Nov. 20, 1799
Silas Ramsdel & Judith Paine (forbid)	Nov. 20, 1799
Capt. Michael Homer & Mary Gray	Nov. 21, 1799
David Evans & Sarah Hilton	Nov. 22, 1799
Francis Lyon & Mary Oliver	Nov. 26, 1799
Ebenezer Waters & Margaret Hussy	Nov. 27, 1799
Jean Louis & Susanne ———, blacks	Nov. 29, 1799
David Everett & Dolly Appleton of N. H.	Dec. 4, 1799
Thomas Maling & Susannah Otis	Dec. 4, 1799
Joseph Abrams & Sally Perkins	Dec. 4, 1799
William Lake & Mary Williams	Dec. 4, 1799
David Bartlet & Anna Brown, blacks	Dec. 7, 1799
William Cain & Abigail Brazier	Dec. 11, 1799
William Morris & Hannah Lapean, blacks	Dec. 12, 1799
Lewis Francis & Polly White, blacks	Dec. 12, 1799
Meletiah Bourne & Ruth Lambert of Scituate	Dec. 13, 1799
Samuel Mitchel & Cloe Chandler, blacks	Dec. 20, 1799
James Jorden & Ame Brown, blacks	Dec. 23, 1799
Joshua Haywood of Dunstable & Lydia French	Dec. 29, 1799

1800.

Giles Lodge & Abigail H. Langdon	Jan. 3, 1800
John Austin & Susanna Douglass	Jan. 6, 1800
Seth Taylor & Neomy Robins	Jan. 7, 1800
Joseph Willington Page & Polly Bixby of Framingham	Jan. 14, 1800
James Rolly & Hannah Wright	Jan. 24, 1800
John Palmer & Polly Martin	Jan. 25, 1800
David Pratt & Lucy White	Jan. 25, 1800
John Odiorne & Mary Thayer of Randolph	Jan. 30, 1800
James Otis & Joa. Gardner	Jan. 30, 1800
Samuel Stone & Grace Stodder of Westford	Feb. 5, 1800
John Mooney & Elizabeth Layrey	Feb. 15, 1800
John Ongo & Mary Baker	Feb. 13, 1800

Names.	Date.
Ichabod Pratt & Mary Southwood	Feb. 15, 1800
Thomas Avis & Katharine May	Feb. 15, 1800
Thomas Obrian & Ann Barron	Feb. 27, 1800
Francis Nooten & Anna Candish	Feb. 27, 1800
William Hews & Mary S. C	Mar. 1, 1800
Martin Heasing & Debora	Mar. 10, 1800
Benjamin Delano & Nan	Mar. 10, 1800
James Christie of Virgi	
Henry Bill & Elizabet	Mar. 11, 1800
Moses Barstow & He	Mar. 20, 1800
John Patrick Quin	Mar. 22, 1800
Edward Thomas &	Apr. 1, 1800
John Hampshire	Apr. 9, 1800
James Long &	Apr. 10, 1800
Perez Whitin	Apr. 12, 1800
James Forre	Apr. 16, 1800
James Corl	Apr. 17, 1800
Augustus	Apr. 20, 1800
George	Apr. 22, 1800
John T	Apr. 23, 1800
Thom	Apr. 24, 1800
Eno	Apr. 24, 1800
Jol	Apr. 24, 1800
W	May 1, 1800
P	May 10, 1800
	May 10, 1800
	May 15, 1800
	May 20, 1800
	May 21, 1800
	May 22, 1800
	May 29, 1800
	May 29, 1800
	May 31, 1800
	June 12, 1800
	June 14, 1800
	June 18, 1800
	June 18, 1800
	June 19, 1800
	June 28, 1800
	June 28, 1800
	July 3, 1800
	July 9, 1800
	July 13, 1800
	July 14, 1800
	July 30, 1800
	Aug. 2, 1800
	Aug. 5, 1800
	Aug. 6, 1800
	Aug. 6, 1800
	Aug. 7, 1800
	Aug. 8, 1800
	Aug. 14, 1800
	Aug. 14, 1800
	Aug. 16, 1800
	Aug. 17, 1800
	Aug. 20, 1800
	Aug. 20, 1800
	Aug. 21, 1800
	Aug. 22, 1800
	Aug. 22, 1800
	Aug. 27, 1800
	Aug. 28, 1800

Shepherd Bowers of Som-

Elisa Wendell

Nabby Cheney

Portland & Hannah Packer

Nancy Sumerfield

Pendy Hains, blacks

Dinah Bowman, blacks

Elizabeth Barnard of Cambridge

Rhoda Lyon of Roxbury

Mary Perry

Hannah Rand

Cambridge & Peroes Wheeler of New Ipswich

Judith Edes, blacks

Polly Pener

Elizabeth Sylvester

Ruthy Jenkins

Mary Allyn Otis of Barnstable

Lovey Hawkes

Louisa Goldthwait

Sally McIntyre

Mary Robinson

Pamelia Conant

Hannah Doakes

Mary Jones of Concord

Sarah Bell (forbid)

Judith Drew of Kingston

Nancy Mallet of Charlestown

Mary Harris

Hester Gill of Milton

Names.	Date.
Cyrus Holbrook & Sarah Winship of Cambridge	Aug. 28, 1800
James Pendergrass & Hannah R. Ranger	Sept. 3, 1800
Samuel Richardson & Eliza Williams, blacks	Sept. 5, 1800
Robert Short & Mira Boston, blacks	Sept. 7, 1800
Peter Burr & Nancy Goodwin of Charlestown	Sept. 10, 1800
John Richards & Betsy Douglass	Sept. 11, 1800
James Church & Susannah Means	Sept. 16, 1800
Martin Blake & Mary Loring	Sept. 17, 1800
Abraham Butterfield & Mary Cordiv (?) of Concord	Sept. 17, 1800
Libey Row & Hannah Walley	Sept. 18, 1800
Peter Robinson & Sally Curtis of Scituate	Sept. 20, 1800
Perez Gill & Sally Cushing of Cohasset	Sept. 21, 1800
William Deain & Mary Gideon	Sept. 23, 1800
Samuel Trimm & Sally Irison	Sept. 24, 1800
James Barns & Mary Felt	Sept. 24, 1800
James Andrews & Sarah Winthrop	Sept. 29, 1800
Eben Preble & Abigail Torrey of Lancaster	Oct. 4, 1800
John Rand & Sally Pettingel of Newbury Port	Oct. 5, 1800
Thomas Conant & Abigail Muzzey of Lexington	Oct. 9, 1800
William Stoute & Sally B. Smith	Oct. 9, 1800
Richard Perry & Hannah Chapel	Oct. 12, 1800
Isaac Edes & Mary Ally (forbid)	Oct. 14, 1800
Edward Moran & Nancy Edes, blacks	Oct. 16, 1800
Nathaniel Hunter & Nancy Brown, blacks	Oct. 17, 1800
Amos Allen & Sarah Adams	Oct. 19, 1800
John Heyes & Lucy Morgan	Oct. 20, 1800
John Jackson & Ame Warren	Oct. 21, 1800
Nathan Brown & Rebecca Blood of Carolina	Oct. 25, 1800
Edward Stow-Leeds & Mary Downes of Canton	Oct. 25, 1800
Nehemiah Curtis & Mary Penny	Oct. 26, 1800
Samuel Prince & Sarah Stickney of Newbury Port	Oct. 29, 1800
John Roberts & Bellah Paine, blacks	Oct. 31, 1800
Adam Lewis & Sally N. Traveller, blacks	Nov. 4, 1800
John Bosworth & Rebekah Smith	Nov. 4, 1800
Jonathan Balch, Jun. & Betsy Hastings	Nov. 5, 1800
Ebenezer Elms & Ella Dyer	Nov. 6, 1800
Joseph Harwood & Patty Gilbert of Westford	Nov. 8, 1800
Benjamin P. Provost & Deborah Hartman	Nov. 15, 1800
Elijah Knight & Maria Winslow	Nov. 18, 1800
Joseph Witherby & Abigail Reed	Nov. 22, 1800
James Peters & Nancy Miller, blacks	Nov. 26, 1800
Thomas Hammond & Eunice Ede, blacks	Nov. 28, 1800
Andreas Holserfen & Sarah Moreton	Dec. 3, 1800
Samuel Gardner & Ann Pritchard	Dec. 3, 1800
Seth Nason & Nancy Goold	Dec. 4, 1800
Nathaniel Dodge & Mary Allen	Dec. 6, 1800
Henry Larnard & Phebe Letherby	Dec. 11, 1800
Enos Brooks of Roxbury & Mary McGlofly	Dec. 13, 1800
Joseph Rose & Betsy Dunnels	Dec. 14, 1800
Abel Reed & Lydia Cad	Dec. 17, 1800
Moses Hoyt & Elizabeth Ellbridge	Dec. 27, 1800
Cap. Samuel Treat & Elenor Martino St. Prie	Dec. 29, 1800
Isirael Southwick & Jerusha Simmons	Dec. 29, 1800

1801.

William John Sweney & Mary Owens	Jan. 1, 1801
James Dawson & Mary Torry of Franklin	Jan. 15, 1801
John Barnes & Susannah Ross	Jan. 16, 1801
Thomas Roberts & Susannah Whitman	Jan. 17, 1801
George Gideon & Mary Sisk	Jan. 21, 1801
William Homer & Sally Gleason of Bilrica	Jan. 23, 1801

Names.	Date.
Warren Jacobs & Rachel Clap of Scituate	Jan. 28, 1801
Archelaus Goddard & Elizabeth Clark Low	Jan. 29, 1801
Jabez White & Anna Stratton	Feb. 3, 1801
Jessee Goffe & Rebecca Cooper	Feb. 3, 1801
John T. Presson (married man) & Jenny Reed	Feb. 4, 1801
Cyrus Cobb & Abigail Holden	Feb. 5, 1801
Darius Belest & Catharine Whipple	Feb. 5, 1801
John Hobbs & Polly Hastings of Watertown	Feb. 14, 1801
James Carrey & Emy Sally Haly	Feb. 15, 1801
Edee Loring & Frances Greely of Marblehead	Feb. 18, 1801
William Dunn & Sally Powell of Hingham	Feb. 26, 1801
William Roues & Patty Charles	Mar. 4, 1801
Charles Curtis & Anna Nevers of Burlington	Mar. 5, 1801
John Darris & Jane Augustus, blacks	Mar. 8, 1801
William Simpson & Betsy Hanson of Durham, New Hampshire	Mar. 9, 1801
Stephen Sawyer & Betsy Mackey	Mar. 11, 1801
Kerseyner Zephron & Vilet Gill, blacks	Mar. 12, 1801
Roland Bennett & Abigail Greanleaff	Mar. 16, 1801
Story Chandler & Anny Kendell of Charlestown	Mar. 18, 1801
Robert Beam & Mary Howard	Mar. 28, 1801
Robert Roach & Betsy Woods (forbid)	Apr. 2, 1801
Joseph Aiken & Eliza. Gregg of Londonderry, N. H.	Apr. 4, 1801
Nahum Cutler or Cutter & Hannah Pratt of Cohasset	Apr. 8, 1801
John Fisher & Polly Morris	Apr. 10, 1801
William Clifford & Catharine Cheney, blacks	Apr. 11, 1801
John Sullivan & Mary Gardner (forbid)	Apr. 15, 1801
Dr. Eliakim Morse & Mary Hunt of Watertown	Apr. 15, 1801
Andrew Raymond & Sylvia Brewer, blacks	Apr. 17, 1801
James Huson & Elizabeth Brintnall	Apr. 21, 1801
John Stilfin & Phebe Fist	Apr. 22, 1801
Samuel Goodridge & Sally Cordwell	Apr. 23, 1801
Jacob Homer & Tabitha Dana of Natick	Apr. 23, 1801
John Samuel Ward Jones & Zilphia Peirce	Apr. 27, 1801
Ezekiel Little & Mehitable Emmery of Newbury	Apr. 28, 1801
Stephen Mersill of Washington & Susanna Severy	Apr. 30, 1801
Barnabus Bailey & Sally Burr	May 5, 1801
John Woodbury & Betsy Peters	May 6, 1801
Edward Fuller & Lydia Hewet	May 7, 1801
Allixandria Joseph & Lucy Brown, Molattos	May 9, 1801
John E. Tyler & Hannah Brick Parkman of Westborough	May 13, 1801
Benjamin Pike & Esther Marston of Salem	May 16, 1801
William Jeffere of Northborough & Hannah Runiels	May 20, 1801
Anthony Smith & Pliney Phillips	May 24, 1801
John Fisher & Catharine Kief	May 29, 1801
Joseph Cutler & Phebe Ward of Brookfield	May 30, 1801
Joseph Rand & Lydia Drayton	May 31, 1801
Thomas Lane of London & Betsy Appleton	June 2, 1801
Benjamin Adams & Elizabeth Brown	June 3, 1801
Abraham Borkus & Nancy Bradley, blacks	June 5, 1801
David Crielmure & Betsy Gideon	June 5, 1801
Andrew Morin & Margaret Cunningham	June 7, 1801
George A. Cushing & Hannah B. Keith	June 8, 1801
Richard Von Houten & Nancy Wherley	June 9, 1801
Thomas Hillyard & Sally Watkins of Greenwich	June 10, 1801
William English & Sally Greanleaff	June 10, 1801
James Armour Allen & Mary Gray	June 11, 1801
James Wams & Catharine Oliver	June 14, 1801
Richard Harvey & Jane George	June 18, 1801
William Farry & Rachel Draper Waters of Charleston	June 24, 1801
Luddy Harris of Watertown & Hannah Brown	June 25, 1801
Samuel Bright & Hannah Derby of Danvers	July 1, 1801
Thomas Feild & Esther Morgan	July 2, 1801

Names.	Date.
Ebenezer Parker & Sally Tarbell	July 2, 1801
Thomas Haskings & Elizabeth Foxcroft of Brookfield	July 6, 1801
Timothy Fletcher & Agnes B. Packard	July 11, 1801
Darby Vassal & Lucy Holland, blacks	July 14, 1801
Anthony Maneuil & Sarah Griffin, blacks	July 14, 1801
Cesar Glover & Susannah Parsons, blacks	July 16, 1801
Earl Sturtevant & Mary Le Mercier	July 17, 1801
William Simmons & Hannah Poland	July 18, 1801
Marquis Huntley & Hannah Brown, blacks	July 18, 1801
Robert Jackson & Hannah Mitchel, blacks	July 20, 1801
Henry Spear & Mary Seger of Watertown	July 22, 1801
John Battis & Dianah Emmerson, blacks	July 23, 1801
Dennis Heffering & Abigail Swift	July 24, 1801
Samuel Parker of Barnstable & Mary Trueman	July 27, 1801
Ralph Cross Esq. of Newbury Port & Lydia Russell	Aug. 6, 1801
Benjamin Hill & Mary Cornel	Aug. 6, 1801
Herman Pease & Sukey Paddock	Aug. 7, 1801
Isaac Thompson & Sukey Edes	Aug. 8, 1801
Jonathan Clark & Sally Wiberd	Aug. 9, 1801
Ichabod Farrington & Betsy Lewy	Aug. 9, 1801
Amos Wheeler & Mary Downing of Waltham	Aug. 15, 1801
David C. Mins & Sally Wentworth	Aug. 19, 1801
Nathaniel M. Messerve of N. Hamp. & Peggy Kenison	Aug. 22, 1801
Eliphalet Williams & Melancy Williams of Raynham	Aug. 27, 1801
James Jackson & Elizabeth Cabot of Beverly	Aug. 28, 1801
John Houghton & Julia Parks of Westfield	Sept. 2, 1801
Richard Smith & Betsy Robertson	Sept. 2, 1801
John Trask & Mary Renningner	Sept. 3, 1801
Nathan Perry & Sally Stearns	Sept. 5, 1801
Harry Smith & Sarah Hawes of Dorchester	Sept. 9, 1801
Bart Jones & Desire Jourden	Sept. 10, 1801
Samuel Gregg of N. Hamp. & Elizabeth Hopkinson	Sept. 10, 1801
James Davis & Mary Giles	Sept. 13, 1801
David Laurence & Elizabeth Clark	Sept. 14, 1801
Ralph O'Donnell & Nancy Lewis	Sept. 16, 1801
David Thompson & Anna Bland	Sept. 17, 1801
James Murphy & Mary Eustis (forbid)	Sept. 17, 1801
Thomas Huxford & Sally Roby of Roxbury	Sept. 19, 1801
Peris Robinson & Abigail Badlock	Sept. 19, 1801
Wallis Moncrief & Peggy Harrison	Sept. 24, 1801
James Ford & Sarah Broton	Sept. 24, 1801
Stephen Fuller Junr. & Lucy Hatch	Sept. 25, 1801
William Whitwell & Hannah Story of Marblehead	Sept. 29, 1801
Joshua Pitman & Rachel Crease	Sept. 30, 1801
Aaron Clapp & Mary Clark	Sept. 30, 1801
Ebenezer Jenkins & Eunice Read of Cambridge	Oct. 1, 1801
Silas Ramsdell & Mercy Nash	Oct. 1, 1801
Capt. Richard Norris & Mrs. Betsy Fedrick	Oct. 2, 1801
Thomas Cook & Polly White	Oct. 5, 1801
Solomon Flagg & Esther Brown of Needham	Oct. 6, 1801
Benjamin Smith & Agar Loring, blacks	Oct. 6, 1801
Samuel Allen & Betsy Richardson	Oct. 7, 1801
Daniel Eaton Jun. & Nancy Bancroft of Groton	Oct. 8, 1801
Andrew Kelly & Polly Johnson	Oct. 10, 1801
John Yeates & Hannah Morecraf (?)	Oct. 11, 1801
Daniel Scudder & Sally Salter Weld of Watertown	Oct. 14, 1801
John Kendall & Mary Dolbear	Oct. 15, 1801
Samuel Lines & Abigail French	Oct. 22, 1801
John Viall & Eliza Bullard of Medway	Oct. 24, 1801
Joshua Pool Youlen & Assena Patch of Ashby	Oct. 24, 1801
John Winthrop & Ann Halsey Hitchborn of Dorchester	Oct. 25, 1801
John Dibdill & Sophey Hemmingway	Oct. 25, 1801

Names.	Date.
Thomas Colo & Eilzabeth Watts	Oct. 28, 1801
Samuel Bassett & Elizabeth Scott of Charlestown	Oct. 28, 1801
Solomon Dennis & Sally Whitten	Oct. 28, 1801
Peter Kimpston & Eliza Doyle	Oct. 29, 1801
Richard Austin & Deborah Lee of Salem	Oct. 29, 1801
Boston Faddy & Mary Freeman	Oct. 29, 1801
Samuel Winchester of Roxbury & Hannah Bates	Oct. 29, 1801
Thomas Houghton & Nancy Creech	Oct. 29, 1801
Silas Goono & Mary Hathhorn	Nov. 3, 1801
Thomas Woodford & Elizabeth Dile	Nov. 3, 1801
Charles Hingliss & Patience Anderson	Nov. 4, 1801
Daniel Luis & Cois Freeman, blacks	Nov. 5, 1801
Henry Hollyday & Diana Brown	Nov. 6, 1801
Philip R. Ridgway & Ann Woolcut of Watertown	Nov. 7, 1801
Joseph Badger & Hester Waterhouse	Nov. 9, 1801
Richard Collins & Lydia Bowden	Nov. 12, 1801
Edward Welsh & Polly Lakin	Nov. 16, 1801
John Emmons & Desire Kent of Duxbury	Nov. 17, 1801
James Allen & Nancy Oakes	Nov. 17, 1801
Ira Bush & Mary Hall of Ipswich	Nov. 18, 1801
Amos J. Gardner & Mary Clark	Nov. 19, 1801
Jacob Cloues & Phebe French	Nov. 19, 1801
Jonathan Shiply Copp & Betsy Ash	Nov. 23, 1801
Josiah Danforth & Rhody Woods	Nov. 25, 1801
John Larry & Sally Mely	Nov. 27, 1801
Salem Poor & Hannah Chase (?), blacks	Nov. 28, 1801
Pliny Clap & Esther Billings of Sharon	Nov. 28, 1801
Daniel Cross & Emma Furber	Dec. 3, 1801
James Colgin & Deby Mansfield	Dec. 3, 1801
Robert Silvias & Susannah Consburg	Dec. 3, 1801
Joseph Silvers & Sally Mackintire	Dec. 3, 1801
Archebel Kerr & Elizabeth Lenham	Dec. 3, 1801
John Fordice & Hannah Hawkins	Dec. 5, 1801
William Elliot & Nancy Richard of Cambridge	Dec. 7, 1801
Daniel Pomroy & Lucy Farrington of Roxbury	Dec. 8, 1801
Henry Neal & Christinea Standley	Dec. 9, 1801
Barnabas Sloan & Hesther Townsend of Malden	Dec. 9, 1801
John Read & Lucy Houghton of Bolton	Dec. 10, 1801
John Lewis & Renny Scott, blacks	Dec. 10, 1801
Lemuel Capen & Nabby Smith of Sharon	Dec. 12, 1801
John Drake & Hannah Morse of Sharon	Dec. 12, 1801
John R. Sloane & Abigail Gould	Dec. 17, 1801
Jonathan French & Ann Weld of Roxbury	Dec. 17, 1801
George Smith & Prudence Foster	Dec. 26, 1801
Abraham Jenkins & Molly Lord of Orange	Dec. 28, 1801
Hector McClean & Betsy Dolbey	Dec. 29, 1801
Henrick Schroder & Mary Miles	Dec. 30, 1801

1802.

William Swonson & Mary Hayden	Jan. 11, 1802
William Jenkinson James & Sarah Kemp	Jan. 15, 1802
Ebenezer Glines & Mary Ramesdel	Jan. 17, 1802
John Davis & Sally Summers	Jan. 18, 1802
Nathan Henderson, of Roxbury & Lydia Bodge	Jan. 18, 1802
Cornelius Coolidge & Sarah Grant	Jan. 20, 1802
William Roberts & Prudence Forster	Jan. 20, 1802
Jonathan Hope & Anna Jerodina Heneritta Nicolet	Jan. 21, 1802
Ebenezer Bixby & Sarah Milton	Jan. 23, 1802
Samuel Townsend of Charlestown & Mary Hopkins	Jan. 27, 1802
John Loring & Elizabeth Dievet	Jan. 29, 1802
Thomas Bartlett & Hannah Willson	Feb. 4, 1802
Nathaniel Childs & Nancy Goodridge	Feb. 4, 1802

Names.	Date.
Thomas Kilton & Esther Thayer	Feb. 11, 1802
Robert Miller & Anna Wait, of Paxton	Feb. 15, 1802
Joseph Allen & Keziah White	Feb. 18, 1802
Ebenezer Herrin Jun. & Nancy Call	Mar. 4, 1802
William Addison & Elizabeth Bullock	Mar. 10, 1802
Tilly Whitcomb & Elizabeth Epps	Mar. 14, 1802
Daniel Folay & Nancy Murphy	Mar. 19, 1802
Joseph Williams & Lucy Williams, blacks	Mar. 19, 1802
Thomas Thompson & Sukey Brown, blacks	Mar. 19, 1802
James Cole & Mary Bosson	Mar. 25, 1802
Benjamin Wood Foster & Hannah French of Amherst, N. H.	Mar. 25, 1802
Jonathan Thaxter & Nabby How	Apr. 1, 1802
Samuel Salisbury & Elizabeth Green	Apr. 1, 1802
Isaac Wendell & Mary Hibbart	Apr. 3, 1802
John Bullard & Hulda Hutchinson	Apr. 3, 1802
Nathaniel Frothingham & Lydia Kettle	Apr. 8, 1802
William Symmes & Eliza. Robinson	Apr. 14, 1802
Joseph Wilkerson & Catharine Oliver	Apr. 18, 1802
Samuel King & Phebe Crossbury, blacks	Apr. 19, 1802
Thomas Barnes & Martha Burr of Cohasset	Apr. 19, 1802
Eli Veazie & Polly Croxford	Apr. 20, 1802
Joseph Hawley Dorr & Lucy Penniman of New Braintree	Apr. 23, 1802
Ephraim Farnsworth & Peggy Pherson of Mansfield	Apr. 24, 1802
Peter Singleton & Betsy Mingo, blacks	Apr. 24, 1802
Benjamin Roberts & Rebecca Watts (forbid)	Apr. 28, 1802
Loring Jacobs & Mary Simmons of Scituate	Apr. 28, 1802
George Middleton & Mary Freeman, blacks	May 3, 1802
Benajah Brigham & Sally Lancaster of Salem, N. H.	May 3, 1802
John Foredox & Nancy Martin	May 5, 1802
Joseph Gould & Clarissa Jouve	May 5, 1802
Thomas Deningham & Alecy Fowler	May 7, 1802
James Davis & Hannah Ingols	May 12, 1802
John Edwards & Jane Pitman	May 12, 1802
Quaco Collins & Dinah Call, blacks	May 12, 1802
Solomon Dennis & Sally Whiting	May 13, 1802
Thomas Hauge & Mary Wall	May 13, 1802
Jonathan Goodwin & Sarah Baker	May 19, 1802
James Davis & Anna Boland, blacks	May 19, 1802
Fannan Antone & Levine Williams	May 20, 1802
William Kennedy & Darcos Ingersol	May 27, 1802
James Fisher & Elizabeth Allen	May 28, 1802
Edward Weber & Thankful Goodwin of Pembroke	June 1, 1802
Peter Thompson & Mary Sparhauk, blacks	June 2, 1802
Joshua Kimble & Mary Scott	June 5, 1802
Justine Jacobs & Sally Williams	June 6, 1802
Henry Grew & Susannah Pitman of Providence	June 8, 1802
Ebenezer Petty & Ame Furber	June 9, 1802
Guilliame Borson & Eunice Wood of Dracut	June 9, 1802
William Roes & Jerusha Simmons	June 10, 1802
Martin Hoffman & Mary Francis	June 10, 1802
Nathaniel Tredwell & Mary Card	June 12, 1802
Edward Lang & Isabaler Sloan	June 14, 1802
Moses Anderson & Nancy Willougby, blacks	June 16, 1802
Benjamin Bass Jun. & Maria White of Brooklyne	June 28, 1802
James Mallard & Mary Rencuyer (forbid)	June 30, 1802
Robert Brown & Eliza. Peirce	July 1, 1802
Thomas McMahon & Margaret McDaniel	July 8, 1802
Abraham Backet & Nelly Sly, blacks	July 8, 1802
William Jackson & Dolly Waters, blacks	July 15, 1802
Boston Bidey & Sally Low	July 17, 1802
William Gould & Sally Burnham	July 19, 1802
Robert Jackson & Lucy Slade, blacks	July 20, 1802

Names.	Date.
James Jones & Rosana Mackinburgh	July 20, 1802
Joseph Holley & Elizabeth Vose	July 21, 1802
Nathan Dorr & Joanna Badcock	July 22, 1802
Briggs Bennett & Sally Evans	July 22, 1802
Alexander French & Abigail Allen	July 22, 1802
John Giddings & Sophia Turreld	July 22, 1802
Robert Legatte & Mary Billings	July 22, 1802
Richard Colley & Mary Reed	July 22, 1802
Patrick Hogans & Abigail Farebrothers	July 28, 1802
Joseph Arnold & Nancy Wyman of East Sudbury	July 29, 1802
Timothy Jones & Betsy Abraham of Marblehead	July 29, 1802
Samuel Thompson of Charlestown & Mary Green	Aug. 4, 1802
Frederick Williams & Lydia Stutson	Aug. 5, 1802
William Keating & Rachel Grover	Aug. 5, 1802
John Short & Lydia Jorden	Aug. 5, 1802
Edward Pine & Lydia Newman of Scituate	Aug. 7, 1802
Edward Shaw & Nelly Dunn	Aug. 7, 1802
William Speed & Sally Foot	Aug. 9, 1802
Godfrey Boyden & Mary Jannott (?)	Aug. 11, 1802
Moses Beza & Jane Raymon	Aug. 11, 1802
Richard Dalton Tucker & Sally Chandler of Northampton	Aug. 18, 1802
John Jennison & Lydia Upham	Aug. 18, 1802
Peter Lockwood & Sarah Salsbury, Blacks	Aug. 19, 1802
Joseph C. Clap & Eliza. Gay	Aug. 20, 1802
James Burch & Margaret West, blacks	Aug. 21, 1802
John Gideon & Sophia Turand	Aug. 23, 1802
Samuel Barker & Nancy Loson	Aug. 25, 1802
Henderson Inches & Susan Brimmer of Roxbury	Aug. 26, 1802
Henry Partridge & Catharine Bullard of Wallpole	Aug. 31, 1802
George Davison & Martha Pruet	Sept. 1, 1802
Samuel Stibbins & Meriam Hopkins	Sept. 1, 1802
Robert Smith & Elizabeth Goodridge of Roxbury	Sept. 9, 1802
Ebenezer White Brisby & Susannah Bosson	Sept. 10, 1802
William Bell & Mary Bulfinch	Sept. 10, 1802
William Spurr & Sukey Hederick	Sept. 11, 1802
William Jenkinson Jeanes & Elizabeth Farrell	Sept. 13, 1802
Benjamin Pepper of Orleans & Sally Gardner	Sept. 14, 1802
Henry Morrisen & Sally Macinier	Sept. 18, 1802
Charles Appleton & Lucy Gardner	Sept. 21, 1802
Charles Hill Hunt & Lucy Lane	Sept. 29, 1802
Amos Robinson & Fanny Beverstock	Sept. 29, 1802
Amos Whitney & Catharine Hunt of Wobourn	Sept. 30, 1802
John Smith & Louis Clap	Oct. 1, 1802
Nathan Champney & Mary Maynard	Oct. 5, 1802
Samuel E. Buckley & Hannah Fowler	Oct. 5, 1802
Francis Chavignot & Sally Uran	Oct. 7, 1802
Daniel Britton of Salem & Fanny Brewer	Oct. 8, 1802
Daniel Lillie Jr. & Nancy Sergent of Malden	Oct. 13, 1802
Heman Lincoln & Sally Cushing of Ashburnham	Oct. 13, 1802
William Burges & Sally Everet.	Oct. 14, 1802
William Gardner & Sarah Hubatien Allen	Oct. 15, 1802
Robert T. Clark & Mary Marsh	Oct. 16, 1802
Calvin Fisher & Sibil Deen of Dedham	Oct. 19, 1802
Robert Hudgen & Sarah Foye	Oct. 20, 1802
Nathaniel Ireland & Sally Prentiss of Charlestown	Oct. 20, 1802
John E. Davis & Elizabeth C. Howard	Oct. 20, 1802
James Wilkinson & Abigail Rowe	Oct. 21, 1802
Isaac Hill & Nancy Green, blacks	Oct. 23, 1802
Thomas Gillespie & Harriot Bird	Oct. 28, 1802
Josiah Bradlee & Lucy Hall of Medford	Nov. 3, 1802
David Simpson & Rebecca Everet of Dedham	Nov. 3, 1802
John Richardson & Sally Loring	Nov. 4, 1802

Names.	Date.
William Stackpole Jun. & Nancy Hodepdon	Nov. 8, 1802
John Henry Shaffers & Sally Davis	Nov. 10, 1802
David S. Eaton & Mary Barnard of Amherst, N. H.	Nov. 10, 1802
Thomas Johnston & Sarah Cornish	Nov. 11, 1802
Samuel Benjamin & Margaret Russell, blacks	Nov. 11, 1802
Augustus Caesar & Liddy Mitchell of Bridgewater, blacks	Nov. 14, 1802
Robert Lash Jun. & Reb[e]cca Snelling Greenwood	Nov. 17, 1802
John Waterman & Eunice Townsend	Nov. 18, 1802
Gedney King & Sally Hichborn	Nov. 18, 1802
William Sunbury & Sally Curry	Nov. 18, 1802
Joseph Wetherbe & Easter Wade of Malden	Nov. 19, 1802
Jacob Thompson of Beverly & Sally Fales (forbid)	Nov. 24, 1802
Richard Worth & Katharine Guy, (forbid)	Nov. 24, 1802
Antony Allen & Betsy Harris	Nov. 27, 1802
Joseph Kelly & Mary Latherby	Nov. 28, 1802
Prince Patterson & Elizabeth Cutler	Dec. 1, 1802
John Meriam & Rebecca Lowd of Roxbury	Dec. 2, 1802
Richard Barker & Sarah Row, blacks	Dec. 2, 1802
Jacob Pratt & Sealen Mackintire	Dec. 2, 1802
Gardner Crosby & Susannah Basset of Cambridge	Dec. 3, 1802
Fransis Varney & Hannah Bucknam	Dec. 4, 1802
Gideon Snow & Ruth W. Barrell of Charlestown	Dec. 6, 1802
John Fuller of Chelsea & Easter Tukesbury	Dec. 8, 1802
Charles Rockliff & Mary Reminigerr	Dec. 15, 1802
Richard Worth & Margaret Peirce	Dec. 15, 1802
Andrew C. Dorr & Charlotte Plimpton of Medway	Dec. 16, 1802
Solomon Hancock of Cambridge & Susannah B. Bird	Dec. 16, 1802
Eliphalet Casewell & Elizabeth Draper	Dec. 16, 1802
Jonathan Jones & Mary Clifton of Mistick	Dec. 17, 1802
William Brink & Polly Leugarda	Dec. 25, 1802
Thomas Hill & Hannah Draper	Dec. 29, 1802
1803.	
Israel Eaton of Marblehead & Sarah Blodget	Jan. 5, 1803
Lemuel Churchill & Sarah Sumner of Roxbury	Jan. 5, 1803
Benjamin McKendry & Elizabeth McIntosh of Needham	Jan. 6, 1803
Luther Spaulding & Betsy Flagg of Townsend	Jan. 7, 1803
John Martin & Catharine Fergus (postponed)	Jan. 11, 1803
Cato Frothingham & Roze Badger, blacks	Jan. 11, 1803
Thomas Stevenson & Elizabeth Clark of Billerica	Jan. 12, 1803
James Smith of Charlestown & Hannah Watts	Jan. 12, 1803
Henry Morgan & Abigail Edes Bradshaw of Brookfield	Jan. 12, 1803
Seth Thaxter & Margaret Bennet	Jan. 13, 1803
John Allen & Phillis Maxwell, blacks	Jan. 17, 1803
Samuel Fullington & Barbary Shaw	Jan. 20, 1803
Abraham Dismore & Susannah Cordis	Jan. 23, 1803
Thomas Oliver Selfridge & Susan Geyer Conde	Jan. 26, 1803
William Pratt & Clarissa Fasset Hadley	Jan. 29, 1803
Aaron Hardy & Mehitabel Dutch of Bradford	Jan. 29, 1803
Lemuel Lakin of Groton & Rebecca Shaddock	Jan. 29, 1803
Horatio Richardson & Mary Fox	Jan. 29, 1803
William Prye & Mary Hall	Feb. 3, 1803
Oliver Harris & Sally Richardson	Feb. 3, 1803
Iscum Brandy & Ruthey Phillips, blacks	Feb. 8, 1803
Charles Simpson & Mary Legrow of Marblehead	Feb. 9, 1803
Soloman Eddy & Mary Vose	Feb. 15, 1803
Richard Shaw & Betsy Langford	Feb. 15, 1803
Jacob Kendall & Sally Richardson of Billrica	Feb. 15, 1803
John Robins & Lucy Whitney of Harvard	Feb. 16, 1803
Nathaniel F. Thayer & Susannah T. Soper	Feb. 17, 1803
James Christy & Polly Cook	Feb. 17, 1803
Daniel Lanagan & Eunice Webster	Feb. 20, 1803

Names.	Date.
Luther Smith & Hannah Lewis of Dedham	Feb. 21, 1803
Thomas Waterman & Mary Vaughan	Feb. 24, 1803
Peter H. Nettersham & Susannah Alley	Mar. 11, 1803
John Mars & Lydia Baudan	Mar. 11, 1803
Oliver Fisher & Belsco Child of Newton	Mar. 14, 1803
Thomas Wigglesworth & Jane Norton of Hingham	Mar. 17, 1803
Harry Luckis & Prudence Fay	Mar. 21, 1803
Daniel Shipman & Phillis Downing	Mar. 21, 1803
Nathaniel Cabot Lee & Mary Ann Cabot of Salem	Mar. 25, 1803
John Goble & Johannah Penniman	Mar. 26, 1803
Peter Stevens & Eliza Gideon (forbid)	Mar. 28, 1803
Amos Albee & Judith Collier of Scituate	Apr. 4, 1803
John Brown & Phebe Godfrey	Apr. 5, 1803
Henry Higginson & Nancy Maynard Cushing	Apr. 11, 1803
Samuel Hildreth & Mary Chidester	Apr. 12, 1803
Edmund Bowman & Sarah Stedman	Apr. 21, 1803
Noah Harrington & Nancy Brewer	Apr. 21, 1803
Daniel Diamond & Mary Bourdes	Apr. 23, 1803
John Martin & Catharine Fergus	Apr. 26, 1803
Darius Boardman & Susannah Adams of Quincy	May 3, 1803
Rolun Hartshorne & Betsy Guild of Dedham	May 5, 1803
Elisha Dillingham & Elcy Sanders	May 11, 1803
Samuel S. Clark & Mary B. Ramsdel	May 12, 1803
Mache Murray & Sally Allen, blacks	May 13, 1803
Col (?) Jeduthan Willington of Cambridge & Elizabeth Winnik	May 14, 1803
Nahum Rice & Nancy Young	May 21, 1803
Joseph Morton of New Hampshire & Betsy Hubbard	May 23, 1803
Samuel Robertson & Anna Green	May 28, 1803
John Homer & Mercy Martin	June 8, 1803
Robert Bradford & Susannah Whitman	June 11, 1803
Elkana Young jr. of Eden & Thankful Lyon	June 15, 1803
Richard Green & Rachel Drew	June 15, 1803
Benjamin Shurtleff & Sally Shaw of Plymouth	June 16, 1803
James Hayden & Silence Holles of Braintree	June 18, 1803
William Lake & Betsy Sly, blacks	June 21, 1803
John Morgen & Betsy Ferel (forbid)	June 22, 1803
George Conn of Charlestown & Mary Gould	June 25, 1803
Juston C. White & Patty Wiat	July 2, 1803
Francis Hovey of Ipswich & Lydia Gray	July 5, 1803
Francis Simpson & Eleaner Wenanham	July 6, 1803
James Brown & Nancy Bryant of Middleborough	July 6, 1803
Phillip Wild & Elizabeth How	July 7, 1803
Thomas Bolan & Susannah Brown, blacks	July 8, 1803
Samuel Nye & Eunice Cutts of Pyynekborough?	July 13, 1803
Mingo Freeman & Olive Sweede, blacks	July 13, 1803
James D. Edgar & Mary Tyler	July 13, 1803
Edward Fitzgerald & Rachel Higgins	July 18, 1803
Peirce Meade & Louis Jarvis say Robart	July 18, 1803
John Tyler Rice & Mary Moody	July 25, 1803
Samuel Kelley & Mary Card	July 26, 1803
Thomas Clark & Mary Hitchins say Hicky	July 26, 1803
Joseph Lawrance & Polly Day, blacks	July 27, 1803
Silvester Cole & Deborah Green, blacks	July 28, 1803
Alexander French & Abigail Allen	July 31, 1803
George Fuller & Mary Sutherton	July 29, 1803
Mourton Hanson & Nancy Collet	July 29, 1803
Thomas Darcas & Betsy Tay	July 29, 1803
Josiah Woods & Ruthy Conves	Aug. 15, 1803
Solomon Jones & Peggy Redding, blacks	Aug. 16, 1803
William Johnson & Mary Miles, Col.	Aug. 17, 1803
James Davinson & Betsy Ferreter	Aug. 18, 1803
John Nicholas Miller & Sally Currey	Aug. 21, 1803

Names.	Date.
Jacob Indicott & Ruthy Hawkes	Aug. 25, 1803
Ebenezer Heald & Eunice Dodds of Princetown	Aug. 27, 1803
Isaac Pillsbury & Mary Denniy	Aug. 31, 1803
Robert Patterson & Elizabeth Williams	Aug. 31, 1803
Abel Carter & Lucy Wilder of Leominster	Sept. 1, 1803
John Smith & Rachell Walls	Sept. 1, 1803
Samuel Dorr & Lucy T. Fox of Fitchburg	Sept. 3, 1803
Samuel Cooper & Ann Davis Smith	Sept. 6, 1803
Joshua Bull & Martha Nickels	Sept. 6, 1803
Philip Curell & Mary Leatherly	Sept. 7, 1803
Alexander Chisholm & Katherine Sawyer	Sept. 7, 1803
John Williams & Elenor White of Roxbury	Sept. 8, 1803
John Leget & Polly Hilton	Sept. 8, 1803
James Vila & Rebeckah Robins	Sept. 8, 1803
Thomas Holden & Beauler Freeman, blacks	Sept. 11, 1803
John Tebbets & Mary LeGalleny	Sept. 13, 1803
Nathaniel Alley Jun. & Anna Edmonds of Charlestown	Sept. 14, 1803
Richard Sharkes & Sopha Bun	Sept. 15, 1803
Nathaniel Spear & Elizabeth Hollis	Sept. 15, 1803
Thomas Johnson & Hannah Nelson	Sept. 19, 1803
Samuel Howe & Eunice Withington of Dorchester	Sept. 22, 1803
Richard Cammett & Hannah Roulson	Sept. 22, 1803
Amos Pratt Connell & Rebecca Pearsons	Oct. 5, 1803
Nathaniel Adams & Alice Wyman of Ashby	Oct. 5, 1803
Nathaniel Frothingham Jun. & Hannah Peters of Andover	Oct. 6, 1803
Scipeo Coborn & Lucy Peterson, blacks	Oct. 12, 1803
Samuel Nowell & Esther Thayer	Oct. 12, 1803
Samuel Abbot & Elizabeth Proctor	Oct. 13, 1803
Francis Jones & Elizabeth Woodbury	Oct. 15, 1803
William Prentiss & Esther Collings	Oct. 16, 1803
Owen Murphy & Ann Burnet	Oct. 16, 1803
Thomas Randell & Sarah Robins (forbid)	Oct. 18, 1803
James Simpson & Abigail Everet of Dedham	Oct. 19, 1803
Theopolis Thayer & Elizabeth Hall of Quincy	Oct. 19, 1803
Elkanah Billings & Jerutha Haden	Oct. 19, 1803
Elijah Hutchinson of Marblehead & Nancy L. Swift	Oct. 26, 1803
David Pulsifer & Patty W. Pratt of Roxbury	Oct. 26, 1803
John Minot & Thomazine Eliza Feilder Bond	Oct. 27, 1803
Thomas Ryley & Bersheba Eddy	Oct. 31, 1803
Thomas C. Clarke & Betsy Tuckerman	Oct. 31, 1803
George Robinson [Robertson ?] & Sally Allen	Nov. 3, 1803
Robert Williams Jun. & Hannah Jameson of Free Port	Nov. 3, 1803
Cuin (?) Pope & Catharine Task	Nov. 5, 1803
Samuel H. Ash & Elizabeth Evans of Woburn	Nov. 5, 1803
Ichabod Farrington & Betsy Murphy	Nov. 5, 1803
Nicholson Gipson & Mary Brookes	Nov. 8, 1803
Mathew Bird & Dorcas Fecter	Nov. 9, 1803
Mayo Nickerson & Margaret Hudson	Nov. 11, 1803
William Robinson & Turen Cunningham	Nov. 11, 1803
Josiah Bacon & Agnes Hope of Newton	Nov. 12, 1803
John Kelley & Hannah Cawthorne	Nov. 14, 1803
William Jenkinson Jeanes & Ann Phillips	Nov. 16, 1803
Josiah Niles & Patience Niles, blacks	Nov. 17, 1803
Enoch Alden & Hannah Morse	Nov. 24, 1803
Peter Peterson & Tamer Phillips	Nov. 28, 1803
Levi Flanders of Danbury & Mary Wendell	Dec. 2, 1803
Thomas Chubb & Elizabeth Gay	Dec. 6, 1803
Thomas Wales of Philadelphia & Sally Plumpley	Dec. 8, 1803
William Nyles of Charlestown & Mary Thorp	Dec. 8, 1803
William Hall & Sarah Foster	Dec. 9, 1803
Thomas Jarvis & Judeth Hedge, blacks	Dec. 12, 1803
Philip Bonner & Mary T. Stone of Charlestown	Dec. 13, 1803

Names.	Date.
Joseph Lovel & Peggy Newman	Dec. 15, 1803
John Hollis & Phebe Vaugn	Dec. 19, 1803
Peter Brown & Jane Mitchel, Col'd (forbid)	Dec. 20, 1803
Jacob Townsend & Joannah Dolbear	Dec. 21, 1803
John Cronacan & Nancy Bartlet	Dec. 23, 1803
Giudion Murray, Jun. & Nancy Benjamin	Dec. 23, 1803
Garret Murphey & Mary Bird	Dec. 27, 1803
John Simon & Molly Dean of Dedham	Dec. 31, 1803

1804.

Stephen Clark say Choak & Lucinda Boyd	Jan. 4, 1804
Benjamin Wiggin & Charlotte Fowle	Jan. 4, 1804
George Gidion, Junr & Nancy Benjamin	Jan. 7, 1804
John Rynier & Susannah Withington	Jan. 11, 1804
Jacob Hastings & Sarah H. Weld of Roxbury	Jan. 11, 1804
Henry Nolen & Mary Haven of Shrewsbury	Jan. 12, 1804
Thomas Davis & Prudence Foster	Jan. 14, 1804
Charles Tuttle & Sally Austin of Salem	Jan. 16, 1804
George Washington Brown & Ester Long	Jan. 19, 1804
Fortune Nichols & Polly Freeman of Glocester	Jan. 23, 1804
Patrick Phillips & Mary Given Oliver of Pelham	Jan. 28, 1804
John Hews & Martha Weeks	Jan. 28, 1804
Edward White & Hannah Steen Breck	Jan. 30, 1804
William F. Homes & Nancy Barns	Feb. 2, 1804
Nehemiah Parsons & Mrs. Lydia Bishop of Medford	Feb. 15, 1804
Samuel Morgan & Betsy Langsford	Feb. 16, 1804
Lewis Painter & Polly Allen	Feb. 18, 1804
Stephen Rhoades & Mary Hatch of Charlestown	Feb. 23, 1804
Michael Mitchel Gallagah & Sally Clark	Feb. 23, 1804
Alpheas Dunbar & Hannah Merret of Scituate	Mar. 1, 1804
John S. Capt & Eliza M. Langdon	Mar. 7, 1804
Fessenden Clark & Nabby Nye of Salisbury	Mar. 21, 1804
William Bowen of Marshfield & Mary Lear, (forbid)	Mar. 23, 1804
Samuel (?) Thayer & Abigail Prescot Childs	Mar. 24, 1804
John Newell & Sally Arey	Mar. 27, 1804
Caleb C. Cowly & Charlotte Webb of Yarmouth	Apr. 2, 1804
Stephen Houghton, Jun. of Milton & Margaret McCoy	Apr. 4, 1804
David Jones & Nancy Trask of Charlestown	Apr. 4, 1804
Calvin Sanger & Sally Phipps	Apr. 5, 1804
Daniel Lorregen & Catharine Rekes	Apr. 6, 1804
David Adams & Truelove Corbett of Milford	Apr. 9, 1804
Ebenezer Parsons & Clarisa Farrington of Roxbury	Apr. 9, 1804
John Wright & Hannah Timbrick (forbid)	Apr. 15, 1804
Samuel Welsh & Sally Tolbert, (blacks)	Apr. 18, 1804
William Miller & Hannah Pitcher	Apr. 19, 1804
John Pitman Clark & Mary Pitman of Providence	Apr. 19, 1804
Isaac Colbey & Eunice Flagg	April 19, 1804
Perrin May & Delia Scarborough of Connecticut	April 19, 1804
Ebenezer Hutchinson & Catharine Moulton	April 26, 1804
Peter C. Tower & Mary say Nancy Prince of Marshfield, (blacks)	May 9, 1804
Levy Mann & Peggy Emes	May 9, 1804
Simeon Smith & Elizabeth Kidder of Townsend	May 10, 1804
Lawrance M. Williams & Nabby Dolbear	May 16, 1804
Thomas Baldwin Jun. & Eliza. Brown	May 16, 1804
Jeremiah Sprague & Fanny Campbell	May 17, 1804
Robert Heard & Jane S. Andrews	May 20, 1804
James Bennet & Nancy Tucker	May 20, 1804
Ebenezer Breed Jun. & Ruth Vose of Milton	May 24, 1804
Joaquin Apareco & Mary Perkins	May 28, 1804
David Porter & Sally Sawyer, (forbid)	May 30, 1804
John Whitney & Susan Niles of Waltham	May 31, 1804

Names.	Date.
John Nelson & Bridget Hoar	June 2, 1804
John Carter & Olive Burn	June 9, 1804
John Barnard & Nancy Mon	June 9, 1804
Charles Morrinson & Sally Fowles	June 11, 1804
Cyrel Hunt & Mary Bacon (Error)	June 12, 1804
James Burick & Sally Low	June 13, 1804
Jonathan Ellis & Elizabeth Elwood	June 13, 1804
Zacheus Whitney & Fanny Tucker of Salem	June 16, 1804
Delano Witherel & Lucinday Nye of Hardwick	June 20, 1804
Noah Mason & Lucinda Stutson of Pembroke	June 25, 1804
William Trask & Martha Hoar of Littleton	June 26, 1804
James Binginham & Sarah Moreton	June 28, 1804
James Faner & Jane Gray	July 3, 1804
William Jenkinson Jeanes & Elizabeth Murfy (forbid)	July 6, 1804
David Smith & Sukey Edes	July 7, 1804
Samuel Nye of Falmouth & Lydia Sprague	July 10, 1804
John Kennedy & Abigail Barber	July 10, 1804
Benjamin Pratt & Hannah Lambert	July 11, 1804
Jeremiah Homes & Triphena Shattock (forbid)	July 12, 1804
David Devaulter & Sally Erving	July 14, 1804
Jonas Reed & Betsey Muzzy of Lexington	July 16, 1804
William Jenkinson Jeans & Elizabeth Hadley	July 17, 1804
William Davis & Susannah Debawl	July 17, 1804
Andrew Huet & Mary Harmon	July 18, 1804
Mingo Freeman & Olive Sweed, (blacks)	July 18, 1804
Luke Bixby & Nabby Adams of Acton	July 18, 1804
Joel Richardson & Hannah Barrett of Mason	July 23, 1804
Isaac White & Mary Seavin	July 25, 1804
William Robinson & Jany Bourn of Cohasset	July 26, 1804
Samuel Horton & Mary Belcher of Canton	Aug. 1, 1804
Thomas Thomas & Sally Roberts	Aug. 2, 1804
John Williamson & Hester Ward	Aug. 7, 1804
James Allen & Priscilla Brown of Plymouth	Aug. 8, 1804
Josiah Cushing & Lucy Holden of Dorchester	Aug. 8, 1804
Enoch Bartlett & Sally Bass of Randolph	Aug. 8, 1804
Charles H. Deshon & Sally Coel	Aug. 9, 1804
Thomas Welsh & Elizabeth Phillips	Aug. 9, 1804
Reuil Lincoln & Mrs. Rachel Seve of Hingham	Aug. 13, 1804
George Tomson & Silve Cammell, (blacks)	Aug. 13, 1804
John Holland & Mary Gray	Aug. 14, 1804
Oliver Brewster & Catharine Jones of Greenwich	Aug. 14, 1804
Thomas J. Piper & Betsy Ross	Aug. 16, 1804
Michael Beger & Nabby Emerick	Aug. 17, 1804
Samuel Hanble & Sally Bowers	Aug. 18, 1804
John Orden & Mary Wattson, (blacks)	Aug. 21, 1804
Joseph Sumner & Mary C. Harris of Brookline	Aug. 22, 1804
Elijah Knowles & Betsy A. Collings of Eastham	Aug. 23, 1804
Josiah Snelling & Elizabeth Bell	Aug. 29, 1804
John Parker Whitwell & Mary Richards of Dedham	Sept. 3, 1804
Cornelius Cockran & Lydia Towers	Sept. 5, 1804
Gideon Foster & Tabitha Robbins of Charlestown	Sept. 6, 1804
Samuel Friend & Dorcus Hovey of Beverly	Sept. 6, 1804
Robert Cunningham & Phebe Sweetser	Sept. 6, 1804
Sylvanus Smith & Lucy Smith Alden of Duxbury	Sept. 7, 1804
Christopher Welsh & Polly Pumel	Sept. 7, 1804
William Willson & Hannah Tucker	Sept. 10, 1804
Rufus Ellis & Harriet Dixon of Dedham	Sept. 12, 1804
Joseph H. Fenno & Abigail Low of Salem	Sept. 13, 1804
Charles Eddison & Betsy Keddins	Sept. 17, 1804
John Williamson & Hester Ward	Sept. 20, 1804
Joseph Lewis & Hannah Andrews, (blacks)	Sept. 20, 1804
Caleb Lincoln & Nancy Bicknell	Sept. 25, 1804

Names.	Date.
Joseph Shepherd & Sarah Drown of Roxbury	Sept. 26, 1804
Elijah Stedman & Mrs. Eliza White	Sept. 29, 1804
James Bradley & Priscilla Rogers	Sept. 30, 1804
Jacob Bennett & Sally Parsons	Sept. 30, 1804
John J. Geyer Jr. & Ann Leattre of Watertown	Oct. 3, 1804
Robert Freeman of Glocester & Rhoda Tobey, (blacks)	Oct. 3, 1804
Samuel Alden & Rody Richards of Bridgewater	Oct. 4, 1804
Prince Derby & Rosannah Davis, blacks	Oct. 5, 1804
Capt. Jonathan Chapman & Mrs. Margaret Rogers of Stow	Oct. 10, 1804
William Darby & Nabby M. Nickson	Oct. 12, 1804
Jonas Barker & Jenet Cotton,	Oct. 16, 1804
Elisha Coolidge & Mary Cushing of Ashburnham	Oct. 17, 1804
Lewis Low & Eliza. Cox	Oct. 18, 1804
Henry Southwick & Phebe Whitmore of Newbury	Oct. 18, 1804
William Sylvester & Abigail Low	Oct. 20, 1804
Joseph Tucker & Rebecca Sanders	Oct. 21, 1804
John Rowe Parker & Mary Hammelton of Portsmouth	Oct. 22, 1804
Edward Shea & Mary Bird	Oct. 23, 1804
Anthony Young & Patience Phillips, (blacks)	Oct. 23, 1804
John Andrews & Lucy Kimble	Oct. 25, 1804
Joseph Cony & Polly Fletcher of Westfoard	Oct. 25, 1804
Michael Smith & Anna Battelle	Oct. 26, 1804
John Vance & Eliza. H. Oliver	Oct. 28, 1804
Levi Washborn of Dedham & Nabby Cook	Oct. 31, 1804
George Jenkins & Sukey Bayley	Nov. 1, 1804
Meshack Shattuck & Rebecca Marshall	Nov. 3, 1804
John Moore & Susanna Blood	Nov. 8, 1804
John Lock & Lucy W. Hayden	Nov. 11, 1804
John Jackson & Jane Gray	Nov. 13, 1804
Joseph M. Simpson & Hannah R. Miller	Nov. 15, 1804
John Ingolls & Millenet Harris	Nov. 19, 1804
Edward White & Sally Low	Nov. 20, 1804
Prince Bradstreet & Rose Badger, (blacks)	Nov. 23, 1804
Matthew Bird & Susan Luce	Nov. 26, 1804
Charles Cook & Sarah Atkins of Natick	Nov. 28, 1804
Cato James & Polly Conklin, (blacks)	Nov. 30, 1804
Griffen Jones & Mary Ramsdell	Dec. 2, 1804
Francis Robins & Eliza Oakes of Malden	Dec. 3, 1804
Winslow Wright & Sally Dunlop	Dec. 6, 1804
Ezra Hyde & Sally Ames of Bridgewater	Dec. 8, 1804
William Munroe & Temperance Hyde	Dec. 8, 1804
Anthony Perona & Sarah Thomson	Dec. 13, 1804
Nathan Thayer & Rhue Clough of Pelham	Dec. 15, 1804
James Marshall & Rebecca Abbett	Dec. 17, 1804
Harry Reed & Sally Low	Dec. 17, 1804
Ambrose Morell & Sally Holbrook	Dec. 19, 1804
Wentworth Knight & Hannah Low	Dec. 20, 1804
John Damer & Mary Clark	Dec. 22, 1804
John Mohawk & Anna Scott	Dec. 24, 1804
Stephen Wood & Lucy Rice of Schrebury	Dec. 28, 1804
John Park & Catharine Higgins	Dec. 30, 1804
1805.	
Abraham Fernald & Nancy Tracy	Jan. 1, 1805
James Thompson & Flora Nichols (blacks)	Jan. 1, 1805
James Collings & Catharine Stoddard (blacks)	Jan. 1, 1805
Peter Brigham & Dandridge Hunt	Jan. 2, 1805
Daniel Atwood & Elizabeth Sanderson	Jan. 3, 1805
Eber Whitemore & Abigail Adams of Chelsea	Jan. 18, 1805
Bela Clap & Elizabeth Gilbert of Westminster, W———	Jan. 22, 1805
Benjamin Eaton & Arabella Howard of Bridgwater	Jan. 24, 1805
Hopestill Foster & Susan Sawyer	Jan. 24, 1805

Names.	Date.
Isaac Mead of Charlestown & Alice Canton	Jan. 24, 1805
Theophilus Lyon & Elizabeth Belcher of Quincy	Jan. 24, 1805
Elijah Davenport & Susan Ward of Brookfield	Jan. 25, 1805
Thomas Gardner & Polly Cook, (blacks)	Jan. 26, 1805
Grindley Harris & Salome Baker [Dup. Mar. 6]	Jan. 26, 1805
John Jeffries & Patience Niles, (blacks)	Jan. 30, 1805
Daniel Johnson & Mary Heath	Feb. 1, 1805
Charles Williams & Hester Caudis	Feb. 9, 1805
John Tracy & Rachel Keeler	Feb. 9, 1805
Benjamin Clap & Olive Pollard	Feb. 11, 1805
James Spencer & Hannah Alley	Feb. 11, 1805
Alexander Clark & Lucy Pettee of Dedham	Feb. 14, 1805
Joseph Gardner & Ann Vincent of Dorchester	Feb. 18, 1805
Thomas A. Drayton & Mary Parmenter	Feb. 28, 1805
Joseph Hawks & Hannah Liswell	Mar. 4, 1805
Charles Hall & Catharine McNeill	Mar. 5, 1805
Charles Thayer & Elizabeth Rolf	Mar. 6, 1805
Grindley Harris & Salome Baker [Dup.]	Mar. 6, 1805
Benjamin Buxton & Phebe Tapley of Linfield	Mar. 7, 1805
London Davis & Katy Wanton, (blacks)	Mar. 9, 1805
John Martin & Deborah Slocumb	Mar. 12, 1805
John Baker & Francis Sargeant of Gloucester	Mar. 12, 1805
Henry Emmons & Sally Hilton of Portsmouth	Mar. 13, 1805
Edward Burt & Elizabeth Wulger	Mar. 14, 1805
Alexander Mackey & Sarah Robins	Mar. 19, 1805
Terrence Wakefield & Rebecca Dexter of Malden	Mar. 21, 1805
James Townley & Susannah W. Bacon	Mar. 23, 1805
Sullivan Davis & Polly Lewis	Mar. 28, 1805
Thomas Revallion & Margaret Demack, (blacks)	Mar. 28, 1805
John Winship & Rhoda P. Munro of Roxbury	Mar. 30, 1805
Edward Willson & Cyrena Claudyan	Mar. 31, 1805
John Marston & Sally Roby	Apr. 2, 1805
Isaac Tyler & Eunice Bonnemort	Apr. 2, 1805
Phineas Foster & Frances Harrod of Haverhill	Apr. 3, 1805
Rufus Tower & Caroline Cutter of Cohasset	Apr. 3, 1805
Asa G. Emes & Hannah Reed of Sudbury	Apr. 3, 1805
Thomas D. Francis & Martha Wise	Apr. 10, 1805
William Jones & Jane Moffit	Apr. 10, 1805
William Brown & Sally Kollogg of Framingham	Apr. 10, 1805
Benjamin Ockington & Mary Low	Apr. 12, 1805
John Pike & Lucretia Pike	Apr. 13, 1805
Aaron Whitney of Watertown & Hannah Abbott	Apr. 16, 1805
Timothy Childs & Polly Childs	Apr. 18, 1805
Timothy Tileston Junr. & Betsy Lock of Lexington	Apr. 18, 1805
James O. Connor & Grace Howard	Apr. 18, 1805
Thomas Fuller & Betsy Larkey	Apr. 18, 1805
John Williams of Marblehead & Nancy Dowse	Apr. 20, 1805
Benjamin Woodman & Nancy Hadley	Apr. 20, 1805
John Smith & Mary Adams	Apr. 21, 1805
Joseph Johnson of Falmouth & Isabell Richardson	Apr. 23, 1805
Peter Hanson & Meriam R. Russell	Apr. 24, 1805
Sewall White & Betsy Holden of Dorchester	Apr. 25, 1805
Isaac Kendall of Charlestown & Lucy Sabell	Apr. 28, 1805
Hamblet Earl & Nancy James, (blacks)	Apr. 29, 1805
Cato Small & Dinah King, (blacks)	Apr. 30, 1805
John A. Carrera & Catharine Briott	Apr. 30, 1805
Thomas Lorkin & Rebecca Urann	Apr. 30, 1805
Nathan Eaton & Huldah Hawkes	May 2, 1805
Moses Holbrook of Portsmouth & Sarah Parsons	May 2, 1805
Thomas Scotney & Ruth Dearan	May 2, 1805
Matthew Bird & Mary Baldwin of Bilrica	May 7, 1805
Andrew Dunlap & Elia H. Walch	May 9, 1805

Names.	Date.
Patrick Kidnay & Elizabeth Rine	May 9, 1805
Christopher Barker & Sally Maxwell	May 1[illegible], 1805
Andrew Henery & Susan Tamer, (blacks)	May 13, 1805
Moses Nichols & Rachel Groves	May 16, 1805
George Talbot & Susannah Delatiere	May 16, 1805
William Beach & Mary Southward	May 16, 1805
Frederick Goger & Hannah Martin	May 1[illegible], 1805
Joseph Whiton & Dorcas Hill	May 19, 1805
John Russell & Rebecka Logan	May 21, 1805
Joseph Field & Elizabeth Marshall	May 21, 1805
James Anderson & Mary Henchman	May 21, 1805
Samuel Stedman & Martha Frye of Salem	May 21, 1805
Chapen Norcross & Ruth Baker (forbid)	May 22, 1805
John Edmonds of Charlestown & Mary Cunningham	May 23, 1805
Elijah Nickinson & Susan Lewis of Cohassett	May 23, 1805
Joseph Badger & Mary Badger	May 23, 1805
William Debois & Mary Bunis (?)	May 24, 1805
Andrew Evens & Marcy Bickford	May 25, 1805
John Dixwell & Esther Sargent	May 29, 1805
Ephraim Covel & Susan Hill	May 29, 1805
William Marstons & Elizabeth Burbanks	May 29, 1805
Nathan Hersey & Sophia Wheeley (?)	May 30, 1805
Freeborn Sisson & Jane Sisson	May 30, 1805
Benjamin Fessenden & Ann Buckman of Falmouth	June 4, 1805
James Simpson & Mary Rilly	June 4, 1805
Elik French & Martha Now	June 4, 1805
Alexander Nash & Olive Whitman of Abington	June 5, 1805
William W. Steele & Ann Pease	June 6, 1805
George Williams & Hariot Williams	June 8, 1805
Belcher Watts & Elcey Whiten	June 12, 1805
Henry Fox & Eunice Wakefield	June 12, 1805
Andrew Nelson & Esther Harrington of Watertown	June 15, 1805
Zadock Howard & Lucinda Drake	June 15, 1805
Henry Rixford Jun. & Betsy May of Milton	June 20, 1805
George Moore & Rebecca Pribel	June 22, 1805
John Thompson & Sophia Barnham	June 22, 1805
Josias Nottage & Polly Oneil	June 27, 1805
Samuel Bartlet & Lucy Rider	June 28, 1805
Aldridge Worley & Hannah Mirreck	June 29, 1805
Daniel Perkins & Mary Penny	July 3, 1805
Amos Lincoln & Martha Rob	July 4, 1805
William Baich & Fanny Garrison	July 5, 1805
James Macketh & Lucy Horn	July 4, 1805
Benjamin Parks & Lucy Fisher	July 6, 1805
Alexander Bowers of Cambridge & Mary Johnson	July 6, 1805
Ebenezer Baker & Allice Bridge of Charlestown	July 11, 1805
Joseph T. Buckingham & Melinda Alvord of Montague	July 11, 1805
James Osgood & Elizabeth Badger	July 17, 1805
Ruggles Whiting & Sarah Bullen	July 17, 1805
John Stevens & Mary Bryant (error)	July 18, 1805
Joseph Cabot & Rhoda Munrow of Lexington	July 18, 1805
George Vogel & Hariot Brown (forbid)	July 18, 1805
Benjamin Davenport & Sophia Godfrey of Milford	July 18, 1805
Domingo Williams & Susan Tiley	July 18, 1805
Foster Temple & Sally Dunham	July 19, 1805
John Thomas & Peggy Ridgway, (blacks)	July 22, 1805
Stephen Brown & Elisa Gay	July 23, 1805
Asher Benjamin & Nancy Bryant of Springfield	July 24, 1805
William Hutchings & Betsey Gragg of New Hampshire	July 24, 1805
Elisha Callinder & Isabella Jennings	July 31, 1805
George Vose & Susannah Lewis	July 31, 1805
Henry W. Lane & Mary Davis	Aug. 1, 1805

Names.	Date.
John Stevens & Mary Price	Aug. 1, 1805
William Wentworth & Silence Gurden of Andover	Aug. 2, 1805
Jonathan Jackson Jr. & Hannah Trask	Aug. 3, 1805
William Tompkins & Sally Burt say Barkley	Aug. 3, 1805
John Simpson & Sally Low	Aug. 5, 1805
Joseph Ryward & Betsy Winslow	Aug. 5, 1805
Elisha Wheeler & Hannah Fyers	Aug. 7, 1805
James Freeland & Ann Armstrong	Aug. 7, 1805
Nathan Bowen & Mary Close	Aug. 7, 1805
John Fuller & Eliza. Williams	Aug. 7, 1805
David Ordway of No. Yarmouth & Mary Burns	Aug. 11, 1805
Thomas Nichols & Phillis Gardner, (blacks)	Aug. 15, 1805
Mindsor Fay & Dorcas Clark	Aug. 15, 1805
James Homer & Lucy Lakin	Aug. 15, 1805
Lewis Wilder & Relief Richardson of Charlestown	Aug. 21, 1805
George Brown & Sally Bowers, (blacks)	Aug. 22, 1805
Benjamin Stevens & Charlotte Willson	Aug. 26, 1805
Benjamin Hale & Ann Goodhue of Newburyport	Aug. 26, 1805
Timothy E. Grover & Rhoda Bennet of N. H.	Aug. 29, 1805
Francis McKenzey & Nancy Jerrel	Aug. 29, 1805
William Loring & Jane Muckelroy	Aug. 29, 1805
Bela Beal & Mary Marsh of Hingham	Sept. 2, 1805
Elijah Calton & Mary L. Motley	Sept. 3, 1805
Samuel Smalledge & Lucretia Fulton	Sept. 3, 1805
Thomas Sherman & Mary Hart	Sept. 3, 1805
Edward Jones & Sarah Galey	Sept. 4, 1805
John Davis & Nancy Lester	Sept. 4, 1805
Benjamin F. Adams & Eliza Decoster	Sept. 4, 1805
Thomas Herrick & Sally Winsor of Duxbury	Sept. 7, 1805
Silas Armour & Sally Rixon	Sept. 7, 1805
Peter Johnson & Sally Low	Sept. 7, 1805
Samuel Clark & Dorcas Bolton of Westminster	Sept. 11, 1805
John Hart & Sukey Parker (?)	Sept. 11, 1805
Cato Freeman & Amo Thomson	Sept. 15, 1805
Abraham Carlton & Marcy Pollard of Charlestown	Sept. 19, 1805
Francis Marden & Phebe Smith of New Hampshire	Sept. 19, 1805
David Willson & Anna Writty	Sept. 19, 1805
Joseph Carey & Charlotte Muncrief	Sept. 22, 1805
William Redfern & Lydia Tarbox of Lynn	Sept. 24, 1805
Dr. Joseph Manuel Moreno & Vesta V. Waer	Sept. 25, 1805
George Brown & Catharine Whitmore	Sept. 25, 1805
John Howard & Cecille L. Mercier	Oct. 2, 1805
John Brown & Isabella Marshal	Oct. 2, 1805
Nathaniel Jenkins & Mary Wheeler	Oct. 3, 1805
Silas Field & Ruth B. Faxon	Oct. 3, 1805
James Prentis & Sophia Mellen of Watertown	Oct. 5, 1805
John Hamilton & Elinor Sly	Oct. 6, 1805
Isaac Hinckley & Hanna H. Sturgis of Barnstable	Oct. 7, 1805
Samuel Hanson & Rebecca Ware of Needham	Oct. 8, 1805
Andrew Corson & Eunice Burrs	Oct. 10, 1805
Peter Roberts & Susannah Cordis	Oct. 11, 1805
Charles Bolt & Rebecca Lovell of Barnstable	Oct. 12, 1805
Samuel Tompkins & Polly Cook, (Blacks)	Oct. 12, 1805
Jacob Davis & Ruhamma Cutting	Oct. 12, 1805
Martin Foran & Polly Newman	Oct. 15, 1805
Job Ewall & Sally Jarvis	Oct. 16, 1805
Amos Fisher & Eliza Goret of Roxbury	Oct. 17 (?), 1805
Thomas Pennewell & Susanna Grigorey	Oct. 17 (?), 1805
James Anderson & Mary Brady	Oct. 16, 1805
Adam Bridge & Hannah Hacker, (blacks)	Oct. 19, 1805
George W. Ransom & Elizabeth Foye	Oct. 23, 1805
William Gammel Jr. of Hilsborough, & Deborah Wood	Oct. 23, 1805

Names.	Date.
Laben Whitcomb & Sally Wilcott of Cohasset	Oct. 23, 1805
William Cottin & Frances Adams	Oct. 23, 1805
Oliver How & Ann Cox	Oct. 23, 1805
Francis Jackson & Mary Jones, (blacks)	Oct. 23, 1805
Josiah Simonds & Judeth Hemmingway	Oct. 23, 1805
Abraham Knowlton & Esther Billings	Oct. 24, 1805
William Thompson & Sukey Brown, (blacks)	Oct. 24, 1805
Israel Smith & Cyrena Hearthorn	Oct. 26, 1805
John Ballard Jun. & Louisa Paine of Concord	Oct. 28, 1805
Lewis Stearns & Rebecca Gage of Charlestown	Oct. 31, 1805
Phinehas Pratt & Salley Rodgers	Oct. 31, 1805
James Lothrop & Emme Hearsey	Oct. 31, 1805
Martin Hearsey & Emme Whiting	Oct. 31, 1805
James Duck & Hannah Clouis	Nov. 1, 1805
Thomas Coburn & Anna Bird of Watertown	Nov. 1, 1805
John Miller & Nancy Morton	Nov. 1, 1805
Daniel Hayden of Cambridge & Hannah Tirrel	Nov. 2, 1805
Chamberlins Willson & Ruthy Crosman	Nov. 3, 1805
Elisha Penniman & Sybil Allen	Nov. 4, 1805
Samuel Abbot & Ann Maria Burton of Newtown	Nov. 5, 1805
Levi Beal & Mary Larrabee	Nov. 6, 1805
Samuel Brooks & Alice Meelser	Nov. 9, 1805
Joshua Walker & Allice Stanfield	Nov. 13, 1805
John Brooks & Fanney Morrison	Nov. 13, 1805
Oliver Holmes & Lucy Johnson of Charlestown	Nov. 13, 1805
Simeon S. Goodwin & Hannah L. B. Goodwin of Bristol	Nov. 14, 1805
Nathan Keen & Margaret Clifton of Charlestown	Nov. 14, 1805
Stephen Adams & Patty Butterfield of Chelmsford	Nov. 14, 1805
Isaiah Lewis & Harriet Ann T. Cox	Nov. 15, 1805
Lovereign Andrew & Patty Ames	Nov. 17, 1805
William Orlowske & Hannah Hopkins	Nov. 20, 1805
William Gorden & Sarah Evens	Nov. 20, 1805
Thomas Webb & Rebecca Libbey	Nov. 23, 1805
Anthony Allen & Margaret Redding, (blacks)	Nov. 27, 1805
William Lynn & Sarah Discal	Nov. 27, 1805
Zadock Patch of Charlestown & Lydia Reed	Nov. 27, 1805
William Charles Cambridge & Elizabeth K. Hayden	Nov. 29, 1805
John Williams & Eunice Ellson	Dec. 3, 1805
Joel Briggs Jun. & Mehettable Hyde	Dec. 5, 1805
David Vinall & Deborah Waterman of Scituate	Dec. 5, 1805
Daniel Greenleaf Wheeler of Worcester & Nancy Clap	Dec. 5, 1805
Henry V. Hammatt & Abigail Manning of Charlestown	Dec. 5, 1805
Thomas Larkin & Rebecca Uran	Dec. 10, 1805
John Snider & Sarah Nichols of Marblehead	Dec. 11, 1805
Robert C. Stevens & Sally Wheeler	Dec. 11, 1805
Azariah Dickinson & Margaret Winter	Dec. 12, 1805
John Curtis & Ann Anners	Dec. 12, 1805
Levi Meads & Isabella Brown, (blacks)	Dec. 14, 1805
John Codey & Betsy Bowles	Dec. 15, 1805
Epes Ellery & Eliza Hodgkins	Dec. 22, 1805
William Brown & Eliza Kiden	Dec. 23, 1805
John Curtis & Jane Johnson	Dec. 25, 1805
George Barker & Susan Coates of Milton	Dec. 30, 1805

1806.

Freeman Foster of Brewster & Mehettable Low	Jan. 1, 1806
Josiah Brown & Abigail Blood of Stow	Jan. 2, 1806
John L. Roberts & Mary Waters, (blacks)	Jan. 2, 1806
William Smith & Mary Allen, (blacks)	Jan. 8, 1806
John Scammell & Catharine Powers	Jan. 8, 1806
James Adams & Susannah Littlefield	Jan. 11, 1806

Names.	Date.
Richard Reed & Eliza Wright of Groton	Jan. 14, 1806
Antony Robinson & Judiah Bowen	Jan. 15, 1806
Samuel Hammond & Susannah Ponan	Jan. 15, 1806
James Robinson & Agathey Hatch of Pembroke	Jan. 16, 1806
William Shurtliff & Sally Webber	Jan. 20, 1806
Moses Blackman & Hannah Wentworth	Jan. 20, 1806
Noah Whitcomb & Tabithey Simons	Jan. 29, 1806
Seth Sumner of Dedham & Allice Pollard	Feb. 3, 1806
Samuel Brick & Ruthey McGoon of Pembroke	Feb. 3, 1806
Michael Woodward & Lucy Wheeler of Sudbury	Feb. 4, 1806
William Draper, Jun. & Nancy Murdock of Roxbery	Feb. 5, 1806
Elijah Weston & Temperance Johnson	Feb. 6, 1806
Samuel Huestis of Westmoreland & Sarah Martin	Feb. 8, 1806
Richard Emmons & Mary G. Wareham, (blacks)	Feb. 9, 1806
John Dana & Ruthey Stowell of Hingham	Feb. 12, 1806
David Curtis & Sally Revere	Feb. 13, 1806
Seth Blanchard & Emma Holdin	Feb. 13, 1806
Primis Green & Molly Morgan, (blacks)	Feb. 16, 1806
William Abrams & Martha Hunt of Concord	Feb. 19, 1806
George Goff Brown & Eliza. Floid	Feb. 19, 1806
Zachariah Sawlet & Mary Cowell	Feb. 19, 1806
Joel Nason & Polly Spear	Feb. 20, 1806
Albert Williams & Lucindo Tucker	Feb. 20, 1806
Andrew Allen & Abigail Reiley of Roxbury	Feb. 21, 1806
Titus Moor & Sylvia Craft, (blacks)	Feb. 22, 1806
William May & Abigail Moore of Sudbury	Mar. 6, 1806
Henry Dunster & Rhoda Jackson	Mar. 6, 1806
Edmond Shea & Mary Doran	Mar. 10, 1806
Joseph Wooley & Sally Hammon of Waltham	Mar. 13, 1806
James Dority & Hannah Tuckerman	Mar. 13, 1806
Moses Hemmingway & Mary Walker	Mar. 19, 1806
Joseph Spear & Hannah C. Curtis	Mar. 19, 1806
William Munroe & Susan B. Gannell of New Bedford	Mar. 19, 1806
Jared Lincoln & Sila Bates of Cohasset	Mar. 19, 1806
John Dixen & Temple Ferrance (?)	Mar. 20, 1806
Jesse Wink of Roxbury & Lesy Sampson, (has a wife)	Mar. 24, 1806
Nathan Appleton & Marie Theresa Gold of Pitsfield	Mar. 24, 1806
Ezekiel Andrews & Rebeckah Stevens	Mar. 25, 1806
Jacob Distoff & Sally Lowder	Mar. 25, 1806
William Smith & Amey W. Brown, (blacks)	Apr. 4, 1806
John Edwards & Katy Wonton, (Col.)	Apr. 5, 1806
Thomas Butler & Mary Southwick of Danvers	Apr. 7, 1806
Charles Henderson & Betsey Hall	Apr. 9, 1806
Prince Jones & Betsy Johnson of Roxbury, blacks	Apr. 10, 1806
Samuel Russell & Patience Fowler	Apr. 10, 1806
Michael Kennard & Nancy Loveet	Apr. 14, 1806
Joshua Butters & Susannah Peters (?) of Berlington	Apr. 15, 1806
Guys Fairbanks & Patty Sumner of Roxbury	Apr. 17, 1806
Elijah Baker & Mary Tayler	Apr. 17, 1806
Benjamin Lamphear & Lucinda Ames of Springfield	Apr. 19, 1806
Joseph Bright & Ann Bangs	Apr. 21, 1806
Thomas Patten & Catharine Dewherst	Apr. 23, 1806
Levi Gates & Nancy Cunningham	Apr. 23, 1806
John Joseph Arnoud & Bekey Clap	Apr. 26, 1806
Charles Caben & Sarah Sheridan W. Kepel	Apr. 27, 1806
John Whelock & Lydia Bernard of Watertown	Apr. 27, 1806
Jacob Freeman & Liddy Brown	Apr. 28, 1806
Daniel Pomroy & Clarissa Parsons	Apr. 29, 1806
Benjamin Gulliver & Mary Bancroft of Groton	Apr. 30, 1806
Daniel Smith & Hannah Viles of Weston	Apr. 30, 1806
Francis Wilby & Sally Robins of Har[t]ford. Connecticutt	May 1, 1806
Cato Patterson & Bene Gardner, (blacks)	May 3, 1806

Names.	Date.
David Le Moyne & Clary Turner	May 7, 1806
Bill Spear & Mary Smith	May 8, 1806
William Harrison & Elizabeth Jackson, (blacks)	May 9, 1806
William Cotton & Nancy Hall (forbid)	May 11, 1806
William Hawes & Elizabeth Leeds of Dorchester	May 13, 1806
Alexander Bagley & Margaret Walden	May 13, 1806
Robert Rixford & Eunice B. Billings of Sharon	May 17, 1806
Jonathan Locke & Margaret Wyer of Charlestown	May 22, 1806
Cato Montgomery & Anna Morgan, (blacks)	May 25, 1806
John Swett & Alice Appleton of Haverhill	May 26, 1806
Richard Williams & Rachel Smith	May 26, 1806
Phillip Andrews & Eliza. Stevens	May 28, 1806
Winthrop Billings & Eliza. Marston of N. H.	May 28, 1806
John Dillon & Margaret Shea	May 30, 1806
Christian Agerson & Mary Wade	May 31, 1806
John Pricklay & Mackallean say Judea McAllion	June 1, 1806
Charles Welser & Eunice Tobey (forbid)	June 4, 1806
William Smith & Nabby Meeds	June 5, 1806
William Lambard Jr. & Lucy Miller	June 5, 1806
Abner Sheple & Eunice Varnum of Pepperel	June 6, 1806
Thomas B. Wales & Ann Beale of Quincy	June 6, 1806
John Trask & Rebecca Bartlett of Marblehead	June 9, 1806
Daniel Conant & Lois Bowlin	June 12, 1806
William Fenno & Catharine H. Adams	June 12, 1806
John Oystead & Lucy Tay of Woburn	June 14, 1806
Joshua Aery & Esther Trask of Belfast Eastward	June 17, 1806
John Howe & Bathsheba Cobleigh of Templeton	June 18, 1806
Thomas Jackson & Lucy Blake	June 19, 1806
Samuel Salisbury Jun. & Nancy Gardner of Leominster	June 21, 1806
Richard Bell & Lydia Tower	June 26, 1806
Beadish Billings & Harriot Dupee of Walpole	June 26, 1806
James Hays & Margaret Bullock	June 29, 1806
William Jackson & Esther Kingsbury	July 2, 1806
Cyrus Cobb & Debby Manson of Framingham	July 7, 1806
Scipeo Coborn & Lucy Patterson, (blacks)	July 7, 1806
James Small & Hitty Swaine	July 11, 1806
Francis Simoni & Frances Adams	July 13, 1806
Nathaniel Grenough & Sarah Cutler of Newburyport	July 16, 1806
Samuel Smith & Mercy Bacon	July 17, 1806
Addison Bacon & Hannah Clemont	July 17, 1806
Winthrop Rollings & Elizabeth Marston of N. Hampshier	July 19, 1806
Henry Nelson & Sarah Fisher	July 20, 1806
Francis Jackson & Susannah Rand, (blacks)	July 31, 1806
Samuel Bride & Mary Stowell	Aug. 1, 1806
Timothy Fletcher & Sally White	Aug. 1, 1806
David Banket & Mary Laroy, (blacks)	Aug. 2, 1806
George Labattiere & Betsy Brown of Cambridge	Aug. 6, 1806
Samuel Holmes & Abigail Davis	Aug. 6, 1806
Isaac Adams & Edeth Winship of Lexington	Aug. 9, 1806
Edmund M. Jewett & Nancy Hitchins	Aug. 12, 1806
Martin Kneeland & Mary Holmes	Aug. 13, 1806
John Bridge & Mary Bridge of Lexington	Aug. 16, 1806
Peter W. Miller & Lucy Richardson of Billrica	Aug. 16, 1806
Jacob Distoff & Mary Cumings	Aug. 18, 1806
James Cogswell & Sally Haradon of Andover	Aug. 20, 1806
Barnabus Willson & Elizabeth Horner	Aug. 20, 1806
Jacob Chase & Huldah Woods	Aug. 21, 1806
William B. Daniels & Susannah Bowker of Scituate	Aug. 21, 1806
Thomas Ryan & Rachael Farrel	Aug. 22, 1806
William Clemans & Hannah Pitcher	Aug. 23, 1806
Majr. Seth Hinckley & Mary Ann Rockliff	Aug. 23, 1806
David Beman & Elizabeth Withington of Roxbury	Aug. 28, 1806

Names.	Date.
William Dillaway & Emma Brown	Aug. 28, 1806
Andrew Rystrom & Hetty Parmer (forbid)	Aug. 28, 1806
John Jackson & Phebe Crosbury	Aug. 29, 1806
William Valleau & Mary Symmes	Aug. 30, 1806
Aaron Richardson & Nancy Low	Sept. 3, 1806
Samuel Carrol & Elizabeth Realy of Roxbury	Sept. 3, 1806
Stephen Hadley & Mary Bridge	Sept. 4, 1806
Nathaniel Clap & Lucretia Johnson	Sept. 4, 1806
Thomas Butler & Jenney Wagoner, (black)	Sept. 4, 1806
Joseph Ridler & Betsy Pratt	Sept. 4, 1806
Elijah Simonds of Charlestown & Peirsis Richardson	Sept. 5, 1806
Thomas Bliss & Mary Payson of Franklin	Sept. 5, 1806
John Bullard & Huldah Hutchinson, (blacks)	Sept. 8, 1806
Henry Mirick of Charlestown & Mary Blood	Sept. 10, 1806
Peter Pailhes & Sarah Dinsdell (forbid)	Sept. 11, 1806
Cornelius Clark & Sally Macky	Sept. 13, 1806
John Clarke & Mary Baxter	Sept. 14, 1806
Benjamin B. Burchstead & Nabby Watts of Charlestown	Sept. 16, 1806
Oliver W. Champney & Susan Clap of Dorchester	Sept. 16, 1806
Oliver Conant & Mary Jackson	Sept. 16, 1806
William Smith & Betsy Jewett	Sept. 17, 1806
Gyles Tayler & Delia Harris	Sept. 18, 1806
Rev'd Charles Lowell & Harriett Bracket Spence of Portsmouth,	Sept. 18, 1806
John Francis C. Krence & Mary Holt of Charlestown	Sept. 20, 1806
John Smith & Lucy Miller	Sept. 20, 1806
Henry Talbot & Phillis Smith, (blacks)	Sept. 20, 1806
James Wallace & Sukey Foster, (blacks)	Sept. 20, 1806
Charles Williams of N. York & Rebecca Gill Somes	Sept. 21, 1806
Icabod Frost & Eliza. Tompson	Sept. 20, 1806
William Jacobs & Meryar Townsed	Sept. 21, 1806
Robert Hill & Sarah Thompson (forbid)	Sept. 25, 1806
Nehemiah Curtis & Eliza. Atwood	Sept. 30, 1806
Zebina Rawson & Elizabeth Waters	Oct. 1, 1806
John Stokes & Ann Hendly	Oct. 6, 1806
Parker Emmerson, jun. & Ann Jones of Weston	Oct. 7, 1806
Thomas Carter (as I suppose) & Polly Wontens	Oct. 7, 1806
James McKay & Sukey Hanson (forbid)	Oct. 8, 1806
Peter Frost of Wrentham & Eliza. Spear	Oct. 9, 1806
Winslow Bruce & Ruthy Dodge	Oct. 9, 1806
Henry Bacon & Dolly Stone of Ashburnham	Oct. 9, 1806
John Power & Margaret Turner (forbid)	Oct. 10, 1806
John Luere & Susannah Johnson	Oct. 10, 1806
Nathan Coolidge & Nabby Shepard of Needham	Oct. 15, 1806
Jesse Holton of Charlestown & Thankful Allen	Oct. 16, 1806
Lemuel Bowker & Sally Davis Bronsden of Milton	Oct. 16, 1806
John Blanchard & Mercy Adams of Newton	Oct. 17, 1806
Ebenezer Webster & Frances Hendley	Oct. 18, 1806
Aaron Hardy & Harriot Webster of Bradford	Oct. 18, 1806
William Savage & Mary Ingersoll of Manchester	Oct. 21, 1806
Charles McDermott & Susan Littlefield	Oct. 22, 1806
Daniel Parker & Mary Weeks of Malbrough	Oct. 22, 1806
John Shufels & Elizabeth Aylward	Oct. 23, 1806
Ebenezer Cobb & Abigail Hammon of Oakham	Oct. 23, 1806
William Warren & Lydia Bridges	Oct. 23, 1806
John Sharpe & Ann Rolland	Oct. 23, 1806
Benjamin Hale & Abigail Thorndike	Oct, 25, 1806
Samuel Train & Mary Lewis Niekerson of Province Town	Oct. 25, 1806
Michael Gassett & Mary Roberts (forbid)	Oct. 28, 1806
George Anderson & Lucy Norfolk, (blacks)	Oct. 29, 1806
Ruel Fobes & Sibel Battles	Oct. 30, 1806
Thomas Minzies & Fanny Fletcher, (forbid)	Nov. 6, 1806
Asa Whitney & Mary Hammond	Nov. 6, 1806

Names.	Date.
Thomas Halloway & Elizabeth Long	Nov. 6, 1806
Alexander H. Jennings & Mary Griggs of Roxbury	Nov. 6, 1806
John Greenwood & Elizabeth Payson of Roxbury	Nov. 8, 1806
Edward Bishop & Elizabeth Fitch (blacks)	Nov. 10, 1806
Hugh Necklles (suppose) & Jane Richson	Nov. 13, 1806
James Nicholson & Lucretia Prince, (blacks)	Nov. 13, 1806
John Jacob Gourgas & Mary Benjamina Woodbridge Allyne of Dedham	Nov. 14, 1806
Daniel Woodward & Lydia N. Willson	Nov. 20, 1806
John Ells of Charlestown & Elizabeth Vinal Lewis	Nov. 22, 1806
Jonathan Fisk & Diantha Livermore of Holden	Nov. 25, 1806
William King & Harriet Monor	Nov. 25, 1806
Simeon Green & Jerusha Billings	Nov. 26, 1806
Charles Hayt & Sally Sampson of Roxbury	Nov. 29, 1806
Urbane Bennet & Sally Thorp	Dec. 3, 1806
Joseph Whitney & Nancy Cushing	Dec. 4, 1806
Luther Parker & Sally Buckman of Roxbury	Dec. 4, 1806
Benja. Wild & Fanny F. Francis	Dec. 4, 1806
John Flinn & Nell Chaddock (?)	Dec. 6, 1806
William Kingsbury & Rebeka Downing	Dec. 6, 1806
William Moor & Anna Lincoln	Dec. 9, 1806
John Palmlee & Elizabeth Munn	Dec. 11, 1806
James Richardson & Abigail Penny	Dec. 11, 1806
James Stimpson & Sophia Andrews	Dec. 13, 1806
Moses Bass & Mary Hunting	Dec. 15, 1806
Lewis Rovillard & Damaris Baty	Dec. 16, 1806
John Fuller & Johannah Marston (say Marhorton)	Dec. 16, 1806
James Nolen & Sally Letherbe	Dec. 17, 1806
Leonard Bemis & Mary Smith of Charlestown	Dec. 18, 1806
Joseph Brulie & Polly Cross	Dec. 18, 1806
George G. Lee & Hannah F. Sawyer, Newburyport	Dec. 19, 1806
Erastus Champney & Sarah L. Winchester of Brookline	Dec. 20, 1806
Thomas James & Betsy Gray	Dec. 22, 1806
Capt. Benja. Curtis & Lois Robbins of Watertown	Dec. 23, 1806
John Choate & Eliza Faye	Dec. 23, 1806
Jonathan Porter & Hagar Hayward	Dec. 24, 1806
John Fobbis of Sudbury & Mary Jackson	Dec. 28, 1806
John Elliot & Lucy Spalding of Chelmsford	Dec. 29, 1806
James Jones & Sally Smith of West Sudbury	Dec. 30, 1806
Richard Emmons & Martha Rico	Dec. 31, 1806

1807.

Levi Willard & Eliza Jaine Norman (forbid)	Jan. 1, 1807
Peter Bergen & Ann McCabe	Jan. 5, 1807
Peter Bruno & Mary Egaud	Jan. 6, 1807
Peter Brown & Sylvia Camma	Jan. 3, 1807
Jonathan Howe & Sally Hopkins	Jan. 6, 1807
John Dennis & Rachel Brown, (blacks)	Jan. 9, 1807
Dennis Martin & Rachel Stuart	Jan. 13, 1807
Nehemiah I. Ingraham & Lydia Hastings of Lincoln	Jan. 14, 1807
Samuel Powers & Nancy Bryant of Situate	Jan. 14, 1807
Ephraim Davis & Sally Flagg of Holden	Jan. 20, 1807
Charles Procter & Mary Kelley of Roxbury	Jan. 20, 1807
Joel Shipley & Betsy Green of Pepperel	Jan. 21, 1807
Cezar Fairweather & Eliza Dickinfield (blacks)	Jan. 22, 1807
John May & Eleaner Pentland	Jan. 22, 1807
Thomas Brahan & Margaret St. John	Jan. 24, 1807
John Wells & Sukey Tuckerman	Jan. 27, 1807
Aaron Everett & Sally McKendry of Canton	Jan. 28, 1807
Abraham French & Elizabeth Smith	Jan. 29, 1807
John Todd & Lydia Smith of New Ipswich, N. H.	Jan. 30, 1807

Names.	Date.
James Vaughan & Nabby Bicknell	Jan. 31, 1807
Silas W. Stow & Rhoda Wood of Uxbridge	Feb. 3, 1807
Gad Hancock & Elizabeth Owens (forbid)	Feb. 4, 1807
Daniel Bachelor & Nabby Williams	Feb. 4, 1807
James Rouse & Susanna Fletcher	Feb. 4, 1807
Levi Hawkes & Sarah Cutter	Feb. 10, 1807
Lewis Bean & Elizabeth C. Cutter	Feb. 12, 1807
Jonas Knight & Nancy Damon of Scituate	Feb. 12, 1807
Elisha Young & Sally Evans	Feb. 17, 1807
John Goldthwait & Grace Smith	Feb. 18, 1807
James Mackenzie & Elizabeth Green	Feb. 18, 1807
John Laskey & Debby Stevens, (blacks)	Feb. 23, 1807
James Small & Mary Balden, (blacks)	Feb. 24, 1807
Abraham L. Stevens & Levina Jenkins of Westford	Feb. 25, 1807
William Collson Jun. & Tabitha Dunkam of Windsor	Mar. 9, 1807
James Peterson & Eliza. Stanly	Mar. 10, 1807
Andrew Ritchie Jun. & Mariah C. Durant	Mar. 10, 1807
Thomas Oakes & Nabby L. Briggs of Milton	Mar. 10, 1807
Amos Ward (of another town) & Lydia Mills	Mar. 11, 1807
Seth Haywood & Esther Randol	Mar. 11, 1807
Thomas Cunningham & Sophia Beamon of Springfield (forbid)	Mar. 11, 1807
Robert Seymour & Mary Ann Mason	Mar. 12, 1807
Charles Savage & Susan Wood of Wiscasset	Mar. 18, 1807
Elisha Jones & Lear Thayer of Wrentham	Mar. 18, 1807
Nicholas Quinn & Eunice Peirce	Mar. 21, 1807
John Blake & Sarah Fisher	Mar. 24, 1807
Rufus Babcock & Mary Childs	Mar. 25, 1807
Joshua Belcher & Charlotte Babcock of Milton	Mar. 26, 1807
Charles Biddlecun & Keziah Booth (forbid)	Mar. 26, 1807
Peter Brigham & Lydiah Valentine of Northburrough	Mar. 26, 1807
Jonathan Hall of Roxbury & Mary H. Randell	Mar. 26, 1807
Samuel Fuller & Pegg Russell, (blacks)	Mar. 26, 1807
Calvin Lathrop & Betsy Clap of Norton	Mar. 26, 1807
William Durant & Eunice Campbell	Mar. 28, 1807
James Lakin & Rose McMahon	Mar. 28, 1807
John Denness & Hannah Battess, (blacks)	Mar. 31, 1807
Robert Hill & Sarah Thompson	Apr. 1, 1807
Sylvester Cole & Elizabeth Sly, (blacks)	Apr. 1, 1807
Patrick Roche & Ann Mckay	Apr. 7, 1807
Stephen Calland & Rebecca Robins	Apr. 7, 1807
Asa Crocker & Nancy T. McElroy	Apr. 8, 1807
Patrick Herne & Mary Holland	Apr. 10, 1807
Benjamin I. Gurney & Hannah Wellman of Charlestown	Apr. 10, 1807
Ortimus Moore of Newtown & Rosannah Hatch	Apr. 12, 1807
Francis Blacker & Hannah Bell	Apr. 12, 1807
Jean Bernard & Mary Magdelaine, (blacks)	Apr. 13, 1807
Reuben Dunton & Anna Morse of Framingham	Apr. 17, 1807
Adna Hanley & Clarissa Smead	Apr. 17, 1807
John Bayley & Sarah Burton	Apr. 19, 1807
William Trumbel & Ruth Green (forbid)	Apr. 20, 1807
William Cottrill & Mary McLean	Apr. 21, 1807
James Schenck & Sarah Ann Stimpson of Reading	Apr. 21, 1807
John Hurley & Lydia Coffin	Apr. 21, 1807
John Staven & Mary Reccabby (?)	Apr. 22, 1807
Ezra Curtin & Susan Oliver	Apr. 25, 1807
Samuel Winchester, Jun. & Mrs. Frances Wood	Apr. 28, 1807
Richard Williams & Nancy Lambert	Apr. 29, 1807
Joseph Clough & Anna Hubbard of Groton	May 1, 1807
Oliver Fisher & Mary Woods	May 4, 1807
William Whittemore Jr. of Cambridge & Hetty Hopkins	May 6, 1807
Josiah Gilmore & Mary French of Medford	May 7, 1807
George Day & Lavina Smith of Leicester	May 7, 1807

INDEX.

INDEX OF NAMES.

Abalvant, Bernard, 175.
Abbat (Abbett, Abbot, Abbott), Abigail, 321.
Benjamin, 151.
Cornelius, 43.
Dorcas, 451.
Hannah, 87, 199, 200, 437.
Isaac, 498.
Jacob, 175.
Jeremiah, 230.
Joel, 150.
John, 430.
John Hancock, 474.
Margaret, 401.
Mary, 132, 401.
Rebecca, 486.
Sally, 153.
Samuel, 35, 68, 230, 327, 483, 490.
Aber, Elizabeth, 431.
Aberns (Aborn, Aborns), Aaron, 230.
Elizabeth, 78.
Phebe, 181.
Ablans, John, 474,
Aborno, Phebe, 181.
Abraham (Abrahams, Abrams), Benjamin, 43, 67.
Betsy, 480.
Eliza, 415.
Jacob, 457.
James, 150.
John, 32, 39, 67.
Jonathan, 40.
Joseph, 231, 305, 473.
Margaret, 186.
Marie, 501.
Mary, 269.
Mary S., 142.
Nancy, 70.
Nathaniel. 423, 505.
Ralph, 67.
Rebecca, 225.
Sally, 188, 496.
Sarah, 59.
William, 43, 67, 335, 491.
Abrumb, Benjamin, 43.
Acars (Acers, Acres, Ackers), Elizabeth, 335.
George, 391, 432.
John, 67.
Martha, 47.
Mary, 146, 150, 364, 430, 438.
Rachel, 259.
Ackbing, Peter, 230.
Ackes, Martha, 47.
Ackworth, Charles, 43.
Acras, Mary, 150.
Adair (Adiare), Robert, 348.
Adams, Abigail, 36, 85, 308, 404, 436, 436, 441, 486.
Abijah, 9, 68, 282, 368.
Abraham, 151, 381.
Albigena, 229.
Albigence, 229.
Ame, 59.
Amos, 43.
Andrew, 498.
Anna, 86, 104, 328.
Bacchus, 409.
Benjamin, 310, 442, 476.
Benjamin F., 489.
Adams, Caleb, 150, 230, 451.
Catherine, 83, 424, 461.
Catharine H., 492.
Charlotte Augusta, 219,
Daniel, 68, 175, 374, 434, 438.
David, 175, 335, 474, 484, 504.
Deborah, 155.
Diana, 106, 462.
Dorcas, 58, 497.
Dorothy, 87.
Edward, 151, 365.
Eleanor, 496.
Elijah, 39, 68, 150, 444,
Elisha, 151.
Eliza, 22, 203, 380, 496.
Elizabeth, 82, 132, 173, 194, 216, 287, 336, 380.
Elizabeth Cheresa, 180.
Eunice, 157.
Frances, 466, 490, 492.
Hannah, 40, 200, 328, 333, 448.
Huldah, 138.
Isaac, 68, 492.
Ithamar, 227.
Jacob, 67.
James, 68, 151, 175, 489, 490.
Jane, 142.
Jetone, 496.
John, 4, 12, 18, 31, 43, 67, 67, 67, 67, 150, 230, 343, 353, 368, 371, 395, 422, 437, 441.
Jonathan, 452.
Joseph, 12, 25, 150, 150, 151, 289, 377, 465.
Joseph Nowell, 175.
Katharine, 83, 381.
Ledy, 167.
Lucy, 269, 340.
Lydia, 167, 185, 406, 469.
Margaret, 99, 429.
Martha, 11, 77, 451.
Mary, 10, 81, 81, 99, 148, 191, 281, 259, 272, 283, 340, 432, 445, 470, 487, 498.
Mavill, 46.
Mehettable, 123.
Mercy, 131, 493.
Moses, 151.
Nabby, 485.
Nancy, 375.
Nathan, 67.
Nathaniel, 30, 67, 370, 483.
Nehemiah, 175.
Nicholas, 16, 355.
Philip, 473.
Peggy, 89.
Polly, 130, 132, 310.
Rachel, 318.
Richard, 175.
Ruth, 265, 337.
Sally, 115, 118, 151, 196, 460, 467, 469, 472.
Sally Newell, 128.
Samuel, 151, 176, 176, 328, 380, 427, 447, 449.
Sarah, 51, 115, 455, 465, 475.
Seth, 150, 422.
Stephen, 490.
Suckey, 441.
Susanna, 19, 161, 162, 314, 382, 482.
Thomas, 343, 363, 428, 502.
William, 43, 151, 282, 362.
Zabdiel, 351.
Zaboiel, 351.

Adamson, John, 383.
Robert, 43.
Adan, Thomas, 68.
Addington (Adington), Amelly, 419.
Arnathy, 419.
Elisha, 337.
James, 37, 358.
Addison (Adison), Betsy, 212.
William, 479.
Addleton, Susanna, 354.
Adelington, James, 20.
Aderhules, Godfreed, 423.
Adlington, Amy, 175.
Arthur, 175.
Auther, 175.
James, 150, 176.
Joseph S., 150.
Martha, 335.
Sally, 416.
Susanna, 3, 8, 138, 354.
Admedear, Antone, 150.
Adolph, Eunice, 84.
Adrens, Sylvia, 474.
Aeher(Aher), Philip, 7, 353.
Aery, Joshua, 492.
Sally, 240.
Thankful, 505.
Ager, Rachel, 328.
Winthrop, 496.
Agerson, Christian, 492.
Aglin, Thomas, 231.
Agry, Thomas, 229.
Ague, Thomas, 175.
Aharin, Mauric, 436.
Ahlberg, Peter, 230.
Aiken, John, 230, 467.
Joseph, 476.
Martin, 498.
Nathaniel, 67.
Air (Aeir, Airs, Aiers, Aires, Ayers, Ayre, Ayres),
Aaron, 34.
Abigail, 456.
Adam, 28, 339.
Ann, 402.
Benjamin, 175.
Cloe, 440.
Ebenezer, 374, 435.
Elizabeth, 137, 335.
Francis Eveleth, 68.
Frederick, 67.
Hannah, 400.
Henry, 135, 150.
James, 68.
Jane, 434.
John, 67, 387, 411, 423,
Jonathan, 150.
Joseph, 281, 394, 404.
Josiah, 68.
Lemuel, 151.
Lydia, 125.
Maria, 215.
Mary, 406, 439.
Moses, 43.
Nathaniel, 68.
Nancy, 236.
Rebecca, 332.
Sarah, 18, 42, 369, 379.
Susannah, 460.
Thomas, 7, 43, 43, 415.
Aish, Elizabeth, 446.
John, 2, 344.
Lydia, 63.
Mary, 460.
Susannah, 225.
Aitchinson (Aitchison), Andrew, 418.
Akeley (Ackley, Akely, Akley), Betsy, 253.
John, 150.
Joseph, 430.
Peggy, 182.
Sally, 226.
Sarah, 406.
Akerman, Sarah, 30, 371.
Akins, Eliza, 211.
Albares, Francis, 175.
Albee, Amos, 482.
Albeion, Christian, 68, 463.
Albeon, Christian, 68.
Albert, Francis, 499.
Albree, Susanna, 307.
Albrink, Anna Clara, 267.
Alcock, John, 388.
Mary, 388.
Robert, 67.
Alcott (Allcott), Jane, 417.
Aldalph, Peter, 67.
Alden (Aldin, Aalden), Alpheus, 68.
Ann, 17, 355,
Benjamin, 151.
Benjamin M., 151.
David, 68.
Enoch, 483.
Hannah, 52, 426.
Ichabod, 434.
Lucy Smith, 485.
Mary, 2, 12, 244.
Polly, 89.
Samuel, 486.
Zacaria, 306.
Alder, David, 68.
Alderchurch, Eliza, 32.
Elizabeth, 314.
Aldoph, Peter, 67.
Aldrge, Eunice, 508
Aldrich, Abel, 245.
Charles, 175.
Aleen, Nabby, 120.
Alembury, Joseph, 182.
Alexander (Allexander), Anna, 145.
Betsy, 91.
Charles, 433.
Elizabeth, 224.
Giles, 150, 152, 328.
James, 151, 175.
Jane, 31.
Joseph, 68.
Lut, 496.
Marga., 32.
Mary, 332.
Mr. 433.
Nancy, 145.
Polly, 139.
Robert, 35, 371.
Ruth T., 243.
Ruthy, 274.
Ruthy S., 243.
Sally, 455.
William, 5, 43, 464.
Alford (Allford), John Hall, 404, 433.
Mary, 463.
Mrs., 427.
Polly, 130.
Sarah, 25, 25, 26, 356.
Alinwood, Sarah, 77.
Alison (Allison), Alice, 31
David, 503.
Elizabeth, 349.
James, 295.
Plato, 149.
Samuel, 11, 25.
William D., 175.
Alker, Thomas, 150.
Allard, Sarah, 424
Allemoz, Claude, 450.
Allen (Allan, Alin, Allin, Alline, Allyn, Allyne), Aaron, 151.
Abigail, 19, 330, 355, 432, 480, 482.
Adelia, 469.
Amos, 475.
Andrew, 491, 503, 503.
Ann, 10, 39, 154, 316, 398, 455.
Anna, 456.
Anne, 398.
Anthony, 43, 481.
Barnabas, 43.
Bathsheba, 283.
Benjamin, 43, 433.
Betsy, 470.

Allen, Cynthia, 189.
Daniel, 309.
David, 13, 434.
Deaby, 202.
Dealey, 202.
Edward, 68, 151, 446.
Elenor, 203.
Eliza, 21, 339, 377, 379.
Elizabeth, 11, 44, 269, 339, 377, 379, 391, 448, 463, 479.
Fanny, 387.
Francis, 11, 387.
George, 452.
Hannah, 270, 430, 430, 504.
Henry, 309, 380.
Isabella, 33.
James, 16, 67, 151, 440, 478, 485.
James Armour, 476.
Jane, 317, 380, 410.
Jeremiah, 306, 309.
Jesse, 230.
Joanna, 77.
John, 4, 67, 68, 150, 230, 230, 329, 376, 500.
John W., 458.
Jonathan, 71, 230, 376.
Joseph, 39, 150, 151, 327, 466, 479.
Josiah, 43, 150.
Judith, 65, 335.
Lawrence, 37, 358.
Lefy, 218.
Lucy, 24, 78, 432.
Margaret, 1, 82, 277, 344.
Martha, 17, 164, 325, 445.
Mary, 15, 17, 36, 78, 81, 112, 219, 296, 315, 324, 379, 398, 415, 475.
Mary Benjamina Woodbridge, 494.
Marry, 272.
Mercia, 272.
Nathaniel, 298.
Patty, 222.
Peggey, 390.
Polly, 78, 81, 89, 112, 460, 484.
Rachel, 218.
Rebecca, 121, 203.
Richard, 68, 460.
Robert, 175, 383.
Sally, 472, 483.
Samuel, 149, 151, 329, 343, 451, 477.
Sarah, 125, 227.
Sarah Hubatien, 480.
Shove, 10, 354.
Silas, 43, 231.
Sukey, 105.
Sybil, 490.
Tabby, 155.
Thankful, 493.
Thomas, 12, 27, 176, 230, 361, 402.
Wilkes, 175.
William, 36, 68, 149, 150, 150, 290, 358, 404.
Allence, Peter, 19.
Alley (Alay, Allay, Ally), Abigail, 120.
Elizabeth, 87.
Hannah, 224, 389, 487.
John, 150.
Lydia, 98.
Mary, 475.
Nathaniel, 43, 67, 483.
Richard, 229.
Sarah, 93.
Susan, 501.
Susannah, 482.
Tabethy, 155.
Allis (Alice), Sally W., 196.
William, 150.
Allment, Margaret, 366.
Allmon, Jane, 3.
Allotuh, Peter, 67.
Allstone (Alston), Washington, 230
Allway, Betsy, 214.
Allworthy, Henry, 403.
Alver, Peter, 444.
Alvert, Jane, 24.
Alvord, Melinda, 488.
Amass, William, 43.
Ambers, Alle, 122.
Amblard, James, 472.
Ame (Amee, Amy), Jacob, 151, 439.
Polly, 131.
Amedeer (Amidear), Antoine, 135.
Antonie, 150.
Antony, 466.
Ameringe, Morris, 230.
Ames, Benjamin, 150.
Fisher, 318.
Hannah, 126.
James, 150.
Jane, 496.
Jonas, 322.
Lucinda, 491.
Moses, 500.
Patty, 490.
Sally, 486.
Samuel, 230.
Amiel, Katharine, 117.
Ammidon, Ichabod, 439.
Amoringe, Morris, 230.
Amory (Amery), Anna, 164.
Catherine, 239.
Elizabeth, 116.
Francis, 68.
John, 22, 150, 150, 395, 433, 462.
Jonathan, 35, 68, 149, 231.
Mary, 36, 178, 326.
Nabby, 216.
Nathaniel, 499.
Rebecca, 21, 25, 115, 123.
Rufus Green, 150.
Thomas, 150, 396, 405, 473.
Amos, Matthias, 426.
Amsdem, Lewis Millar, 239.
Amsden, Jacob, 135, 150.
Lewis Miller, 230.
Ancarn, Polly, 391.
Anchors (Ankers), Abigail, 468.
John, 149.
Joseph, 307, 324.
Naby, 460.
Anchott (Anschott), Elisabeth, 409.
Ancoane, Polly, 391.
Anderson (Andison, Andierson), Abigail, 53, 79, 88.
Alexander, 229, 230.
Andrew, 150.
Archibald, 384.
Betsy, 470.
Charles, 361.
Christian, 176.
Cornelius, 428.
Edward, 176.
Elizabeth, 124.
Fanny, 139.
Francis, 418.
Homes, 229.
Hugh, 402.
Isabella, 350.
James, 149, 151, 229, 488, 489.
John, 42, 347, 436.
Lucy, 226.
Lydia, 449.
Margaret, 156.
Mary, 96, 464.
Moses, 474.
Nabby, 88.
Patience, 478.
Penelope, 2.
Rasmes, 426.
Richard, 22, 370.
Robert, 403.
Susannah, 88.
Andoe, Thomas, 290.
Andre (Andree), Jane L., 467.
Joseph, 408.
Peter, 229.
Andrew (Andrews), Abigail, 315.
Ann, 14, 281.
Benjamin, 286, 424.
Christian, 411.
Ebenezer, 43, 175.

Andrew, Ebenezer T., 68, 387.
Elizabeth, 147.
Ezekiel, 67, 491.
Francis, 472.
Hannah, 45, 456.
James, 475.
Jane S., 484.
John, 43, 151, 230, 230, 486.
Joseph, 68, 151.
Katharine, 377.
Lovereign, 490.
Mary, 8, 181.
Mary Greenleaf, 236.
Mehetable, 259.
Mindwell, 130.
Phillip, 492.
Polly, 144.
Richard, 429.
Sally, 123, 160, 390.
Samuel, 68, 149, 429.
Sarah, 318, 499.
Sophia, 494.
Stephen, 330.
Susan, 218.
Thomas, 68, 175, 457.
William, 14, 67, 68, 151, 349, 442, 508.
Andrewson, John, 347.
Andricour (Andrecour), Mary, 96.
Peter, 412.
Andros (Andress, Andross), Betsy, 16.
Hannah, 88.
Joseph, 151, 457.
Angell (Angelle), John, 365.
Joseph, 29.
Anger (Angier, Angiere), Frances, 257; Francis, 257.
Matthew, 150.
Robert, 288.
Angersbach, John, 340.
Angleston, John, 43.
Anguir, Ruth, 134.
Anners, Ann, 490.
Annis, Betsy, 126.
Charles, 20, 369.
John, 150.
Jonathan, 18, 377.
Lucy, 497.
Rebecca, 112, 320.
Anohotson, Mary, 405.
Anschott, Mary, 405.
Anselm, John, 40, 359.
Ansurt, Harriot, 502.
Anthony (Anthoney, Antony), Ann, 132.
Bethiah, 455.
Job, 463.
John, 151.
Mark, 448.
Michael, 466.
Peter, 470.
Rebecca, 110.
Antine, Rachel, 31, 378.
Antone, Fannan, 479.
Apareco, Joaquin, 484.
Apedale (Apadale), Sarah, 68.
Appleby, James, 175.
Appleton, Alice, 492.
Betsy, 311, 476.
Charles, 480.
Charles H., 280.
Charlotte, 98.
Dolly, 678.
Eleazer, 124.
Eliza., 124.
Elizabeth, 298, 455.
Hannah, 302.
John, 150, 229.
Lydia, 280.
Martha, 276.
Mary, 77, 364, 430, 455.
Nathan, 491.
Nathaniel, 12, 19, 377.
Nathl. Walker, 175, 446.
Oliver, 150.
Polly, 411.
Appleton, Sally, 189, 411.
Samuel, 150, 420.
Sarah, 250.
Thomas, 48, 175.
William, 471.
Apt, Mary, 140.
Apthorp, Ann, 17, 355.
Charles, 12.
East., 40, 359.
Elizabeth, 38, 150, 358,
Frances W., 109, 462.
Hannah, 113.
James, 15, 355.
John, 399.
John T., 150, 151.
Lucy Ann, 412.
Rebecca, 361.
Sarah, 409.
Susan, 33, 357.
Arbuckle (Arburkel), Nancy, 457, 458, 464.
Arbuthnot, John, 311.
Archcraft, James, 16, 332.
Archer, John, 9, 368, 428.
Joseph, 175.
Mary, 271.
Moses, 389.
Sarah, 362.
Archibald, Azor G., 458.
Arcot, Mary, 465.
Arey Sally, 484,
Thomas, 498.
Armour, Enoch, 340.
Silas, 489.
Armstrong, Ann, 429, 489.
Betsy, 496.
Charlotte, 269.
Elizabeth, 280.
Francis, 440.
Hannah, 169, 170.
James, 67.
John, 7, 67, 67, 152, 176, 393, 456, 456.
John B., 67.
John William, 498.
Mary, 34, 96, 275, 358, 400, 422.
Nancy, 78.
Rebecca, 280.
Samuel, 455, 456.
Sarah, 34, 96.
Thomas, 399, 432.
William, 230.
Arney, Martha, 353.
Arno, Dolley, 389.
Dorothy, 29, 378, 389.
Rebecca, 360.
Arnol (Arnold, Arnal, Arnald, Arneld), Abigail, 331.
Betsy, 87, 100, 322.
Christian, 68, 175, 500.
Deborah, 39.
Elisha, 250.
Friswith, 462.
Hannah, 468.
James, 363.
John, 421.
John Joseph, 229.
Joseph, 309, 480.
Leonard, 175.
Mary, 67, 100, 336.
Nabby, 140.
Polly, 67.
Rebecca, 432.
Ruth, 407.
Sethe, 209.
Sukey, 209.
Susannah, 445.
William, 30, 68, 151, 396.
Arnoud, John Joseph, 491.
Arpin (Arpinn), Joseph, 17, 325.
Arquhart (Urquhart), James, 365.
Arrowsmith, Joseph, 7.
Arsinea, Peter Remy, 67.
Arsonneau, Almy, 67.
Arter, John, 415.
Arthelony, Mr., 431.

Arthur, William, 365.
Ashbury, John, 286.
Asby, Mary, 468.
Ash, Betsy, 478.
Gilbert, 445.
Jane, 391.
John, 344.
Mary, 242.
Sally, 81.
Samuel H., 483.
Sarah, 81.
Susannah, 188, 225, 464.
William, 67.
Ashby, Hannah, 226.
Ashdun, Polly, 119.
Ashley (Ashly), John, 152.
Mary, 282.
Sarah, 207.
Ashton, Abigail, 165.
Eliz., 96.
Elizabeth, 96.
John, 150, 312.
Mary, 119.
Nabby, 165.
Nathaniel, 34, 68, 361.
Polly, 242.
Askell, Susannah, 299.
Askin, Eliza., 18.
Asmone, John, 405.
Asmos (Asmus), John, 405, 413.
Mary, 461.
Aspin, Mary, 165.
Aspinwall (Aspenwall, Aspinwell), Anis, 499.
Caleb, 67.
Hannah, 460.
John, 357.
Katherine, 284.
Mary, 406.
Mehettable, 442.
Zalmon, 501.
Assdon, John, 150.
Asten, Sarah, 286.
Astings, John, 444.
Aston (Astin), Molly, 120.
Atharn (Athearn), Mary, 259.
Atherton, Amos, 151.
David, 175.
Atkerson, Joseph, 429.
Atkins, Abigail, 375.
Benjamin E., 176.
Betsy, 264.
Catharine, 456.
Charles, 389, 462.
Della, 85.
Dillyance, 85.
Edward, 4, 67, 332, 444.
Eliza., 248.
Elizabeth, 264, 498.
Fair, 366.
Gibbs, 68.
Hannah, 141, 406, 420, 451.
Henry, 43.
Hepzibah, 113.
Hephzibal, 113.
Isaac, 229.
John West, 230.
Joseph, 309.
Joshua, 67.
Josiah, 176
Katharine, 121.
Lucy, 270.
Martha, 17, 135.
Mary, 40, 41, 275, 425.
Mary G., 263.
Nathl., 425.
Ruth, 424.
Sarah, 9, 52, 291, 368, 486.
Sarah Burt, 245.
Silas, 43.
Wenet, 56.
William, 399, 405, 439.
Winnet, 56.
Atkinson, Edward, 444.
Atkinson, James, 452.
John, 331, 360.
Theodore, 359.
Attleton, David, 152.
Atwell, Betsy, 81.
Josiah, 151.
Josiah R., 151.
William, 6.
Atwin, Mary, 440.
Atwood (Attwood), Alice, 44.
Becky Austin, 258.
Bethia, 12.
Betsy, 225.
Daniel, 486.
Edward, 350.
Eliza., 498.
Elizabeth, 59.
Experience, 34, 50,
Joanna, 229.
Joe, 229.
Joel, 231.
John, 350.
Joseph, 28, 43.
Lucy, 40, 327.
Margaret, 201.
Mary, 425.
Nabby, 280.
Nancy, 431, 436.
Polly, 144.
Rebecca, 25, 40.
Sally, 136, 418.
Sarah, 79.
Stevens, 432.
Susannah, 112.
Thomas, 151.
William, 43.
Aubary, Thomas, 500.
Aubien, Nathaniel, 501.
Aubings, Hannah, 27.
Audebert, Abigail, 37, 397.
Lidia, 354.
Lydia, 4, 354.
Auderspach, John, 340.
Audricour (Audvicour), Peter, 499, 500.
Aul (Aull, Awls), Jacob, 350.
Rachel, 347.
Sarah, 37, 346.
Auld, Nancy, 335.
Auldin, Zacery, 306.
Austin, Aaron, 229.
Benjamin, 412, 434.
Daniel, 458.
Ebenezer, 403.
Elisha, 464.
Elizabeth, 50, 113.
Ellinor, 363.
Gracy, 130.
Johannah, 206.
John, 13, 230, 287, 473.
John S., 151.
Johnna, 206.
Jonathan Loring, 409.
Joseph, 67, 229, 287, 468.
Mary, 2, 392.
Rebecca, 451.
Richard 478.
Sally, 459, 484.
Samuel, 43, 461.
Sarah, 286.
Susannah, 447.
William, 35, 333.
Auther, William, 365.
Avalo, Francis, 43.
Averil (Averhill, Averill), Elizabeth, 150.
Ezekiel, 151, 366.
Samuel, 349.
Susana, 402.
Susannah, 402.
William, 152.
Avery (Avory), Anna, 240.
David, 295.
Deborah, 417.
Elizabeth, 418, 429, 430.
Francis H., 151.

Avery, Gideon, 4, 367.
Gurden, 151.
Hannah, 48, 347, 423, 468, 470.
James, 67.
James Gardner, 229.
Job, 229.
John, 63, 229, 424, 428.
Jonathan, 438.
Judith, 342.
Lydia, 75.
Mary, 13, 18, 191, 207.
Polly, 414.
Rachel, 2.
Ruth, 424.
Sally, 416.
Samuel, 365.
Sarah, 117, 416.
Susannah, 41, 347.
William, 296.
Aves (Avis), John, 453.
Mary, 264.
Samuel, 25, 43.
Sarah, 369.
Thomas, 315, 375, 472.
Avriel, William, 152.
Ayling, Thomas, 231.
Aylward (Alward), Elizabeth, 493.
James, 151.
Aylwin, Thomas, 43.
Ayris, Lucy, 457.
Ayscough, James, 431.

Babb, Dorcas, 118.
Joseph, 166.
Babbage (Babbidge), Anna, 28.
Benjamin, 288.
Elizabeth, 45.
Babbet (Babbitt), Erasmus, 233.
Babcock, Abigail, 197.
Abraham, 236.
Adam, 407.
Bradford Wait, 215.
Charlotte, 495.
Edward, 170.
Eliza., 197, 210.
Fanny, 210.
Francis, 387.
Hannah, 464.
Jerusha, 236.
Martha Hubbard, 182.
Mary, 226.
Mary Green, 196.
Nancy, 502.
Peter, 233.
Rufus, 495.
Samuel H., 235.
Susannah, 263.
Babrick, Ruth, 306.
Babson, Polly, 183.
Bacheldor (Bachelor, Batchelor, Batcheller, Batchelour), Anna, 264.
Benjamin, 321.
Daniel, 495.
Ebenezer, 427.
Hannah, 182.
William, 306.
William Grant, 436.
Bacher, Jonas, 216.
Backer, James, 348.
Backoon (Backoun), Ann 87,
Anna, 87
Benjamin, 45.
Mary, 12, 160, 393.
Backtoll (Bactoll), Frederick, 390.
Backus, Charles, 226.
Ebenezer, 7.
Joseph, 167.
Bacon, Addison, 492.
Ann H., 257.
Beria, 499.
Betsy, 136.
Eliza, 248.
Elizabeth, 172.
Bacon, Ephraim, 7, 392.
Henry, 493.
John, 69, 281, 389.
Josiah, 235, 281, 389, 483.
Juda, 114.
Lydia, 7, 353.
Margaret, 4.
Mary, 5, 10, 353, 419, 485.
Mercy, 492.
Michael, 113.
Nancy, 307.
Nathan, 168.
Nathaniel, 166.
Norman, 167, 360.
Patty, 173.
Polly, 460.
Rachel, 234.
Rachiel, 234.
Rebecca, 189.
Sally, 185, 201.
Salome, 433.
Samuel, 473.
Susannah W., 487.
Thomas, 115.
William, 114, 216.
Bad, Jane, 135.
Badcheler, Benjamin, 463.
Badcock, Hannah, 295.
Joanna, 480.
Samuel, 309.
Susanna, 409.
Baden, Eleanor, 125.
Badge, Sarah, 226.
Badger, Abigail, 42.
Benjamin, 69.
Catharine, 79.
Daniel, 168, 232.
Elizabeth, 431, 488, 502.
Eunice, 106.
Gilliman, 474.
Hannah, 73.
Hepzibah, 170.
John, 29, 32, 69, 70, 72, 115, 168, 371.
Joseph, 14, 167, 478, 488.
Katha, 30.
Lydia, 455.
Mary, 99, 423, 488.
Nabby K., 226.
Nabby R., 226.
Rachel, 76.
Rebecca, 57, 197.
Samuel, 10.
Sarah, 382.
Stephen, 145.
Thomas, 45, 456.
William, 70, 114, 451.
Badlam, Stephen, 383.
Badlock, Abigail, 477.
Baen, Ann, 109.
Baeth, Seeth, 63.
Baggs, Seth, 168.
Bagley, Alexander, 492.
William, 235.
Bagnal, Eliza., 401.
Baguel, John, 169.
Balch, William, 488.
Bailey (Baily, Baley, Baly, Bayley), Abigail, 157, 235.
Ann, 405, 438.
Barnabas, 232, 476.
Benjamin, 145.
Betsy, 474.
Betty, 410.
David, 290.
Edward, 34, 322.
Elizabeth, 40, 113, 374.
Hannah, 405.
Henry, 418.
James, 234, 304, 314.
Jane, 300, 445.
John, 16, 18, 233, 355, 495, 496.
John D., 235.
Joseph, 195.
Joseph Allen, 195.

Bailey, Joshua, 144, 463.
Loring, 114, 227.
Martha, 363.
Mary, 98, 399.
Matthew, 421, 437, 454.
Mehitable, 212.
Moses, 170.
Nancy, 341, 450.
Noah, 430.
Polly, 98, 269, 454.
Rachel, 111.
Robert, 237.
Robert I., 237.
Sally, 166, 228, 453.
Samuel, 9, 31, 114.
Sarah, 164.
Stephen, 28, 28.
Sukey, 486.
Thomas, 44, 68, 71, 373, 382.
William, 235.
Bain, William, 216.
Bainard, Moses, 216.
Bainbridge, Charles, 428.
Baird, John, 169.
Bairsto, George, 168.
Moses, 380.
Baising, Maria, 136.
Baith, Joseph, 441.
Seeth, 63.
Baker, Abel, 231.
Abigail, 294.
Alexander, 114.
Anna, 230.
Anne, 288.
Bariah, 450.
Barker, 233.
Barthsheba, 156.
Bathsheba, 156.
Beriah, 452.
Bethia, 161.
Bethiah, 161.
Betsy, 390.
Charlotte, 470.
Dolly, 147, 192.
Dorcus, 441.
Dorothy, 131.
Ebenezer, 488.
Edward, 363.
Eleazer, 234.
Elijah, 231, 491.
Elisha, 145, 170.
Eliza., 37, 154.
Elizabeth, 66, 69, 142, 154, 242, 366, 390, 433.
Esther, 444, 452, 456.
Fear, 328.
George, 195.
Hannah, 20, 96, 109, 155, 201.
Henry C., 167.
Jacob, 113, 167.
James, 348.
Jerusha, 71, 373.
Joanna, 362.
John, 19, 25, 114, 216, 335, 355, 389, 487.
Joseph, 168, 412, 467.
Judeth, 98.
Lois, 213.
Lucy, 234.
Lydia, 426.
Mary, 3, 52, 81, 165, 176, 213, 297, 298, 341, 392, 473.
Nathan, 232.
Nathaniel, 70, 329.
Patience, 50.
Peter Peterson, 23, 356.
Phebe, 460.
Polly, 81.
Rachel, 8.
Rebecca, 23, 192.
Rhoda, 380.
Rosanna, 52.
Ruth, 248, 488.
Sally, 226, 249, 314.
Salome, 487.
Samuel, 145, 169, 234, 423, 454.
Baker, Sarah, 95, 314, 330, 339, 479.
Silence, 410.
Simeon, 298
Susannah, 47, 52.
Thomas, 21, 360, 369, 400.
Warren, 194.
William, 194, 196, 398, 427.
Balade, Peter, 194.
Balantine, David, 146.
Balch, Abigail, 113, 258, 383.
Ann, 288.
Deborah, 9.
Jona, 431, 475.
Joseph, 37, 146, 397.
Margaret, 278.
Mary, 25, 105.
Nathaniel, 114, 327.
Sally, 215.
Sarah, 215.
William, 232.
Balderedge, William, 40, 333.
Baldridge (Baldrige), Deborah, 460.
William, 45, 333, 406, 438.
Baldwin (Bawldwin), Aaron, 236.
Abel, 233.
Benjamin, 232.
Benjamin D., 232.
Daniel, 234.
Eliza., 15.
Elizabeth, 321.
Gennison, 170.
Hannah, 233.
Jennison, 170.
Josiah, 196, 236.
Luke, 414.
Mary, 219, 487.
Ruth, 203.
Sally, 389.
Sarah, 456.
Thomas, 484.
William, 448.
Bale, James, 383.
Ball (Balls,) Batsheba, 221.
Eliza., 214.
Esther, 11.
Joanna, 76.
John, 293.
Josiah, 235.
Mary, 289.
Nahum, 302.
Robert, 424.
Samuel, 505.
Sarah, 293.
Sullivan, 215.
Theodosia, 337.
Victoria, 403.
Ballaine, Mary, 421.
Ballard, Abigail, 423.
Ann, 32, 59, 255, 371.
Anna, 59.
Bartholomew, 195, 423, 457.
Benjamin, 45.
Boston, 144.
Daniel, 15, 69, 168.
Ebenezer, 443.
Eliza, 501.
Elizabeth, 60, 361, 427.
Eunice, 106.
Hannah, 455.
James, 44.
Jane, 303.
John, 69, 234, 374, 399, 490.
Joseph, 286, 334, 337.
Joshua, 234.
Lucy, 68, 182.
Mary, 42, 50, 118, 237, 472.
Mehetable, 298.
Nancy, 255.
Polly, 503.
Rebecca, 303.
Sally, 68, 241.
Samuel, 291, 391.
Sarah, 403, 439, 448.
Suky, 375.

Ballard, Susannah, 86, 375.
William, 44.
Balleston, Elizabeth, 160.
Ballister, Mary, 268.
Ballou, Levi, 497.
Balong, Samuel, 226.
Balston, Nathaniel, 40, 316, 338.
Banbecomb, Hannah, 501.
Bancroft, Aaron 236.
Amos, 169, 194.
Mary, 491.
Nancy, 477.
Roaday, 230.
Roda, 230.
Bane, Jane, 438.
Banemart, Nicholas, 313.
Baner (Banner), John, 320.
Mary, 25, 378.
Bang (Bangs), Ann, 491.
Benjamin, 237.
Caleb, 114.
Chipman, 69.
Deborah, 152.
Desire, 455.
Elisha, 71.
Elizabeth, 422.
Fanny, 73.
Frances, 73.
Hannah T., 269.
Harriot, 225.
Mary, 136.
Nancy, 149.
Nelor, Chris., 234.
Niles, 234.
Polly, 78.
Sally, 101.
Samuel, 15, 113, 369, 433.
Thomas, 231.
Bankers, Eunice, 61.
Banks, Ann, 15.
John, 44.
Mary, 14, 325.
Priscilla, 381.
Thomas, 447.
Bannester (Bannister), John, 233.
Mary Ann, 299.
Bant, Mary Anna, 299.
William, 44.
Banting, James, 167.
Baptist, John, 10.
Barbe, Lydia, 448.
Barbell, Sally, 77.
Sarah, 77.
Barber (Barbers, Barbour), Abigail, 454, 485.
Anna, 68, 178, 431.
Benjamin, 69, 221, 432.
Daniel, 34, 326.
Dorcas, 129.
Dorothy, 62.
Elias, 320.
Elizabeth, 96, 108, 119, 274.
Ellis. 320.
Eunice, 16.
George, 194.
Hannah, 454.
James, 20, 433, 436.
John, 145, 221, 310, 373.
John F., 501.
Katharine Macauly, 95.
Loice, 198.
Lois, 198.
Mary, 6, 367, 390, 402.
Nathaniel, 170, 341, 438, 443.
Patty, 150.
Peggy, 198.
Peter, 5, 367, 434.
Polly, 133, 146, 170.
Rebeckah, 219.
Richard, 431.
Robert, 503.
Sally, 228.
Samuel, 144.
Sarah, 2, 366.
Solomon, 283.
Barber, Sukey, 172.
Susannah, 69.
Thomas, 37.
Wilkes, 194.
William, 145.
Barberick, John, 441.
Barcey, Mercy, 444.
Barclay, Andrew, 41.
Samuel, 350.
Bard, Margaret, 84.
Polly, 113.
Rebecca, 123.
Barden (Bardon), John, 29, 396.
Louid, 453.
Mary, 268.
Bardnard, Charles, 235.
Bargam, Frederick W., 169.
Bargas (Barges), Maria Salsbury, 240.
Martin, 455.
Barinwell, Jane, 470.
Barjona, Hannah, 409.
Sarah, 409.
Bark, John, 169.
Barker, Ann, 26.
Barnabus, 441.
Benjamin, 144.
Christopher, 488.
Daniel, 215, 389.
Edward, 457.
Elizabeth, 2, 36, 399, 460.
Ephraim, 232.
Francis, 45.
George, 216, 490.
Hannah, 96, 233.
James, 8, 168, 393.
Jedediah, 496.
Jennet, 266.
Jerusha, 421.
Job Cushman, 426.
John, 25, 145, 439, 441.
Jonas, 216, 456, 486.
Joshua, 317, 444.
Loiza, 267.
Lucy, 187.
Mary, 59, 100, 329.
Nathaniel, 170, 231.
Nicholas, 168.
Peggy, 136.
Polly, 100.
Rachel, 108.
Rebecca, 77, 223.
Rebeckah, 219.
Sally, 465.
Samuel, 480.
Sarah, 330.
Susannah, 69.
Thomas, 69, 114.
Warren, 194.
William, 168, 233.
Barkley, Sally, 489.
Barkman, Alexander, 227.
Barlow, Dennis, 470.
Eliza, 211.
Rebecca, 21, 334.
Richard, 48.
Barn (Barnes, Barns), Abigail, 312.
Benjamin, 70, 234.
Diracsy, 503.
Elizabeth, 87, 156, 170.
Elkanah, 144, 461.
Eunice, 401.
Hugh, 146.
Isaac, 170, 216.
James, 72, 170, 475.
John, 169, 451, 454, 474, 475.
Jonathan, 384.
Joseph, 170.
Jotham, 384.
Lidia, 353.
Lucy, 500.
Lydia, 2, 353.
Mary, 26, 378, 452.
Miles, 455.
Moses, 9, 367.

Barn, Nancy, 484.
Patty, 207.
Phebe, 208.
Polly, 86, 192, 207, 465.
Rachel, 321.
Rebecca, 4, 376.
Salley, 69.
Sally, 85.
Samuel, 231.
Samuel A., 231.
Sarah, 69, 298.
Seth, 146.
Thomas, 11, 70, 233, 332, 479.
William, 216, 304.
Barnacot (Barneycoat, Barnicoat), Elizabeth, 184.
John, 48.
Polly, 130.
Sally, 148.
Barnard, Abigail, 18.
Augustine, 228.
Augustus, 404.
Benjamin, 17.
Betsy, 145.
Elizabeth, 78, 82, 86, 191, 474.
Giles, 4.
Hannah, 496.
Jean Phillipe, 405.
Jeremiah, 319.
Joanna, 278.
John, 71, 485, 504.
Jonathan, 17, 70.
Josiah, 145.
Lucy, 172.
Lydia, 88.
Martha, 48.
Mary, 77, 167, 481, 501.
Moses, 169, 216.
Peter, 232.
Philip, 418.
Polly Webber, 88.
Sabra, 470.
Samuel, 28, 194, 282, 370.
Sarah, 419.
Susannah, 30, 69.
Thomas, 45, 460, 461.
Barnecul, John, 48.
Barned, Roger, 417.
Barnet (Barnett), Abigail, 253, 343.
Elisabeth, 339.
Eliza, 339.
Mary, 253.
Mr., 94.
Robert, 70.
Thomas, 233.
William Reynolds, 145.
William S., 233.
Barney, Mary, 13.
Ruth, 415.
Sarah, 293.
Barnham, Sophia, 488.
Barrans, Martha, 28.
Barrel (Barrell), Hannah, 290.
John, 45.
Joseph, 318, 330, 423, 505.
Reuben, 69.
Ruth W., 481.
Ruthy, 43.
Sally, 128.
Samuel, 428.
Walter, 45.
Barret (Barrett, Barrat, Barratt, Barritt), Abigail, 405.
Ann, 51, 196.
Anna, 51, 83.
Becky, 375.
Catherine, 184.
Christopher, 325.
Clarissa, 215.
Daniel, 195.
Deborah, 133.
Dorcas, 91, 268, 426.
Edward, 335, 431.
Elin, 25,
Barret, Ellin, 356.
Elizabeth, 28, 53, 265, 370, 374, 406.
Ellinor, 335.
Francis, 194.
Hannah, 8, 133, 485.
Hepzibah, 62.
Honer, 39.
Isaac, 71, 118.
Isabella, 251.
James, 14, 45, 394.
Jeremiah, 233.
John, 15, 44, 64, 169, 343, 369.
John Spooner, 145.
Joseph, 145, 459.
Joseph Wadsworth, 145, 380.
Joshua, 45, 195.
Luther, 498.
Margaret, 147.
Maria Ducoster, 189.
Martha, 45.
Martha Saunders, 139.
Mary, 2, 17, 83, 242, 253, 325, 373, 389, 432, 471.
Mercy, 8.
Meriam, 113.
Miriam, 113.
Nathaniel, 48.
Pamela, 204.
Parmela, 204.
Patrick, 334.
Polly, 373, 464.
Priscilla, 341.
Sally, 232, 375.
Samuel, 40, 69, 71, 333, 417.
Sarah, 37, 49, 74, 372, 460.
Sarah Elliot, 271.
Susannah, 45, 104, 306, 437.
Thomas, 69, 195, 472.
Thornton, 231.
William, 25, 169, 370, 449.
William S., 233.
Zacheas, 169.
Zacheus, 169.
Barrick, James, 22, 26, 356.
Barrington, Mary, 497.
Michael, 71.
Rebecca, 199.
William, 194.
Barrister, Mary Parker, 340.
Barristow, Mercy Parker, 340.
Barron (Barren, Baron, Barran), Ann, 472.
Edward, 405.
Elizabeth, 36, 327.
John, 233.
Lydia, 120.
Mary, 6, 7, 10, 180, 291, 293, 325, 418.
Mercy, 74.
Moses, 12, 393.
Oliver, 80, 113, 146.
Rachel, 321.
Sally, 85, 201.
Samuel, 168.
Sarah, 424.
Tamisin Morril, 351.
Thomas, 21.
Timothy, 21.
William, 470.
Barrow, Lydia, 120.
William, 292.
Barruyb, Rebecca, 466.
Barry (Barey, Barray), Eleanor, 497, 500.
Elizabeth, 132.
James, 114, 369.
John, 22, 71.
Polly, 121.
Redmond, 406.
Redmund, 406.
Thomas, 145.
William, 170, 196.
Barstow, John, 231.
Michael, 424.
Moses, 472.
Bart, Lucretia, 129.

Bartemas (Bartimus, Bartmas, Bartemus), Goffriedt, 113.
(Bartimus, Bartmas, Bartemus), John G., 283.
John Goffried, 113.
Barter, Hannah, 168.
James, 44.
Jonathan Page, 144.
Sarah, 372.
Susannah, 59.
Barthine, Noah, 360.
Bartholomew, Noah, 360.
Bartlet (Bartlett), Abraham, 45, 341.
Ann, 23, 370.
Benjamin, 4, 25, 376, 378.
David, 336, 405.
Enoch, 361, 485.
Esther, 114.
Hannah, 8, 156.
Israel, 319.
Ithamar, 194.
Ithamur, 194.
Jack, 169.
James, 221, 422.
John, 18, 31, 169, 232, 360, 369, 468.
Joseph, 464.
Josiah, 342.
Lucretia, 11, 368.
Lucy, 429.
Mary, 29, 110, 148, 299, 357, 418.
Mercy, 39, 310.
Montgomery R., 237.
Nancy, 484.
Nathan H., 226.
Rebecca, 492.
Ruth, 430.
Sally, 319, 470.
Samuel, 373, 488.
Sarah, 342.
Susannah, 385.
Thomas, 167, 478.
Bartley, Robert, 167.
Bartling, Daniel, 382.
Barton (Barten), Augustus, 226.
Catharine, 62.
John, 71, 169, 234, 396.
Joseph, 114.
Katharine, 62.
Martha, 291.
Peter, 113.
Robert, 330.
Sally, 184, 187, 461.
Theodore, 232.
Baseman, Mary, 441.
Bashall, Mary, 277.
Bason, Ann, 398.
Deborah, 427.
Elizabeth, 16, 377.
Bass, Alden, 44.
Alice, 219.
Allice, 219.
Benjamin, 26, 479.
Betsy, 450.
Charles, 505.
Daniel, 4.
Debby, 124.
Deborah, 124.
Elisha, 234.
Eliza, 254.
Elizabeth, 334, 386, 430, 454.
Fatha, 134.
Fathe, 134.
Gillam, 336.
Hannah, 116, 187, 267.
Henry, 311, 322, 330.
Horatio, 235.
Jedediah, 45.
Kemble, 32, 357.
Lydia, 150, 398.
Margaret, 384.
Martha, 75.
Mary, 2, 14, 237, 338, 425.
Mary Butler, 386.
Mercy, 209.
Mesos 494.
Bass, Moses Belcher, 3, 336.
Nancy, 209.
Peggy, 166.
Rebecca, 131.
Ruth, 295.
Sally, 383, 485.
Samuel, 28, 302.
Sarah, 55, 69, 77, 169, 194, 274.
Thomas, 113.
William, 166, 334.
Basset (Bassett, Bassot), Abigal, 380.
Betsy, 252, 276.
Edward, 380.
Hannah, 205.
Joseph, 221, 452.
Lucy, 199.
Mary, 18, 41, 261.
Marry, 261.
Patty, 276.
Samuel, 478.
Susannah, 300, 481.
Baston, Benjamen, 334.
Bastow, Allice, 502.
John, 231.
Bastrich, Eunice, 365.
Bate (Bates), Antonio, 233.
Antonius, 233.
Beulah, 318.
Daniel, 69, 71.
Debby, 385.
Elijah, 169.
Elisha, 71, 442.
Elnathan, 324.
Gamaliel, 170.
Hannah, 478.
Jane, 450.
Jesse, 146.
John, 194, 236.
Luke, 234.
Lydia, 83, 458.
Mercy, 193.
Mille, 383.
Nancy, 99, 384.
Noah, 297.
Polly, 266.
Rebecca, 266.
Sally, 222.
Sarah, 216.
Sila, 435, 491.
Spencer, 70.
Susannah, 467.
Thomas, 221, 338.
William, 44.
Zephaniah, 342.
Bath, John, 235.
Bathrick, Eunice, 365.
Hannah, 142.
Bathwick, John, 10.
Batker (Battkir), John Andrew, 221.
Batles (Battel, Battelle, Battle, Battles), Anna, 486.
Mable, 264.
Mary, 26, 206, 258, 370.
Nabb, 264.
Sibel, 493.
Bats, Esther, 106.
Batson, Jacob, 499.
Mary, 24.
Batt, Esther, 106.
Battemo, Elizabeth, 204.
Batten (Battin), Abraham, 328.
Hannah, 435.
Mary, 15.
Batterman, George, 406.
John M., 114.
Margaret, 266.
Mary, 258.
Rachel, 109.
Batterson, Eliakim, 146.
Elizabeth, 160.
Battier, William, 366.
Battis (Battus), Hannah, 273.
Mercy, 258.
Baty, Damaris, 494.
Gideon, 317.

Baty, Mary, 168.
Phebe, 271.
Rachel, 114, 415.
Rebecca, 469.
Thankful, 114.
Baudan, Lydia, 482.
Baudson, Joseph, 169.
Peter J., 169.
Pierne J., 169.
Baujean, Charles, 452.
Bauker, John, 146.
Baurett, Mariah D., 189.
Baury de Bellerive, Lewis, 71.
Baverick, Ruth, 306.
Baverly, Elizabeth, 349.
Baxter (Beaxter), Ann, 15, 377.
Anthony Wyburt, 382.
Benjamin, 420.
Betsy, 119.
Catharine, 112.
Charles, 114.
Ebenezer, 378.
Elizabeth, 172.
Gregory, 15.
Hannah, 155.
Jane, 435.
Joanna, 233.
John, 144, 231.
Jonathan, 234.
Joseph, 146, 386.
Margery, 277.
Marjery B., 277.
Mark, 167.
Mary, 242, 493.
Metilda, 415.
Miriam White, 386.
Paul, 23, 146, 424.
Rebecca, 157.
Rufus, 114.
Sally G., 130.
Sarah, 372.
Susanna, 145.
Thompson, 504.
Valentine, 169.
William, 405.
Bayard, James, 27, 396.
Phoebe, 36, 397.
Robert, 361.
Baylis, Nancy, 457.
Bayme, Morgan, 194.
Baynes, John, 194.
Bazin, Abraham, 114.
Mary, 441.
Bazman, Hannah, 334.
Bazzard, William, 446.
Beach, William, 488.
Beacham, Eliza., 5, 325.
Elizabeth, 325.
Beacon, Eliza, 248.
Ephraim, 392.
Jude, 114.
Beairsto, Moses, 16.
Beaker, Mary, 176.
Beal (Beale, Beals, Beels), Abijah, 296.
Ann, 492.
Bela, 489.
Benjamin, 44.
Betsy, 88, 272, 502.
Caleb, 69, 375.
Casual, 215.
Chris. Erskine, 145.
Delight, 385.
Elizabeth, 49, 267.
Ephraim C., 231.
Ephraim E., 231.
Eunice, 309, 383.
Hannah, 282, 405, 408.
Hulday, 408.
Isaac, 391.
Israel, 168.
Jane, 101.
Jenny, 101.
Jeremiah, 71, 462.
Joshua, 5, 289, 389, 442.
Beal, Josiah, 336.
Levi, 490.
Lucitanus, 467.
Marcia, 245.
Martha, 301.
Martin, 235.
Mary, 5, 325, 422.
Mercy, 245.
Nancy, 232, 272, 391.
Patty, 301.
Polly, 117.
Rachel, 274.
Rebecca, 184, 283.
Richard, 235.
Richard C., 167.
Ruth, 409.
Sally, 143, 390, 465, 500.
Samuel, 169, 231, 232, 235, 374.
Susannah, 186, 199, 437, 467.
Theodosia, 125.
Beam (Beams), John, 11.
Robert, 476.
Beaman (Beamon), Ephraim, 169.
Levinah, 318.
Sophia, 495.
Beamies, Ruth, 337.
Beamus, Isaac, 289.
Ruth, 337.
Bean (Beans), Aaron, 233.
Ann, 4, 403.
Chloe, 99.
Cleaves, 69.
Cloe, 99.
Deliverance, 3.
Hannah, 83.
Horace, 237.
James, 168.
Jeremiah, 235.
Joshua, 498.
Lewis, 495.
Mrs., 350.
Nancy, 160.
Robert, 115.
Stephen, 232.
Thomas, 80, 118.
Beany, Betsy, 118.
Beard, Archabald, 3, 3, 366.
Isabella, 347.
James, 45.
Jennet, 453.
Lydia, 382.
Olive, 419.
Ruth, 58.
Sally, 252.
Samuel, 169.
Bearman (Bearsman), Ephraim, 169.
Hannah, 334.
Henry, 32, 357.
Bears (Bearse), Betsy, 383.
Martha, 18, 356.
Peter, 113.
William, 437.
Beartell, Ann, 9, 354.
Elizabeth, 9, 354.
Beary, Thomas, 303.
Beaseley, Edward, 341.
Beason (Beeson), Ann, 36.
Eliza., 377.
Beasy (Beasey), Peter, 71.
Beath, John, 236.
Beatley (Beatly), Elizabeth, 504.
Ralph, 167.
Beats, Huldah, 403.
Beattie (Beaty), Alexander, 235.
Mary, 168.
Beaufort, Mary, 27, 357.
Beaujean, Charles, 12, 354.
Beaumont, James, 215.
Beaverstock, Caroline, 271.
Fanny, 261.
Hannah, 183.
Samuel, 194.
Beazely (Bezley), Edward, 341.
Michael, 32.

Beazman, Hannah, 334.
Bebee (Beebe, Beeby), Elias, 402.
Lucy, 454.
Lydia, 84.
Beck, Frederick, 433.
John, 146.
Rebecca, 11.
Sarah, 143.
Becket, Winifred, 359
Beckford, Susanna, 73.
Beckins, John, 70.
Beckmore, Mary, 421.
Bedel (Bedell), Thoma, 287.
Thomas, 287.
Bedford, Samuel, 170.
Bedlington, Thomas, 343.
Bedson, Elisabeth, 337.
Mary, 398.
Beekings, John, 70.
Beers (Bier), Ann, 8, 325.
Betsy, 383.
Elizabeth, 425.
Ephraim, 439.
John, 419, 439.
Margaret, 504.
Martha, 356.
Mary, 21, 176.
Michael, 216.
Rebecca, 90.
Sarah, 433.
Beeson, Eliza, 377.
Beevens, Mary, 77.
Begard (Bejard), Francis, 438.
John Baptist, 463.
Beger, Michael, 485.
Beighton, Mary, 45.
Beilear, Sally, 226.
Bein, Robert, 115.
Beins, Ann, 403.
Belcher (Belshar), Abigail, 72.
Andrew, 115.
Ann, 363, 363.
Debby, 101, 172.
Edward, 282.
Elizabeth, 487.
Hannah, 291.
John Hill, 146.
Jonathan, 19, 355.
Joshua, 495.
Katharine, 283.
Louisa, 399.
Mary, 30, 279, 426, 485.
Mary Emilia Elizabeth, 117.
Rebecca, 138.
Samuel, 44, 114.
Sarah, 168.
Sarson, 380.
Susannah, 58.
Belest, Darius 476.
Belknap (Bellknap), Abigail, 323.
Eliza, 240.
Huldah, 291.
Isaac, 409.
Jeremiah, 44.
Jeremy, 44.
Joseph, 55.
Lydia, 60.
Nicholas, 312.
Bell (Bells), Abigail, 40, 89, 327.
Betsy Emes, 268.
Charles, 390, 443.
Daniel, 71, 312, 372.
David, 34, 326.
Deborah, 18.
Desire, 196.
Edward, 80, 113.
Eliza., 214.
Elizabeth, 61, 84, 267, 3 8, 450, 485.
Fanny, 242.
Hannah, 78, 424, 495.
Henry, 170.
Isaac Townsend, 145.
James, 12, 71, 344, 348.
John, 8, 367, 430, 460.
Bell, Judy, 157.
Lydia, 34, 396.
Margaret, 19:, 227, 256.
Margareth, 192.
Martha, 425, 426.
Meriam, 339.
Miriam, 329.
Nancy, 442.
Nathaniel, 233.
Peggy Clark, 234.
Polly, 448, 449.
Richard, 492.
Sally, 118, 500.
Samuel, 114.
Sarah, 124, 174, 328, 365, 474.
Shubael, 113, 235, 236.
Shurbael, 235.
Thomas, 233, 344, 442.
William, 145, 195, 234, 426, 435, 480.
Bellburn, William, 11, 354.
Belling, John, 170.
Bellinger, Joseph, 342.
Bellos (Bellows), Catharine, 149.
Elizabeth, 448, 449.
Jemima, 20.
John, 170.
Jonathan, 145.
Joshua, 399.
Louisa, 254.
Lucy, 100, 455.
Matilda, 140, 153, 196.
Metellday, 153.
Rachel, 28, 396.
Belser, Gottfrey Ferdinand, 385.
Balshaw, Ann, 363.
Belsted (Belstead), William, 70.
Beman, David, 492.
Bemis (Bemiss, Bemus), Daniel, 145, 303.
Eliza., 257.
Elizabeth, 450.
Eunice, 502.
Hannah, 58.
Isaac, 289.
James, 459.
Leonard, 494.
Lucy, 130, 206.
Margarett, 373.
Mary, 154, 320.
Polly, 321.
Reubin, 235.
Ruben, 235.
Samuel, 407.
Sarah, 6.
Bend, Patience, 448.
Sally, 235.
Bendar (Bender), Abigail, 47.
Betsy, 472.
Catharine, 435.
George, 342.
Margaret, 154.
Mary, 363.
Susanna, 411.
Benday, Nabby, 466.
Bendson, John, 466.
Benedict (Bennedix), Nicholas, 169, 194.
Benent, Polly, 447.
Benest (Bennest), Sarah, 38, 397.
Beney (Benney, Benny), Charlotte, 366.
John, 231.
Joshua, 420.
Nancy, 165.
Sarah, 253.
Benjamin, Abigail, 6.
Asher, 488.
Daniel, 70, 194.
Eliza., 33, 37, 333, 357.
Elizabeth, 333, 357.
Jane, 342, 450.
John, 9.
Jonathan, 321.
Margaret, 360.
Nancy, 484, 501.
Sally, 185.
Sarah, 46.

Benjamin, Susanna, 418.
Bennard, Peter, 232.
Bennet (Bennett, Bennit, Bennitt), Bazaleel, 226, 234.
Bazeliel, 226.
Briggs, 490, 501.
David, 216.
David Mill, 462.
Deborah, 78.
Eleanor, 89.
Eliza., 237.
Elizabeth, 83, 122, 123, 265, 423.
Frances, 407.
Francis, 407.
Jacob, 417, 486.
James, 227, 436, 484.
Jane, 366, 408.
John, 12, 20, 146, 235.
Joseph, 236, 410.
Katharine, 27, 370.
Margaret, 481.
Martha, 55, 342.
Mary, 12, 71, 102, 172, 332.
Mary Ann, 213.
Mary G., 267.
Polly, 446.
Priscilla, 402.
Rhoda, 232, 489.
Roland, 476.
Rowland, 44, 232.
Sarah, 2, 4, 72, 80, 131, 367.
Simon, 45.
Susan, 221.
Susanna, 174.
Thomas, 24, 25, 215, 356, 408, 427.
Urbane, 494.
William, 45, 233, 425, 466.
Bennison, Christopher, 10.
Elizabeth, 105, 422.
Bennoch, John, 376.
Bens (Bensse), Mary, 418.
Peter, 456.
Bensley, Dorothy, 61.
Benson, Benjamin, 301.
Constant, 233.
Elizabeth, 442.
Hannah, 226.
Joseph, 146.
Mary, 389.
Nabby, 273, 467.
Susannah, 334.
Bent (Bentt), Adam, 232.
Hannah, 254.
Jerusha, 276.
Martha, 319.
Mary, 175, 502.
Nedablah, 45.
Olive, 417.
Sally, 146, 235.
William, 351.
Bentley (Bently), Betsey, 80.
Dorothy, 61.
Elizabeth, 80.
Hepzibah, 119.
Joshua, 23.
Mary, 44, 115.
Mary Pain, 115.
Samuel, 70.
Susanna, 32, 171, 371.
Thomas, 72, 80.
William, 146.
Berdan, Joanna, 448.
Bergen, Peter, 494.
Berkenhead (Berkinhead), John L., 167.
John Lotham, 146.
Bermoune, John, 331.
Bernard, Betsy, 78.
Charles, 235.
Jean Phillipe, 405.
Jeremiah, 319.
Joanna, 278.
Lydia, 491.
Margaret, 463.
Nancy, 497.
Bernard, Samuel, 194, 232.
Tristram, 446.
Berral (Berrell), David, 31.
Thomas, 25.
Berret, Margaret, 147.
Berry (Berray), Abigail, 92, 245.
Betsey, 85, 463, 498.
Catharine, 403.
Charlotte, 209.
Charlottee, 209.
Daniel, 327.
Eleanor, 375, 439.
Elijah, 221.
Hannah, 18, 355, 459.
John, 24, 145.
Joseph, 405.
Joshua, 445.
Lucy, 108.
Mary, 20, 21.
Peter, 14, 394.
Polly, 82, 98, 442.
Sally, 106.
Sarah, 258.
Silas, 227.
Thomas, 306.
William, 328.
Berte (Berti), Joseph Alphonsus, 195.
Bertrand, Lewa, 194.
Licua, 194.
Besson, Polly, 411.
Bethelshire, William, 468.
Bethune, Ann, 259.
Anne, 259.
Eliza., 30.
George, 12, 394.
G ——, 406.
Jane, 86.
Maria, 405.
Mary, 405.
Nathl., 29.
Penelope, 411.
Sarah, 420.
Susanna, 7, 340.
Betson (Bettson), John, 30, 40, 333.
Mary, 15.
Bett, Betsy E., 268.
Bettel, John Samuel, 430.
Betteley (Betterly), Andrew, 216.
Eliza., 401.
Thomas, 401.
Betten, Martha, 338.
Betterman, Rachel, 109.
Betty, Pheebe, 271.
Betzer, Soren, 335.
Beuse, Peter, 113.
Beutineau, Anne, 400.
Bevan (Bevens), Joseph, 235.
Mary, 77.
Bevelrider, Katharine, 35, 358.
Mary, 358.
Beverege, Thomas, 402.
Beverley, Elizabeth, 349.
Beverstock, Edward, 227.
Fanny, 480.
Hannah, 183.
Rhoda, 219.
Samuel, 194.
Bevertuck, Lucy, 128.
Beza, Moses, 480.
Bezin, Sarah, 471.
Biard, Jane, 135.
Bibby, Abigail, 167.
Bicker, Betsey, 179.
Lovey, 265.
Martin, 48, 235.
Sarah, 132.
William, 216.
Bickford (Bicford), Aaron, 6, 367.
Abigail, 5, 90, 438.
Bethia, 1, 392.
Catharine, 200.
Deborah, 447.
Elizabeth, 471.
Joseph, 41.

Bickford, Lydia, 21.
Mary, 5, 332.
Marcy, 488.
Susannah, 334.
Thomas, 70.
Bickmore (Bickmoor), Elizabeth, 32, 420.
Bicknell (Binknel), Alfred, 234.
Elijah, 194.
Levi, 215.
Nabby, 495.
Nancy, 485.
Samuel, 236.
William, 215.
Bickner (Bicknor), Charles, 114.
Margaret, 58, 407.
Martin, 235.
William, 5, 367, 435.
Biddelkeffer (Beddelkiffer), Lewis, 146.
Biddle, John, 169.
Biddlecun, Charles, 495.
Bidey, Boston, 479.
Bidford, Abigail, 90.
Bidlington, Thomas, 343.
Bigelow (Biggelow, Biglo, Biglow, Bigjelow), Anna, 322.
Asahel, 170.
Betsy, 320.
Daniel, 70.
Elizabeth, 320.
Ezannee, 207.
Ezanner, 207.
Francis, 318.
James, 320.
Johannah, 322.
Sarah, 412.
Susannah, 382.
Biggs, Hannah, 10.
Mary, 14, 377.
Bignal (Bignall, Bignell, Begnal), Eliza., 220.
John, 467.
Joseph, 341.
Peter, 384.
Rebecca, 91.
Bile, John, 435.
Bilen, Francis, 236.
Bill, Abigail, 11, 445.
Benjamin, 39, 44, 292.
Daniel, 312.
Hannah, 25, 356, 370, 429.
Henry, 472.
John, 13, 368.
Jonathan, 44, 316.
Joseph, 24.
Martha, 424, 428.
Mary, 174.
Richard, 26, 329, 357.
Samll, 289.
Sarah, 14, 325.
Susannah, 9, 102, 354.
Biller, Francis, 236.
Billing (Billings), Abigail, 152, 449.
Ann, 22, 395, 432.
Anne, 395.
Beadish, 492.
Chloe, 253.
Cloe, 253.
Elijah, 386.
Eliza A., 194.
Elizabeth, 23, 194.
Elkanah, 483.
Esther, 478, 490.
Eunice, 163.
Eunice B., 492.
Hannah, 254, 327.
Jerusha, 494.
John, 170.
Joseph, 19, 369.
Margaret, 409.
Martha, 226.
Mary, 134, 328, 480.
Nathan, 382.
Richard, 18, 424.
Robert, 445.
Roger, 296.
Billing (Billings), Saphene, 172.
Sally, 240.
Samuel, 287, 474.
Saphenes, 172.
Sarah, 57, 207, 328.
Unity, 413.
William, 318.
Winthrop, 492.
Bimfulder, John, 342.
Binford, Sally, 310.
Thomas, 417.
William, 445.
Bingham, Caleb, 144.
Electa, 318.
John, 435.
Sarah, 166.
Sylby, 367.
Sylvia, 387.
Binginham, James, 485.
Binknel, Alfred, 234.
Binley, Sarah, 423.
Binney (Binny), Amos, 170.
Benjamin, 169.
Betsy, 118, 163.
Eldeth, 72.
Elijah, 145.
John, 26, 216, 231, 378.
Joshua, 418.
Nancy, 165, 471.
Olive, 211.
Birchmore, Sarah, 159.
Bird, Aaron, 16, 394.
Abigail, 77.
Abraham, 232.
Amasa, 235.
Anna, 490.
Calvin, 168.
Comfort, 416.
Deborah, 82.
Edward, 451.
Elizabeth, 71, 88, 147, 297.
George, 500.
Hannah, 88, 456.
Harriot, 480.
Henry, 404.
Isaac, 71.
James, 41, 145, 195, 380, 413, 459.
Jane, 185.
Jonathan, 217.
Mary, 402, 484, 486.
Mathew, 5, 376, 483, 486, 487.
Michael, 114.
Mindwell, 319.
Nabby, 77.
Nancy, 390.
Nathaniel, 421.
Orra, 268.
Prudence, 134.
Ruth, 69, 404.
Sally, 252.
Samuel, 168, 341.
Sarah, 32, 398.
Stephen, 170.
Susannah B., 481.
Thomas, 296, 366.
William, 454.
Birkmond, Andrew, 342.
Birney, Ruth, 415.
Birt, Martha, 97.
Polly, 117.
Bisbe (Bisby), Betsy, 463.
Eleazer, 445, 451.
John, 314.
Jonathan, 234, 314.
Nancy Heath, 250.
Biscom (Biscon), Ann, 28.
Mary, 332.
Mercy, 22.
Bishop, John, 70.
Joseph, 399.
Lydia, 484.
Mary, 380.
Bissell, Moses, 221.
Bittle, William, 195, 234.

Bitty, Patty, 338.
Bixby, Ebenezer, 478.
Luke, 485.
Luther, 215.
Lydia, 88, 449.
Polly, 473.
Bizcorrolaza, Manuel, 231.
Black, Anna, 145.
David, 350.
Dorcas, 450.
Eliza, 5.
Elizabeth, 86.
Frederick, 394.
Hannah, 361.
Jane, 347.
Jean, 347.
John, 25, 340.
Mary 21, 345, 455.
Moses, 331, 455.
Rosanna, 145.
Samuel, 348.
Sarah, 388.
Sarahy, 388.
Susannah, 103, 388.
William, 440.
Blackborn, Henry, 461.
Blackburn (Blackburne), Abner, 170.
Benjamin, 232.
Elizabeth, 168, 382.
Irene, 156.
John, 71, 194, 500.
Sarah, 17.
Thomas, 425.
Timothy, 349, 429.
Blackburt, John, 71.
Blacker, Francis, 495.
Blackford, John Curtis, 457.
Mary, 82.
Thomas, 72, 80.
Blackler, Polly, 91.
Ruth, 91.
Blackley, Ruthy, 91.
Blackman, Abigail, 68.
David, 145.
Ebenezer, 423.
Hannah, 451.
Hephzibah, 66, 431.
John, 49, 146, 374.
Jonathan, 18, 114.
Joseph, 71.
Mary, 118, 381.
Moses, 491.
Ruth, 144.
Samuel, 406.
Suky, 459.
Blackstock, William, 194.
Blackwell, Mordecal, 71.
Blagg (Blagge), Samuel, 71.
Sarah Brown, 261.
Blair, Catharine, 204.
David, 316.
Hannah, 37, 110.
Hannah Woodward, 187.
John, 418, 499.
Mary, 34.
Matthew, 423.
Solomon, 70.
Victor, 71, 221, 431.
Blake, Anna, 114, 431, 471.
Benjamin, 216, 421.
Betsy, 262.
Charity, 444.
Dorcas, 449.
Edmund, 234.
Edward, 45, 351, 442.
Eliza., 112, 223.
Elizabeth, 92, 107, 112, 235, 297, 420.
Esther, 109.
George, 114, 415.
Hannah, 3, 224, 280.
Henry, 391.
Increase, 10, 420.
James, 146, 215, 284, 380, 439, 496.
Jerushua, 20.
Blake, Job, 170, 430.
John, 2, 27, 396, 495.
Jonathan, 168.
Joseph, 44, 114, 145, 194.
Lucy, 492.
Lydia, 7, 188.
Martin, 475.
Mary, 22, 37, 54, 64, 91, 92, 96, 497.
Nancy, 56, 114.
Nathaniel, 146.
Polly, 147.
Rebecca, 114, 145, 382.
Robert, 236.
Ruth, 381.
Sally, 79, 454.
Samuel, 348.
Sarah, 192, 196, 427.
Sophie, 301.
Sukey, 301.
Sukey Foster, 232.
Susannah, 16, 458.
Thomas, 71, 167.
William, 69, 114, 115, 196, 296.
Blakely, Josiah, 444.
Blakie, James, 44.
Blamay, John, 48.
Blanch, Eliza, 17, 394.
Elizabeth, 394.
John, 388.
Mary, 439.
Blanchar (Blancher), Mary, 28.
Meary, 370.
Blanchard, Anna, 141.
Caleb, 6, 425.
Dorcas, 290.
Dorathy, 251.
Ebenezer, 114.
Edward, 45.
Elizabeth, 111.
Francis, 167, 170, 387.
George, 144.
Hannah, 464.
Jeremiah, 466.
John, 71, 493.
John W., 167, 233.
Joseph T., 233.
Joshua, 69, 234.
Josiah, 113.
Kitty Pease, 182.
Lemuel, 406.
Margaret, 172.
Mary, 40.
Nancy, 141.
Nathaniel, 146.
Sarah, 444.
Seth, 491, 504.
Simon, 231.
Susanna, 373.
Thomas, 9, 368.
Timothy, 407.
Tirzah, 322.
William, 48, 169, 195.
Bland, Anna, 477.
Blandell, Benjamin, 236.
Blanden (Blandin), Francis, 70, 102.
Paschal, 232.
Blaney (Blainey), Caroline, 167.
Elizabeth, 42, 277.
Henry, 167, 351.
Huldah, 304.
Joseph, 80, 113, 114.
Katherine, 286.
William, 504.
Blann, Sally, 470.
Blasdek, Polly, 139.
Blasedel, Mary, 139.
Blasland (Blassland), Eliza., 255.
Thomas, 168.
William, 42, 69.
Bleemer, John, 412.
Bleigh (Bligh, Bly), Ann, 434.
Mary, 41.
Moses, 216.
Samuel, 304.

Bleigh (Bligh, Bly), Thomas, 285.
Blemer, John, 412.
Blencowe, Nancy, 452.
Blesland, Thomas, 168.
Blewet (Blewett), Mary, 15, 368.
Bliffing, Increase, 70.
Joseph, 70.
Blight (Bleight), Edward, 168.
Mary, 34.
Nancy, 72.
Blin (Blinn), Lydia, 82.
Thomas, 389.
Blincowe, Anna, 450.
Bliss, Alexander, 114.
Elizabeth, 433.
Joseph, 413.
Levi, 232.
Luchius, 310.
Lucius, 310.
Phebe, 162.
Rebecca, 123.
Thomas, 493.
Thomas Theodore, 113
Blockhaet, Johr, 465.
Blodget (Bloget, Blogget, Bloggett), Ebenezer, 13.
Jonathan, 427.
Lucinda, 209.
Lydia, 402.
Mary, 2, 353.
Nehemiah, 216.
Olive, 127.
Ruth, 143.
Ruth Blanchet, 143.
Sarah, 60, 481.
Susanna, 32, 396.
Blombery, Andrea, 450.
Blood, Abigail, 490.
Hannah, 120.
Jacob, 283.
Mary, 249, 493.
Mercy, 249.
Rebecca, 220, 475.
Sally, 270, 505.
Susanna, 486.
Bloodgert, Lucenda, 209.
Bloome, Sarah, 404.
Blower (Blowers), Eliza., 16, 325.
Elizabeth, 325.
Emma, 24.
Jerusha, 421.
John, 315.
Martha, 56.
Richard, 12, 393.
Sampson S., 402.
Blowve (Blove), Stephen, 16, 345.
Blumer, Lydia, 204.
Blundell, Benjamin, 236.
Leonard, 498.
Blunden, Francis, 70.
Blunt, Ann, 55, 401.
Humphry, 403.
Blyser, Richard, 393.
Blyth, John, 364.
Boags, Ann, 15, 345.
Boardley, Stephen, 146.
Boardman (Bordman), Abigail, 56.
Andrew, 48.
Darius, 169, 482.
Jacob, 145.
Joseph, 3, 353.
Hannah, 434.
Harriet, 229.
Polly, 464.
Priscilla, 112.
Samuel, 464.
Thomas Stoddard, 311.
William, 114, 146, 286, 454, 465.
Boardy, Stephen, 146.
Boath, James, 29.
Bodargus, Abraham, 233.
Bode, Mary, 360.
Boder, Jonathan, 236.
Bodge (Bogge), Abby, 160.
Bodge (Bogge), Benjamin, 2, 221, 353.
Edward, 115.
James, 145.
John, 169.
Lydia, 478.
Mary, 39, 76, 232, 249, 359.
Olive, 118.
Rebecca, 123, 265.
Sarah, 22, 25, 225, 356.
Susannah, 361.
Bodkin, Eleanor, 337.
Sarah, 333.
Thomas, 420.
Bodler, Samuel, 71.
Bodling, Jane, 59.
Boes, John, 441.
Bogardus, Abraham, 233.
Bogge, Susannah, 361.
Boggs, Ann, 345.
Samuel, 345.
Bohannum, Sally, 457.
Boils, Sarah, 447.
Bois (Boice, Boies, Boise), Alexander, 4[illegible].
Ann, 64.
James, 4, 31, 367.
John, 29, 194, 350.
Margaret, 14, 345.
Mary, 365.
Robert, 6.
Bolt, Hannah, 414.
John, 69.
Sally, 414.
Bolden, John, 443.
Bolen (Bowlan), Judy, 59.
Nicholas, 235.
William B., 215.
Boles (Bolles), Betsy, 266.
Guy, 227.
John, 227.
Bollom, Elisabeth, 339.
Richard, 334.
Boloson, Sarah, 6, 367.
Bolt, Charles, 489.
William, 496.
Bolter, Benjamin, 314.
Betsy, 131.
Hetty, 152.
James, 194.
Mehetabel, 347.
Thankful, 22, 57, 332.
Thomas, 26, 322.
Bolton, Anna, 278.
Dorcas, 489.
James, 194.
John, 168.
Bomer, George, 428.
Bomsemol, Nicholas, 313.
Bond, Alexandria, 255.
Catharine, 206.
Charity, 264.
David G., 234.
Dennis, 364.
Elizabeth, 398.
John, 168.
Joseph, 146, 411.
Linus, 236.
Mary, 448.
Nathan, 70.
Patience, 82.
Rhoda, 411.
Sally, 457.
Sarah, 124, 461.
Simes, 236.
Thomazine Eliza Feilder, 483.
William, 31, 378.
Boney (Bonney), Charlotte, 366.
Elijah, 145.
Bonnel, George, 168.
Bonnemort, Eunice, 487.
Bonner, John, 167, 460.
Mary, 241.
Philip, 483.
Ruth, 23.
Bonson, Sophia, 498.

Bonyquate, Polly, 130.
Booba, Barbara, 201.
Booker, Howard, 418.
John, 32.
Bool, Elizabeth, 392.
Boor, Susanna, 13.
Boot Frances, 278.
Booth, Francis, 430.
George, 146, 465.
James, 29.
Keziah, 263, 495.
Boothwell, Rachell, 397.
Borch, Mary, 92.
Borden, Joanna, 451.
Bordvine, Charles, 366.
Bordwell, Luke Walcutt, 502.
Bordwin, Anna, 474.
Bore, Thomas, 432.
Borebe, Nancy, 497.
Boreland (Borlan, Borland), Anna, 411.
Benjamin, 145.
Francis, 315, 453.
Jane, 349.
Leonard Vassal, 412.
Martha, 402.
Martin, 170.
Minot, 170.
Phebe, 399.
Polley Langdon, 351.
Boribo, John Dennis, 195.
Borilo, John Dennis, 195.
Born (Bourn, Bourne), Abigail, 17.
Ann, 305.
Bathsheba, 27.
Eleanor, 15.
Elizabeth, 3, 305.
Henry, 436.
Jany, 485.
M——, 401.
Meletiah, 281, 473.
Nabby, 164.
Nancy, 96.
Peter, 11, 28, 354, 370.
Ruth, 69.
Borson, Guilliame, 479.
Bosboth, Sarah, 159.
Boss, Ruth, 295.
Bosson (Bosen), Abigail, 405.
Elisabeth, 338.
John, 49.
Lucy, 503.
Martha, 215.
Mary, 303, 479.
Nancy, 503.
Polly, 411.
Susannah, 480.
Boster, Mary, 439.
Boston, John, 388.
Robert, 441.
Thomas, 8.
Boswell, Ephraim, 438.
Bosworth (Bozworth), Benjamin, 44.
Hezekiah, 317.
John, 475.
Mary, 39.
Nathaniel, 49, 431.
Botang, Fanny, 177.
Samuel, 226.
Boten, Edmund, 195.
Bothwick, Hannah, 142.
Bouchannon, Mary, 434.
Boucher, Ann, 45.
Boufford, Benjamin, 455.
Bouline, Catharine, 27.
Bound (Bownd), Ephraim, 144.
Eunice, 60.
John, 31.
Martha, 389.
Bourdes, Mary, 482.
Bourgain, James, 233.
Bourguignon, James, 233.
Boutang (Bouting), John, 45.
Sally, 236.
Boutineau, Ann, 400.
Boutineau, Susannah, 397.
Bouve (Bouvec, Bouvey, Bovey, Bouvie, Buvey), Elizabeth, 76, 90, 98, 175.
Eliz. Carr, 94.
Gibbins, 36, 424, 425.
Hepzibah, 193.
John, 69, 472.
Jonathan, 26, 70, 71, 370.
Lydia, 219.
Mary, 173, 232.
Sarah, 24, 370.
Thomas, 233, 233.
William, 44.
Bove, John, 69.
Bovinels, Abigail, 496.
Bowacy, George, 320.
Bowars (Bower, Bowers), Alexander, 488.
Benjamin, 342.
Elizabeth Sherburne, 474.
Hannah, 423, 453.
Isaac, 167.
James, 169.
Jane, 203.
Jerathmeel, 328.
Jerathneal, 328.
John, 113.
Jonas, 215, 221.
Jonathan, 451.
Priscilla, 224.
Rebecca, 429.
Sally, 485.
Samuel, 216, 408.
Sibbel, 194.
Bowastock, Margaret, 220.
Bowden (Boden, Bowdoin, Bouden), Ann, 372, 429.
Betsy, 158.
Deborah, 252.
Elizabeth, 329.
Elonar, 125.
Emma, 233.
Hannah, 152.
James, 44, 446.
John, 168.
John Danl., 464.
Jonathan, 236, 451.
Lydia, 478.
Mary, 141, 328, 383.
Nancy, 158, 471.
Polly, 85, 158, 159.
Rebecca, 59.
Sampson, 233, 375.
Sarah, 65, 399, 446.
Simpson, 233.
Simson, 375.
Tabathy, 196.
Tabitha, 196.
William, 311.
Bowditch, Bethiah, 4.
Horrace, 195.
Mary, 223.
Susa, 27.
Bowdlear, Mary, 232.
Bowen (Bowin), Abigail, 53.
Ann, 349.
Benjamin, 70.
Daniel, 236.
Eliza, 473.
Elizabeth, 17.
Frances, 382.
Hannah, 449.
Jane, 184.
John Danl., 464.
Judiah, 491.
Lydia, 170.
Martha, 278.
Mary, 91.
Nathan, 489.
Nicholas, 441.
Pennel, 45.
Penuil, 45.
Peter, 168.
Polly, 251.
Rebecca, 453.

Bowen (Bowin), Sally, 449.
Sally Ashley, 184.
Samuel, 216.
Sarah, 123.
Thomas, 70.
William, 6, 332, 484.
Bowes (Bows), Elisabeth, 408.
Jane, 140.
John, 436.
John H., 169.
Lydia, 141, 329.
Nicholas, 48, 284.
William, 40, 429, 505.
Bowil, Betsy, 227.
Bowing, Abigail, 436.
Bowker, Allen, 216.
Gersham, 350.
Howard, 418.
Huldah, 236.
Lazarus, 496.
Lemuel, 496.
Mary, 472.
Parsons, 236.
Susannah, 492.
Bowland (Boland, Bolland), Benjamin, 45, 145.
Edmund, 195.
Hannah, 121, 151.
Jane, 349.
Judith, 59.
Martha, 402.
Polley Langdon, 351.
Bowldin, Catharine, 29, 333.
Bowle (Bowles, Bowls), Betsy, 490.
David, 194.
Eliza., 6, 290, 392.
Joshua, 5.
Lydia, 67.
Mary, 432, 444.
Sally, 436.
Samuel, 146, 167, 295.
William, 169, 451.
Bowley, Anna, 237.
Mercy, 213.
Bowlin (Bowling), Lois, 492.
Sarah, 466.
Bowman (Boman, Bouman), Abigail, 76.
Alice, 68.
Betsy, 506,
Charles, 444.
Ebenezer, 3, 367.
Edmund, 168, 482.
Francis, 232.
George, 302.
Harriot, 229.
James, 458.
Jonathan, 48.
Mary, 172.
Mercy, 432.
Peter, 168.
Polly, 469.
Sally, 499.
William, 232.
Bown (Bowne), George, 414.
Gilbert, 474.
Bowsland, Hannah, 121.
Bowsteak, Margaret, 220.
Bowvee, Mary, 232.
Bowyer, Clara, 206.
Box, John, 70.
Lydia, 360.
Mary, 360.
Sally, 343.
Boyd (Bold), David, 503.
Ebenezer L., 168.
Frances, 91.
James, 114.
John, 420.
Lucinda, 484.
Margret, 137.
Samuel, 282.
Sarah, 497.
Thomas, 29, 378.
Boyden, Betsy, 498.
Boyden, Godfrey, 480.
Hannah, 66.
Polly, 407.
Boyer, Catharine, 161.
Elizabeth, 431.
Katharine, 161.
Mary, 114.
Peter, 26, 49, 69.
Samuel, 44.
Boyes (Boys, Boyse, Boyce), Elizabeth, 261, 423.
Martha, 92.
Mary, 433.
Robert, 44.
William, 169, 337, 338, 388.
Boyl (Boyle, Boyles), Jane, 429.
John, 48, 374, 445.
Patrick, 498.
Susanna, 22, 356.
Boyla, Henry, 31.
Boyleston (Boylstone, Boylston), Anna, 288.
Hannah, 5.
Rebecca, 331.
Ward Nicholas, 414.
William, 101.
Boynton, Amos, 215.
Lydia, 389, 413.
Richard, 14, 382.
William, 170.
Boyrne, Morgan, 194.
Brabon, Joseph, 19.
Brace, Christopher, 226.
Polly, 130.
Brack, Steen, 169.
Brackenburg, Daniel, 38, 358.
Brackenbury, Daniel, 358.
Mary, 424.
Brackenridge, George, 411.
Bracket (Brackett, Brakitt), Abigail, 123.
Anthony, 45.
Benjamin, 114, 347.
David, 146.
Eliza., 380.
Elizabeth, 363, 380.
Hannah, 179.
Joshua, 294, 432.
Katharine, 445.
Lemuel, 194, 287.
Mary, 64, 201, 421.
Mercy, 457.
Nancy, 502.
Peggy, 251.
Rebecca, 283.
Richard, 13, 368.
Susanna, 211.
Thomas, 44.
Brackin, James, 216.
Brad, John, 49.
Bradbury, Caty F., 124.
Francis, 418.
Jerusha, 7, 325.
Katharine Frothingham, 124.
Wimond, 113.
Bradden (Bradeen), Jane, 31.
Lucy, 227.
Mary, 8, 377.
Richard, 375.
Sarah, 188.
Braddish (Bradish), Abigail, 340.
Eunice, 383.
Frances, 221.
John, 70.
Sally, 496.
William, 113.
Bradford (Breadford), Abigail, 25, 31, 68, 370, 378.
Betsy, 452.
Capt., 72.
Catherine, 404, 436.
Charles, 145.
Dorcas, 95.
Elizabeth, 91, 126, 373, 429.
Ezra, 451.
Gamaliel, 114, 145.

Bradford (Breadford), Gersham, 195.
Hephzibah, 4.
Israel, 451.
Job, 27, 370.
John, 29, 144, 145, 320, 443, 459.
Jon, Allen, 71.
Joseph, 22, 44, 170, 370.
Joseph N., 170.
Judith Cooper, 253.
Mary, 40, 46, 289, 359.
Naby, 68.
Nathaniel, 384.
Noah, 465.
Rebecca, 121.
Richard, 422.
Robert, 483.
Ruth, 5.
Samuel, 452.
Sarah, 36, 76, 131, 406.
Susanna, 35, 372.
Thomas, 16, 44, 369, 411.
William, 305, 452.
William Bowes, 72,
Winslow, 234.
Bradle (Bradlee, Bradley, Bradly), Abigail, 51, 86, 437.
David, 292.
David W., 146.
David Watts, 132, 144, 146, 221.
Ebenezer, 405, 418.
Eliza, 385.
Elizabeth, 8, 340, 399, 499.
Henry, 25.
Isaac, 69.
James, 486.
John, 32, 69, 145, 232, 326, 501.
John W., 145.
John Wilkes, 386.
Joseph Allen, 195.
Josiah, 69, 145, 480.
Lydia, 8, 151, 377.
Margaret, 344, 428.
Mary, 48, 143, 208, 262.
Mary Green, 129.
Melatiah, 51.
Mercy Green, 129.
Mergeret, 344.
Miltier, 51.
Moses, 299.
Nathan, 447, 451.
Nathaniel, 45, 167.
Rachel, 186.
Rebecca, 331.
Sally, 274, 280, 455, 502.
Samuel, 25, 166, 236, 453.
Sarah, 220, 347.
Susannah, 110, 160, 387, 497.
Theodore D., 169, 474.
Thomas, 347, 430.
Thomas D., 169.
Bradrick, Catharine, 28, 357.
Bradshaw, Abigail, 67.
Abigail Edes, 481.
Andrew, 72.
Elizabeth G., 465.
Hannah, 68.
John, 444.
Mary, 39, 307.
Ruth, 167.
Ruthy, 167.
Susan, 265.
Susanna, 265, 306.
Bradslaw, Abigail, 67.
Bradstreet, Dudley, 306.
Dudley S., 236.
Sarah, 14, 325.
Simon, 216.
Brady, Mary, 489.
Matthias, 232.
Bragdon, Matthew, 69.
Matthias, 69.
Bragg, Ingols, 500.
James, 26, 356.
Brahan, Thomas, 494.
Braid, Josiah, 420.
Brailsford, Anne Eaton, 178.
John, 48.
Mary Cushing, 177.
Norton, 194, 427.
Braizer (Brazer, Brazier, Braser), Abigail, 473.
Alice, 374.
Anna, 103.
Betsy, 168.
Christopher, 69, 168.
Edward, 5, 367, 372.
Eliza., 235.
Elizabeth, 75.
Esther, 374.
Hannah, 137.
Henry, 194.
John, 234.
Mary, 88, 177, 288.
Mary Brown, 243.
Nancy, 472.
Peggy, 353.
Rebecca, 99.
Sally, 339.
Susannah, 444.
William, 146, 195.
Braley, James R., 496.
Bramble, Mary, 5.
Brammade, James, 167.
Brammett, Joseph, 194.
Branch, Mary, 30.
Peter, 144.
Brand (Brands), John, 337.
Rebecca, 160, 465.
Sarah, 426.
Susannah, 388.
William, 436.
Brandon, Christopher, 404.
Bransdon, Bant, 70, 448.
Branson, Henry, 69.
Sarah, 109, 133.
Brass, David, 29.
Brastow (Brastrow), Abby, 500.
Sally, 496.
Brattle (Brattlell), Edward, 306.
Katharine, 2.
Mary, 19.
William, 17, 325.
Bray, Daniel, 168.
Dorah, 61.
Eliza, 181.
Elizabeth, 181.
George, 8.
James, 395.
John, 83, 72.
Joseph, 235.
Lucretia, 243.
Sally, 278.
Sally S., 278.
Susanna, 222, 339.
Theodore, 61.
Thomas, 19, 332.
Brazen, Christopher, 168.
Bready, James, 3.
Bream, James, 216.
Brecho, Catherine, 268.
Breck, Ann, 8, 26.
Cato, 113.
Deborah, 114.
Deby, 114.
Elizabeth, 38.
Hannah Steen, 484.
Jane, 264.
Joseph, 44, 232.
Margaret, 4.
Moses, 168.
Rebecca, 25.
Robert, 3, 32, 371.
Samuel, 45.
Sarah, 143.
Sibella, 46.
Sibylla, 105.
Stephen, 169.
Susanna, 295.

Breck, Sybatha, 46.
Sybella, 105.
William, 312, 480.
Brecket, Benjamin, 347.
Breed, Anna, 368, 421.
Arner, 12, 368.
Ebenezer, 170, 484.
Ephraim, 170.
Hannah, 56, 421.
John Colesworthy, 145.
Joseph, 7, 353.
Mary, 19, 369, 389.
Sally, 342.
Sarah, 61.
Susannah, 421.
William, 167, 237, 431.
Breeden (Breeding), Capt., 422.
Mary, 268.
Samuel, 427.
Brenniquet, Daniel, 408.
Brennock, John, 376.
Brentnal (Brentnall, Brentnell), Benjamin, 226.
Betsy, 258.
Elizabeth, 251.
John, 421.
Phoebe, 18.
William, 233.
Brenton, Bolly, 238.
Phebe, 56.
Polly, 238.
Bret (Brett, Brrett), Ann, 72.
Clarissa, 215.
James, 11, 13, 354.
Michael, 448.
Nabby, 376.
Robert, 31.
Bretton, Mary, 234.
Brew, John, 21, 332.
Brewer, Ann, 172.
Betsy, 443.
Cato, 167.
Charity, 342.
Daniel, 467.
Dorcas, 163.
Elijah, 233, 457, 498.
Eliza, 415.
Elizabeth, 278, 415, 468.
Fanny, 480.
Giles, 329, 431.
Hannah, 238.
James, 237, 347, 440, 443, 465.
John, 427.
Josiah, 44.
Margaret, 218.
Martha, 4, 21.
Mary, 133, 428, 442.
Moses, 314.
Nancy, 135, 482.
Nathaniel, 41, 167, 334, 407.
Pliny, 467.
Rebecca, 446.
Sally, 127, 185.
Sarah, 86, 360, 430.
Thomas, 5, 13, 114, 235, 329, 453.
Brewster, John, 289.
Oliver, 302, 474, 485.
Polly Carter, 323.
Samuel, 470.
Brian (Bryan), Catharine, 204.
John, 167, 195, 393, 461.
Judith, 333.
Lois, 28, 49.
Mary, 18, 54, 395.
Sarah, 365.
Timothy, 36.
Briant (Bryant), Abigail, 445, 499, 504.
Amos, 216.
Betsey, 438.
Bridgett, 343.
Catharine, 361.
Edmund, 5.
Eilza., 23, 38.
Elizabeth, 161, 341, 453.
Briant (Bryant), Experience, 213.
Hannah, 150, 290.
James, 6, 70, 167, 231, 294, 392.
Jeremiah, 436.
John, 2, 6, 9, 322, 328, 392, 393, 424, 435, 497.
Joseph, 8, 367.
Judith, 31, 333.
Luke, 13.
Lydia, 303.
Margaret, 202.
Mary, 38, 358, 395, 413, 488.
Nancy, 183, 482, 488, 494.
Nathaniel, 231.
Perez, 146.
Phebe, 111.
Rhoda, 162.
Richard, 71.
Sally, 76, 133, 134.
Samuel, 299.
Sarah, 220, 470.
Solomon, 216.
Sophia, 251.
Susannah, 212.
Tamson, 374.
Thomasin, 375.
Thompson, 374.
William, 40, 167, 359.
Briault, Amand, 352.
Bricher, Lovey, 265.
Brick, Abigail, 12, 393.
Joseph, 232.
Moses, 168.
Samuel, 491.
Brickford, Elisabeth, 406.
Mary, 332.
Brickley, Susanna, 19, 360.
Bride, Samuel, 492.
Bridge (Bridges), Abigail, 101, 281.
Allice, 488.
Ebenezer, 71.
Edward, 285.
Elizabeth, 112, 281, 420.
Ester, 91.
Hannah, 119.
Isaac, 167.
James, 234.
Jeremiah, 71.
John, 233, 492.
Jonas, 71.
Joseph, 417.
Lydia, 493.
Mary, 492, 493, 501.
Nathanael, 410.
Oliver, 231.
Pearcis, 33.
Samuel, 418.
William, 429.
Bridget (Briget), Elizabeth, 471
Jane, 171.
Bridgham, Ebenezer, 336.
Ezekiel G., 195.
James, 44, 373.
Simon, 453.
Bridgman, William, 18.
Brigden, Cathrine, 200.
Zachariah, 22, 402, 469.
Brigfeild (Brigfield), Alexander, 18, 355.
Briggs, Ann, 135.
Enos, 216.
Joel, 490.
Katharine, 380.
Lydia, 274.
Nabby L., 495.
Otis, 395.
Rachel, 8, 367.
Sarah, 365.
Shepherd, 215.
Wm., 293.
Brigham, Benajah, 479.
Elijah, 215.
Elisha, 504.
Ezekiel G., 195.
Jesse, 503.
Mary, 179.

Brigham, Peter, 232, 486, 495.
Tilley, 195.
Bright, Eunice, 412.
Francis, 390.
George, 343.
Hannah, 503.
John, 283.
Joseph, 491.
Mary, 361.
Nancy, 321.
Peter, 113.
Polly, 343.
Richard, 8.
Sally M., 240.
Samuel, 195, 476.
Sarah, 338.
William, 10, 39, 167, 354.
Brightman, Henry, 170.
Joseph, 335.
Brignol (Brignell), Joseph, 341.
Brillon, John, 470.
Brimbelcome, Hannah, 504.
Brimicen, John, 496.
Brimmer, Andrew, 115.
Elizabeth, 364.
Hannah, 10, 354.
John Baker, 400.
Lydia, 443.
Martin, 312, 439.
Mary Ann, 330.
Susan, 480.
Susanna, 35, 371.
Timothy, 404.
Brindly, Priscilla, 190.
Brine, John, 40.
Brink, William, 481.
Brinkley, John, 71.
Brinley (Brinly), Deborah, 363.
Edward, 336, 419.
Francis, 466.
George, 361.
Nathaniel, 363.
Priscilla, 190, 441.
Thomas, 402.
Brinrel, Johanna Emery, 148.
Brintell (Brintle), Abigal, 188.
Anna, 261.
Anney, 261.
William, 216.
Brintnall (Brintnell, Brintnol), Abigail, 188.
Ann, 428.
Bassett, 32.
Betsy, 258.
Elizabeth, 212, 292, 476.
John, 3.
Pheabee, 286.
Phebe, 292.
Samuel, 170.
William M., 216.
Brinton, Deliverence, 434.
Elizabeth, 334.
George, 234.
Pheebe, 29.
Samuel, 390.
Briott, Catharine, 487.
Brisby, Ebenezer White, 480.
Brisco (Briscoe), Joseph, 3, 392.
Rebecca, 33, 37, 358.
Thomas, 145.
Briscomb, Eliza., 16, 394.
Briseler, Peter, 216.
Brising, Abraham, 168.
Mercy, 136.
Brisley, Polly, 101.
Brister, Peter, 216.
Bristol, Marg't, 396.
Briton (Britton, Brittain), Daniel, 480.
Daniel Dicesson, 463.
Daniel Dickinson, 469.
George, 234.
Luther, 194.
Lydia, 23, 370.
Mary, 234.
Sarah, 20, 31, 33, 378.
Briton, Susanna, 373.
Britt (Breitt), Edward, 444.
John, 168.
Nabby, 376.
Susanna, 146.
Thomas, 33, 371,
Brivil, Armand, 352.
Brizley, Polly, 101.
Broaders (Brodus), Bartho., 441.
John B., 236.
Mary, 209.
Meha., 29.
Broadhurst, Mary, 209.
Broadstreet (Brodstreet), Dudley, 306.
Simeon, 216.
Brocas (Brockas, Brockus, Broackas), Abigail, 26, 356.
John, 32, 309.
Nabby, 382.
Patty, 382.
Polly, 382.
Brock, Joseph, 425.
Peggy, 109.
Polly, 146.
Broderic, John, 330.
Broke, Charles, 421.
Broker, Naby, 459.
Brolo, Philipin, 501.
Bromfield (Broomfield), Abigail, 319.
Elizabeth, 285.
Henry, 327.
Mary, 33.
Sarah, 428.
Susanna, 104, 440.
Brommet (Brommett), Lambert, 373.
Mary, 152.
Bromstead, Mary, 6.
Bronsden (Bronsdon, Brownsden), Bant, 70.
Elizabeth, 329.
Harriot, 175.
Martha, 421.
Mary I., 503.
Rebecca, 115.
Sally Davis, 493.
Sarah, 440.
Bronson, Shubael G., 233.
Shubal G., 233.
Brook (Brooks, Brookes), Abigail, 428.
Eleazer, 439.
Elizabeth, 205.
Enos, 475.
James, 144.
Joanna, 365.
John, 22, 146, 395, 403, 414, 458, 490.
John Broad, 144.
Jonas, 144.
Lucy, 414.
Mary, 52, 483.
Mercy, 430.
Nabby, 461.
Peggy, 109.
Peter Chardon, 290.
Rebeckah, 306.
Sally, 127, 181.
Samuel, 365, 490.
Sarah, 127, 293.
Stephen, 389.
Sucky, 343.
Theodore, 195.
Timothy, 403.
William, 234.
Brookline, James, 226.
Brookus, Patty, 382.
Broom (Broome, Broomes), Amelia, 448.
Katharine, 410.
Mary, 80, 86.
Brothers, John, 5, 353.
Mary, 33, 396.
Broton (Broughton), Charlotte, 126, 462.
George, 465.
Henry, 144.
James, 19, 395.
Jane, 501.
Rebecca, 347.

Broton (Broughton), Sarah, 477.
Browen, Mary, 362.
Browers, Saly, 246.
Brown (Browne), Abigail, 28, 81, 89, 153, 277, 371, 429.
Abraham, 45, 169.
Alexander, 45.
Alice, 19.
Allen, 321.
Andrew, 12.
Ann, 52, 155, 193, 244, 416.
Anna, 52, 79, 193.
Anne, 352.
Arthur, 34, 339, 358.
Bartholomew, 21, 71.
Benjamin, 9, 69, 70, 168, 288, 368, 427.
Betsy, 102, 123, 126, 153, 195, 276, 416, 440, 492.
Bettey, 416.
Catharine, 401.
Charles Nailor, 430.
Daniel, 44, 69, 233, 236, 432, 467.
David, 114, 380, 501.
Delia, 170.
Diana, 478.
Dora, 448.
Dorcas, 180.
Dotor, Stephan, 388.
Ebenezer, 44, 45, 170, 215, 232.
Edith, 20.
Edmund, 31, 333, 419.
Edward, 40, 231, 359, 455, 461.
Eldad, 226.
Eleanor, 59, 366.
Elijah, 234.
Elisha, 233, 341.
Eliza., 6, 17, 220, 240, 262, 376, 381, 484.
Elizabeth, 31, 50, 51, 64, 78, 80, 102. 105, 120, 154, 168, 169, 171, 178, 183, 195, 222, 255, 276, 282, 296, 304, 381, 417, 430 446, 447, 449, 463, 464, 466, 467, 476.
Ellice, 428.
Emma, 493.
Enoch, 49, 145.
Ephraim, 215, 352, 420.
Ephraim Hunt, 435.
Esstie, 177.
Esther, 20, 451, 477.
Eunice, 39, 316, 318.
Ezekiel, 168, 314.
Francis, 69, 167, 221, 390.
Frederick, 42.
Gawen, 36, 380.
Gawn, 380.
George, 235, 489.
George Goff, 491.
George Washington, 484.
Hannah, 44, 201, 320, 476.
Harlot, 488.
Henry, 502.
Ipsie, 177.
Isabella, 374, 427.
James, 34, 42, 71, 113, 167, 233 292, 334, 396, 398, 445, 447, 482.
Jane, 129, 163, 403, 425.
Jenny, 139.
Jesse, 68, 144.
Jessy, 144.
Joanna, 108, 422.
Joel, 195.
John, 6, 12, 17, 19, 20, 41, 49, 113, 115, 144, 169, 216, 294, 300, 316, 320, 327, 335, 347, 386, 420, 430, 445, 447, 464, 465, 470, 482, 489, 500, 503.
John C., 235.
Jonathan, 21, 26, 28, 69, 369, 443.
Joseph, 22, 237, 388, 440.
Joseph Lazenby, 441.
Joseph L., 70.
Joseph Norton, 169.
Josiah, 490.
Katharine, 418.
Leonard, 70.
Liddy, 491.
Brown (Browne), Loring, 497.
Lucy, 179, 465.
Lydia, 40, 118, 229, 265, 282, 310.
Margaret, 66, 190, 474.
Martha, 12, 193, 286, 303, 465, 467.
Mary, 13, 36, 48, 54, 55, 61, 92, 99, 133, 174, 215, 221, 222, 228, 249, 286, 290, 311, 315, 343, 362, 425, 469, 471.
Mathew, 24.
Mercy, 51.
Mina, 432.
Nabby, 83.
Nancy, 103, 352.
Nathan, 475.
Nathaniel, 144, 233, 235.
Nicholas Pollise, 72.
Oliver, 196.
Patrick, 306.
Patty, 121, 416.
Peter, 494.
Phebe, 320.
Phinehas, 226.
Polly, 133, 144, 148, 455, 465, 467.
Priscilla, 311, 485.
Rachel, 17, 77, 316.
Rebecca, 9, 53, 148, 212, 249, 393.
Richard, 441, 443, 446, 472.
Robert, 295, 442, 446, 479.
Ruth, 275, 440.
Rufus, 463.
Sally, 103, 105, 133, 179, 230, 246, 259, 444, 467, 469.
Sally Phips, 204.
Samuel, 12, 44, 144, 169, 170, 195, 236, 368, 404, 467.
Sarah, 1, 30, 69, 103, 105, 107, 278, 305, 320, 337, 343, 366, 407, 445, 451.
Stephen, 236, 388, 488.
Susan, 217.
Susanna, 2, 34, 46, 54, 187, 299, 303, 326, 404.
Thankful, 45, 148.
Thomas, 15, 113, 195, 215, 334, 447.
Thurston, 39.
Timothy, 71, 168.
William, 36, 45, 69, 70, 71, 114, 195, 232, 233, 308, 421, 425, 425, 441, 444, 450, 451, 487, 490, 501.
Zebia Craval, 211.
Browning, Samuel, 236, 441.
Brownley (Brownly), Isabella, 8, 393.
Bruce (Bruse), Abigail, 451.
Agnes, 34.
Alexander, 35, 326, 391.
Charlotte, 272.
Christy, 329.
Ezekiel, 435.
Hannah, 195, 201.
James, 69, 114, 167.
Joanna, 109.
Jonas, 470.
Jonathan, 71, 145.
Joseph W., 235.
Loammi, 114, 145.
Mary, 425.
Phineas, 146.
Polly, 130, 465.
Sarah, 218.
Stephen, 232, 234, 437, 438.
Susanna, 203.
Timothy, 232.
Winslow, 493.
Bruen, William, 341.
Brues, Joanna, 109.
Bruho, Catherine, 268.
Brulie, Joseph, 494.
Bruman (Brumen), Adam, 145.
Margaret, 498.
Brummade, James, 167.
Brummer, Sally, 214.
Brummet (Brummett), Joseph, 194, 468.
Lambert, 194, 420.
Sally, 214.
Brunbery, Jonas, 235.
Brunisch, Daniel, 408.

Bruno, Peter, 494.
Brunscomb, Elizabeth, 394.
Brunton, Richard, 445.
Brush, Ebenezer, 168.
Bubee (Bube, Buby), Hannah, 179.
Mary, 44.
Bucal, Flora, 451.
Buchanan (Buchannan, Buckanan, Buckannon), Andrew, 232.
Mary, 142.
William, 337.
Buck, Elisabeth, 315.
John, 146.
Mary, 53, 317.
Thomas, 29.
Buckby, Abigail, 391.
Buckhorn, Jane, 91.
Buckingham, Joseph T., 488.
Bucklar (Buckler), Harriot, 101.
Margarett, 388.
Mary, 53, 426.
Peggy, 101.
Buckley (Buckly, Bucklee), Abigail, 391.
Aderiana, 194, 468.
Elizabeth, 443.
Hannah, 373.
James, 339.
Joseph, 193.
Mary, 164, 243, 252, 464.
Nicolas, 24, 356, 360.
Samuel E., 480.
Sarah, 243.
Susanna, 26.
Thomas, 406.
William, 474.
Buckman (Bucknam), Ann, 483.
Benjamin, 304.
Betsy, 187.
Ebenezer, 232.
Hannah, 481.
Jacob, 421, 428.
James, 221.
Jerusha, 77.
Judah, 304.
Judeth, 304.
Lydia, 151.
Margaret, 267.
Mary, 283.
Nancy, 258.
Sally, 494.
Buckminster, Martha, 298.
Richard, 28, 69, 298.
Bud, Elizabeth, 285.
Budge, James, 234.
Budget, Margret, 386.
Buel (Buell), Benjamin, 455.
Samuel, 235.
Buffington, Eliza, 502.
Bufford, Hannah, 341.
Nicholas, 23, 395.
Nicolas, 395.
Bugbee (Bugby), Edward, 144.
Morris, 385.
Sarah, 399.
Buggs, Luther, 497.
Bulden, Elizabeth, 174.
Buley (Bulley, Bully), Elizabeth, 151.
Mary, 44, 197, 403.
Michael, 221.
Michel, 221.
Sally, 214.
William, 30.
Bulfinch, Abigail, 114.
Anna, 140.
Catharine Wendell, 78.
Charles, 113.
Elizabeth, 111, 162, 239.
Hannah, 131.
Jeremiah, 316.
John, 12, 368.
Katharine W., 78.
Mary, 480.
Sarah, 214.
Thomas, 33, 357.
Bulkler, Joseph, 193.
Bulkley (Bulkly), Elizabeth, 124.
Hannah, 373.
John, 25, 373.
Bull (Bulls), Ann, 251.
Epaphras, 216.
Frederick G., 497.
Isaac, 473.
John, 15, 70, 215, 394.
Joshua, 145, 483.
Mary, 10, 143, 377.
Nancy, 268.
Rhoda, 310.
Samuel, 44.
Susanna, 181.
Tabitha, 4.
Bullard, Asa, 473.
Catharine, 480.
Elijah, 307.
Eliza., 477.
Elizabeth, 311.
Hezekiah, 186.
Jabez, 236, 320.
James C., 503.
Jemima, 320.
John, 408, 479.
Keziah, 186.
Polly, 132.
Ruby, 80.
Samuel, 167.
Bullen, Nathan, 28, 333.
Sarah, 488.
Bullman (Bulman), Elisabeth, 406.
John, 455.
John A., 234.
Ruth, 239.
Sarah, 211, 449.
Bullock (Bullocks), Betsy, 136.
Elizabeth, 479.
Hanah, 400.
Margaret, 492.
Mary, 337.
Nathaniel, 333.
Bullough, Joseph, 339.
Sarah, 181.
Bullows, Sally, 181.
Bulmar (Bulmer), John, 373.
Lydia, 204.
Thomas, 386.
Bulner, John, 373.
Bumferd (Bumford), Thomas, 234.
Bumpas, Martha, 91.
Bumstead, Abigail, 128.
Ame, 47.
Anna, 167.
Elizabeth, 117.
James, 167.
Jeremiah, 19, 70, 236, 369.
John, 237.
Josiah, 236, 294.
Polly, 141.
Thomas, 45.
Bun (Bunns), Hanah, 402.
Sopha, 483.
Bunch, Edward, 69.
Sarah, 435.
Bunday (Bundy), Elizabeth, 255.
Moses, 373.
Nabby, 183.
Bunford, Jonathan, 469.
Bunis, Mary, 488.
Bunker, Abigail, 288.
Eunice, 61.
Peggy, 136.
Bunkles, Rebecca, 147.
Bunnel (Bunel), Johanna E., 148.
Peter Francis, 145.
Bunthorn (Bunthorne), Catharine, 16, 369.
Buntin, James, 167.
Bunting, Nelly, 193.
Burban (Burbean, Burbeen), Paul, 419.
Warner, 426.
Burbank (Burbanks, Burbanck), Abigail, 38, 372.

Burbank (Burbanks, Burbanck) David, 146.
Elisha, 167.
Elizabeth, 488.
Hannah, 184.
Lydia, 269.
Mary, 229.
Sally, 194.
Samuel, 113.
Sullivan, 195.
Timothy, 311.
Burbeck (Burbick), Edward, 44.
Jerusha, 446.
Jerusha C., 256.
John, 71.
Joseph, 70.
Josiah, 458.
Martha, 89.
Thomas, 71.
Burch, Margt., 36.
Mary, 50.
Micheal, 364.
Thomas, 69.
Burcham, Girdean, 444.
Burchans, Robert George, 443.
Burchell, Thomas, 413.
Burchstead (Burchsted, Burchstid), Benjamin B., 498.
Benjamin Bream, 34, 371.
James Tyler, 457.
Lydia, 120.
Burckhart, John, 24, 356.
Burd, Prudy, 457.
Sarah, 396.
Burdekin, James, 114.
Burden (Burdin, Burdine, Burdon), Deborah, 252.
Hannah, 107.
Sarah, 314.
Thomas, 72.
Burdet, James W., 195.
Burdget, Margaret, 386.
Burdick, Benjamin, 347.
Dorcas, 349.
Elizabeth, 439.
Mary, 417.
Moses Bennet, 113.
Sarah, 64.
William, 236.
Burditt, Ebenezer, 434.
Hannah, 307.
James W., 195.
Polly, 139.
William, 44.
Burgain (Burgen), Elizabeth, 71.
George, 400.
Joseph, 411.
Burgam, Fredrick Wm., 169.
Burge, Hannah, 82.
Joseph, 236.
Silas, 431.
Burger, Andrew, 21, 369.
Marg't, 35, 379.
Sarah, 25.
Burges (Burgess, Burgis, Burgiss), Amasa, 195.
Amasee, 195.
Betsy, 127, 462.
Elizabeth, 72, 127.
John, 22, 144, 423.
Lucy, 218.
Margaret, 9, 332.
Silas, 372.
Thomas, 409.
William, 480.
Burgoin, Robert, 458.
Burguine (Burgyne), Jane, 102.
Burgy, Elizabeth, 72.
Burgyan, John, 26, 356.
Burick, James, 485.
Burk (Burke, Burck), Anthony, 70.
Edmund, 444.
Eliza., 35.
Hannah, 436.
John, 227, 408.
Burk (Burke, Burck), Marcy, 92.
Mary, 382.
Michael, 361, 364.
Patrick, 439.
Patty, 271.
Polly, 271.
Sarah, 93, 430.
William, 374.
Burkitt (Burket), Elisabeth, 405.
Burley, Willm., 302.
Burnall, Meriam, 43.
Burnberg, Jonas, 235.
Burnet (Burnett), Ann, 483.
Benjamin, 350.
David, 293.
Jane, 403.
Thomas W., 465.
Burney, William, 236.
Burnham (Burnam), Hannah, 316.
John, 170, 232.
Lucy, 57, 404, 421.
Mary, 112.
Polly, 112.
Sally, 479.
Burns (Burn, Burne), Ann, 6.
Anna, 49.
Daniel, 349.
David, 446.
Edward, 114.
Hannah, 197, 402.
Hugh, 146.
James, 170, 471.
Jane, 365.
Jenny, 409.
John, 170, 195.
Margaret, 12, 250, 344.
Mary, 18, 74, 345, 366, 436, 456, 489.
Michael, 343, 438.
Olive, 485.
Sally, 153, 497.
Tamme, 374.
Burr (Burs, Burrs), Eunice, 489.
Joshua, 194, 504.
Martha, 479.
Martin, 194.
Michael, 216.
Peter, 475.
Sally, 383, 476.
Sarah, 287.
Tamme, 374.
Timothy, 221.
Burrall (Burrel, Burrell, Burill, Burril, Burrill), Abigail, 207.
Alden, 70, 450.
Benjamin, 323.
Betsy, 207.
David, 428.
Elizabeth, 142, 336, 438, 472.
Ephraim, 451.
Eunice, 425.
Israel, 442.
James, 40, 359, 415.
John, 33, 378, 465.
Joseph, 312.
Lemuel, 365.
Lidia, 366, 407.
Mary, 79, 183.
Meriam, 43.
Olla, 95.
Phillip, 39, 146, 379.
Ruth, 121.
Samuel, 426.
Sarah, 7, 117, 281, 427.
Suky, 464.
Thomas, 236.
William, 216, 226.
Burren, Oliver, 113.
Burris (Burriss), Ruth, 121.
Stephen, 462.
William Goodwin, 365.
Burrows (Burroughs), Abigail, 207, 389.
Benjamin, 375.
Ezechel, 375.
Ezekiel, 375.

Burrows (Burroughs), George, 235, 448.
James, 430.
John, 398.
Margaret, 221.
Mary W. W., 244.
Rebecca, 336.
William, 144, 169, 440.
Burstead, James, 167.
Joanna, 133.
Polly, 141.
Burt (Burtt), Adam, 232.
Benjamin, 12, 354.
Ebenezer, 44.
Edward, 44, 114, 233, 442, 487.
Eliza, 264.
Elizabeth, 402.
Fanny, 234.
Hannah, 43.
James, 69, 215.
Jerusha, 266.
Lucretia, 129.
Lydia, 234.
Martha, 97.
Mary, 13, 324, 368.
Sally, 489.
Samuel, 309.
Sarah, 312.
Susannah, 272.
William, 11.
Burton, Ann, 77.
Ann Maria, 490.
Ann Sarah, 496.
Anna, 77.
Elisebeth, 344.
James, 359.
John, 447.
Joseph, 114.
Lucretia, 54.
Margaret, 335.
Martha, 221.
Rebecca, 31.
Sarah, 495.
William, 41, 145, 359, 401.
Bush, Abigail W., 166.
Daniel W., 232.
Ira, 478.
Joseph, 443.
Martha, 239.
Stephen, 473.
William, 40.
Bushbee, Mary, 427.
Bushel (Buschell), Jane, 462.
Thomas, 413.
Bushrod (Buskrod), Ann, 37, 42, 359.
Samuel, 12, 398.
Buskett, Sally, 434.
Bussey, Ann C. M. M., 208.
Ann F. M. M., 208.
Betsy, 179.
Elijah, 167.
Buswell, Jonathan, 28.
Butcher, George, 323.
Buth, John, 168.
Butinac, Claude Francis, 27.
Butland, Samuel, 80, 113.
Butlar (Butler), Alford, 421.
Charlotte, 127.
Charloty, 127.
Daniel, 146, 236.
Edward, 472.
Elizabeth, 201, 277, 363.
Ephraim, 69.
Eunice, 146.
Frances, 6, 334, 392.
Frances M., 235.
Francis C., 234.
James, 44, 339, 431.
Jane, 15, 377.
John, 146, 360, 455, 473.
Lewis, 470.
Mathew, 286.
Mary, 80, 92, 343, 346, 419, 420, 423.
Michael, 5, 353.
Nicholas, 361.
Butlar, Peter, 8, 344.
Penelope Wentworth, 187.
Polly, 343.
Prudence, 173.
Richard, 14, 354.
Robert, 24, 308, 324.
Sally Malcolm, 167.
Samuel, 451.
Sarah, 21, 365.
Sukey, 182.
Thomas, 26, 396, 491.
William, 42, 146, 195, 359.
Butman (Buttman), Lebedee, 194.
Sarah, 211.
Zebede, 194.
Butt (Butts), David, 71.
Elizabeth, 400.
Mercy, 304.
Nathaniel, 7.
Richard, 114.
Samuel, 44.
Susanna, 181, 295.
Butter (Butters), Edward, 472.
Joshua, 71, 491.
Nathaniel, 231.
Butterfield, Abigail, 142.
Abraham, 475.
John, 145.
Jonathan, 146.
Patty, 490.
Peter, 115.
Butterworth, James, 442.
Buttrick, Elizabeth, 465.
Buxton, Benjamin, 487.
Samuel, 168.
Bye, Henry, 36.
Joseph, 34, 358.
Byers, James, 232.
Byles, Abigail, 434.
Charlotte, 455, 460.
Daniel, 44.
Elisha, 11, 414.
Elizabeth, 36, 100.
John, 48.
Josias, 9, 325.
Sarah, 327, 374.
Byrin, John, 195.
Byrn, John, 195.
Byrne, Edward, 460.
Byrns, Edward, 45, 114.

Caben, Charles, 491.
Cabler, Margaret, 14, 394.
Cabner, James, 465.
Cabot (Cabbot, Cabott, Cabbott), Aaron, 387.
Edward, 303.
Elizabeth, 477.
Fanny, 504.
John Oliver, 239.
Joseph, 488.
Martha, 130.
Mary, 111, 115, 216.
Mary Ann, 482.
Nathaniel, 125.
Rebecca, 157.
Sally Ridgeway, 259.
Samuel, 74.
William, 239.
Cad, Lydia, 475.
Caddall (Caddell), Robert, 46, 402.
Cade (Cades, Caids), Ann, 328.
Eliza., 11, 368.
Elizabeth, 368, 420.
George, 124, 360.
John, 374.
Mary, 342, 428.
Nabby, 108.
Nathaniel, 168.
Penelope, 375.
Peter, 124.
Samuel, 163, 238.
Susanna, 251.
William, 160.

Cadwell, Elizabeth, 470.
Cady, Hannah, 110.
Cahoone, Henry, 257.
Call, Hepsabeth, 40.
Cailleteau, Edward, 46.
Syballa, 53.
Cain (Caine, Cane), Arthur, 72.
John, 162.
Judeth, 504.
Margaret, 39, 397, 397.
Nancy, 408.
Sarah, 365.
Susanna, 32, 294, 326.
William, 473.
Calden, Sarah, 450.
Calder, Barbara, 37.
George, 124.
Martha, 165.
Mary, 209.
Nancy, 209.
Robert, 46, 286, 429.
Sarah, 289.
Thomas, 347.
William, 240.
Caldwell, Abigail, 323.
Elizabeth, 497.
Fanny, 169.
John, 403, 434.
Joseph, 501.
Lucy, 137, 299.
Martha, 174.
Mary, 348, 352, 438.
Stephen, 210.
Thomas, 75.
Cale, Thomas, 32.
Caleaf, (Calef, Calif), Ebenezer Winter, 351.
Edward W., 190.
Elizabeth, 350.
Hannah, 108, 380.
Joseph, 29, 308, 309.
Lucy, 131.
Margaret, 427.
Mary, 273.
Calf, Cloe, 229.
Daniel, 73.
Ebenezer Winter, 190.
Elizabeth, 422.
Hannah, 108.
Mary, 60, 273, 431.
Moses, 388.
Call, Andrew, 162.
Benjamin, 73.
Betsey, 142, 428.
Elizabeth, 94, 142, 342, 427.
Hannah, 178.
Isaac, 474.
Jane, 207.
John, 162.
Martha, 59.
Mary, 119, 340.
Nancy, 406, 479.
Nathaniel, 330.
Peter, 8.
Polly, 96.
Richard, 13, 17, 74, 497.
Sally, 165, 202, 266.
Sarah, 89, 125.
Susanna, 93.
Calhoun, Andrew, 160.
Callacoat, Thomas Hamberson, 182.
Callaghan (Calaghan), Charles, 412.
Patrick, 209.
William, 163.
Callagn, Mary, 496.
Callahan (Calahan, Callehan), Abigail Amory, 279.
Ann, 337.
Charles, 420.
Daniel, 472.
Dennis, 295.
Elizabeth, 107.
John, 72, 402.
Mary, 459.
Newport, 125.
Callahan, Owen, 75, 343.
Patience, 77.
Calland, Stephen, 495.
Callen, Lawrance, 192.
Callender (Callendar, Calender, Callinder), Abigail, 190, 385.
Benjamin, 72, 74, 209, 238, 415.
Eleazer, 329.
Elisha, 488.
Elizabeth, 65.
Hanna, 254.
Hepzibah H., 96.
Hepzibath, 96.
John, 66, 328.
John D., 226.
Joseph, 35, 75, 190, 455.
Josias, 438.
Lydia, 145.
Mary, 1, 178, 376.
Mary Russell, 174, 414.
Sarah, 219.
Sarah Ann, 216.
Thomas, 472.
William, 73, 161.
Calleteau, Edward, 32.
Sibella, 53.
Calley (Caliy), Mary, 449.
Timothy, 473.
Callham, Robert, 466.
Callings, Thomas, 376.
Callonan, Mary, 30, 357.
Caloe, James, 31, 357.
Calpin, John, 124.
Calton, (Caltin), Elijah, 489.
James, 238.
William, 75.
Calverley (Calverly), Margret, 391.
Sarah, 359.
Calvernet, Margaret, 405.
Calvert, Richard, 160.
Calvin, Polly, 462.
Cambridge, Charles, 322.
Eliza, 245.
Hannah, 471.
William Charles, 490.
Camel (Cammel, Cammell), Elizabeth, 68.
George, 160.
Jane, 327.
Mary, 442.
Robert, 435.
Camet (Cammet, Cammett), John, 27, 324, 396.
Richard, 483.
Camfield, Catharine, 217.
Camma (Cammer), Elizabeth, 68.
Sylvia, 494.
Cammeron (Camoren, Camaren), Daniel, 352.
William S. 500.
Cammon (Camon, Camen), Elizabeth, 227.
John, 210, 238.
Camney, Richard, 238.
Camp, Ichabod, 24, 356.
Joseph, 240.
Campbel (Cambel, Cambell, Camble, Campbell, Campble, Campell), Alexander, 19.
Ann, 54.
Catharine, 502.
Colin, 238.
Ebenezer, 423.
Eliza, 35, 397.
Elizabeth, 91, 153, 397.
Ennice, 495.
Fanny, 484.
Isabella, 103, 231.
James, 73, 191, 191, 210, 499.
John, 3, 73, 237, 240, 392, 434.
Lucretia, 120.
Mary, 75 203, 334, 440, 496, 504.
Maryan, 334.
Patrick, 387.
Patty, 112.
Peter, 456.
Polly, 442.
Rebecca, 374.
Rebecca Page, 185.

Campbel, Sally, 442.
Sarah, 84, 434.
Suckey, 198.
Susanna, 126, 189, 437.
Thomas, 17, 394.
William, 46, 347, 353.
Campion, John Francis, 501.
Camplocer, John Francis, 502.
Campredore, Joseph, 449.
Camran, Catharine, 98.
Katy, 98.
Camuse, Anthony, 423.
Canada (Caneda, Canedy), Henry, 440.
Mary, 208.
Timothy, 7.
Sarah, 430.
Candidge, Suky, 185.
Candis, Joseph, 309.
Candish, Anna, 472.
Elizabeth, 447.
Joseph, 4, 367.
Candridge, Sukey, 185.
Canlaion, John, 10.
Cannary, Elizabeth, 386.
Cannaway, John, 15, 377.
Cannel (Cannell), Eliza, 213.
Lydia, 391.
Canner (Cannor), Mary, 25.
Submit, 406.
Canning, Elizabeth, 203.
Cannington, William, 239.
Cannon, Andros, 306.
Eleanor, 366.
Elizabeth, 198.
Frances, 98.
Margaret, 31, 357.
Mary, 37, 239, 346.
Ruth, 22, 23.
Sarah, 21, 395.
William, 28.
Canory, Elizabeth, 386.
Canterbury, Jacob, 463, 497.
Phillip, 190.
Silas, 471.
Canton, Alice, 487.
Canuse, John, 192.
Canvell, Hannah, 434.
Canwell, John, 390.
Capells, Joseph, 464.
Capen (Capon), Benjamin, 412.
Betsy, 119.
Elizabeth, 119.
Hannah, 287, 504.
Hopestill, 7, 36, 377.
John, 160, 296, 438.
Josiah, 412.
Lemuel, 478.
Martha, 129.
Mary, 11, 151.
Patty, 129.
Sally, 146.
Sarah, 146, 320.
Stoddard, 161.
Thomas, 467.
William, 78.
Capland, Mary, 317.
Caporalé, Charles, 240.
Capt, John S., 484.
Caraway, Mr., 23.
Carbells, Anthony, 424.
Card, Dorcas, 363.
Elizabeth, 82.
Mary, 156, 479, 482.
Patty, 198,
Cardell, Hannah, 112.
Careau, (Carreau, Carew), Pevere Morice, 237.
Peter, Mary, 237.
William, 8, 393.
Carey (Cary), Abigail, 148, 163.
Catharine, 473.
Dennis, 192.
Denys, 192.
Edward, 191.
Carey, Eliza, 95.
Elizabeth, 51, 95, 343, 363.
Fanny, 292.
George Crosby, 389.
Hannah, 157, 287, 457.
James, 46, 73.
Jonathan, 123, 191, 364, 469, 474.
Joseph, 489.
Lamson, 190.
Leonard, 463.
Lydia, 39, 379.
Mary, 75.
Michael, 361.
Nathaniel, 73.
Polly, 75.
Rachel, 108.
Rebecca, 132.
Richard, 364.
Sally, 133, 343.
Samuel, 125, 432.
Sarah, 145, 275, 336.
William, 337.
Cargill, Mary, 373.
Cario, William, 32.
Carleton (Carlton), Abraham, 489.
Joshua, 468.
Polly, 387.
Theodore, 471.
William, 373.
Carlisle (Carlyle), Ann, 22, 395.
George, 160.
Margt., 18.
Sarah, 37.
Carmel, James, 226.
Carnel, James, 226.
Carnes (Carne, Carns), Ann, 5, 367.
Betsy, 159.
Clear-Anna, 31, 326.
David, 410.
David G., 226.
Dorothy, 112.
Edwards, 5, 74, 210, 289, 407, 441, 445.
Eliza., 416.
Elizabeth, 5, 139, 159, 358, 416, 470.
George Frederick, 190.
Hannah, 66.
Harriot, 474.
Hepzebah, 309, 433.
Jane, 64.
Jean, 420.
Joanna, 74, 417.
John, 74, 74, 238, 302.
Joseph, 25, 162, 370, 398.
Lewis, 124.
Mary, 281, 416, 418, 431.
Mungo, 36, 326.
Nancy, 410.
Nathaniel W., 191, 499.
Polly, 74.
Sarah, 24, 370, 442.
Thomas, 17, 75, 124, 363.
Thomas Jenner, 416, 459, 465.
Carney (Carny, Carnney), Catherine, 408.
Daniel, 124.
Fanny, 419.
John, 497.
Katharine, 408.
Katy, 461.
Mary, 411.
Nancy, 118.
Susanna, 461.
William, 189.
Carnon, John, 238.
Carpenter, Eliza, 18.
Elizabeth, 57, 123, 173, 258, 263.
Frederick, 162.
George, 210.
Greenwood, 3, 358.
Mary, 132.
Richard, 363.
Samuel, 191.
Sarah, 361.
Thomas, 125.
Carr (Car), Adam, 66.

Carr, Alexander, 349.
Anna, 90.
Elinor, 35.
James, 323.
John, 31, 422, 441.
John, H., 192.
Louis, 48.
Mary, 504.
Nancy, 90.
Rebecca, 290.
Richard, 343.
Walt, 135.
Carrain, Mary, 339.
Carrall (Caralle, Carrel, Carrell, Carril, Carrill, Carroll, Carrol, Carroll, Caryl, Caryl), Betsy, 78, 164, 321.
Dennis, 456.
Elizabeth, 227.
Hannah, 18, 126, 395.
James, 192, 420.
Jared, 162.
John, 12, 73, 240, 354, 422.
Judith, 42, 359.
Lawson, 190, 418.
Mary, 151, 231, 417.
Maurice, 341.
Michael, 14, 345.
Morris, 341, 447.
Peter, 191.
Philip, 31, 34, 396, 419.
Polly, 144.
Robert, 445.
Samuel, 496.
Thomas, 13.
Carrant, Jane, 342.
Carraway, John, 377.
Carrera, John A., 487.
Carrese, Antonio, 210.
Carriage, Abigail, 445.
Nabby, 449.
Carrier, Henry, 160.
Carruthers (Caruthers), James, 34, 326.
Carry (Carrey), Hannah, 157.
James, 476.
Carson, Robert, 160.
William, 401.
Carter, Abel, 483.
Abraham, 239.
Asa, 209, 418.
Bartholomew, 124.
Benjamin, 162, 226.
Caleb, 66.
Deborah, 77.
Elizabeth, 4, 155, 332.
Hannah, 7, 58, 458.
James, 47, 191, 237, 384, 415.
Jane, 47, 384, 430.
John, 28, 32, 380, 409, 485.
Jonathan, 73, 192.
Joshua, 342.
Josiah, 46, 75.
Lydia, 11.
Martha, 499.
Mary, 60, 122, 335, 402, 445.
Mical, 474.
Nancy, 171.
Patty, 461.
Polly, 448.
Rachel, 496.
Rebecca, 387.
Robert, 190.
Samuel Turell, 427.
Sarah, 29, 315.
Sewell, 240.
Susanna, 69, 436.
Thomas, 241, 493.
Carteret (Carterett), Jane, 384.
John, 161, 210, 389.
Mary, 184.
Carteright (Carterite), John, 389.
Rebecca D., 290.
Cartney, James, 331.
Cartright (Cartrite, Cartwright), Hannah, 453.
Cartright, James, 125.
Lydia, 88.
Phillip, 287, 469.
Rebecca, 63, 250, 290.
Richard, 125.
Sally, 95.
Sarah, 95, 122.
Timothy, 73.
Carty, Elizabeth, 5.
Carvens, Richard, 73.
Carver, Elizabeth, 423.
Richard, 73.
Reuben, 191.
Carwell, (Carwill), Anthony, 361.
Casadey, (Casaidy), Andrew, 339.
Thomas, 210.
Casey, Mathew, 24, 395.
Mary, 40, 359, 412.
Susanna, 461.
Thomas, 30, 33, 396.
Cashman, Frances, 240.
Casley, Tammy, 97.
Tamony, 97.
Casline, Catharine, 197.
Cass, Abner, 20.
Daniel, 237.
David, 505.
Cassin, Patrick, 191.
Castels, David, 160.
Casthelow, Clotildis, 206.
Castile, Esther, 5, 353.
Castine, Catharine, 197.
Castle, (Cassel), James, 412.
Katharine, 335.
Robert, 38.
Castwell, Elizabeth, 450.
Caswel, (Caswell, Casewell, Caswells), Elijah, 72, 74.
Eliphalet, 123, 481.
Elisha, 123.
John, 364.
John P., 162.
Martha, 53.
Menibah, 453.
Nancy, 279.
Patty, 180.
Polly, 180.
Polly Waldo, 161.
Rachel, 67.
Rebeccah, 340.
Richard, 74.
Sarah, 288, 352.
Susannah, 441.
Cate (Cates), Allice, 47.
George, 160.
Caten (Catton), Elizabeth, 441.
Peter, 312.
Richard, 362.
Sylvia, 230.
Cater, Mary, 286.
Catgut, Katharine, 452.
Catharina, Hannah, 281.
Catharina, Harrietta, 281.
Cathcart, Benjamin, 189.
John, 13, 123, 446.
Mary, 251.
Cathcart, Betsey, 177.
Cathell, Ann, 350.
Catherell, Hannah, 439.
Catherns, Robert, 293.
Cathron, John, 240.
Caudis, Hester, 487.
Causey, Cato, 125.
Elizabeth M., 386.
Caute (Cawte), James, 209.
Cavatier, Susannah, 466.
Cave, Abigail, 76, 440.
Caven, Abigail, 390, 391.
Cavenah (Cavenaugh, Cavanagh), Adam, 20, 355.
James, 125.
Margaret, 405.
Cavendish, Suky, 185.
Caverly, John, 8, 392.

Cawen, Abigail, 391.
Cawthorn, Ann, 208.
Anna, 206.
Hannah, 483.
Nancy, 167.
Cazneaed, Susannah, 361.
Cazneau (Casineau, Casneau, Cazeneau, Caznau, Caznaw, Caznue, Cazznau), Abigail, 44.
Andrew, 209, 240, 400.
Anna, 16.
Betsy, 374.
Edward, 241.
Elizabeth, 360.
Hammock, 114.
Hannah, 209.
Hannah H., 114.
Isaac, 281, 431, 464.
James, 349.
Lydia, 375.
Margaret, 25, 103, 240.
Mary, 34, 238, 358.
Nichols, 497.
Peace, 296.
Rebecca, 150.
Sally, 103
Samuel Johnson, 336.
Sarah, 103.
Susannah, 274, 361.
William, 66.
Cedars, Eliza, 318.
Ceely (Celey), James, 160
John, 15, 355.
Cendery, Elizabeth, 49.
Center (Centre), Samuel, 161.
Susanna, 230.
Cevenery, Charles, 241.
Chadbourn, George, 191.
Chaddock (Chaddocke, Chadock), Nell, 494.
Sarah, 419.
Thomas, 339.
Chadwell, Samuel, 46.
Sarah, 63.
Chadwick, Benjamin, 162.
Betsy, 132.
Elizabeth, 279.
Hannah, 41, 397.
Hanl., 397.
Hezekiah, 124, 125, 498.
John, 301.
Sarah, 404.
Chaffen (Chaffin, Chaffine, Chafin), Hannah, 281.
Joseph, 46.
Mirandia P., 258.
Mirandia Parker, 258.
Sibal, 147.
Chaffey (Chaffy), Joseph, 389.
Chaffen, Chloe, 229.
Challender, Nancy, 463.
Challis, Hannah, 218.
Challoner (Chaloner), Abigail, 402.
Elizabeth, 217.
John, 72.
Martha, 66.
Nancy, 454.
Chalmondley, Sarah, 98.
Chalts, John Hendrick, 39, 359.
Chambell, Murdock, 458.
Chamberlain (Chamberlin), Alexr., 335.
Catrine, 9, 323.
Catharine, 398.
Edward, 238, 433.
Eliza, 7.
Elizabeth, 19, 355.
Garland, 303.
Hannah, 16, 369.
Isaac, 31.
Jane, 419.
John, 436, 497.
Lucy, 416.
Martha, 160.
Mary, 19, 34, 162, 355, 408, 437, 445.
Mary Simpson, 438, 444.
Chamberlain, Polly, 389.
Richard, 125, 387.
Sally, 205, 453.
Samuel, 159.
Stephen, 407.
Susanna, 260, 468.
Theophilus, 427.
Thomas, 74, 372.
William, 73, 160, 499, 504.
Chambers, David, 419.
Eliza, 293.
Elizabeth, 293.
Emma, 269.
Jean, 12.
Mary, 363.
Susanna, 436.
Thomas, 162.
William, 338.
Chamley, William, 191.
Champbell, Willm., 6.
Champin, Mary, 11, 393, 394.
Champion, Mary, 14, 394.
Sarah, 82, 396.
Thankful Avery, 398.
Champlain (Champlin), Betsy, 458.
Elizabeth, 391.
Champling, Nathan, 72.
Champney (Champne), Benjn., 239.
Caleb, 238, 239, 433.
Caleb D., 238.
Elizabeth, 456.
Erastus, 494.
Francis, 413.
Hannah, 4, 86, 238.
John, 33.
Joseph, 385.
Mary, 106, 380.
Nathan, 480.
Oliver W., 498.
Polly, 106.
Richard, 238.
Samuel, 383.
William, 160, 430.
Chancelor, Sibbel, 339.
Chander, Lowisa, 245.
Chandler, Ann, 124, 361, 421.
Anna, 453.
Benjamin, 161.
Bethiah, 111.
Dolly, 215.
Ebenezer W., 190.
Elizabeth, 174, 175, 194.
Gardner L., 160.
Hannah, 323.
Isaac, 240.
John, 191, 192, 330, 421.
Joseph, 162.
Louisa, 245.
Lucretia, 40, 315.
Lydia, 182.
Margaret, 12, 377.
Martha, 285.
Mary, 209, 212.
Nancy, 190, 459.
Nathaniel, 191, 470.
Oliver, 237.
Polly, 133, 436.
Reuben, 5, 367.
Sally, 176, 480.
Samuel, 46, 352.
Sarah, 363.
Sarah Ingles, 133.
Story, 476.
William, 124, 160, 192.
Chaney, Sally, 259.
Samuel, 237.
Chanler, Hannah, 291.
Channel (Channell, Channells, Chanel), Abraham, 497, 498.
Betsy, 274.
Job Prince, 75.
Lewis, 398.
Lucretia, 138.
Susanna, 247, 408

Channel, William, 316.
Channing, Ann, 230.
Francis D., 240.
Francis Dana, 240.
Chapel (Chapell, Chappall, Chappel), Abell, 168.
Hannah, 475.
Martha, 217.
Mary, 159.
Nicholas, 497.
William, 74, 421.
Chapen (Chapin), Amariah, 124.
Deborah, 496.
Eunice, 322.
Chaplain, Ann, 240.
Anna, 240.
Chapling, Nathan, 72.
Chapman, Ann, 287.
Betsy, 82, 213.
Elizabeth, 82, 454.
George, 73, 442.
Hannah, 153.
Henry, 190.
Jean, 145.
Jesse, 237.
Jesse C., 237.
John, 210.
Jonathan, 74, 449, 486.
Leonard, 459.
Mary, 383.
Nathaniel, 237.
Prushia, 500.
Samuel, 350, 440.
Sarah, 72, 420.
Simpson I., 505.
Thomas, 72, 238, 366.
William, 74, 192.
Chapovil, Anthony, 471.
Chappertin, Leon, 139, 241
Chappotin, Leon, 241.
Chard, John, 45.
Chardon, Judith, 329.
Sarah, 331.
Chared, Susannah, 137.
Charles, Betsy, 186, 448.
Eliza, 248.
Joseph, 66.
Patty, 149, 476.
Charley, Willson, 125.
Charlton, Thomson, 428.
Charters, Pricilla, 160.
Priscilla, 160.
Chase (Chace), Abigail, 253,
Catharine, 100, 480.
David, 496.
Francis, 74.
Jacob, 492.
James, 74.
Joshua, 73.
Josiah, 46, 159.
Marcy, 338.
Mercy, 338, 441.
Nancy, 503.
Silas W. C., 240.
Susanna, 10, 95, 137, 377.
Thomas, 401.
William, 463.
Chatelain, Aphrodite Chrysortom, 125.
Chatman, William, 407.
Chauncy, Charles, 23, 46, 326.
Elizabeth, 50.
Sarah, 43.
Chavignot, Francis, 480.
Chears, Jane, 392.
Jean, 2, 392.
Checkley (Chekley), Ann, 230.
Elizabeth, 434.
John, 308.
Cheek, Prince, 410.
Cheese, Benjamin, 7.
Cheeseman (Cheesman), Esther, 451.
George, 424.
John, 160, 330.
Martha, 64.
Cheeseman, Sally, 72, 179.
Sarah, 76.
Cheever (Chever, Cheevor, Chevers), Abijah, 124, 383.
Bartholomew, 400.
Eleanor, 77.
Eliza, 465.
Elizabeth, 97, 341.
Ezekiel, 286, 411.
Ezekiel, Jr., 429.
Hannah, 27, 398.
Israel, 46.
John, 160.
John Man, 240, 508.
Joseph, 72, 123.
Joseph Mann, 455.
Rebecca, 5, 316.
Sarah, 74, 288.
Thomas, 464.
William, 210.
Chellay, John, 202.
Chenery, Mary, 321.
Cheney (Chenney, Chiney), Elizabeth, 189.
Hannah, 198.
Joseph, Jr., 386.
Mary, 216.
Nabby, 474.
Nancy, 217.
Sally, 259.
Sarah, 6.
Samuel, 123, 237.
Susanna, 175.
Chenoorch, John, 241.
Chepelle, Abigail, 168.
Chesesa, Ann, 208.
Chessman (Chessoman), Samuel, 389.
Chester, Christopher, 467.
Thomas, 7.
Chevalier, (Cheveller), Peter, 66, 75.
Chick, Margaret, 334.
Prince, 410.
Susanna, 14, 310.
Chickering (Chickerin), Farnham, 237.
Farnum, 237.
Rebecca, 241.
Sally, 186.
Sarah, 186.
Chickly, Ann, 461.
Chicks, Mrs., 336
Chidester, Mary, 482.
Chilcutt (Chilklt), John, 446.
Sarah, 92.
Child, (Childs, Chiles), Abigail Prescot, 484.
Asenath, 241.
Belsco, 482.
Benjamin, 378.
Caleb, 191, 241, 498.
Catharine, 117.
David, 190.
Edward 226.
Elizabeth, 119, 241, 314, 499.
Ephraim, 4.
Hannah, 343.
Isabella, 30, 396.
John, 12, 500.
Jonas, 190, 449.
Joseph, 72, 74, 191.
Joshua, 241.
Josiah, 361.
Katharine, 117.
Lewisa, 153.
Louisa, 153.
Margaret, 274.
Martha, 385, 505.
Mary, 495.
Moses, 413.
Nancy, 221, 256.
Nathaniel, 46, 478.
Peggy, 134.
Polly, 487.
Rebecca, 469, 505.
Sally, 272.
Sarah, 440, 448.
Shubad D., 191.

Child, Spencer, 125.
Susanna, 3, 196, 392.
Timothy, 487.
Chillen, John, 441.
Chilvers, Mary, 34.
Chipman, Elizabeth, 194.
Hannah, 183.
Thos. Handley, 352.
Chisem, Alexander, 72.
Chisholm, Alexander, 483.
Chislen, Alexander, 72.
Chisman, Elizabeth, 194.
Chisworth, John, 241.
Chittenden, Ebenezer, 238.
Elizabeth, 73.
Experience, 158.
Mary, 258.
Ruth, 146.
Sally, 496.
Temperance, 158.
Chivel, Francis, 10.
Chiver, John Man, 240.
Choak, Stephen, 484.
Choate, John, 494.
Chocharan, Annas, 347.
James, 347.
Cholet, John, 463.
Choley, William, 337.
Chortly, John Wilson, 125.
Chranch, Robert Garland, 389.
Chrisat, Mary, 67.
Christian (Cristian), John, 305.
Joseph L., 465.
Nicholas, 433, 439,
Christianson, Christian, 226.
Christie (Christy, Chrysty), Alce, 111.
Alice, 111.
Catharine, 220.
Christopher, 45.
Else, 111.
Hannah, 141.
James, 16, 388, 472, 481.
Jane, 207.
Joseph, 443.
Lydia, 278.
Mary, 77, 98, 374.
Nancy, 274.
Poland, 305.
Rebecca, 29, 370.
Rowland, 305.
Ruth Jordan, 90.
Sally, 247.
Sarah, 29, 370.
Thomas, 37, 160, 290, 372.
Thoms, 290.
Christoff, James, 502.
Christopher, James, 209.
Mary, 409.
Patrick, 485.
Chroney, Louis, 395.
Chubb (Chub), Benjamin, 46.
Elizabeth, 306.
Thomas, 457, 483.
Church, Abigail, 97.
Benjamin, 61.
Edward, 46, 162.
Hannah, 23.
James, 475.
Mary, 15, 47, 62, 394.
Nabby, 97.
Sarah, 155.
Thomas, 454.
William, 125.
Churchil (Churchill, Churchel), Benjamin King, 469.
Isaac, 21.
John, 39.
Lemuel, 481.
Louis, 502.
Saby, 245.
Sarah, 361.
Thomas, 439.
William, 13.
Cile, Jane, 2, 352.
Cile, Jean, 352.
Ciley, (Cilley), James, 160.
Susan, 246.
Cinls, Nancy, 124.
Cirnes, Mary, 380.
Cistern, Elizabeth, 106.
Cladwell, Martha, 174.
Claflen, (Claflian, Claflin), Cloe, 417,
David, 210.
Otis, 191, 226.
Thyer, 497.
Clag, James, 191.
Claghorne, Polly, 276.
Clagy, James 239.
Claha, John, 319.
Clampson, Sarah, 400.
Clancy, James, 405.
Julian, 412.
Claney, James, 405.
Clap (Clapp), Aaron, 75, 477.
Anna, 121.
Bekey, 491.
Bela, 161, 486.
Benjamin, 487.
Betsy, 495.
Caleb, 124.
Ebenezer, 295.
Elijah, 238.
Elizabeth, 343.
Frederick, 192.
Hannah, 15.
James, 66, 125, 237.
Jane, 114.
Joseph C., 480.
Levi, 159.
Louis, 480.
Lydia, 64, 463.
Margaret, 225.
Martha, 23.
Mary, 208.
Nancy, 490.
Nathaniel, 297, 498.
Otis, 497.
Pliny, 478.
Polly, 75.
Rachael, 476.
Richard, 497.
Samuel, 124.
Sibbel, 216.
Sibel, 216.
Supply, 75, 124, 462.
Susannah, 295.
Susan, 498.
William, 46, 306, 459, 499.
William T., 161.
William Tileston, 239.
William Warland, 241.
Zebulon, 237.
Clapham, John, 161.
Lydia, 104.
Mehitable, 409.
Clapion, Lewis, 185.
Clarage (Claridge), Anah, 27, 396.
Ann, 1.
Anne, 396.
Francis, 410, 450.
Clare, Martha, 210.
Clark (Clarke), Abigail, 38, 86, 122, 218, 487.
Alexander, 487.
Allen, 209.
Andrew, 160.
Ann, 152, 362, 440.
Arthur, 46.
Asa, 460.
Benjamin, 8, 124, 210, 336, 433.
Betsy, 36, 144, 160, 461, 465.
Betty, 435.
Bullard, 239.
Catharine, 302.
Charlotte, 274, 301.
Christopher, 47, 74.
Cornelius, 498.
Daniel, 160.
David, 462.

Clark, Debby, 228.
Dorcas, 489.
Eleanor, 132.
Edward, 312.
Elijah, 384.
Elisha, 328.
Eliza., 21, 86, 149, 499.
Elizabeth, 65, 66, 67, 74, 149, 152, 173, 260, 282, 349, 375, 428, 445, 477, 481, 496.
Esther, 207.
Ezra Weld, 444.
Fessenden, 484.
Frances, 146, 245, 315.
Frances Goodwin, 146.
George, 74, 162.
Greenleaf, 350.
Gregory, 190, 297.
Hannah, 30, 94, 137, 213, 306, 327, 337, 346.
Henry, 125, 398.
Hepzibah, 437.
Hepzibah S., 252.
Hugh H., 497.
Humphry, 124.
Humphrys, 124.
Isaac Winslow, 413.
Jaazaniah T., 499.
James, 8, 10, 74.
James Fleet, 125.
James Hill, 334.
Jane, 461.
Jenny, 140, 143.
Jeremiah, 75, 226, 460,
John, 124, 160, 238, 241, 316, 319, 331, 336, 361, 389, 418, 493.
John Pitman, 484.
Jonas, 241, 312, 330, 427.
Jonathan, 72, 477.
Jonathan Weeden, 413.
Joseph, 75, 107, 189, 296, 349, 454.
Josiah, 75, 163, 241.
Judith, 12.
Juliet, 387.
Katharine, 12, 57.
Love, 4, 332.
Lot, 238.
Lucy, 146, 275, 362, 423, 440, 455.
Lydia, 146, 202, 255, 321.
Mahitable, 255.
Margaret, 339.
Mark, 38, 41.
Martha, 459.
Mary, 8, 9, 22, 27, 38, 40, 53, 71, 73, 99, 106, 170, 197, 217, 226, 274, 312, 325, 336, 354, 358, 402, 440, 462, 464, 477, 478, 486, 501.
Mary Rand, 189.
Mathew, 359.
Mehitable, 100, 255.
Mercy, 73, 398.
Micajah, 124.
Nancy, 83.
Nathaniel, 7, 47, 72, 162, 192, 209, 238.
Patrick, 73.
Peggy, 92, 234.
Percis Rice, 501.
Polly, 71, 226, 375.
Priscilla, 64, 425, 438, 450.
Prudence, 62, 255.
Rachael, 214.
Rebecca, 10, 203, 265, 368, 461.
Richard, 328, 406, 412, 438.
Robert, 331.
Robert T., 480.
Ruth, 18, 355.
Sally, 79, 119, 137, 143, 161, 163, 242, 280, 375, 484.
Sam., 162.
Samuel, 36, 46, 161, 162, 289, 287, 322, 331, 336, 427, 445, 489, 496.
Samuel S., 482.
Sarah, 7, 17, 38, 79, 84, 283, 330, 346, 388, 394, 432, 443, 444.
Scutto, 500.
Silas, 240, 424.
Spencer, 238.
Clark, Stephen, 484.
Susannah, 38, 79, 98, 153, 360, 375, 429, 464, 474, 505.
Tamza, 114.
Thomas, 17, 238, 239, 309, 325, 450, 482.
Thomas C., 483.
Timothy, 73.
Will, 302.
William, 10, 73, 75, 190, 241, 413, 429, 433, 444.
Clarkson, James, 46.
Thomas, 339.
Clarr, William, 442.
Clary, Jude, 65.
Michael, 15.
Prince, 307.
Claslen, David, 210.
Claten, John, 406.
Claudyan, Cyrena, 487.
Claveling, David, 450.
Clay, Elizabeth, 15, 298, 369.
Hannah, 48, 298.
James, 191.
Martha, 391.
Samuel, 40, 411.
Clayton, John, 406, 453.
Clear, James, 46.
William, 160.
Clearly, Mary, 497.
Ceria, 102.
Cleaton, Coria, 102.
Cleaver (Clever), Francis, 209, 390.
Cleaverly (Cleverly), Abigail, 416.
Eliza, 240.
Elizabeth, 240.
Hannah, 262.
Huldah, 360.
Hulday, 360.
James, 161.
John, 312.
Joseph, 413.
Mary, 274.
Sally, 150.
Samuel, 450.
Thomas, 444.
Cleaves (Cleve), Betsy, 222.
Patty, 194.
Clegg, James, 239.
Cleigh, Hannah, 298.
Cleland, Elizabeth, 388.
John, 453.
Sarah, 449.
William, 123.
Clemanche, Mary, 72.
Clemens (Clemons, Clemmons, Clemmens, Clemmins, Clemans), Anna, 423.
Elizabeth, 328.
Margaret, 84.
Mary, 72, 250.
Peggy, 84.
Sarah, 147, 441.
Thomas, 360.
William, 492.
Clement (Clemment, Clements, Clemont), Charles, 161, 191.
Charlotte, 250.
Dolly, 236.
Elijah, 162.
Elizabeth, 422.
Hannah, 492.
Henry, 83, 371.
Mary, 398.
Rebecca, 37.
Thomas, 360.
Clempson, William, 398.
Cleney (Clenney), Mary, 166.
Clentick, Susannah, 431.
Clerk (Clerke), Ann, 152.
Elizabeth, 349.
Greenleaf, 350.
Hannah, 137, 346.
Sarah, 346.
Soseph, 349.
Clery, Sally, 240.

Cleulbecker, Philip, 341.
Cleveland (Cleaveland, Cleavland), Aaron P., 241.
Alpheus, 73.
Annah, 447.
Aron, 241.
Deborah, 127.
Gad, 226.
Parker, 239.
Perez, 75.
Richard Jeffrey, 385.
Sarah, 363.
William, 385.
Clevenel, Hannah, 459.
Clewiel, Sarah, 133.
Clewley, Sarah, 133.
Clifford, Betsy, 410.
Clifton, Hannah, 214.
John, 209.
Margaret, 19, 490.
Mary, 115, 481.
Clime (Cline), Anthony, 237.
Elizabeth, 97.
Margaret, 412.
Margaretta, 412.
Philip, 401.
Climpson, William, 398.
Clinton, John, 441.
Clisby, Mary, 305.
Clive, Patty, 194.
Close (Cloce), Mary, 489.
Susanna, 217.
Closet, Acha, 504.
Clones (Clows, Clouse, Clouis), Bathsheba, 200.
Catharine, 265.
Jacob, 478.
John, 436.
Hannah, 490.
Mary, 66.
William, 191.
Clough (Clow, Clowe), Ann, 116,
Benjamin, 6.
Bethia, 6.
Ebehezer, 124.
Elizabeth, 21, 54, 369, 436.
Ellis, 423.
Jacob, 73.
John, 28, 47, 192, 226, 283, 289, 366, 465.
Joseph, 46, 47, 495.
Lydia, 62.
Margaret, 30, 214.
Martha, 29.
Mary, 129, 172, 444.
Nabby, 263.
Nancy, 464.
Newbury, 46.
Rhue, 486.
Sally, 140, 186, 265, 469.
Sarah, 339.
Stephen, 459.
Sukey, 160.
Susannah, 160.
Thankful, 63.
Thomas Goodwill, 390.
William, 17, 162, 283, 365, 448, 454.
Clonson, Rolleif, 238.
Rollife, 238.
Clouston (Cloustin), John, 362, 423.
William, 35, 74, 75, 379, 386.
Clouthman, Thomas, 162.
Cloutman, Jonathan, 209.
Thomas, 162.
Cloves, Catherine, 265.
Cloyne, Phillip, 401.
Hannah, 136.
Coad, Lydia, 149.
Stephen, 293.
Coady, Elsey, 243.
Coals, Elizabeth, 104.
Coan, John, 464.
Coarse, Thompson, 435.
Coarts, Catharine, 201.
Coates (Coats, Cotes), Alice, 83.
Coates, Anna, 47.
Benjamin, 123.
Betsy, 164.
Catharine, 201.
Deborah, 126.
Elizabeth, 104, 164.
Eunice, 83.
Hannah, 403.
John, 464.
Lydia, 132.
Mary, 69.
Polly, 449.
Ruth, 135.
Susan, 490.
William, 9.
Cobb, Benjamin, 30, 447.
Bethiah, 200.
Catharine, 175.
Cyrus, 476, 492.
David, 464.
Ebenezer, 493.
Elias, 240.
Elisha B., 214.
Elizabeth B., 214.
Gershom, 497.
John, 457.
Lucy, 179.
Philema, 228.
Philena, 228.
Reliance, 146.
Ruth, 21, 356.
Sabra, 48.
Sally, 222.
Samuel, 75, 124, 191.
Sarah, 21.
Sebra, 48.
Sukey Jackson, 172.
Thomas, 39, 421.
Cobbam, James, 46.
Cobbett (Cobbet, Cobbit, Cobet), Aaron, 328.
Elizabeth, 115, 384.
Hannah, 30.
John Oliver, 239.
Margaret, 44, 69.
Martha, 16.
Nathaniel, 31, 72, 125.
Phillip, 294.
Sally Ridgeway, 259.
Thomas, 47.
William, 239.
Cobbin, Eunice, 212.
Cobey, Lydia, 386.
Cobham, Elizabeth, 285.
James, 46.
Cobleigh, Bathsheba, 492.
Coburn (Cobourn, Coborn), Elizabeth, 331.
Esther, 445.
Hiram, 241.
John, 161.
Joseph, 66, 72, 432.
Lucy, 173.
Nathaniel, 226.
Rebecca, 47.
Sally, 435.
Sarah, 64.
Susannah, 48.
Thomas, 490.
Cochean, Mary, 350.
Cochrean (Cockran, Cockeran, Cockren, Cockram, Cockrin, Cochrene), Alexander, 323.
Anna, 277.
Annas, 39, 347.
Betsy, 79.
Catharine, 413.
Cornelius, 485.
Elizabeth, 92.
Fanny, 391.
James, 39, 347.
Jane, 192.
Mary, 321.
Nathanael, 316.
Richard, 404.
Thomas, 470.

Cochrean, William, 229, 241.
Cockanes (Cockaynes, Cockayne), George, 264, 265.
Cockeral, Ann, 73.
Elizabeth, 444.
Cocks (Cock, Coocks,, Ann, 73.
Benjamin, 457.
Eliza, 20, 395.
Elizabeth, 265.
Hannah, 27, 212, 372.
Hepzibah, 6.
James, 28, 237.
Mary, 17, 19, 268.
Rebecca, 22, 328.
Rhoda, 425.
Sarah, 11, 73, 296.
Thankful, 11.
Codd, Nicholas, 190.
Code, William, 384.
Codey (Cody), Alice, 243.
John, 123, 490.
Codman, Eliza, 289.
Elizabeth, 289.
John, 190, 229, 293, 308.
Capt. Richard, 239.
Thomas, 241, 330.
William, 462.
Codner, Abram, 441.
Mary, 437.
Coel, Sally, 485.
Coes, Samuel, 445.
Coffeirin (Coffran), Joseph, 73.
Nathl., 316.
Coffey, Michael, 444.
Coffin (Coffins), Abigail, 264.
Ann, 101.
Anna, 84, 101, 326, 412.
Anne, 412.
Charles, 309, 416, 417, 418, 433.
Dorcas, 328.
Edmund, 162, 210.
Edward, 399.
Eliza, 170.
Elizabeth, 398.
Hannah, 218.
Harriot, 473.
Henry, 192.
James, 24.
John, 30, 396.
John G., 500.
Jonathan, 74.
Lydia, 37, 372, 495.
Margaret, 190.
Mary, 42, 176, 281, 359, 413, 471.
Mr., 330.
Nathaniel, 399.
Polly, 413.
Rachael, 448.
Rebecca, 10.
Rooksby, 412.
Sally, 241.
Samuel, 191.
Susannah, 462.
Tristram, 448.
Ursula, 17, 325.
William, 2, 29, 374, 392.
Coggeshall, William, 162.
Coggswell (Cogswell), Betsy, 375.
Elizh., 375.
Emerson, 432, 465.
James, 492.
John, 46, 238, 449.
Mary, 298.
Nabby, 121.
Sarah, 98.
Susanna, 57.
William, 433.
Coghran, Annah, 192.
Coharan, Mary, 350.
Cohoo, Sarah, 424.
Cohoon (Cohune), Andrew, 160.
Sarah, 336.
Coilleteau, Edward, 46.
Coit, Lydia, 423, 425.
Coit, Mary, 425.
Coker, Abigail, 369.
Sarah, 369.
Colbar, Mary, 446.
Colbert, Richard, 434.
Thomas, 364.
Colbey (Colbe, Colby), Anne, 429.
Hannah, 188.
Isaac, 484.
Nehemiah, 468.
Sally, 474.
Colbord, Richard, 421.
Colbourn (Colburn, Colbourne, Colburne).
Asaiah, 231.
Azubah, 241.
Calvin, 474.
Dorothy A., 265.
James S., 240.
James Smith, 249.
Jesse, 226.
John, 226.
Joseph, 66.
Lemuel, 209.
Relecca, 217.
Richard, 125.
Sally, 502.
Sarah, 265.
Walter, 237.
Colder, George, 457.
Cole (Colee, Coles), Ann, 19, 379, 459.
Anna, 47.
Betsey, 191, 390, 379.
Charles, 191, 435.
Daniel, 190.
David, 210.
Edward, 123, 446.
Eliza H. 239.
Elizabeth, 450.
Elisha, 330.
Frances, 364.
Hannah, 100, 128, 391.
Isaac, 389, 457.
Jacob, 46.
James, 479.
James Farrer, 209.
John, 24, 190, 435.
Jonathan, 73.
Mary, 77, 89, 344.
Patience, 412.
Patty, 152.
Polly, 89, 96, 137, 170.
Prudence, 390.
Rachel, 163, 290.
Rebecca, 264.
Rhoda, 145.
Sally, 74, 89, 91, 155, 266, 390.
Sarah, 91.
Seth, 190.
Temperance, 113.
William, 190, 363.
Colear, Elizabeth, 444.
Colesworib, Daniel Pecker, 239.
Nathaniel, 210.
Coleworthy (Colesworthy), Gibbet, 47.
Gilbert, 47.
Daniel P., 239, 471.
Debby G., 265.
Frances, 13, 414.
Hannah, 342.
John, 162.
Mary, 16, 66, 369.
Nancy, 91, 130.
Nathaniel, 163, 210, 435.
Patty, 247.
Polly, 247.
Richard, 7.
Samuel, 33, 371.
Colfleet (Colflitt), William, 338, 338.
Colgin, James, 478.
Collagan, William, 163.
Collaham, Pasions, 77.
Collar (Coller), Aaron, 240.
Dorcas, 362.
John, 226.

Collar, Mary, 256.
Nancy, 157, 158.
Nathan, 226.
Collerin, Betsy, 79.
Collet, Nancy, 482.
Grace, 431.
Colley (Colly), Richard, 480.
Collier (Colyer), Boswell, 454.
Eleanor, 321.
Elinor, 35.
Gersham, 161.
John, 22, 456.
Judith, 482.
Lydia, 34.
Margaret, 433.
Mary, 256.
Myra, 165.
Priscilla, 465.
Richard, 30, 283, 357.
Samuel, 326.
Southworth, 435.
Susannah, 76, 398.
Thomas, 449.
William, 125.
Collingwood, Mary, 163.
Collins (Collings, Colens, Collens, Collin), Abigail, 111, 308, 304, 440.
Alice, 131, 251.
Amos, 341.
Ann, 3, 74, 239.
Anna, 74, 239.
Bella. 255.
Bethiah, 41.
Betsy A., 485.
Charles, 366, 436.
Clement, 46, 66, 447.
Daniel, 37, 47, 123, 419, 437.
David, 461.
Deborah, 110.
Eleanor, 43, 256.
Eliza., 28, 357.
Elizabeth, 35, 357, 358
Elleas, 398.
Esther, 483.
Francis, 237.
Hannah, 81, 350, 469.
Henry, 47, 425.
Isaac, 74.
Isabella, 255, 341.
James, 8, 14, 41, 226, 377, 394, 399, 446.
Jessie, 352.
John, 19, 24, 75, 190, 191, 355, 385, 454.
John Avery, 416.
Joseph, 39, 161, 420.
Josiah, 421, 434.
Lawrence, 359.
Lydia, 4, 44, 150.
———, 385.
Martha, 6.
Mary, 24, 29, 238, 352.
Michael, 192.
Nabby, 456.
Palfrey, 39, 411.
Patrick, 20, 190.
Patty, 417.
Peaslee, 13.
Peter Frederick, 343.
Priscila, 456.
Rebecca, 52, 122, 424.
Richard, 17, 125, 160, 355, 478.
Sally, 132, 252.
Sarah, 435.
Susannah, 425.
Thomas, 2, 376.
Trephenia, 262.
William, 25, 31, 37, 379, 452.
Collis (Collas), Hannah, 420.
Peter, 330.
Colls, Rachel, 163.
Colman (Coldman, Coleman, Colmon, Collman), Aaron, 241.
Benjamin, 306.
Bridget, 139, 241.
Christopher, 125.
Colman, Elizabeth, 412, 502.
Elizabeth Pitts, 452.
Esther, 274, 450.
Hannah, 445.
Hendrick, 238.
Isaac, 46.
James, 191.
James Smith, 459.
John, 190.
Keziah, 2, 353.
Lawrence, 398.
Lemuel, 209.
Lydia, 145, 190.
Margaret, 50.
Mary, 250, 388, 440.
Richard, 239.
Sally, 158.
Sarah, 158, 458.
William, 190, 449.
Colo, Thomas, 478.
Colson (Collson), Adam, 380.
David, 444.
Elizabeth, 144.
John, Jr., 26, 160.
Lucy, 100.
Mary, 79, 433.
Patience, 20.
William, 466, 495.
Colten (Colton), Elizabeth, 426.
Patience, 29, 333.
Colter, Abigail, 11, 354.
Mary, 29, 357.
Sarah, 58.
Coltson, Elizabeth, 144.
Coltman, James, 191.
Coltweld, Abigail, 323
Columbia, Lenie, 75.
Columbie, Louis, 75.
Colwell, Mary, 16.
Combre, Margt., 76.
Combrie, Mary, 76.
Combs, Daniel, 192.
Ebenezer, 160.
Edward, 124.
Rachel, 191.
Comdon, William, 338.
Comee (Comey), Benja., 124.
David, 365.
Hannah, 457.
Mary, 191.
Comerford, Edward, 448.
John, 402.
Comeston, Elizabeth, 56.
Coming, Martin, 112.
Commerfield, Edward, 451.
Commeron, Eneas, 27.
Compston, Henry, 73.
Compton (Comton), Elis, 16, 332.
Elizabeth, 388.
Henry, 73.
Mary, 500.
Sarah, 59.
Thomas, 384.
Comrin, Jane, 310.
Sarah, 31.
Conant, Abigail, 154.
Benjamin, 239.
Betsy, 227.
Daniel, 492.
Lydia, 242.
Martha, 269.
Mary, 137, 278.
Nancy, 165, 171, 287.
Oliver, 498.
Pamella, 474.
Rebecca, 261.
Samuel, 10, 74.
Sarah, 450.
Silence, 454.
Susan, 176.
Sylvanus, 420.
Thomas, 125, 469, 475.
William, 343.
Condal, Patrick, 125.

Conde, Susan Geyer, 481.
Conder, John, 363.
Samuel, 238.
Condit, Parket, 125.
Condon (Conden, Condun), Constantia, 62.
David, 190.
Dorothy, 405.
Elizabeth, 388.
Honour, 14, 394.
John, 363.
Mary, 334.
Michael, 359.
Patrick, 410.
Phillip, 161.
Richard, 72.
Samuel, 238, 337.
Sarah, 98.
Condry, Elizabeth, 49.
Condum, Honour, 394.
Condy, James Foster, 281.
Mary, 456.
Sally, 88.
Sarah, 88.
Conell (Connel, Connell, Connil), Amos Pratt, 483.
Catharine C, 258.
Cornelius, 210.
Eleanor, 9, 368.
James, 74.
Jeremiah, 455.
John, 362.
Lydia, 391.
Margaret, 87, 435.
Mary, 300, 334.
Thomas, 442.
Coneril, Roger, 23.
Conerle, Joseph, 192.
Conevin, Martin, 226.
Conew, Sarah, 372.
Coney (Conny, Cony), Joseph, 486.
Martin, 456.
Nathaniel, 300.
Ruth, 54.
Sarah, 30, 371.
Walter, 5.
Conier, John, 237.
Conkland, John, 467.
Conily, Catharine, 352.
Conn, George, 482.
Connelly (Connely, Connolley, Connolly, Conely, Conley), Catharine, 352.
Daniel, 27.
Elizabeth, 458.
Hannah, 88.
James, 74, 453.
Michael, 190.
Patrick, 19, 73.
William, 74.
Conner (Connor, Coner), Ann, 54.
Anna, 54.
Barnabus, 124.
Charles, 28, 357.
Edmund, 460.
Elizabeth, 198.
Francis, 11, 164.
George, 74.
Hannah, 443, 458.
James, 465.
James O., 487.
Joanna, 251.
Judah, 486.
Judith, 366.
Margaret, 81.
Mary, 176, 180, 248, 333, 403, 408, 459.
Mercy, 176.
Michael, 190, 442.
Mitchel, 72.
Patrick, 162, 209, 406.
Timothy, 446.
William, 74.
Connery, Lydia, 248.
Polly, 293.
Connig, Mary, 276.
Conning (Coning), Elizabeth, 203.
Conning, Martin, 162.
Mary, 276.
Sally, 246.
Connish, Mary, 436.
Connole, Joseph, 192.
Conoso, Susan, 180.
Conrant, Jane, 342.
Consburg, Susannah, 478.
Consec, William, 416.
Consler, William, 501.
Constantine, William, 498.
Conven, Martin, 226.
Convers (Converse), Betsy, 410.
James, 189.
Lois, 323.
Convery, Elizabeth, 338.
Conves (Convis, Conviss), Mary, 401.
Ruthy, 482.
Sally, 469.
Convey, Mary, 185.
Conway, Mary, 185.
Cooes, Nanny, 86.
Cook (Cooke, Coock), Abigail, 27, 357.
Ann, 166.
Anna, 166, 413.
Ansel, 375.
Anthony, 443.
Barstow, 163.
Benjamin, 74.
Betsey, 152, 260, 386.
Charity, 219.
Charles, 486.
Daniel, 5.
Eliza, 15, 394.
Elizabeth, 62, 394, 403, 408, 469, 474, 499.
Ellis, 161.
Enoch, 239.
Ephraim, 16, 325, 451.
Eunice, 382.
Frances, 270.
Hannah, 20, 101, 147, 213, 355, 411, 462.
Israell, 61, 304, 318.
Jacob, 456.
James, 237.
Jesse, 503.
John, 73, 330, 349, 391, 419, 437, 459, 468.
Joseph, 47, 209, 318.
Louicea, 250.
Louize, 250.
Lucy, 406, 472.
Marga., 22.
Margaret, 69, 319, 395.
Martha, 4, 392.
Mary, 53, 60, 162, 207, 226, 299, 334, 459.
Mercy, 60.
Mungo, 334.
Nabby, 486.
Nancy, 473.
Olive, 438.
Polly, 165, 481.
Prince, 72.
Rachel, 170, 183, 269.
Rebecca, 85.
Richard, 163, 226.
Robert, 22, 161, 317, 395.
Sally, 325, 138, 155, 213, 238.
Samuel, 161.
Thomas, 75, 477.
Timothy Moshier, 210.
William, 124, 162, 190, 192.
Zebedee, 504.
Cookson, Elizabeth, 310.
John, 297, 336.
Margaret, 33.
Relief, 193.
Samuel, 47, 161, 415.
Cooledge (Cooléége, Coolidge), Abigail, 321.
Anna, 237.
Benjamin, 323.
Caleb, 161, 365.
Cornelius, 478.
Daniel, 73.
Elisha, 486.
Hepsibah, 135, 150.

Cooledge, Hepzy, 150.
Isaac, Jr., 503.
James, 238.
John, 432.
Jonas, 191.
Joseph, 161, 162, 239, 431.
Lucy, 16, 69, 369.
Lydia, 21, 247.
Margaret, 302, 331, 432.
Mary, 35, 228, 442.
Nathan, 493.
Peirce, 262.
Persis, 262.
Phebe, 255.
Rebecca, 73.
Robert Davis, 161.
Ruth, 321.
Sally, 176.
Sarah, 56, 349, 366.
Susannah, 170.
William, 124, 239.
Cooler, Elizabeth, 365.
Cooley, Aaron, 496.
Eleanor, 435.
Coolman, Dame Hendrick 238,
Coombs, Daniel, 192.
Elizabeth, 196.
Joshua, 191.
Rachel, 19.
Reuben, 191.
William, 239.
Coomy, Charlotta, 271.
Ezekial, 439.
Coon, John, 123.
Cooper, Anne, 434.
Benjamin, 30.
Catharine, 62.
Charles, 160.
Deborah, 47.
Eliza, 498.
Elizabeth, 182, 331, 335.
George, 492.
Hannah, 1, 375.
Isaac, 189.
Jacob, 330.
Jemima, 14, 369.
John, 15, 21, 123, 340, 377, 443, 459.
John Dennis, 162.
Joseph, 339.
Judith, 8, 325, 329, 448.
Katey, 178.
Katherine, 62.
Martha, 313.
Mary, 114.
Nabby, 275, 438.
Nathan, 401.
Philip, 450.
Priscilla, 438.
Rebecca, 192, 249, 466, 476.
Sally, 452.
Samuel, 73, 483.
Sam. Grant, 160
Sarah, 23, 370.
Sarah Ball, 99.
Sarah Hall, 99.
Thomas, 23, 35, 237.
William, 362, 446.
Coose, Nanny, 457.
Coots, Ezra, 125.
Cop, (Cope, Copp), Ann, 14.
Jane, 32.
John, 331, 362.
Jonathan, Shiply, 478.
Mary, 263.
Sally, 222.
Samuel, 294.
Copeland, (Copelan, Copland), Abigail, 112.
Charles, 238.
Elisha, 75, 241.
Ephraim, 16, 161, 405.
Jacob, 318.
John, 471.
Jonathan, 472.
Josiah, 75, 239.
Copeland, Lucy, 446.
Lydia, 283.
Mary, 317.
Nathaniel, 125.
Olive, 72.
Rachel, 458.
Smith, 161.
Copely, John Singleton, 505.
Mr., 331.
Copley, John Singleton, 429.
Copplinger, John, 4.
Mary, 406.
Corban, Nathaniel, 24, 307.
Corbet, (Corbett, Corbit, Corbitt), Agnass, 310.
Ann, 80, 261.
Betsey, 323.
David, 124.
Elizabeth, 384.
James, 472.
Jane, 413, 480.
John, 74, 349, 428.
Mary, 37, 346, 381, 383.
Mary Watson, 274.
Mary Whatson, 274.
Mehitable, 148.
Rebecca, 294.
Sally, 189, 384.
Thomas, 238.
Truelove, 484.
William, 40, 347, 382
Corby, John, 436.
Corcoran, William, 73.
Cordis, Joseph, 191.
Rebecca, 415.
Sarah, 27, 396.
Susannah, 481, 489.
Thomas, 190, 422.
Cordiv, Mary, 475.
Cordner, Rebecca, 167.
Cordress, Paul, 410.
Cordwell (Caudwell), Hannah, 233.
Sally, 476.
William, 14, 74, 330, 369.
Corey (Cory), Aaron, 237.
Abel, 384.
Francis, 238.
Hannah, 418.
Hannagh, 350.
Joseph, 160, 497.
Susan, 241.
—— 195.
Cork, Prince, 72.
Corkwood, Katha, 23.
Corlew, Elijah, 239.
Elisha, 239.
Cormack, Samuel, 411.
Cornal (Corneall, Cornel, Cornell), John, 404.
Mary, 477.
Nathaniel, 240, 241.
Cornerford, Edward, 448.
Cornet, Hannah, 8.
Cornews, John, 192.
Corney, Charlotte, 271.
John, 430.
Cornier, Michael, 237.
Cornish, Deborah, 474.
Hannah, 148.
John, 74, 391.
Joshua, 21, 74, 377.
Mary, 405, 438.
Sarah, 481.
Theopholies, 437.
Cornn, Elizabeth, 82.
Cornory, William, 32.
Cornwall (Cornwell), Daniel, 401, 404.
David, 401.
Mary, 7, 393.
Robert, 75.
Coromack Samuel, 411.
Corporel, Crosby, 240.
Correy, Hannah, 157.
Corridon, Mary, 406.
Corrigel (Corrigell, Corrigill), James, 5, 36, 333, 367.

Cors, Sally, 259.
Corson, Andrew, 489.
Cortin (Cortins), Joseph, 66.
Nabby, 146.
Sally, 105.
Cortney, George, 287.
Polly, 462.
Corts, Clare, 340.
Cortwill, William, 436.
Corwn, Betsy, 82.
Corydon, Mary, 406.
Cosman, William, 466.
Costar, Francis, 419.
Costelly, Clotilda, 206.
Michael, 192.
Cotborne, Nancy, 167.
Cothrel, Mary, 426.
Cothrie, Mary, 426.
Cotlings, Martha, 238.
Cotney, George, 287.
Cotta (Cotter), Jerusha, 46.
Mary, 364.
Polly Coats, 389.
Cotterel (Cotterell, Cottril, Cottrill), Anstatia, 250.
Any, 250.
Hannah, 444.
Matthew, 125.
Susannah, 335.
William, 495.
Cotton (Cotten, Cottin, Cotting), Ann, 284.
Bethia Whitmore, 278, 459.
Edward, 385.
Elias, 10, 393.
Elizath., 129.
Elizabeth, 435, 439, 443.
Hannah, 436.
Jenet, 486.
Jenney, 98, 458.
John, 16, 161, 325.
Joseph, 74, 386, 449.
Martha, 44.
Mary, 47, 155, 339, 441.
Peggy, 84.
Phillip, 46.
Sally, 105.
Uriah, 161.
William, 490, 492.
Cottonce, Mary, 22, 370.
Coulston, John, 160, 161.
Coulter, Abigail, 354.
Counts, Mary, 84.
Courant, John, 406.
Course, Hugh, 66.
Thomzin, 433.
Courser, Elizabeth, 447.
Courtnay (Courtney), Ann, 4.
Christopher, 192.
Chrystophore, 192.
Edward, 338.
James, 331.
Richard, 437.
Couthacey, Joseph, 190.
Couthary, Joseph, 190.
Covel (Covell, Covill, Coval), Daniel, 210, 238.
Edmund, 190.
Ephraim, 488.
Rebecca, 211.
Samuel, 461.
Coven, Frances, 67.
Covenery, Charles, 241.
Coventry, Jane, 402.
Coverly (Coverley), Abigail, 70.
Elizabeth, 38, 442.
Hannah, 8, 27, 415.
John, 72.
Mary, 427.
Mary Dwight, 147.
Nathaniel, 66, 191, 428,
Samuel, 161.
Sarah, 71.
Susanna, 125.
Thos., 16, 45, 401.
Cowan, (Cowen, Cowin), Abigail 390.
Daniel, 75.
Elizabeth, 116.
Fanny, 67.
Nancy, 235.
Sarah 372.
Taber, 457.
William, 162.
Cowden, (Cowdin), Daniel, 161.
James, 240.
Joseph, 298.
Cowdrey (Cowdry), John, 4, 376.
Susanh, 312.
Cowe (Cow), James, 162.
Cowel (Cowell), Abigail 7, 116.
Ann, 32.
Edward, 190.
Elizabeth, 8, 59, 66, 367, 423.
Joseph, 74.
Joshua, 9.
Lydia, 114.
Mary, 408, 426, 438, 491.
Molly, 463.
Polly, 144.
Rebecca, 7, 313, 361.
Sarah, 432.
Susanna, 66, 428.
William 46, 75.
Cowing, Daniel, 240.
Deborah, 124.
Nancy, 235.
Cowley (Cowly), Caleb C., 209, 484.
Elisha Doane, 440.
Elizabeth, 109.
John, 35.
Lace, 73.
Matilda, 212.
Thomas Lace, 73.
Cowling, John, 428.
Cowlston, John, 362.
Cowper, William, 408.
Cox, Abigail, 34, 328, 378, 434.
Ann, 6, 73, 114, 449, 452, 490.
Bathsheba, 101.
Benjamin, 3, 304, 367, 420.
Betsy, 111, 191.
Catharine, 119.
Ebenezer, 72, 386.
Elias, 29, 46.
Eliza, 307, 486.
Elizabeth, 460.
Hannah, 180.
Harriet Ann T., 490.
James, 45, 390.
Jesse, 160.
John, 35, 191, 237, 326, 333, 351.
Lemuel, 421.
Lois, 157.
Louis, 157.
Lydia, 47, 404, 501.
Margaret, 57, 473, 473.
Mary, 145, 185, 360, 497.
Mr., 330.
Mehetabel, 2.
Nancy, 114.
Phebe, 439.
Polly, 135, 462.
Priscilla, 446.
Rebecca, 43, 328.
Rhoda, 14.
Sally, 348.
Sarah, 47, 73.
Thankfull, 391.
Thomas, 388, 390.
Unite, 47, 421, 426.
William, 6.
Coyes, Lydia, 340
Coyler, Samuel, 30.
Crabtee, William, 501.
Cradock, Catharine, 363.
Craford, Agnes, 37, 346.
Crafton, Unas, 268.
Crafts (Craft), Anna, 458.
Anne, 10, 275.

Crafts, Catharine, 166, 229, 415.
Edward, 302.
Frances, 148.
George, 381.
James, 73.
Martha, 121.
Mercy Gooding, 264.
Nancy, 150.
Nathaniel, 74.
Natha, W., 502.
Patty, 121, 459, 461.
Percis, 116.
Priscilla, 227.
Samuel, 302, 457.
Thomas, 328.
William, 33, 73, 450.
Craig (Craige Craigue), Elizabeth, 328.
James, 468.
Jane, 24, 345.
Jean, 345.
Louis, 247.
Mary, 79.
Paistina, 429.
Robert, 210.
Thomas, 348.
Craister, Eliza, 39, 397.
Elizabeth, 397.
Crak, John, 74.
Cranch, Hannah, 148.
James, 338.
Lucy, 312.
Robert Garland, 72, 409.
William, 160.
Crane (Crain Craine), Abigail, 139.
Abijah, 46, 190, 241.
Ann, 434.
An Aliza, 504.
Becca, 190.
Betsy, 276.
Daniel, 40, 359.
Edward, 438.
Elizabeth, 399.
Hannah, 163, 312, 431.
Hitty, 114.
John, 46, 399, 400.
Joshua, 124.
Lemuel, 210.
Mary, 49, 431.
Mehitable, 114.
Nabby Butler, 152.
Peter, 342.
Polly, 207.
Robert, 468.
Ruth, 188.
Sally, 71, 262.
Sarah, 78.
Stephen, 125.
Submit, 427.
Suky, 473.
Thomas, 22, 161.
William, 163, 263, 400, 431.
Zeba, 124.
Crapes (Craps), Elizabeth, 119.
John, 456.
Crase, Jacob, 191.
Crasson, Mary, 271.
Crauford, William, 162.
Cravath (Crawath), Elizabeth, 54.
John, 74.
Lemuel, 436.
Zabiah, 16.
Crave, Peter, 342.
Craven, William, 82.
Crawford, Agness, 346.
Anne, 403.
Catharine, 31, 346.
Hannah, 15, 353.
James, 21, 345.
Jane, 350.
Jean, 350.
Sally, 163.
Thomas, 3.
William, 428.
Crawland, Christian G., 240.
Crawley, John, 21, 332.
Crayton, Agnes, 21, 345.
Crean, Daniel, 40.
Creant, Margaret, 93.
Creare, William, 400.
Crease (Crees), Elizabeth, 56, 314, 424.
John, 125.
Rachel, 477.
Samuel, 75.
Creech, George, 161, 162.
Nancy, 478.
Crehore, Hannah, 9, 368.
Creighton, Agnass, 345.
George, 161.
Crest, Elizth., 425.
Cresy (Cressey, Creesy, Creasey), Daniel, 282.
Samuel, 497.
Sarah, 405.
Crew, James, 410.
Cribessac, James, 341.
Crickus, Mr., 432.
Crielmure, David, 476.
Crisat, Mary, 67, 452.
Crisineton, John, 210.
Crisington, John, 210.
Critchard, Thomas, 334.
Critchot, Nathaniel, 237.
Critchard, Thomas, 334.
Crittenden, Nancy, 292.
Croade, Thomas, 19.
Croag, John, 23.
Croch, Henry Peterson, 239.
Crock, Henry Peterson, 239.
Crocker, Abel, 192.
Ansel, 451.
Asa, 495.
Doddridge, 125.
Elisha, 190.
Hannah Martha, 266.
Hannah, Mather, 266.
John, 74.
Joseph, 46, 443.
Lucy, 251.
Mathias, 160.
Melvin, 498.
Rebecca, 449.
Robert, 124.
Thomas Stanton, 436.
Crockren, Anna, 277.
Croes, Thomas, 9, 368.
Croff, Anna, 228.
Crofters, Mary, 334.
Croge, Hannah, 40.
Croing, Lucy, 361.
Crois, Thomas, 368.
Cromack, Joseph, 240.
Cromartie, Elizabeth, 70.
Cromwell, Elizabeth, 462.
Cronacan, John, 484.
Croney, Lewis, 24, 395.
Cronin, John, 210.
Croning, John, 210.
Cronodil, Margaret, 428.
Crook, James, 18, 395.
Crooker, Isaiah, Jr., 505.
Peleck, 47.
Peleg, 47.
Croome, Richard, 74.
Croper, Eunice, 268.
Crosba, Ziba, 191.
Crosbey (Crosby), Amos, 302.
Ann, 380, 399, 423.
Betsy, 303.
Daniel, 397.
Ebenezer, 25.
Elizabeth, 202.
Esther, 155.
Eunice, 100, 138, 142.
Gardner, 481.
Hannah, 155, 334.
Henry, 10.
Isabella, 457.
James, 124.
Jane, 34, 181.

Crosbey, Joel, 464.
John, 66, 380, 437, 438, 458.
Jonathan, 46, 124, 456.
Josiah, 73.
Mary, 47, 380.
Mary B., 222.
Mr., 330.
Sarah, 26, 378.
Simeon, 210.
Susanna, 121, 144.
Thomas, 73, 442.
Timothy, 192.
Walter, 416.
William, 416, 457.
Ziba, 191.
Zilpah, 458.
Crosbury, Phebe, 493.
Crosley (Crosely), Jane, 34.
John, 380.
Juda, 163.
Judy, 163.
Susannah, 427.
Cross (Cros), Abigail, 84, 92.
Daniel, 415, 464, 478.
Elizabeth, 444.
George, 24, 46, 370.
Hannah, 229, 390.
John, 191.
Joseph, 46, 125, 374.
Laly, 209.
Margaret, 226.
Mary, 342.
Michael, 315.
Peter, 125.
Polly, 471, 494.
Ralph, 477.
Silas, 241.
Theodore, 25, 47.
Crossman (Crosman), John, 411.
Josiah, 192.
Josiah R., 192.
Ruthy, 490.
Sarah, 298.
Croswell, Andrew, 312.
Anna, 444.
Joseph, 432.
Nath'l ,437.
Rebecca Homes, 194.
Sarah, 236.
Sarah P., 195.
Crothers, Jane, 337.
Crouch, Eunice, 399.
Isaac, 428.
Mary, 360.
Richard, 417, 450.
Thirza, 141.
Crouchsan, Joseph, 210.
Croutson, Joseph, 210.
Crover, George W., 124.
Crow (Crowe), James, 410.
Jonathan, 46.
Crowel (Crowell), Elisabeth, 412.
Hannah, 445.
Hephzibah, 216.
Lydia, 114.
Crowley, Bartho, 445.
Katherine, 457.
Michael, 463.
Crown, George, 447.
Martha, 286.
Susannah, 451.
Crowsler, Christian Godfree, 240.
Croxford, Nancy, 408.
Polly, 479.
Crozier, Martha, 54.
Cruff (Cruft, Crufts), Abigail, 108.
Elizabeth, 26, 370.
Foster, 26, 124, 463.
John, 472.
Mary, 169.
Sally, 217.
Crumbey, John, 75
Crump, Thomas, 338.
Crunartie, Elizabeth, 70.
Crus, Elizabeth, 56.
Crusal, John, 441.
Cruseck, Margaret, 93.
Crytson, John, 441.
Cubett, Rober, 499.
Cudworth, Abigail, 438.
Alexander, 192.
Betsy, 71, 409.
Lucretia, 94.
Nathanl, 381.
Culberton, Sally, 280.
Culburtson, Sally, 280.
Cullam, Amme, 335.
Ann, 435.
James, 431.
Joan, 335.
Lydia, 35, 358.
Sarah, 36, 334.
Cullen, Lawrence, 192.
Culliner, Daniel, 75.
Culliver, Mary, 308.
Culloden, Patrick, 237.
Culmer, Daniel, 75.
Culverson, Mary, 55.
Cumber, John, 73.
Jonathan, 210.
Peter, 16.
Sarah, 32.
Cumings (Cumming, Cummings, Cummins),
Aaron, 382.
Alexander, 46, 426.
Andrew, 210.
Anna, 255.
Cesar, 410.
Charles, 162.
Edward, 210.
Eliza, 69.
Elizabeth, 69.
Esther, 320.
John, 192, 474.
Jonathan, 292.
Mary, 2, 392, 492.
Mehettable, 464.
Patrick, 462.
Rebecca, 470.
Samuel, 400.
Sarah, 402.
Sophia, 503.
Thomas, 47.
William, 125, 210.
Cumston, Elizabeth, 56.
Cundy, Jas. Foster, 281.
Cunnable, Sarah, 433.
Cunning, Richard, 124.
Cunningham (Cuningham), Abigail, 41, 379.
Andrew, 294.
Ann Boylston, 59.
Archibald, 328.
Betsy, 447.
Charles, 210.
Eliza, 7, 335, 377.
Elizabeth, 103, 335, 470.
George, 240.
Hannah, 91.
Isaac, 74, 75.
Jacob Abbot, 503.
James, 23, 66, 209, 400, 401.
Jerusha, 365.
Joanna, 107.
John, 4, 5, 23, 75, 373.
Joseph, 72, 413.
Joseph Lewis, 240.
Judah, 361.
Margaret, 23, 378, 379, 468, 476.
Mary, 219, 488.
Nancy, 59, 215, 491.
Nathanael, 11, 393.
Peter, 443.
Polly, 177, 242.
Rachel, 94, 373.
Robert, 162, 435.
Ruth, 14.
Sally, 93, 117.
Sarah B., 264.

Cunningham, Thamzin, 66.
Thankful, 161.
Thomas, 463, 495.
Thomasin, 66.
Turen, 483.
William, 75, 162, 238, 338, 350, 374, 425.
Cunnington, William, 239.
Curbey (Curby), Elizabeth, 215.
Mehitable, 249.
Ruthy, 233.
Curlain, Bartholomew, 334.
Currall (Curell, Currel, Currill), Elizabeth, 78.
Joseph, 192.
Mary, 151.
Phillip, 161, 419, 483.
Currant (Currante, Curent), Antonia, 210.
Antona, 209.
Jane, 448, 450.
John, 406.
Currenr, Antona, 209.
Currie (Currey, Curry), Robert, 454.
Sally, 481, 482.
Currier (Curryer), Ann, 422.
Jaffrey, 2, 366.
Jeddediah, 75.
Jeffery, 366.
Lydia, 460.
William, 209.
Curtain (Curtin, Curton), Bartholomew, 334.
Ezra, 495.
Mary, 466.
Nabby, 146.
Nancy, 160.
Polly, 131.
Rebecca, 160.
Sally, 105.
Curtis (Curtiss), Ann, 248.
Benjamin, 66, 240, 494.
Betsy, 108, 436.
Betsy Billings, 205.
Caty, 467.
Charles, 476.
Christian, 278.
Christiana, 278.
David, 491.
Davis Culmore, 468.
Edward, 11, 38, 296, 324, 457.
Eliza, 8., 398.
Elizabeth, 106, 317, 393, 400.
Hannah, 324, 427.
Hannah C., 491.
Henry, 239.
Henry Bass, 239.
Isaac, 467.
Jane, 143, 144.
Jenny, 144.
John, 490.
John Owen, 226.
Jonathan, 463.
Joseph, 163.
Lucy 116.
Lydia, 52.
Margaret, 6, 14.
Martha, 331.
Mary, 34, 326, 331.
Matilda, 239.
Nabby, 317.
Nancy, 130.
Nathan, 162.
Nathaniel, 162, 317, 469.
Neddy, 463.
Nehemiah, 475, 493.
Obadiah, 298.
Patty, 331.
Peter, 33, 371.
Rachel Hatch, 241.
Richard, 190.
Sally, 475.
Samuel, 383, 440, 501.
Sarah, 23, 325, 331, 438.
Stephen, 125.
Theodore, 239.
Thomas, 162, 241, 283, 310.
Timothy, 22, 325.
Curtis, William, 45, 424, 457.
Cusack, William, 341.
Cusat, Polly, 451.
Cushing (Cuishing), Abigail, 95, 211, 300.
Anne, 12, 368.
Behiah, 160.
Benjamin, 45, 66, 125, 160, 190, 429.
Bela 163, 500.
Beza, 5.
Charlotte, 276.
Clarissa, 186.
Clarresy, 186.
Daniel, 300, 307.
David, 239, 307.
Deborah, 275, 449.
Ebenezer, 30, 226, 370.
Edward, 415.
Eliza, 182.
Elizabeth, 442.
Francis, 239.
George, 418.
George A., 476.
Hannah, 95, 169.
Henry, 238.
Isaac, 210, 241, 417.
Jeremiah, 448.
Joel, 39, 379, 383.
John, 160, 161.
Jonathan, 12, 73, 123, 241.
Joseph, 384, 453.
Joshua, 240.
Josiah, 485.
Leavitt, 240.
Levite, 240.
Lois, 166.
Louis, 166.
Lucinda, 231.
Lucy, 43, 220.
Lydia, 300.
Margaret, 136.
Martha, 496.
Martin, 226.
Mary, 300, 428, 470, 486.
Nancy, 418, 494.
Nancy Maynard, 482.
Nathaniel, 336, 425.
Perez, 240, 500.
Peter, 300.
Phebe, 80, 388.
Pheeby, 80.
Polly, 382.
Rachel, 300.
Sally, 145, 219, 383, 475, 480.
Samuel, 375.
Sarah, 176.
Susannah, 58, 112, 462.
Thier, 160.
Thomas, 5, 161, 191, 238, 240, 367, 434.
Tileston, 464.
Warren, 384.
Cushman, Bartholo, 445.
Elkanah, 124,
Fremus, 240.
Cuthbertson, Mary, 55.
Samuel, 347.
Cuthbeston, Samuel, 347.
Cutler, Abigail, 26, 325.
Alice, 273.
Ammi, 238.
Ann, 404.
Anna, 215.
Charles, 124.
Charlotte, 262.
Elizabeth, 238, 481.
Gersham, 190.
Jacob, 75.
James, 125, 240.
Jane, 365, 380, 410.
John, 123, 226, 300.
Jonas, 423.
Joseph, 476.
Mary, 437.
Mehitable, 231.
Miriam, 410.

Cutler, Moses, 239.
Naham, 241.
Nahum, 476.
Phebe, 504.
Plinny, 504.
Polly, 107.
Rebecca, 410.
Rev. Dr., 15, 332.
Rhoda, 323.
Ruth, 29, 333.
Samuel, 286.
Sarah, 107, 407, 492.
Stephen, 192.
Timothy, 31.
William, 75, 322, 415.
Cutter, Aaron, 240.
Abigail, 26, 468.
Ammie, 238.
Anna, 215.
Asa, 209.
Caroline, 487.
Catherine, 262.
Charles, 124.
Daniel, 160.
David, 14.
Debby, 466.
Edward, 238.
Elizabeth, 211.
Elizabeth C., 495.
Esther, 258.
Gershom, 374.
John, 123, 226.
Katherine, 301.
Kisia, 436.
Martha, 426.
Mary, 462.
Mary Bowman, 255.
Mary Homan, 235.
Moses, 239.
Nathan, 190.
Nathaniel, 190.
Nahum, 241, 476.
Polly, 107.
Prudy, 502.
Rebecca, 285, 410.
Ruth, 462.
Samuel, 209.
Sarah, 107, 284, 495.
Thomas Hall, 160.
William, 75.
Zahariah, 209.
Cutting (Cuttings), Amos, 450.
Ephraim, 238.
Lucinda, 231.
Ruhamma, 489.
Cutton, Eliza, 306.
Cutts, Eunice, 482.
Cuzneau, Andrew, 400.
Lydia, 375.
Cuzzins (Cousins), Elizabeth, 433.
Rebecca, 321.

Dabney, Charles, 425.
Eliza., 28.
Dacosta, Francis, 227.
Dade, Marg't, 403.
Dadcy, 291.
Dafforne, Elizabeth, 112.
John, 48.
Daffron, John, 48, 439.
Daffren, Elizabeth, 112.
Daggett, Elizabeth, 100.
Dagilis (Daigles), David, 176.
John, 177.
Dailey (Daily, Daley, Dalley, Deyley), Betsy, 163.
Daniel, 346.
Dennis, 176.
Hannah, 389.
James, 180.
Michael, 177.
Patrick, 76.
Daken (Dakin, Daking), Hannah, 299.
Jonathan, 9, 368.
Daken (Dakin, Daking), Joseph, 38, 333.
Mary, 90, 341.
Polly, 462.
Sarah, 341.
Thomas, 34, 358, 437.
Dale, John, 117.
Dalgree, John, 391.
Dall, Elizabeth, 132.
Mary, 214.
Sarah, 147.
Dalton, Abigail R., 167.
Abigail Roe, 233.
Ann, 363.
Joseph, 459.
Lucy, 149.
Mary, 26, 30, 32, 141, 396.
Michael, 117.
Peter Rowe, 47, 406.
Rebecca, 212.
Ruth Hooper, 460.
Sally, 85.
Sarah, 85.
Susan, 268.
Thomas, 342.
Dalrymple, Isaac, 176.
Daman (Damon), Abigail, 312.
Nancy, 495.
Rebecca, 294.
Damer (Damur), John, 227, 486.
Damerel, Hannah, 59.
Dames, John, 179.
Damester, Sarah, 405.
Damming, Mary, 452.
Dammorel, Hannah, 59.
Dana, Betsy, 168.
David, 242.
Dexter, 242.
Ephraim, 242.
Frances Johnstone, 138.
Joanna, 401.
John, 413, 491.
Lara Welds, 276.
Lucretia, 153.
Lydia, 439.
Mary, 310.
Sarah Welds, 276.
Tabitha, 476.
William, 176.
Dancaster, William, 179.
Dandress, Marcetti, 352.
Marciti, 352.
Dane, Richard, 432.
Thomas, 292.
Daney, Ebenezer T., 178.
Danford, Dr. Samuel, 409.
Danforth, Ebenezer, 227.
Eliza, 295.
Elizabeth, 295.
Hannah, 240.
Job, 383.
Joshua, 177.
Josiah, 116, 478.
Sally, 104.
Samuel, 76, 117, 409.
Thomas, 474.
Daniel, (Danniell, Daniels, Dannell, Dannels, Danniels), Catharine, 24, 356, 468.
Cloe, 83.
Deborah, 20.
Eliza, 13, 19, 21.
Elizabeth, 23, 145, 190, 356.
Hannah, 214.
James, 179.
John, 178, 242, 315, 352.
Joseph, 373.
Mary, 34, 119, 188.
Peggy, 140.
Polly, 119.
Sally, 129.
Samuel, 47.
Sarah, 129, 181, 383, 444.
Sarah M., 233.
Susanna, 99.
Thomas, 116, 180.

Daniel (Danielt, Daniels, Dannell, Dannels, Danniels), William, 178.
William B., 492.
Zebediah, 3, 286.
Danley, Joseph, 503.
Danson, Henry, 177.
Danton, Jonathan, 383.
Dantry, Ann, 24.
Danwell, Daniel, 180.
Darby, Ann, 36, 397.
Betsy, 238.
Catharine, 24.
Elizabeth, 336.
Jean, 310.
Joseph, 76.
Katharine, 435.
Mary, 24, 127, 378.
William, 486.
Darcas, Thomas, 482.
Darck, Benjamin, 243.
Darg, John, 116.
Darke, John, 116.
Darlin, (Darling, Daurling), Benjamin, 77.
David, 311, 503.
Elisabeth, 410.
Eunice, 452.
Hannah R., 206.
Lewis, 450.
Lois, 451.
Lydia, 131, 447.
Polly, 471.
Thomas, 227, 499.
Darly, Mary, 127.
Daromple, Thomas, 369.
Darracutt (Darricot, Darricott, Darricut, Darrocott), Anna, 438.
George, 242.
Sarah, 422.
William, 3, 77, 421.
Darrah, Sarah, 90.
Darrall (Darrel, Darrell), Mary, 8, 367.
Thomas, 1.
Darrham, Alicia, 414.
Darrington, Mary, 420.
Sarah, 353.
Darron, John, 416.
Darsey, Christo., 7.
Dart, John, 337.
Nancy, 157.
Dascomb, John, 178.
Dashwood, Nancy, 146.
Samuel, 22, 378, 455.
Dasset, John, 286.
Date, Mercy, 57.
Daules, Edward, 339.
Davall, Charles, 465.
Dave (Daves), George, 458.
Luceny, 81.
Marcy 22.
Davenport (Devenport), Abigail, 29, 224.
Addington, 179, 180, 301.
Anthony, 77,
Benjamin, 488.
Betsy, 471.
Elijah, 487.
Elizabeth, 242.
Esther, 397, 397.
Isaac, 458.
Jane, 7, 393, 399.
Lois, 407.
Lucy, 10.
Mary, 341.
Mehitable, 462.
Rebecca, 15.
Rhoda, 76.
Ruth, 296.
Samuel, 385.
Samuel Daniels, 321.
Sarah, 295.
Daverson, Mary, 61.
David, John, 40, 379.
Davidson, Abigail, 364.
Alexander, 47.
Henry, 76.
Davidson , John, 116.
Mary, 465.
Robert, 455.
Thomas, 180.
William, 21, 47.
Davie (Davies), Charles, 178.
John, 227.
Jonathan, 446.
Lucy, 385.
Mary, 163.
Mary Bosson, 363.
Sarah, 206.
William, 42, 289, 397.
Davinson, Abigaill, 309.
David, 115.
George, 375.
James, 482.
Thomas, 180.
Davis, Abigail, 74, 492.
Amasa, 177.
Amos, 177.
Amy, 165, 470.
Ann, 176.
Anna, 72, 165.
Anstis, Gardner, 382.
Aquilla, 227.
Bathsheba, 143.
Benjamin, 3, 38, 47, 324, 379, 398, 428, 433.
Betsy, 118, 154, 269, 301, 444, 465, 500.
Caleb, 37, 77, 299, 327.
Catharine, 131, 314, 343.
Catharine G., 131.
Charles, 179.
Charlotte, 11, 157, 164, 393.
David, 390.
Diama, 427.
Dolly, 463.
Ebenezer, 76.
Edward, 19, 339, 395, 402, 408, 441.
Eleanor, 149, 169, 364.
Elias, 243.
Elijah, 337.
Eliza., 14, 18, 23, 176.
Elizabeth, 60, 75, 76, 86, 102, 108, 125, 163, 285, 288, 327, 331, 352, 406, 424, 452, 454.
Ellinor, 364.
Ephraim, 494.
Ezra, 177, 242.
Frances, 135, 138, 142.
George, 498.
Hannah, 28, 114, 171, 175, 201, 357, 430.
Henry, 178, 413, 467.
Isaac, 462, 505.
Ithamar, 227.
Jacob, 242, 489.
James, 178, 180, 398, 463, 477, 479.
James, C., 180.
Jane, 132, 237.
Jemima, 423.
Jenny, 443.
Jesse, 178.
John, 76, 115, 177, 227, 243, 337, 400, 425, 439, 452, 454, 478, 489, 498.
John C., 177, 243.
John E., 480.
Jonathan, 33, 178, 371, 501.
Joseph, 177, 179, 439, 465.
Joshua, 6, 116, 177, 335, 376.
Joshua, G., 176.
Katharine, 314.
Keturah, 47.
London, 471.
Lucinda, 115.
Lucretia, 153.
Lucy, 96, 120, 126, 279, 385, 463.
Luia, 96.
Lydia, 76.
Margarett, 36, 404.
Marie, 285.
Martha, 41, 44, 56, 426.
Mary, 31, 34, 64, 103, 109, 194, 196, 206, 298, 358, 445, 463, 488, 497, 504.
Mary Ann, 423.
Mary, H., 171.

Davis, Matilda, 458.
Matthew L., 176.
Matthew Levingston, 242.
Mercy, 165, 452.
Mime, 126.
Nancy, 176.
Nathan, 425.
Nathaniel, 117, 178, 179, 283, 294, 416.
Oliver, 179.
Paul, 417.
Persee, 159.
Persis, 159.
Polly, 75.
Polly Greenleaf, 87.
Raas, 432.
Rachel, 149.
Rebecca, 8, 12, 28, 40, 134, 168, 261, 354, 357, 359, 372, 455, 467.
Rhoda, 469.
Robert, 47, 180, 294.
Rose, 113.
Sally, 101, 114, 124, 481.
Samuel, 115, 176, 177, 179, 243, 428, 497.
Sarah, 51, 76, 163, 206, 253, 284, 334, 335, 390, 437.
Solomon, 76.
Sukey, 161.
Sullivan, 487.
Susan, 292, 497.
Susanna, 24, 66, 161, 356.
Sylance, 447.
Tabithy, 427.
Thomas, 17, 19, 47, 315, 316, 335, 419, 422, 447, 466, 469, 484, 500.
Washington, 179.
William, 18, 64, 115, 116, 117, 178, 242, 284, 289, 331, 355, 400, 467, 485.
Winnifred, 289.
Zebiah, 161.
Davison (Davisson), Abigail, 309.
Betsy, 207.
George, 375, 480.
Henry, 76.
James, 467.
Margaret, 16, 426.
Mary, 65, 309.
Rachel, 61.
Thomas, 366.
Daw (Dawes, Daws), Abigail, 433.
Anna, 330.
Edward, 76.
Eliza., 29.
Elizabeth, 157, 372.
Emily, 248.
Hannah, 53, 136, 230.
Hitty, 140.
Isaac A., 242.
Isaac L., 242.
Isabella, 133.
Israel P., 180.
Levi, 178.
Lydia, 432.
Margaret, 244.
Mary, 45, 329.
Mary Susanna, 175.
Rebecca, 441.
Reuben, 115.
Richard, 424.
Robert, 115.
Ruth, 107.
Sarah, 29, 32, 44, 129, 326
Susanna, 46, 175, 330.
Thomas, 3, 448.
William, 41, 47, 116, 427.
Dawkins, Nathaniel, 12.
Dawnes, Charlotte, 264.
Dawson (Dauson), Abigail, 427.
Elizabeth, 335.
Ezra, 456.
James, 76, 292, 293, 475.
Jeane, 443.
Mary, 32, 338.
Rosannah, 192.
Sarah, 411.
Dawson (Dauson), Susannah, 60.
Day, Elizabeth, 126.
George, 495.
Hannah, 21, 369.
Jane, 24, 340.
John, 17, 41, 176, 296, 324, 423, 505.
Joseph, 27, 346.
Judith, 299.
Mary, 146, 167.
Nabby R., 245.
Nelly, 242.
Polly, 390.
Sally, 460.
Sarah, 18.
Susanna, 185, 455.
Susanna Maria, 248.
William, 76.
Day Fooch, John, 76.
Day Gooch, John, 76.
Daymond, Sarah, 125.
Deacon, Mary, 90.
Thomas, 178.
Deal, Esther, 439.
Dealy, Patrick, 360.
Dean (Deane, Deain, Deen), Abigail, 84.
Austes, 53.
Austis, 53.
Caroline, 211.
Catharine, 143, 294.
Deborah, 468.
Eliphalet, 117.
Eliza, 224.
Ely, 179.
John, 26, 177, 363, 429.
Jonathan, 117.
Katy, 294.
Lucy, 426.
Lydia, 79, 231.
Martha, 75, 271.
Mary, 39, 208.
Molly, 484.
Mrs., 75.
Nabby, 174.
Rhoda, 231.
Sally, 254.
Samuel, 177, 474.
Sibil, 480.
Simeon, 176.
Susan, 175.
Thaddeus, 388.
Thomas, 76, 242.
William, 475.
Dearan, Ruth, 487.
Dearborn (Dearbon), Fanny, 250.
Dearden, Ann, 428.
Dearing (Dering), Daniel, 389.
Elizabeth, 456.
Lucy, 100.
Nicholas, 75.
Ruth, 464.
Sarah, 13.
Debawl, Susannah, 485.
de Bellevire, Lewis Baury, 71.
Louis Baury, 71.
Deblois, Elenor, 145.
Elizabeth, 439.
George, 364, 402, 502.
L——, 434.
Lewis, 363, 460.
Sally Williams, 235.
Sarah, 364.
Stephen, 116.
Violet, 119.
William, 455.
Debois, William, 488.
Debrisson, Mary Ann, 280.
Debuke, Elizabeth, 2, 363.
Jemima, 330.
Decanssen, John Peter, 179.
DeCarteret (DeCartert), John, 47.
Richard, 47.
Decasse, Maly, 148, 164.
Mary C. A., 164.
Mary Johanna, 148.

Decasse, John Pierre, 177, 179.
Decaussau, John Peter, 177.
DeChezeau (De Chizeau), Adam, 47.
Decker, Sally, 459.
Decost (Decoste, Decosto), Anthony, 360.
Eliza, 388.
Elizabeth, 388.
Francis, 227.
Margaret, 429.
Ruth, 330.
Decoster, Eliza., 489.
Ezekiel, 458.
Jane, 7, 353.
John, 5, 23, 353, 356.
Jonathan, 14, 377.
Joseph, 381.
Martha, 6, 376.
Mary, 45, 353.
Rebecca, 130.
Robert, 2,
Ruth, 330.
Temple, 77.
Dedder, James, 143.
Dedell, Elizabeth, 457.
Dedrick, Martin Gustif, 265.
Dedval, Susannah, 189.
Defiler, Elizabeth, 3, 353.
De Folger, Peter, 345.
Deforge, Peter, 16, 345.
Defrance, Abigail, 88.
George, 339.
Degan, Charles Furlong, 177.
Degge, Abigail, 411.
James, 408.
Deggett, William, 414.
Degells, David, 176.
Degills, Mercy Thompson, 137.
Degols, Mary, 191.
De Grosse, Frederick, 243.
Dehane, Rachael, 5.
Dehon, Mary, 142.
Rachael, 253.
Timothy, 31, 371.
William, 179.
Deissen, Elizabeth, 209.
Dejersey, John, 16, 374.
de Julien, John Baptist Gilbert Puijptat, 469.
Delacey, John, 115.
De Lacroix, Irence Amelot, 257.
Irene Amelot, 257.
De Ladevese, Peter Fabre, 404.
De La Fountain, Joseph, 246, 257.
Delahunt, William, 17.
Delancey (Dellancey), Dorcas, 421.
Mary, 445.
De Lane, Timothy, 10.
Delaney (Delany), James, 465.
Patrick, 179.
Peter, 180.
William, 243.
Delano (Delino, Dellano, Delcano, Deleno), Benjamin, 173, 472.
Easter, F., 249.
Elizabeth, 212.
Esther F., 249.
Huldah, 113.
Hulday, 113.
John, 116.
Joseph, 77.
Lydia, 52.
Mariah, 210.
William, 242, 466.
Delap (Delape, Delapp), Ann, 24, 378.
George, 22, 345.
Rebecca, 36, 356.
Delarew (Delarue), Elizabeth, 74.
Philip, 334.
William, 361, 423.
Delaruy, Joseph, 77.
Delatiere, Susannah, 488.
Delave, Thomas, 485.
Delearn, Elisabeth, 411.
Delemes, Chavier Cardoze, 445.
Delgado, Joseph, 179.
Delhond, Sarah, 47.
de lis Darnier, Mary Matilda Adeline, 505.
Delits, August, 42, 333.
De Livorno, Lucco Viscouici, 457.
Dell, John, 403.
Mary Ann, 232.
Dellaway, William, 77.
Delline, Mariah, 210.
Dellingham, Asa, 178.
Delope, Ann, 378.
Delucy, John, 115.
Polly, 390.
Delvey, Polley, 390.
Delway, Lidia, 353.
Lydia, 1, 353.
Dely, John, 411.
Demack, Mary, 214.
de Marasquelle (de Maresquelle), Lewis, 341,
Louis, 341.
Demerry (Demery, Damary), Ann, 374.
Hannah, 18.
Thomas, 323.
Demester, Sarah, 405.
Deming (Demming), Abigail, 312.
Elizabeth, 438.
John, 2, 77, 117, 176, 366.
Jonathan, 428.
Lemuel, 178.
Sarah, 236.
Demisuet, Anthony, 177.
Demmen (Demman, Demmon), James, 242.
Priscilla, 442.
Sarah, 65, 421.
Demosmaker, Johannes, 300.
Dempkin, Ruth, 366.
Dempsey, Owen, 116.
DeNancreed, Paul Joseph, 95.
Dench, Lawson, 179.
Sally, 82.
Denet (Dennet), John, 411, 459.
Mary, 173.
DeNeufville, Anna Margaret, 285.
DeNewville, Annie Margaret, 285.
Anna Cecilia, 257.
Annie Margaret, 285.
De Newsville, Anna Cecelia, 257.
Denian, Victore Hafier, 180.
Deningham, Thomas, 479.
Denion, Victor Frazier, 180.
Denmore, Unice, 499.
Dennen, James, 22.
Dennie (Denniy, Denny), Betsy, 168.
David, 399.
Ebenezer, T., 178.
John, 39, 327, 451.
Mary, 18, 395, 483.
Molly, 449.
Thomas, 76.
Dennis, Eliza., 352.
Elizabeth, 352, 383.
Israel, 177.
Jacob, 180.
James, 76.
John, 77, 414, 447, 459.
Joseph, 115.
Martha, 302.
Mary, 93, 277.
Patty, 223.
Sam'l., R., 178.
Sarah, 98.
Solomon, 478, 479.
Dennison, Dier, 177.
Elizabeth, 109.
Gardner, 243.
Gurden, 243.
Mary, 242.
Denniston, Joseph, 77.
Denorie, David, 457.
Denton (Dentin), Betsy, 241.
Jacob, 243.
John, 388.
Margaret, 176.
Mary, 188.
De Orville, Martha Dennison, 243,

De Orville, Matthew, D., 96, 117.
Depance, Abigail, 88.
Depaw, John, 457.
De Pratt, Francis, 406.
Deproisey, Sophia, 194.
Derby (Derbey), Amos, 116.
Betsy, 238.
Elias Hasket, 179.
Elizabeth, 199.
Hannah, 476.
Jane, 310.
John, 77, 418.
Lucretia, 213.
Mary, 23.
Richard, 242.
Sally A., 225.
Deromple, (Derumple) John, 115.
Sally, 80.
Thomas, 20, 369.
de Roussy, Petrus Reguier, 451.
Derricks, Betsy, 116.
Derron, John, 416.
De Rue, Betsy, 100.
Mary, 360, 401.
Derumell, Mary, 434.
Derumrill, Betsy, 388.
Betty, 388.
Desam, Ann, 11.
Deshon, Charles H., 485.
Susannah, 20.
Desire, Philip, 180.
Desolve, John, 9.
Desper, Lolas, 446.
Mary, 430.
Destopt, Jacob, 178.
Destuge, Bernard, 403.
Detson, William, 227.
Deubricks, Anna, 206.
De Valnais, Joseph, 448.
Devaulter, David, 485.
Deven, (Devans, Devens, Devins), Abigial, 74.
Charles, 425.
John, 464.
Mary, 73, 84.
Nabby, 74.
Polly, 84.
Rachel, 136.
Richard, 449.
Deverel (Deverell), John, 243, 460.
Margaret Eliza, 235.
Devereux, Humphrey, 47.
Deverex, Betsy, 460.
Deverrick, Betsy, 116.
de Villehaut, Jean B. E. L , 109.
Devol (Devole), Silas, 76.
Sucky, 205.
Dewar, Andrew, 333.
Dewell, Mary, 92.
Dewen, Ebenezer, 393.
Dewey, Dehanner, 244.
Dihanner, 244.
Dewherst (Deuhurst, Dewhurst), Catharine, 491.
George, 243.
Henry, 179.
John, 76, 383.
Dewhurstand, John, 383.
Dewing, Abigail, 399, 428.
Ebenezer, 8, 308, 399.
Dewing, Abigail, 399.
Dewolf, Henry, 242.
John, 227.
Dexter, Aaron, 115.
Andrew, 243.
Bridget, 305.
Elizabeth Amory, 272.
Hannah, 341.
James Whipple, 76.
Mary, 443.
Paul, 304.
Phebe, 305.
Rebecca, 487.
Richard, 116.
Dexter, Samuel, 115.
William, 456.
Dexy, Nancy Abraham, 246.
Diagles, Mary, 191.
Diamond (Dimmond, Diman, Dimon, Dimond), Ann, 338.
Daniel, 482.
David, 305.
Elizabeth, 47.
Hannah, 434.
John Webber, 76.
John Webster, 76.
Peter, 176.
Rebecca, 341.
Sarah, 85, 461.
Thomas Smith, 29, 370.
William, 338.
Dibdill, John, 477.
Dibson, Jesse, 179.
Dick, Warrick, 76.
Dickenson (Dickinson), Abigail, 59.
Alexander, 242.
Azariah, 490.
Daniel, 474.
Mary, 70, 102.
Dickerman (Dickman), Eliza, 22, 356.
Elizabeth, 260, 356.
Isaac, 34.
Joseph, 77, 116.
Mary, 498.
Peter, 180.
Rachel, 80.
Dickerson, Alexander, 242.
Mary, 500.
Sarah, 426.
William, 76.
Dickey (Dickie, Dicky), Adam, 11, 344.
James, 9, 393.
Margaret, 118.
Peter, 20, 345.
Dickens, Joseph, 242.
Robert, 242.
Dickson (Dixen, Dixon, Dixson), David, 42.
Frances, 31, 371.
George, 178.
Harriet, 485.
Henry, 77.
James, 177, 343.
John, 491.
Margaret, 379.
Mary, 10, 201, 340.
Mehitable, 160.
Robert, 77.
Samuel, 404.
Sarah, 36, 346.
Sukey, 198.
Thomas, 39, 338, 359, 404.
William Bell, 179.
Dicy, Thomas, 412.
Didson, Elice, 197.
Ellis, 197.
Dievet, Elizabeth, 478.
Diey, Thomas, 412.
Digings, Dorothy, 8.
Dilarew, Elizabeth, 74.
Dile, Elizabeth, 478.
Dill, James, 115.
John, 242.
Sally, 175.
Sarah, 501, 504.
Dillaway (Dilleway, Dilliway), Abigail, 436.
Hannah, 110, 158, 247.
Henry, 77.
John, 381.
Margaret, 204.
Mary, 49, 77, 186, 456.
Mary Ann, 232.
Rachel, 71.
Ruth, 218.
Samuel, 48, 177, 178.
Thomas, 115, 115, 176, 242.
William, 312, 493.
Dilling, Edward, 177.
Dillingham, Asa, 178.

Dillingham, Edward, 177.
Elisha, 482, 504.
Dillon, John, 492.
Thomas, 48.
Dillua, Sarah, 64.
Dilly, Turner, 47.
Dilmont, Joseph, 444.
Dilva, Sarah, 64.
Dincher, Elizabeth, 467.
Dinham, Susannah, 51.
Dinnar, Sarah, 90.
Dinny, Mary, 207.
Dinsdal (Dinsdale, Dinsdall, Dinsdel, Dinsdell), Abigail, 94.
Joanna, 119.
John, 288, 315, 348, 375.
Sarah, 493, 500.
Theoda, 387.
Theoden, 387.
Dinsmore, Hannah, 93.
William, 418.
Dinzer, Philip, 180.
Dirumple, Sarah, 80.
Discal (Diskel), Elizabeth, 459.
Sarah, 490.
Disdale, Joanna, 119, 461.
Dismore, Abraham, 481.
Thomas, 115, 180.
Dispar, Ebenezer, 35, 371.
Dissen, Elizabeth, 209.
Disstopt, Jacob, 178.
Distoff, Jacob, 491, 492.
Ditson, Jesse, 179.
John, 116.
Joseph, 285.
Thomas, 180.
William, 227.
Divire, William, 435.
Dix (Dicks), Catherine, 318.
Eliza, 312.
Elizabeth, 312.
George, 353.
John, 176, 243.
Jonah, 320.
Jonas, 320.
Jonathan, 178.
Mary, 14, 201, 266.
Sally, 464.
Samuel, 36.
Stephen, 116.
Dixey, Hannah, 95.
Dixy, Nancy Abrams, 246.
Dixwell, John, 488.
Mary, 9, 325, 434.
Dizer, Francis, 362.
Mary, 408.
Doak (Doake, Doakes, Doaks, Dokes), Abigail, 361.
Bridget, 106.
Elizabeth, 35.
Hannah, 138, 144, 474.
John, 76, 242.
Lydia, 376.
Mary, 84, 375.
Polly, 84, 375.
Tabitha, 47.
William, 180, 430.
William D., 180.
Doan (Doane), Anna, 421, 453.
Elisha, 410, 426.
Ephraim, 8, 367.
Hannah, 18, 63, 416.
Heman, 435.
Jane, 300.
Jean, 20.
Joanna, 70.
John, 16, 116, 461.
Joseph, 391.
Mary, 159.
Nancy, 426.
Newman, 439.
Percis, 181.
Polly, 417.
Samuel Brown, 496.
Doan (Doane), Sarah, 21, 40, 200.
Seth, 420.
Willard, 77.
William, 76, 77.
Doaran, Polly, 296.
Dobelson, Mary Ann, 280.
Dobel (Doble), Abigail, 19, 369.
Grace, 80, 113, 458.
Hannah, 271.
John, 25, 283, 370.
Joseph, 47, 115, 342.
Lucy, 200.
Mary, 232.
Peter, 116, 390.
Ruth, 424.
Ruthy R., 232.
William B., 178.
William, John Bonger, 178.
Dobins, Thomas, 10, 332.
Dobson, Elenor, 214.
Elizabeth, 361.
John, 24, 76, 179, 356.
Dock, Briget, 106.
Dockendorf, Jacob, 178.
Dockum (Dockham), Samuel, 438.
Sarah, 341, 412, 439, 441.
Dod (Dodd, Dodds), Abigail, 159.
Abigail A., 159.
Eliza, 75.
Elizabeth, 75.
Eunice, 483.
John, 177.
Mary, 282.
Rachel, 316.
Sally, 166.
Sarah, 166.
Timothy, 497.
William, 179, 445.
Dodge (Doge), Ammasa Sawyer, 453.
Betsy, 468, 502.
David, 116.
Eliza, 202.
Hannah, 226.
Isaac, 468.
James, 47, 375.
Jane, 188.
John, 115, 227.
Lydia, 77.
Mary, 328.
Nathaniel, 475.
Polly, 193.
Rachel, 316.
Rebecca, 452.
Reuben, 290.
Ruben, 290.
Ruthy, 493.
Sally, 172, 233.
Sarah, 330.
Thomas, 422.
William, 116.
Doe, Theophilus, 179.
Dogget (Doggett), Bathsheba, 26.
Betsy, 446.
Isaac, 47.
John, 177.
Noah, 9, 116, 325, 379.
Samuel, 48.
William, 115.
Dogharty (Doigherty), James, 29, 342, 357.
Doharty (Dohertey, Doherty), James, 450.
Judith, 359.
Dolbard, Anna, 457.
Dolbear (Dolbeare, Dolbier, Dolebeare), Abigail, 412.
Benjamin, 35, 176, 358, 423.
Betsy, 130.
Christiana, 140, 166, 465, 471.
Christina, 140.
Edmund, 405.
Edmund Grice, 14, 325.
Eliza, 16.
Elizabeth, 330, 440.
Joannah, 484.
John, 11, 47, 368.

Dolbear (Dolbeare, Dolbier, Dolebeare), Joseph, 115, 455.
Mary, 24, 159, 169, 176, 296, 395, 477.
Nabby, 484.
Phebe, 83, 126.
Ruthy, 130.
Sally, 151.
Sarah, 102, 159, 170, 330.
Susan, 498.
Susannah, 452.
Thomas, 77, 324.
William, 76.
Dolbey, Betsy, 478.
Polly, 99.
Dole, Elizabeth, 52.
Friend, 48.
John, 117.
Mary, 228.
Sarah, 228.
William, 311.
Doliber (Dolibear), Joseph, 306.
Dolinson, John, 426.
Doliver (Dolliver), Elizabeth, 416.
Hannah, 170.
Sally, 415.
Thomas, 176.
Doll, Elizabeth, 132.
Mary, 214.
Sarah, 147.
William, 311, 447.
Dollano, William, 242.
Dollard (Dollerd), Adam, 1, 391.
Mary, 29, 396.
Sally, 275.
Sarah, 443.
Dolly, Sally, 441.
Dolorson, Daniel, 14, 325.
Dolton, Allis, 11.
Domac (Domack), Hannah, 115.
Mary, 214.
Peter, 453.
Domblideis, John Stephen, 340.
Domblidon, Jean Etienne, 340.
Domkin, Ruth, 3, 366.
Dommet (Dommett), Eunice, 473.
George, 176, 453.
Joseph, 336.
Mary, 173.
Donahew (Donnahew), Abigail, 307.
Elisha, 447.
Margaret, 334.
Donald (Donnald), Alexdr., 349.
Peggy N., 251.
Donaldson, William, 424.
Donally (Donnelly), Lydia, 98.
Patrick, 443.
Doncey, Mary, 454.
Done, Levi, 444.
Polly, 472.
Sarah, 424.
Doneson, James, 456.
Donet (Donnett), Mary, 463.
William, 76.
Donham, Elisha, 10, 393.
Mary, 5, 324.
Richard, 30.
Solomon, 76.
Doniston, John, 77.
Donnel (Donnell), Abraham, 471.
Alexander, 349.
Jacob, 76.
Jonathan, 76.
Donnellon, John, 178.
Donnem (Donem), William, 77.
Donnison (Donison), James, 116, 499.
William, 77.
Donocurr, William, 496.
Donoghoe (Donoughue) Daniel, 180.
Mary, 158.
Doo, Vincent, 454.
Dook, Elizabeth, 31.
Doolin, Luke, 427.
Doon, Hannah, 63.
Dopson, Elenor, 214.
Dopson, John, 76.
Doran, Mary, 491.
Patrick, 243.
Sybil, 206.
Dorathea (Dorothea), John, 242.
Dorbrick, Christian Adolph, 178.
Dorby, Elizabeth, 199.
Mary, 378.
Dorff, Jacob Dunkin, 347.
Dorick, Benjamin, 243.
Christ. Adolph, 178.
Dority, James, 491.
Dorman, James, 242.
Dorn, Jacob, 470.
Dorphey, Peter, 176.
Dorr, Abigail, 190.
Andrew C., 481.
Anna, 450.
Ebenezer, 41, 177, 243, 379, 472.
Henry, 242.
John, 116.
Joseph, 179, 428.
Joseph Hawley, 473.
Margaret S., 100.
Moses, 37.
Nancy, 124.
Nathan, 337, 480.
Nathan'l, 243.
Samuel, 483.
Sarah, 372.
Susannah, 428, 438.
Timothy, 177.
William, 115, 243.
Dorren, Rebecca, 15, 345.
Dorrington, Eliza, 435.
Rachel, 148.
Sarah, 6, 353.
Dorsey, James, 454.
Dorson, Rosannah, 192.
Dorten (Dortin, Dorton), Alice, 14, 354,
Henry, 441.
Rebecca, 345.
Dorty, Mary, 26, 357.
D'Orvilla, Mather Denison, 96, 117.
Dose, Solomon, 452.
Dosson, Abigail, 20.
Doty (Douty), James, 390.
Thomas, 31, 378.
Doualy (Douely), Joseph, 452.
Josiah, 439.
Doubleday (Doubledey), Esther, 139.
John, 38, 314.
John Gardner, 314.
Sarah, 44.
Doubt, Nyott, 13.
Sally, 374.
Dougelass (Douglass, Dougles, Duglass, Dugiles), Betsy, 469, 475.
Eliza, 8, 393.
Elizabeth, 393.
Frances, 28.
Jane, 6.
John, 117, 177, 365.
Mary, 278.
Nancy, 252, 417.
Peter, 20, 345.
Rebecca, 19, 395.
Samuel, 227.
Sarah, 383.
Susanna, 177, 179, 473.
William, 39, 338, 361.
Dougherty, Edward, 436.
James, 342.
Mary, 339.
Douning, Betsey, 204.
Dous, Nancy, 191.
Dove, George, 458.
William, 315.
Doviers, William, 178.
Dow (Dows), Elizabeth, 287.
Henry, 242.
Levi, 178, 246.
Levina, 246.
Phineas, 243.

Dow (Dows), Samuel, 389, 472.
Simeon, 383.
Weare, 179.
Dowding, Elizabeth, 423.
Dowell, Susannah, 45.
Dowling, (Dowlling), Sarah, 138.
Suky, 310.
Dowly, David, 116.
Dowman, Sarah, 138.
Down (Downe, Downes, Downs), Abigail, 37, 379.
Ambrose, 48,
Betsy, 87.
Charlotte, 264.
Clarissa, 228, 257.
Ebenezer, 15, 377.
Eliza, 132.
Elizabeth, 87, 132.
Fanny, 218.
Harriot, 166.
Isaac, 76, 77.
Jane, 117.
Joanna, 319.
Johannah, 319.
John, 27.
Lawrence, 178.
Lawrence P., 178.
Lydia, 260.
Margret, 331.
Mary, 19, 145, 475.
Mary Ann, 390.
Nathl. Holmes, 116.
Patrick, 366.
Peggy, 331.
Rebecca, 140.
Sarah, 23, 331, 377, 395.
Shubal, 180.
Shubael, 180.
Susanna, 14, 368, 472.
William, 76, 317, 398, 427.
Downer, Rebecca, 158.
Downey, (Downy), Robert, 38, 346.
Smith, 178.
Downing, Betsy, 204.
Mary, 477.
Phillis, 482.
Rebecca, 96, 158, 494.
Sarah, 52.
Smith, 178, 180.
Susanna, 310.
Dowse, Alice, 104.
Betsey, 149.
Edward, 117.
Elizabeth, 287.
Hannah, 180, 197.
Mary, 63, 408.
Nancy, 191, 487.
Polly, 168.
Samuel, 342.
Sarah, 402.
Dowyer, Edmond, 76.
Doyel, (Doyl, Doyle, Doil, Doile), Eliza, 478.
Esther, 264.
James, 242.
John, 363.
Maria, 136.
Mary, 207, 432.
Michael, 424, 426.
Nelly, 242.
Polly, 314.
Thomas, 115.
William, 340, 404.
William Massey Stroud, 115, 177.
Dracey, (Dracy, Draisey), Elizabeth, 470.
Thomas, 116, 426.
Dragey, Betsy, 469.
Drake, Betsy, 241.
John, 478.
Levy, 466.
Lucinda, 488.
Rachell, 172.
Sally, 237.
Dr'Andries, Angelo Bartholomew, 412.
Draper, Anthony, 448.
Draper, Elizabeth, 329, 403, 481.
Hannah, 481.
Lydia, 16, 325.
Mary, 241.
Richard, 422.
Samuel, 48.
Sarah, 290, 399.
William, 27, 115, 396, 491.
Drary, Polly, 134.
Draver, Elizabeth, 424.
Drayton, Ann, 393.
Isabella, 90, 165.
John, 243, 350.
Lydia, 476.
Thomas A., 487.
Drenchas, Elizabeth, 191.
Drencher, Elizabeth, 191.
Drescutt, John, 116.
Dressin (Dresson), John, 179.
Dreton, Ann, 12, 393.
Drew, Charles, 76.
Hannah, 272.
Job, 178.
John, 374.
Joseph, 180.
Judith, 474.
Levi, 22.
Mary, 360.
Rachel, 482.
Samuel, 243.
Susan, 268.
Susanna, 268.
Drewin, Edward, 347.
Drewry, Sarah, 496.
Drinckwater (Drinkwater), Chas. Sylvanus, 178.
Mary, 237.
Driscol (Driscoll, Driskell, Driskill, Drisscal), Catharine, 332.
Elizabeth, 139.
Jeremiah, 116.
John, 116, 450.
Katherine, 3, 332, 334.
Mary, 427.
Drisvin, Edward, 347.
Driver, Ann Wilson, 409.
George, 24, 346.
Mary, 145.
Polly, 439.
Richard, 29, 378, 409.
Rosanna, 86.
Drocham, John, 349.
Drochan, John, 349.
Drosson, Henry, 24.
Droven, Edward, 29.
Drown (Drowne), Elizabeth, 450.
Lucy, 198.
Samuel, 406.
Sarah, 472, 486.
Susanna, 362.
Drubil, Anna, 206.
Druet (Dreuett, Druitt), Eleanor, 192.
Grace, 15.
Mary, 9.
Druick, Benjamin, 243.
Drummand (Drummond), Andrew, 348.
James, 425.
Mary, 334.
Drury, Jotham, 339, 453.
Jothan, 339.
Lucy, 273.
Polly, 134, 175.
Sally, 180.
Duant, Mary, 448.
Duballet, John, 414.
Dubart, John, 346.
Dublois, Eleoner, 145.
Dubois, Louis, 176.
Duck, James, 179, 490.
Duckerman, Rachel, 80.
Duckers (Dukers), James, 116, 504.
Nancy, 413.
Duckin (Duckins), Duty, 362.
Nancy, 413.

Duckinfield (Duckenfield, Duckingfield), Samuel, 37, 372.
Sarah, 405.
Duckous, Mary, 338.
Duden, John Adolphus, 307.
Dudley (Dudliy), Abigail, 50.
Ann, 36, 326.
Elizabeth, 238.
Eunice, 93.
George, 307.
Jeremiah, 178.
John, 47.
Mary, 16, 325.
Paul, 176, 301.
William, 365.
Duer, Edmund, 76.
Duff (Duffs), Betsey, 182.
Nicholas, 176, 179, 472.
Rebecca, 182.
William, 28, 77.
Duffey (Duffe), Mary, 497.
Patrick, 179.
Peter, 176.
Dufonteau, William, 448.
Dufraisy, Sophia, 194.
Dufraquee, Frederick, 499.
Dugan (Duggan, Dughan), James, 116.
John, 115, 176.
Lawrence, 177.
Mary, 195, 438.
Patrick, 116.
Thomas, 364, 430.
Duhurst, Henry, 179.
Margaret, 198.
Duick, Benjamin, 176.
Duke, John, 444.
Dukers, James, 116.
Dukesbury, Louisa, 263.
Dukin, Hannah, 299.
Duley (Dulley, Dullay), Eleanor, 224.
James, 180.
Dulgar, Lydia, 471.
Dulripel, Isaac, 176,
Dumaresq (Dumaresque), Ann, 336.
Jane, 2, 4, 332.
Philip, 360.
Thomas, 323.
Dumas, Joseph, 178.
Dumer, William, 10.
Dumerret, Anthony, 177, 242.
Dumesnel, Anthony, 242.
Dumore, Archibald, 76.
Dumoutal, John B., 499.
Dumpey, Frances, 437.
Dumphy, Margery, 452.
Dumpsey, Owen, 116.
Dun (Dunn), Ann, 117.
Anna, 117.
Elizabeth, 364,
George, 397.
Hannah Darby, 169.
Hannah, Derby, 169.
James, 385.
John, 360, 437.
John Augusta, 450.
Jonathan, 243.
Margaret, 16, 59, 355.
Martha, 92.
Mary, 78, 239, 362.
Mary B., 263.
Nathaniel, 11.
Nelly, 480.
Patrick, 401.
Samuel, 34, 177, 407.
Sarah, 93, 113, 254.
Thomas, 242.
William, 476.
Dunan (Dunnan, Dunnam), Patience, 184.
Silvanus, 116.
Dunbar, Alpheas, 484.
Hannah, 58, 496.
James, 115, 304.
Keziah, 503.
Mary, 416, 434.
Dunbar, Melzar, 243.
Milzar, 243.
Reuben, 176.
Sophia, 206.
Sucky, 155.
Duncalfe (Duncalf), Sarah, 404.
Duncam (Duncan, Dunkin), Andrew Nash, 177.
Betsy, 111.
David, 399.
Edmund, 340.
Elisha, 48.
Elizabeth, 111.
Elizabeth Pierce, 175.
Esther, 455.
George, 299.
Isabella, 347.
John, 428.
Margaret, 350.
Mary, 147.
Robert, 179.
Rosannah, 2, 344, 350.
Ruth, 3.
Sally, 148, 199.
Sarah, 158, 232.
Duncanson, Jenny, 474.
Dundass, Hannah, 435.
William, 337.
Dunfie (Dunfe, Dumfies), James, 177, 179.
Dungan, Mary, 147.
Dunham, Anna, 179.
Deborah, 236.
Dianah, 308.
Elisha, 48, 398.
Joshua, 424.
Josiah, 179.
Mary, 190, 208.
Nancy, 179.
Sally, 488.
Dunilop (Dunlap, Dunlop), Agnass, 348.
Andrew, 487.
Angus, 348.
Anna, 45.
Eliza, 296.
George, 345.
Jane, 144, 418.
John, 116, 375.
Peggy, 76, 457.
Sally, 486,
Samuel, 443.
Dunkam, Tabitha, 495.
Dunkenfeild (Dunkenfield), Eliza., 86, 95.
Elizabeth, 84, 95.
Dunklee (Dunkley, Dunckley), Hannah, 209, 237.
Dunmore, Archibald, 76, 434.
Hannah, 98.
Dunnahue, Mary, 158.
Dunnavan (Dunnaven, Dunnevan, Dunovan), Anna, 399.
Grissel, 395.
Margaret, 18, 395.
Sarah, 87.
Dunnel (Dunnell, Dunnells, Dunnels, Dunnal), Betsey, 149, 475.
Jacob, 76.
John, 177.
Lydia, 98, 271.
Oliver, 177.
Samuel, 176.
Susanna, 99.
Zachary, 48.
Dunnett, John, 411.
Dunning, John, 116.
Dunniton, John, 178.
Dunnvertol, John, 499.
Dunsmore, Eunis, 499.
Dunson, Henry, 177, 179.
Dunstar, Elizabeth, 287.
Dunster, Elizabeth, 287,
Henry, 491.
Dunstone, Samuel, 440.
Duntley, Isaac, 115.
Dunton, Abner, 498.

Dunton, Ebenr., 116.
George, 115.
Jonathan, 383.
Reuben, 495.
Dunwell, Daniel, 180.
Dupee (Dupe), Betsey, 152.
Elias, 2, 366.
Esther, 331,
Grace, 21, 468.
Harriot, 492.
Isaac, 47, 176.
John, 26, 356.
Mary, 32.
Rebecca, 86, 154.
Sally, 169.
Dupent (Dupoint), John, 243.
Duperrie, John, 227.
Duperrier, John, 227.
Durall, Isaac, 77.
Duran (Duren), Hannah, 12, 393.
Joal, 242.
Joel, 242.
Patrick, 243.
Durand, Samuel, 406.
Durant, Abby, 176.
Abigail, 89.
Ann, 60.
Anna, 60.
Cornelius, 307.
Elizabeth, 364.
Ephraim, 76, 437.
Francis, 243.
Hannah, 127.
Isaac, 77.
Jonathan, 47.
Margaret, 430.
Mariah C., 495.
Mary, 17, 160, 161, 296, 355, 423.
Samuel, 406.
William, 495.
Durfie, James, 177.
Durham, Eliza, 22.
Durick (Duerick), Grace, 361.
Dury, Polley, 175.
Sally, 180.
Duset, Mary, 128.
Dutch, Mehitable, 481.
Dutten (Dutton, Duttons), Daniel, 420.
Joshua, 47.
Silas, 178.
Stephen, 77.
Warren, 243.
Duty, John, 407.
Mary, 413.
Duval, Susannah, 189.
Duxbur, Jane, 461.
Dwayer, Colomb, 179.
Dwelbee, Betsy, 142.
Dwelle (Dwelly), Betsy, 142.
Deborah, 35, 326.
Lucy, 152.
Penelope, 357
Dwier (Dwire, Dwyer), Anna, 362.
Betsey, 237.
Cottum, 179.
Jane, 158, 463.
Dwight, Edward, 243.
Polly, 303.
Sarah, 23.
Dwimell, Charles, 18.
Dyar (Dier, Dyarr, Dyer, Dyre), Alea, 435.
Alce, 430.
Anna, 320.
Bodwin, 415.
Bridwin, 415.
Catherine Sweetser, 91.
Daniel, 504.
Ebenezer, 180.
Elizabeth, 350, 460.
Ella, 475.
Esther, 240.
Ezra, 178.
Hannah, 295. 320.
James, 322, 425.
Dyar (Dier, Dyarr, Dyer, Dyre), Jane, 138, 359.
Jeremiah, 116.
Joanna, 3, 392.
John, 2, 47, 76, 115, 242, 366.
John Damaresque, 115.
John D., 115.
John F., 243.
John T., 243.
Joseph, 47, 305, 453.
Lydia, 437.
Mary, 64, 106, 257, 384, 429, 440, 447.
Michael, 47.
Nabby, 147.
Nancy, 123.
Silence, 49.
William, 20, 76, 180, 311, 375.
Dyke (Dykes), Rebecca, 421.
William Henry, 177.
Dyser, John, 242.
Dyzler, John, 242.

Eades (Eddes, Ede, Edes, Eeds), Abigail, 28, 67, 289.
Benjamin, 15, 78, 438.
Bulah, 157.
Charlotte, 247.
Daniel, 474.
David, 77.
Ebenezer, 444.
Edward, 48, 376.
Elizabeth, 47, 48, 67, 287.
Esther, 415.
Hannah, 57, 376.
Henery, 244.
Henry, 244.
Huldah, 73.
Isaac, 78, 475.
Isaac Harris, 188.
Jacob, 362.
John, 35, 78, 188, 244, 313, 371, 375.
Jonathan, 288.
Jona. Welch, 437.
Joseph, 422, 433.
Josiah, 78.
Judith, 124.
Larrabee, 48.
Martha, 11, 368.
Mary, 168, 265, 290, 329, 363, 409, 423.
Mary Harris, 99.
Naomi, 61.
Nathaniel, 335.
Peter, 449.
Polly, 168.
Polly Harris, 99.
Rachel, 100.
Rebecca, 67, 89.
Sally, 503.
Samuel, 11, 77, 244, 393, 443.
Sam. B., 187.
Samuel Barret, 187.
Sarah, 6, 317, 367, 500.
Sukey, 477, 485.
Susanna, 22, 68, 225, 370.
Eadey, Hannah, 110.
Eager, Eliza, 243.
Eafland, John, 335.
Eames, Abigail, 98.
James, 244.
Jonas, 322.
Margaret, 97.
Samuel, 77.
Eanos, Sarah, 461.
Earel, Robert, 424.
Earl (Earle), Margaret, 84.
Martha, 5.
Mary, 419.
Robert, 78.
Sarah, 3.
William, 78.
Earven (Earving), James, 34, 358.
Lucy, 361.
Eason, Alexander, 30.
Nathaniel, 188.

East (Easte), Caleb, 188.
William, 244.
Eastburn, John, 418.
Easterbrook (Eastbrook, Estabrook), Atti, 244.
Benjamin, 28, 410.
Grace, 108.
Harriot, 508.
Mary, 128.
Eastin, Frederick, 448.
Eater, John, 48.
Eaton, Abigail, 359, 414, 496.
Abijah, 244.
Ann, 194.
Benjamin, 447, 470, 486.
Betsey, 205, 467.
Caleb, 187.
Clarisa, 469.
Daniel, 477.
David M., 188.
David Major, 188.
David S., 188, 481.
Ebenezer, 415, 428.
Elizabeth, 156, 222, 488.
Hannah, 189.
Israel, 9, 481.
James B., 221.
Joanna, 125.
John, 498.
Jonathan, 188.
Joseph, 187.
Joshua, 78, 221, 448.
Lydia, 39.
Mary, 136, 216, 427.
Mary Ann, 176.
Mercy, 35.
Nancy, 219, 262, 340, 417.
Nancy D., 500.
Nathan, 487.
Parker, 221.
Patty, 446.
Polly, 254.
Ruben, 501.
Sally, 131.
Sarah, 13, 36, 202, 249, 427.
Sukey, 118.
Ursilla, 284.
Ursula, 284.
William, 38, 78, 358, 436.
Eayers (Eayres, Eyars, Eyers, Eyres), Ebenezer, 453.
Emmy, 25, 370.
Frederick, 77.
Hannah 272.
Henry, 2. 244, 353.
James, 15, 355.
Jane, 243, 402.
Joanna, 80.
John, 16.
Joseph 15, 394.
Lydia, 125.
Mary, 58, 71, 167, 247, 384.
Moses, 43, 78, 384.
Nancy, 119.
Rebecca, 322.
Sarah, 176, 242, 428.
Thomas S., 244.
Thomas Stephen, 244.
Eben, Magguam, 78.
Ebden, Mary, 30.
Eberns, Elizabeth, 78.
Ebert, Maguan, 78.
Eckert, Philip, 366.
Eckley (Ekley), Betsy, 253.
Joseph, 448.
Rachel, 342.
Eddison (Edson), Charles, 485.
Ebenezer, 78.
Sally, 125.
Eddy (Edy), Benjamin, 421.
Bersheba, 483.
David, 221.
Hannah, 39, 50, 295, 496.
John, 78, 450.
Eddy (Edy), Judeth, 460.
Lucretia, 208.
Lydia, 134.
Martha, 34, 50.
Mary, 428.
May, 299.
Nathaniel, 450.
Polly, 318.
Samuel, 20, 422.
Soloman, 481.
Eden, Thomas, 68.
Ederton, Edith, 1.
Edgcumb, Nicholas, 447.
Edgar (Edgers), Frederick, 452.
George, 78.
James D., 482.
Edgell, Wm., 306.
Edgely, Mary, 171.
Edley, Jane N., 348.
Edmands (Edmans, Edmon, Edmons, Edmond, Edmonds, Edmund, Edmunds), Anna, 407, 483.
Barnabas, 244.
Daniel, 188.
Ede, 499.
Hannah, 50, 449.
John, 488.
John D., 244.
Jonathan, 306.
Joseph, 21, 369, 375, 421, 442.
Martha, 47.
Neamire, 77.
Nehemiah, 77, 390.
Polly, 101.
Priscilla, 36, 371.
Rebecca, 71.
Sally, 82.
Sarah, 69.
William, 221, 434.
Edwards, Abigail, 53, 443.
Abraham, 78, 293.
Abram, 293.
Alexander, 24.
Amy, 351.
Anna, 28, 370, 439.
Bathsheba, 11, 446.
Benjamin, 78, 463.
Betsy, 455.
Charles, 244.
Dolling, 29, 370, 431.
Edward, 22, 498.
Eliza., 15, 369.
Elizabeth, 261, 369.
George, 48.
Hannah, 388.
Henry, 24, 370.
John, 21, 77, 188, 221, 364, 479.
Joseph, 48
Margaret, 360.
Mary, 41, 86, 88, 232, 376, 431, 505.
Phebe, 44.
Polly, 437.
Rebecca, 75, 161.
Richard, 301.
Robert, 14, 22, 368.
Sally, 82, 450.
Samuel, 288.
Sarah, 22, 33, 74, 328, 371.
Susanna, 132.
Thomas, 8, 28, 78, 244, 287, 357, 377.
Eeles (Eells, Eales), Lydia, 452.
Mary, 409.
Nathaniel, 8, 367.
Sarah, 317.
Egaud, Mary, 494.
Egens, Elizabeth, 438.
Egleston, Elizabeth, 442.
Hezekiah, 20.
Elsinger, Peter, 420, 455.
Elves, Hannah, 112.
Elason, William, 499.
Elder, James, 188.
Eldrede, Benjamin, 48.
Eldridge (Eldrige), Benjamin, 48.

Eldridge (Eldrige), Lucy, 503.
Elemis, Patience, 416.
Elenanden, Ruthy, 274.
Elfring, Frone, 39, 359.
Eliot (Eleot, Eliott, Elliot, Elliott), Abigail, 444.
Ann, 6, 42, 347, 392.
Anna, 375.
David, 79.
Eliza, 251, 308.
Elizabeth, 98.
Ephraim, 78, 415.
Frances, 235.
Hannah, 108, 171, 349.
Isabella, 29.
Jared, 23.
Johanna, 349.
John, 30, 79, 308, 453, 494.
Joseph, 308, 427.
Lois, 12, 368.
Margaret, 342, 385.
Mary, 32, 82, 195, 255, 347, 348.
Mary H., 243.
Mary Harrison, 243.
Meriam, 270.
Mercy, 5.
Nancy, 243.
Polly, 82.
Richard, 244.
Ruth, 44, 127.
Sally, 99, 441.
Samuel, 48, 456, 505.
Sarah, 99, 308, 427.
Simon, 24, 39, 78, 82, 345, 346, 347.
Susanna, 87.
Thomas, 188.
William, 15, 299, 345, 478.
William G., 244.
William Greenleaf, 244.
Elithorp, Jemima, 31.
Elizabeth, Anna, 58.
Elkins, Elizabeth, 431.
Joanna, 306.
Ellard, Mical, 428.
Ellbridge, Elizabeth, 475.
Ellens, John, 188.
Ellerson, Samuel, 221.
Ellery (Elory), Abigail, 427.
Daniel, 13.
Elias, 455.
Elizabeth, 263.
Epes, 490.
Epps, 389.
John, 400.
Mary, 203.
Nancy, 105.
Relief, 109.
William, 299, 424.
Elles (Ells), Amos, 426.
Jacob, 2, 392.
John, 494.
Ellinwood (Ellingwood), Israel, 4.
Richard, 399.
Sarah, 60, 77.
Susannah, 65.
Ellis, Anthony, 3.
Charity, 204.
David, 244, 462.
Eliza, 14, 19, 355.
Elizabeth, 12, 335, 355.
Elisha, 78.
Hannah, 25, 215, 356.
Heman, 79.
Herman, 79.
Jabez, 466, 469.
Jane, 40, 362.
John, 221.
Jonathan, 294, 485.
Joshua, 78.
Julette, 466.
Levi, 188.
Lucy, 129.
Orknew, 77.
Rebecca, 53.
Ellis, Rowland, 188.
Rufus, 485.
Samuel, 359.
Sarah, 27, 334.
Susanna, 338.
William, 352, 398.
Ellison (Ellson), Abraham, 402.
Betsy, 71.
Eunice, 490.
James, 384.
Joseph, 427.
Mary, 447.
Robert, 18.
Samuel, 29, 221, 387.
William, 78, 380, 422, 499.
Elliston, Alice, 422.
Ellixson, Johanna, 320.
Ellmore, Mary, 210.
Ellmwood, Susannah, 65.
Ellum, Lydia, 455.
Elmes (Elms, Ellems), Abigail, 471.
Abigail B., 249.
Anna, 244.
Cornelius, 187.
Ebenezer, 471, 475.
Eleonor, 195.
John, 79.
Lydia, 461.
Patience, 416.
William, 78.
Elsworth (Ellsworth), Frances, 6.
Nathaniel, 244.
Susanna, 97.
Elvill, Rebecca, 409.
Elwell (Ellwel), Aaron, 322.
Abigail, 26, 33, 356.
Elwood, Elizabeth, 485, 500.
Ely, Polly, 466.
Embly, Eleanor, 122.
Emerick, Nabby, 485.
Emerson (Emmerson), Abigail, 108, 271, 398, 450.
Brown, 79.
Edward, 282, 421.
Esther, 170.
Hannah, 198, 421.
John, 48, 188.
Mary, 48.
Naomi, 69.
Parker, 426.
Patty, 195.
Polly, 463.
Sally, 157.
Samuel, 9.
Stephen, 302.
William, 78, 79.
Zeviah, 313.
Emery (Emmery, Emry), Ann, 251.
Any, 251.
Caleb, 428.
James, 455.
Johanna, 145.
John, 221.
John Marcus, 340.
Mehitable, 476.
Samuel, 77.
Stephen, 373.
Thomas, 244.
Thomas Knox, 244.
Emes (Emmes, Emms, Emmis), Abigail, 94, 258.
Asa G., 487.
Betsy, 170.
Clark, 188.
Elizabeth, 435.
Hannah, 102, 164, 388.
Henry, 375.
Hepzibah, 49.
John, 78.
Joshua, 77.
Lydia, 459.
Mary, 104.
Nathaniel, 453.

Emes (Emmes, Emms, Emmis), Peggy, 484.
Polly, 272.
Prudence, 453.
Rebecca, 242.
Sally, 109.
Samuel, 27, 32, 42, 48, 326, 337, 420.
Susannah, 97, 452.
Tabby, 463.
Emmanuel, Anthony, 437.
Emmarick (Emmerick), Dorothy, 198.
Emmet (Emmett), Abigail, 4, 353.
Emmey (Emmy), John Maries, 340.
Rebecca, 242.
Emmons (Emmens), Abigail, 98.
Benjamin, 391.
Elizabeth, 8, 71.
Frances, 410.
Hannah, 151.
Henry, 187, 487.
Jacob, 79.
John, 422, 478.
Joshua, 48, 78.
Mary, 110, 158.
Nancy, 386.
Nathaniel, 6, 48, 78.
Richard, 342, 420, 494.
Sally, 110, 157, 168.
Samuel, 8, 78.
Sarah, 110.
Thomas, 37, 48, 78.
Empson, Sarah, 381.
Endicott, Elizabeth, 71.
Endres, Paul, 410.
Englebert (Engilburt), Ann, 37, 356.
William, 26, 356.
Englesby, Abigail, 384.
Cuthbert, 48.
Sally, 163.
English, Alexander, 329.
Daniel, 78, 79, 188.
Elizabeth, 59.
Jane, 143.
John, 78, 188, 244, 463.
Mary, 179.
Nancy, 157.
Thomas, 411.
William, 476.
Englishbury (Englisbury), Elizabeth, 89.
Engs, Mary, 291.
Enlisle, William, 417.
Enness (Ennis), Elizabeth, 426.
Nellnis, 496.
Enoch (Enock, Enok, Enuck), Francis, 439.
Nancy, 227.
Sarah, 225.
Enos, Sarah, 463.
Enstin, Frederick, 78, 448.
Gothold Frederick, 458.
Entisle, William, 417.
Eonlger, Conrad, 221.
Epes (Eppes, Epps), Abigail, 316.
Alecy, 316.
Elzabeth, 479.
Erbuckle, Nancy, 458.
Errixson, Joanna, 320.
Erskine (Erskins), Christopher, 36, 420.
Eliza., 33, 358.
Elizabeth, 358.
Jennet, 348.
Erven (Ervin, Erving), Abigail, 33, 326.
Abby, 464.
Ann, 329.
Deborah, 70.
George, 365, 428.
John, 10, 78, 354, 413.
Magns, 14.
Mary, 15, 355.
Sally, 485.
Sarah, 337.
Shirley, 413.
Susanna, 26, 109.
Erwin (Erwing), Abigail, 326.
Hazen, 501.
James, 41, 188, 327.
Erwin (Erwing), Sarah, 337.
Esinger (Essinger), Dorothy, 65.
Peter, 448.
Essimezir, Conrod, 221.
Etchecapar, Martin, 497.
Etheridge (Ethridge), Abigail, 20.
Alexander, 382.
John, 188.
Mary, 434, 457.
Mary Andrew, 504.
Nancy, 131.
Polly, 136.
Sally, 384.
Thomas, 77, 381, 434.
William, 48.
Etkings, Fair, 366.
Ettrage, Nancy, 464.
Ettridge, Nancy, 131.
Euck, Elizabeth, 21.
Euens (Euings, Ewing, Ewings, Ewins), Elizabeth, 47, 72.
James, 5.
William, 360, 427.
Euenson, Eliza., 38, 346.
Eunison (Eunson), Betsy, 205.
James, 188, 244.
Eures, Silas, 78.
Eusden, Sarah, 57.
Eustas (Eulstis, Eustice, Eustis), Abigail, 28, 378.
Abraham, 78, 458.
Anna, 266, 450.
Benjamin, 78.
Catharine, 447.
Elizabeth 97, 422.
Hannah, 19.
Jacob, 79.
Jane, 111.
Joseph, 8, 319, 325, 451.
Mary, 477.
Moses, 188.
Nabby, 240.
Nancy, 122.
Prudence, 68.
Ruth, 448.
Sally, 82.
Sarah, 38, 82, 379.
Silas, 411.
Thomas, 48.
William, 78.
Euston, Anna, 427.
Evanet, Lewis, 188.
Evans (Eveans, Evens), Andrew, 488.
Ann, 4, 41, 347, 392.
Benjamin, 244.
Catharine, 398.
Charles, 5, 353.
Daniel, 382.
David, 473.
Eliza, 152.
Elizabeth, 483.
Esther, 333.
Grace, 362.
Hannah, 336, 403.
Henry, 15, 295, 321.
Israel, 78.
James, 244, 438.
John, 188, 425.
Lewis, 406.
Margaret, 123.
Mary, 16, 316, 452.
Nancy, 220.
Robert, 188.
Sally, 258, 480, 495, 496.
Samuel, 188.
Sarah, 244, 490.
Eve, Annabele, 321.
Annibald, 321.
Eveleth (Everleth), Hannah, 319.
John, 244.
Martha, 303.
Sally, 276.
Evenies, William, 360.
Evenson (Evinson), Betsy, 205.

Evenson (Evinson), Elizabeth, 346.
Everard, Dorothy, 36, 326.
Everden (Everdon), Freelove, 32, 357.
Sarah, 57.
Everet (Everett, Everit), Aaron, 494.
Abigail, 483.
David, 373.
Hannah, 6.
Joseph, 165, 188.
Lucy, 232.
Moses, 78, 244.
Nathaniel, 188.
Oliver, 78.
Otis, 188, 244.
Rebecca, 480.
Sally, 480.
Evers, Sarah, 244.
Silas, 78.
Everton, Abigail, 9, 368.
Ann, 334.
Katharine, 334.
Sarah, 285.
William, 285.
Every, Judith, 349.
Evewell, Ann, 394.
Ewards, Baraheba, 390.
Bathsheba, 390.
Ewell (Ewall), Ann, 7, 394.
Betsy, 75.
Job, 489.
Joseph, 188.
Ewet, Mary, 499.

Fabere (Fabers, Fabre), John, 334.
Joseph, 158.
Maria Caroline, 205.
Maria Catharine, 205.
Nancy, 503.
Faddy, Boston, 478.
Fadre (Fadry), Elizabeth, 369, 454.
Hannah, 327.
Isannah, 39, 327.
William, 288.
Fagi, William, 80.
Fagin, William, 449.
Falls (Fales), David, 157.
Helen Lucinda Smith, 252.
Samuel, 245, 460.
Susanna, 80, 86.
Fair (Fare), Thomas, 157, 207.
Fairbancks (Fairbanks), Aaron, 49.
Betsy, 465.
David, 398.
Dorothy, 359.
George S., 246.
Guys, 491.
Hannah, 447.
Mary, 502.
Pearly, 409.
Prudence, 294.
Stephen, 246.
Timothy Metcalf, 459.
Fairbrother (Farebrothers), Abigail, 221, 480.
Mary, 495.
Fairchild (Fairchilds), David, 80.
Sally, 221.
Fairfield, Elizabeth, 65.
Esther, 48, 282.
Hester, 282.
Nicholos, 246.
Sally, 441.
William, 55.
Fairn, Jonathan, 19.
Mary, 366, 433.
Sarah, 442.
Susannah, 458.
Fairservice (Fairservis), Elizabeth, 58.
Hannah, 441.
Isabella, 47.
Jerusha, 184.
John, 14, 354.
Mary, 5, 353.
Matthew, 440.
Robert, 26, 80, 445.
Fairservice (Fairservis), Sarah, 33, 357.
Fairweather (Fareweather, Fayerweather), Benjamin, 9.
David, 292.
Thomas, 20.
Fairwell (Farewell), Anna, 186.
Margaret, 447.
Sybel, 97.
Falburne, Mary, 406.
Fallas (Fallass), Dorcas, 109.
William, 81.
Falls (Fales), John H., 207.
Sally, 481.
Falsum, James, 450.
Faner, James, 485.
Faneuil (Fannell, Fannil), Benjamin, 7, 393.
Flora, 78.
Mary, 12, 394.
Willson, 371.
Fann, Susannah, 118.
Fanner, Daniel, 158.
Fanning, Jane, 375.
Polly, 99.
Thomas, 360.
Faray, Andrew, 246.
Farber, Wallis, 349.
Farburry (Farberry), Temperance, 194.
Farel (Farell, Farrel, Farrell, Farrill), Elizabeth, 179, 480.
Jane, 159.
John, 443.
Mary, 186.
Rachel, 492.
Thomas, 12, 354, 402.
Faren (Farran, Farrenn, Farrin, Farring), Martin, 158.
Susanna, 118.
Thomas, 406.
William, 159.
Fargue, Marian, 218.
Farie (Farrie, Farry), Jane, 407.
John, 157.
William, 476.
Farley (Farle), Bridget, 211.
Daniel, 246.
Ebenezer, 247.
Henry, 30.
John, 159.
Sarah, 302.
Susanna, 302.
Farlow, James, 158.
Farmar (Farmer), Betsy, 269
Elizabeth, 63, 197, 223.
Hannnh, 89.
Jesse, 159, 206.
John, 246.
Marcy, 23.
Mary, 373.
Paul, 79, 288, 443.
Purcival, 32, 371.
Sally, 374.
Samuel, 246.
Thomas, 79, 244.
William, 67, 245.
Farnam (Farnham, Farnum), Ann, 123.
Elizabeth, 63, 84, 101.
Fanney, 428, 434.
Gilbert, 207.
John, 37, 49, 50, 422.
Jonathan, 18, 337, 356.
Margaret, 182.
Martha, 46, 85.
Patty, 85.
Polly, 455.
Robert, 81, 159.
Rufus, 471.
William, 49, 157.
Farnsworth (Fearnsworth, Fernsworth), Ephraim, 479.
Jacob, 343, 343.
Thomas, 158.
Faro (Farro), John, 441.
Love, 341.
Farr, Mary, 164.

Farr, William, 451.
Farra, (Farrar, Farrer), David, 359.
Dolly, 375.
Hannah, 111.
James, 156.
Joseph, 460.
Lydia, 356.
Peter, 80.
Sarah, 453.
Susanna, 139.
Farrand, James, 329.
Farrandue, John A., 159.
Farrecy, Andrew, 246.
Farrenden, John A., 159.
Farrier, Abigail, 426.
Farrington (Farrinton), Abigail, 2, 463, 468.
Charlotte, 205.
Clarissa, 484.
Ichabod, 477, 483.
Jeffries, 337.
Jerusha, 428.
Joseph, 49.
Joshua, 66, 443, 458.
Lucy, 478.
Mary, 294.
Ruth, 338.
Sally, 164.
Susannah, 448.
Thomas, 244.
Farrow, Lydia, 35, 358.
Mercy, 536.
Farwell, Anna, 186.
Daniel, 246.
Luther, 246.
Oliver, 245, 246.
Fassett, Elizabeth, 31.
Fast, Dolly, 75.
Katharine, 143.
Fatherly, Eliza, 18, 369.
Fattershall, Thomas, 159.
Fauchier, Jean Baptiste, 471.
Faucon, Nicholus Michael, 246.
Faught, John M., 158.
Faulk, Frederick, 462.
Faulkner, Rebecca, 184.
Favell, William, 352.
Faveryear, Sarah, 24.
Favio, Betsy, 471.
Favour, Mary, 456.
Fawell, David, 390.
Faxon, Benjamin, 81.
Eunice, 134.
Isaiah, 79.
Joseph, 34.
Josiah, 79, 244, 469.
Relief, 161.
Richard, 431.
Ruth B., 489.
Sally, 202, 253.
Sophia, 504.
Susannah, 473.
Fay (Faye), Betsy, 247.
Eliza, 247, 494.
Lucy, 244.
Mindsor, 489.
Nahum, 290, 313.
Prudence, 482.
Samuel Prescott Phillips, 414.
Susannah, 417.
Fearing, Mary, 300.
Rebecca, 469.
Fearn, Anna, 102.
Feasham, James, 247.
Feathergail (Fethergill), Abigail, 334.
Moses, 438.
Richard, 413.
Feaver (Feavour), Peter, 158.
Fecter, Dorcas, 483.
Federick (Fedrick], Betsy, 477.
Mary, 173.
Feiler, Casper, 32, 378.
Gasper, 378.
Felch, Samuel, 245.
Fell, John, 245.
Fell, William, 246.
Fellows, Abigail, 126, 425.
Cornelius, 422, 465.
Dorcas, 171.
Elizabeth, 132, 144, 221.
Gustavus, 49.
Henry, 331.
Huldy, 443.
Lydia, 68.
Nathaniel, 247, 424.
Sally, 457.
Samuel, 245.
Felt, Elizabeth, 298.
Joshua, 315.
Mary, 475.
Waltstill, 385.
William, 81.
Felton, Hannah, 501.
John H., 159.
Tamasin, 132.
Fenagan, Gilleon, 412.
Julia, 405.
Fenetter, Elizabeth, 208.
Fenley (Fenly), Holstead, 207.
Rebecca, 343.
Fenne (Fenney), Eliza, 340.
Tempy, 226.
Fennecy (Fennacey, Fennesey), Elizabeth, 416.
James, 14.
William, 81.
Fennel (Fennell), James, 158, 245.
Willson, 33, 371.
Fennelley (Fennelly, Fennely), Robert, 159.
Valentine, 365.
William, 454.
Fennen, Thomas, 442.
Fenner, Anna, 251.
Daniel, 158.
Rebecca, 11.
Fenney, Mary, 85.
Fenno, Abigil, 156.
Elizabeth, 136, 201, 462.
Ephraim, 41.
Hannah, 130.
Jane, 150.
Jerusha, 92.
John, 14, 157, 245, 287, 331.
Joseph, 15.
Joseph H., 485.
Katharine, 447.
Mary, 307, 329, 404, 407.
Mehetable, 34, 308.
Rebeckah, 308.
Samuel, 49, 79.
William, 67, 245, 442, 470, 492.
Fennymore, William, 81.
Fenson, William, 207.
Fenton, John, 16.
Ferel (Ferrell), Betsy, 482.
Jacob, 436.
Ferenie, John, 457.
Fereton, Elizabeth, 200.
Fergus, Catharine, 481, 482.
Ferguson, John, 336.
Fermoe, Elizabeth, 340.
Fernald, Abraham, 245, 486.
Ferrance, Temple, 491.
Ferrer (Ferror), Nehemiah, 245.
Peter, 460.
Ferret, Thomas, 459, 461.
Ferreter (Feriter, Ferriter), Betsy, 482.
Elizabeth, 200, 466.
Elizabeth S., 208.
James, 66, 79.
Mary, 26, 378.
Nicholas, 79, 79, 379.
Ferrier, John, 6, 344.
Ferrins (Ferren), Eunice, 70.
Ferrugen, Julia, 405.
Julian, 412.
Ferry, John, 380.
Fershevon, Felis, 465.
Ferven, Mary, 300.

Fesseman, Robert, 500.
Fessenden, Arthur, 297.
Benjamin, 37, 454, 488.
Betsy, 211.
Eleanor, 105.
Elizabeth, 73, 173.
Isaac, 159.
John, 458.
Josiah, 17.
Martha, 386.
Mary, 454.
Nicholas, 14.
Phebe, 95.
Rachel, 11.
Rebecca, 384.
Ruthy, 234.
Sarah, 430, 467.
Thomas, 466.
Fessenger, Andrew, 159.
Fetherly, Betsy, 236.
Fettengill, Abigail, 105.
Feveryear, Grafton, 7.
Mary, 31.
Fewsel, John, 157.
Fick (Ficke), David, 3, 353.
Fidirhin, John, 225.
Field (Feild, Fields), Catharine, 141.
Ebenezer, 79, 308.
Elijah, 225.
Elisha, 245.
Eliza, 185.
Elizabeth, 442.
Henry, 335.
James, 283.
Job, 80.
John, 348.
Joseph, 320, 488.
Katharine, 141.
Margaret, 128.
Mary, 127, 158, 214, 292, 387.
Micah, 157.
Phebe, 146.
Polly, 127, 185.
Sally, 122, 472.
Sarah, 429.
Silas, 489.
Thomas, 455, 471, 476.
Timothy, 246.
William Summer, ? 458.
Fielder (Feilder), Thomas, 207.
Fielding, John, 503.
Fife, John, 417.
Silas, Jr., 207.
Fifield, Ebenezer O., 246.
Fill, William, 246.
Fillebrown, Betsy, 223, 501.
Hannah, 47, 428.
John, 6, 300.
Sally, 504.
Susanna, 284.
Thomas, 158.
Fillis, Anna, 91.
Catharine, 153.
James, 207.
John, 433.
Margaret, 165.
Phebe, 165.
Finby, Samuel, 225.
Find, John, 79.
Fine, Katharine, 19, 395.
Sukey, 169.
Fingal, John, 456.
Fink, George, 502.
Phebe, 468.
Finley, Holstead, 207.
Mary, 411.
Finn, Ann, 37, 358.
John, 405.
Sukey, 169.
Finnaecy (Finnecy), Elizabeth, 465.
Hannah, 79.
Finney, Hannah, 70.
Jonathan, 400.
Mary, 85.
Finney, Peggy, 126.
Finwick, George, 442.
Firt, John, 157.
Robert, 157.
Fisbach, John, 461.
Fish (Fiche), Alexander, 447.
Deborah, 408.
Peter 225.
Polly, 189, 447.
Ruth, 408.
Sally, 496.
William, 246.
Zechariah, 225.
Fisher (Fisher), Abner, 504.
Alden, 159.
Amos, 489.
Bartlett, 245.
Calvin, 480.
Deborah, 401.
Ebenezer, 284.
Elizabeth, 39, 239, 294, 397, 451.
Esther, 41, 294, 324.
Hannah, 26, 378, 406.
Jacob, 207.
James, 479.
John, 15, 18, 30, 41, 81, 157, 159, 207, 245, 346, 444, 450, 467, 476.
Joshua, 450.
Judith, 294.
Lettice, 407.
Lucy, 488.
Martha, 24.
Mary, 178, 348, 360, 430, 438.
Mercy, 424, 444.
Moses, 6.
Nancy, 109, 452.
Rev. Nathanael, 410.
Oliver, 482, 495.
Ralph, 337.
Rebecca, 62.
Robert, 79.
Sally, 107, 270.
Samuel S., 159.
Sarah, 107, 253, 373, 411, 492, 495.
Thomas, 157, 339.
William, 20, 38, 158, 159, 309.
Fisk (Fiske), Anna, 127.
David, 404.
Elizabeth, 390, 445.
Hannah, 308, 412.
James, 207.
John, 49, 207.
Jonathan, 494.
Lucretia, 415.
Nancy, 117.
Polly, 437.
Robert, 245.
Samuel, 464.
Susanna, 25.
Thomas, 291.
William, 321.
Fist, John, 466.
Phebe, 476.
Thomas, 336.
Fitch, Abel, 373.
Abraham, 469.
Ann, 11, 377.
Benjamin, 2.
Betsy, 441.
Eliza., 26.
Elizabeth, 38.
Hannah, 330, 441.
Jeremiah, 159.
John B., 246.
John Brown, 246, 307.
Joseph, 313.
Louis, 282, 438.
Lucy, 410.
Margrett, 329.
Martha, 291.
Timothy, 50, 87, 307.
Zachariah, 309.
Zachry, 309.
Zebulun, 337.

Fits (Fitts, Fitz), Ann, 91.
David, 472.
Ebenezer, 89.
Fitton, Abraham, 207.
Fitz Garril, Lewis, 335.
Fitzgerald (Fitchgerald, Fitsgerald, Fitsgerrald, Fitzgerauld), Catherine, 353.
David, 81.
Edmund, 158.
Edward, 482.
James, 330.
John, 49, 156.
Katharine, 4, 353.
Lewis, 335.
Margaret, 36, 431.
Martha, 109.
Mary, 12, 14, 34, 161, 354, 377.
Michael, 6, 158, 359.
Nicholas, 419.
Peggy, 471.
Polly, 466.
William, 207.
Fitzpatrick, Catharine, 27, 357.
Eleanor, 256.
Mary, 498.
Fitz Simmons (Fitz Simons, Fits Symmonds), James, 13.
Peter, 247, 270.
Fizgerald, Michael, 359.
Fizjarrell, Margaret, 423.
Flag (Flagg), Abiah, 26.
Anna, 43.
Benjamin, 67.
Betsy, 376, 481.
Bezaleel, 411.
Eleazer, 317.
Elizabeth, 61.
Esther, 144.
Eunice, 484.
Gersham, 157.
Grace Spear, 126.
Hannah, 423.
Henry, 79, 80.
Joshua, 28, 370.
Josiah, 35, 81, 371.
Mary, 246.
Patience, 98.
Peggy, 80.
Rebecca, 193.
Sally, 217, 470, 494.
Sarah, 25.
Seth, 246.
Solomon, 477.
Susanna, 411.
William, 19, 183.
Flagner, John, 235, 342.
Flaguer, John, 342.
Flahaven, James, 207.
Flaite (Flate), Barbara, 13, 414.
Flanagan (Flannagan, Flenegan), Laughlin, 9, 393.
Mary, 180.
Rebecca, 33, 46.
Sarah, 89.
Flanakin, Eleanor, 21, 356.
Mary, 21, 395.
Flanders, Levi, 483.
Flatt, Thomas, 345.
Flavell (Flavel), Anthony, 80.
Flaws, John, 438.
Fleet (Fleets), Betsy, 78, 441.
Eliza., 78.
Elizabeth, 434.
John, 360.
Mary, 415.
Mrs. Elizabeth, 434.
Mr., 434.
Fleiming (Fleming, Flemming), Alexander 16.
Ann Secstone, 371.
Edmund, 21, 395.
Edward, 21.
Mary, 15, 39, 359, 369.
Patrick, 431.
Fleiming (Fleming, Flemming), Richard, 456
Thomas, 207.
Fleshaim, Jacob M., 158.
Fletcher (Fletcer), Elisha, 245.
Ezekiel, 245.
Fanny, 493.
John, 24, 345.
Jonathan, 207.
Mary, 239, 327.
Mrs., 421.
Patrick, 455.
Polly, 486.
Susanna, 495.
Thomas, 37, 372, 376.
Timothy, 207, 477, 492.
Flett, Thomas, 24, 27, 345.
Flharty (Flhurty), Catharine O., 174.
Flick, Jacob, 404.
Flim, Anna, 472.
Flin (Flenn, Flinn, Flyn, Flynn), Abigail, 464.
Anne, 314, 469.
Anna, 472.
Daniel Finley, 81.
Dennis, 339.
Edmond, 463.
Elizabeth, 243, 472.
Harriot, 474.
John, 6, 376, 470, 494.
Joseph, 158.
Mary, 431.
Michael 434, 436.
Patrick, 498.
Thomas, 338.
William, 472.
Fling (Flyng), Hannah, 435.
James, 79.
John, 28, 357, 441.
Marcy, 348.
Margaret, 433.
Mary, 183, 199.
Phillip, 398.
Polly, 168.
Sarah, 185.
Susanna, 408.
William, 18.
Flint, Aaron, 80.
Cyrell, 419.
Eliphilet, 314.
Hannah, 400.
Patty, 95.
Polly, 95.
Robert Thomas, 225.
Sally, 496.
Flogner, John, 225.
Flood, Bridget, 29, 357.
Edward, 207.
Elizabeth, 425.
Elizabeth Jackson, 441.
John, 245.
Florence, Abraham, 80.
Florschaim, Jacob Moses, 158.
Flory, Elizabeth, 158.
Flourthy, Timothy, 430.
Flower (Flours, Flowers), Anna, 119, 438.
John, 49, 431.
Mary, 146.
Nancy, 119.
Floyd (Floid, Floyde), Abigal, 365.
Agnes, 90.
Andrew, 158.
Ebenezer, 20, 369.
Eliza., 491.
Elizabeth, 48, 453.
James, 370.
John, 157.
Martha, 202.
Marthy, 202.
Mary, 27, 34, 67, 74, 236, 346.
Peter, 158, 225.
Rachel, 292.
Richard, 66, 292, 471.
Sally, 258, 275.
Samuel, 159.

Floyd (Floid, Floyde), Sarah, 49, 106, 372.
Stephen, 292.
Susannah, 497.
Floyer, Frances, 334.
Flucker (Fluker), Hannah, 365.
Lucy, 365, 365.
Thomas, 45, 433.
Flurevet (Flurevett), Susanna, 360.
Flury, John, 80.
Fly, Elizabeth, 158.
Fobbis, John, 494.
Fobes, Ansel, 246.
Anzel, 246.
Eunice, 454.
Rachel, 275.
Ruel, 493.
Sukey, 128.
Thomas, 225.
Fogets, Rebecca, 180.
Fogg, Jeremiah, 80.
Foggau (Foggeau, Foggo, Foggou), Caleb Balch, 80.
Mary Balch, 196.
Mary Brown, 196.
Rebecca B., 198.
Rebecca Balch, 198.
William, 25.
Foginton, Rebecca, 180.
Foland, Mary, 16, 355.
Folay (Folley), Daniel, 479.
Maurice, 207.
Folford, George, 33, 358.
Follens (Folling, Follings), Darkes, 336.
Dorcas, 336, 441.
George, 3, 159, 425.
Lewis, 441.
Mary Ann, 305.
Polly, 443.
Susannah, 440, 446.
Folsom, Josiah, 352.
Folst, John, 28, 370.
Fontemoues, John, 80.
Fontemoing (Fentemoing), John, 80.
Fontemoy, Margaret, 83.
Fonteonoing, Margaret, 83.
Foot, Elizabeth, 44.
John Marton, 158.
Malachi, 49.
Mary, 62.
Milachi, 49.
Sally, 480.
Sarah, 433.
Susanna, 163.
Thomas, 37, 372.
William, 50.
Foracus (Forakers, Foreacres, Foreakers), Grace, 373.
John, 12.
Rebecca, 27, 326.
Foran, Martin, 489.
Forbes, Bennet, 245.
Daniel, 245.
John, 363, 395.
Martha, 158.
Richard, 81.
Sarah, 142.
Sary, 142.
Susanna, 128.
Forbish, Hannah, 72.
Forbus, Cyrus, 447.
James, 16, 369.
Margaret, 430.
Force, Esther, 348.
Hester, 348.
Ford (Foord), Andrew, 341.
Bement, 206.
Daniel, 79.
James, 79, 157, 440, 449, 477.
James S., 474.
John, 15, 345.
Joseph, 66.
Mary, 40, 157.
Polly, 157.
Sally, 254.
Ford (Foord), Samuel, 498.
Thomas, 207.
Fordice (Fordise), John, 245, 478.
Fordick, Lydia, 163.
Fordor, James, 25.
Foredox, John, 479.
Foreland (Forland), Gregory, 11.
John, 15.
Foreseen, Mathias, 246.
Foresight, Deborah, 452.
Rachel, 440.
Forguson, John, 336.
Forham, George, 39, 379.
Forman, Hannah, 351.
Forrest, Edmund, 382.
Margery, 360.
Mary, 33, 346.
Robert, 21, 38, 345.
Forrester (Forester, Forister), Eleanor, 423.
Elinor, 424.
James, 472.
Margret, 346.
Mary, 337.
Robert, 345.
Forsaith, David, 502.
Forsbe, John, 22, 395.
Forsyth, John, 9.
Forten (Fortane), John, 225.
Fortune, Anthony, 335.
James, 428.
Fortuner, Rebecca, 184.
Fosdick, Ann, 25.
Benjamin Hitchborn, 387.
Betsy, 130.
Catharine, 7, 354.
Elizabeth, 41, 397, 397.
Fanny, 447.
James, 11.
Joseph, 157, 417.
Margaret, 34, 396.
Mary, 419.
Mercy, 287.
Nathaniel, 35.
Sarah, 20.
Thomas, 19, 67.
Fose, Hannah, 426.
Foss, Thomas, 470.
Zachariah, 323.
Fossee (Fossey), Thomas, 32, 67, 326.
Foster (Forster), Abigail, 37, 105, 299, 358, 365, 421, 424.
Abraham, 7, 288, 367.
Allice, 389.
Ann, 25, 30.
Anna, 28, 296, 324.
Benjamin Wood, 479.
Betsy, 157, 162, 282, 453.
Bossenger, 79, 328.
Catharine, 439.
Cornelius, 401.
Cyrece, 498.
Daniel, 225.
Deborah, 140.
Desire, 276.
Ebenezer, 306, 427.
Edward, 55, 63, 66, 422, 429.
Elisabeth Haines, 408.
Eliza, 14, 16.
Elizabeth, 42, 67, 249, 289, 369, 410, 433.
Elizabeth Green, 247.
Elizabeth Hannero, 408.
Enos, 225.
Ephraim, 367.
Francis, 81.
Freeman, 490.
Gideon, 485.
Grace, 150.
Hannah, 430, 438, 461.
Hopestill, 284, 289, 486.
Isaac, 337.
James, 67, 245, 284, 372, 458.
James H., 247.
Jemima, 295.
Jesse, 313.

Foster (Forster), John, 159, 361, 4 36, 454, 503.
Jonathan, 207.
Joseph, 66, 158, 410, 420, 431, 457.
Lemuel, 157.
Lucy, 72, 137, 150, 401.
Margaret, 335, 422.
Martha, 296.
Mary, 2, 4, 14, 21, 61, 65, 130, 184, 295, 296, 337, 342, 386, 404, 443.
Mary S., 151.
Mary Spear, 151.
Mehitable. 153.
Nabby, 453.
Nathan, 157.
Nathaniel, 443.
Phillis, 118.
Phineas, 487.
Polly, 460.
Prudence, 272, 478, 484.
Rufus, 467.
Ruth, 226.
Sally, 95, 225.
Samuel, 66, 313, 430.
Sarah, 51, 77, 88, 106, 483.
Susannah, 54, 151.
Thomas, 49, 159, 207, 245, 401.
William, 49, 97, 157.
Fothergell (Fothergall, Fothergil, Fothergill, Fothergils), Eliza, 38.
Hannah, 106.
Mary, 391.
Richard, 20.
Sarah, 406.
Susa., 22.
Foulkes, Charles, 207.
Fourds, Sally, 259.
Fourdt, Sally, 259.
Fousel, John, 157.
Fovel (Fovells), David, 19.
John, 80.
Fowell, David, 390.
Fowl (Foule, Fowle, Fowles), Ann, 62.
Bethia, 289.
Charlotte, 484.
Francis, 250.
Hannah, 436.
Henry, 80.
Isaac, 25, 33, 37, 50, 225.
James, 286.
John, 285, 449.
Josiah, 323.
Judy, 497.
Mary, 20, 286, 323, 369, 376, 385.
Nancy Skillings, 466.
Nathaniel, 67.
Rebecca, 9.
Sally, 485.
Sarah, 174.
Susannah, 152.
William, 49.
Zachariah, 49.
Zechariah, 289.
Zechary, 49.
Fowlay, Morris, 207.
Fowler, Alecy, 479.
Elce, 201.
Elcy, 201.
Elizabeth, 462.
Hannah, 121, 480.
Isaac, 159.
Jesse, 410.
John, 245.
Martin, 157.
Nancy, 215.
Olive, 448.
Patience, 491.
Phebe, 279.
Sally, 201.
Samuel, 341.
Susanna, 271.
Fox, Elizabeth, 291.
Hannah, 426.
Henry, 81, 488.
Jacob, 448.
Fox, James, 80, 314, 431.
John, 80, 157.
Jonathan, 405.
Lucy T., 483.
Maddy, 405.
Maria, 298.
Mary, 481.
Polly, 458.
Priscilla Bird, 159.
Richard, 459.
Thomas, 462.
Foxcraft (Foxcroft, Ffoxcroft), Elizabeth, 55, 477.
Francis Augustus, 386.
Joseph E., 246.
Joseph Ellery, 246.
Martha, 284.
Foxwell, George, 159.
Hannah, 232.
Richard, 402.
Foy (Foye), Betsy, 137.
Dorothy, 337.
Elizabeth, 489.
Hannah, 287.
Henry, 79.
James, 79.
Sarah, 480.
Thomas, 500.
Fracker (Fraker), Elizabeth, 152.
Hannah, 271.
Nancy, 251.
Sally, 376.
Sarah, 376.
Susannah, 89.
Thomas, 388.
Frackingham, Abigail, 288.
Frahgoull, John, 459.
Fralow, James, 158.
Frame, Emanuel, 452.
Framton, John, 422.
Frances (Francis), Abigail, 424.
Amy, 439.
Ann, 212.
Antona, 80.
Antonio, 80.
Caleb, 414.
Catharine Mary, 197.
David, 207.
Ebenezer, 282.
Elizabeth, 275.
Fanny F., 494.
Hepsey, 266.
Hepsibah, 266.
James, 158.
Jane, 352.
John, 2, 157.
Joseph, 49, 157, 462.
Joshua, 81.
Louis, 460.
Lydia, 265.
Margaret, 3, 392.
Mary, 384, 413, 479.
Nathaniel, 382.
Phebe, 414.
Sally, 80, 113, 144.
Sarah, 80, 113, 401.
Silas, 81.
Simon, 157.
Stephen, 79.
Sukey, 184.
Thomas D., 487.
William, 79.
Franclothy, Charles, 405.
Francour (Francouer), John, 80.
Franis, Phebe, 458.
Frank (Franck, Franks), Christian, 405.
Christiana, 405.
George, 207.
James, 79, 440.
John, 80, 384.
Phillip, 157, 412.
Thomas, 449.
Frankford (Franckford, Franksford), Catharine, 220, 400.

Frankford (Franckford, Franksford), Christian, 404.
Katharine, 220.
Margaret, 206, 408.
Polly, 156, 411.
Frankfort, Christian, 404.
Peggy, 408.
Franklin (Franklyin, Franklyn), Elizabeth, 386.
Eunice, 74.
George, 313.
Hannah, 78.
Jonathan, 6.
Michael, 397.
Nancy J., 274.
Nancy Janess, 274.
Samuel, 8, 17, 377.
Sarah, 41, 100, 372, 379.
Frankotho, Charles, 405.
Frasier (Fraiser, Frazer, Frazier), Ann, 28.
Ann N., 128.
Capt., 57, 435.
Deborah, 17, 355.
Ebenezer, 28.
Elizabeth, 120, 458.
Esther, 445.
Kathrine, 74.
James, 454.
Jenny, 99.
John, 2.
John Burly, 462.
Mary, 50, 201, 405.
Mr., 331.
Nathan, 19.
Phenix, 381.
Rebecca, 135.
Sarah, 168, 407.
Susanna, 407.
Tamor, 217.
William, 49.
Frederesson, Adolph, 207.
Frederick (Fredericks), John, 49.
Sophia, 208.
Frederickson Adolph, 207.
Charles, 246.
Free, Francis, 39.
Freeborn (Freebon), Rosanna, 124.
Freeke, Mary, 315.
Freeland, Elvina, 200.
James, 429, 489.
Jane, 346.
Jean, 38, 346.
John, 247.
Margaret, 108.
Mary, 350, 498.
Peggy, 108.
Rachel, 349.
Sarah, 19, 345.
William, 79.
Freelove, Desire, 102.
Freeman, Andrew, 80.
Anthony, 207.
Basha, 116.
Bathsheba, 116.
Betsy, 67, 460.
Capt., 328.
Cato, 489.
Constant, 81, 158.
Chloe, 167.
Della, 317.
Deliverance, 317.
Dorcas, 498.
Edmon, 245.
Edmund, 49, 245.
Elizabeth, 46, 67, 411.
Experience, 317.
Fanny, 271.
Hannah, 299, 456,
Henry, 79.
Jacob, 491.
James, 158, 361, 416, 459.
Jane Eliza., 118.
John, 49, 359.
Jonathan, 5, 81.
Freeman, Lydia, 51, 73.
Margaret, 336.
Mary, 112, 328, 478.
Mary Ann, 216.
Nathaniel, 157, 415.
Nehemiah, 158.
Phebe, 108, 219, 458.
Philip, 49, 79, 299, 462.
Polly, 112, 484.
Prude, 146.
Robert, 157.
Rowland, 417.
Sally Mirick, 500.
Sarah, 424, 442, 444.
Simeon, 421.
Smith, 49.
Sukey, 254.
Susanna, 188, 257.
Watson, 317, 415.
William, 245.
Freethy (Frethy), Edward, 79.
French, Abigail, 112, 113, 477.
Abijah, 207, 283.
Abraham, 158, 462, 494.
Adam, 375.
Ahaz, 410.
Alexander, 456, 480, 482.
Ann, 248.
Bela, 225.
Benjamin, 157.
Chace William, 158, 159.
Charles, 158.
Chc. Wm., 158.
Elik, 488.
Elizabeth Reiley, 113.
Ephraim, 225, 245.
Gideon, 157, 501, 502.
Hannah, 57, 479.
Isaac, 469.
Jacob, 157, 246.
Jane, 165.
John, 38, 81, 157, 207, 389.
Join, 165.
Jonathan, 80, 246, 478.
Judith, 410.
Lydia, 473.
Marg't., 316.
Martha, 59.
Mary, 5, 214, 348, 495.
Matthew, 59.
Michael, 49.
Moses, 225.
Nancy, 251.
Nathaniel, 49, 319.
Nicholas, 34, 396.
Othniel, 157.
Phebe, 478.
Rachel, 81.
Rebecca, 191.
Rosanna, 80.
Sally, 169, 460.
Samuel, 33, 81.
Sarah, 276.
Sibbeller, 258.
Susanna, 273.
Theodore, 157.
Thomas, 157.
Tiba, 158.
William, 159.
William C., 159.
Zadock, 157.
Frezier, Ann, 346.
Fricker, Susannah, 89.
Thomas, 23, 49, 370, 435.
Friend, John, 80.
Rebecca, 19.
Samuel, 485.
Frier, Elizabeth, 6.
Frisbury, Elizabeth, 50.
Frisby, Francis, 80, 454.
Friswell (Frizwell), Eliza., 23.
John, 17, 345.
Jno., 6.
Fritts (Fritz), Henry, 361.

Fritts (Fritz), Joseph, 158.
Frobish, Hannah, 72.
Frobisher, Phebe, 86.
Sarah, 125.
William, 80.
Frost, Abigail, 148, 374.
Abraham, 81, 454, 459, 461.
Ann, 36.
Dorcas, 121, 253.
Doricas, 253.
Ebenezer, 49.
Ephraim, 285.
Hannah, 127.
Ichabod, 498.
James, 362.
Jane Dennison, 193.
Jane Jennison, 193.
Margaret, 193.
May, 439.
Nancy, 416.
Nathaniel, 245.
Oliver, 365.
Peter, 493.
Rebecca, 282.
Ruth, 17.
Samuel T., 246.
Sarah, 334.
Stephen, 449.
Susannah Denison, 204.
William, 159.
Frothingham, Abigail, 4, 288, 376.
Benja., 21.
Ebenezer, 79.
Eliza., 386.
Gilman, 468.
John, 455.
Lydia, 70.
Marcy, 97.
Mary, 97, 275, 416.
Nancy, 251.
Nathaniel, 79, 479, 483.
Nicholas, 207.
Polly, 437.
Rebecca, 248.
Thomas, 463.
Sukey, 88.
Frothington, Sukey, 88.
Susannah, 88.
Fruean, Richard, 383.
Fry (Fry, Frye), Martha, 359, 488.
Nancy, 442.
Nicholas, 49.
Rachel, 401, 429.
Samuel, 67.
Fryday, Jacob, 467.
Fudger, Harris Ellery, 49.
Sally, 121.
Sarah, 121.
Fulburn, Mary, 406.
Fulford (Fulnford), George, 358.
John, 337.
Sarah, 16, 332.
Fulham, David, 246.
Full, Gains, 66.
Fullard, Lydia, 384.
Fullenton, Abigail, 374.
Fuller (Fullir), Abel, 159.
Abigail, 464, 465.
Anna, 179.
Benjamin, 245, 387.
Betsey, 227.
Catherine, 184, 455.
Cornelius, 157.
David, 405.
Deborah, 186.
Diedrick, 158.
Dietrich, 158.
Dorcas, 219.
Ebenezer, 26.
Edward, 476.
Elisha, 245.
Esther, 78.
Eunice, 405.
Ezra, 158.
Fuller (Fullir), George, 482.
Grace, 129.
Hannah, 179, 202, 430.
Huldah, 150.
John, 79, 157, 225, 245, 341, 466, 481, 489, 494.
Jonathan, 27, 292, 324, 463, 508.
Josiah, 405.
Katharine, 184, 185, 410.
Kitty, 416.
Lois, 119.
Louis, 119.
Lucy, 269, 280, 497.
Luther, 157, 158.
Lydia, 225, 267, 384, 411, 465.
Margaret, 128, 200.
Martha, 123.
Mary, 69, 314, 324.
Mercy, 460.
Nathan, 382.
Oliver, 159.
Polly, 314.
Rebecca, 417.
Sally, 142, 162, 275.
Samuel, 407.
Sarah, 303.
Seth, 246, 502.
Stephen, 477.
Sukey, 169.
Susanna, 95, 458.
Tamar, 126.
Thomas, 487.
Timothy, 159.
William, 32, 314.
Fullerton (Fullarton), Abigail, 374.
Alexander, 245.
Betcy, 169.
David, 429.
Elizabeth, 120.
Frances, 403.
Henry, 80, 225.
John, 21, 345, 451, 452.
Joseph, 81.
Marget, 438.
Mary, 79, 448.
Nancy, 223.
Polly, 445.
Samuel, 66.
Simon, 244.
William, 298.
Fullington, Mary, 89.
Samuel, 481.
Fullock (Fulleck), James, 158.
Fullson (Fulsom), John West, 442.
Sally, 432.
Fullton (Fulton), Ann, 381.
Betsy, 75.
Eliza., 75.
Frances B., 307.
Francis Burns, 307.
Harriet B., 266.
John, 347.
Lucretia, 489.
Lydia, 233.
Mary, 21, 165, 307, 345.
Robert, 66, 80, 468.
Sally, 171.
Samuel, 37, 346.
Samuel B., 418.
William, 383.
Fults, Esther, 268.
Hannah, 178.
Fulyco, Anthony, 450.
Funnell, Flora, 78.
Furber (Furbur), Ame, 479.
Elizabeth, 2, 222, 366.
Emma, 221, 478.
Jethro, 5, 367, 422.
Mary, 26, 370.
Richard, 2, 366.
Thomas, 247.
Wallis, 349.
William, 80.
Furlong, Matthew, 158.

Furlow, Matthew, 157.
Furn, Ann, 405.
Furnace (Furnass, Furness), Elijah, 245.
Elizabeth, 46.
Jemima, 10.
John, 419.
Nath. Hurd, 81.
William, 159.
Furnam, Elijah, 245.
Furpless, Frederick W., 246.
Frederick William, 246.
Furrest, Jennet, 9.
Furrs (Furs), Polly, 169.
Furse, Thomas, 80.
Fyars (Fiers, Fires, Fyers), Elizabeth, 149.
Francis, 49.
Hannah, 489.
Mary, 225.
Sally, 184.
Fylis, Margaret, 165.

Gaborial, John, 328.
Gabrial (Gaberial, Gabriel), George, 136, 247.
John, 328.
Rebecca, 260.
Gad (Gadd), John, 50.
Robert, 419.
Gademan, Frederick, 82.
Gadron, Robert, 413.
Gaet, Jael, 313.
Gaffat, Rachell, 173.
Gaffield, Elizabeth, 458.
Gage, Eben'r Webber, 135.
Ebenezer Webster, 135.
Rebecca, 490.
Thankful, 244.
Gahagan, Prudence, 364.
Gailey, John, 202.
Gailor, George, 429.
Gain (Gaine, Gains, Ganes), Bathsheba, 94.
Betsy, 174.
Elizabeth, 435.
George, 401.
Joseph, 342.
Judith, 66.
Sarah, 85.
Suky, 457.
Gair, Alexander, 381.
Angus, 5.
Elizabeth, 154.
Hannah, 47.
James, 452.
John, 227.
Gaitskell, William, 445.
Galaspie (Galispe, Galispy, Gallaspie), Andrew, 82.
Robert, 217.
Sally, 171.
Gale (Gales), Calvin, 83.
Betsy, 265.
Esther, 393.
Lydia, 422.
Mary, 265.
Mehitable, 284.
Nancy, 251.
Polly, 186.
Thaddeus, 444.
William, 83.
Galee, Dorcas, 337.
Gallagah, Michael Mitchel, 484.
Gallard, Sarah, 62.
Gallati (Galieti), Peter, 136, 247.
Gallaven, John Anthony, 362.
Gallaway (Galloway), Betsy, 88.
Elizabeth, 88.
John, 217,
Margaret. 433.
William, 249.
Galley (Galey, Gally), Daniel, 135.
Hannah, 138.
Jane, 202, 425.
John, 303.
John Peter, 366.
Galley (Galey, Gally), Richard, 50, 135, 463.
Sarah, 136, 432, 489.
Gallish, Paul, 474.
Gallishun, Stephen, 299.
Gallison, Charlotte, 306.
Gallon, Samuel, 248.
Gallop (Gallap, Galloope), Benjamin, 19, 369.
Dorcas, 11, 368.
Jenny, 443.
Rebecca, 357.
Richard, 136.
Susana, 400.
William, 400.
Gallupe, Elias, 248.
Galt (Gallt, Gault), Benjamin, 37, 136, 346.
Betsy, 207.
John, 4, 367, 422, 426.
Margaret, 345.
Nancy, 168.
Polly, 410, 450.
Thos., 347.
Gamales, Alphonso, 196.
Gamberto, Isaac, 422.
Gamble, Matthew, 349, 350.
Gambling, Eliza., 8.
Gammage (Gamage), Abraham W., 249.
Abraham Watson, 249.
James, 135.
James, 402.
Sam'l, 320.
William, 374.
Gammar (Gammer), Joseph, 82.
Gammel (Gammell, Gamel), Arthur, 3.
Hannah, 62, 226.
John, 433.
Margaret, 133.
Mary, 201.
Matthew, 349.
Peggy, 466.
Sally Jones, 172.
William, 307, 489.
Gammet, Mary, 201.
Gammon (Gammons, Gamon), William, 311, 334, 500.
Gamnet, Sally Jones, 172.
Gamson, Margaret, 154.
Gandall (Gandell, Gandel), Betsy, 81, 108.
John, 136.
Joseph, 3.
Lydia S., 129.
Sarah, 115.
Gandy, George, 19.
Ganebey, Edward L., 499.
Gannell, Susan B., 491.
Ganster (Ganstar), Eliza, 204.
Elizabeth, 204.
Ganvin, Susannah, 40.
Gapson, Crispan, 27, 357.
Garaner, Joseph, 153.
Garary, Robert, 196.
Garaur, Joseph, 153.
Gardell, John, 50.
Gardener (Gardiner, Gardner, Gardenere), Abigail, 365.
Alice, 83.
Amos J., 478.
Andrew, 136.
Ann, 12, 34, 134, 354, 358, 360, 441.
Anna, 87, 134, 471.
Benjamin, 136, 247.
Betsy, 125, 231, 251, 500.
Caleb, 136.
Catharine, 99, 99, 273, 396.
Champlin, 137,
Chloe, 171.
Clarissa, 248, 273.
Complain, 137.
Daniel, 22, 299.
David, 9, 13, 39, 153, 414.
Dinah, 467.
Dr., 41, 359.
Dr. Sylv., 40, 292.
Dr. S——, 63.
Eliza., 173, 421.

Gardener (Gardiner, Gardner, Gardenere), Elizabeth, 32, 38, 110, 125, 146, 441, 466.
Esther, 94.
Eunice, 383.
Flora, 472.
Frances, 48, 217.
Frederick, 82.
Hagar, 95.
Hannah, 78, 220, 349, 364, 424, 431, 454.
Henry, 12, 354.
Irene, 170.
Isaac, 248.
James, 4, 51, 83, 135, 229, 353, 447.
James Allen, 418.
Jane, 108, 141.
Jenny, 108.
Jeremiah, 415.
Jerusha, 497.
Joanna, 472, 473, 503.
John, 82, 135, 402, 452, 468, 469, 472.
John S., 465.
Jonathan, 13, 425.
Joseph, 35, 153, 321, 487.
Joshua, 196, 328.
Katharine, 34, 68, 396, 446.
Katy, 341.
Lemuel, 135, 248, 439.
Loring, 248.
Lowring, 248.
Lucy, 480.
Luke, 363.
Mary, 341, 376, 387, 407, 445, 449, 471, 476.
Mercy, 387.
Moses, 247, 452.
Nabby, 137.
Nancy, 279, 418, 448, 463, 492.
Nathaniel, 82, 458.
Nicholas, 51, 412.
Obadiah, 218.
Olive, 256.
Olivia, 256.
Perez, 474.
Peter, 136.
Priscilla, 191.
Rainy, 170.
Rebecca, 133, 167, 360.
Remember, 457.
Richard, 445.
Robert, 50, 82, 339.
Robert H., 248.
Robert Hallowell, 248.
Roxberry, 207.
Ruth, 212.
Sally, 130, 132, 150, 480.
Samuel, 29, 475.
Samuel Pickering, 314.
Sarah, 94.
Sharp, 134.
Silas, 457.
Silvester, 14, 316, 355.
Susanna, 163, 182, 437.
Tempe, 465.
Thomas, 196, 227, 373.
Timothy, 136.
William, 82, 83, 196, 425, 453, 480.
Garfield, Martha B., 386.
Gargen (Gargin), Jane, 262.
Garland, Ann, 402.
Garlant, Jane, 366.
Garner, Elizabeth, 154.
Sally, 130.
Sarah, 33, 371.
Garnes (Garns), Elizabeth, 454, 459.
Garnette, Rachel, 343.
Garrack (Garrick), James, 11, 428.
Jean, 21.
Lettice, 14, 394.
Garrell, William, 423.
Garret (Garrett, Garrit), Abigail, 402.
Dorcas, 455.
John, 364, 466.
Joseph, 432.
William, 403.
Garrison, Fanny, 488.
Garrison, Margaret, 154.
Garroux (Garrow, Garreau), Francis, 83.
Peter, 82.
Gart, Jal, 313.
Garvan (Garvin), Susanna, 35, 350.
Garwind, Susannah, 350.
Gary, John, 248.
Gascoigne, Christopher, 7, 392.
Gasets (Gassett), Michael, 423.
Polly, 452.
Gasewell, Mary, 454.
Gaskin (Gasskins), Jacob, 306.
Mary, 5.
Gaskitts, Mary, 5.
Gaslin, Sally, 162.
Gastry, Sarah, 443.
Gatchel (Gatchell), Elizabeth, 46, 116.
John, 427.
Rebecca, 12.
Susannah, 57.
Gatcomb (Gattcumbe), Hannah, 32, 357.
Mary, 399.
Rachel, 5, 367.
Gate, Annah, 234,
Gateman, Elizabeth, 114.
Gates, Anna, 264.
Jane, 43.
Lemuel, 82.
Levi, 491.
Nancy, 231.
Nathan, 227, 228.
Rufus, 217.
Sarah, 43.
Gatey, Mary, 503.
Gattey, Rebecca, 454.
Gaudin, Philip, 363.
Gaudy, Ann, 427.
Gauise, Jean Baptist, 472.
Gaull, Ann, 439.
Gautier, Thomas, 386.
Gautin, Thomas, 386.
Gavet (Gavit), Charles, 82.
John, 456.
Mary, 208.
Nancy, 126.
Gaveth, Charles, 82.
Gay, Abigail Baker, 504.
Amasa, 135.
Catharine, 131.
Ceelia, 48.
Eben Veazey, 217.
Ebenezer, 474.
Elisa, 488.
Eliza., 480.
Elizabeth, 388, 483.
Esther, 10, 393.
Fisher, 136.
Hannah, 176.
James, 88.
Jane, 197.
Jerusha, 301.
John, 153, 470.
Joseph, 405.
Lucy, 167.
Martin, 424.
Mary, 43, 88.
Otis, 247.
Payton, 248.
Solomon, 83.
Thomas, 404.
Timothy, 135.
Gazelin (Gazlin), Matthew, 136.
Moses, 470.
Gealey (Gealy), Catharine, 305.
John, 135.
Prudence, 216.
Gear (Geer, Gere), Elizabeth, 62.
Greenman, 375.
Mary, 404, 437.
Gearney, Thomas, 228.
Geary (Gearry), David, 365.
Susanna, 403.
Thomas, 228.
Gebute, Mary, 28.

Geddis, Charles, 434.
Gedney, Bartholomew, 5.
Deborah, 315.
Naomi, 21.
Patrick, 196.
Gee (Gees), Anna, 32.
George, 444.
Joshua, 298.
Margaret, 23, 298.
Mary, 298.
Mrs. 422.
Susannah, 425.
Thankful, 84.
Gelaspey, Andrew, 82.
Gellerd, Sarah, 62.
Gelly, Daniel, 82.
Gendall (Gendell), Abigail, 143.
Elizabeth, 108.
John, 50.
Joseph, 26, 370.
Lydia, 116.
Mary, 157.
Samuel, 135.
Sarah, 115.
Genkins, Bethia, 157.
Gennen, Michael, 501, 504.
Gennerson, John, 196.
Gennet, John, 344.
Gennings, Lydia, 149.
Gennison, Abigail, 182.
Mary Ann, 170.
Genson, Jemima, 460.
Gent, Sarah, 104, 425.
Geoghean, Ann, 420.
George, Anna, 9.
David, 337.
Jane, 476.
Mary, 258, 283, 340, 404.
Gerald (Gerrald), Olive, 212.
Gerar, John, 81.
Gerard (Gerrard), John, 81.
Sarah, 275.
Gergaud, John, 469.
Gergg, Naomi, 432.
Germain (German), Betsey, 116.
James Bernard, 439.
Mary, 219.
Gerret, Abigail, 402.
Gerrill, Elinor, 37.
Elizabeth, 159.
Gerrish, Anne, 99.
Anna, 450.
Armitage, 447, 452.
Benjamin, 284, 288.
Elizabeth, 148.
Eunice, 433.
George, 134.
Hannah, 23.
John, 1.
Mary, 90.
Patty, 458.
Gerson, Joseph, 82.
Gervill, John, 341.
Getchell, Anna, 258.
Eliza., 116.
Getty, Francis, 227.
Geyer (Geier, Geyre, Gyer), Alexr., 381.
Andrew, 196.
Ann, 52.
Catharine H., 156.
Catharine Hays, 156.
Charles, 50, 137.
Charlotte, 126.
Elizabeth, 62, 134, 240, 448, 453.
Frances, 429.
Fredk. Wm., 135, 426.
George, 405.
Henry, 81, 248, 453, 455.
Henry Christian, 22, 332, 364.
John, 365.
John J., 136, 486.
John Just, 136.
John Lorvet, 442.
Katharine, 406.
Geyer (Geier, Geyre, Gyer), Lucretia, 75.
Margaret, 127, 449.
Marian, 115.
Mary, 436.
Mary Ann, 115.
Martin, 51.
Nancy Whitelock, 150.
Peter, 50, 197.
Sally, 126, 136.
Samuel, 217.
Gibbalt, Charles, 406.
Gibbens (Gibbins, Gibbon, Gibbons), Ann, 49.
Catharine, 353.
Daniel Lewis, 247.
John, 248.
Joseph, 402.
Katharine, 2, 353.
Mary, 35.
Peter, 321.
Samuel, 21, 332.
Gibbert, Betsy, 125.
Gibbs, Caleb, 82.
James, 227.
John, 430.
Martha, 38, 333.
Mary, 334.
Patrick, 217.
Sarah, 430.
Susannah, 405.
William, 365.
Giblit, Nancy, 447.
Gibson, Abraham, 135, 217.
Alexander, 22, 370.
Alice, 36, 397.
Ann, 366.
Anna, 219.
Anny, 218.
Benjamin, 315, 370.
Collin, 457.
Dennis, 8, 50.
Eliza, 33.
Elizabeth, 358.
Hannah, 242.
James, 135, 136, 197.
John, 9, 83, 136, 354.
Mary, 33, 35, 371.
Sally, 269.
Stephen, 137.
William, 37, 346.
Gideon (Gideons, Gidion), Betsy, 476.
Giddings, John, 480.
Eliza, 482.
George, 341, 408, 475, 484.
Grace, 341.
John, 196, 480.
Mary, 475.
Gidney, Hannah, 424.
Giel, Elizabeth, 159.
Giffan (Giffen, Giffvan), John, 17.
Martha, 347.
Mary, 345.
Robert, 346.
Giffard (Gifford), Ann, 361.
Beetsey, 110.
Bethiah, 398.
Betsy, 110.
Ebenezor, 82.
George, 498.
John, 153.
Matthew, 426.
Peleg, 470.
Samuel, 469
Gilaspie (Gillespie, Gillispy), Aadved, 30, 346.
David, 346.
Sally Tileston, 171.
Thomas, 480.
Gilbant, Patience, 268.
Gilbard, John, 360.
Gilbart (Gilbert, Gilbirt), Andrew, 153.
Benjamin, 6, 137, 367.
Betsy, 125.
Elizabeth, 486.
Frederick, 136.

Gilbart (Gilbert, Gilbirt), John, 136, 344, 360, 406, 432.
John N., 248.
Jonathan, 41.
Joseph, 312.
Maria, 276.
Mary, 362.
Patience, 268.
Patty, 475.
Polly, 144, 411.
Richard, 11, 368.
Ruth, 113.
Samuel, 137, 153.
Sarah, 439.
William, 410.
Gilchrist, Mary, 163.
Samuel, 4, 344.
Gile (Giles, Gilles, Gyle, Gyles), Abigail, 19, 93.
Ann, 338, 428.
Betsy, 276.
Charles, 324.
Edward, 422, 430.
Eliza, 218.
Elizabeth, 97, 422.
Hannah, 442.
Heman, 51.
Herman, 51.
Jane, 5, 353.
John, 3, 217.
Mary, 38, 70, 84, 100, 178, 224, 379, 431, 477.
Mehitable, 264, 496.
Mercy, 100.
Mrs., 441.
Nancy, 440.
Polly, 190.
Priscilla, 120.
Rhoda, 133.
Sarah, 3, 366, 373.
Thomas, 4, 340, 392.
William, 9, 368.
Gilford, Katharin, 431.
Gilhurst, Nabby, 98.
Gilkee (Gilkey), Ann Roby, 364.
Charles, 4, 358.
Elizabeth, 97.
Rachel, 59.
Rebecca, 446.
Sarah, 402, 453.
Gill, Betsy, 97.
Eliza, 277.
Hester, 474.
Jacob, 51.
John, 18, 29, 136, 217, 370.
Levi, 136.
Margaret, 31, 32.
Mary, 301.
Michael, 82.
Moses, 31, 63, 331.
Nancy, 82.
Patty, 78.
Perez, 475.
Polly, 459.
Rebecca, 150.
Ruth, 121.
William, 217.
Gillam, Benjamin, 434.
Elizabeth, 402.
Gillet, Adal, 264.
Gillings (Gillins), Sarah, 360, 421.
Gillis, Angus, 426.
John, 453.
Polly, 178.
Gillman (Gilman), Andrew, 440.
Elizabeth Blodget, 152.
Joseph, 37, 247, 326.
Peter, 50, 81, 137, 217, 247.
William, 474.
Gillmore (Gilmore), James, 136.
John, 248.
Josiah, 248, 495.
Mary, 13, 345.
Gimmerson, Elizabeth, 461.
Ginkins, Jonthen, 301.
Gipson, John, 83.
Lydia, 52.
Nicholson, 483.
Sally, 192.
Girar, John Louis, 134.
Girard, John B., 248.
John Michael, 137.
Girardet, Dominique, 466.
Girdley, Elizabeth, 393.
Girott (Girrat, Girret, Girrett), Catarina, 113.
Katharine, 113.
Sarah, 20.
Gitchel, Hannah, 418.
Given (Givens, Givin), Joseph, 357.
Margaret, 386, 410.
Mary, 23.
Giveney, Patrick, 196.
Gizar, John Louis, 134.
Glad, Erick, 83.
Gladden, Carey, 82.
Cary, 82.
Glander, John, 248.
William, 248.
Glapion, Lewis, 185, 411.
Glashire (Glasshire), Margaret, 38, 327.
Glassen, Elizabeth, 89.
Glaud, Henry, 35, 379.
Glazier, Elizabeth, 498.
Gleason (Gleasing), Abigail, 408.
Daniel, 503
David, 50.
George, 217.
John, 196.
Joseph, 51, 83, 134, 136, 437.
Lydia, 500.
Margaret, 237.
Mary, 88, 329, 439.
Nabby, 217.
Orange, 217.
Sally, 475.
Sarah, 89, 433.
William, 196.
Gleder, Rachel, 68.
Glen (Glean), George, 3, 34, 396, 414.
Mary, 208.
Glentworth, John, 5, 353.
Glidden, Joseph, 5, 13.
Glide, Sarah, 50.
Glindon, Edward, 420.
Glines, Ebenezer, 478.
Glinn, Mary, 208.
Gloar, Mary, 181.
Glover, Abigail, 168.
Elizabeth, 292, 388, 463.
Elizabeth H., 265.
Hannah, 90.
James, 452.
John, 447.
Jonathan, 134.
Lewis, 472.
Margaret, 96.
Mary, 181, 363.
Mercy, 249, 497.
Nancy, 155, 437.
Nathaniel, 13, 81.
Peggy, 96.
Polly, 82, 331.
Rachel, 68, 296.
Sally, 147, 391.
Sarah, 35, 379, 432.
Suky, 127.
Susannah, 59, 127, 215.
William, 30, 196.
Goad, Hannah, 136.
Goble, John, 249, 482.
Godard (Goddard, Goodard), Anna, 47, 99.
Anne, 47.
Archelaus, 476.
Benjamin, 136.
Catharine, 404, 497.
Ebenezer, 247.
Elias, 81, 217.
Flora, 111.
Giles, 401.

Godard (Goddard, Goodard), Hannah, 239.
Isaac, 227.
James, 248.
John, 137.
Joseph, 247, 300, 438.
Mary, 26, 179, 262, 412.
Nathaniel, 153.
Peggy, 140.
Polly, 147.
Rachel, 114.
Rebecca, 278.
Robert, 50.
Sally, 442, 467.
Samuel, 433, 448.
Samuel B., 248.
Samuel Brewer, 248.
Sucky, 196.
Triphena, 363.
William, 249.
Godbold, John, 28, 217.
Mary, 69.
Godbole, John, 217.
Godfray (Godfrey, Godfry, Godfery), Betsy, 125.
Elizabeth, 24, 307.
Eunice, 438.
Jacob, 83.
Jane, 26.
John, 197.
Josiah, 83.
Martha, 233.
Mary, 373, 374.
Mercy, 373.
Phebe, 482.
Rebecca, 316, 501.
Sarah, 27, 370.
Sophia, 488.
Susanna, 339, 432.
Tamar, 340, 444, 446.
Thomas, 137, 454.
Goding, Mary, 147.
Godlip, Daniel, 442.
Godmoor (Godmore), Christopher, 39, 359.
Godsell (Goodsell), Thomas, 335.
Goff (Goffe, Gouff, Gough), Ebenezer, 375.
Elizabeth, 67.
Esther, 183.
Esther Weeks, 183.
James, 39.
Jesse, 249, 476.
John, 247, 291.
Katharine, 40, 347, 419.
Mary, 37, 40, 333.
Phineas, 217.
Rachel, 335.
Samuel, 453.
Stephen, 134, 249.
Goffat, Rachell, 173.
Goffee, Catharine, 347.
Daniel, 304.
Elizabeth, 67.
Gogel, Frederick, 474.
Goger, Frederick, 488.
Gogin (Goggin), Ephraim, 17, 377.
May, 380.
Going, Lucy, 502.
Gold (Goald), Abraham, 467.
Betsy, 248.
Elizabeth, 278.
Isaac, 137.
Marie Theresa, 491.
Thomas, 313.
Goldbuck, Adam (C), 247.
Goldsbury, Caroline, 203.
Samuel, 499.
Goldsmith, Hepzibah, 70.
Martha, 9, 367.
Goldthwait (Goldthwaite), Benjamin, 32, 136, 326.
Charity, 420.
Elizabeth, 46.
Esther, 116, 464.
Eunice, 134.
Hannah, 2, 173, 366, 445.
Goldthwait (Goldthwaite), John, 13, 134, 495.
Katharine, 110.
Katy, 110.
Louisa, 474.
Martha, 118, 373.
Mary, 44.
Mr., 331.
Patty, 373.
Peggy, 407.
Philip, 20.
Sarah, 78.
Thomas, 298.
Goliver, Robert, 466.
Gollafer, William. 153.
Gollaver, William, 153.
Gonzales, Alphonsus, 196.
Gooch (Goouch, Gouch), Abigail, 254.
Ann Green, 246.
Hannah, 226.
Jacuis, 341.
James, 39, 341, 397.
John, 429.
John Day, 76.
Joanna, 49.
Katharine, 54.
Martha, 8, 393.
Mary, 233.
Moses, 425.
Patience, 67.
Sally, 233.
Sarah, 348, 406, 411.
Thomas, 218.
William, 329.
Good, John, 308.
Goodale (Goodel, Goodell), Amos, 82.
Mary, 415.
Nathan, 186.
Sally, 262.
Gooden (Goodens, Goodin), Abigail, 200.
Elizer, 239.
John, 197.
Susanna, 164.
Goodeno (Goodenow, Goodano, Goodino, Goodinow, Goodno, Goodnow), Abigail, 200.
Artemas, 463.
Elisha, 497.
Eliza., 226.
Frances, 277.
Frederick, 445.
Jane, 226.
Keziah, 281.
Louis, 49.
Sally, 173.
Goodfellow, John, 153.
Goodhue, Ann, 489.
Joanna, 249.
Mary, 138.
William, 331.
Gooding, Abigail, 46.
Alce, 52.
Alice, 52.
Ann, 331.
Benjamin, 469.
Eliza., 239.
Elizabeth, 87.
Hannah, 111, 168.
Horace, 153.
Mary, 166.
Rebecca, 12.
Richard, 380.
Roop, 50, 428.
Sally, 157.
Sarah, 4, 43.
Thomas, 136.
Goodkin, Elizabeth, 169.
Goodman, Alice, 18.
James, 5, 367.
Mary, 18, 359, 378.
Goodrich, Henry, 228.
Levi, 196, 197.
Goodrick, Henry, 228.
Goodridge, Ambrose H., 497.
Betsey, 258.

Goodridge, Elizabeth, 454, 480.
James, 422.
James T., 136, 227.
James Tileston, 136.
Levi, 153, 197.
Lilley, 258.
Mary, 12.
Nancy, 478.
Sally, 145.
Samuel, 466, 476.
Sewall, 218.
Goodright, James, 81.
Margaret, 150.
Goodspeed, James R., 227.
Goodwin (Goodwen), Abigail, 237.
Benjamin, 25, 197, 311, 449.
Daniel, 153.
David, 360.
Edward, 364.
Eliza., 17.
Elizabeth, 87.
Hannah, 111, 168.
Hannah L. B., 490.
Horace, 153.
John, 4, 6, 135, 196, 353.
Jonathan, 479, 496.
Lazarus, 443.
Mary, 498, 500.
Mercy, 90, 312.
Nancy, 475.
Nathanl., 82.
Ozias, 82.
Patty, 259.
Randolph, 248.
Rebecca, 165, 410.
Reuel, 323.
Sally, 157, 229.
Samuel, 50, 446.
Simeon S., 490.
Susanna, 164, 175.
Thankful, 479.
Thomas, 247.
Timothy, 135.
William, 30, 82, 249, 298.
Goofe, Ebenezer, 94.
Googins, James, 404.
Gookin (Gooking, Gookins), Abigail, 215.
Bethiah, 157.
Deborah, 460.
Lydia, 451.
Richard, 294.
Samuel, 83, 137, 196.
Gool, Joanna Thayer, 271.
Goold (Gould), Abigail, 478.
Abraham, 227, 464.
Anna, 143.
Anne, 241.
Benjamin, 36, 340, 379.
Betsy, 248.
Beulah, 504.
Daniel, 83, 318.
Eliza., 400.
Elizabeth, 226, 278, 300, 361, 400.
Esther, 20.
Hannah, 387, 404.
Hepzibah, 313.
Isaac, 137.
Jacob, 436.
James, 50.
Jemima, 428.
Jno., 7.
John, 28, 247, 327, 331, 357.
Jonas, 137.
Jon., 39.
Joseph, 479.
Joseph Andrew, 472.
Joshua, 448.
Lucy, 216.
Lydia, 384.
Mary, 18, 165, 342, 410, 482.
Mercy, 39.
Nancy, 168, 475.
Rachel, 351, 380, 384.
Robert, 422.
Goold (Gould), Sally, 501.
Samuel, 2, 153.
Sarah, 12, 32, 145, 357.
Solomon, 196.
Thomas, 31, 227, 313, 378.
William, 36, 218, 397, 457, 458, 469, 479.
Goono, Silas, 478.
Gordan (Gorden, Gordon), Agnes, 290.
Betsy, 446.
Christian, 346.
Christiana, 264.
Charlotte, 221.
Eliza., 151, 223.
James, 83.
John, 81, 134, 197, 228.
Mary, 10, 56, 96, 182, 193, 393.
Mercy, 182.
Mongo, 3.
Rebecca, 85, 126, 440, 442, 463.
Robert, 135, 329, 403.
Robert Fisk, 135.
Thomas, 136.
William, 3, 490.
Gore (Goar), Anna, 408.
Christopher, 452.
Elizabeth, 244, 329, 402.
Faney, 237.
Frances, 287, 328.
George, 249.
Greenman, 375.
Hannah, 68, 143.
Jane, 408.
Jeremiah, 50, 83, 427, 433.
John, 51, 196.
Joshua, 153.
Katharine, 107.
Mary, 26, 149.
Nathaniel, 471.
Polly, 184.
Ralph, 196.
Rebecca, 85.
Robert, 32.
Sally, 213.
Samuel, 51, 135.
Stephen, 51, 249.
Susanna, 85.
Zebiah, 185.
Goret, Eliza, 489.
Gorham, Andrew, 153.
Ann, 290.
Anna, 290.
Anner, 470.
Benjamin, 51, 248, 249.
Eliza., 414.
Elizabeth, 11, 414.
James, 217.
Job, 134.
John, 196, 247.
Mary Sturgis, 466.
Olive, 281.
Ruben, 454.
Solomon, 137.
Sturgis, 82.
Gorman, Betsey, 116.
Edward, 135.
Eleanor, 335.
Joanna, 6.
John, 50, 428.
Joseph, 40, 359, 426, 448.
Mary, 219.
Patrick, 248.
Gorrey, Scipio, 410.
Gorrod, Samuel, 26, 38.
Gorson, Joseph, 82, 362.
Gort (Goart, Gorte, Gourt), Elinor, 36, 379.
Margt., 17, 345.
William, 381.
Gorton, Flora, 111.
Gorvell, John, 249.
Goslin (Gosling), Sally, 162.
Thomas, 330, 454.
Gosnold, George, 471.
Goss, Mary, 257.
Maryan, 499.
Rebecca, 4.

Gosset, Charles, 428.
Goster, Catharine, 336.
Katherine, 336.
Nancy, 458, 460.
William, 36, 359.
Gostoe, Henry, 447.
Gotham, Rebecca, 456.
Gott (Gotte), Benja., 32.
Betsy, 468.
Hannah, 101.
Gotter, Betsy, 471.
Gottin, Betsy, 472.
Gottman, Frederick, 137.
Gouge, Edward, 15.
Gouht, Elinor, 379.
Gourgas, John Jacob, 494.
Gourt, Elinor, 379.
Gousbey, Thomas, 470.
Gouse, Lydia, 125.
Gove, Ebenezer, 412.
Jeremiah, 317.
Gowen (Gowing), Anthony, 248.
Elisabeth, 407.
Gideon, 227.
Mary, 466.
William, 218, 222.
Gozelin, Moses, 470.
Grace, Joseph, 2, 353.
Mary, 256.
Grady, Thomas, 248.
Grafton, Abigail, 445.
Hannah, 12, 354.
Mary, 385.
Nabby, 446.
Remember, 305.
Gragg, Abigail, 216.
Betsy, 236, 488.
Jacob, 134.
Nancy, 254.
Oliver, 197.
Sabra, 237.
Graham (Grahame, Grahm, Grayham), Ann, 401.
Anna, 401.
Cicela, 327.
Deborah, 471.
Elizabeth, 144.
Esther, 252.
George, 135.
James, 27, 38, 326, 346.
John, 424, 468, 502.
Jonathan, 450.
Keziah, 51, 420.
Mary, 179.
Nancy, 271.
Polly, 179.
Richard, 414.
William, 30, 297, 357.
Grahl, John, 457.
Graigham (Graighham), John, 83.
Grainger (Granger), Baxter, 51.
Elizabeth, 419, 434.
Frederick, 456.
Margaret, 10, 332, 349.
Mary, 180.
Sarah, 341, 441.
Gram, Jacob, 460.
Grammar (Grammer), Joseph (W.), 249.
Grandy, Jane, 134.
Jenny, 134.
Mary, 28, 33.
Rachel, 81.
Grant, Abigail, 75, 372.
Charles, 196, 437.
Daniel, 446.
David, 50.
Elizabeth, 58, 105, 114.
Isabella, 105.
James, 83, 373, 467.
John, 82, 470.
Joseph, 373.
Mary, 100, 465, 501.
Michael, 50.
Moses, 50, 81, 372.
Grant, Neverson, 301.
Patrick, 81, 248.
Polly, 340.
Rebecca, 10.
Robert, 36, 397.
Samuel, 328.
Sarah, 48, 94, 478.
Thomas, 341.
William, 499.
William W., 217.
Grass, Ebenezer, 320.
Reubin, 248.
Grave (Graves), Amry, 389.
Ann, 37, 358.
Anna, 451, 454.
Anna Mary, 205.
Ebenezer, 81.
Henry, 389, 390.
John B., 136.
John Booner, 136.
Judith, 456.
Judy, 457.
Sally, 132.
Sarah, 132, 352.
Susannah, 41.
Graven, William, 82.
Gravey, Henry, 83.
Gray (Grae, Grey), Abigail, 34, 396, 505.
Alexander, 217.
Andrew, 51, 348.
Ann, 311.
Archibald, 81.
Bathsheba, 102.
Benjamin, 40, 50, 82, 217.
Bethia, 26.
Betsy, 494.
Bettee, 391.
Ceelea, 48.
Charlotte, 418.
Daniel, 82.
Deborah, 488.
Edward, 34, 83, 331, 358, 385, 442.
Eliza., 14.
Elizabeth, 52, 103, 384, 423, 432, 466.
Elizabeth Eustis, 175.
Elizabeth S., 79.
Elizabeth Saunders, 79.
Ellis, 330.
Francis, 82, 284.
Hannah, 4, 20, 73, 133, 332, 381.
Harrison, 400, 434.
Henry, 387, 431.
Hepzibah, 38, 316.
James, 448.
Jane, 443, 469, 485, 486.
John, 28, 39, 50, 81, 83, 136, 316, 378, 380, 383, 390, 432, 503.
Jno., 426.
Joseph, 405, 499.
Joshua, 82.
Lawrence, 135.
Love, 425.
Lucy, 178, 256.
Lydia, 482.
Martha, 260.
Mary, 10, 14, 63, 88, 364, 368, 449, 473, 476, 485.
Mercy Larkin, 469.
Nathaniel, 41, 83, 327.
Nicholas, 11.
Patty, 117.
Polly, 114, 199, 445.
Prudence, 43.
Rebecca, 452.
Rebecca Holbrook, 137.
Robert, 135.
Sally, 74.
Samuel, 26, 40, 50, 248, 378, 436.
Sarah, 50, 71, 73, 74, 218, 250, 432.
Susanna, 296.
Sylvanus, 247, 306.
Thomas, 135, 496.
William, 33, 82, 317, 327, 420, 469.
Winthrop P., 196.

Grazer, Mary, 252.
Greacy, John, 436.
Greadly, Joseph, 295.
Greason, Mercy, 420.
Greaton, Ann, 356.
James, 40, 359.
John, 333, 335.
Sarah, 148.
Greaves, Aretus, 502.
Grece, Lucy, 256.
Greehow, Thomas, 465.
Greelee (Greeley, Grely), Ann, 306.
Elisabeth, 410.
Frances, 476.
Hannah, 306.
Jonathan, 425, 428.
Joseph, 227.
Mary, 134, 362.
Nancy, 306.
Greeman (Gremen), Jane, 102.
Green (Greene, Gren), Abigail, 87.
Almy, 142.
Amos, 249.
Andrew, 51, 248.
Ann, 10, 22, 32, 140, 248, 354, 370, 396.
Ann Anderson, 251.
Ann Mercy, 459.
Anna, 27, 248, 326, 482.
Annabell, 382.
Annapell, 382.
Anstis, 154.
Austis, 419.
Bartholomew, 430.
Benjamin, 39, 196, 397.
Becca Rose, 187.
Becky, 188.
Bethiah D. Cheazeaw, 195.
Bethiah De Cheznnan, 195.
Betsy, 93, 105, 494.
Catherine, 248, 395.
Caty, 158.
David, 247.
Deborah, 74.
Diana, 191.
Edward, 23, 325.
Eli, 500.
Eliza., 20.
Elizabeth, 33, 35, 191, 279, 305, 330, 369, 479, 495.
Elizabeth L., 180.
Eunice, 318.
Francis, 51, 136, 218, 411.
Gardner, 83.
George, 196, 284, 465.
Hammond, 337.
Hannah, 20, 146, 409, 411, 442, 445.
Isaac, 88, 228.
James, 31, 136.
Jemima, 123.
Jeremiah, 348.
Joanna, 329.
John, 16, 18, 19, 26, 31, 135, 137, 227, 315, 325, 356, 410, 411, 426, 432, 438, 440, 447, 453.
John Brown, 136.
John R., 249.
John Rose, 249.
John S., 82.
Jonas, 135, 461.
Joseph, 50, 399.
Joshua, 327.
Katharine, 19, 22, 395, 443.
Katy, 158.
Leverett, 2.
Lucretia, 133, 402.
Lucretia C., 160.
Lucretia Callahan, 160.
Lydia, 459.
Maria, 458.
Martha, 124.
Mary, 9, 25, 30, 81, 87, 130, 131, 165, 180, 222, 329, 357, 395, 397, 399, 462, 480.
Mellatiah, 416.
Mrs., 328.
Nabby, 440.
Green (Greene, Gren), Nancy, 79, 148.
Nathan, 427.
Nathaniel, 33, 51, 378, 419.
Patrick, 15, 345.
Peggy, 135.
Peter, 81, 421.
Polly, 131, 141, 147, 302.
Rachel, 319.
Rebecca, 229, 450.
Rebecca Rose, 187.
Richard, 10, 15, 36, 82, 135, 325, 326, 354, 387, 482.
Richard D., 459.
Robert, 217.
Ruth, 55, 113, 495.
Sally, 187, 190, 250.
Samuel, 81, 81, 287, 420.
Samuel Stafford, 217.
Sarah, 26, 342, 398.
Simon, 494.
Thomas, 24, 25, 42, 51, 82, 316, 327, 399, 423, 431.
Timothy, 5, 81, 217.
Uriah, 83.
William, 25, 31, 51, 81, 83, 247, 357, 408, 431.
Greenland, Elizabeth, 300.
Greenlaw, James, 31, 346.
Jean, 350.
Jenny, 350.
William, 31.
Greenleaf (Greanleaf, Greanleaff, Greenleafe, Greenleaff, Greenleave), Abigail, 444, 476.
Anstis, 398.
Bathsheba, 173.
Benjamin, 50.
Daniel, 82.
Elizabeth, 48, 82, 135, 280, 446.
Enoch, 38.
Eunice, 17, 377.
Grace, 389, 446.
Hannah, 399, 423.
Jane, 309.
John, 31, 50, 137, 196, 311, 312, 360, 472.
Judeth, 138.
Katy, 447.
Lydia, 169, 240.
Martha, 451, 468.
Mary, 8, 25, 57, 76, 103, 108, 325, 372, 398.
Mary S., 472.
Mehitable, 134, 409.
Mercy, 21, 369.
Nancy, 160.
Patty, 461.
Peggy, 448.
Priscilla, 150.
Rebecca, 112, 169.
Robert, 468.
Sally, 476.
Samuel, 50.
Sarah, 51, 446.
Stephen, 360.
Sukey, 87.
Thomas, 17, 83.
William, 247, 311, 328, 467.
Greenman, Elizabeth, 168.
Greenough (Grenough), Abigail, 21.
Betsey, 123.
David, 472.
David Stoddard, 458
Elizabeth, 439.
Hannah, 450.
Jane, 446, 450.
Jerusha, 54.
John, 322.
Joseph, 24.
Luke, 285.
Martha, 426.
Mary, 130, 426.
Nabby O., 496.
Nancy, 71.
Nathaniel, 436, 492.
Rachel, 144.
Richard, 29, 370, 455.

Greenough (Grenough), Sally, 74.
Samuel, 50, 330.
Sam'l Vaughn, 83.
Sarah, 24, 429.
Thomas, 50, 323.
William, 135, 196, 342.
Greenwood, Benjamin, 19, 388.
Eliza, 75.
Elizabeth, 13, 75, 313, 361, 421.
Elizabeth Ventiman, 193.
Eunice, 214, 471.
Hannah, 58.
Isaac, 23.
James, 249.
John, 247, 398, 461, 494.
Joseph, 323.
Margery, 446.
Mary, 22.
Miles, 50, 431.
Nathaniel, 22, 64, 425.
Peter, 137.
Priscilla, 205.
Rebecca Snelling, 481.
Samuel, 50.
Suky, 252.
William P., 136.
Greer, John, 24, 346.
Margaret, 88, 346.
Greger, John, 408, 445.
Gregg (Greggs), Eliza., 476.
Hugh, 248.
Jacob, 134.
Samuel, 477.
Stephen, 247.
William, 348.
Gregory, Christian, 421.
James, 83.
John, 30, 357, 459.
Lydia, 158.
Nancy, 243.
William, 153, 435.
Gresuls, Susanna, 6, 353.
Greves, Mercy, 205.
Grew, Henry, 479.
John, 248.
Mary, 196.
Ruth M., 260.
Grewer, Mathew, 14.
Gribble, John, 34, 326.
Grice, Eliza., 17, 414.
Hannah, 113.
Joseph, 217.
Martha, 21, 355.
Matthew, 50.
Gridley (Gridly), Ann, 181.
Betsy, 314.
Elizabeth, 10, 314, 393.
Hannah, 26, 206.
James, 134.
Jane, 419.
John, 39, 310.
Judith, 38.
Mary, 87.
Nancy, 181.
Oliver, 63.
Patty, 129.
Polly, 87.
Rebecca, 127.
Richard, 136, 310.
Samuel, 50, 217, 421.
William, 227, 314.
Grieve, Martha Helen, 251.
Griffen (Griffin), Andrew, 18, 395.
Asa, 247.
Elener, 286.
Hepsibah, 32.
Jonathan, 436, 437.
Mary, 14, 377, 498.
Matthew, 50, 287.
Mercy, 381.
Priscilla, 286.
Sally, 240.
Sarah, 36, 397, 404.
Susanna, 299, 373.
Griffs, Michael, 153.
Richard, 400.
Griffith (Griffeth), David, 352.
Deborah, 450.
Eliza., 11, 332.
Elizabeth, 332.
James, 83.
James Davenport, 82.
John, 447, 448.
Michael, 158.
Nathaniel Sheaff, 444.
Richard, 406.
Robert, 406, 457.
Griggs, Abigail, 315.
Eliza., 380.
Elisabeth, 380, 403, 407.
Hannah, 330.
Jane, 405.
John, 337.
Mary, 433, 494.
Samuel, 136.
Sarah, 399, 425.
Susanna, 47, 110.
William, 135, 380.
Grigorey (Grigory), Lydia, 451, 453.
Susanna, 257, 489.
William, 153.
Grilton, James, 436
Grimes, Andrew, 196.
John, 423.
Joseph, 196.
Grinar, Christopher, 386.
Grinder, Nicholas, 248.
Grinell, Sophia Church, 386.
Grinnan, Elizabeth, 168.
Grishell, Abigail, 70.
Gristin, Mathew, 287.
Griswold, Clarina, 6.
Grizler, Jane, 13, 354.
Groe (Grow), John, 470.
Nathaniel, 153, 196.
Groff, John, 249.
Grohan, John, 463.
Gronger, Margaret, 349.
Groom (Groomes), Bekey, 145.
Edward, 247.
Fanny, 153.
Francis, 153.
George, 283.
Mary, 80, 86, 411.
Rebecca, 145.
William, 40, 397.
Grose (Groce, Gross, Groos), Elizabeth, 306, 328.
Frederick D., 243.
John, 50, 284.
Mary, 285.
Moses, 135.
Simon, 300.
Susanna, 7, 367.
Groser (Grosler, Grozer), John, 20, 311.
Mary, 252.
Grossman, Margaret, 195.
Grosvenor, Lemuel P., 228.
Grouard (Groward), Elizabeth, 10.
Hannah, 56.
Phebe, 336.
Sarah, 14.
Groube, Peter, 501.
Grout, Lois, 410.
Michael, 50.
Grouty, Rosy, 246, 257.
Grove (Groves), Betsy, 387.
Charles, 136.
Frances B., 235.
Freeman Goland, 235.
Joseph, 17, 355.
Maria, 281.
Mary, 152, 212, 256, 281, 450.
Polly, 342.
Rachel, 488.
Ralph, 196.
Rebecca, 180.
Grover, Abigail, 201.

Grover, Andrew, 29.
Daniel, 217.
Elizabeth, 387.
John, 287.
Lois, 305.
Lowis, 305.
Lydia, 101, 158.
Mary, 342.
Nathaniel, 247.
Phebe, 233.
Pheoby, 233.
Rachel, 480.
Samuel, 247.
Timothy E., 489.
Grovis, Mathew, 437.
Grub (Grubb), Abigail, 339.
Hannah, 89.
Jane, 118.
Mary, 268.
Nancy H., 242.
Nancy Harris, 242.
Sally, 95.
Samuel, 134.
William, 81.
Gruede, Hannah, 56.
Grunter, William. 338.
Guard, John M. ,137.
Gudgins, James, 404.
Guerrin, Susannah, 263.
Guery, Robert, 196.
Guild, Abner, 196.
Benjamin, 453.
Betsy, 482.
Beulah, 294.
Jacob, 387.
Nancy, 178, 498.
Gulie, Duler, 294.
Rebecca, 497.
Stephen Henrick, 465.
Gullkey, Elizabeth, 97.
Guinn, Ann, 346.
Guinnith, William, 297.
Guinop, Martin, 352.
Guire, Ann, 358.
Guistel, Polly, 145.
Guitel, Claude, 41.
Gukes, George, 335.
Guld, Solomon, 196.
Gulliker, John, 425.
Gulliver, Benjamin, 491.
Betsy, 216, 226.
Eunice, 236.
Mary, 306.
Stephen, 135.
Gultimer, Elizabeth, 345.
Gulyan, Mary, 20.
Gummell, Hannah, 226.
Gummer, James, 135.
Gunderson, Christopher, 339, 413.
Gunner, 247.
Nancy, 210.
Gundian, Nancy, 210.
Gunniel, Matthew, 350.
Gurden, Silence, 489.
Gurley, John Ward, 474.
Gurney (Gerney), Benjamin I., 495.
Elizabeth, 102.
Jacob, 460.
Josiah, 136.
Mary, 115.
Nancy, 132.
Sukey, 104.
Susannah, 104.
Gurtinur, Eliza., 16, 345.
Gustind, Joel, 249.
Guthrie (Gutrey), Sally, 375.
William, 50.
Gutteridge (Gutridge, Guttridg), Ann, 44.
Katherine, 285.
Sally, 375.
Guttier, James, 352.
Guttiera, William, 50.
Guy, Katharine, 481.
Luther, 496.
Guy, Thomas, 404.
Guzwell, Mary, 461.
Gwennop, Martin, 352.
Gwin, Abigail, 125, 338.
Joseph, 27, 357.
Luke, 3.
Peter, 327.
William, 471.
Gypson, Lydia, 52.

Habbinments, Betsy, 155.
Habelman, Betsy, 155.
Hacey, Eliza., 334.
Hack, Sally, 248.
Hacker, Bethia, 315.
William, 130.
Hackilton (Hackelton), John, 131.
Hadaway (Haddaway, Hadway), Hannah, 150, 259.
Hannah Pricilla, 235.
Isabella, 130.
John, 130.
Lot, 130.
Thomas, 181.
Hadden (Hadding), Eunice, 313.
Mary, 24, 370.
Samuel, 361.
Hadderick, Elizabeth, 250.
Hadger, William, 254.
Hadley, Amittal, 303.
Amity, 303.
Andrew, 254.
Clarissa Fasset, 481.
Deborah R., 269.
Elizabeth, 485.
Hannah, 159.
James, 214.
Jane, 471.
John, 18.
Lucy, 140.
Mary, 500.
Moses, 250.
Nancy, 487.
Sally, 136.
Stephen, 423.
Uriah, 203.
Hadlock, Mary, 282.
Hagar (Hager, Haggar, Hagger), Abigail, 136, 228, 247, 384.
Benjamin, 298, 385.
Joel, 447.
Joseph F., 387.
Mehettable, 343.
Michael, 119.
Nancy Redwood, 100.
Prudence, 452.
Rebeckah, 500.
Sally, 154.
Sarah, 81, 130, 154.
Susanna, 162.
William, 223, 374, 385, 387.
William King, 298.
Hageman, Henry, 181.
Hagen (Hagens, Haggins), Elizabeth, 54.
Francis, 420.
Hannah, 206.
Hagg, Bezealie, 411.
Hague, Mary, 393.
Hall (Hale, Hales), Augustus, 11, 321.
Benjamin, 5, 131, 325, 489, 493.
Eliphalet, 255.
Hannah, 225.
Malinda, 269.
Mercy, 16, 325.
Robert, 252.
Sarah, 111.
William, 2, 353.
Haines (Hains, Hanes, Haynes), Charles, 425.
Daniel, 181.
David W., 298.
Dorcas, 374.
Ebenezer, 430.
Elizabeth, 184, 445.

Haines (Hains, Hanes, Haynes), Francis, 181.
Hannah, 316.
John, 352, 416.
Mary, 179, 275.
Rebecca, 170.
Rhoda, 174.
Robert, 440.
Samuel, 35, 214, 372.
Haire, Magdalen, 414.
Hairson, John, 87.
Haisners, Hannah, 501.
Haislet, Archibald, 250.
Hait, Betsy, 136.
Hake, Thomas, 12, 377.
Haker, Thomas, 388.
Haldan (Halden), Ann, 121.
Elizabeth, 389.
John, 23, 52.
Justinian, 181.
Haley (Haly, Hayley), Abraham, 181.
Elizabeth, 366.
Emy Sally, 476.
Malachy, 181.
Mary, 362, 413.
Peter, 441.
Samuel, 35, 361.
Sophia, 262.
William, 182, 459.
Haliburton, Abigail, 245.
Hall, Abigail, 63, 67, 122, 176, 307.
Abraham, 249.
Adrastus, 223.
Ammi, 85,
Andrew, 35, 52, 86, 371.
Anna, 437.
Arthur, 38.
Benjamin, 38, 87, 183, 208, 358, 415, 434, 462.
Betsy, 75, 491, 501.
Burredell, 412.
Caleb Brooks, 182.
Catharine, 82.
Charles, 487.
Daniel, 427, 449.
David J., 182.
David Justus, 182.
Dorcas, 184, 193.
Ebenezer, 420.
Edward, 24, 52, 120, 366.
Eliza., 15, 21, 25, 33, 75, 147, 233, 333, 377.
Elizabeth, 4, 7, 72, 147, 250, 324, 325, 333, 394, 441, 483.
Ellen, 105.
Esther, 373.
Experience, 120.
Flora, 449.
Francis, 203, 440.
Gilbert, 250.
Hannah, 14, 86, 129, 368, 438.
Henry, 250.
Hepzibah, 307.
Hopestill, 382.
Hugh, 250.
Isaac, 131.
Jacob, 85, 307.
James, 131, 363.
Jamimah, 306.
Jemima, 306.
Jerusha, 496.
Jesse, 51.
Joanna, 199.
Job, 85.
Johana, 199.
John, 287, 297, 338.
Jonathan, 495.
Jonathan Patten, 307.
Joseph, 86, 104, 250.
Joshua, 293.
Lot, 456.
Lucy, 480.
Luke, 305, 419.
Mahale, 90.
Malinda, 269.
Manabel, 90.
Margaret, 103, 103, 349.
Hall, Martha F., 212.
Martin, 199.
Mary, 41, 175, 177, 194, 200, 307, 376, 415, 478, 481.
Mercy, 467.
Milton, 204.
Moses, 119, 120, 456.
Nabby, 84.
Naham, 503.
Nancy, 225, 492.
Nathaniel, 39, 307.
Patrick, 250.
Peggy, 103.
Polly, 98, 104, 462, 464.
Prude, 119.
Prudence, 119.
Rebecca, 31, 142, 183, 190, 357, 438.
Robert, 2, 282.
Ruth, 36, 296, 324.
Sally, 85, 86, 98, 105, 127, 167, 297, 415.
Samuel, 65, 120, 214, 249.
Sarah, 50, 71, 111, 115, 199, 228, 297, 303, 328, 406.
Sarah Lovering, 237.
Simon, 85.
Sophia, 196.
Stephen, 130, 131, 301, 379.
Sukey, 193.
Susan, 333.
Susanna, 13, 335, 363, 368, 383, 445.
Thirza, 455.
Thomas, 66, 130, 182, 250, 425, 464, 470.
Warren, 182.
William, 85, 250, 422, 483.
Willis, 41.
Zachariah, 52, 86.
Zebulon, 301.
Hallat (Hallet, Hallett), Allen, 444.
George, 223.
Job, 203.
Samuel Wilson, 22, 356
Sarah, 306.
Halley, Elenor, 415.
Michael, 401.
Hallaway (Halloway), Mary, 202.
Thomas, 494.
Hallowell (Halliwell), Benjamin G., 250.
Charles, 182.
Esther, 388, 409.
Hannah, 35, 371.
Lois, 215.
Mary, 202, 337, 425, 440, 444.
Polly, 440.
Rachel, 165.
Robert, 364.
Samuel Duncan, 203.
William, 18, 425.
Halsey, Ann, 399, 419.
John, 130.
Halwell, Joanna, 389.
Ham, Catherine, 471.
Rachel, 68.
Hamalman, John Stephen, 411.
Hamans (Haman), Catherine, 24.
Sally, 268.
Hamberston, Susannah, 500.
Hamblen (Hamblin, Hamlin), Ann, 297.
Betsy, 160.
Bezaleal, 84.
Bezaliel, 84.
Elizabeth, 107.
George, 202, 400.
Mira, 153.
Nancy, 107.
Richard, 334.
Hamblet, Joseph, 128.
Hambleton (Hambelton), Alexander, 80, 86.
Dorcas, 206.
George, 400.
Maryan, 496.
Simon, 439.
William, 364.
Hamburey, Joseph, 352.
Hamden, Samuel, 183.

Hamenway, Jonathan Luke, 458.
Hamilton (Hammelton), Abigail, 25, 356.
Alexander, 80, 86.
John, 489.
Margaret, 177.
Mary, 29, 486.
Patrick, 86.
Hamlet (Hamlett), Betsey, 266, 497.
Hamleton, William, 466.
Hamlin, Elizebeth, 386.
Lewis, 500.
Mira, 153.
Hammat (Hammatt, Hammet, Hammett), Ann, 58.
Benjamin, 51, 373.
Charles, 251.
Elisabeth, 450.
Henry V., 490.
John, 251, 328.
John B., 251.
Joseph, 130, 401.
Katharine, 13, 368.
Lydia, 94.
Martha, 56.
Mary, 37, 70, 372.
Mercy, 85.
Nabby, 453.
Sally, 229.
William, 251.
Hammelstrand, Jacob, 184.
Hammock (Hamock), Bacchus, 402.
Charles, 400, 430.
Eliza., 400.
Elizabeth, 288, 400.
Hanah, 400.
Sarah, 400.
Hammon (Hammons), Abigail, 493.
Benjamin, 252.
Betsy, 238.
Deborah, 468.
Desire, 391.
Eliza., 116.
Elizabeth, 116, 211.
John, 253, 390.
Lemuel, 34.
Martha, 438.
Mary, 31, 263, 380.
Michael, 329, 426.
Nathanl., 253.
Philips, 305.
Polly, 104.
Sally, 491.
Thomas, 252.
Hammond, Abigail, 246, 285.
Abijah, 441.
Asa, 129, 129.
Betsy, 68, 238, 496.
Catharine, 140.
Debby, 272.
Desire, 169.
Elizabeth, 68, 285.
Fanny, 141.
Frances, 141.
Gardner, 120.
Hannah, 151, 250, 383.
John, 85, 410, 447.
John M., 253.
Joseph, 6.
Lydia, 275.
Mary, 104, 493.
Mary S., 244.
Michael, 329.
Polly, 463.
Samuel, 491, 496.
Stephen, 466, 501.
Susannah, 139.
Thankful, 412.
Thomas, 252.
William, 29.
Hampelton, Dorcas, 206.
Hampton, William, 119.
Hamsley, Robert, 86, 95.
Hanagan (Hannagan), John, 208.
Hanard, Mary, 330.
Hanberry (Hannaberry), Catharine, 337.
Elizabeth, 440.
Katherine, 337.
Hanble, Samuel, 485.
Hancock (Handcock), Abigail, 481.
Betsy, 120.
Dorothy, 141.
Ebenezer, 65, 434.
Edward, 387, 497.
Elizabeth, 120, 283.
Enoch, 38.
Frances, 265.
Gad, 495.
Jno., 432.
John, 51, 181, 182, 317, 427, 505.
Joseph, 223.
Mariam, 245.
Mary, 144.
Nathaniel, 20, 129.
Polly, 144.
Prudence, 420.
Ruth, 156.
Samuel, 84.
Solomon, 481.
Susan, 165.
Susannah, 165.
William, 129.
Handasyd (Handasyde), John, 433.
Thomas, 99.
Handefield (Handfield), Elizabeth, 439.
Handerson, Polly, 388.
Handeside, Thomas, 99.
Handey (Handy), Thomas, 342.
Handley, Jacob, 433.
Jane, 402.
Rouse, 435.
Sarah, 305.
Hane, Rachel, 68.
Haney, Rebecca, 158.
William, 86.
Hanham, James R., 250.
Hanks, Abigail, 388.
Hanley, Adna, 495.
Samuel C., 504.
Hannah (Hanner, Hanners), Benj'n, 251.
Elizabeth, 434.
Hannah, 501.
John, 349, 349.
Sarah, 51, 300.
Hannakin, Eleanor, 356.
Hanneey, Richard, 6.
Hannesy, Richard, 395.
Hannon, John, 402.
Hanorer, Abigail, 127.
Hansley, Robert, 86, 95.
Hanson (Hansen, Hansin), Andrew, 214.
Betsey, 476.
Henry, 223.
Martin, 214.
Moses Conner, 250.
Mourton, 482.
Peter, 487.
Samuel, 489.
Sukey, 493.
Hansy, Sary, 439.
Hanward, Joseph Bernard, 439.
Harback, Jonathan, 17, 355.
Harbeth, Elizabeth, 174.
Harbotle, Elizabeth, 174.
Harbud, Mary, 359.
Harbul, John, 250.
Hard (Hardh), Niles F., 223.
Harden, Elenor, 227.
Gamaliel, 180.
Nelly, 227.
Polly, 155.
William, 129, 203.
Hardeson (Harderson, Hardison), Abigail, 53, 429.
Mary, 407.
Polley, 388.
Hardester, Eleanor, 472.
Joshua, 119.
Harding, Gamaliel, 180, 466.

Harding, George, 427.
James, 86.
Jane, 352.
Joanna, 112.
Joseph, 454.
Lyman, 253.
Martha, 101.
Mary, 216.
Noah, 214, 250.
Patty, 101.
Polly, 455.
Samuel, 250.
Solomon, 183.
Thomas, 131.
William, 203.
Hardley, Joshua, 84.
Hardman, Frederick, 340.
Thomas, 119.
Hardwick, Mary, 425.
Hardy (Hardie), Aaron, 481, 493.
Betsy, 260.
Daniel, 252.
David, 252.
Hannah, 235.
John, 181.
Joseph, 470.
Joshua, 84, 214.
Lucy, 279.
Millisent, 35, 358.
Rebecca, 101.
William, 51, 199, 387.
Haring, Patrick, 362.
Harkin, Harriet, 195.
Henrietta, 195.
Harkman, Susan, 225.
Harley, Benjamin, 457.
Bridget Deborah, 126.
Brigitta Deborah, 126.
Elizabeth, 10.
Joseph, 17.
Lydia, 197.
Mary, 6, 107.
Solomon, 120, 199.
Harling, Catha., 23.
Harlow, Andrew, 223.
Asaph, 183.
Asphe, 483.
Eleazer, 28.
John, 214.
Joseph, 183.
June, 214.
Nathan, 234.
Thomas, 439.
Harman (Harmen, Harmon, Harmons), Elizabeth, 211.
John, 423.
Mary, 485.
Michael, 434, 439.
Popplewell, 429.
Sally, 502.
Sarah, 432.
Harnden, Samuel, 183.
Harney, Thomas, 501.
Harnock, Hannah, 400.
Harot, Noah, 347.
Harper (Harpur), Christopher, 338.
Edward, 65.
Isaac, 363, 426.
Joseph, 388.
Mehetable, 4, 53, 367.
Mary, 446.
Harr, William, 86.
Harraden (Haradon, Harradon, Harriden), Deborah, 424.
Nathaniel, 214.
Priscilla, 8.
Rebecca, 223.
Sally, 492.
Harramen, Benjamin, 461.
Harrin, Catharine, 20, 396.
Harrington, Abigail, 404.
Amity, 135.
Andrew, 504.
Benj'n., 251.
Harrington, Caleb, 253.
Charles, 130, 448.
Clark, 223.
Ephraim, 183, 255.
Esther, 488.
Joel, 340, 386.
John, 433.
Jonathan, 385.
Joseph, 411.
Katy, 387.
Lydia, 249.
Mary, 177, 179, 199, 338.
Nancy, 177, 179.
Noah, 482.
Peter, 252.
Robert, 183.
Rufus, 120.
Ruth, 302.
Sally, 183, 273.
Samuel, 497.
Wentworth, 183.
Wyman, 387.
Harris, Abel, 412.
Abigail, 373, 456.
Ann, 417, 442.
Anna, 3, 17, 81, 204, 369.
Benjamin, 37, 358.
Betsey, 203, 481.
Calvin, 120.
Caty, 117.
Charles, 6, 253, 367.
Della, 496.
Dorcas, 349.
Elinor, 35, 397, 397.
Elisha, 120.
Eliza., 13, 17, 244.
Elizabeth, 18, 49, 74, 92, 106, 216, 239, 244, 340, 352, 354, 364, 399, 403, 420, 421, 424, 429, 449.
Elizabeth Henshaw, 466.
Ephraim, 501.
Eunice, 85.
George, 202, 425.
Grace, 246.
Gridley, 223.
Grindley, 487, 487.
Gyles, 87.
Hannah, 49, 115, 124, 204, 460, 469.
Henry, 334.
Hepsebah, 233.
Isaac, 188, 214.
James, 119, 251, 500.
Jane, 22, 345.
Jean, 345.
Jemima, 362, 423, 427.
Joanna, 97, 457.
John, 2, 52, 86, 183, 295, 392.
John M., 253.
Jonathan, 84, 441.
Joseph, 86, 119.
Josiah, 452.
Judith, 15, 394.
Leach, 10, 131.
Leah, 368.
Lucretia, 260, 385.
Lucrece, 385.
Luddy, 476.
Lydia, 105.
Lydia Gilbert, 105.
Margaret, 106.
Marry, 272.
Martha, 69.
Mary, 12, 29, 60, 69, 178, 234, 289, 354, 474.
Mary C., 485.
May, 12, 354.
Mehetable, 17, 51, 411.
Mercy, 69.
Michael, 251.
Millinet, 486.
Nancy, 81.
Nathaniel, 182, 249.
Oliver, 481.
Patrick, 3, 392.
Patty, 116.

Harris, Peggy, 106.
Phebe, 110.
Polly, 74, 191, 469.
Prudence, 55.
Rachel, 424.
Rebecca, 130, 406.
Richard, 87, 180.
Robert, 20, 203, 505.
Sally, 107, 164, 167.
Samuel, 5, 8, 85, 94, 181, 182, 390, 415, 422, 442, 447, 466.
Samuel Island, 362.
Samuel Hand, 362.
Sarah, 7, 14, 164, 284, 353, 369.
Sebella, 91.
Sibyl, 91.
Stephen, 17, 335.
Susanna, 258.
Thankful, 83, 400.
Thomas, 84, 86, 129, 252, 302, 362, 363, 437, 470.
Thomas B., 249.
William, 26, 84, 85, 254, 383, 445.
Harrison, Ann, 14.
Anna, 230.
Betsy, 143.
Betty, 143.
Cornelia, 177.
Eliza., 31.
Elizabeth, 244.
Esther, 401.
James, 131.
Jane, 363.
John, 87, 120, 468.
Joseph, 19, 355.
Lydia, 151.
Martha, 181.
Mary, 214.
Peggy, 477.
Sally, 192, 471.
Samuel, 120.
William, 362, 366.
Harrod (Harred, Harriod), Benjamin, 26, 281.
Caty, 502.
Elizabeth M., 497.
Frances, 487.
Joseph, 65.
Mary, 188.
Noah, 347.
Harrold, Elizabeth, 338.
Joseph, 198.
Harselton, James, 183.
Harsfall, Richard, 251.
Harskill, John, 253.
Harswell, John, 198.
Polly, 149.
Hart (Heart), Abijah, 11.
Ann, 430, 437.
Betsy, 136.
Catharine, 177, 467.
Dorothe, 362.
Edmund, 65, 252.
Edward, 65, 180, 252.
Elizabeth, 58.
George, 434.
John, 2, 361, 489.
Joseph, 425.
Katharine, 424.
Kitty, 164.
Lois, 35, 60, 379.
Louis, 446.
Mary, 5, 335, 381, 489.
Moses, 27, 396.
Phebe, 162.
Polly, 104, 261.
Prudence, C., 261.
Prudence Clark, 261.
Ralp, 4.
Rebecca, 502.
Rosannah, 341.
Sally, 70, 180.
Samuel, 253.
Sarah, 70, 114, 242, 443.
Hart (Heart), William, 203, 442.
Zephaniah, 373.
Hartford, Jane, 256.
Jeremiah, 236.
Harthon (Harthorn), Mary, 175.
Hartigan, James, 400.
Hartigoner, James, 400.
Harting, Abigal, 349.
Hartley (Hartly), Abigail, 341.
Elizabeth, 341.
Joshua, 84.
Thomas, 2, 21, 24, 35, 305, 379, 395.
William, 459.
Hartman (Hartsman), Deborah, 475.
Frederick, 131.
Mathias, 21.
William L., 253.
William Liscom, 253.
Hartshorn (Hartshorne), Caleb, 386.
Dorothy, 448.
Eliphalet P., 253.
Eliphalet Porter, 253.
Hannah, 104, 246.
Joseph, 131, 497.
Lewis, 80, 86.
Lucinda, 219.
Margaret, 4, 353.
Mary, 320.
Oliver, 129, 182.
Pliny, 129.
Rolun, 482.
William, 215.
Hartwell, Anne, 428.
Jeremiah, 419.
Joseph, 120, 314.
Lucretia, 138.
Hartwich (Hartwick), Hannah, 150.
John, 412.
Katharine, 456.
Kitty, 459.
Lucretia, 138.
Susannah, 404.
Harty, Francis, 253.
James 460.
Susannah, 464.
Harvey (Harvee), Ann, 278.
James, 224
John, 129.
Joseph, 446.
Martha, 405.
Mary, 252, 401.
Priscilla, 207.
Rachel, 7, 367.
Richard, 476.
Sally, 447.
Silas, 250.
Susannah, 159, 252.
William, 31.
Harvis, Mary Ann, 264.
Harwich, Polly, 474.
Harwood, John, 291.
Joseph, 475.
Hascey, Nathaniel, 319.
Hase, Thomas, 359.
Hasell (Hassal, Hasel, Hassell, Hassell), Eliza, 137.
Nancy, 125
Susannah, 344.
Haselton (Hasselton), James, 183, 251.
Samuel, 292.
Solomon, 183.
Hasely (Hasley), Rebecca, 418.
Thamsen, 376.
Hasey (Hassey, Hasy), Eliza., 193.
Elizabeth, 334.
Rebecca, 457.
Samuel, 304.
William, 182.
Hasham, Samuel, 85.
Hasjual, ——, 198.
Haskall (Haskell, Haskil, Haskill), Abijah, 253.
Benjamin, 51.
Elizabeth, 197.

Haskall (Haskell, Haskil, Haskill), Joel, 253.
John, 253.
Levi, 253.
Mary, 466.
Moses, 180.
Rebecca, 389.
Susanna, 299.
William, 466.
Hasket, Mary, 148.
Hasking (Haskings, Haskin, Haskins), Deborah, 104.
Elizabeth, 44.
Hannah, 94, 408.
John, 2, 304, 348, 462.
Katharine, 451.
Lydia, 196.
Mary, 122.
Richard Quince, 253.
Ruth, 79.
Sarah, 365.
Thomas, 477.
William, 369.
Haslem, John, 32.
Hassord, Jason, 27.
Hasting (Hastings, Hastins, Hastens), Abigail, 197, 349.
Abijah, 35, 183, 292.
Betsy, 475.
Caleb, 410.
Daniel, 251.
Elizabeth, 61, 310.
Frances, 348, 361.
Henry, 251.
Hepzibah, 181.
Isaac, 409.
Jacob, 484.
James, 2, 366.
Joseph Stacy, 65.
Lydia, 494.
Margaret, 8, 354.
Martha, 405
Mary, 10, 109, 448.
Polly, 476.
Sally, 166.
Samuel, 51, 85, 181, 386, 410.
Sarah, 21, 29, 460.
Simon, 130, 386.
Stephen, 430.
Thomas, 203.
Ursoula, 198.
Usla, 198.
William, 381.
Haswell, Ann, 267.
William, 251.
Hatch, Abigail, 148, 198.
Agathey, 491.
Ann, 277.
Asa, 121, 304.
Azor, 181.
Benjamin, 320, 423.
Catherine, 252.
Cliff, 417.
Crowell, 399, 414.
David, 130.
Desire, 336.
Eliza., 15.
Elizabeth, 56, 99, 399.
Frances, 405.
Grace, 410.
Hawes, 403.
Henry, 497.
Hetty, 268.
Hitta, 268.
Israel, 129.
Jabez, 41, 202, 379, 449.
James, 181.
Jane, 305.
Joseph, 421.
Joshua, 423.
Lucy, 161, 477.
Major, 181.
Martha, 238.
Mary, 39, 46, 76, 203, 213, 397, 484.
Nathaniel, 16, 394.
Hatch, Naylor, 305.
Phebe, 290.
Rosannah, 495.
Ruth, 5.
Sally, 500.
Sarah, 421.
Walter, 129.
William, 251.
Hatchman, John, 85.
Hatfield, Samuel, 198, 203, 456.
Hathaway, Ephraim, 183, 445, 471.
Huldah, 496.
Hathone, Hannah, 104.
Hathorn, (Hathorne, Hathhorn,) Benjamin, 203.
Benjamin, H., 183.
Benjamin Herbert, 183.
Betsy, 118.
Mary, 478.
Sally, 172.
Hatmore, Kath., 403.
Hatter, William, 424.
Hattie, Charles, 183.
Hatton, Ezekial, 120.
Samuel 224.
Hauge, Thomas, 479.
Haulett, James, 251.
Haven, Hezekiah, 183.
Jeremiah, 253.
Joseph, 251, 386.
Mary, 271, 484.
Mehettable, 469.
William, 51.
Haverman, Elizabeth, 141.
Havers, Hezekiah, 183.
Havet, Nancy, 470.
Haward, Ann, 444.
Hawding, Joan, 502.
Hawes (Haws, Hawse), Abigail, 294.
Amma, 27.
Benjamin, 501.
Caleb, 130.
Catherine, 504.
Dorcas, 162.
Edward, 86.
Edward W., 214.
Elizabeth, 112.
Hannah, 460.
Isaac, 24, 370.
Jacob, 422.
James, 366.
John, 452.
Martha, 55.
Mary, 41, 145, 255, 296, 324.
Polly, 111.
Rebecca, 436.
Rhode, 463.
Ruth, 39.
Sally, 184.
Sarah, 18, 430, 477.
Susannah, 420, 426.
William, 182, 492.
William Sergent, 425.
Hawk (Hawck, Hawkes, Hawks, Horkes), Abigail, 388.
Eliza., 37.
Elizabeth, 35, 292, 371.
Esther, 165.
Ezra, 223.
Hannah, 455.
Huldah, 487.
John Peter, 461.
Joseph, 487.
Levi, 181, 495.
Lovey, 474.
Lydia, 157.
Mary, 1, 391.
Meriam, 175.
Rebecca, 415.
Ruthy, 483.
Sam., 7, 367.
Simeon, 214.
Susannah, 92.
Violet, 307.

Hawkin (Hawkins, Horkins), Andrew, 7, 392.
Hannah, 404, 478.
James, 86.
Jane, 348.
Lucy, 135.
Lydia, 26.
Mary, 22, 370.
Rebecca, 389.
Samuel, 119, 461.
Hawley, David, 341.
Elinor, 13.
Freeman, 254.
Sarrah, 306.
Hawling, Henry, 31.
Hay (Hayes, Hays, Heyes), Ann, 499.
Betsy, 313.
Christian, 35, 326, 442.
Edmund, 316.
Elizabeth, 41, 397.
Hannah, 60.
Jacob, 252.
James, 492.
Jane, 349, 352.
Jean, 349.
John, 475.
Joseph, 181, 469.
Mary, 185.
Mathew, 498.
Michael, 454.
Stephen, 398.
William, 182.
Hayboth, Christian, 326.
Haycock, Elizabeth, 78.
Ralph, 447.
Thomas, 84.
Haycraft, John, 21.
Hayden (Haden, Hadan, Haydon, Heyden), Abner, 131.
Anna, 190,
Anne, 352.
Betsy, 141, 383.
Boudy, 93.
Caleb, 33. 51, 86, 120, 462.
Daniel, 18, 355, 458, 490.
Delia, 266.
Dilley, 74.
Elijah, 84.
Elizabeth, 116, 141, 173, 194.
Elizabeth K., 490.
Elkanah, 20, 87.
Eunice, 279, 448.
Heneretta, 73.
Huldah, 450.
James, 482.
Jerusha, 254, 445.
Jerutha, 483.
Job, 131.
John, 86, 183, 223, 497.
Jona, 44.
Joseph, 52, 85, 130, 251, 254.
Josiah, 251.
Judeth, 450.
Judy, 501.
Lois, 253.
Lot, 130.
Lucy W., 486.
Lucy White, 213.
Margaret, 420.
Martha, 431.
Mary, 6, 38, 86, 144, 218, 271, 283, 324, 367, 453, 458, 474, 478.
Mercy, 463.
Nancy, 190, 352.
Nathaniel, 249, 497.
Peggy, 156.
Polly, 86, 144, 209, 462.
Prince, 17.
Priscilla, 81.
Rebeccah, 340.
Sally, 121.
Sarah, 317, 336.
Silas, 251.
Stephen, 85.
Hayden (Haden, Hadan, Haydon, Heyden), Susanna, 122, 278, 419, 457.
Thomas, 85, 86, 119, 120.
William, 120, 199, 458.
Zeba, 253.
Zeblon, 119.
Zebudah, 93.
Zebulon, 119.
Hayland, Bathsheba, 107.
Hayman, Casper, 120.
Francis, 85.
Katharine, 463.
Mary, 119.
Sally, 268.
Susannah, 139.
William, 335.
Hayt, Charles, 494.
Elisha, 467.
Lewis, 85.
Hayter, Anna, 454.
Stephen, 429.
Haytes, Stephen, 430.
Hayward (Heyward), Abigail, 52.
Abraham, 28, 86, 371.
Andrew, 119.
Arnold, 254.
Bethiah, 209.
Daniel, 251.
Eliza., 19.
Elizabeth, 369.
Hagar, 494.
James, 428.
John, 85.
Mary, 61, 375.
Nabby, 111.
Sarah, 440.
Haywood (Heywood), Joshua, 473.
Samuel, 362.
Seth, 496.
Sewell, 351.
Hazard, Mary, 330.
Nancy, 141.
Hazel, Eliza., 137.
Hazeley, Thamzin, 5, 376.
Hazelridge, Sally, 409.
Hazeltine (Heazeltine), Elizabeth, 229, 247.
Samuel, 242.
Solomon, 183.
Hazlett, Sally, 171.
Head, Ann, 413.
Elizabeth, 187.
John, 15, 214, 394, 459.
Joseph, 182, 453.
Joshua, 120.
Headden (Headen, Heddin), Abbot, 25.
Eunice, 313.
Zibbel, 446.
Heal (Heel, Heil), Anne, 82.
David, 421.
Mutulus, 130.
Heald, Ebenezer, 483.
Josiah, 501.
Healey (Healy, Heely), Ann, 436.
Deborah, 436.
Michael, 408.
Moses, 8, 354.
Rebecca, 35.
Samuel, 38, 346.
Timothy, 88.
William, 22, 203.
Heaney, Stephen, 120.
Heard (Hurd), Ann, 419.
Catherine, 280.
Cyrena, 504.
Eliza, 376.
Elizabeth, 5, 244, 376.
John, 16, 252, 253, 342, 414.
Marcy, 94.
Mary, 65.
Mercy, 94.
Robert, 224, 484.
Sarah, 224, 285.
William, 253.
Hearsell, Hannah, 75.

Hearsey (Hearsy, Hersey, Hersy), Abigail, 34, 87, 499.
Ann, 56.
Benjamin, 87, 460, 471.
Bethiah, 387.
Elizabeth, 58.
Emme, 490.
Freeman, 130.
Hannah, 86, 338.
Jacob, 41, 129, 379.
James, 119.
John, 18, 369, 382.
John Harris, 53.
Joshua, 51.
Levi, 65, 84.
Lois, 46.
Lydia, 83.
Martin, 490.
Mary, 110.
Nathan, 488.
Samuel, 129, 458.
Stephen, 130.
Thomas, 119, 254.
William, 328, 456.
Hearthorn, Cyrena, 490.
Heasing, Martin, 472.
Heasley, Elizabeth, 360.
Heater (Heter), Mary, 404.
Heath, Diana, 162.
Eliza, 36.
Elizabeth, 19, 369.
Joseph, 16, 84.
Lydia, 5, 353, 422.
Mary, 19, 82, 355, 487.
Nathaniel, 10.
Polly, 141.
Samuel, 420.
Sarah, 10, 377.
Susannah, 422.
Thomas, 252.
William, 85, 86, 251.
Zephorah, 138.
Ziprah, 138.
Heatiner, Joseph, 279.
Heaton, Mary, 343.
Heavens, William, 51.
Hebbet, Mary, 57.
Hebden, John, 466.
Hebditch, Isaac, 182.
Hebert, Charles, 198.
Hecket, William, 453.
Hedengrane (Hedingram), Peter, 339.
Hederick, Sukey, 480.
Hedge, Elisha, 317.
Violet, 312.
Hedger, William, 254.
Hedgson, Christopher, 203.
Hedrick, Dederick, 203.
George, 250.
Hedrie, Dederick, 203.
Hefener, John, 23.
Hefferin (Heffering, Heffren, Hefferyn), Dennis, 477.
Jeremiah, 84.
John, 214.
Susannah, 457.
Hefferman, John, 214.
Heffernon, William, 27.
Heft, Eleanor, 425.
Hegans, Richard, 465.
Hegeman, Henry, 181.
Hegue, Mary, 12, 393.
Heilge, John P., 219, 223.
Heina, August, 52.
Augustus, 52.
Heine (Heines), John, 84.
John Henry, 86.
Kendrick, 450.
Heitman, Elizabeth, 312.
Heland, Bethney, 180.
Sarah, 53.
Helman, Mary, 306.
Helt, Peter, 66.
Helund, Bethcey, 466.
Helvyn, Frederick, 503.
Helyer, Betsy, 446.
Eliza., 4.
John, 41, 294, 324.
Joseph, 14, 329.
Polly, 153.
Hemenway (Hemingway, Hemmenway, Hemmingway, Hemminway), Betsy, 128.
David, 198.
Ebenezer, 181, 375.
Elizabeth, 57, 172, 420.
Hannah, 152.
Isaac, 428, 429.
Jeffry, 37, 358.
John, 52, 131, 433.
Joseph, 65, 199, 389, 390.
Joshua, 33, 371.
Judeth, 490.
Luke, 215.
Lydia, 412.
Mercy, 435.
Moses, 491.
Peter, 182, 303.
Rebecca, 258.
Ruth, 389.
Sally, 173.
Samuel, 85, 203, 334, 352.
Sarah, 465.
Sophey, 477.
Thankful, 337, 429.
Zeruiah, 263.
Zeviah, 263.
Hemmelstrand, Jacob, 184.
Hemminger, Thomas, 497.
Hemmington, Sally, 273.
Hemond, John, 426.
Hemstead, James, 214.
Henbury, Joseph, 182.
Henchman, Daniel, 5, 294, 376.
Deborah, 319.
Elizabeth, 81, 410.
Jacob, 460.
Mary, 488.
Mary B., 242.
Nathaniel, 84.
Henday, Mary, 171.
Hender, John, 254.
Henderson, Annappel, 33, 378.
Benja., 2.
Betsy, 465.
Charles, 491.
Edward, 214.
Eliza, 400.
Elizabeth, 400.
James, 251, 348.
John, 496.
Joseph, 223, 328, 471.
Letitia, 348.
Lettice, 348, 422.
Mary, 37, 136.
Nathan, 478.
Patty, 117.
Prudence, 9.
Rachel, 19, 377.
Rebecca, 451.
Robert, 413.
Sally, 260, 322, 415.
Hendley (Henderly, Hendly, Hendsly), Ann, 493.
Elias, 474.
Frances, 493.
Hannah, 363.
Jane, 402.
John, 425, 434, 437.
Malachi, 430.
Mary, 81, 215, 288, 408.
Nancy, 215, 243, 390.
Rebecca, 54.
Sally, 305.
Sarah, 15, 32.
Hendrick (Hendricks), Ann, 497.
David, 131.
Peter, 131.
William, 214.

Hill (Hills), Joseph, 84, 410, 426.
Katharine, 65, 444.
Lancaster, 120.
Levi, 470.
Lodwick, 65.
Lucinda, 174.
Lucy, 78.
Lydia, 80.
Margaret, 38, 379, 380.
Margaret Franklin, 156.
Martha, 62, 426.
Mary, 12, 37, 66, 269, 358, 365, 389, 407, 452.
Mehetible, 13.
Nancy, 110, 499.
Nathaniel, 463.
Noah, 503.
Patience, 149.
Patty, 83.
Rebecca, 110, 352.
Richard, 444.
Robert, 493, 495.
Ruth, 309.
Sally, 77, 85, 131, 231, 463.
Samuel, 40, 120, 130, 181.
Samuel C., 198.
Samuel Clark, 198.
Sam'l. Webb, 324.
Sarah, 56, 77, 85, 88, 131, 408, 421.
Scarborough, 348.
Sewell, 253.
Silvanus, 86, 130.
Stephen, 424.
Susan, 254, 488.
Susannah, 50, 254, 430.
Thaddeus, 183.
Thomas, 13, 330, 421, 442, 481.
William, 37, 38, 86, 130, 363, 442.
Hillard (Hilliard, Hillyard, Hilyard, Hylliard), Ann, 243.
Edward, 17.
James, 459, 469.
Mary, 285.
Thomas, 476.
Timothy, 65.
Hillburn, Jane, 436.
Hillenan, Abner, 85.
Hiller (Hillier, Hilyer), Dorcas Cleveland, 385.
Elizabeth, 372.
Hannah, 49.
Joseph, 288, 298, 329, 441.
Margaret, 385.
Mary, 385.
Polly, 112, 153.
Sukey, 176, 213.
Susan, 325.
Susanna, 24, 325, 443.
Thomas, 130.
Hillert, Frederick, 214.
Hillin, Eliza., 10.
Hilliman (Hilman), Abner, 85.
Elizabeth, 363.
Ichabod, 183.
Mathew, 435.
Peleg Lewis, 343.
Polly, 187.
Stephen, 328.
Hilly, Sophia, 263.
Hilt, Catharine, 404.
Elizabeth, 159.
John, 381.
Mary, 407.
Peter, 66.
Philip, 38, 358.
Hilton, Elisha, 89, 120.
Francis, 375.
John, 306.
Polly, 483.
Sally, 417, 487.
Sarah, 473.
Hinch, Henry, 369.
Hinchman, Deborah, 319.
Elizabeth, 410.
Mary, 242,
Hinckley (Hinckly, Hinkley), Abigail, 183.
Betsey, 316.
Charles, 130.
Ebenezer, 65.
Elizabeth, 446, 469.
Freeman, 183.
Hannah, 124, 463.
Isaac, 489.
Isabella, 241.
James, 129.
John, 432.
Joseph H., 183.
Joseph M., 183.
Lydia, 150.
Mary, 162.
Nancy, 51.
Nathan, 372.
Robert, 223.
Sally, 415.
Seth, 492.
Sophia, 497.
Sukey, 127.
Susanna, 97.
Thomas, 426.
Thomas H., 254.
Hincks (Hink, Hinks), Henry, 21, 369.
James, 421, 435.
John, 374, 400.
Hind (Hinde, Hindes, Hinds, Hine, Hines, Hynds), Christopher, 84.
Darcas, 343.
Dorcas, 343.
Elias, 250.
Hannah, 209, 405.
John, 84, 129.
Mary, 71, 420, 429, 430.
Samuel, 51, 120, 421.
Thomas, 214.
William, 250.
Hinder, John, 254.
Hindley, Mary, 81.
Hingle, Lawrence, 252,
Lorens, 252.
Hingliss Charles, 478.
Hinkaman, Nathaniel, 84.
Hinkson, John, 499.
Hinman, Benjamin D., 249.
Hinxton, Habby, 462.
Hiorns, Caleb, 250.
Hire, Christopher, 252.
Hirly, William, 338.
Hiscock, Aaron, 131.
Benjamin, 388.
Joseph, 417.
Thomas G., 251.
Hisher, Elizabeth, 239.
Hitchborn (Hichborn, Hichbourn, Hitchborne, Hitchbourn, Hitchbourne, Hitchburn, Hitchburne), Ann, 36, 256.
Ann Halsey, 477.
Benjamin, 183.
Douglass, 497.
Elizabeth, 126.
Frances, 19.
Joanna, 437.
John, 120.
Joseph, 439.
Joseph Douglass, 453.
Marcy, 428.
Mercy, 194.
Nancy, 256.
Nathaniel, 51, 463.
Philip, 120.
Robert, 65.
Sally, 481.
Samuel, 84, 214, 412.
Sarah, 65, 163.
Susan, 239.
Thomas, 28, 33.
William, 251, 421.
Hitchcock, Benjamin, 388.
Joseph, 258.
Mary, 112.
Mercy, 121.

Hitchcock, Thomas, 84.
Hitchens (Hitchin, Hitching, Hitchings, Hitchins), Amos, 119, 364.
Betsy, 205.
Hannah, 166.
Joseph, 65.
Mary, 482.
Nancy, 492.
Sally, 148.
Samuel, 203.
William, 372.
Zebiah, 470.
Hitman, Elizabeth, 312.
Hitten, Polly, 112.
Hivell, Catharine, 400.
Hiwell, Christiana, 81.
Christy, 81.
Hixbrown, William, 181.
Hixon, Joseph, 438.
Julia, 247.
Hoag, Mary, 67.
Hoan, Mary, 164, 229.
Hoar (Hore), Bathsheba, 164.
Bridget, 485.
Catharine, 361.
Edw'd. Buckingham, 454.
Katha., 26.
Lawrence, 19, 395.
Martha, 465.
Thos. B., 182.
Hobane, Mary, 17, 355.
Patrick, 17, 355.
Hobart (Hobbart, Hobert), Deborah, 186.
Elizabeth, 106.
Jean, 392.
Nathaniel, 296.
Rachel, 298, 300.
Ruben, 215.
Samuel, 206.
Susanna, 108.
William, 119.
Hobbs, Hannah, 431.
John, 131, 439, 476.
Hobby, Ann, 50.
John, 32.
Rachel, 51.
Wensley, 32, 84, 326.
Winsley, 84.
Hoben, Elizabeth, 65.
Hobson, Jonathan, 251.
Mehitable, 315.
Hoburne, Mary, 51.
Hoch, John, 254, 501.
Hockway, Wm. Collins, 249.
Hodepdon, Nancy, 481.
Hodgden (Hodgdon, Hodgeden, Hodsdon), Alexander, 294.
Anna, 50.
Cecilia, 252.
Edward, 181.
Elisabeth, 414.
John, 37, 295.
Mary, 27.
Samuel, 52.
Hodge (Hodges), Eliza., 19, 355.
Elizabeth, 355, 373.
George, 9, 26.
Hannah, 209.
James, 41, 228, 347.
Jane, 14, 345.
Jenney, 391.
Katharine, 14.
Mary, 76, 347.
Mercy, 192.
Richard, 250.
Robert, 84.
Zepheniah, 434.
Hodgeth, B. Shawve, 364.
Hodgets (Hodget, Hodgett, Hodgetts), Aaron, 33, 358.
Bartlett Sparry, 364.
Elizabeth, 127.
Hodgkins (Hodgskins), Benjamin, 406.
Eliza, 270, 490.
Hodgkins (Hodgskins), Elizabeth, 270.
Gee, 52.
John, 129.
Lydia, 163.
Margaret, 425.
Mary, 243.
Sarah, 32, 378
Stephen, 181.
Hodgman, Nancy 277.
Hodgson (Hodson), Ann, 153.
Cecilia, 252.
Edward, 181.
Elizabeth, 414.
Frost, 30.
James, 253.
Jane, 243.
John, 327.
Mary, 434.
Nancy, 127.
Richard, 254.
Thomas, 6.
Hoferman (Hoffman), Dolly, 150.
John, 119.
Martin, 479.
Hoffaine, (Hoffains), Catharine, 360.
Elizabeth, 422.
John, 26.
Mary, 365.
Hog (Hogg), Hannah, 110.
Jean, 345.
Mary, 440.
Samuel, 38, 333.
Walter, 10.
Hogain (Hogan, Hogans, Hogen, Hogens, Hoggen), Eliza, 30, 396.
Elizabeth, 396.
Hannah, 10, 344.
John, 51.
Mary, 289.
Mathew, 304.
Patrick, 480.
Richard, 120.
Hogden (Hogsden, Hodgdon), Elizabeth, 414.
Mary, 348.
Rebecca, 435.
Robert C., 504.
Hoggart, Margaret, 454.
Hogshaw, Mary, 441.
Nicholas, 19, 355.
Hohn, Margaret, 247.
Mary, 164.
Phillip, 252.
Hoks, Mary, 20.
Holbon, Margaret, 415.
Holbroke (Holbrook, Holbrooke, Hollbrook), Abel, 130.
Alone, 265, 496.
Anna, 182.
Anthony, 254.
Asa, 119.
Betsy, 382.
Cyrus, 475.
Darius, 130.
Davis, 130.
Edward, 130.
Elijah, 121.
Eliza., 31.
Elizabeth, 371.
Hannah, 182.
James, 86.
Jerusha, 404.
Jesse, 130.
Jira, 381.
Jireh, 381.
John, 24, 66, 120, 129, 370.
Lovey, 116.
Lydia, 11, 368.
Marg't., 24.
Molly, 75.
Moses, 487.
Mr., 431.
Nathan, 406.
Polly, 163.
Rebecca, 466, 502.

Holbroke (Holbrook, Holbrooke, Hollbrook), Royall, 249.
Ruth, 202.
Sally, 122, 135, 486.
Samuel, 16, 251.
Sarah, 450.
Thomas, 15.
Holcomb, Eli, 223.
Holden (Holdin), Abigail, 476.
Ama, 285.
Amy, 464.
Anna Sawtill, 285.
Betsy, 487.
Elizabeth, 389.
Emma, 491.
Ezekiel, 254.
James, 407.
Joab, 451.
Joel, 301.
John, 412.
Jonah, 181.
Justinian, 181.
Life, 499.
Lois, 297.
Lucy, 403, 436, 485.
Mary, 140.
Nath'l, 182.
Rich'd., Stevens, 468.
Stephen, 293.
Thomas, 96, 183, 251.
William, 181.
Holderspoon, George, 465.
Holdridge (Holderidge), John, 251.
Hole, Charlotte, 339.
Holevell, Joanna, 389.
Holland, Abiel, 108.
Abraham, 399.
Eliza., 174.
Eliza M., 250.
Elizabeth, 174.
Hannah, 139.
Jacob, 4.
John, 130, 182, 485.
John G., 129, 351.
Josiah, 16, 315, 447.
Margaret, 34, 358.
Mariana, 450.
Mary, 20, 59, 100, 106, 254, 335, 495.
Mercy, 182.
Michael, 51.
Miriam, 413.
Nancy, 134, 198.
Peggy, 438, 451.
Peter, 461.
Polly, 100.
Polly, Giddens, 222.
Richard, 403.
Sally, 100.
Samuel, 287, 422.
Sarah, 46, 175.
Susanna, 83, 118, 437.
Thomas, 65, 85, 130, 181, 203, 223, 224, 422.
William, 182.
William W., 180.
William Wilks, 180.
Hollen, (Hollon), Margret, 415.
Thomas, 65.
Holley (Holly, Holy, Holey), John, 84.
Joseph, 480.
Lucy, 234.
Walter, 120.
Holliday (Holladay, Holloday, Hollyday), Elizabeth, 63.
Henry, 478.
Mary, 146.
Hollis (Holles), Bethiah, 430.
Caleb, 183.
Charlotte, 220.
David, 86, 391.
Ebenezer, 38, 324.
Elizabeth, 483.
Ester, 186.
Hannah, 250.
Hezekiah, 83.
Hollis (Holles), Isaac, 129.
Jane, 223.
Jesse, 131.
John, 208, 484.
Jonathan, 84.
Joseph, 471.
Mary, 119.
Nancy, 159.
Nehemiah, 470.
Polly, 95.
Sarah, 449.
Silence, 482.
Thomas, 474.
William, 386.
Hollowell, Lois, 215.
Rachel, 165.
Samuel D., 203.
Wiborn, 121.
William, 130.
Holman, Hugh, 51.
Mary, 75.
Polly, 75.
Sarah, 308.
Susannah, 44.
Holmes (Holm, Holms, Homes), Abiel, 183.
Ann, 27.
Barzillia, 351, 470.
Benjamin Mulberry, 41, 307.
Christopher Marmaduke, 26.
Desire, 499.
Ebenezer, 254.
Elisha Turner, 214.
Elizabeth, 140.
Enoch, 413.
Frances, 28.
Galen, 254.
George, 183.
Hannah, 242, 413.
Henry, 183, 497, 498.
Hugh, 439.
Isaac, 224.
Isaachar, 408,
James, 183.
Jeremiah, 485.
Lemuel, 9.
Lucy, 322.
Lydia, 70.
Margaret, 338, 365.
Martha, 15, 237, 443.
Mary, 32, 423, 431, 492.
Nathl., 7, 38, 367, 373.
Norman, 254.
Oliver, 490.
Patty, 466.
Polly, 124.
Rebecca, 49.
Richard, 203.
Robert, 181.
Ruth, 79.
Sally, 134, 236, 455.
Samuel, 492.
Sarah, 41, 330, 336
Susannah, 172
Thomas, 339.
William, 51, 130, 250, 438.
William F., 484.
Holserfen, Andreas, 475.
Holson, Nicholas, 466.
Holt (Hoult), Benjamin, 208.
Benjamin C., 91.
Betsy, 162, 239.
Betsy K., 91.
John, 250, 323.
Joseph, 181.
Mary, 493.
Micah, 153.
Nathaniel, 119.
Sally, 307, 319.
Simeon, 120.
Simon, 120.
Holton (Houlton), James, 20.
Jesse, 493.
Sarah, 175.
Holyoke, Edw'd. Augustus, 33.

Holyoke, John, 65.
Judith, 466.
Mary, 62.
Sarah, 419.
Sarah Skinner, 387.
Homans (Homens), Abigail, 456.
Benjamin, 120, 296, 445.
John, 85, 223.
Nancy, 504.
Sarah, 154.
Susanna, 137.
Homer, Abiah, 167.
Benjamin, 32, 223, 299, 434.
Betcy, 151, 417.
David, 215.
Eleazer, 413.
Elizabeth, 459.
George, 87.
Hannah, 129, 435.
Jacob, 26, 86, 182, 476.
James, 489.
James L., 131, 251.
James Lloyd, 131, 251.
John, 51, 66, 119, 311, 337, 383, 482.
Jonathan, 130.
Joseph, 440.
Joseph W., 183.
Joseph Warren, 183.
Lydia, 7, 376.
Martha, 237.
Mary, 54, 90, 330.
Mary C., 264.
Mary Cunningham, 264.
Michael, 10, 52, 87, 473.
Nicholas, 183.
Polly, 456.
Rachel, 451.
Ruth, 67.
Sarah, 90.
William, 131, 182, 421, 475.
Honah, William, 34.
Honney (Honey), Hannah, 46.
Hood (Hoods), Abigail, 51.
Cumbeg, 12, 354.
Cumby, 354.
Deborah, 28, 378.
Esther, 35, 371.
Joseph, 17.
Martha, 97.
Mary, 380.
Richard, 286.
Ruth, 24.
Sally, 272.
Samuel, 27, 51, 250, 326.
Sarah, 60, 69, 430, 469.
Hoogdson, Christopher, 203.
Hoogs, Francis, 203.
William, 51, 130.
Hooiggs, William, 130.
Hookaway (Hookway), Sarah, 159.
William C., 131.
William Collins, 249.
Hooker, Betsy, 79.
Elizabeth, 404.
Sally, 152.
Samuel, 252.
Susan, 234.
Susannah, 399.
Hookesday, William Collins, 131.
Hooly, Lucy, 234.
Hooper, Allice, 440.
Benjamin, 131.
Bryant, 183.
John, 403, 448.
Mary, 399.
Nathaniel, 252.
Rev. Mr., 399.
Sarah, 47.
Swett, 407.
William, 199, 362.
Hoore, Mary, 453.
Hooten (Hooton), Abigail, 435.
Benjamin, 119, 386.
Eliza., 437.
Hooten (Hooton), Elizabeth, 423, 505.
Francis, 434.
Isaac, 131.
Joan, 12, 354.
Joanna, 438.
John, 455.
Sarah, 134, 255.
Thomas, 3, 52.
Hope, Agnes, 483.
Jonathan, 478.
Hopkins, Alexander, 306.
Bethiah, 247.
Betsey, 120.
Caleb, 84, 373.
Constant, 214.
Edward, 8.
Elizabeth, 182, 228.
Frances, 184.
Hannah, 430.
Hetty, 495.
Hitty, 277.
Jane V., 148.
Jane Vernon, 148.
John, 407, 432, 462.
Keturah, 320.
Margaret, 365.
Martha, 60.
Mary, 156, 176, 365, 389, 478, 501.
Mathen, 388.
Mehitable, 99.
Mercy, 20.
Meriam, 480.
Nathaniel, 183, 310.
Patty, 171.
Polly, 467.
Priscilla, 421.
Rebecca, 446.
Sally, 494.
Sarah, 408, 502.
Hopkinson, Elizabeth, 477.
Hopping (Hoppins), Eliza., 262.
Hannah, 288.
Mary, 288.
Nicholas, 286.
Horlitto , John, 32, 357.
Horn (Horne), Edward, 65.
Frederick, 316.
Hannah, 413.
John, 398.
Joshua, 301.
Lucy, 488.
Margaret, 247.
Mary, 73.
Nancy, 120.
Phillip, 252.
Samuel, 328, 470, 496.
Hornbee (Hornby), Ann, 389.
Eleanor, 50.
Nancy, 150.
Horner, Elizabeth, 492.
John, 16, 463.
Hornybrook, Mary, 8.
Horrace (Horace), Peter, 214.
Horrill, Ann, 44.
Horsell, Polly, 149.
Horseman (Horsman), Edward, 182, 253.
Hortham, Jotham, 401.
Hortitto, John, 357.
Horton, Benjamin, 381, 459.
John, 181, 215.
Josiah, 338.
Jotham, 181.
Lemuel, 434.
Lydia, 375.
Mary, 182.
Nancy, 176.
Nathaniel, 65.
Robert, 31.
Ruth, 172.
Sally, 203, 375, 451.
Samuel, 485.
Hosack, John, 392.
Hosea (Hoser, Hosier), John, 85.
Richard, 251.

Hosea (Hoser, Hosier), Robert, 502.
Samuel, 223, 390, 441.
Hoskens (Hoskins), Christopher, 6, 367.
Mary, 34.
Richard Q., 253.
Susanna, 101.
Thomas, 20.
William, 360.
Hosmer, John, 307.
Hossman, John, 119.
Hotchlen, Elizabeth, 468.
Hotcon, Mercy, 348.
Hotley, Richard, 409.
Hough, Atherton, 20.
Ebenezer, 287.
Mrs., 434.
Houghton, Abigail, 340.
Ann, 45.
Betsy, 263.
Charity, 140.
Charlotte, 496.
Christy, 140.
Comfort, 117.
Jesse, 130.
John, 477.
Jonathan, 65.
Lucy, 478.
Oliver, 119.
Sarah, 134, 255.
Sophia, 215, 276.
Stephen, 484.
Thomas, 253, 478.
House, Delight, 226.
Eliezar G., 215.
John, 37, 372.
Lydia, 125.
Snow, 499.
Houseal (Housel), Wilhelmina, 140.
Housewell, James, 119.
Houston, John, 182.
Houstucler, George, 469.
Hovens, Elizabeth, 167.
Hovey (Houvey, Houvy), Aaron, 250.
Amos, 443.
Dorcus, 485.
Francis, 65, 482.
Henry, 119.
James, 435.
Mary, 337.
Nabby, 119.
Rachel, 282, 434.
Sally, 117.
Susannah, 97.
How (Howe, Howes, Hows, Howse), Abigail, 336, 469.
Abner, 435.
Abraham, 215.
Alice, 93.
Ann, 336, 415.
Anna G., 160.
Calvin, 254.
Charles, 120.
Daniel, 84.
David, 445.
Edwards, 65.
Edward Crompston, 373.
Eliza., 16.
Elizabeth, 448, 482.
Enoch, 84.
Ezekiel, 254.
Hannah Gardner, 125.
Jacob, 250.
James, 252.
Jeremiah, 51, 431.
John, 41, 129, 131, 182, 199, 252, 254, 492, 500.
Jonathan, 494.
Joseph, 84, 86, 129, 372, 437.
Judith, 388.
Lemuel, 52.
Lois, 137.
Lot, 454.
Lucretia, 161, 239.
Lucy, 107.
Mariah, 464.
How (Howe, Howes, Hows, Howse), Martha, 159.
Mary, 124, 213, 255.
Moses, 86.
Nabby, 200, 234, 479.
Nancy, 125, 160.
Nathan, 84, 215.
Nathaniel, 130, 252.
Noah, 253.
Oliver, 490.
Patience, 297.
Polly, 96, 122.
Rachel, 106.
Rebecca, 437.
Reuben, 462.
Robert, 251.
Sally, 259.
Samuel, 483.
Sarah, 117.
Stephen, 203.
Suckey, 454.
Thomas, 30, 87, 130, 183, 326, 463.
William, 252.
Howard (Howerd), Aaron, 41.
Abial, 82, 326.
Abigail, 18, 57, 122, 147, 400.
Abraham, 87.
Amos, 389.
Ann, 14, 115, 355.
Anna, 288.
Annanias, 130.
Arabella, 486.
Benjamin, 83, 85, 466.
Burrell, 129.
Catharine, 207.
Charles, 84, 129.
Charlotte, 256.
Ebenezer, 84, 431, 461.
Edward, 130, 251.
Eleazer, 252.
Eliza., 33, 244.
Elizabeth, 51, 143, 287, 327.
Elizabeth C., 430.
Enoch, 13, 354.
Ezra, 470.
George, 468.
Grace, 437.
Hannah, 288, 289, 314, 465.
Harlott, 414.
Hepsiba, 18.
Isaac, 471.
Jane, 152, 444.
Jenny, 166.
John, 85, 250, 489, 498.
John C., 252.
John D., 497.
John Day, 455.
Jonathan, 85, 302.
Joseph, 70, 85.
Judith, 454.
Lebbeus, 182.
Lucy, 443, 500.
Lydia, 278.
Martha, 330, 460.
Mary, 13, 61, 199, 263, 310, 368, 375, 465, 472, 476, 503.
Mercy, 263, 426.
Nabby, 111.
Nancy, 502.
Patience, 472.
Patty, 455, 499.
Polly, 458.
Rebecca, 33, 371.
Rhoda, 227.
Ruth, 118.
Sally, 194, 268.
Samuel, 417, 439.
Sarah, 10.
Sibyl H., 245.
Simeon, 65, 301.
Simon, 301, 309.
Susanna 461.
Thomas, 455.
William, 31, 254, 357.

Howard (Howerd), Zadock, 488.
Howell, Ebenezer, 105.
Edward, 340.
Howell, Elizabeth, 72.
Hannah, 351.
James, 119.
Judy, 458.
Luke, 340.
Mary, 99, 234.
Polly, 99.
Ruth, 330, 430.
Howens, Elizabeth, 167.
Sukey, 169.
Howey, Mary, 252.
Howland, Abigail, 35, 371.
Benjamin, 131.
Charles, 314.
Gilbert, 375.
Martha, 43.
Mary, 254.
Nathaniel, 52.
Sally, 223.
Shove, 310.
Howlett (Houlett), James, 223, 251.
Howly, Elinor, 11.
Howton, Rachel, 435.
Howvey, Amos, 443.
Hoxford, Henry, 180.
Hoynes, Thomas, 23.
Hoyt (Holt), Betsy, 280.
David, 85.
Elisha, 120, 181.
Martha, 260.
Moses, 182, 475.
Hubbard, Abigail, 151, 221.
Ahira, 250.
Ann, 409.
Anna, 409, 495.
Betsy, 482.
Caleb, 450.
Daniel, 25, 395.
Deborah, 329.
Eliza., 89, 397.
Elizabeth, 3, 60, 83, 322, 332.
Gilbert Harrison, 252.
Gocowa, 86.
Hannah, 311.
Jira, 250.
John, 41, 333.
John Bolter, 338.
Joseph, 22, 339.
Joshua, 66, 86.
Josiah, 37.
Lucretia, 398.
Lydia, 413.
Margaret, 41, 359, 419.
Martha, 407.
Nabby, 195, 465.
Nathaniel, 296.
Rachael, 300, 392.
Rebecca, 14.
Sally, 72, 170.
Sarah, 20, 72, 460.
Sukey, 449.
Susannah, 447.
Thankful, 430.
Thomas, 55, 57.
William, 407, 423, 446.
Hubbart (Hubbert), Eliz., 397.
Rachel, 293, 392.
Suky, 108.
Susan, 232.
Thomas, 322.
Hubbel, Jabez, 505.
Huckins, Amos, 119.
Hudden, Samuel, 361.
Hudgen, Robert, 480.
Hudson, Ann, 153.
Anna, 398.
Barzilla, 199.
Elizabeth, 62.
Henry, 446.
Jane, 359.
John, 251.
Hudson, Joseph, 129, 292, 449.
Margaret, 483.
Mary, 387.
Rachel, 301.
Sarah, 400.
Susannah, 52.
Thomas, 293.
Thomas K., 198.
William, 151.
Huestis, Samuel, 491.
Hufferin (Huffin, Huffrin), Adam, 452.
Jeremiah, 67, 84.
Hugons, John Abraham, 449.
Hull, David, 87.
Elias, 181.
Jonathan, 416, 464.
Rebecca Parker, 239.
Hulling, Eleanor, 415.
Hulm (Hulme), Ruth, 79.
Thomas, 27.
Hulter, Hannah, 446.
Humber, Mary, 88.
Nancy Hews, 142.
Polly, 88.
Humberson, Thomas C., 182.
Humbert, John, 131.
Humble, Major, 409.
Marjore, 409.
Hume, John, 65, 348.
Humeston, Joy, 183, 466.
Humphies, William, 252.
Humphrey (Humphreys, Humphries, Humphris, Humphryes), Benhemoth, 293.
Benjamin, 501.
Deborah, 439.
Eliza., 322.
Elizabeth, 322.
Ephraim, 183, 390.
George, 203.
Harriot, 221.
Jeram, 453.
John, 250, 427.
Joshua, 501.
Lydia, 407.
Mary Boyd, 213.
Sarah, 295, 333, 503.
William, 252, 389.
Hunewell (Hunnerwell, Hunnewel, Hunnewell, Hunniwell), Abigail, 503.
Ann, 80.
Anna, 80.
Charles, 285.
Edward, 401.
Eliza., 4, 270.
Elizabeth, 448.
Esther, 141.
Frances, 417.
John, 412.
Jonathan, 85, 130, 310, 447, 454.
Joseph, 380, 421.
Keziah, 201.
Lucy, 385.
Mary, 20, 157, 355.
Nabby, 76.
Peter, 223, 364.
Richard, 10, 84, 291, 377.
Sally, 145, 257, 386.
Thomas, 223, 254.
Hunewin, Sarah, 157.
Hunking, Jane, 19.
Hunneman (Honeyman, Honneyman), Nicholas, 10, 51, 335, 393.
William, 393.
William C., 252.
William Cooper, 252.
Hunneston, Joy, 183.
Hunstable, Elizabeth, 348.
Mercy, 9.
Sarah, 425.
Thomas, 52.
Hunt, Abigail, 46.
Abraham, 431.
Alexander, 424.
Anna, 420.

Hunt, Asa, 399.
Augustus, 307.
Benjamin, 52, 86.
Betsy, 142.
Caleb, 120.
Catharine, 444, 468, 480.
Charles Hill, 480.
Cyrel, 485.
Dandridge, 486.
Daniel, 84.
David, 429.
Doratha, 313.
Dorothy, 313.
Edward, 52.
Elijah, 319.
Elisha, 131, 255.
Elizabeth, 158, 260, 433.
Hannah Malida, 235.
Jane, 439.
Joab, 51, 129.
Joanna, 336.
John, 41, 215, 224, 290, 337, 449, 457, 473, 498.
Jonathan, 291, 405.
Joseph, 255.
Joseph R., 203.
Margaret, 48.
Martha, 3, 66, 283, 310, 353, 491.
Mary, 48, 97, 164, 195, 362, 405, 476.
Massey, 436.
Matthew Mede, 202.
Merium, 420.
Newell, 254.
Patty, 310.
Peter, 52.
Polly, 232.
Rebecca, 173, 237, 399, 455.
Richard, 426.
Ruth, 27, 195, 324.
Sally, 281.
Samuel, 36, 52, 119, 129, 397, 434, 469.
Samuel Welles, 85.
Sarah, 13, 130, 281, 380, 429, 498.
Sarah S., 502.
Shrimpton, 65, 319.
Silence, 504.
Stephen, 251.
Susanna, 411, 458.
Thomas, 84, 214.
Timothy, 203, 420.
William, 34, 86, 382, 431.
Hunter, Archibald, 404, 406.
Hannah, 289.
Henry, 31, 346.
Hugh, 428.
James, 352.
John, 340, 381, 459.
Mary, 335, 470.
Peggy, 160.
Prince, 119.
Sarah, 375.
William, 31, 357.
Huntford, Jane, 256.
Hunting, Bela, 254.
Daniel, 429.
John, 7, 367, 463.
Jonathan, 52.
Joseph, 303.
Mary, 494.
Nathan, 119.
Richard, 253.
Sarah, 425.
Huntingdon, Henry, 500.
Huntington, Joshua, 502.
Ralph, 253.
Thomas, 202.
Huntley, Warren, 373.
Hurley (Hurly), Betsy, 73.
Elizabeth, 73, 366, 446.
Hannah, 86.
Jeremiah, 431.
Joanna, 90.
John, 26, 86, 373, 495.
John Turner, 120, 339.
Josiah, 433.
Hurley (Hurly), Lucretia, 499.
Lydia, 197, 339.
Mary, 424, 500.
Solomon, 199.
Valentine, 130.
William, 87, 338.
Hursick, Rachel, 420.
Hurst, Abigail, 98.
Hannah, 39.
William, 36, 289.
Huskins, Ruth, 113.
Huson, James, 251, 476.
Hussey (Hussy, Huzzy), Amelia, 126.
Lucretia, 155.
Margaret, 473.
Peter, 408.
Hust, William, 427.
Hustis, Silas, 411.
Huston (Hustons, Heusten), Hezekiah, 120.
John, 85.
Ruth, 113.
Hutchens (Huchings, Hutchings, Hutchins), Alex'r., 376.
Elizabeth, 373.
Hannah, 268,
Hulday, 467.
John, 250, 423, 502.
Mary, 28, 357.
Matthew, 349.
Samuel, 203.
Stephen, 395.
Sukey, 78.
Susanna, 78.
William, 251, 488.
Hutcherson, John, 65.
Hutchington, Elizabeth, 149.
Hutchinson (Huchinson, Huttchinson), Betsy, 56.
Dorothy, 372.
Ebenezer, 119, 484.
Elijah, 483.
Elisha, 432.
Eliza. B., 231.
Elizabeth, 40, 149, 359.
Ephraim, 342.
Hannah, 251.
Henry, 86, 251.
Hulda, 479.
James, 66, 84.
John, 65, 84.
Lydia, 117.
Mary, 15, 28, 89, 286, 333, 411.
Nancy, 314.
Polly, 451.
Rachel, 121.
Sally, 265.
Sarah, 84, 429.
Thomas, 406, 430.
Huton (Hutten), Mary, 288.
Phebe, 47.
Hutson, Elizabeth, 62.
Polly, 74.
Sarah, 400.
Hutter, Ann, 339.
Hannah, 442.
John, 52, 119.
Huxford, Elizabeth, 123.
Thomas, 131, 477.
Huyne, John Henry, 86.
Huzford, Elizabeth, 123.
Hyden, Elizabeth. 368.
Hydrick, Jacob, 6.
Hymer, John, 103.
Hynden, Robert, 443.
Hynson, William, 498.
Hysick, Sally, 467.
Hyslop, David, 253.

Ians, Mary, 23.
Ibet, Frederic, 342.
Ilbeck, Mary, 446.
Iley, Mark, 388.

Inches, Henderson, 329, 364, 431, 480.
Sally, 191.
Indicot (Indicott, Indicut), Jacob, 483.
Mary, 93.
Rebecca, 50.
William, 465.
Ingalls (Ingals, Ingolls, Ingols), Anna, 435.
Benjn., 255.
Hannah, 479.
James, 117.
Joanna, 77.
John, 118, 486.
Jonathan, 255.
Mary, 387.
Rebecca, 441.
Samuel, 118.
Stephens, 118.
William, 211, 255, 255.
Zerulah, 93.
Ingerfield (Ingfield), Isabel, 63.
Molley, 429.
Paul, 372.
Peter, 255.
Sarah, 374.
Silence, 100.
Thomas, 87.
Thompson, 87.
Ingersal (Ingersall, Ingersol, Ingersole, Ingersoll), Abigail, 274.
Abraham, 87, 117, 184, 435.
Ann, 8.
Benjamin, 52, 381.
Daniel, 87.
Daniel G., 384.
David Spear, 185.
Deborah, 449.
Dorcas, 128, 470, 479.
Dorcas Green, 450.
Elizabeth, 47, 107, 160, 439.
George, 118.
Hannah, 423.
James D., 496.
James Dalton, 496.
John, 41, 117, 437.
Jona., 20.
Joseph, 398.
Lucey, 208.
Lydia, 2, 392.
Mary, 399, 498.
Nathaniel, 210.
Nehemiah, 27, 331.
Sarah, 98.
Ingerson, Edward, 5, 353.
Lydia, 392.
Mary, 428.
Sarah, 282.
Inglesby, Mary, 66.
Ingley (Inglee), Lemuel, 184.
Ingoldsby (Ingolsby), Abigail, 436.
Isabella, 24.
John, 365.
Mary, 66, 163.
Ingraham (Ingerham, Inghraim, Ingram), Abraham, 41.
Deidamia, 41, 379.
Dorcas, 331, 440.
Duncan, 87, 432, 448.
Elijah, 328, 398.
Elizabeth, 66, 167.
Esther, 329.
Francis, 117, 184, 366.
Hannah, 424.
Hebzibah, 66.
Joseph, 52, 88, 118, 118, 462.
Martha, 35, 292.
Mary, 292.
Mehitable, 433.
Moses, 438.
Nathaniel, 331, 431.
Nehemiah I., 494.
Patty, 238.
Polly, 281, 292, 458.
Rebeckah, 59, 434.
Reuben, 399.
Ingraham (Ingerham, Inghraim, Ingram), Rheuben, 399.
Sarah, 2.
Sukey Langdon, 95.
Susanna, 95, 426.
Thomas, 463.
Ings, Elizabeth, 204.
Inkstar, William, 211.
Inman (Inmann), Hannah R., 275.
Hannah Rowe, 275.
John, 365.
Ralph, 364.
Susannah, 401.
Innis (Inness), John, 184, 388.
Inslee, Samuel, 399.
Inxerton, Adam, 377.
Inxeter (Inzeter), Adam, 14, 377.
Iracomerker, John, 467.
Ireland, Edward, 426.
Elce, 214.
Elcy, 463.
Elsy, 214.
Isaiah, 465.
John Busteed, 366.
Margaret, 288.
Nathaniel, 480.
Samuel, 87.
Irish, Alice, 39.
Elizabeth, 9.
Irison, Sally, 475.
Irving, James, 117.
Irwin, James, 117.
John, 467.
Michael, 184.
Isaac, William, 351.
Isbester (Isbister), John, 2.
Thomas, 118.
Isbiter, Thomas, 118.
Ivers, Anne, 302.
Betsy, 128.
Elizabeth, 123, 128.
Gregory, 14, 325.
Hannah, 409.
James, 8, 353, 442.
Jane, 366, 412.
Mary, 104.
Nancy, 302.
Samuel, 88, 255.
Susan, 501.
Thomas, 437.
Ives, Samuel, 88.
Ivis, Sarah, 31.
Ivolt (Ivalt), Henry, 255.
Ivory, Mary, 57.
Silas, 4.
Iwalt, Harry, 184.

Jack (Jacks), Mary, 274.
Walter, 428.
Jackings (Jackins, Jakins), George, 291.
Nancy, 503.
Jacknal, Sarah, 223.
Jackson, Aaron, 411.
Abigail, 78, 329, 330, 401.
Abraham, 337.
Amey, 9, 29.
Andrew, 428.
Anna, 141.
Arlinnion, 185.
Artsimmon, 185.
Betsy, 70, 454.
Catherine, 121, 187.
Charles, 504.
Col., 40, 55.
Daniel, 410.
Deborah, 70, 455, 457.
Diana, 411.
Ebenezer, 34, 371.
Edward, 22, 34, 358, 424.
Eliza., 20, 39, 327.
Elizabeth, 88, 125, 399, 421, 423, 458, 505.
Eleazer, 87, 211.
Enoch, 504.

Jackson, Francis, 453.
George, 211.
Hannah, 2, 15, 135, 148, 178, 179, 337, 377, 383, 392.
Henry, 118, 473.
Henry Welsted, 52.
Honary, 173.
Honour, 173.
Jacob, 390.
James, 19, 355, 373, 477.
Jenny, 442.
Job Harris, 210.
John, 40, 117, 118, 184, 256, 327, 360, 461, 469, 475, 486, 493, 500.
John Gardiner, 330.
Johnson, 184, 381.
Jonathan, 327, 410, 489.
Joseph, 13, 17, 63, 255, 354, 423.
Josiah, 411.
Keziah, 442.
Lucy, 341, 447.
Margaret, 147.
Martha, 42, 352, 359.
Mary, 64, 66, 78, 155, 387, 493, 494.
Matthew, 342, 400.
Molly, 443.
Nathan, 185.
Patty, 114, 352.
Peter, 472.
Polly, 446.
Rebecca, 102.
Rhoda, 491.
Robert, 52, 117, 184.
Sally, 472.
Samuel, 88, 117, 119, 409, 464.
Sarah, 13, 39, 83, 102, 223, 329, 359, 465,
Susannah, 416,
Tazy, 164.
Therga, 164.
Thomas, 87, 211, 337, 385, 466, 492.
Walter, 504.
William, 52, 87, 117, 118, 492.
William Hall, 52.
Jacob (Jacobs), Benjamin, 77, 88.
Charles, 119.
David, 87, 88.
Erasmus, 184.
George F., 211.
George Fidler, 211.
Hannah, 180, 215.
John, 185.
Justine, 479.
Loring, 479, 500.
Mary, 35, 209.
Polly Carpus, 463.
Sally, 301.
Sarah, 199.
Seth, 211.
Warren, 476.
William, 493.
Jacobson, Frederick, 255.
Jacocks, Thomas, 12.
Jakes, Julius, 450.
James (Jeames), Abigail, 235.
Benjamin, 118, 406, 464.
David, 255.
Deborah, 234.
Eliza., 28.
Elizabeth, 2, 335, 420.
Enoch, 255, 436, 452.
Francis, 118, 432, 434, 449.
George, 185.
Hannah Bachelor, 132.
Hope, 125.
Jenkinson, 464.
John, 15, 117.
Joseph, 118, 119.
Joshua, 256.
Mary, 278.
Mehitable, 105, 123, 252, 459.
Merrium, 21.
Nancy, 257.
Pamela, 219.
Sally, 136, 499.
James (Jeames), Samll., 415.
Sarah, 136, 362, 380.
Thomas, 336, 387, 425, 494.
William, 255.
William Jenkinson, 478.
Jameson (Jamson), Elizabeth, 470.
Hannah, 483.
James, 211.
Matthew, 443.
Samuel, 256.
William, 39.
Jamison, Mary, 255.
Jancey, James, 438.
Janes (Jayne, Jeanes, Jeans), Sally, 229.
Samll., 415.
William, 118.
William Jenkinson, 480, 483, 485.
Jannet, John, 344.
Jannison, Mary, 255.
Jannott, Mary, 480.
Jaquies, Abigail, 223.
Jaquish, Aaron, 118.
Abigall, 223.
Sarah, 496.
Jaquith, Aaron, 118.
Jarha, Scipio, 39, 397.
Jarrett, Mercy, 41, 333.
Jarvis, Abigall, 10.
Benjamin, 256, 383.
Betsy, 384, 451.
Boston, 410.
Catherine, 56.
Daniel, 185.
David, 185.
Della, 374.
Deliverance, 421.
Edward, 13, 88, 305, 368.
Enoch, 87.
Isaac, 505.
James, 448.
John, 88, 117.
Louis, 482.
Lucina, 81.
Marcy, 128.
Margaret, 98.
Mary, 108, 128, 206, 424.
Nancy, 458.
Phillip, 413.
Robert, 4, 354, 402, 482.
Sally, 256, 489.
Samuel Gardner, 364.
Susanna, 247, 383.
Thomas, 21, 374.
Timothy, 52.
William, 457.
Jaspar (Jasper, Jaspey), Marjory, 195.
Mary, 115.
Nancy, 117.
William, 428.
Jay, J, 434.
Jebbo, Charity, 471.
Jeffard (Jefferds, Jefford, Jeffords), George, 8, 295, 324.
George Wiswall, 461.
Hannah, 443.
Joseph, 429.
Sally, 73.
Sarah, 73.
Jeffere, William, 476.
Jeffers, John, 12, 345, 348, 466.
Mari, 383.
Mathis, 436.
Simon, 467.
William, 211.
Jefferson, Isaac, 256.
Jeffery (Jeffray, Jeffreys, Jeffrie, Jeffries, Jeffriss, Jeffry), Ann, 78, 236, 450.
Archibole, 496.
Benjamin, 19, 363.
David, 14, 88, 428.
George, 29, 326, 341.
Hannah, 385.
John, 24, 46, 364, 383.
Lydia, 148.

Jeffery (Jeffray, Jeffreys, Jeffrie, Jeffries, Jeffriss, Jeffry), Mary, 383.
Patrick, 413.
Polly, 448.
Sally, 448.
Sarah, 6, 392.
Simon, 184.
Simon Cotton, 184.
William, 117.
Jeffs, Elizabeth, 335.
Harriet, 232.
Sarah, 21, 369.
Susan, 233.
Jegson, Benjamin, 255.
Jehonnett, Oliver, 88.
Jenkens (Jenkins), Abigail, 137, 191.
Abraham, 478.
Alexander, 52.
Benjamin, 391.
Betsy, 388.
Caroline, 411.
Daniel, 117.
Deborah, 329, 399.
Ebenezer, 477.
Edmund, 384.
Edward, 184.
Eli, 119.
Esther, 329.
George, 486.
Hannah, 40, 46, 359.
Isaac, 184, 211.
James, 88, 184, 466.
Joanna, 338.
John, 15, 28, 30, 52, 355, 371, 424.
Jonathan, 301.
Joseph, 255, 256.
Joseph Warren, 255.
Levina, 495.
Martha, 43, 45.
Mary, 34, 39, 158, 327, 371.
Mary Goodwin, 158.
Nathaniel, 87, 489.
Peter, 52.
Polly, 95, 452.
Rebecca, 446.
Richard, 256, 391.
Robert, 35, 449.
Ruth, 502.
Ruthy, 474.
Sally, 116.
Samuel, 87.
Sarah, 54, 116, 154.
Sophia, 246.
Suckey, 158.
Susanna, 173.
Tabitha, 27.
Thomas, 304, 366.
William, 256.
Jenkenson, William, 362.
Jenks (Jenk), Abigail, 117.
Ann, 43.
Anna, 43.
Catharine, 69.
John, 26, 117, 256.
Katharine, 69.
Martha, 43.
Mary, 111.
Nathanael, 376.
Polly, 111.
Rebecca, 154.
Samuel, 117, 454.
William, 87, 383.
Jenne (Jennys), Prince, 210.
Sarah, 45.
Jenner, Abigail, 360.
Elizabeth, 286.
Joanna, 5, 289.
Samuel, 24, 356.
Jennett (Jennet), John B., 184.
Jennigs, Benjamin, 211.
Jennings (Jennins), Alexander H., 494.
Anna, 86.
Benjamin, 1, 117, 211, 353, 442.
Betsy, 172, 186.
Jennings (Jennins), Daniel, 87, 255.
Elizabeth, 94.
Gideon, 255.
Hannah, 153.
Henry, 184.
Isabella, 488.
Jacob, 41, 359.
James, 88.
John H., 185.
Levi, 21, 72, 332, 365.
Lucretia, 104, 505.
Lydia, 149.
Margaret F., 161.
Margaret Franklyn, 161
Mary, 220, 253, 437.
Nancy, 178.
Phillip, 184.
Polly, 462.
Sarah, 404.
Solomon, 31.
William, 88.
Jennison (Jeneson, Jenison, Jennerson, Jennisson), Abigail, 182, 189.
Ann, 202.
Anna, 202.
Asa, 211.
Betsy, 118.
Catherine, 190.
Ebenezer, 118.
Elizabeth, 321.
Emma, 226, 474.
Eunice, 406.
Israel, 302.
Jemima, 454.
Jerusha, 115.
Joanna, 111.
John, 118, 480.
John F., 256.
John Lucas, 118.
John T., 256.
Lucy, 153, 453.
Mary, 104.
Mary Ann, 170.
Nancy, 474.
Nathaniel, 402, 462.
Olive, 364.
Peter, 30, 396.
Phebe, 81, 201, 459.
Samuel, 118.
Susannah, 172, 461.
Timo. Lindall, 117.
William, 452.
Jent, John, 440.
Jeory, Mary, 25.
Jepps, Elizabeth, 385.
Jepson (Jephson), Benjamin, 52.
Benjamin P., 185.
Betsy, 205.
Eliza., 157.
Henry, 462.
John, 11, 309, 331, 438.
Margaret 265.
Mary, 70, 197.
Polly, 70.
Samuel, 211.
Sarah, 440, 441.
Sucky, 215.
Sukey, 147.
Susanna, 147.
William, 52, 87, 119.
Jer, Mary, 19, 426.
Jerred, Francis, 338.
Jerrel (Jerrells, Jerill), Nancy, 489.
William, 118.
Jervise (Jervis), John, 399.
Jessin, Benj'n., 255.
Jewell, Ishmael, 35, 358.
Jewet (Jewatt, Jewett), Betsy, 206, 498.
Edmund M., 492.
Esther, 302, 457.
James, 35.
John, 184, 500.
John Rogers, 256.
Jonathan, 185.

Jewet (Jewatt, Jewett), Mercy, 298.
Nathaniel, 497.
Polly, 244.
Joceran, Joseph, 411.
Joder, Mary, 236.
Joffs, Susan, 233.
John (Johns), Ann, 21.
Edward, 373.
Nicholas, 211.
Sally King, 258.
Susanna, 255.
William, 363.
Johna, Nicholas, 211.
Johnson (Johson, Jonson), Abel, 303.
Abigail, 207.
Ame, 382.
Andrew, 211.
Ann, 147.
Anna, 161, 461.
Anna H., 148.
Anny, 161.
Arethusy, 154.
Arrethrysy, 154.
Benjamin, 463.
Betsey, 170, 203, 471.
Bridget, 455.
Carolina V. M., 232.
Carolina Virginia Marylanda, 232.
Casson, 458.
Catharine, 84, 227, 323.
Daniel, 211, 487.
David, 117.
Edmund, 307.
Edward, 118, 185, 470.
Eleazer, 28, 396.
Elenor, 335.
Elijah, 338.
Eliza, 286.
Elizabeth, 170, 224, 286, 333, 404, 447.
Eunice, 191.
Francis, 224.
Freeman, 496.
George, 118.
Hannah, 23, 223.
Henry, 24.
Jacob, 440.
James, 118, 467.
Jane, 33, 371, 490.
Joanna Lee, 317.
Joel, 415
John, 23, 87, 184, 211, 256, 300, 385, 436, 450, 466.
Jonahanna, 500.
Joseph, 14, 185, 325, 487.
Judith, 263.
Katharine, 19, 323.
Lucretia, 161, 498.
Lucy, 490.
Lydia S., 302.
Lydia Steuart, 202.
Margarett, 10.
Maria, 67.
Mark Anthony, 496.
Martha, 317.
Mary, 3, 31, 56, 406, 426, 488.
Nancy, 147, 224, 463.
Nathaniel, 117.
Peter, 211, 211, 255, 489.
Polly, 477.
Prisilla, 28.
Rhoda, 356.
Richard, 255, 450.
Robert, 184.
Sally, 222, 257.
Samuel, 295, 352, 385.
Sarah, 9, 60, 393.
Seth, 117, 118, 119.
Silas, 184.
Susannah, 147, 174, 410, 493.
Sophia, 253.
Syrene, 504.
Temperance, 491.
Thomas, 256, 483.
William, 118, 256, 461, 462.
Johnson (Johson, Jonson), Zebediah, 118.
Johnston (Johston), Annah, 163.
Bathsheba, 329.
David, 117, 496.
Elizabeth, 40, 333.
Hannah, 163.
James, 118.
John, 87, 184, 432.
Margaret, 363.
Mirna, 67.
Rachel, 423, 505.
Rhoda, 25, 356.
Ruth, 165.
Sally, 139.
Sarah, 5, 32, 139, 326.
Thomas, 481.
William, 118, 329, 468.
Johonnot (Johonnott), Andrew, 37, 358.
Betey, 114.
Betsy, 114.
Charlotte, 69.
Gabriel, 329.
John, 27, 370, 407.
Margaret, 362.
Mary, 28, 357.
Oliver, 88.
Rachel, 147.
Sarah, 58, 390.
Susanna, 362, 404.
Zachariah, 34, 331.
Joiles, Elizabeth, 218.
John, 211.
Polly, 190.
Jointer, Sophia, 171.
Jollywood, John, 341.
Jonah, Mariah, 420.
Samuel, 34, 371.
Jones, Abigail, 428.
Abraham, 256.
Alden, 211.
Ann, 167, 168, 493.
Anna, 142.
Asa, 496.
Bart, 477.
Belcher, 255.
Benjamin, 118, 438, 447.
Catharine, 266, 485.
Daniel, 374, 499.
David, 8, 87, 393, 484.
Debby, 385.
Deliverance, 154.
Dudley, 5, 392.
Edward, 36, 87, 184, 296, 324, 388, 489.
Eleanor, 119, 455.
Elihu, 256.
Eliphalet, 119.
Elisha, 211, 495.
Elizabeth, 102, 171, 248, 280, 329, 342, 405, 422, 443, 464, 465, 467.
Emanuel, 118.
Ephraim, 118, 303, 386.
Francis, 359, 483.
Griffen, 486.
Hanh, 397.
Hannah, 20, 31, 40, 193, 397.
Henry, 88, 184.
Hepzibah, 128.
Hester, 256.
Jacob, 284, 376.
James, 430, 461, 480, 494.
Jane, 85.
Jenny, 184.
Jeremiah, 439.
Jerusha, 329.
John, 23, 255, 282, 335, 399, 400, 456.
John Coffin, 434.
John S. W., 184.
John S. Ward, 184.
John Samuel Ward, 476.
John Wiley, 184.
Jonathan, 33, 255, 383, 481.
Joseph, 117, 118, 376.
Judeth, 101, 403.
Leah, 301.

Jones, Lois, 27.
Mahitable, 197.
Martha, 327, 384, 424.
Mary, 6, 19, 40, 72, 133, 470, 474, 500.
Mary Ann, 64.
Mercy, 287.
Nancy, 129, 141, 244, 408, 471, 474, 502.
Nelly, 458.
Owen, 118.
Patience, 454.
Patty, 169.
Paul, 471.
Peter, 255.
Phebe, 140.
Polly Cross, 169.
Rachel, 94, 426.
Reuben, 184.
Richard, 88, 184, 464,478.
Robert, 40, 391.
Robert G., 211.
Ruth, 36, 65, 371, 497.
Sally, 75, 131, 134, 165, 385, 413, 465.
Sally Jeset, 170.
Sally, Joset, 170.
Saloma, 115.
Samuel, 26, 370, 426.
Sarah, 48, 75, 364, 411, 426.
Sarah Dillaway, 216.
Simeon, 413.
Simpson, 6, 325.
Solomon, 117.
Stephen, 184.
Susanna, 38, 95, 135, 255, 327, 362, 448, 461, 463.
Thamer, 465.
Thomas, 7, 23, 87, 286, 367.
Thomas Kilby, 88.
Timothy, 480.
William, 42, 87, 88, 117, 184, 211, 255, 293, 334, 359, 472, 473, 487, 501.
Jordan (Jordain, Jorden, Jordin, Jordon, Jourden, Jourdon), Abigail, 120.
Artemas, 501.
Desire, 477.
Dorcas, 362.
Hannah, 309.
Joan, 257.
Joanna, 257.
John, 184, 185.
Lydia, 265, 480.
Mary, 20, 508.
Michael, 420.
Putman, 185.
Rebeca, 349.
Richard, 185, 211, 364.
Samuel, 361.
Samuel F., 185.
Simon, 351.
Susan, 210.
Susannah, 87, 402.
Thomas, 361.
Joseph Alexander, 184.
Andrew, 184.
Mary, 270.
Josleyn (Joslyn, Josselyn, Joslin), Damarquis, 386.
Elizabeth, 167.
Persis, 411.
Samuel, 185.
Stockbridge, 118.
Thomas, 334.
Jouler, John, 412.
Jouve, Clarissa, 479.
Joy (Joys), Abraham, 52, 117.
Ann, 184.
Benjamin, 117, 290.
Caleb, 52.
Catharine, 456.
Charles, 118.
Elizabeth, 123.
Gershorn, 87.
Hariot, 500.
John, 256, 440.
Laban, 455.
Joy (Joys), Levi, 465.
Lydia, 162.
Mary 324.
Melzar, 255, 375.
Polly, 167.
Rachel, 113.
Reuben, 256.
Sally, 167, 255.
Susanna, 115.
Thomas, 390.
Joyce, Ann, 184.
Hannah, 473.
John, 2, 352.
Rebecca, 408.
Richard 7, 394.
Thomas, 406.
Jozear, Anthony, 25, 356.
Jrison, Abigail, 189.
Juan, Mary, 71.
Jubelen, Paul, 408.
Judd, Anna, 227.
Samuel, 185.
Judevine, Jane, 8, 367.
Juline, Paul, 408.
June, Thomas, 88.
Jutau, John, 184, 411, 413.
Jypson, Mary, 197.

Kaan, Phillip, 362.
Kade, Ann, 424.
Kahler, Jeremiah Joachim, 89.
Kain, Thomas, 400.
Kaldwell, Rhoda, 454.
Kaly, Alexander, 219.
Kannady, Mary, 485.
Kanuts, John Henry, 89.
Karr, Alexar., 349.
Kaskins, Deborah, 104.
Kast, Peggy Mchard, 460.
Thomas, 408.
Kasdesler, Margaret, 270.
Kasterler, Margaret, 270.
Katen, Ceelah, 315.
Katherns, Robert, 293.
Kathuel, Theophilus, 435.
Kavanagh, Henry, 256.
Kays, Mary, 185, 187.
Kean (Keen, Keene), Agnis M., 271.
Alethear, 459.
Josiah, 22.
Nathan, 490.
Rebecca, 311.
Susannah, 40, 359.
Tubal, 89, 127.
Keating, Peter, 312.
Ruth Lyman, 275.
William, 480.
Kebby (Kebbe), Phebe, 419.
Kebe, Josiah, 256.
Keddins, Betsy, 485.
Keeby, William, 337.
Keef (Keefe, Keff, Keif, Keiff, Keiffe, Kief, Kieffe), Catharine, 277, 476.
Catharine T., 503.
Luke, 375.
Margaret, 460.
Mary, 10, 211, 406, 439.
Maurice, 39, 359.
Morris, 404.
Polly, 115.
Sally, 180.
Sally Washburn, 179.
Sarah, 454.
Keeland, Grace, 139.
Keeler, Rachel, 487.
Keelty, Roger, 128.
Kehler, Jeremiah Jochim, 89.
Kehoe (Kehoo, Khoo), Eleanor, 49.
Miles, 435.
Keiland, John P., 219.
Kelly, Matthew, 89, 464.
Keirs, Euffaim, 384.
Eussaim, 384.

Keiter, John, 352.
Keith (Keath, Keithe), Abigail, 257.
Hannah B., 476.
Israel, 411.
John, 127.
Julia, 160.
Sally Washburn, 179.
Stephen, 219.
Timothy, 342.
William, 269.
Kellam (Kellan, Kellon), Lydia, 34, 371.
Mary, 202.
Mercy, 35.
Phinehas, 219.
Solomon, 14, 368.
Kelley (Kelly, Kely), Andrew, 405, 477.
Alexander, 219.
Ann, 451.
Betsey, 384.
Bridget, 185.
Catharine, 452.
Darby, 128.
Edward, 53, 408.
Eleanor, 149.
Elizabeth, 366, 456.
Gad, 89.
Hannah, 28.
James, 127, 441, 459, 501.
Johanna, 437.
John, 18, 89, 127, 349, 395, 408, 483.
Joseph, 128, 481.
Judith, 13.
Maria, 279.
Mary, 2, 36, 171, 221, 326, 353, 494.
Matthew, 464.
Patrick, 11, 25, 394.
Peggy, 119.
Polly, 171.
Robert, 127,
Samuel, 482.
Susanna, 246.
Timothy, 88.
William, 10, 15, 33, 393, 396.
Kellick, Timothy, 446.
Kellock, Kelsa, Alexander, 36, 379.
Kellsa (Kelsa, Kelsea, Kelsey), Margaret, 187.
Moses, 89.
Sally, 384.
Sarah, 191.
Kellson, William, 257.
Kelm, Robert, 128.
Kelrin, Daniel, 362.
Kelton, Elisabeth, 407.
Elisha, 29, 89.
James, 128.
Kemball (Kembel, Kemble), Anna, 120.
Elizabeth, 95.
Hannah, 144.
Hugh, 89.
Mary, 59.
Rebecca, 162.
Sally, 190.
Seir, 89.
Thomas H., 128.
Thomas Henry, 128, 467.
Timothy Henry, 318.
Kemp, John, 440, 441.
Mary, 92.
Sarah, 478.
Kemple, F., 462.
Hugh, 462.
Kempton, Mary, 311.
William, 119.
Kendal (Kendall, Kendell), Abigail, 101.
Alace, 282.
Anna, 460.
Anny, 476.
Benjamin, 88.
Catharine, 128.
Collins, 502.
Enoch, 257.
Hugh, 89.
Hugh Roger, 89.
Isaac, 487.
Kendal (Kendall, Kendell), Jacob, 323, 481.
John, 128, 477.
Joseph, 219.
Mary, 177.
Nancy, 220.
Patty, 143.
Rebecca, 162.
Sarah, 323.
Thomas, 89, 503.
William, 256, 390.
Kendelin, Catharine, 128.
Kendley, William, 53.
Kendrick, Eleanor, 120.
Nella, 120.
Polly, 124.
Kenelly, Hannah, 363.
Kenison, Peggy, 477.
Kennard, Michael, 491.
Kennady (Kenedy, Kennedy, Kennidy), Anna, 84.
Dorcas, 274.
Eliza., 438.
Elizabeth, 56, 74.
Hannah, 13, 233.
James, 14, 342, 444.
Jane, 111, 199.
Jenny, 111.
John, 22, 29, 32, 35, 40, 53, 127, 256, 362, 395, 396, 449, 485.
Margarete, 44.
Mary, 208, 330.
Nancy, 259.
Peter, 256, 384.
Robert, 461, 504.
Thomas, 127.
William, 2, 88, 128, 366, 420, 456, 479.
Kennesy, James, 394.
Kenney (Kenny), Abigail, 329.
Chloe, 364.
Eliza., 7, 250.
Elizabeth, 165.
Henry, 53.
James, 35, 105, 326.
John, 38, 320, 379, 423.
Jonathan, 318.
Margaret, 65.
Mary, 431.
Patrick, 36, 128, 358, 467.
Patrick M., 127.
Patrick Moor, 127.
Samuel, 127.
Sarah, 405.
Kennuse, John Kent, 219.
Kenrick, Abigail, 49, 310.
James, 36.
Sarah, 6, 310.
Kensbe, Andrew, 88.
Kensler, Adam, 88.
Kent, Abigail, 80, 331, 434.
Agnis, 317.
Benjamin, 291.
Betsy, 71.
Desire, 478.
Ebenezer, 127, 287.
Eliza., 18, 20.
Elizabeth, 300, 309, 369, 433.
Huldah, 78.
James, 438.
Jane, 32, 334.
John, 127, 128, 402.
Joseph, 53, 127, 464.
Joshua, 20.
Justin, 127, 299.
Mary, 10, 173, 402, 446.
Mercy, 402.
Persis, 35.
Sarah, 8, 80, 393, 402.
Seth, 88.
Smith, 88.
Kenten (Kenton), Susanna, 3, 392.
Kentkennuss, John, 219.
Kepel, Sarah Sheridan W., 491.
Kerkby (Kirkby, Kurkby), Hannah, 386.
Mary Ann, 275.

Kerkwood, Elizabeth, 74.
Kerns, John, 40.
Kerr, Archebel, 478.
Elias, 374.
William, 127.
Kersey, John Harris, 58.
Kesster, John, 88.
Ketcham (Ketchem, Ketchrem), Phebe, 351.
Stephen, 407.
Keton, John, 431.
Kettell (Kettle), Andrew, 89.
Esther, 338.
Jane, 113, 459.
Jenne, 113.
John, 88, 458.
Joseph, 290.
Katy, 148.
Lydia, 479.
Priscilla, 120.
Rebecca, 271.
Sally, 465.
Samuel, 127.
Sarah, 196.
Thomas Prentiss, 257.
Key (Keyes, Keys), Anna, 62.
Betsy, 496.
James, 403.
Judith, 235.
Mercy, 29, 357.
Nancy, 278.
William, 28.
Keyloth, Ann, 62.
Keyster, John, 88.
Kibbe (Kiby), Hannah, 210.
Joshua, 256.
Kick, Hanah, 435.
Kid, James, 5.
Kidden (Kiden), Eliza, 490.
Noah, 252.
Kidder, Betsy, 190.
Daniel, 256.
Eleanor, 17.
Elizabeth, 409, 484
Eunice 423.
Hannah, 146, 282, 288.
Isaiah, 128.
John, 88, 429.
Jonathan, 342.
Mary, 107, 198.
Mehettable, 407.
Mercy, 407.
Nancy, 234.
Nathaniel, 88, 127.
Phebe, 91.
Polly, 107.
Tabetha, 122.
Tabithy, 31.
Thomas, 257.
William, 219.
Kidnay (Kidney), John, 16, 22, 25, 356.
Patrick, 488.
Kilberry, John, 410.
Kilbey (Kilby), Allice, 448.
Ebenezer, 283.
Hannah, 449.
Jane, 319.
Joseph, 321
Mary, 192.
Michael, 128.
Richard, 300.
Sarah, 10, 11, 393.
Thomas, 128.
William Tyler, 419.
Kilborn (Kilbourn, Killburn), Daniel, 257.
John, 89.
Mary, 137.
Nancy, 137.
Kilcup (Killcup), Eunis, 445.
Eunis Norton, 444.
George, 9, 334, 368.
Martha, 334.
Mary, 310.
Willmouth, 45.
Kilgore, John, 388.
Kilgove, John, 388.
Kilham, Jonathan, 128.
Killeran, Sarah, 110.
Killin, Sally, 110.
Killon, Solomon, 368.
Killsa, Moses, 89, 458.
Sarah, 191.
Killum, Daniel, 16, 394.
Kiln, Elizabeth, 92.
Kilsby, Mary, 305.
Kilton, James, 128.
Jane, 455.
Jonathan, 127.
Thomas, 336, 479.
Kily, Bridget, 185.
Kimbal (Kimball, Kimbel, Kimbell, Kimble),
Betsy, 262.
Eliphalet, 452.
Elizabeth, 95.
Hannah, 144.
Hansel, 127, 461.
Hanzell, 127.
Isaac, 385.
James, 128.
John, 9.
Joshua, 479.
Lifeel, 462.
Lucy, 486.
Lydia, 431.
Nabby, 96.
Paty, 143.
Richard, 89.
Sears, 89.
Thomas, 27.
William, 88.
Kimlo, William, 257.
Kimpston, Peter, 478.
Kimpton, Benjamin, 461.
Kinbough, Elizabeth, 349.
Kinch, Louis, 47.
Kinchley, Hannah, 124.
Kinderick (Kindrick), Mary, 339.
Kindness, Anna, 124.
Kindol, Lucy, 459.
Kineman, Seth, 88.
King (Kings), Betsy, 120.
Charity, 316.
Charles, 449, 460.
Daniel, 128.
Edward, 32, 53, 128, 256, 311.
Elizabeth, 51, 172, 373, 408.
Gedney, 481.
Gidney, 256.
Hannah, 291.
Harriot, 497.
James, 486.
John, 128, 256, 310, 336, 338, 404, 502.
Josiah, 25, 88, 333, 389, 505.
Martha, 24, 370, 403.
Mary, 247, 334, 360, 365, 366, 373, 388, 412, 429, 435, 470.
Molly, 436.
Moses, 441.
Moses I., 442.
Nabby, 123.
Nancy, 108, 149, 230.
Nathaniel, 32.
Peter, 38, 372, 434.
Polly, 373.
Rebecca, 85.
Richard, 292, 429, 430.
Samuel, 219, 426.
Sarah, 2, 21, 279.
Sarah Ann, 383.
Seth, 128.
Susannah, 152, 208.
Thomas, 406, 504.
William, 37, 53, 128, 358, 436, 437, 494.
Kingman (Kingsman), Abigail, 85.
Anna, 155.
John, 89.
Mary, 217.
Sally, 199.
Seth, 88, 128.

Kingman (Kingsman), Susanna, 224.
Susannah H., 224.
Kingsberry (Kingsbery, Kingsbury), Benja., 503.
Eliz., 341.
Esther, 492.
Eunisce, 501.
Ezekiel, 2, 353.
Fanny, 413.
Fisher, 219, 364.
Jesse, 496.
Joseph 391.
Josiah, 89.
Lydia, 458.
Mary, 504.
Nathan, 127.
Nathaniel, 391.
Noah, 391.
Peggy, 258.
William, 494.
Kingsby, Inocent, 279.
Kingsley, Innocent, 279.
Margaret, 228, 335.
Kingston (Kingstone), Elias, 286.
Mary, 424.
Sarah, 37, 398.
William, 372.
Kinlock, Elizabeth, 349.
Kinney (Kinny), Abigail, 329.
Ann, 429.
Mary, 445.
Mary Lendell, 129.
Patrick, 433.
Rhoda, 360.
Kinningburg, John, 363.
Kinsley, Margaret, 228.
Thomas, 21.
Kinsman, Robert, 301.
Simon, 256.
Kinsthauler, Adam, 128.
Kirby (Kurby), Philip, 21.
Kirk (Keurk, Kurk), Polly, 175.
Ruthy, 283.
Robert, 128.
Sally, 162.
Thomas, 12, 332, 406.
Kirkey, Marks, 214.
Kirkwood, Alexander, 41.
Elizabeth, 147.
James, 26, 89.
Sally, 100.
William, 88.
Kirsthaler, Adam, 128.
Kissick, Abigail, 278.
Elizabeth, 144.
Francis, 219.
Francis W., 219.
Polly, 162.
William, 53.
Kitchen (Kitchin), Eliza., 11, 394.
Elizabeth, 394.
Hannah, 25, 67, 356, 454.
Lydia, 123.
Mary, 384.
Wm., 437.
Kittell (Kittle), Ann, 342.
Mary, 161.
Rebecca, 469.
Kittredge (Kitterage), Elizabeth, 189.
Klairbaker, Philip, 341.
Knap (Knapp), Elnathan, 458.
John, 497.
Lyman, 89.
Mary, 92, 177.
Polly, 203.
Rebecca, 385.
Knarston, Adam, 429.
Kneeland (Kneland), Abigail, 79, 432.
Ann, 18.
Austis, 406.
Antis, 406.
Bartholomew, 439.
Betsy, 118.
Charlotte, 217.
Kneeland (Kneland), Daniel, 7, 353.
Debby, 176.
Dorcas, 17.
Ebenezer, 53.
Edward, 372.
Eliza., 23.
Elizabeth, 262.
Grace, 139.
Hannah, 128.
John, 36, 53, 88, 308, 451, 460.
Lydia, 8, 56, 377.
Martin, 492.
Mary, 32, 49, 380.
Mehettable, 59.
Nancy, 140, 141, 249.
Nathaniel, 29.
Rachel, 426.
Sally, 271, 466.
Samuel, 53.
Sarah, 35, 327.
Suckey, 155.
Timothy, 53, 419, 421.
Kneely, Jeane, 348.
Kneys, Henry, 88.
Kniblo, Ann, 431.
Knight (Knights), Caleb, 497.
Elijah, 475.
James R., 500.
Jane Gardner, 253.
Jonas, 495.
Lucy, 459.
Lydia, 170.
Mary, 319.
Reuben, 127.
Richard, 40, 128, 305, 310.
Sally, 171.
Wentworth, 486.
William, 411, 441.
Knighton, Abigail, 340.
Knoah, Nancy I., 247.
Knodel (Knodell, Knodle, Knowdle), Elizabeth, 382, 441.
Fanny, 106, 461, 462.
Frances, 245.
Frederick, 423.
Mary, 407, 454.
Knott, Jeremiah, 456.
Knower, Daniel, 257.
Jonathan, 305.
Knowland, Michael, 398.
Priscilla, 16.
Sarah, 361.
Knowles (Knoowles), Abigail, 6, 353.
Charles, 424, 426.
Elijah, 219, 485.
Margaret, 159.
Nathan, 219.
Nathaniel, 89.
Polly, 469.
Rebecca, 159.
Sally, 211.
Sarah, 211.
Knowling, Priscilla, 18, 355.
Knowlton (Knoulton, Knolton), Abraham, 490.
Ebenezer, 128, 384, 462.
Sally, 185, 255, 271.
Knox, Adam, 440.
Andrew, 22, 395.
Ann, 32.
Anna, 373.
Barnabus, 89.
Betsy, 251.
Caroline, 260.
Elizabeth, 233.
Henry, 365.
Mary, 256.
Nancy, 256.
Polly, 256.
Rebecca, 401.
Robert, 128, 257.
Thomas, 13, 53, 127, 256, 368.
Knust, Henry, 88.
Kohune, Henry, 257.

Addenda to Page 505 of Vol. 30, Boston Town Records.
(Marriages, 1752–1809.)

MARRIAGES FROM REV. SAMUEL COOPER'S ALMANAC, 1764 and 1769.

Pastor, Brattle Street Church: Not recorded in Church Records.

Jacob Wendell & Martha Oliver	(May)	30, 1764.
Joseph Barrell & Ann Pierce	(July)	12, 1764.
D'r Joseph Warren & Elizab: Hooton	Sept$^{r.}$	6, 1764.
Nathaniel Abraham & M$^{rs.}$ Elizabth Jackson	(November)	20, 1764.
John Day of Bradford & Deborah Robins	(November)	22, 1764.
Alexand^{r} Smith & Elizabth Robins	(November)	26, 1764.
Mr. Dan$^{l.}$ Ray & M$^{s.}$ Rachel Johston	(November)	27, 1764.
Josiah Quincy jun$^{r.}$ & Abigail Phillips	(October)	26, 1769.
W$^{m.}$ Bowes & Mary Stoddard	(October)	30, 1769.
John Singleton Copely & Susanna Clark	(November)	16, 1769.

Printed in the "New-England Historical and Genealogical Register" April, 1901. By Frederick Tuckerman, Esq., of Amherst, Mass.

Deodate Silliman of Fairfield & Catharine Silliman of North Fairfield. Pr. Andrew Eliot, V.D.M., May 25, 1775.

Isaac Jarvis & Abigail Squire. Pr. Andrew Eliot, V.D.M., July 11, 1775.

Jack, negro servant to David Barlow of Fairfield, & Mary, Negro servant to Deacon Hill of Greenfield. Pr. Andrew Eliot, V.D.M., July 12, 1775.

The Hon$^{ble.}$ John Hancock Esq$^{r.}$ & Miss Dorothy Quincy, both of Boston, were married at Fairfield. Pr. Andrew Eliot, V.D.M., August 28, 1775.

Robert Harris of Norfield & Mary Bulkeley of Fairfield. Pr. Andrew Eliot, V.D.M., October 26, 1775.

Jabez Hubbel & Abigail Gray. Pr. Andrew Eliot, V.D.M., Dec$^{r.}$ 28, 1775.

Joseph Bulkeley & Elizabeth Lewis. Pr. Andrew Eliot, V.D.M., March 14, 1776.

Samuel Wheeler of Stratford & Sarah Morehouse of Fairfield. Pr. Andrew Eliot, V.D.M., June 20, 1776.

[From the records of Fairfield, Connecticut.]

From photo reproduction of page in possession of this department.

Koler, Margaret, 49.
Kolingsbury, Henry, 256.
Kollogg, Sally, 487.
Kolman, Kindrick, 257.
Komc, Hannah, 469.
Korkran, Katharine, 427.
Kornues, John Henry, 89.
Korrilly, James, 489.
Korrinton, Tomesin Morrel, 351.
Kowell, Moses D., 269.
Krask, Eunice, 128.
Krence, John Francis C., 493.
Kreuger, John, 413.
Kriner, Jacob, 256.
Kughn (Kuhn), Anna, 167.
Elizabeth, 167.
George, 379.
Jacob, 127, 128.
John, 463.
Margaret, 149, 380.
Mary, 147.
Phillip, 128.
Kurts, John, 219.
Kustick, William, 446.

Labattiere, George, 492.
Labbere, Benja B., 421.
Laburty, Jane, 438.
Lace, Daniel, 27, 357.
Lacea, Lydia, 348.
Lacel, Sarah, 335.
Lacelle, John Abielle Pastoret, 385.
Lacey, Daniel, 26.
La Chapelle, Jane B., 239, 257.
Lachaple, John Batist, 239.
Lackman, Sarah, 258.
Lacolle, John Abielle Pastoret, 385.
Ladd, Elizabeth, 462.
John, 208.
William, 122.
Ladevess, Fabride, 404.
Ladlie, John, 344.
La Feste Prout, Pauline, 220.
Laforce, John, 452.
Laforge, Peter, 244, 257.
Lagon, Francis, 123.
Lagrave, Ellar, 259.
Lagrove, Eller, 259.
Laha (Lahay), Hannah, 141.
John, 11, 368.
Lucretia, 51.
Mary, 80.
Mercy, 366.
Samuel, 33, 371.
Thankfull, 391.
William, 207.
Laidain (Laydon), Caroline Smith, 273.
Joseph, 91.
Laighton (Laten, Laton, Layton, Leighton), Daniel, 89.
Elizabeth, 75, 91.
John, 91.
Sarah, 23.
Thomas, 192.
Lake, Elizabeth, 102.
Eunice, 451.
Henry, 366.
James, 208.
Thomas, 208, 446.
William, 473.
Lakeman, Elizabeth, 186.
Sarah, 258.
Laker, Sybel, 474.
Lakin (Lakein, Laiking, Lakins), Hannah, 186, 192.
James, 495.
Jonas, 474.
Lemuel, 229, 481.
Lucy, 489.
Lydia, 245.
Mary Anne, 182.
Naomi, 116.
Polly, 478.
Rachael, 460.

Laley, Daniel, 413.
Lallemant, Baptiste E., 109.
Lalungférol, Elizabeth, 294.
Laman (Lamen, Layman), Elizabeth, 421.
Hannah, 466.
Sarah, 259.
Lamb, Ama, 258.
Ann, 447.
David, 121.
Deziah, 124.
Elizabeth, 98.
Elsey, 462.
James, 433.
Mary, 97.
Mr., 446.
Robert, 337.
Ruth, 451.
Samuel, 90.
Thomas, 350.
Lambard (Lamberd, Lamberde), Elizabeth, 118.
James, 90.
John, 121, 258.
Mehittable, 74.
Nancy, 466.
Paul, 297.
Peggy, 145.
Thomas, 504.
William, 258, 492.
Lambert (Lambart), Abraham T., 258.
Ann, 40.
Anna, 30, 258, 299, 396.
Edward, 91.
Elizabeth, 42, 43, 58, 118, 397.
Friswith, 8, 393.
George, 89.
Gideon, 500.
Hackman, 18.
Hannah, 158, 258, 299, 485.
Henry, 92.
Jack, 90.
James, 89, 90.
John, 53, 89, 90, 229, 258, 259, 375, 425, 453, 456, 500.
Jonathan, 122.
Mary, 48, 149.
Mehitable, 74.
Nancy, 277, 495.
Paul, 297.
Rebecca A., 181.
Ruth, 473.
Sally, 116.
Sarah, 400.
Susannah, 243.
Lambeth, Sally, 116.
Lambord, John, 89, 121.
Thomas, 258.
Lambson (Lamson), Betsy, 85.
Catharine, 92.
Elizabeth, 85.
Mary, 9, 368.
Nathaniel, 28, 370
Samuel, 92.
Thomas, 122.
William, 19.
Lamford, Josiah, 463.
Lamie, Timothy, 8.
Lammas, Wealthy, 281.
Wilthy, 191.
Lamont, Hannah, 419.
Lamoyne, Nancy, 504.
Lamphear (Lamphere, Lamphier), Abigail, 386.
Benjamin, 208, 491.
Lampson, Catharine, 207.
Thomas, 122.
William, 53, 90.
Lanagan (Lannagon), Daniel, 481.
Margaret, 501.
Lanard, Jeremiah, 193.
Lancaster, (Lankaster, Lankcaster), Henry, 29, 396.
Sally, 479.
William, 179.

Lance, Sarah, 365, 406.
Thomas, 336.
Land, Thomas, 405.
Lander (Landers), Elizabeth, 161, 466.
John, 451.
Sally, 194.
William, 140, 208, 364.
Landergan, Andrew, 384.
Landerkin, Daniel, 12.
Landfierd, William, 362.
Landicin (Landison), Daniel, 208.
Landin (Landen), Mary, 192.
Landrigan, James, 208.
Landsier, William, 362.
Lane (Lain), Abigail, 160, 265.
Alexander, 504.
Ann, 214, 498.
Betsey, 279.
David, 53, 423.
Ebenezer, 91, 258, 310.
Eleanor, 362.
Elenor, 362.
Elias, 208.
Eliza, 31, 36, 153, 333.
Elizabeth, 333, 442, 466, 468, 470.
Enock, 193.
Ephraine, 53.
George, 193, 412.
Grace, 336.
Hannah, 110, 154.
Hannah Williams, 241.
Henry, 91, 208, 257.
Henry W., 488.
Jane, 63.
John, 27, 310.
John Merryfield, 90.
Joseph, 361.
Joshua, 438.
Levi, 441, 466.
Lucy, 418, 480.
Lydia, 159.
Martin, 258.
Mary, 218.
Nehemiah, 91, 122.
Oliver Willington, 90.
Rebecca, 117.
Sally, 274.
Samuel, 21, 432, 435.
Sarah, 417.
Susannah, 466, 505.
Susey, 418.
Thomas, 476.
William, 25, 92, 356.
Lang (Lange), Christian, 408.
Dorcas, 400.
Edward, 479.
Henrick, 12, 398.
Margaret, 348.
Sarah, 158, 225.
William, 38, 346.
Langert, David, 122.
Langdon, Abigail, 45.
Abigail H., 473.
Betsy, 416.
Catherine Smith, 273.
Charlotte, 37, 385.
Edward, 4, 41, 326, 367.
Eliza. M., 484.
Elizabeth, 103.
Henry S., 122.
Joanna, 79.
John, 54.
John Walley, 415.
Mary, 35, 136, 371, 374, 431.
Nathl., 3, 366.
Sally, 418.
Susannah, 372.
Thomas, 347.
Timothy, 431.
Langford (Langsford), Ann, 362.
Arthur, 21.
Betsy, 431, 484.
Edward, 38, 379.
Elizabeth, 76, 217.
Langford (Langsford), Hannah, 3.
Joanna, 457.
Judith, 405.
Judy, 405.
Susanna, 131.
William, 4, 332, 388, 454.
Langier de Tossy, James Henry, 91.
Langley (Langly), Abraham, 408.
Ann, 61.
Daniel, 92, 337.
Elizabeth, 89.
George, 40, 121, 359.
Hannah, 406.
James, 11, 394.
Jenny, 448.
John, 418.
Joseph, 474.
Margarett, 17, 355.
Nathl., 315.
Polly, 101.
Richard, 123, 329, 437, 439, 461.
Ruth, 456.
Sophia, 81.
Langstaff, Bethuel, 287.
Langstast, Bethuel, 287.
Langway, George, 443.
Lanigan, Edward, 257.
Lanketer, John, 361.
Lankey, Mehitable, 96.
Lankletter, Annes, 421.
Lanksford, Ann, 362.
Elizabeth, 76.
Lanman, James, 330.
Sarah, 448.
Lanoine, Mary, 244, 257.
Lanoix, Mary, 244, 257.
Lanshing, Thankful, 81.
Lant, Joseph, 438.
Lapear, Andrew, 54.
Lapham (Lappham), Asa, 121.
Cynthia, 120.
John, 54.
Joshua, 54.
Luther, 208.
Sally, 463.
William, 208.
Lapington (Lappington), Hannah, 117.
Joshua, 337, 429.
Lappish, Ann, 9, 368.
Lappon, Asa, 458.
Larcumb, Luke, 447.
Larey (Larry, Lary), Eliza., 18, 394.
John, 6, 353, 478.
Patrick, 3, 353.
Larigan, Edward, 257.
Larin, Louira, 10, 393.
Lark, Priscilla, 427.
Larkey, Betsy, 487.
Larkin (Larking), Abigail, 208, 400.
Benjamin, 446.
Ebenezer, 121.
Elvina, 247.
Hannah, 291.
Isaac, 122.
John, 208.
Joseph, 90.
Lydia, 107.
Mary, 104, 137, 286, 299.
Mary Ann, 182.
Moses, 334.
Nabby, 208.
Nancy, 160, 255.
Patrick, 24, 378.
Peter, 91, 258.
Polly, 104, 418.
Ruth, 290.
Sally, 105, 190, 465.
Sarah, 105, 115.
Sophia, Oliver, 498.
Sukey, 103.
Thomas, 490.
Thomas H., 258.
Thomas R., 193.
Thomas S., 258.

Larkin (Larking), Thomas Sparrow, 380, 432.
William 91.
Zachariah, 24, 395,
Larman, Love, 23, 325.
Larmine, William, 122.
Larmone, Samuel, 122.
Larmour, Jane, 220.
Larnard (Larned Larnerd), Abigal, 159, 437.
Catherine, 321,
David, 121.
Elizabeth, 163.
Eunice, 230.
Eunice W., 230.
Grace, 185.
Henry, 475.
Mary, 193, 338, 431.
La Roche, John, 148.
Larrabee (Larabee, Larrabe), Abigail, 184.
Elizabeth W., 235.
John, 53.
Joseph, 92.
Margaret, 245.
Mary, 490.
Rebecca, 89, 120.
Rhoda, 249.
Sally, 168, 461.
Samuel, 121.
Thomas, 121.
Larroe, Rachel, 27, 324, 396.
Lasdell, John, 3.
Lascil, John, 436.
Lasentine, Joseph, 246, 257.
Lash (Laszh), Cathar., 39, 379.
Eliza, 162.
Hannah, 73.
Joanna Carnes, 268.
John, 406.
Marry, 265.
Mary, 151, 151, 265, 381.
Nicholas, 419.
Robert, 373, 423, 481.
Ruth, 100, 374.
Sarah, 173, 369.
Lasinby, Mary, 429.
Mercy, 34.
Lask, Joanna Carnes, 268.
Laskey, Mary, 505.
Mehitabel, 456.
Lasley, Daniel, 413.
Janettie, 201.
Jennet, 201.
Jenny, 151.
Lassoy (Lassay), Lawrence, 258.
Last, Katharine, 379.
Latchland, Sarah, 23.
Late, Mercy, 57.
Latham (Lahan), Gilbert P., 496.
Joseph, 440.
Thomas, 16, 332.
Lathbridge, Dorothy, 337.
Samuel, 122.
Latherby, Mary, 481.
Sally, 462.
Lathrop, Ann, 261.
Calvin, 495.
John, 122.
Seth, 258.
Lathy, Thomas P., 256.
Thomas Pike, 258.
Lauchlen, Samuel, 444.
Laughton (Lawton), Abel, 206.
Catharine, 402.
Elizabeth, 75.
Henry, 10.
James, 258.
John, 16.
Sally 238.
William, 53, 122.
Laugier de Tassy, James Henry, 91.
Laustead, James, 91.
Lavallin, Thomas, 27.
Lavanceller (Lavenceller), Margaret, 381.
Lavebridge, William, 91.
Lavender, Peter, 34, 358.
Law, Anna, 431.
Elicy, 280.
Sally, 248.
Stephen, 362.
Lawler (Lawlor), Dennis, 92.
James, 206.
Susan, 263.
Lawrell (Lawrel), Mary, 364.
Lawrence (Larance, Larrance, Larrence, Laurance, Laurence, Lawarence, Lawrance, Lorince), Abigail, 460, 498.
Amey, 444.
Ann, 50.
Ann Jane, 264.
Anna, 497.
Asa, 92.
Betsy, 121, 498.
David, 257, 259, 477.
Delana, 500.
Eben, 193.
Eber, 193.
Elizabeth, 116, 462.
Hannah, 286.
Henry, 501.
Isaac, 229, 285.
John, 92, 193, 451.
Joshua, 89, 91.
Julia, 501.
Mary, 14, 127, 272, 354.
Mercy, 384.
Nancy, 201.
Oldy, 136, 247.
Olive, 177.
Patty, 228.
Polly, 159, 411.
Prudence, 264, 500.
Richard, 352.
Sally, 178.
Samuel, 329.
Sarah, 36, 178.
Susanna, 27, 396, 446.
Thomas, 337, 340, 380.
Lawrenson, Lawrence, 259.
Lawson, Edward, 90, 461.
John, 92, 259.
Margaret, 335, 445.
Mariam, 2.
Mary, 8, 30.
Miriam, 89.
Sarah, 129.
William, 14, 345.
Laycock, John, 441.
Layranson, Laurence, 259.
Layrey, Elizabeth, 473.
Lazada, Samuel, 123.
Lazarder, Margaret, 267.
Leaberry, William, 28, 333.
Leablond, Mehettable, 409.
Leach (Leech, Leich), ——, 342.
Charles, 91, 322.
Eliza, 277.
Elizabeth, 498.
Jane, 268.
Jannet, 245.
Jennett, 245.
John, 286.
Joseph, 193.
Lydia Tilestone, 375.
Lydia Tilson, 375.
Mary, 169, 452.
Nathaniel, 91.
Phœbe, 350, 502.
Polly, 402.
Rebecca, 70.
Richard, 259.
Sally, 375.
Sarah, 375.
Susannah, 86.
Thomas, 90, 209, 455.
William, 122, 313.
Leachfeild, Hannah, 264.
Leachman, Eunice Norton, 139.
Jane, 447.
Leachmore, Jane, 444.

Leacraft, Mary, 104.
Polly, 104.
Leadbetter, Henry, 32.
John, 13, 368.
Priscilla, 104.
Thomas, 368.
Leahy, William, 207.
Lealand (Leeland), Abner, 32.
Axey, 133.
Elijah, 92.
Henry, 454.
Joseph, 400.
Lewis, 308.
Mehitable, 409.
Leaman (Leamon, Leeman), Eliza, 259.
Elizabeth, 286.
John, 92.
Nathaniel, 286.
Sarah, 434.
Lean, John, 257.
Mary, 218.
Leanard, John, 53.
Lear (Leer), Catharine, 80.
John, 90, 257.
Mary, 361, 484, 498.
Nicholas, 407.
Peter, 91.
Polly, 242.
Leara, Mary, 265.
Learmont, Rosanna, 108.
Learmouth, Rosanah, 108
Learnard, Abigail, 408.
Henry, 297.
John, 91.
Learned, Grace, 185.
Katharine, 321.
Mary, 193.
Susanna, 79.
William, 376.
Learnord, Sophia, 255.
Leary (Learey), Bridget, 266.
Elizabeth, 394.
James, 90.
John, 364.
Mary, 265.
Rebecca, 109.
Leasson, Mercy, 439.
Leathbridge (Lethbridge), Jane, 339.
Richard, 404.
Samuel, 122.
Leatherbe (Leatherbee, Leatherby, Letherbe, Letherby), Abigail, 200.
Hannah, 499.
Hitty, 207.
James Holt, 122.
Mary, 214.
Phebe, 297, 475.
Sally, 494.
Leathergo, John, 90.
Leatherly, Mary, 483.
Leathers, Sarah, 3, 353.
Leattre, Ann, 486.
Leavet (Leavit, Leavitt), Elijah, 122.
John, 193.
Jotham, 89.
Nabby, 135.
Leaycraft, Christopher Cruger, 341.
Lebalaster, Hannah, 178.
Le Barron, Hannah, 25, 311.
Lazarus, 362, 441.
Lebell, Joseph, 410.
Lebetter, Sarah, 422.
Lebiret, Lydia, 343.
Lecain (Lecian), Francis, 208.
Maria, 249.
Mariah, 249.
Sally, 254.
Lechmere, Lucy, 18, 355.
Margaret, 9, 325.
Richard, 9.
Leckee (Leckey), Hannah, 431.
Lidia, 348.
Leclain, George, 503.
Lecraf, Cristopher Cruger, 341.
Le Crass, Elizabeth, 28, 396.
Lecum, Sally, 254.
Leddie, Richard, 447.
Ledlie, John, 10, 344.
Lee, Abigail Hickley, 247.
Annis, 305.
Benjamin, 89, 91.
Betsy, 150, 464.
Connor, 406.
Cyrell, 498.
David, 34, 371.
Deborah, 478.
Dennis, 1, 344.
Edward, 89.
Elizabeth, 33, 231, 337, 444, 445, 454.
George G., 494.
Hannah, 14, 355.
Henry, 387, 461.
John, 14, 53, 287, 345.
Joseph, 14, 394.
Joshua, 291.
Mary, 170, 171, 328, 434.
Mary Ann, 387.
Mercy, 2.
Nathaniel Cabot, 482.
Ruth, 189.
Samuel, 257.
Sarah, 72.
Susannah, 423.
Thomas, 54.
Walter, 30, 396.
William, 123.
William Codman, 208.
William Simons, 259.
Leeds (Leads, Leedz), Abigail, 296, 457.
Charles, 208.
Edward Stow, 475.
Elizabeth, 2, 492.
Elizabeth Tripp, 502.
Juda, 339.
Lydia, 237.
Nancy, 146, 212.
Nathaniel, 92, 335.
Thomas, 259.
Leehr, Elizabeth, 403.
Lefabure (Lefebure), Elizabeth, 433.
Polly, 331.
Lefavour (LeFeaver, Lefevre), Jerusha, 41, 379.
Mary, 144.
Phillip, 3, 332.
Polly, 331.
LeFerte, Pauline, 220.
LeForge, Peter Paul, 244, 257.
LeGalleny, Mary, 483.
Legard (Legarde), Charles, 410.
Legatte, Robert, 480.
Leger, William Saint, 208.
Legg (Leg), Abigail, 24.
Esther, 20, 395.
John, 5, 18.
Mary, 306.
Mehitabel, 395.
Legget (Leget, Leggett, Leggot), Bethia, 416.
Betsy, 416.
John, 483.
William, 414.
Le Gours, Sophia Gabriel, 472.
Legrow, Mary, 481.
Ruth M., 260.
Lehar (Lehr), Christian, 365.
Mary, 361.
Lehay, Lucretia, 419.
Lehee, John, 345.
Leibbe, Denisfranewis, 123.
Leible, Duis F., 123.
Leigh, Polly, 402.
Leishman, Eunice Norton, 139.
Leitner, George, 91.
Leland, Axey, 133.
Daniel, 198.
Lewis, 308.
Susand, 498.
Leley, Abel, 442.

LeMaire, Francis, 342.
Leman (Lemmon, Lemmons, Lemon), Ann, 361.
Clemont, 442.
Eliza, 259.
Hannah, 465.
James, 121.
John, 92.
Nathaniel, 286, 295.
Robert, 13.
Warran, 258.
Le Mercier (Lemercir), Cecilia, 214.
Margaret, 331.
Mary, 477.
Peter, 98.
Sophia, 210.
Sophy, 210.
Lemine, John, 23.
Lemmus, Wiellby, 281.
Le Moine (Le Moyne), Anna, 118.
David, 492.
John, 148, 164.
Polly, 94.
Thomas, 208, 442.
Lemoir, Mary, 94.
Lemont, Jane, 80.
Lemote, Abigail, 424.
Lemox, Else, 466.
Lenham, Elizabeth, 478.
Lennekin, Rachael, 269.
Lennin, James, 198.
Lennon, Ebenezer, 90.
Lenny, Isaac, 122.
Lenord, Elizabeth, 265. (*See* Leonard.)
Lenox (Lenex), Abigail, 67, 425.
Ann, 28.
Anna, 337.
Charles, 7, 367.
Cornelius, 408.
Eliza., 25.
Mary, 8.
Nancy, 57.
Penny, 174.
Peter, 121.
Susan, 195.
Lenty, Henry, 30.
Mary, 140.
Leonard, Abigail, 31, 378, 466.
Betsy, 265.
Catharine, 178.
Cloe, 120.
Dan, 400.
Daniel, 400.
David, 121.
Elizabeth, 265.
George, 53.
Jeremiah, 198.
Michael, 403.
Polly, 143.
Sally, 277.
Sophia, 255.
Thomas, 430.
William, 376.
William Beachen, 460.
Leonley, Richard, 464.
Leopard (Lepeard), Ann, 187.
Elizabeth, 429.
Leopold, Anne, 187.
Lepean, John, 208.
Lepear (Lepeare, Lepeer, Lepeir, Lepére, Lepir), Andrew, 6, 54, 392, 392.
Jerusha, 73.
John, 208.
Mary, 3.
Pater, 3.
Sarah, 404, 436.
Leppington, Fanny, 443.
Hannah, 117.
Joshua, 403.
Rebecca, 414.
Leprait, Lewey M., 258.
Leprast, Leway Martain, 258.
Le Reebour, John Baptiste, 148.
Lerow, Charles, 500.
Le Roy, Marien, 470.
Peter, 224.
Leroyd, Ann, 269.
Anna, 269.
Lerrick, Ann, 372.
Lesco, Jane, 448.
Leslay (Lesley, Lessly), Rebecca, 373.
Robert, 421.
William, 58.
Lesson, John, 259.
Lester, James, 443.
Mary, 165.
Nancy, 219, 489.
Lesuer, Thomas, 386.
Letchmere, Elizabeth, 337.
Margaret, 325.
Lettel, Mark S., 257.
Lettin, John Daniel, 258.
Letting, John D., 258.
Leugarda, Polly, 481.
Leustin, Elizabeth, 53.
Levely, Mary C., 386.
Leveret (Leaveret, Leverett), Hannah, 121.
John, 25, 121, 259, 325.
Rebecca, 31.
Thomas, 20, 54.
William, 314.
Leveridge, William, 463.
Levering, George, 407.
Levigne, Joseph Couleaux, 340.
Levingston, James, 285.
Levowe, Charles, 442.
Lewick, Ann, 38.
Lewis (Lewes), Abigail, 210, 313, 412, 461.
Alice, 449.
Amos, 122, 499.
Ann, 123.
Archelaus, 257.
Asa, 208.
Asa P., 258.
Betsy, 114, 255, 435.
Caroline, 266.
Catharine, 227.
Daniel Taylor, 198.
David, 259.
Deborah, 77.
Dorcas, 337.
Dorothy, 403.
Eleazar, 198.
Elijah, 121.
Elijah P., 208.
Eliza., 159, 265.
Elizabeth, 62, 228, 240, 457, 505.
Elizabeth Vinal, 494.
Esther, 221.
Ezekiel, 30.
George, 398.
Hannah, 12, 65, 354, 454, 482.
Hepsibah, 126.
Hester, 221.
Hopkin, 471.
Isaac, 285.
Isaiah, 490.
Jacob, 28, 378.
James, 90, 362, 438.
Jemima, 18, 377.
Jesse, 121.
Jesse N., 417.
Jesse V., 417.
Joanna, 274.
John, 19, 21, 35, 89, 121, 123, 208, 259, 333, 389, 401, 409, 426, 445, 467.
Jonathan Clarke, 229.
Joseph, 89, 123, 258, 412.
Joseph W., 498.
Josiah, 90.
Julia, 179.
Lydia, 8, 189, 367, 374, 502.
Martha, 21, 370.
Mary, 30, 53, 78, 203, 210, 223, 265, 326, 385, 454, 466.
Mary Ann, 44, 458.
Mehieta, 38.
Moses, 90, 123, 259, 459, 460.

Lewis (Lewes), Moses Tyler, 464.
Nabby, 210.
Nabby S., 220.
Nancy, 264, 351, 470, 477.
Olive, 156.
Patty, 168.
Phebe, 462.
Philip, 5, 9, 12, 354, 441.
Polly, 264, 265, 417, 427.
Rachel, 300.
Rebecca, 68, 435.
Rosake, 209.
Rosakey, 209.
Sally, 78, 110, 180, 277, 375, 435.
Samuel, 392, 391, 456.
Sarah, 34, 78, 85, 110, 269, 326, 371, 422, 445.
Seth, 256.
Sterling, 208.
Susan, 269, 428.
Susanna, 32, 270, 351, 498.
Thomas, 17, 90, 23, 256, 259, 369, 373, 391, 401.
William, 12, 99, 405.
Winslow, 122.
Zilpah, 175.
Lewismore (?), Margt., 7.
Lewis, Nancy, 351.
Leworthy, Willm. 13.
Lewskin, Elizabeth, 58.
Lewy, Betsy, 477.
Leyr, Christian, 365.
Libbey (Libby), Jacob, 91.
Jane, 299.
Love, 378.
Lovee, 28, 378.
Rebecca, 490.
Lienon, Henry, 92.
Lienow, Henry, 92.
Liepe, Cor. Jauken Jacop Johonent, 468.
Lifford, James, 90.
Lighting, Experience, 9, 368.
Lightner (Lightmer), George, 121.
Lighton, Joseph, 58.
Lilborn (Lillbourn), Margaret, 366.
Robert, 450.
Lilley (Lillie, Lilly, Lyllie), Abigail, 238.
Betsy, 376, 461.
Charles, 259.
Daniel, 33, 91, 121, 371, 480.
Eliza., 308.
Elizabeth, 308, 438.
George, 40.
Hannah, 180, 440.
John, 12, 398, 454.
John S., 123.
John Sweetser, 123.
Jonathan W., 256.
Joseph, 229.
Mehettable, 441.
Nancy, 439.
Peggy, 451.
Sukey, 117.
Susanna, 117.
Theophilus, 26.
Thomas, 376.
Limbert, Hannah, 158.
Limont, William, 402.
Lincey, Bristol, 440.
Linch (Lynch), Abigl., 37, 440.
Anderson, 58.
Andrew, 53.
Christopher, 13, 20.
David, 431.
Eliza., 5.
Elizabeth, 11, 14, 369, 394.
Katharine, 52.
William, 288.
William V., 192.
William Vance, 192.
Lincoln, Abiel, 42.
Abigail, 92.
Amos, 447, 469, 488.
Anna, 265, 494.
Benjamin, 90, 375.
Lincoln, Bradford, 226.
Caleb, 465.
Charles, 121.
Christopher, 268.
Daniel, 122.
Edward, 122.
Ensign, 498.
Ezekiel, 502.
Ezra, 300.
Francis, 351, 386.
Frederick, 198.
Hannah, 449, 456.
Hawkes, 122.
Heman, 480.
Hepzibah, 468.
Hezekiah, 192.
Isaac, 312, 375.
James, 353.
Jared, 491.
Jedediah, 259, 455.
John, 459.
Joseph, 258.
Josiah, 256.
Mary, 444.
Mitchal, 121
Noah, 259.
Polly, 220.
Reuil, 485.
Ruth, 300.
Sally, 449.
Sarah, 300.
Sarah Hodges, 497.
Susannah, 445.
Thomas, 369.
Unity, 300.
Winefred, 300.
Lind (Lynde), Benja, 315.
James, 350.
Lydia, 399, 463.
Mary, 2, 316.
Lindall, Jane, 315.
Lindapaun, John, 408.
Lindepour, John, 408.
Linder, Sally, 194.
Linderbour, John, 461.
Lindley, Elisabeth, 338.
Levi, 465.
Lindsay (Lindsey, Linzee, Lynsey, Linzie), Amos D., 257.
Benjamin, 193.
Hannah R., 150.
Hannah Row, 150.
Hugh, 92.
John, 122, 351, 401.
John Inman, 257.
John S., 257.
Ralph I., 257.
Ralph Inman, 257.
Rose, 246.
Sarah, 496.
Sarah Inman, 240.
Susan, 156.
Lindt, Catharine, 142.
Lois, 263.
Louisa, 263.
Margaret, 160.
Line (Lines, Lyne, Lynes,) Betsy, 383.
Cornelius, 2.
Deborah, 94, 101.
John, 9, 368, 383.
Polly, 171.
Ruth, 48, 116.
Samuel, 428, 477.
Susanna, 336.
Linecan, (Linnekan), Patty, 176.
Rachael, 269.
Linett, Margaret, 160.
Liney, Martha, 428.
Linketer, John, 361.
Linklester, Alexander, 54.
Linkleter, Alexander, 54.
Margt., 38.
Linlay, Jessee, 363.
Linley, Jesse, 363.

Linnen (Linnin), Andrew, 335.
James, 193.
Linnet, Josiah, 122.
Linnington, John, 16, 394.
Linox, Nanny, 337.
Anna, 337.
Linza, Susanna, 156.
Liscom (Liskum), Eunice, 106.
Nehemiah, 360.
Patty, 260.
Liscone, Martha, 260.
Lisle, Fanny, 363.
Lislie, Rebecca, 373.
Lisman, George, 444.
L'esco, Eliza., 5.
Lister, Richard, 426.
Liswell, Ann, 338.
Hannah, 487.
James, 407.
Mary, 150.
Litchfield, Benjamin, 258.
Elizabeth, 452.
Ezekiel, 450.
Hannah, 264.
Rowland, 229.
Ward, 502.
William, 257.
Litchmore, Elisabeth, 337.
Liten (Littin), John Daniel, 258.
Joseph, 425.
Litener (Litner), George, 91.
John, 257.
Lithcoa, Eliza., 38.
Lithgow, John, 7, 353.
Nancy, 101.
Lithwell, John, 437.
Little (Litell, Littell), Abigail, 311.
Eliza, 34, 224.
Elizabeth, 224, 326, 344.
Ezekiel, 476.
Haley, 6.
Joseph, 410.
Levi, 122.
Mark S., 257.
Mary, 234.
Mercy, 394.
Moses, 24.
Nancy, 178.
Nathaniel, 416.
Samuel, 424.
Sarah, 221.
William, 91.
Littlefield (Littlefied), James, 89.
Joshua Thornton, 468.
Levina, 417.
Maram, 158.
Marian, 153.
Susan, 493, 502.
Susannah, 253, 490.
Tabitha, 409.
Livermore, Daniel, 193.
Diantha, 494.
Edwd St. Loe, 258, 411.
Elijah, 18.
Elizabeth, 114.
Martha, 248.
Mary, 7.
Moses, 504.
William, 123.
Livingston (Livingstone, Livington), Archibald, 449.
Charles, 401.
Charlotte, 341.
James, 401, 496.
John, 193.
John R., 407.
Katharine, 441.
Lloyd (Loyd, Loydd, Loid), Dr., 432, 446.
Eleanor, 358.
Elinor, 36.
Elizabeth, 16, 99, 394, 400.
James, 31.
John, 444.
Martin, 121.
Lloyd (Loyd, Loydd, Loid), Mary, 254, 351.
Mary S., 254.
Rebecca, 259, 427.
Robert B., 193.
Samuel, 365.
Sarah, 412.
Thomas, 13, 53, 354.
Lobb, Abigail, 49, 372.
George, 339.
Lobdell, Nicholas, 7, 367, 433.
Sarah, 99, 206.
Lobequet, Lydia, 343.
Lock (Locke, Locks), Alexander, 407.
Benjamin, 90.
Betsy, 487.
Edwin, 122.
Freeborn, 259.
John, 486.
Jonathan, 269, 492.
Mary, 84, 273, 347.
Nathan, 458.
Sally, 248.
Stephen, 408.
Lockhart, James, 193.
Mary, 503.
Lockland, Mary, 405.
Lockward, Joshua, 229.
Lockwood, John Carling, 208.
Joshua, 229.
Katharine, 464.
Lodge, Giles, 473.
Matthew, 474.
Loftus, Jane, 473.
Logan, Gilbert, 33, 346.
Rebecka, 488.
Walter, 39, 327.
Loken, Abigail, 410.
Loker, Hannah, 186.
Lolly, Susanna, 263.
Loiridge, Elizabeth, 285.
Lombard (Lombord), Atkins, 122.
Betsy, 171.
Ephraim, 121.
Hannah, 238, 267, 462.
Mehettable, 238.
Nancy, 213, 277.
Nathaniel, 256.
Peggy, 145.
Lonergine, Eleanor, 498.
Long (Longe), Ann, 26, 396.
Anne, 396.
Benja., 122, 123.
Dorcas, 400.
Edward, 414.
Elizabeth, 240, 251, 494, 496.
Ephraim, 417.
Ester, 484.
Jane, 347.
Joel, 208.
John, 122, 416.
Joshua, 300.
Margaret, 348.
Michael, 402.
Sarah, 225, 287.
William, 91, 346, 403.
Longart, David, 122.
Longhurst, William, 386.
Longley (Longly), Edmund, 193.
Edward, 193.
George, 121, 408.
Look, Frances, 64.
Freborn, 259.
Israel, 6.
Mary, 347.
Mehetable, 33, 371.
Loper, Samuel, 258.
Lopous, Samuel, 258.
Lopus, John, 121.
Lord, Abigail, 180.
Alexander, 89, 429.
Ebenezer, 91.
Eliza, 23, 174.
Elizabeth, 361.
John 41, 327.

Lord, Jonathan, 25, 208, 370.
Katharine, 4, 18, 36, 367, 372.
Lydia, 302.
Mary, 58.
Molly, 478.
Robert, 90, 122.
Roger, 446.
Sarah, 29, 370.
William, 258.
Loreain, John, 337.
Lorel, Abigail, 180.
Loring (Lorring), Amirana, 250.
Ammirana, 250.
Ann, 361, 412.
Ann Donnison, 197.
Anna, 245, 412.
Benjamin, 17, 90, 349, 406.
Bertha, 203.
Betsy, 255.
Bradock, 297.
Caleb, 36, 121, 306.
Celia, 62.
Chrstiana, 403.
Daniel, 453.
David, 53.
Deborah, 112.
Dolly, 102.
Edee, 476.
Elijah, 469.
Eliza., 435.
Elizabeth, 86, 365, 400, 442.
Fanny, 169.
Hannah, 151, 221, 245, 398, 418.
Henry, 258.
Isaac, 28, 193.
Israel, 19, 54.
James, 470.
James S., 193.
James Tyng, 193.
Jane, 201.
John, 91, 337, 384, 439, 462, 478.
John H., 258.
John Hancock, 258.
Jonathan, 121, 257, 426, 462.
Joseph, 90, 193, 425.
Joshua, 38, 91, 257, 372, 400, 433.
Josiah, 24.
Ledia 43.
Lydia, 43, 252.
Margaret, 385.
Margaret F., 385.
Mary, 172, 272, 301, 408, 434, 475.
Mathew, 90, 192, 193.
Nancy, 68.
Peres, 258.
Perez, 258.
Polly, 142, 456.
Rachel, 94, 422.
Rebecca, 439.
Robert, 342.
Ruth, 231.
Sally, 218, 466, 468, 471, 480.
Sally Brown, 197.
Sarah, 75, 117, 187, 437.
Sarah H., 166.
Selah, 62.
Sukey, 472.
Thomas, 54, 89.
William, 19, 25, 193, 325, 403, 423, 489.
Zechariah, 324.
Lorkin (Lorking), John, 208.
Thomas, 487.
Thomas Sparrow, 380.
Lorregen, Daniel, 484.
Lorson, John, 92.
Loson, Nancy, 480.
Lossen, John, 259.
Lothrop, Ann, 261.
Benja., 24.
Elizabeth, 336.
James, 490.
John, 54, 121.
Mehetable, 60.
Sarah, 47.
Lothrop, Seth, 258.
Stillman, 498.
Thomas, 413.
Lotridge (Lottridge), Archibald, 54.
Elizabeth, 285.
Loud (Lowd), Mary, 263.
Onner, 18.
Rebecca, 412, 481.
Sarah, 407.
Solomon, 257.
Loudon (Louden, Lowden), Abigail, 427.
Nabby, 340.
Loughborough, William, 406.
Lougier, de Tossy, James Henry 91.
Louis, Elizabeth, 102.
Sarah, 452.
Louise, Mary, 200.
Love (Lov, Loves), Agnis, 25.
Ann M., 200.
Anna, 200.
Claressa, 498.
Daniel, 433.
David, 38, 346.
Dorcas, 432.
Ebenezer, 363.
Elizabeth, 421.
Jannett, 154.
John, 403, 435.
Joseph, 123.
Margaret, 352, 454.
Mary, 69.
Peggy, 352.
Rachel, 8.
Ruth, 413, 450.
Sarah, 72, 98, 457, 458.
William, 405.
Lovebetter, Priscilla, 104.
Lovebridge, William, 123.
Loveby, Grase, 436.
Lovedey, James, 16.
Lovejoy, John P., 259.
John Phillips, 259.
Lovel (Lovell, Lovil), Abigail, 327.
Alexander, 192.
Anna, 115. 433.
Benjamin, 504.
Betsy, 297.
James, 38, 54, 397.
James S., 259.
James Smith, 122, 259.
John, 36, 326.
John M., 121.
John Middleton, 121.
Joseph, 484.
Lidia, 364.
Lydia, 364.
Mary, 138, 142, 216, 322, 438.
Oliver, 257.
Phillis, 119.
Rebecca, 489.
Russell, 193.
Russell S., 193.
Samuel, 208.
Thomas, 208.
Lovelass (Loveless), Mehittable, 451.
William, 17, 394.
Loveridge, Eliza, 8.
William, 91.
Lovering (Loverign, Lovoring), Alice W., 149.
Alice Winchester, 197.
Benjamin, 349.
Jennie, 416.
Jenny, 416.
John, 53, 90.
Joseph, 121, 122, 446.
Joseph Mayo, 27.
Margaret, 279.
Mary, 122.
Polly, 122.
Rebecca, 200, 334, 459, 464, 467.
Robert, 123.
Sally, 95.
Sam, 435.
Sarah, 75, 137, 237.

Lovering (Loverign, Lovoring), Sophia, 235.
Thomas, 382.
Unice Winchester, 149.
William, 89, 458, 499.
Lovet (Loveet, Lovett, Lovit, Lovitt), Alexander, 192.
Joseph, 461.
Nancy, 491.
William, 91, 416.
Lovets, Gridley, 229.
Lovis (Lovers), Alice, 18, 396.
Elizabeth, 102.
Gridley, 229.
Sally, 180.
Sophia, 227.
Thomas, 208.
William, 91.
Low (Lowe, Loe), Abial, 116.
Abigail, 131, 485, 486.
Abigail S., 220.
Ann, 338.
Anna, 133.
Betsy, 104.
Charlotte, 143, 464.
David, 6, 367.
Edward, 425.
Elizabeth, 217, 444.
Elizabeth Clark, 476.
Elsey, 280.
Esther, 162.
Eunice, 174.
George, 30.
Hannah, 486.
Isabella, 442.
James, 28, 121, 346.
Jane, 200.
John, 90, 122, 257, 258, 465.
John F., 123.
Jonathan, 7, 90, 367, 436.
Joseph, 91, 121, 123, 257.
Lawrence, 10, 412, 448.
Lewis, 229, 486.
Lucretia, 273.
Maria, 501.
Martha, 76.
Mary, 78, 124, 262, 267, 439, 440, 452, 453, 487.
Mehettable, 490.
Nancy, 91, 493, 502.
Nathaniel, 501.
Nicholas, 91.
Obadiah, 28, 296, 324.
Peter, 431.
Phebe, 126, 157.
Phillipa, 94.
Phillipe, 455.
Polly, 144.
Rachel, 161.
Rebecca A., 168.
Rebecca Austin, 168.
Rufus, 91.
Ruth, 170.
Sally, 105, 248, 271, 479, 485, 486, 489, 496.
Samuel, 208.
Sarah, 72, 292, 403.
Thomas, 21, 54, 356.
Thomas Pearson, 98.
William, 302, 467.
Lowden, Abigail, 427.
Joseph, 54.
Mary, 65.
Samuel, 123.
Lowder, Ann, 422.
Henry, 193.
Isaac, 259.
John, 409.
Jona., 22.
Mary, 30.
Sally, 491.
William, 295, 427.
Lowel (Lowell), Abigail, 116, 433.
Charles, 493.
Eliza., 18.
Elizabeth, 65.
Elizabeth C., 243.
Lowel (Lowell), Ezra, 374.
Francis Cabot, 383.
John, 123, 291, 427.
Lydia, 390.
Mary, 421.
Nancy, 115.
Rebecca Russell, 314.
Sarah, 45.
Susan, 248.
Lowey, Mary, 263.
Lubbrige, William, 91.
Lucar (Luker), Mary, 21, 23, 395.
Lucas, Alice, 33, 358.
Amy, 3, 353.
Elizabeth, 74.
Isaiah, 92.
James, 53.
John, 33, 53, 77, 396, 433.
Mary, 422.
Mathew, 13, 354.
Luce, Betsey, 222.
Elijah, 53, 122.
Freeman, 470.
Grace, 420.
Lithfield, 458.
Love, 178.
Susan, 486.
Lucee, Grace, 39.
Luckes (Luckis, Luckiss, Lukass), Abigail, 425.
Benjamin, 91, 431.
Elizabeth, 431, 441.
Hannah, 185.
Harry, 482.
Henry, 401, 426.
Lucy, 452.
Mary, 55.
Oliver, 54, 425.
Rebecca, 437, 499.
Sarah, 228.
Susanna, 71.
Thomas, 90.
Lucklin, Sarah, 426.
Luckon, Judith, 336.
Luckum, Judith, 336.
Ludager, Anna, 195.
Ludden, Lemuel, 121.
Samuel, 121.
Ludoway, Mary, 258.
Ludsway, Mary, 258.
Luer (Luere), Hannah Vande, 38.
John, 493.
Lues, Abigail, 313.
Luff, William, 229.
Lufken (Lufkin), Isaac, 6.
Judith, 28, 298.
Lug (Lugg), Charles, 16, 369.
Eliza., 24.
Elizabeth, 20, 356.
Thomas, 15, 394.
Lugan, Francis, 123.
Luke, Elizabeth, 102.
Lukeman, Solomon, 18.
Lumbard (Lumberd, Lumbord, Lumburd), Atkins, 192.
Ephraim, 121.
Mary, 454.
Mehittable, 238.
Nathaniel, 258.
Thomas, 258.
Lumber, Hannah, 238.
Lummas, Welthy, 191.
Lunt, Joanna, 236.
Johnson, 193.
Luprian, John, 131.
Lurency, Sarah, 418.
Lurvey, Hannah, 419.
Sally, 418.
Lush, Abraham, 458.
Eliza, 162.
George, 409, 432.
Hannah, 73.
John, 90.
Katharine, 337.

Lush, Mary, 381.
Nancy, 85.
Sarah, 21, 369.
Luther (Luthers), John, 91.
Mary, 501.
Lutten, Dorothy, 6.
Luttridge, Archibald, 54.
Lucretia, 405.
Luzada, Samuel, 123.
Lyde (Llyde), Edward, 54, 432.
Elizabeth, 400.
Louisa, 433.
Nathaniel Byfield, 53, 438.
Lydiard, Mary, 398.
Lydston, Elizabeth, 28, 370.
Lyenre, Elizabeth, 110.
Lyerne, Elizabeth, 110.
Lyman, Cornelius, 122.
Erastus, 123.
John, 121.
Olive, 200.
Samuel, 193.
Lyned, Elizabeth, 110.
Lynn (Linn), James, 452.
John, 446.
William, 490.
Lynsen, Catharine, 409.
Katharine, 409.
Lyon (Lion), Elizabeth, 451.
Enoch, 259.
Enock, 259.
Francis, 473.
Hannah, 19.
Harvey, 503.
James, 122.
Joseph, 452.
Martha, 270.
Mary, 381.
Olive, 279.
Patrick, 122.
Rachel, 351.
Rhoda, 474.
Robert, 90.
Ruth, 247.
Ruthy, 247.
Sally, 186.
Samuel, 419.
Sarah, 381.
Stephen, 385.
Thankful, 482.
Theophilus, 90, 487.
Uriel, 121, 449.

Mabbs (Mabes), Jonathan, 335.
Sarah, 41, 333.
Maccallum, Mary, 302.
Maccamare (Macamare), Francis K., 166.
Macco, Frances, 181.
Maccullum, Mary, 302.
MacDonogh, Charlotte I., 498.
Mace, Daniel, 126.
Sarah, 342.
Macellier, Lambert, 163.
MacFarley, Christian, 348.
Macinier, Sally, 480.
Mack, Betsy, 233.
John P., 164.
John Peter, 164.
Mary, 7, 353.
Mackallean, Judea, 492.
Mackarn, Sarah, 62.
Mackay (Mackey, Macky, MaCay, McCay, McKay, McKeay, Makay, McKey), Alexander, 330, 487.
Ann, 188.
Anna, 188.
Betsy, 446, 476.
Christie, 241.
Elizabeth, 43, 218.
Frances, 262.
James, 206, 260, 261, 493.
Jane, 101, 444.
Jean, 425.
Jennet, 216, 418.
Mackay, (Mackey, Macky, MaCay, McCay, McKay, McKeay, Makay, McKey), John, 19, 262, 369.
Margaret, 24, 346.
Mary, 177, 347.
Mungo, 54.
Ruthy, 85.
Sally, 493.
William, 8, 93, 126.
Macketh, James, 488.
Mackinburgh, Rosana, 480.
Macklasswiecz, Felix, 94.
Mackloud (Macloud), Margaret, 430.
Mary, 8.
Mackphael, John, 225.
Mackwarren, Elizabeth, 499.
MaCilnchie, Robert, 348.
MacMaster, Katharine, 348.
Macnab (MacNabb), Abigail, 324.
William, 346.
MacNicols, Katharine, 345.
Mary, 344.
Macolester (Macolaster), Thomas, 205.
Macom (Macomb), Edward, 15, 369.
Macomber (McCumber), Hannah, 297.
Nehemiah, 164.
Macomby, Jane, 435.
Macquestion (MacQuistion), John, 25, 346.
Madden (Maddin), Charity, 462.
Edward, 205.
Henry, 409.
Joanna, 448.
John, 456.
Mary, 402.
Thomas, 435.
Madder (Madders), George, 425.
Henry, 409.
Maddocks (Maddox), Abel, 37, 358.
John, 320.
Madiah, Thankful, 208.
Madray, Moses, 96.
Madson, Christian, 126.
Mafford, Francis Anthony, 408.
Magarth, Margaret, 141.
Magee (Maggee), Barnard, 383.
Catharine, 209.
Elenor, 334.
James, 342.
Mary, 196.
Nancy, 181.
Mager (Major), Eleanor, 334.
Elizabeth, 323.
Frederick Wm., 165.
James, 164, 261.
John, 24, 356.
Mary, 14, 368.
Thirze, 156.
Tirza, 156.
William, 105.
Magery (Magarie, Majery, Majory), Hannah, 26, 262.
Sarah, 5, 23.
Susan, 156.
Susanna, 156.
Magines, Mary, 454.
Magnah, John, 406.
Magning, Cornelius, 206.
Daniel, 206.
Magoon (Magoone, Magoune), David, 126.
Peggy, 133.
Magrah, John, 406.
Magrall, Mary, 400.
Magrath, Mary, 400.
Mags, Joseph, 426.
Mahan (Mahon), Grace, 240.
Margaret, 141.
Mahany, Jeremiah, 93.
Maher, Edward, 206.
Mahone, Grace, 240.
Mahoney (Mahony), George, 439.
John, 445.
Michael, 163.
Nancy, 79.
Peter, 126.

Mahoney (Mahony), Phillip, 398.
Mahy, William, 206.
Maidon, Thomas, 165.
Main (Mane), Edward, 39, 359.
William, 16, 369.
Maken (Makins), Elizabeth, 448.
Samuel, 407, 443.
Makepiece, Sukey, 121.
Maker (Malker), Edward, 206.
Elizabeth, 441.
Jonathan, 41.
Mary, 100, 449.
Nancy, 472.
Polly, 100.
Makimro, Margaret, 329.
Makinly, Jean, 347.
Malada (Maladar, Maladay), Lydia, 7, 353.
Mary, 34, 371.
Malbone (Mallbone), Godfrey, 165.
Malcolm, Daniel, 340.
Michael, 54.
Malcom (Malcomb), Allen, 33.
Daniel, 340, 342, 459.
Daniel Chambers, 461.
Elizabeth, 431.
Martha, 28, 271, 370.
Mary, 434.
Mary Ann, 410.
Michael, 54.
Patty, 271.
Susanna, 337.
William, 348.
Male, Richard, 1, 353.
Malen, Owen, 496.
Maley, William, 163.
Maling, Thomas, 260, 473.
Mallan, James, 457.
Mallard, James, 479.
Jonas, 419.
Mallet (Mallett), Abigail, 288.
Elizabeth, 64, 88, 288, 422.
Francis, 127.
Isaac, 166.
Margaret, 287, 397.
Mary, 1, 324, 500.
Mathew, 12, 28, 378.
Nancy, 474.
Rachel, 290.
Mallia, Marcello, 473.
Mallis (Mallas, Mallus), Ame Pickering, 57.
Elizabeth, 107.
John, 262.
Mallon (Malone), Aaron, 229.
James, 224.
William, 166.
Malloy, John, 360.
Malony, Cornelius, 341.
John, 1, 93, 344.
Maltby, John, 409.
Maltman (Maultman, Maultmen), Christian, 365.
James, 15, 399.
Man (Mann), Aaron, 126.
Betsey, Wood, 502.
Edward, 25, 359.
Elinor, 31, 232, 346.
Elizabeth, 228.
Ephraim, 35, 469.
Epharim, 379.
Hannah, 43.
Helinor, 346.
John, 39, 164, 327, 387.
Josiah, 422.
Levy, 484.
Mary, 62, 407, 424, 426, 429.
Michael, 12.
Oliver, 340.
Patience, 236.
Pelegg, 262.
Ralph, 165.
Rebecca, 165, 198.
Sarah, 342.
Sukey, 391.
Susannah, 43.
Mandrake, Peter, 262.
Mands, James, 126.
Maney, Mary, 429.
Thomas, 163.
Manging, Cornelius, 206.
Manjor, Ebenezer, 449.
Manley (Manly), John, 27, 126, 398, 462.
Mary, 224.
William, 295.
Mannin (Mannins, Maning, Manings, Manning), Abigail, 490.
Daniel, 206.
Edward, 93.
Elizabeth, 210.
Esther, 18.
George, 285.
James, 460.
Jeffery, 436.
Nathaniel, 163.
Patience, 32, 378.
Polly, 233.
Rebecca, 96.
Sarah, 329, 333.
Thomas, 163.
William, 282, 290.
William Holmes, 96.
Manor, Mary, 407.
Manser (Mansir, Mansor, Mansur, Mancer), Ebenezer, 449.
Hannah, 11, 377.
Isabella, 206.
James, 127.
John, 262.
Mary, 304.
Samuel, 290.
Sarah, 304.
Susanna, 8.
Mansfield, David, 435.
Deby, 478.
Elizabeth, 273.
John, 127, 430.
Joseph, 126.
Michael, 165.
Richard, 361.
Susan, 502.
William, 262.
Mansfise, Cornelius, 164.
Mansise (Manzise), Cornelius, 164, 352.
Manson, Debby, 492.
James, 11.
Magnus, 166.
Mary S., 221.
Nelly, 65, 348.
Nicholas, 93.
Richard, 261.
Sarah, 76.
Mansy, Helinor, 65, 348.
Mantizer, Philip Andre, 351.
Manwaring (Manwarren, Manwarrin, Manwarring), Betsy, 79.
Daniel, 356.
Eliza, 3, 367.
Elizabeth, 79, 367.
Mary, 430.
Nathaniel, 317.
Sarah, 59.
Maradon, Thomas, 165.
Marand, Hester, 140.
Marbell (Marble), Abigail, 13.
Fanny, 214.
Priscilla, 237.
Sally, 447.
Sarah, 427.
March, Frederick, 54.
Mary, 53, 381, 425, 428, 429.
Matthias, 166.
Ruth, 60.
Thomas, 281.
Marchant, Christian Frederick, 262.
Elizabeth, 55.
Philip, 318.
Marcie, Francies, 205.
Marden, Francis, 489.
Samuel, 263.

Mare, Mary, 134.
Marean (Marian, Marion), Edward, 465.
Mary, 130.
Rebecca, 30, 119, 357.
Samuel, 164.
William, 127.
Marett, Philip, 447.
Marget, Hannah, 362.
Margin, Mary, 497.
Marhorton, Johannah, 494.
Mariam, Abraham, 205.
Lucy, 257.
Nancy, 115.
Mariel, Jacob, 6, 353.
Maripine (Marypine), Elisabeth, 339.
Joseph, 453.
Mark (Marks), Edward, 165.
John, 16, 355.
Markham, Mary, 339.
Penelope, 234.
Markhowe, Mary, 339.
Markoon, Penelope, 234.
Markus, Gunner, 338.
Marmay (Marmoy), Ann, 16, 355.
Marmier (Marmiar), Peter, 127.
Marone, Nicholas, 361.
Marquand, Peter, 283.
Marrable, Joyce, 151.
Marratta, Patrick, 468.
Marrein, John, 92.
Marret (Marett, Marrett), Betsy Esther, 236.
Edward, 54.
Philip, 447.
Marriner, Adam, 309.
Morris, 439.
Marrow, Hannah, 44.
Mary, 44.
Marryat, Joseph, 126.
Mars (Marrs), John, 92, 474, 482.
Patrick, 362, 471.
Marsh, Ann, 291.
Anner, 59.
Betsey, 152.
Caleb, 96.
Daniel, 55.
David, 126.
Deacon Daniel, 55.
Elijah, 54, 351.
Elizabeth, 364.
Elsey, 409.
Ephraim, 283.
Frederick, 54.
Mary, 480, 489.
Samuel, 92, 363.
Sarah, 427.
Marshall (Marchal, Marshal), Abigail, 12, 368.
Amy, 41, 379.
Atkins, 4, 353.
Betsey, 459.
Christopher, 424.
Dorcas, 66.
Edward, 3, 392.
Eliz., 397.
Eliza, 7, 39, 325.
Elizabeth, 56, 144, 325, 339, 424, 488.
Eunice, 108.
Francis, 321.
George, 36, 326.
Hannah, 31, 357.
Isabella, 489.
James, 54, 262, 351, 434, 486.
John, 225, 300, 317, 328.
John Marpilliat, 343.
Joseph, 222.
Josiah, 471.
Katharine, 382.
Lucy, 331.
Margaret, 11, 50, 96, 344.
Martha, 46.
Mary, 28, 92, 103, 311.
Mary, P., 254.
Mary R., 254.
Mary Soper, 340.
Marshall (Marchal, Marshal), Polly, 92, 248, 340, 457.
Rebecca, 6, 47, 325, 486.
Samuel, 328.
Sarah, 6, 13, 295, 392, 394.
Susannah, 70, 142.
Thomas, 24.
William, 284, 318, 422, 429.
Marson, Sarah, 108.
Stephen, 12, 205, 332, 423.
Marsten (Marstins, Marston, Marstons), Anna Eliza, 242.
Bethiah, 15.
David, 93, 94.
David Smith, 93.
Eliza, 492.
Elizabeth, 4, 284, 367, 492.
Esther, 476.
Eunice, 443.
Hannah, 336.
Hester, 6, 392.
James, 260, 356.
James B., 260.
Johannah, 494.
John, 13, 25, 163, 356, 487.
Manasseh, 93.
Margaret, 103.
Nathaniel, 93.
Sally, 270.
Sarah, 108.
Susannah, 398.
Thomas, 28, 298.
William, 92, 262, 488.
Zeruiah, 147.
Zeviah, 147.
Marsters, Nathaniel, 163.
Robert, 222.
Ruthe, 503.
Thomas, 163.
Marte, Anthony, 441.
Marthes, Samuel, 385.
Martin (Martain, Marten, Marton, Martyn), Alexander, 163, 388, 434, 464.
Andrew, 166, 471.
Anna, 57.
Anthony, 164.
Apollos, 496.
Betsy, 183, 497.
Catharine, 130.
Charlotte, 86.
Daniel, 30.
Dennis, 494.
Elizabeth, 130, 189.
Elizabeth Wilson, 125.
Esther, 446.
Hannah, 69, 200, 208, 488.
Jael, 316.
James, 262, 364.
John, 2, 93, 206, 304, 366, 408, 437, 456, 460, 481, 482, 487, 503.
Joseph, 22, 93, 127, 447.
Lawrance, 501.
Louis, 242.
Margaret, 403.
Mary, 5, 40, 128, 188, 215, 227, 367, 472, 502.
Mary Hunt, 220.
Matty, 168.
Mercy, 482.
Mrs. Grizzel, 6, 325.
Nancy, 237, 479.
Nath'l., 39.
Newell, 376.
Peggy, 123.
Peter, 263.
Polley, 388, 473.
Rebecca, 3, 392.
Redin, 217.
Reine, 217.
Robert, 5, 12, 394.
Sally, 216, 220.
Samuel, 93.
Sarah, 7, 37, 66, 220, 372, 392, 491.
Sucky, 388.
Susanna, 177.

Martin, (Martain, Marten, Marton, Martyn),
Thomas, 96, 165.
William, 262, 425.
William Pitt, 469.
Martis, Anthony, 96, 263.
Marvell, Joice, 151.
Marverick, Elizabeth, 54.
Mase, Mary, 134.
Mash, Peter, 260.
Mashier, William, 166.
Mason, Aaron, 463.
Abener, 259.
Abigall, 408, 471.
Anna Powell, 248.
Dabby, 230.
Daniel, 260.
Debby, 230.
Eliza., 220.
Elizabeth, 107, 266, 453, 457, 463, 503.
Hannah, 198, 322.
John, 55, 126, 166.
Jona., 24.
Jonathan, 442, 443.
Lucy, 467.
Mamay, 164.
Mary, 18, 78.
Mary Ann, 495.
Maryann Clark, 273.
Meriah, 360.
Meriam Clark, 273.
Miriam, 435.
Nathaniel, 309.
Noah, 485.
Polly, 107.
Rachel, 103.
Sally, 122.
Sampson, 29, 371, 375.
Sampson A., 260.
Sampson Alden, 375.
Samuel, 329, 390, 442.
Silas, 500.
Simeon, 166.
Susan Powell, 205.
Susanna, 103.
William, 263.
Maspall, Sarah, 436.
Massay (Massey), John, 165, 222.
Mary, 362.
Massilia, Rosa, 196.
Massingham, Isaac, 25, 370.
Masterman, Marmaduke, 19, 395.
Masters (Master), Catharine, 199.
Eliza., 10, 393.
Elizabeth, 23, 190, 398.
Hannah, 74.
James, 9, 96, 260.
Joanna Smith, 113.
Mary, 123, 232.
Nath'n, 163.
Rachel, 184.
Robert, 222.
Sally, 179.
Sarah, 425, 449.
Thomas, 26, 29, 163.
William, 92, 467.
Masterton, Hannah, 225.
Mastin (Mastins), Elizabeth, 25, 428.
Hester, 392.
Matas, Mary, 411.
Matches, John, 12, 354.
Matchet (Matchett), John, 96.
Mary, 18.
William, 263.
Mate, Richard, 353.
Mather, Betsey, 198.
Hannah, 448.
Increase, 284.
Lucy, 363.
Ruth, 363.
Samuel, 385.
Sarah, 2, 366, 444.
Mathes (Mathis), Ann, 45.
Betsey, 198.
John, 429.
Mathews (Matthews), Ann, 32, 357.
Anna, 103.
Avis, 198.
Charlotte, 218, 413.
David, 165.
George, 260.
James, 445.
John, 3.
Joseph, 481.
Katharine, 16.
Margaret, 16, 345.
Mary, 12, 29, 38, 364, 372, 426.
Polly, 297.
Rachael, 53.
Rose, 351.
Ruth, 461.
Sally Bentley, 238.
Sukey, 132.
Thomas, 32, 357.
Mathewson (Mattheson), Alexander, 126.
Mathias, John, 351.
Matley, Thomas, 261.
Matson, Elizabeth, 290.
Matthison, Margaret, 345.
Mattkus, David, 165.
Mattock (Mattox), Bridget, 334.
Samuel, 291.
Maud, Francis, 181.
William, 165.
Maudlin, Jane, 58.
Maughaney, Phillip, 8, 393.
Mauhagin, Polly, 413.
Maverick (Mavericke), Elizabeth, 54.
Mary, 3.
Maxfield, Anna, 429.
Barna, 460.
Gilbert, 40, 333.
Joanna, 145.
John, 206.
Polly, 470.
Ruth, 296, 324.
Samuel, 262.
Maxfill, Joanna, 145.
Maxsall, Rosa, 196.
Maxwell, Abigail, 428.
Eliza., 194.
Hannah, 448.
Jane, 186, 389, 449.
John, 424.
Joseph, 403.
Roseanna, 331.
Sally, 488.
Samuel, 262, 286.
Sarah, 401.
William, 2, 344.
May (Mayes, Mays), Aaron, 54, 126.
Abigail, 181, 314, 432.
Benjamin, 7.
Betsy, 488.
Catharine Cravath, 244.
Catherine, 278, 436.
Catherine C., 244.
Charlotte, 209.
Clarissa, 182.
Deacon James, 318.
Elizabeth, 103, 453, 470, 501.
Enoch, 92, 164, 165, 206, 222.
Ephraim, 16.
Hannah, 213.
Hezekiah, 206.
Isaac, 213.
James, 348, 420.
John, 37, 54, 93, 205, 261, 432, 494.
Joseph, 163.
Katharine, 315, 472.
Lois, 75.
Louis [Lois], 467.
Louisa, 136.
Lucretia, 458.
Maria, 124.
Mary, 2, 72, 120, 138, 235, 353, 458.
Mehettable, 427.
Moses, 35.
Nancy, 107.

May (Mayes, Mays), Nathaniel, 383.
Patty, 455.
Perrin, 126, 484.
Phoebe, 278.
Polly, 227.
Rebecca, 73.
Robert, 93.
Sally, 197, 444.
Samuel, 8, 262.
Sarah, 182.
Suky, 246.
Thomas, 93, 96.
William, 96, 491.
Zabiah, 51.
Zebuda, 104.
Zebuder, 104.
Mayberry, Jacob, 341.
Mayer (Mayers), James, 261.
John, 356.
John Eberhart, 451.
Rachel, 58.
Mayfield, Edward, 445.
Mayhew (Mayew), Abigail, 122.
Ann, 456.
Augustus, 92.
Benjamin, 96, 423.
Elizabeth, 65, 414.
Eunice, 152.
Jona., 21.
Mary, 270.
Nancy, 189.
Priscilla, 450.
Zechariah, 92.
Maylem, Edward, 29, 424.
Hannah, 23.
Joseph, 291.
Mayn, Joseph, 411.
Maynard, Abel, 410.
Daniel, 260.
Hannah, 319.
Mary, 480.
Samuel, 126.
Maynor, Hanna, 319.
Mayo, Abigail, 181.
Benjamin, 38, 379.
Catharine, 211.
Daniel, 164.
Ebenezer, 163.
Eliakim, 300.
Farley, 165.
Furley, 165.
Hannah, 383.
Henry, 96.
Jesse, 163.
John, 398.
Joseph, 411.
Polly, 238.
Rebecca, 73.
Sally, 238.
Simeon, 93.
Theophilus, 299.
Mayors, Alexander, 20.
Mayow, Daniel, 164.
McAffee, Eleanor, 354.
McAlaster, Walter, 360.
McAllion, Judea, 492.
McAnerney, Patrick, 262.
McArther (McArthour, McArthur, McAurthur), John, 40, 453.
Mary, 201, 338, 388.
Mercy, 201.
Polly Bently, 238.
Sally, 433.
William, 394.
McBean, Sarah, 300.
McBride (Macbride), John, 13.
Patrick, 96.
Sally, 275.
McCabe, Ann, 494.
McCaen (McCain), Eliza., 401.
Elizabeth, 401.
Jane, 403.
McCage (McCagg, McCagge), Jane, 405.
Margaret, 402.
McCall, Mary, 54.
McCallam (McCallan), Francis, 408.
McCann, Silvester, 209.
McCarden, Mary, 455.
McCarney (McKarney), Michael, 92.
Sally, 78.
McCarnock, Henry, 164.
McCarrigan (McCarrygan), Ann, 19, 355.
McCarroll (Mccarrell, MaCarril), Murtach, 26, 346.
Murtagh, 346.
Nancy, 350.
McCarry, Sally, 78.
McCarter, William, 14, 394.
McCarthy (Maccarthy), Anna, 443.
Daniel, 31, 326.
Edward, 501.
Eliza., 113.
Rebeccah, 315.
McCartley, Mary, 388.
Samuel, 404.
McCartny (McCartney), Robert, 209.
McCarty (Maccarty, McCartey, Mecarty), Betsy, 197.
Elenor, 403.
Felix, 262.
Florence, 36.
John, 262, 403.
Luke, 338.
Mary, 149.
Phillip, 166.
Rebecca, 315.
Samuel, 404.
William Grenough, 455.
McCasling, Jane, 3, 392.
McCastleen, Jean, 392.
McCauliston, Martha, 403.
McClain (McClane, McClean), Christian, 16, 345.
Hector, 478.
John, 310.
Laurence, 339.
Margaret, 345, 346.
Matthew, 345.
McClanahan, Thomas, 348.
McClannon, William, 126.
McClare, Frances, 114.
McClaron (McClearon), Donnald, 373.
Douglas, 373.
McClary (Macclary, MaClary, McCleary, Maclery), Ann, 44.
Elisabeth, 339.
Ester, 120.
James, 297, 471.
John, 431.
Margaret, 31, 346.
Polly, 265.
Robert, 92.
Samuel, 55.
McClaster, Walter, 360.
McClausky, Alexander, 190.
McClelan, Elizabeth, 433.
Mary, 349.
McCleland, Elizabeth, 388.
Sarah, 84.
McClenahan, Nancy, 448.
McClench (McClinch), Elizabeth, 386.
Joseph, 261.
Nancy, 267.
Polly, 167.
Rebecca, 284.
Robert, 348.
Samuel, 126.
McClenen, William, 427.
McClentic (McClintick), Ann, 339.
Rachel, 125.
William, 40.
McClentock (MaClintock, McClintock, Mclentock), Abigail, 78.
Rachel, 125.
Ruth, 38, 346.
William, 14, 345.
McCleod (McClod), Abigail, 433.
Christien, 211.

McCleod (McClod), Eliz., 80, 113.
Jane, 386.
McClister, Dan., 429.
Sarah, 26, 356.
McCloud (MaCloud, MacCloud), Angus, 403.
Capt., 349.
Elizabeth, 57, 80, 113.
Hector, 429.
Isabella, 76, 348.
Jannet, 347.
Mary, 57, 344.
Normond, 209.
McCluer (McClewer, MaClure, McClure), Agness, 28, 346.
Eliza Burns, 383.
Elizabeth Burns, 383.
Frances, 114.
John, 164, 434.
Margaret, 22, 127, 345.
Richard, 93.
Sally, 101.
Samuel, 31, 34, 346.
Sarah, 34, 101.
Sarath, 346.
Thomas, 350.
William, 348, 374.
McCobb (MaCobb), William, 347.
McColloff, Phillip, 6, 392.
McCollom, Ann, 220.
McCombess, Robert, 470.
McCondray (McCondry, McCondery), William, 260, 352.
McConnele (McConnelly), Duncan, 349.
Mary, 196.
McConning, Duncan, 349.
McCordy, Robert, 423.
McCoristine, Terence, 163.
McCormick (Macormick, McComick, Maccomick), Catharine, 162.
Eliza., 258.
Henry, 164.
James, 225.
Jane, 497.
Margaret, 237.
Mary, 258.
McCorseline, Terence, 163.
McCoy (Macoy, McCoye), Ann, 26.
Daniel, 222.
John, 18, 29, 333.
Margaret, 484.
Mary, 94.
Patience, 419.
McCradgge, William, 337.
McCray, John, 466.
McCreet, Dennis, 458.
McCrogge, William, 337.
McCromick, Margaret, 237.
Mccuen, James, 35.
McCullen, Ann, 220.
McCulloch (McCollock), Annis, 392.
Phillip, 392.
Thomas, 54.
McCullough (McCullah, McCullo), Annis, 392.
Dianah, 437.
Isabella, 14.
Robert, 440.
Samuel, 260.
McCunn, Thomas, 23.
McCurdy, Robert, 29, 54.
McDaniel (MacDaniel), Mackdaniel, McDaniels), Alice, 287.
Ann, 124, 336, 400, 420.
Daniel, 15, 345.
Eliza., 380.
Elizabeth, 380.
Hugh, 177.
Isaac, 336.
James, 30, 357, 422.
Jane, 403.
John, 29, 35, 333, 450.
Margaret, 40, 109, 479.
Mary, 361.
Michael, 318.
McDaniel (MacDaniel, Mackdaniel, McDaniels, Peggy N., 251.
Peter, 22.
Ralph, 449.
Richard, 23, 260.
Sarah, 233.
Timothy, 165.
McDermott, Charles, 493.
McDonald (MacDonnald), MacDonald, McDonnald), Catherine, 205.
Eleanor, 4, 353.
Eliza. W., 260.
Elizabeth Woods, 260.
Eneas, 448.
Florance, 347.
Francis, 438.
John, 177.
Margaret, 439.
Michael, 318.
Phonold, 349.
Richard, 294.
Ronald, 349.
McDonnel (McDonnell, McDonel, McDonal, McDonels), Catharine, 205.
Joan, 430.
Magaret, 109.
Michael, 318.
Phebe, 156.
William Johnson, 224.
McDonough (McDonagh), John, 179.
McDouell, Wm. Johnson, 224.
McDowell (MacDowell), Eleanor, 6, 344.
Hilenor, 344.
John, 228.
Thomas, 404.
McDugle, John D., 443.
McEllery (McEleroy, McElory), Catherine, 245.
Robert, 259.
Sally, 247.
McElroy (McElrroy), Catherine, 500.
Ebenezer, 93.
Eliza., 36.
Elizabeth, 182.
James, 297, 425.
John, 166, 262, 347, 350.
Mary, 248.
Nancy, 131.
Nancy T., 495.
Polly, 456.
Robert, 259, 348, 350.
Sarah, 120.
McEnzie, Jean, 394.
McEven, Peter, 126.
McEvers, James, 38, 358.
McEwen, John, 261.
Peter, 126.
McFadden (McFaddin, MacFaden), Elizabeth, 125.
John, 54, 207, 294, 348, 464.
Mary, 102.
Prudence, 35, 397.
William, 329.
McFadegean, John, 348.
McFadzden (McFadzen), Elizabeth, 125.
McFarlan (McFarland, McFarlane), Andrew, 11, 261, 344.
Ann, 202.
Asa, 262.
Christian, 348.
Elijah, 474.
Jane, 121.
John, 21.
Walter, 158.
McFarling (MacFarling), Andrew, 344.
Margaret, 347.
Robert, 260.
Thomas, 159.
Thomas C., 159.
Mcfee, Elenor, 12, 354.
McFelloray, Manwell, 424.
McGaa, Robert, 436.
McGarth, Richard, 25, 370.
McGee, Anna, 181.

McGee, Catharine, 209.
Charles, 355.
John, 335.
Mary, 420.
McGilvery, Alexander, 225.
McGinnis, Peter, 261.
McGlaughan, Ruth, 333.
McGlocklin, Mark 96.
McGlofly, Mary, 475.
McGlone, Hugh, 26, 356.
McGoon, Ruthey, 491.
McGowen, John, 445.
McGrai, Michael, 54.
Moses, 335.
McGrath, Richard, 126, 460.
McGraw, Hannah, 438.
Mary, 340.
McGregor (McGregore, McGregory), Alexander, 92.
John, 31.
McGriger, Margaret, 40.
McGroy, Edward, 93.
McGueen, David, 55.
McGuian, Owen, 196.
McGuineau, Owen, 196.
McGuire (McGuyer), Ann, 34, 358.
John, 395.
Ledey, 350.
Lydia, 350.
Mary, 42, 359.
McHadden, John, 54.
McHard, Sarah, 299.
Mchaud, Sarah, 299.
McHolland, Eliza. M., 250.
McHurley, Jane Mitchell, 246.
McIhean, William, 349.
McIll Vane, Eleanor, 282.
McIntire (Mackintire, MacIntire, McIntyre, Mackentire, McIntyer), Abigail, 419.
Andrew, 93, 210.
Elizabeth, 188.
Fuller, 262.
Henry, 184.
Hitty, 166, 290.
James, 372.
Joseph, 372.
Kitty, 166.
Lydia, 89.
Mary, 3, 347.
Nabby, 419.
Nathaniel, 262.
Peter, 96.
Polly, 106.
Ruth, 85.
Sally, 225, 474, 478.
Sarah, 265, 442.
Sealen, 481.
McIntosh (MackIntosh, McEntosh), Abigal, 196.
Ann, 413.
Archibald, 164.
Betsey, 386.
Ebenezer, 54.
Elizabeth, 481.
Isabella, 225.
Jenney, 236.
John, 163.
Lydia, 424.
Patrick, 391.
Peter, 446.
McKay (see Mackay).
McKeal, Mary, 27, 357.
McKean (MaKeen, Mckeen), Agnes, 271.
Mary, 92.
Sarah, 102, 347.
William, 163, 329.
McKeef, John, 260.
McKelly. Mary, 93.
McKendry, Benjamin, 481.
Sally, 494.
McKennaqua, Margaret. 357.
McKenney (McKenny), George, 439.
Michael. 92.
McKenon, John, 92.
McKenzie (McKensey, McKenzey, Mackenzie, McKinsie, McKinzee), Francis, 489.
James, 225, 495.
Jane, 15, 394.
John, 126, 454.
Mary, 23, 370.
Nancy, 270.
Sarah, 17, 325.
McKerns, Elizabeth, 42, 333.
McKewn, John, 92.
McKillavery (McKilavery), Farquar, 329.
McKinch, David, 407.
McKinn (McKin), William, 126.
McKinnes, John, 444.
McKinnon, John, 434.
Margaret, 329.
McKinstry, Mary, 319.
McKnight, Elizabeth, 352.
McKogring, Mark, 96.
McKonnaqua, Marga, 30.
McKowen (McKown), Hugh, 340.
John, 22.
Mary, 432.
McKoy, Daniel, 449.
John, 41.
Mary, 40, 347.
McKue, Dennis, 504.
McLadd, Katherine, 171.
McLaran (McLaren), James, 126.
McLary, Ann, 44.
Easther, 120.
McLaughan, James, 470.
McLean (Macklain, Maclane, McLaine McLane), Alexander, 448.
Archibald, 126.
Catharine, 257.
David, 391, 449.
Deborah, 158.
Edward, 164.
Eliza, 37, 237.
Hugh, 34, 403.
John, 5, 54, 164.
Laurence, 339.
Margaret, 21, 39
Mathew, 21.
Martin, 222.
Mary, 444, 459, 495.
McLellan, Isaac, 92.
McLeod (McLeoud), Christian, 211.
David, 349.
Isabella, 76.
Janet, 386.
Mary, 57.
Normon, 209.
William, 193.
McLochlin (Mclockling), Laurence, 33.
Mark, 470.
McLode (McLoade), Isabella, 348.
Peter, 440.
McMaccoy, Daniel, 222.
McMahan, John, 221.
McMahon, Anna Holland, 460.
Rose, 495.
Thomas, 479.
McMakon, John, 221.
McManis (McMannus), Lawrence, 25, 356.
McMarnass, Hannah, 334.
McMellan (McMellen, McMellon), Rachel, 79.
Robert, 4, 344.
Sally, 249.
Timothy, 126.
William, 94, 225.
McMillen, Rachel, 79.
McMillion, Ann, 43.
Mary, 62.
Timothy, 126.
William, 94.
McMoody, John, 263.
McMullen (MacMullan McMullan, McMullins), Ann, 345
Archbald, 344.
Elizabeth, 462.
Hannah, 348.
Jane, 12, 345.

McMullen (MacMullan, McMullan, McMullins), Robert, 344.
Sarah, 55.
Susanna, 362.
McMurphey (McMurphy), Jufany, 359.
Susanna, 49, 359.
McMurray, Susannah, 49.
McNaire, Mary 340.
Robert, 11.
McNamara (Macnamara, McNamarrow, Mcnemarra), John, 12, 394.
Mary, 72.
Michael, 402.
McNear, Nancy, 390.
McNeil (MacNeal, McNeal, McNeill, McNeile, McNiel, McNiell), Abigail, 275.
Adam, 20.
Capt. Hector, 349.
Catharine, 172, 186, 487.
Daniel, 55.
Dinah, 408.
Eliza, 32.
Elizabeth, 56.
Hannah, Elliot, 113.
Henry, 174
Isaac, 349.
James, 471.
Jean, 347.
John, 40.
Joseph, 363.
Mary, 407.
Mr., 55.
Nancy, 330, 390.
Nathaniel, 464.
Robert, 93.
Sarah, 95.
William, 42, 93, 347.
William Henry, 261.
McNemall, Ann, 333.
McNerny, Patrick, 262.
McNinch, David, 407.
McNoah, Thomas, 386.
McNoal, Thomas, 386.
McQueen, David, 55.
McQuier, John, 18, 395.
McRading, Edward, 225.
McRay (McRea), Hugh, 424.
Sarah, 399.
Mcroy, Mary, 3.
McWaters, Samuel, 440.
Meacam (Meacom, Meacum, Mecom), Ebenezer, 24, 325.
Jane, 256, 330, 467.
Mary, 81.
Ruth, 37, 372.
Sarah, 19.
Meacanny, Catharine, 276.
Meacham (Meachum), Ruthy, 224.
William, 165.
Mead (Meade, Meads, Meeds), Daniel, 504.
Demas, 222.
Isaac, 487.
Israel, 166.
John, 417.
Jonathan, 165, 474.
Levi, 410.
Lydia, 503.
Nabby, 492.
Peirce, 482.
Polly, 171.
Susanna, 231.
Susanna W., 231.
William, 263.
Meader (Meeder), Mary Ann, 250.
Thomas, 339.
Meadows, James, 406.
John, 261.
Meagan, Salvester, 431.
Meanes (Means, Meins), John, 96.
Katharine, 470.
Martha, 436.
Sarah, 94.
Susannah, 475.
Meany, Mary, 64.
Mearcham, Ruthy, 224.
Mears (Meers, Meirs, Mieres), Abigail, 60.
Elijah, 166.
James, 356.
Jean, 36.
John, 30.
Mary, 425.
Nehemiah, 469.
Measell, Joseph, 363.
Meayew, Eunice, 152.
Mecklossceyawick, Felix, 94.
Medones, James, 406.
Meelser, Alice, 490.
Megee, Charles, 20, 355.
Mehurin, Sophia, 247.
Meingessner, John, 54.
Meithell, Mary, 451.
Melanny, Catharine, 276.
Melcher, Comfort, 144.
Elizabeth, 223.
Meldrick, Moses, 96.
Meleen, Rebecca, 379.
Melendy (Melindy, Mellendy), John, 7.
Mary, 19, 371.
Thomas, 383.
Melhon, John, 164.
Melhorne, John, 461.
Melkin, William, 466.
Melladge (Mellage, Melledge, Mellidge), Abigail, 365.
Elizabeth, 70.
John, 412.
Martha, 363.
Mary, 455.
Mellen (Mellens, Mellin, Mellins, Mellon), Aaron, 229.
Catharine, 367.
Charles, 92, 222.
Elizabeth, 357.
Katharine, 6, 367.
Mary, 30.
Robert, 450.
Sophia, 489.
Meller, Francis, 334.
Mellerth, Jude, 240.
Mellery, Debby, 231.
Mellet, Elizabeth, 64.
Jane, 438.
Louis, 225.
Mellice, Lydia, 269.
Mellies, Samuel, 446.
Mellig, John, 429.
Melliquet (Meliquet, Melequed), Margaret, 87.
Mary, 414.
Mellish, Abigail, 143.
Nabby, 186.
Samuel, 436.
Melloney (Meloney, Melony), Cornelius, 341.
Elizabeth, 500.
John, 98.
Mary, 141.
Sally, 451.
Melloy (Meloy, Meloye), Mary, 173.
Sarah, 226.
Mellrow, Peter, 8.
Mellus (Mellas, Mells), Abigail, 437.
Anne Pickering, 57.
Henry, 93.
John, 92, 262.
Joseph, 229, 390.
Lydia, 269.
Mary, 330.
Nabby, 93.
Polly, 171.
Melne, Andrew, 164.
Melod, Amelia C., 170.
Melone, Mary, 436.
Melony, Margaret, 72.
Melrose, Peter, 282.
Melton, John, 55.
Meltus, Mary, 171.
Melun, Rebecca, 40, 379.
Melvill, Elizabeth, 430.
John, 327.

Melvill, Mary, 227.
Thomas, 263.
Melvin, Jonathan, 8,
Melwood, Elizabeth, 133.
Mely, Sally, 478.
Mencer, Isabella, 208.
Mendon, Daniel, 320.
John, 459.
Menin, Daniel, 10.
Mentzer, Phillip Andre, 351.
Menzie (Meinzies, Menzies), James, 127.
John, 93, 318.
Thomas, 94.
Merchant, Abigail, 430.
Ann, 170.
Christian Frederick, 262.
Elizabeth, 55, 364.
John, 93.
Martha, 109.
Patty, 93.
Samuel, 164.
Mercier, Cecille L., 489.
Peter, 98.
Meredith, Richard, 446.
Mereton, Sarah, 178.
Meriam (Meream, Merriam), Abigail, 319.
Abraham, 205, 260.
Ann, 115.
Betsy, 458.
Bulah, 319.
Dorothy, 21.
Elizabeth, 111.
Isaac, 501.
Jacob, 259.
John, 481.
Jonas, 205, 331.
Mary, 293.
Nathaniel, 164.
Olive, 412.
Zadok, 165.
Merian (Merion, Merrion), Bulah, 319.
Joseph, 205.
Lucy, 257.
Rebecca, 406.
William, 127.
Merick (Mereck, Merrek, Merrick, Merrik), Eliza., 216.
Elizabeth, 5.
Joshua, 32, 326.
Lewis, 22, 332.
Love, 143.
Mary, 432.
Rebecca, 20.
Samuel, 92.
Sarah, 86.
Merkall (Merkell), Mary I., 502.
Mary J., 270.
Mary P., 270.
Mero (Meroe), Jesse, 262.
John, 96.
Mary, 417.
Seth, 260.
Merriet, Pricilla, 347.
Merrifield (Merryfield), Martha, 365.
Sarah, 7, 367.
Merrifill, Henry, 429.
Merrill (Merral, Merrell), Elizabeth, 503.
James, 331.
Micajah, 497.
Pamela, 503, 503.
Merripin (Merrypin, Merrypine, Meripin), Amy, 342.
Elizabeth, 339.
Joseph, 7, 332.
Merris, Polly, 139.
Merrit (Merret, Merrett, Merritt), Daniel, 304.
Elizabeth, 30, 357.
Eunice, 9, 368.
Fanny, 181.
Hannah, 484.
Israel, 166.
John, 342, 420.
Mercy, 501.
Merrit (Merrett, Merrett, Merritt), Philip, 321.
Richard, 285, 340.
Sam'l. L., 164.
Samuel Lewis, 164.
Ziba, 259.
Merrow, Ann, 334.
Margaret, 262.
Merry, Betsey, 237.
Daniel, 96, 261.
John, 229.
Jonathan, 456.
Prudence, 245.
Sally, 248.
Mersey, James, 260.
Mersill, Stephen, 476.
Merwick, Rowland, 1, 366.
Merwin, Samuel, 229.
Meserva, Abigail, 225.
Messenger (Messinger), Daniel, 127.
Elizabeth, 266.
Esther, 29, 223, 323, 324.
Henry, 382.
Messerve, Nathaniel M., 477.
Metcalf, Eunice, 35, 358.
John, 35, 358.
Samuel, 466.
Thomas, 31.
Methews, Sarah, 10.
Meuris, George, 430.
Meuse (Mewse, Muse), Catharine, 280.
Elizabeth, 257.
Mary, 401.
Thomas, 336, 340.
Meyler, Richard, 462.
Micalhet, Andrew, 127.
Michalls, John, 363.
Michalson (Mickalson), John, 238.
Michaut, Thomas P., 262.
Micklefield, William, 164, 166.
Mickleroy (Mikleroy), James, 347.
John, 350.
Robert, 348.
Micklosseywick, Felix de, 94.
Mickomick, Catharine, 162.
Middleton, Ann, 3, 353.
Charles, 338.
George, 409, 472.
James, 261.
Mary, 38, 352, 397, 443, 444.
Nancy, 247.
Robert, 436.
Midlin, William, 458.
Miffin (Miffilin), Sarah, 399.
Susanna, 33, 399.
Mignon, Firmin, 500.
Miguers, Jane, 342.
Miles, George, 261, 416, 458.
James, 461.
Mary, 284, 478.
Patty, 298.
Richard, 92.
Thomas, 263.
Milford, Ann, 22.
Mary, 25.
William, 32.
Milk, Betsy, 160.
Eleanor, 502.
Jane, 44.
John, 54, 125.
Mary, 22.
Millard, George, 260.
Millburn, Elizabeth, 133.
Milledge, Elizabeth, 70.
Millehall, Mary, 337.
Millens, Allice, 394.
Miller (Millar), Abigail, 198.
Abigale Richards, 416.
Abraham, 29.
Ame, 49.
Anne, 49.
Anna, 497.
Catharine, 229.
Charles, 126, 164, 363.
Christian, 497.

Miller (Millar), Cornelius, 260.
Ebenezer, 283, 400.
Eliza., 205, 469.
Elizabeth, 19, 69, 96, 130, 155, 336, 425, 498.
Francis, 30, 334, 346.
Frederic, 206, 260.
George, 126.
George Jacob, 93.
George L., 165.
George Laopolt, 165.
Hannah, 96, 125, 186, 460.
Hannah R., 486.
Isaac, 225.
Isabella, 137.
Ithamer, 259.
James, 15, 474.
Jane, 54, 362.
John, 16, 34, 55, 164, 206, 261, 339, 345, 368, 406, 452, 469, 490.
John Nicholas, 452.
Joseph, 469.
Josiah, 263.
Judeth, 390.
Katharine, 326.
Lawrence, 504.
Leonard, 421, 422.
Lois, 182, 464, 469.
Lucy, 270, 492, 493.
Margaret, 30, 41, 359.
Martin, 4, 6, 20.
Mary, 15, 234, 345, 352, 418, 429, 497.
Mehitable, 29, 308.
Mercy, 418, 443.
Nancy, 296.
Peter, 417.
Peter W., 492.
Polly, 142.
Rebecka, 308.
Robert, 92, 126, 398, 459, 479.
Ruth, 286, 498.
Sally, 212, 265, 446.
Samuel, 222.
Samuel R., 261.
Sarah, 181, 287, 415.
Stephen, 137.
Susannah, 78.
Thomas, 460.
Thomas Perkins, 460.
William, 41, 94, 229, 379, 380, 447, 457, 484.
William R., 261.
William Read, 261.
Millet (Millett), Delivarance, 398.
Harriet, 267.
John, 96.
John Francis, 466.
Joseph, 54.
Jude, 240.
Louis, 225.
Mary Jane, 238.
Sarah, 341.
Milleton, Robert, 126.
Milliage, Robert, 222.
Milliken (Millikin), Mary, 169.
Robert, 166.
Sally, 231.
Millington, Katharine, 168.
Millins, Alice, 14, 394.
Charles, 92.
Eliza., 35.
Martha, 117.
Milliquet, Margaret, 87.
Millsh, Nabby, 186.
Milliververd, Jane, 381.
Millony, John, 344.
Mills (Mill), Abigail, 459.
Ann, 55.
Anna, 55.
Daniel, 42, 359.
Elizabeth, 33, 113, 121, 245, 333, 468, 471.
Ephraim, 127.
James, 36, 166.
John, 12, 17, 368.
Jonas, 166.
Keziah A., 143.
Mills (Mill), Keziah Arabella, 143.
Lydia, 406, 495.
Margaret, 37, 359, 397, 397.
Martha, 64.
Mary, 5, 367.
Nathaniel, 261.
Nehemiah, 33, 357.
Oliver, 399.
Richard, 92.
Ruth, 55.
Sally, 383.
Susannah, 398.
William, 7, 36, 92, 93, 163, 164, 367, 372.
Milne, Andrew, 164.
Milod (*see* Mylod), Mary, 254.
Milrowe, Phebe, 410.
Milsh, Peter, 260.
Milsom, Robert, 438.
Milton, Abigail, 46.
Anna, 190.
Betsy, 210.
Hannah, 190.
John, 55, 93, 432.
Mary, 217, 420, 439.
Sally, 123.
Sarah, 90, 478.
William, 17, 369.
Milward (Millwerd), Jane, 381.
Nancy, 452.
Nathan, 327.
William, 360.
Minchin (Minchen), John, 387.
Mingenson, Eliza., 151.
Mingerson, Ann, 463.
Eliza., 151.
Sukey, 459.
Minor (Miner), Henry, 126.
Phebe, 150.
Minot (Minott), Abel, 464.
Amelia C., 170.
Elizabeth, 272.
George Richards, 451.
Hannah, 91, 198.
James, 452.
Jerusha, 34, 396.
John, 401, 483.
Jonas, 416.
Lydia, 435.
Mary, 178, 322, 407.
Mehetable, 39, 327.
Mehitable Logan, 268.
Peter, 2, 392.
Samuel, 327.
Sarah, 222, 329, 330.
Sarah Clark, 212.
Stephen, 222.
Timothy Martin, 206.
William, 433.
Mins (Minns), David C., 477.
Nancy, 156.
Polly, 107.
Sally, 156.
Thomas, 261.
William, 21.
Minsey (Mienzies, Minsie, Minsies, Minzey, Minzies), David, 206.
Gilbert, 165.
Gilbert L., 165.
Hannah, 120, 271.
John, 93, 374.
Rebecca, 391.
Sarah, 29.
Thomas, 94, 493.
William, 92, 164.
Miriam, Olive, 412.
Mirick (Mirreck, Mirrick, Myrick), Deborah, 140.
Deborn, 140.
Eleonar, 104.
Hannah, 488.
Henry, 493.
James, 359.
John, 163.
Joseph, 165.

Mirick (Mirreck, Mirrick, Myrick), Love, 143.
Lucy, 57.
Margaret, 168, 287.
Polly, 210.
Richard, 446.
Sarah, 157, 362, 458.
Mischet, Andrew, 127.
Misdick, James, 55.
Mishlen, Elizabeth, 310.
Misick, Margaret, 168.
Missick, James, 55.
Mitchel (Mitchell, Mittchell, Michell), Alexander, 206.
Eleanor, 206.
Elizabeth, 111, 267.
Elizabeth Andrews, 360.
Esther, 107.
George, 4, 17, 325.
Henry, 405.
John, 92, 95, 96, 163, 359, 363, 441, 461, 468.
Mary, 260, 337, 452.
Michael, 8.
Nancy, 137.
Peter, 163.
Phebe, 418.
Prudence, 50.
Rebecca Hill, 210.
Robert, 260.
Rube, 418.
Sally, 196.
Samuel, 473.
Sarah, 407.
Susan, 261.
Susannah, 158, 443.
Thomas, 4, 38, 93, 331, 372.
William, 54, 165, 443.
Mixture, Marie, 285.
Moandon, Daniel, 320.
Moarn, William, 338.
Moat, John, 347.
Mock (Mocke), Genturn, 261.
Gustavis, 261.
Suky, 222.
Susanna, 222.
William, 411.
Modling, Jane, 58.
Jenny, 59.
Moffat (Moffatt, Moffit), Agnes, 6, 12, 377.
Jane, 487.
Samuel, 206.
Mohawk, John, 486.
Mohony, Jeremiah, 93.
Moide, Eliza., 15, 355.
Elizabeth, 355.
Moles, John, 296.
Molen, Mary, 398.
Moleneaux (Molineaux, Mollineux), James, 27, 356.
Jane, 101.
Robert, 460.
Moles, John, 444.
Molloney (Molony), John, 4.
Michael, 436.
Mollory, Mary, 173.
Molloy (Molay, Moloy), Catrine, 496.
Edward, 93.
John, 360.
Patrick, 474.
Molson, Mats., 228.
Momsom, Robert, 345.
Mon, Nancy, 485.
Moncreff (Moncreif, Moncreiff, Moncrief, Moncrieff, Moncrieffe, Montcrieff, Mountcrief), Archibald, 34, 326.
Charlote, 169.
Francis, 37.
Hannah, 61.
Jane, 441.
John, 54.
Joseph, 19, 314, 369, 459.
Lucy, 178.
Robert, 13, 414.
Sally, 208.
Wallis, 477.
Monday (Munday), Eliza., 336.
Elizabeth, 336.
Lucy, 499.
Mondoced, Joseph, 205.
Mondon, Thomas, 436.
Monett, Mary, 326.
Money, Jane, 286.
Monford, Hannah, 499.
Mongoy, Rebecca, 15.
Monin, Margaret, 267.
Monk, Catherine, 277.
Elizabeth, 443.
Phebe, 168.
Silence, 198.
Susannah Snell, 202.
William, 28, 396.
Monnad, Mark Peterson, 420.
Monor, Harriet, 494.
Monson, Marks, 228.
Montand, Joseph, 205.
Montgomery (Mongomery, Mountgomery, Montgemery), Abigail, 218.
Clotidis, 192.
Deborah, 111.
Elizabeth, 61.
Jane, 500.
Janny, 127.
Jenny, 127.
John, 349.
Margaret, 224.
Mary, 447.
Susanna, 405.
Montguery, Clotilda, 192.
Monthage, Joseph Jack, 406.
Montjoy (Mountjoy), Benjamin, 10, 354.
Moody, Elizabeth, 81, 365.
George, 25.
James, 224.
John, 349, 365.
John M., 263.
Mary, 81, 143, 482.
Polly, 343.
Robert, 417.
Samuel, 502.
Sarah, 412.
William, 96, 451.
Moon, Esau, 444.
Hannah, 467.
Mooney (Moony), John, 205, 473.
Joseph, 30.
Mary, 45.
Nicholas, 222.
Thomas, 221.
Moor (Moore, Moores, Moors, More), Abel, 386.
Abigail, 491.
Abijah, 92.
Abraham, 206.
Alexander, 413.
Ama, 337.
Ama, 337.
Ann, 9, 148.
Artenatus, 387, 406.
Asa, 463.
Benjamin, 451.
Betsy, 139, 244, 279.
Charles, 163
Daniel, 466.
Dorothy, 15.
Eliza., 29.
Elizabeth, 166, 342, 472.
Etham, 448.
George, 166, 488, 498.
Hannah, 441.
Henry, 165.
Hugh, 55, 313, 424.
James, 35, 40, 339, 352.
John, 1, 164, 342, 391, 392, 457, 462, 486.
Lydia, 148, 264, 301.
Margaret, 133, 404.
Mary, 10, 25, 33, 52, 135, 207, 350, 352, 370, 396, 426, 445.
Nancy, 148, 169, 497.
Ortimus, 495.

Moor (Moore, Moores, Moors, More), Peter, 36.
Pheeba, 3.
Phebe, 3, 392.
Philip, 26, 378.
Polly, 458.
Rebecca, 423, 497.
Richard, 420.
Royal, 474.
Sally, 169, 194, 202, 266, 452.
Samuel, 93, 126, 164, 166, 261.
Samson, 290.
Sarah, 5 163, 177, 347.
Seth Hastings, 376.
Tamer, 28.
Thomas, 37, 98, 364, 416.
Thomas Calhanxston, 453.
Thomas D., 163.
Thomas Dawes, 163.
Thomas Galhampton, 412.
William 3, 32, 96, 165, 262, 335, 350, 392, 401, 444, 494.
Willard, 502.
Moorehouse, Ralph A., 225.
Moorfield, James, 262.
Moorhead (Morehead), Agnass, 347.
Alexander, 373.
Ann, 347.
Robert, 464.
Mooseand, Mary, 461.
Mopang, Eloine, 504.
Moran (Morin, Moron, Morrin,) Andrew 471, 476.
John, 496,
Mary, 196.
Michael, 206.
Newell, 376.
Pearce, 445.
Robert, 451.
Morant, Elizabeth, 144.
Morecraf (Morecraft), Hannah, 61, 477.
Morehouse, Sarah, 506,
Moreland (Morland), Jonathan, 14.
Naomi, 450.
Moreno, Joseph Manuel, 489.
Morey (Moree, Morry, Mory), David, 407.
James, 381.
John, 10, 330.
Lucy, 252.
Lydia, 270.
Mary, 59, 427.
Mary Fisher, 168.
Susanna, 1, 277.
Morgain (Morgan, Morgen, Morggen, Mogan), Amme, 222.
Amml, 222.
Andrew, 96.
Anna, 47.
Benjamin, 125.
Betsy, 166.
Eliza., 209.
Elizabeth, 105, 131, 136, 177, 209, 461.
Esther, 476.
Felix, 473.
Hannah, 13, 42, 47, 113, 337, 429.
Henry, 261, 481.
James, 260.
John, 126, 206, 261, 362, 470, 482.
Lucy, 172, 276, 475.
Margaret, 6, 156, 200, 454.
Mary, 52, 472.
Morgans, 260.
Nicholas, 471.
Rachel, 398.
Ralph, 399, 441.
Richard, 419.
Robert, 8.
Sally, 113, 457.
Samuel, 55, 165, 206, 484.
Sarah, 44.
Susannah, 96.
Theophilus, 165.
Thomas, 373.
William, 127, 163, 166, 447, 467.
William Sampson, 436.
Morien (Morion, Morrein), Elizabeth, 436.
John, 92.
Margaret, 267.
Morisey, Nicholas, 14, 368.
Morley (Morely), Elizabeth, 7, 392.
Mormoy, Ann, 18, 355.
Morphy, Nicholas, 337.
Morret, Mary, 326.
Morril (Morell, Morrel, Morrill), Ambrose, 486.
Ann, 504.
James, 331.
Joseph, 206.
Mary, 175.
William, 410.
Morrinson, Charles, 485.
Morris (Morrice), Abigail, 406.
Ann, 54.
Betsy, 448.
Charlotte, 172.
Curtis, 166.
Daniel, 458.
Edward, 386.
Elinor, 12, 354.
Elizabeth, 149, 469.
Enoch, 352.
James, 20, 163, 301.
Jenny, 91.
John, 15, 94, 421, 432.
Joseph, 260, 415.
Kitty, 412.
Lewis G., 225.
Martha, 59, 425.
Mary Susanna, 202.
Matthew, 410.
Nicholas, 11.
Noadiah, 261.
Noadiah Rhoades, 261.
Polly, 159, 476.
Robert, 166.
Ruth, 317, 427.
Sally, 134, 215.
Samuel, 336, 339.
Sarah, 53, 195.
Thomas, 440.
Morry Lucy, 252.
Morrison (Morason, Morison, Morrisen), Barbara, 386.
Benjamin, 442.
Benjamin Fisher, 364.
Betsy, 74, 453.
Catharine, 386.
Fanny, 259, 490.
Hannah, 453.
Henry, 260, 480.
Hugh, 225.
James, 222.
John, 10, 261, 354.
John Morris, 439.
Mary, 32, 357.
Richard, 438.
Robert, 14, 345, 386.
Roderick, 430.
Sally, 93.
Sarah, 409.
Susanna, 27, 117, 356.
Morry, Lucy, 252.
Morse (Mors), Aaron, 222.
Anna, 17, 495.
Asa, 126, 205.
Daniel, 410.
Eleazar, 166.
Eliakim, 318, 476.
Elihu, 263.
George, 166.
Gilead, 294.
Hannah, 478, 483, 504.
Isaac, 127.
Jethniel, 431.
Joseph, 96, 262.
Lucy, 216.
Mary, 87, 187.
Mehetable, 40.
Nancy, 501.

Morse (Mors), Obediah, 315.
Ozias, 457.
Rebecca, 188.
Richard, 225.
Samuel, 96, 464, 474.
Sarah, 324.
Solomon B., 262.
Solomon Bradford, 262.
Mortell, John, 54.
Martha, 168.
Mortimer (Mortimore), Mary, 407.
Mortis, Bartho., 96.
Morto, William, 22.
Morton (Moreton), Andrew, 166.
Ann, 65.
Anna, 65, 498.
Charlotte, 243.
Diamond, 362.
Edmund, 289.
George, 94.
Hannah, 76, 435,
Jane, 189.
Joseph, 34, 206, 482.
Luisa, 242.
Margarett, 158, 164, 447.
Mary, 2, 102, 433.
Michael, 455.
Nabby, 311.
Nancy, 490.
Otis, 262.
Patience, 410.
Perez, 409.
Polly, 88, 340.
Priscilla, 398.
Rebecca, 143, 388, 420.
Robert, 165, 381,
Salmon, 222.
Samuel, 93.
Samuel P., 261.
Sarah, 178, 247, 475, 485.
Susannah, 9, 377.
Thomas, 18.
William, 18, 345, 500.
Zaccheus, 328.
Mosay, William, 36.
Moseley, (Mosely), Betsy, 262.
Ebenr., 165.
Eliza., 387
Elizabeth, 387.
Esther, 472.
Fanny, 270.
Patty, 291.
Phineas H., 503.
Moses, Joseph, 126.
Susanna, 118.
Moshier, William, 166.
Moss, Polly, 445.
Motely, (Motley), Mary L., 489.
Nancy, 239.
Paul, 420, 421.
Richard, 409.
Thomas, 261.
Motes, Isabella, 351.
Mott (Motte, Motts), John, 260, 341.
Nabby, 91.
Richard, 89, 397.
Stephen, 165.
Mouet (Mowat), Mary, 27.
Sarah, 67.
Moulds, Elizabeth, 18.
Moulton, Ann, 265.
Catharine, 484.
Dolly, 25, 345.
Ebenezer, 164.
Elizabeth, 373.
John, 206.
Lucy, 439.
Rachel, 236.
Robert, 381.
Sarah, 301.
Ursula, 398.
Mountain, John, 166.
Mountford (Mounford), Benjamin, 54.
Caty, 211.
Mountford (Mounford), Ebenezer, 260.
Elizabeth, 360.
Hannah, 7, 159, 366.
Joseph, 260, 373.
Mary, 71, 106, 111, 360.
Sarah, 67, 421.
Mountfort (Mountfourt), Ebenezer, 166, 260.
Hannah, 7, 159.
Jonathan, 482.
Joseph, 260, 373.
Mary, 71, 111.
Mountinneau, Sarah, 456.
Mous, Polly, 139.
Mousier (Mouser, Mouzier), Eleanor, 404.
Mary, 404.
Mower, Susanna, 429.
Moyce, John, 296.
Muckle (Muckell), Joseph, 206.
Muckler, Margaret, 406.
Muckleroy (MuccleRoy, Muckelroy, Mucleroy), Elizabeth, 41.
Jane, 27, 396, 489.
Mufat, Elizabeth Catherine, 457.
Mugferd (Mugford), George, 29, 357.
Mary, 362, 420.
Samuel, 165.
Mulbury, Ann, 257.
Anna, 257.
Mulcahy, Patrick, 366.
Mullen (Mullin, Mullins), Archibald M., 225.
Elizabeth, 447.
Hannah, 13, 355.
Thomas, 25, 356.
Mullet (Mullett), Elizabeth, 288,
John, 98.
Susannah, 4, 185.
William, 222.
Mulligen (Mullagin), Frances, 93.
Nabby, 338.
Sally, 389.
Mullikin, Joseph, 502.
Mulloy, Edward, 428.
Hannah, 503.
Patrick, 469.
Mulzenbucher, John, 263.
Mumford, Ebenezer, 94.
Hannah, 436.
John, 165.
Lois, 408.
Mumfort, Katy, 211.
Mun (Munn), Elizabeth, 494, 499.
John, 451.
Sarah, 401.
Suky, 391.
Muncreif (Muncrief, Muncrieff, Muncriff), Betsy, 450.
Catharine, 237.
Charles, 449.
Charlottee, 489.
Joseph, 314.
Lucy, 178.
Sarah, 457.
Muncruff (Muncroff), Charlotte, 169.
Sarah, 457.
Munro (Monro, Monrow, Munroe, Munrow), Beulah, 303.
Caleb, 344.
Charles, 260.
Charlotte, 499.
Dolly, 124.
Edmund, 166, 260.
Fanny, 190,
Hagar, 443.
Isaac, 497.
Jane, 129.
Joanna, 149.
John, 206, 262, 389.
John H., 262.
Martha, 273.
Mary, 196.
Nancy, 181.
Nathan, 221.
Rhoda, 488.
Rhoda P., 487.

Munro (Monro, Monrow, Munroe, Munrow), Sally, B., 259.
Sarah, 429.
Solomon, 497.
William, 163, 222, 486, 491
Zachariah, 126.
Murdock, Amasa, 262.
Mathias, 166.
Nancy, 491.
Phebe, 311.
Mure, Catharine, 280.
Muret, Francoise, 142.
Murphy (Murfee, Murfey, Murfry, Murfy, Murphe, Murphey, Murphie), Ann M., 122.
Ann Milward, 122.
Barbary, 337.
Betsy, 483.
Bridget, 39, 58.
Daniel, 13, 394.
Edward, 206, 224.
Eliza., 12, 344.
Elizabeth, 344, 441, 485.
Garret, 484.
Henry, 164.
James, 262, 477.
John, 18, 228, 300, 378, 463.
Martin, 473.
Mary, 145, 395.
Michel, 328.
Mitchel, 328.
Nancy, 417, 447, 479.
Nicholas, 334, 337, 434.
Owen, 483.
Patrick, 165.
Richard, 474.
Sally, 138.
Sarah, 85, 138.
Thomas, 55, 164, 224.
Timothy, 405.
William, 430.
Murray (Murrey, Murry), Abigail, 168.
Alexander, 96, 352.
Ann, 229.
Anna, 229.
David, 12, 377.
Dorothy, 363.
Eliza., 17, 394.
Elizabeth, 394, 442.
George, 163.
Gludion, 484.
James, 41, 290, 397.
Jane, 135.
John, 40, 260, 315, 363.
Jonathan, 348.
Kate, 376.
Katharine, 4, 376.
Lucy, 252.
Mary, 390, 403, 437, 461.
Nicholas, 164.
Patty, 81.
Polly, 501.
Robert, 25, 370.
Thomas, 164.
William, 29, 96, 432, 444, 445.
Murrel (Murrell), Anthony, 98.
Mary, 422.
Murrow, John, 206.
Margaret, 262.
Murrowl, Margaret, 459
Mursick, Francis, 205.
Mussick, Joshua, 440.
Mutzenberger, John, 263.
Muzzee (Muzze, Muzzey, Muzzy), Abigail, 475.
Amos, 301.
Betsey, 485.
Isaac, 206.
James, 260.
Sarah, 183.
Myars (Myers, Myhers, Mieres), Elizabeth, 62.
John, 54, 222.
Mark, 446.
Myars (Myers, Myhers, Mieres), Peter, 25.
Mycall, Eleonor, 206.
Mygat, Eliza., 38.
Mylod (*see* Milod) Caroline, 246.
William, 469.

Nafts, Naomi, 166.
Naggar, Mahitabel, 343.
Nahan, John, 221.
Nance, John W., 263.
John Webb, 263.
Nancrede, Paul Joseph, 95.
Nanning, Andrew, 416.
Mary, 255, 418.
Nanson, John, 32, 357.
Narone, Nicholas, 261.
Narraway, Anthony, 366.
Narron, Sarah, 434.
Nas, Jacob, 95.
Nash, Alexander, 488, 504.
Charlotte, 172.
Daniel, 296.
Enoch, 95.
George, 455.
Hannah, 9.
Isaac, 264.
Jacob, 95.
James, 264, 401, 431.
Joseph, 174, 366.
Joshua, 95, 263.
Mary, 134.
Mercy, 477.
Miriam, 434.
Naomi, 166.
Rebecca, 444, 449.
Richard, 94, 412.
Solomon, 11, 55, 94, 368.
Thomas, 500,
Timothy, 264.
Nason, Bartholomew, 437.
Jacob, 173.
Joel, 491.
Levitt, 498.
Oliver, 413.
Seth, 475.
William, 263.
Nations, Abigail, 109.
John, 335, 407.
Sarah, 375.
Navins, James, 94.
Nay, Nicholas, 338.
Nazro, Hannah, 31, 357.
John, 173.
Lydia, 268.
Mary, 37.
Mathew, 27, 356.
Rachel, 109.
Sarah, 429.
Neagles (Neglies), Jane, 304.
Michael, 454.
Neal (Neale, Neel, Neil), Benjamin, 308.
Edward, 263.
Eliza., 17, 394.
Elizabeth, 394.
Hannah, 316.
Henry, 8, 354, 478.
James, 173.
Jerusha, 438.
John, 95, 173.
Margaret, 426, 432.
Michael, 94.
Sarah, 250.
Suky, 471.
Thomas, 55, 95.
William, 40.
Nearing, John, 23.
Neat, Elizabeth, 439.
John, 63, 173.
Samuel, 95.
Susannah, 39, 379.
Neblinger, Jacob, 399.
Necklles, Hugh, 494.
Needham, Alice, 316, 472.
Betsy, 218.

Neednam, Ezekiel, 314.
Mary, 166.
Seeth, 68.
Neef, Michael, 173.
Negill, Eliza, 352.
Neilson (Nelson), Andrew, 334, 488.
Elianor, 222.
Elizabeth, 279, 420, 496.
George, 173.
Hannah, 483.
Henry, 174, 492.
Hugh, 503.
James, 4, 6, 264.
John, 173, 485.
John V., 263.
Peter, 174.
Walter, 29.
William, 496, 504.
Nesbitt, Mary, 102.
Nessbee (Nezby), Hannah, 309.
Netions, Eliza, 23.
Nettersham, Peter H., 482.
Nettleton, Thomas, 334.
William, 412.
Nevel (Neavell, Nevell, Nevil), Bridget, 420.
Elizabeth, 461.
George, 95.
John, 29, 357.
Mary, 364.
Neven (Nevins), Asa, 173.
Hannah, 387.
James, 94.
Jane, 125.
Nevers, Anna, 476.
Elijah, 174.
Hannah, 387, 498.
Mary, 323.
Nathan, 95.
Polly, 323.
William, 129.
New, John, 303.
Polly, 96.
Robert, 263.
Ruth, 160.
Newble, John, 95.
Newbury (Newbery), John, 363.
Mary, 13.
Newby, George, 291.
Newcom (Neucom, Neucum, Newcomb ,Newcombe, Newcome), Abigail, 121.
Bryant, 174, 503.
Daniel, 173.
Elizabeth, 227, 408.
Elizabeth B., 503.
George, 429.
James, 94, 263, 465.
Jesse, 63.
Joseph, 174.
Mary, 16, 57, 89.
Nancy, 238.
Oliver, 174.
Polly, 234.
Rufus, 95.
Sarah, 85, 296.
Susanna, 22, 283.
Thomas, 94.
Newel (Newall, Newell, Newhel, Newhell), Abigail, 16, 177, 289, 456.
Andrew, 18, 33, 281, 369, 500.
Ann, 7.
Artemas, 174.
Benjamin, 94.
Betsy, 245, 434.
Capt., 329.
Carenhapuck, 29.
Deacon, 331.
Deborah, 210.
Edward, 383, 388.
Elizabeth, 203, 469.
Esther, 86.
Eunice, 28, 34, 326.
George, 23, 173.
Hannah, 294, 390.
Henry, 10, 94, 295.
Newel, (Newall, Newell, Newhel, Newhell), Jabez, 95.
James, 23, 94, 395.
Job, 503.
John, 35, 55, 174, 371, 374, 443, 484.
Joseph, 94, 95, 174.
Jube, 462.
Lucretia, 504.
Martha, 120.
Mary, 19, 184, 218, 248, 364.
Nancy, 156, 194.
Nathaniel, 27, 396.
Patty, 120.
Phebe, 104.
Phillipe, 178.
Phillippe, 178.
Polly, 82, 171, 391, 471.
Prudence, 137.
Rebecca, 166, 410.
Sally, 119, 191.
Sally Williams, 101,
Samuel, 398.
Samuel Swift, 383.
Sarah, 22, 119, 155, 429.
Sarah Mary, 274.
Susanna, 245.
Timothy, 36, 326, 462.
William, 63, 94, 173, 264, 300, 426.
Winnefred, 100.
Newgar, Abigail, 23.
Newhall, Abigail, 472.
Amyline, 189.
Artemon, 174.
Aynelline, 189.
Benjamin, 95.
Clary, 473.
Elizabeth, 438.
Henry, 374.
Jane, 13, 368.
John, 438.
Joseph, 95, 502.
Mary, 79, 303, 425.
Sally, 223, 342, 497.
Sarah, 149, 422.
Susanna, 16.
Thomas, 173.
William, 63.
Newhouse, Christopher, 33, 378.
Newland, Elizabeth, 466.
Hannah, 128.
Mary, 152.
William, 94, 418, 451.
Newman (Numan), Andrew, 348, 426.
Ann, 428.
Daniel, 11, 332.
Elizabeth, 73.
Henry, 449.
James, 173.
John, 25, 94, 453.
Lydia, 480.
Margaret, 376.
Mark, 95.
Martha, 115.
Martha Greenleaf, 122.
Mary, 234, 242, 430, 503, 504.
Peggy, 484.
Polly, 489.
Rachel, 115.
Robert, 173, 263, 401.
Samuel, 263.
Samuel S., 502.
Susanna, 32, 90, 326.
Thomas, 305.
Thomas Churchman, 391.
Timothy H., 173.
William, 94, 174.
Newmarch (Newmach), John, 328.
Sarah, 330, 428.
Newnham, Sarah, 238.
Newport, John. 392.
Newson, John, 95.
Newton, Arthur, 38, 383.
Dinah, 450.
Elizabeth, 45, 426.

Newton, Francis, 472.
Johanny F., 496.
John, 95.
Lucretia, 408.
Mary, 42.
Sarah, 382.
Nichels (Nicholls, Nichols, Nickals, Nickels, Nickols, Nicoll, Nicolls, Nicols), Adna, 94.
Alexander, 95.
Ambrose, 95.
Ann, 76.
Benjamin, 173, 174.
Catharine T. W., 161.
Catharine Wendell, 161
Charles C., 263.
Eleazer, 384.
Eliza, 23.
Elizabeth, 305. 383, 414.
Ellick, 95.
Elmes, 94.
Esther, 287.
Fanny, 96.
Fortune, 484.
Francis D., 174.
Hannah, 8, 136, 204, 229, 464.
Jacob, 174.
James, 94, 429.
Jean, 346.
John, 12, 14, 95, 321.
Katharine, 14, 345.
Lydia, 216.
Margaret, 410.
Martha, 488.
Mary, 1, 37, 279, 344, 358, 433.
Mary H., 279.
Moses, 488.
Nancy, 234.
Perkins, 304.
Polley, 487.
Rebecca, 29.
Sally, 210.
Sally O., 234.
Samuel, 174, 263, 313.
Sarah, 280, 300, 409, 425, 490.
Susannah, 46, 178.
Thomas, 94, 467.
William, 4, 174, 264, 423, 433.
William Elmes, 94.
Nicholas (Nicholals), Jean, 174, 263.
John, 174.
Lawrance, 501.
Nancy, 234.
William, 496.
Nicholson (Niccolson, Nickelson, Nickslon), Ann Temple, 249
Anna N., 280.
Anne T., 249.
George, 173.
Lydia, 422.
Nabby, 468.
Patty, 266, 341.
Robert, 443.
Samuel, 408, 424.
Shubael, 89, 359.
Thomas, 330.
Nickales, Dennis, 473.
Sally, 473.
Nickerson, David, 500.
Ebenezer, 443.
Hannah, 199.
Joanna G., 276.
Mary, 72.
Mary Lewis, 493.
Mayo, 483.
Sally, 408.
Sylvanus, 341.
Nickinson, Elijah, 488.
Nicklass (Nickless), Jacob, 174.
Thomas, 488.
Nickson, (Nixon) George, 95.
John, 95.
Mary, 50.
Nickson (Nixon), Nabby M., 486.
Susannah, 463.
Nicolet, Anna Jerodina Henrietta, 478.
Francica Susana, 128.
Francois Susannah, 128.
Nield, Edward, 408.
Nielson, George, 173.
James, 264.
Night (Nights), Jabez, 95.
Patience, 118.
Tamer, 156.
Niles (Nyles), Asa, 173.
Betsey, 122.
Ebenezer, 95.
Elizabeth, 202.
Jonathan, 11, 296.
Joseph, 330.
Mary, 472.
Polly, 83.
Rebecca, 295.
Sally, 472.
Sarah, 296, 354.
Silas, 331.
Susan, 484.
William, 483.
Nilman, Peleg Lewis, 343.
Nithbeth, Sarah, 210.
Nixcon, Catharine, 26.
Katharine, 356.
Noah, Elizabeth, 80.
Noble, (Nobles) Arthur, 40, 333.
Charlotte, 131.
Drucilla Bonneau, 178.
Frances, 106, 173.
George, 263.
Hannah, 132.
James, 36, 37, 326, 328, 329, 500.
Jane, 227, 467.
John, 413.
John Frederick, 263.
John S., 173.
Mark Anthony, 6.
Priscilla Bonner, 178.
Rachel, 435.
Samuel, 399.
Nobliner, Jacob, 399.
Noch, Nancy, 247.
Nocon, Anthony, 17.
Noddle (Nodel, Nodell, Nodle), Charlotte, 144, 445.
Elizabeth, 84, 442.
Frederick, 407.
Mary, 119, 461.
Polly, 452.
Priscilla, 153, 471.
Noice, Samuel, 296.
Nolan (Noland, Nolen), Charles, 314.
Francis, 174.
Henry, 484.
James, 494.
Martin, 173.
Polley, 314.
Sarah, 13, 354.
Spencer, 264, 264.
Thomas, 42.
Noldred, Samuel, 18.
Nolten (Nolton), Deborah, 500.
James, 55.
Nonmus, Dr. Jacob, 454.
Noonings, Mary, 255.
Noonan (Neunun Noonane), James, 173.
John, 409.
Timothy, 63.
Noorie, William, 95.
Norcot, Naby, 271.
Norcroft, Joseph, 411.
Uriah, 94.
Norcross, Arckelaus, 263.
Chapen, 488.
Charlotte, 268.
Daniel, 174.
Elijah, 382.
Hannah, 81.
Helen, 193.

Norcross, Hellena, 193.
Jane, 132.
Joseph, 411, 500.
Mary, 208.
Mercy, 72, 208.
Nancy, 138, 256.
Nathan, 299.
Nathaniel, 174, 299.
Nehemiah, 94, 263, 503.
Otis, 264.
Rebecca, 171.
Uriah, 94.
Norcut, Mary, 270.
Norman, Eleb., 306.
Eliza Jaine, 494.
Jude, 400.
Judith, 400.
Lydia, 302.
Polly, 212.
Norrie, William, 95.
Norris, Anne, 19, 25, 325, 417.
Joanna, 439.
John, 416, 468.
Joseph, 415, 417.
Richard, 477.
Ruth, 127.
Norscroos, Uriah, 11.
North, Charlotte, 472.
Daniel, 20, 395.
Joseph, 423.
Stephen, 264.
Northam, Lawrence, 400.
William, 400.
Norton, Bartlet, 173.
Jane, 482.
John, 295.
Jonathan, 439.
Mary, 81.
Nabby, 271.
Nathaniel, 21, 55.
Prudence, 261.
Solomon, 95.
Temperance, 14, 325.
Thomas, 94, 450.
Norwood, Abby, 145.
Abigail, 145.
Ebenezer, 94
Hannah, 143.
John, 173.
Leah, 134.
Polly, 274.
Samuel, 173, 174, 414.
Nott, Aaron A., 385.
Nottage (Nottege), Benjamin, 416.
Catharine, 129.
Henry, 458.
Jane, 137.
John, 173.
Josiah, 18, 63, 173, 263.
Josina, 95, 488.
Nathaniel, 95.
Polly, 174.
Sarah, 68.
Susanna, 1, 366.
Thomas, 55.
Notwood, Samuel, 173.
Nours (Nourse, Nource), Benjamin, 173.
Elijah, 263.
Novent, Nancy, 270.
Now, Martha, 488.
Nowel (Nowell), Betsey, 245.
Deborah, 210.
George, 55, 95, 173.
John, 9, 393, 403.
Joseph, 36, 371.
Mary, 184, 429.
Samuel, 300, 483.
Sarah, 12, 155, 332.
Nowlan (Nowland, Nowlen,) Francis, 174.
Hannah, 96.
Michael, 10, 393.
William, 24, 356.
Noyes (Noyse), Abigail, 7.
Cutting, 482.
Noyes (Nayse), Eliza, 499.
Harriot, 502.
James Tapan, 456.
Joseph, 95, 443.
Leonard, 174.
Nathaniel, 173, 330.
Samuel, 296.
Samuel Wyall, 382.
Samuell Wyatt, 382.
Silas, 95.
Nucburch, Anna, 451.
Nugent (Newgent), Eley, 496.
Lydia, 3, 392,
Patrick, 173.
Nurce, Debora, 287.
Nurs, Deborah, 287.
Nutspiele, John George, 174.
Nutspitte, John George, 174.
Nutt, Isaac, 95.
Nuttage, Catharine, 129.
Josias, 95, 173.
Nathaniel, 95, 173, 174.
Polly, 174.
Sarah, 68.
Nutting, Azubah, 457.
Hannah, 284.
Hitty, 472.
James, 264.
Jonathan, 420.
Mary, 419.
Rachel, 214.
Robert, 458.
Samuel, 63.
Nutton, Mary, 13, 354.
Nye, Cornelius, 94, 101.
Elisha, 263.
Hannah, 417.
Lucinday, 485.
Nabby, 484.
Priscilla, 259.
Samuel, 482, 485.
Sophia, 237.
Stephen, 173.
Sukey Langdon, 183.
Susanna, 415.
Susanna Langdon, 183.
Thomas, 461.
William, 95.

Oakes (Oaks, Oax), Altge, 503.
Ame, 425.
Edward, 461, 462.
Eliza, 486.
Esther, 305.
Hannah, 36.
Nancy, 241, 478.
Sally, 250.
Thomas, 495.
Oakman, Elizabeth, 459.
Rebecca, 164.
Sally, 250.
Oaloske, William, 199.
Oats, Nathaniel, 297.
Obar (Ober), Benjamin, 56, 96.
Catharine, 187.
Samuel, 422.
Obeker, Joanna, 266.
Oberle (Obery, Obree, Obrey), Eliza., 3.
John Lewis, 42, 379, 446.
William, 450.
Oblin, Mary Eliza., 38, 358.
O'Brian (O'Brien, O'Bryan), James, 405.
John, 470.
Judith, 340.
Mary, 1, 352.
Michael, 264.
Thomas, 1, 352, 472.
Obriant, James, 6, 392.
Obskin, Joan, 266.
Ocain, Joseph, 96.
Ochterlong, David, 325.
Ochterlony, David, 22, 325.
Ockerhousen (Ockeshousen), Frederick, 199.

Ockington (Ockinton), Benjamin, 487.
David, 351.
Katharine, 126.
Ockley, John, 96.
Ocomblomb, Kethne, 126.
Odel, James, 96.
Thomas, 24.
Oden (Odin), Betsy, 80.
Fanny, 452.
John, 199, 338.
Margaret, 334, 337.
Odiorn (Odiorne), Ebenezer, 264.
George, 264.
John, 473.
Thomas, 299.
O'Donnel (O'Donnell), Ralph, 96, 477.
Ogier, Mary, 267.
Ogleby (Oglesby), Esther, 436.
Jane, 90.
Oglevie (Oglvie), George, 6, 344.
Ohiely, John, 96.
Olbey, Deborah, 499.
Olcott, Sophia, 212.
Olden, Mary, 140.
Oldham, Abigail, 435.
Elisabeth, 394.
Sarah, 33, 54, 358.
Oldman, Thomas, 445.
Oletts, John, 16.
Oliver (Olever), Abigail, 73, 98, 375.
Andrew, 2, 22, 56, 316, 441.
Ann, 24, 356.
Anne, 3, 367.
Belsy, 168.
Catharine, 141, 476, 479.
Daniel, 95, 96.
David, 56.
Easther, 402.
Ebenezer, 56, 96, 404.
Edward, 56, 264.
Eliza., 38, 397.
Eliza. H., 486.
Elizabeth, 111, 141, 182, 276, 397, 432.
Esther, 402.
Grizell, 37.
Hanna, 53.
Hannah, 380.
Hepzibah, 58.
Hubbard, 55, 264.
James, 445, 501.
John, 56, 362.
Jonathan, 435.
Margaret, 58, 118, 213.
Martha, 423, 505.
Mary, 6, 114, 290, 353, 387, 434, 463, 473, 506.
Mary Ann, 259.
Mary Given, 484.
Mercy, 146.
Nathaniel, 421.
Patty, 178.
Peter, 56, 429.
Priscilla Gray, 184.
Rebecca, 121.
Robert, 388, 425.
Sally, 166, 253, 503.
Samuel, 199.
Sarah, 4, 96, 376, 388, 430.
Solomon, 474.
Stephen, 381.
Suky, 146.
Susan, 252, 495.
Susanna, 146.
Susannah, 443.
Thomas, 4, 36, 56, 96, 264, 376, 397.
William, 55, 55, 199, 392, 496.
Olivey, Elizabeth, 9.
Olney, Mary, 423.
Olson, Benjn., 264.
Omen, Daphne, 155.
Dauphin, 155.
Nancy Ann, 283.
Omend, Henry, 199.
Omond, Henry, 199.
Syble, 273.
Omsby, Katharine, 74.
Rachel, 498.
Oneal (Oneil), John, 199.
Polly, 488.
Oners, William, 199.
Ones, John, 391.
Oney, Mary, 399.
Ongo, John, 473.
Oracs, Eliza, 279.
Orall, Polly, 80.
Oram, Daniel, 334.
Orange, Henry, 199.
Orbin, Mary, 404, 432.
Orbzen, Elizabeth, 184.
Orchard, Diana, 373.
Orcut (Orcutt), Abigail, 112.
Ann, 433.
Betsey, 416.
Consider, 96.
Eliza P, 257.
Hannah, 73, 190.
John Phillips, 199.
Malena, 182.
Micah, 56.
Patty, 301.
Polly, 106, 301.
Priscilla, 416.
Samuel, 264.
Sophia, 212.
Ordway, David, 489.
Ore (Orr), Alexander, 438.
Eliza., 38.
Elizabeth, 110, 440.
Isaac, 23, 36.
James, 339.
Jane, 14, 345, 410.
Jannet, 345.
Jean, 345.
John, 344, 455.
Joseph, 38, 346.
Margaret, 455.
Mary, 348.
Samuel, 96, 456.
Thomas Burges, 182.
William, 439.
Oreland, Rebecca, 397.
Organ, Mary, 470.
Thomas, 406.
Orlowske, William, 490.
Ormand (Ormond), Eliza, 23, 345.
Elizabeth, 345.
Ormeal, Catharine, 117.
Ormsby, Catharine, 74.
Orne, Bridget, 304.
Elizabeth, 9, 368, 430.
Esther, 316.
Sarah, 25.
Oroam, Daniel, 334.
O'Rourke, Patrick, 264.
Orrel (Orrell), James, 21, 55, 345.
Samuel, 8.
Orrick, Sarah, 11, 354.
Orrok (Orruk), Alexander, 56, 501.
Eliza, 279.
Orsborn (Orsborne), David, 336.
Lydia, 413.
Rebecca, 381.
Ortowske, William, 199.
Ortzen, Elizabeth, 184.
Osborn (Osborne, Osbourn, Osburn, Osburne, Ozborn), Elizabeth, 47, 360, 390.
Hannah, 337, 427.
James, 13.
John, 9, 18, 95, 325, 423, 502.
Lydia, 146, 413.
Margaret, 15, 25, 394.
Mary, 146, 289.
Mercy, 16, 289.
Rebecca, 381.
Ruth, 34.
Sarah, 3, 286.
Simeon, 55, 437.
Susannah, 415.
Thomas, 14, 55.

Osborn (Osborne, Osbourn, Osburn, Osburne, Ozborn), William E., 199.
Osgood, Aaron, 199.
Betsy, 242.
Dorcas, 281.
Ebenezer, 319.
Gamaliel B., 199.
Hannah, 277.
James, 488, 500.
Jenne, 444.
Joanna, 316.
John, 56, 431.
John Fiske, 299, 430.
Joseph H., 199.
Lucretia, 251.
Peter, 96.
Sarah, 4.
Stephen, 337.
Osland (Oseland), George 23.
Rebecca, 41, 397.
Osling, Rebecca, 41, 397.
Osment, Elizabeth, 13.
Osworth, Mary, 469.
Otheman (Othman), Margaret, 225.
Otherman, Anthony, 199.
Otis, Barnabas, 312.
Elizabeth, 70.
Galen, 455.
George A., 199.
George W., 416.
Harrison Gray, 95.
James, 14, 473, 503.
John, 56.
Joseph, 199.
Lydia, 153.
Mary, 39, 90.
Mary Allyn, 474.
Mercy, 425.
Mr., 90.
Nabby, 81.
Nancy, 452.
Nathaniel W., 96.
Polly, 317.
Prince, 408.
Ruth, 408.
Samuel Allyne, 423.
Samuel Allen, 449.
Susan, 191.
Susannah, 191, 473.
Thomas, 264.
William, 450.
Ottignon, Firman, 264.
Formin, 264.
Oulton, Deborah, 306.
Elizabeth, 306.
Ounckkles, Rebecca, 147.
Ouvre (Ovre), Eliza, 503.
Mary Ann, 259.
Nicholas, 342.
Overlake, Jane, 87.
Susanna, 87.
Overlick, Katharine, 433, 436.
Owen (Owens), Alexander, 383.
Ann, 283.
Benjamin, 96, 264.
Betty, 92.
Elizabeth, 495, 501.
James, 340.
John, 30, 371, 455.
Lydia, 47.
Mary, 151, 254, 462, 475.
Robert, 421.
Ruthy, 245.
Sally, 340.
Samuel, 340.
Sarah, 340, 380.
Thomas, 7.
William, 14, 369.
Oxnard, Sarah, 19.
Oyerstedt, John, 264.
Oystead, John, 492.
Oystershed, John, 264.
Pace, John 57.
Rebecca, 289.
Packar (Packer), Betsey, 189.
Chas. Abraham, 26, 395.
Hannah, 474.
Sarah, 18, 355.
Packard (Packhard), Agnes B., 207, 477.
Eliza, 229.
Elizabeth R., 467.
Isaac, 200.
Isaa, 497.
Louis, 451.
Micah, 219.
Nehemiah R., 143.
Nehemiah Rhodes, 143.
Sylvanus, 284.
Packnet (Packonet), Hanah, 400.
Tamson, 421.
Pacnel, Hannah, 400.
Paddeshall, Mr., 426.
Paddleford (Padelford, Paddlesford), Amos, 265.
John, 141.
Phillip, 331.
Paddock, Sukey, 477.
Padley, William, 407.
Page, Abiel, 37, 144, 372, 449.
Abigail, 114.
Anna, 307.
Asa, 473.
Anner, 307.
Benjamin, 24, 152, 265.
David, 433.
Dorcas, 59.
Ebenezer, 409.
Edward, 452.
Eliza, 34, 326.
Hannah, 391.
Jane, 70, 313.
John, 97, 342, 452.
John, Green, 218.
Jonathan, 144.
Joseph, 384.
Joseph Willington, 473.
Lydia, 471.
Mary, 44, 62, 67, 148.
Mercy, 148, 468.
Polly, 125.
Rebecca, 372.
Ruth, 21, 30.
Sally, 467.
Sarah, 468.
Stephen, 219.
Thomas, 40, 98.
Thos. Cortal, 141.
Thomas Cortell, 141.
William, 99, 200.
Pagot, Henry, 380.
Pallcare, Elizabeth, 362.
Pallcare, Elizabeth, 362.
Pallhes, Francis, 265.
Peter, 493.
Pain (Paine, Pane, Payne), Anthony, 464.
Bella, 471.
Catharine, 342.
Charles, 383.
Content, 82.
Cob, 98.
Dennis, 152.
Diana, 428.
Ebenezer, 99, 142.
Edward, 21, 423.
Eliza., 2, 11, 23, 354.
Elizabeth, 313, 354, 363, 401.
Henry, 200.
Jacob, 305.
Jemima, 17, 369.
John, 4, 304, 353, 432.
John Cobb, 98.
Judith, 473.
Katharine, 342.
Keziah, 111.

Pain (Paine, Pane, Payne), Lemuel, 381.
Louisa, 490.
Martha, 247.
Mary, 136, 289, 289, 422, 426.
Mary Ruggles, 236.
Moses, 20.
Nathaniel, 447.
Pearcy, 26.
Peggy, 418.
Rebecca, 452.
Sally, 126.
Samuel, 26, 381.
Sarah, 23, 69, 126, 297, 323, 356, 450.
Stephen, 340.
Thomas, 142, 152, 422, 448.
Tobias, 305.
William, 98, 200, 308, 452.
Zebulon, 422.
Painnier, John, 394.
Painter, Lewis, 484.
Pairse, Sarah, 30.
Pairson, Betsey, 147.
Pairsy, Deborah, 459.
Palace, Joseph, 265.
Palfrie, (Palfery, Palfry, Palfrey, Palphrey), Elizabeth, 165, 350.
Esther, 205.
Hannah, 108, 430.
John, 143, 466.
Polly, 177, 206, 222.
Sarah, 60, 299.
Susanna, 81, 123.
Thomas, 56.
William, 361, 375, 432.
Paliere, Eliza, 21.
Pallies, Francis, 265.
Pallisear (Pallisear, Pallisor), Frances, 179.
James, 408.
Mariah, Forster, 194.
Pally, Betsy, 269.
Palmer, (Parmer), Ann, 171.
Catha., 25.
Elizabeth, 223.
Ephraim, 461.
Ezra, 497.
Hester, 305.
Hetty, 493.
John, 152, 265, 266, 306, 473.
Jonathan, 265.
Keturah, 13.
Mary, 332, 439.
Richmond, 267.
Palmeter, Peter, 443.
Palmlee, John, 494.
Paltro, Betsy, 61.
Pample, Eleanor, 356.
Pann, Nancy, 122.
Pannin, Abigail, 442.
Pans, Susannah, 501.
Papoon (Pappoon), Abigail, 56.
Lucretia, 406.
Mary, 435.
Parce, Elizabeth, 438.
Parcer, Abigail, 51.
Parcill, Ann, 428.
Pardex (Parddix), William, 265, 389.
Pareson, Margaret, 189.
Parfitt, George, 408.
Park (Parke, Parkes, Parks), Benjamin, 488.
Betsy, 167, 205.
Daniel, 424.
Hannah, 105, 277, 320, 384.
Harriet, 212.
John, 486.
Joseph, 10.
Julia, 477.
Leonard, 266.
Lucy, 438.
Lydia, 156, 460.
Marshall, 219.
Matthew, 143, 448.
Relief, 172.
Park (Parke, Parkes, Parks), Ruth, 12, 394.
Samuel, 153.
Willard, 438.
Parker, Abigail, 246.
Abigail H., 500.
Andrew, 266.
Ann, 87, 102.
Anna, 34, 346.
Annah, 87.
Anne, 351.
Benjamin, 352.
Betsy, 139.
Betsy F., 180.
Caleb, 30, 99.
Daniel, 342, 496.
David, 60, 299.
Ebenezer, 477.
Edward, 152.
Elias, 99.
Elizabeth, 90, 399, 456.
Esther, 17.
Eunice, 67.
Frances, 45, 374.
Grace, 41, 359.
Hannah, 105, 270, 277, 390, 439, 465.
Isaac, 142.
Jacob, 284, 404.
James, 200, 291, 406, 448.
Jane, 102.
Jedediah, 142, 265, 452.
John, 445, 503.
John Rowe, 300, 486.
Jonathan, 12, 294, 303.
Josiah, 291, 411.
Lucretia H., 503.
Lucy, 146, 234, 317.
Luther, 265, 494.
Margaret, 78.
Martin, 427.
Mary, 9, 45, 74, 190, 239, 447, 463.
Mary A., 244.
Mary Adams, 244.
Matthew Stanley, 200.
Mercy, 239.
Mr., 340.
Nathan, 23, 98, 199, 427.
Nathaniel, 6, 96, 265.
Peggy, 78, 440, 440, 453.
Penuel, 141.
Peter, 455.
Polly, 74, 114, 156, 446.
Rebecca, 456.
Releif, 172.
Sally, 93, 263.
Samuel, 266, 404, 477.
Samuel D., 266.
Samuel Dunn, 266.
Samuel L., 265.
Samuel Lillie, 265.
Sarah, 15, 198, 203, 334, 340, 440.
Stanton, 142.
Sukey, 489.
Susanna, 93, 352.
Thomas, 97, 340, 463.
William, 391, 421, 423.
Parkhurst, Mary, 89.
Samuel, 152.
Silas, 200.
William, 98.
Parkinson, John, 142.
Parkis (Parkiss), Susanna, 105.
Parkman, Abigail, 45, 53, 59, 275.
Abigail Hart, 463.
Elias, 60, 470.
Eliza., 12, 27, 368, 370.
Eliza. W., 272.
Elizabeth, 33, 334, 368, 370.
Hannah, 45, 233, 275.
Hannah Brick, 476.
John, 266.
John Augustus, 266.
Mary, 4, 367.

Parkman, Samuel, 292, 308, 338.
Sarah, 234.
Susan, 272.
William, 22, 293, 370, 373, 503.
Parmalee (Parmelee), Amos, 267.
Parmenter (Parminter), Betsy, 385.
Ezra, 447.
Mary, 386, 487.
Mehitable, 263.
Parnall (Parnell), Mary, 19, 33[illegible].
Thomas, 446.
William, 40.
Parrish, Hannah, 291.
Parrot (Parrott), Benjamin, 11, 308.
Elizabeth, 27, 62.
Henry, 15.
Mary, 32.
Ruth, 19.
Parry, Hannah, 114.
Joseph, 402.
William, 313.
Parsens (Parsence, Parson, Parsons), Anthony, 143.
Charles, 152.
Charles Chauncy, 503.
Clarissa, 491.
David, 444.
Ebenezer, 484.
Elijah, 433.
Eliza, 387.
Elizabeth, 330.
Gorham, 461.
Jacob, 98, 467.
James, 99.
Joseph, 7, 325.
Judith, 77, 503.
Maria, 260.
Mary, 4, 136, 188, 392, 449, 502.
Nehemiah, 484.
Olive, 466.
Polly, 150.
Rebecca, 118, 461.
Richard, 97.
Sally, 486.
Sarah, 157, 461, 487.
Susanna, 116.
William, 98, 99, 417, 446, 462, 463.
Zacheus, 97.
Parss, James, 16, 355.
Partridge (Patridge), Adam W., 468.
Asa, 502.
Ebenezer, 469.
Frances, 364.
Henry, 480.
John, 399.
Mary, 37, 112, 174, 371.
Phebe, 307, 324.
Polly, 112.
Rebecca, 144.
Robert, 389.
Sally, 189.
Samuel, 60.
Sarah, 189.
Thaddeus, 33, 371.
Thomas, 435.
William, 503.
Pasco, Mary, 412.
Pascoa, Robert, 405.
Pasley, Mary, 331.
Pasquall, John, 266.
Pass, Abigail, 366.
Passarar (Passarer), Jacob, 143.
Passarow, Jacob, 143.
Passenger, Andrew, 159.
Patch, Abraham, 417.
Assena, 477.
Elizabeth, 9.
Martha, 260.
Polly, 234.
Zadock, 490.
Pate, Marcy, 5.
Patee, John, 408.
Paterson (Patterson, Pattison), ——, 497.
Catharine, 185.
Paterson (Patterson, Pattison), Enoch, 310.
Fanny, 120.
Francis, 388.
Hannah, 104, 129.
James, 200, 218, 327, 355.
John, 14, 60, 97, 266, 267.
Jonah, 57.
Jonas, 16, 369.
Joseph, 97.
Josiah, 57.
Mary, 98.
Prince, 481.
Robert, 405, 428, 483.
Sally, 235.
Thomas, 446.
William, 12, 344.
Patmore, Benjamin, 448.
Patnell, Samuel, 275.
Patrick, Katy, 201.
Phineas, 142.
Patten (Pattin, Patton), Betsey, 128.
Charles, 382.
David, 265.
Deborah, 309.
Elizabeth, 450, 451, 459, 461.
George, 97.
Hannah, 17, 65.
Hepzibah, 136.
Hypsah, 136.
Joel B., 500.
John, 60, 427, 436.
Jonathan, 349.
Joseph, 218.
Mary, 61, 405, 462.
Nathaniel, 141.
Robert, 430, 438.
Sarah, 77, 455.
Susannah, 459.
Thomas, 60, 491.
William, 60, 200, 401.
Pattengill, Lydia, 501.
Pattenon, James, 200.
Patterman, Catherine, 401.
Mary, 403.
Pattershall (Patteshall, Pattishall), Eliza., 27, 356.
Elizabeth, 356.
Martha, 31.
Mr., 336.
Thomas, 159.
Pattice, Jonathan, 349.
Paul, Clark, 143.
Daniel, 265.
Henry, 23.
John, 305.
Mark, 98.
Martha, 381.
Mary Ann, 183.
Polly Rial, 496.
Sarah, 64.
Thomas, 33, 357.
Pavery, Polly, 413.
Paybery, Stephen, 430.
Payson, Ann, 432.
Asa, 382.
Benjn., 265.
Edmond, 501.
Eliza., 212.
Elizabeth, 494, 502.
Henry, 138, 142.
Joseph, 218, 308, 380.
Mary, 153, 228, 493.
Phillips, 290.
Rachel, 459.
Sally, 314.
Samuel, 99, 152.
Sarah, 314.
Sukey, 170.
Thomas, 398.
Payzant, Philip, 97.
Peabody (Peabodey), Eliza, 221.
Hannah, 232, 308.
Lydia, 54.
Mary, 188, 256.

Peabody (Peabodey), Olive, 190.
Ruth, 418.
Sarah, 308.
Thomas, 153.
Peace, Abner, 56.
Peacefull, Susanna, 338.
Peach, Daniel, 265.
Jacob, 57.
John, 152.
Samuel, 265.
William, 338.
Peacock, Polly, 99.
William, 256.
Peak (Peake, Peaks, Peek), Hannah, 15, 273.
John, 152, 200.
Philip, 60, 144, 265.
Ralph, 200.
Sally, 178.
Sarah, 33, 371, 373.
Thomas, 143, 261.
William, 142.
Pearce (Pearse, Peirc, Peirs, Pirce, Peirce, Peirse, Perce, Pierce, Pierse), Abel, 97.
Abiel, 99, 153.
Abigail, 61.
Agnes, 373.
Allice, 500.
Ann, 107, 122, 207, 423, 505.
Anna, 122, 208.
Anne, 107.
Arasmus, 465.
Benjamin, 57, 144, 300.
Charity, 98, 197.
Charles, 31, 141.
David, 138, 142.
Deborah, 162, 229, 458.
Deby, 272.
Delaleh, 272.
Dorcas, 457.
Edward, 420.
Eliza., 36, 371, 479.
Elizabeth, 9, 77, 155, 325, 371, 373, 419, 431, 498.
Elizabeth Soames, 267.
Erasmus, 97.
Erasmus J., 266.
Eunice, 51, 86, 495.
George, 152, 504.
Green, 339.
Haman, 142.
Hannah, 127, 208.
Hannah, Dawes, 257.
Harriot, 473.
Heman, 142.
Hephzibah, 35, 358.
Hester, 363.
Isaac, 97, 457, 502.
Jacob, 144, 412.
James, 8, 99.
John, 56, 99, 266, 288, 384, 455.
John B., 265.
Jonas, 99.
Jonathan, 265.
Joseph, 266, 330, 448, 500.
Joshua, 56.
Josiah, 352, 423.
Leanord, 218.
Leonard, 218.
Levi, 141,
Levy, 141.
Lucy, 75, 285.
Lydia, 47, 213.
Margaret, 81, 108, 175, 277, 481.
Martha, 75, 107, 433.
Mary 8, 20, 49, 51, 84, 214, 244, 270, 285, 354, 369, 425, 504.
Mercy, 423, 442.
Nabby, 299.
Nahum, 152.
Nancy, 124, 386.
Nathaniel, 97, 437.
Nicholas, 57, 143, 152.
Noah, 57.
Patty, 107, 198, 202.
Pearce (Pearse, Peirc, Peirs, Pirce, Peirce, Peirse, Perce, Pierce, Pierse), Peggy, 81, 242, 455, 465.
Polly, 96, 116, 194.
Rebecca, 32, 248, 289, 326.
Richard, 312.
Ruth, 26, 134, 452.
Ruthy, 439.
Sally, 78, 99, 100, 155, 196, 211, 218, 258, 299, 442, 447.
Samuel, 15, 56, 99, 265, 390, 445.
Sarah, 57, 99, 100, 306, 372, 426.
Sary, 306.
Simon, 143, 144, 404, 460.
Solomon, 141.
Susanna, 77, 364.
Thomas, 17, 316.
William, 56, 57, 60, 98, 99, 143, 152, 342, 503.
Zilphia, 476.
Pearcey (Percey, Piercy), Eunice, 86.
John, 402.
Mercy, 444.
Sarah, 220.
Pearch (Perch), Jane, 57.
Robert, 438.
Pear (Pair), Frederick, 99.
John, 498.
Pearson (Pearsons, Peirson, Pierson), Amos, 218.
Andrew, 348.
Ann, 262.
Anna, 262.
Betsy, 147, 149.
Elizabeth, 149.
Joanna, 473.
John, 3, 56, 392.
Jonathan, 152.
Margaret, 189.
Mary, 9.
Nathaniel, 384.
Rebecca, 483.
Sally, 99.
Samuel, 20, 395.
Thomas, 5, 285, 500.
William, 143, 199, 415, 438, 466.
Peas (Pealse, Pease, Pees), Abigail, 410, 449.
Abijah, 345.
Abisha, 19, 345.
Abner, 56.
Abraham, 334.
Ann, 488.
Benjamin, 391.
Hannah, 161, 318, 467.
Herman, 477.
Josiah, 267, 467.
Levy, 459.
Lydia, 471.
Mary, 179, 229, 460, 467.
Sally, 448.
Simon, 25.
Suky, 467.
Susan, 267.
Timothy, 13, 267, 439.
Peat (Peate, Peet), Abigail, 22.
Rebecca, 105.
Susanna, 12, 21, 332.
Pebbles, Patrick, 17, 394.
Peck, Abigail, 439.
Benjamin, 97.
Elijah, 343.
Elizabeth, 3, 53, 276, 392.
Hannah, 273, 385.
Jacob F., 267.
John, 15, 301, 360, 377.
John Christian, 267.
Mary, 30, 36, 274, 379, 426.
Mildred, 21.
Moses, 27, 289, 432.
Nancy Brewer, 138.
Polly, 451.
Robert Manerd, 429.
Sally, 447.
Samuel, 19, 218, 377, 427.
Sarah, 167, 429.

Peck, Thomas, 267.
William A., 386.
Pecker, Charles Abraham, 395.
Daniel, 13, 298, 378.
James, 361, 435.
John, 97, 309.
Nancy, 96, 461.
Rachel, 178.
Suckey, 91.
Pedlar (Pedler), James, 143.
Mary, 461.
Pedrick, Joseph, 386.
Martin Gustif, 265.
Peduzzi, Domenick, 200.
Dominic, 200.
Peeck, Eliza., 29.
Peed, Joseph, 266, 272.
Peel, John, 431.
Peeler, George Washington, 218.
Peevey, Abigail, 32.
Peirs, Frederick, 99.
Pelham, Harriet, 239.
Helena, 310.
Joseph, 28, 56.
Lydia, 230.
Penelnope, 417.
Thomas, 23, 219, 299, 453.
William, 417.
Pelier, Ann, 4, 367.
Pellotock, Mary, 402.
Pelstock, Mary, 402.
Peltero, Andrew, 152.
Pemberton, Arthur, 142.
Benjamin, 7.
Dr., 431.
Ebenezer, 25, 56, 144, 370.
Hannah, 374.
Hepzibah, 39.
James, 4.
Mr., 41, 424.
Pemell, Joseph, 138, 142.
Pen (Penn), Eliza., 13, 394.
John, 152.
Nancy, 122.
William, 266.
Pendergrass, James, 475.
John, 35, 362, 397.
Patrick, 267.
Pendexter, Hannah, 183.
Samuel, 331.
Pener (Penner), Barnabas, 389, 449.
Patty, 200.
Peter, 499.
Polly, 200, 474.
Penhallow, Hannah, 70, 407, 442.
Polly, 458.
Richard, 35, 358.
Pennens, James, 88.
Pennewell, Thomas. 489.
Pennil, Rebecca, 423.
Penniman (Penneman, Pennamon), Amasa, 142.
Amos, 152.
Atherton, 142.
Catharine, 145.
Caty, 145.
Daniel, 144.
Eleanor, 464.
Elinor, 283.
Elisha, 490.
Gracy Tucker, 386.
Hetty, 385.
Hitty, 385.
Isabella, 341.
James, 265.
Joanna, 249, 482.
Johanna, 249.
John, 26.
John Ritto, 385.
Lemuel, 153.
Lucy, 479.
Mary, 26, 116, 385.
Mary Sutton, 175.
Mercy, 55.
Penniman (Penneman, Pennamon), Obediah, 144.
Polly, 447.
Rebecca, 97, 437.
Scammel, 153.
Silas, 152.
William, 98, 400.
William Rand, 403.
Penny (Pennee, Penney, Peny), Abigail, 494, 499.
Betsy, 464.
Edmund, 41, 142, 397.
Edward, 397.
Elizabeth, 118, 461, 466.
Hannah, 223.
Jacob, 144.
Marry, 234.
Mary, 104, 234, 475, 488.
Peter, 98.
Sally, 163, 206, 390.
Samuel, 98.
Sarah, 87, 258, 287.
Penrose, William, 143, 152.
Penteloup, Sarah, 222.
Pentland, Eleaner, 494.
Pepoon, Lucretia, 111.
Pepper, Anna, 261.
Benjamin, 480.
Isaac, 99.
Mary Harris, 207.
Polly, 311.
Samuel, 56.
Solomon, 218.
Peraro, Hannah, 53.
Percira, Antonia, 218.
Percival (Perciful), James, 144.
Susannah, 338.
Pereck, Isaac, 465.
Pereira, Antonia, 218.
Perkes, Betsy, 167.
Perket, Henry, 310, 384.
Perkins (Pirkins, Purkins), Abigail, 59.
Anna, 330.
Ann T., 253.
Benjamin, 200.
Betsy, 434.
Charles, 265.
Daniel, 488.
Dr. Will, 87.
Edmund, 40, 419.
Edward, 327.
Eliza., 30, 379.
Elizabeth, 35, 37, 86, 96, 177, 275, 298, 379, 460.
Foster, 473.
Grace, 88.
Hannah, 4, 403.
Henry, 300.
Isaac, 501.
Jabez, 384.
James, 99, 142, 218, 323, 331, 336, 433.
Joanna, 407.
John, 56, 98, 141, 199, 407.
John S., 266.
John Stevens, 266.
John Sullivan, 497.
Joseph, 153.
Lucy, 470.
Lydia, 116.
Margaret, 245.
Mary, 151, 277, 352, 438, 484.
Mary Ann B., 224.
Nabby, 277.
Nancy, 224.
Phillip, 265.
Polly, 352.
Rachel, 453.
Rebecca, 389.
Richard, 97, 304.
Sally, 267, 473.
Samuel, 60, 142, 143.
Sarah, 120, 173, 208.
Susanna, 27.
Susa., 30.
Thomas, 28, 97, 98, 152, 329, 378.

Perkins (Pirkins, Purkins), Thomas Handasyd, 99.
Walter, 292, 418.
William, 152, 328.
William Lee, 339.
Perkonie, Joseph, 501.
Perley, Prescilla, 128.
Pernell, Josiah, 138, 142.
Perona (Peroney), Anthony, 218, 486.
Perraway, James, 311.
Perrigo, Susanna, 28.
Perrin, Charles, 362.
James, 380.
John, 22, 378.
Mary, 35.
Perry (Perrey), Abigail, 191, 459.
Alice, 32, 311.
Betsey, 172.
Betsy H., 172.
Ebenr., 219, 437.
Eleazer, 409, 448.
Elizabeth, 183, 225, 468.
Ephraim, 98.
Esther, 16.
George, 200.
Hannah, 114.
Isaac, 265.
Jesse, 400, 432.
John, 143, 218.
Joseph, 27, 307, 324.
Lydia, 276, 464.
Marry, 259.
Mary, 10, 169, 393, 474.
Nathan, 477.
Nathaniel, 218, 500.
Obadiah, 293.
Phebe, 250.
Polly, 137, 462.
Richard, 152, 200, 472, 475.
Sally, 106.
Samuel, 98.
Sarah, 14, 38, 60, 106, 358, 498.
Shelden, 265.
William, 97, 422, 454.
William Heath, 218.
Pers, Thomas, 316.
Persens (Persons), Anthony, 143.
Maria, 260.
Nathaniel, 153.
Nathaniel M., 153.
Samuel, 473.
Pervier, Josiah, 143.
Peter (Peters), Abraham, 468.
Amy, 321.
Benjamin, 99.
Betsey, 152, 471, 476.
Charity, 386.
Elizabeth, 448.
George Washington, 218.
Hannah, 483, 498, 500.
Henry, 200.
John, 141, 385, 398, 451.
Nicholas, 141.
Sarah, 164.
Sarah Martin, 164.
Susanna, 491.
William, 26, 396, 469.
William Barnet, 465.
Peterson (Peeterson, Petterson, Petteson), Alander, 266.
Alexander, 266.
Catharine, 185.
Christian, 265.
James, 218, 495.
Jannet, 501.
Jennet, 500.
John, 97, 266, 267, 468.
Lucan, 265.
Lukes, 265.
Lydia, 197.
Peter, 141, 483.
Petit, John Samuel, 27, 396.
Petrick, Kaly, 201.
Pettee (Pettey, Petty, Pittee), Betsy, 174.
Pettee (Pettey, Petty, Pittee), Ebenezer, 479.
Elizabeth, 223.
John, 361.
Joseph, 388.
Lucy, 487.
Sally, 453.
Simon, 439.
Susannah, 190.
Petties (Pettis), John, 152.
Martha, 61.
Pettingall (Pettingel, Pettingill), Abigail, 105.
Jacob, 142, 465.
Sally, 475.
Peverly, Abigail, 196.
Pevier, Margaret, 67.
Pew, Joseph, 180.
Rachel Hartford, 112.
Phebe, Elizabeth, 466.
Phelen, Stephen, 500.
Phelps, Andrew, 142.
Charles, 406.
Josiah, 302.
Nathan, 219, 418.
Patty, 310.
Peter, 218.
Sewell, 416.
Phenia, Mary, 204.
Phenis, Mary, 204.
Phenix, Cornelius, 449.
Phepoe, Richard, 141.
Pherson, Peggy, 479.
Philbrook, Jona., 82.
Phillebrown (Philebrown), James, 466.
John, 310.
Phillips (Philips), Abigail, 331, 429, 505.
Alexander, 2.
Alice, 427.
Anderson, 56.
Ann, 47, 364, 483.
Anna, 47, 398, 430, 456.
Benjamin, 3, 23, 294, 378.
Christiana, 465.
David, 267.
Dorcas, 431.
Ebenezer, 384.
Edward, 142, 267.
Eliza., 19, 261, 395.
Elizabeth, 3, 261, 324, 395, 424, 445, 485.
Hannah, 140, 311, 362.
Jack, 141, 449.
James, 19, 200, 219, 302.
James Conelly, 358.
Jane, 465.
Joanna, 30.
John, 21, 56, 285, 327, 348, 370, 415, 432.
John Lillie, 200.
John P., 200.
Jonathan, 267.
Joseph, 56.
Lenthel, 265.
Lewis, 141.
Lucy, 203.
Margaret, 73, 473.
Maria, 257.
Mary, 25, 104, 134, 155, 278, 322, 327, 356.
Mary Ann, 330.
Mercy, 155.
Meriam, 280.
Michael, 337, 482.
Miell, 465.
Nancy, 122, 174, 351, 468.
Nathaniel, 56, 99, 267.
Patience, 62.
Patrick, 484,
Peggy, 73.
Penelope, 33,
Pliney, 476.
Polly, 448, 454, 462.
Richard, 143.
Robert, 461.
Sally, 95.
Samuel, 16, 325, 441, 472.
Sarah, 2, 30, 111, 117, 287, 326, 432, 434.
Tamer, 106, 483.

Phillips (Philips), Theodate, 138.
Thomas, 7, 325, 403.
Thucodate, 138.
Timothy, 99, 141, 312.
Turner, 97.
William, 36, 60, 142, 143, 326, 415, 435.
William Basset, 488.
Phillis, Catharine, 470.
Phebe, 165.
Phinnea, Joseph, 498.
Phinney, Patience, 500.
Phips (Phipps), Abigail, 33.
David, 8, 393.
Eliza., 284.
Elizabeth, 450.
Hannah, 194, 453.
Joseph, 218, 436.
Katha., 9.
Lucy, 453.
Margaret, 9.
Mary, 9.
Rebecca, 14, 394.
Richard, 219.
Sally, 193, 484.
Samuel, 143.
Sarah, 447, 454.
Sukey, 193.
Pick, Jacobus, 465.
Pickard, Mark, 138, 142.
Pickarel (Pickerel), Sophia, 411.
Pickering, Abigail, 17, 369.
George, 320.
William, 266.
Picket, Hannah, 259.
Polly, 165.
Pickworth, Peggy, 159.
Susanna, 429.
Pico (Peco), Abigail, 265.
Elizabeth, 17.
Joshua, 35, 219, 371, 374.
Lucy, 36, 135, 372.
Richard L., 143.
Richard Lane, 143.
Piemel, Fatina, 471.
Piemont (Piemount), Elizabeth, 56.
Hannah, 92.
John, 35, 334.
John Babinnah, 49, 56.
John Botinnoh, 49, 56.
Pierpoint (Peirpoint, Peirpont, Pierpont), Ann, 38.
Benja., 30.
Benjamin, 326.
Eliza, 350.
Elizabeth, 443, 458.
Hannah, 49.
Joseph, 294.
Mary, 243, 284.
Robert, 1, 38.
Sally Cushing, 212.
Sarah, 49, 108.
Pierre, Jean, 200.
John, 200.
Pigeon, John, 4, 7, 332.
Pigott, Polly, 165.
Pike (Pyke), Ann W., 256.
Benjamin, 476, 499.
Elizabeth, 247.
Enoch, 144.
Eunice, 30.
Jacob F., 267.
James, 97, 98.
John, 487.
Jonathan, 99.
Lucretia, 170, 487.
Mary, 135, 189, 434, 444.
Moses, 98.
Richard, 266.
Ruth, 90, 116.
Ruthy, 116.
Simeon, 97.
Susanna, 183, 330.
Timothy, 436.
William, 17.
Piles, Katharine, 86.
Richard, 200.
Pilhinn, Sophia, 325.
Pills, Elizabeth, 447.
Pillsberry (Pilesbury, Pillsbury, Pilsberry, Pilsbry, Pilsburey, Pilsbury, Pillbery), Abigail, 113.
Ann, 328.
Charles, 19, 332.
Ebenezer, 99.
George, 317.
Hannah, 63, 115.
Isaac, 439, 464, 448, 483.
Margaret, 21, 76.
Mary, 121, 247.
Nancy, 328.
Polly, 121.
Samuel, 21, 97, 144.
Silas, 468.
Susannah, 50, 54.
Tristram, 499.
Pilman, Nancy, 419.
Piltro, Andrew, 152.
Betsy, 61.
Pim (Pimm), Hannah, 374.
Mary, 330.
Rebecca, 17.
Thomas, 5.
Pimure, Elizabeth, 53.
Pinckham, Anna, 52.
Pinckney, Polly, 339.
Pindexter, Hannah, 183.
Pine, Edward, 480.
William, 429.
Pinear, John, 13, 394.
Pinkerton, Eliza., 240.
Pipau, Guillaume M., 142.
Piper, Benjamin, 97.
Betsy, 112.
Eliza., 382.
Elizabeth, 112.
Francis, 200.
Hannah, 293.
Joseph, 364.
Lydia, 206.
Mary, 87, 244, 404.
Mercy, 244, 441.
Moses, 97.
Nahum, 376.
Nathaniel, 445.
Sally, 233.
Susanna, 19, 395.
Thomas J., 485.
Walter, 57, 435.
Pipoon (Pippon), Lucretia, 111.
Mary, 141, 389.
Pitcher, Hannah, 484, 492.
John, 200, 218.
John Earnest, 16, 289.
Margaret, 191.
Moses, 24, 395.
Nabby, 172.
Susanna, 120.
Thomas, 96, 142.
Pitcomb, John, 3, 353.
Pitman (Pittman), Elizabeth, 6, 367.
Jane, 479.
Joshua, 200, 438, 453, 477.
Mary, 446, 484, 503.
Nancy, 419.
Rachel, 344.
Suckey, 352.
Susanna, 352, 479.
William, 503.
Pitson, Elizth., 329.
Pitt (Pitts), Elizabeth, 447.
Hannah, 413, 457.
John, 291, 399, 403.
Lavina A., 273.
Lindall, 441.
Shekey, 193.
William, 328, 422, 459.
Zavina, 273.
Pittis, Martha, 61.

Pittro, Andrew, 152.
Pitty (Pittee), Joseph, 265, 388.
Nathaniel, 419.
Pixlinn, Sophia, 17.
Pixlinre, Sophia, 325.
Placestead (Plaisted), Eunice, 50.
Hester, 301.
Mary, 316.
Thomas, 315.
Placeway, William, 99, 462.
Plant, Elizabeth, 427.
Samuel, 266.
Plate, Charles, 454.
Plater, Thomas, 57.
Platt, Rebecca, 143, 144.
Samuel, 152.
Pleasent, William, 469.
Pledger, Robert, 27, 357.
Plimpton (Plympton), Anna, 98.
Caroline, 80.
Charlotte, 481.
Daniel, 497.
Hannah, 167.
Henry, 97.
Plumbeck, John G., 142.
John George, 142.
Plumbley (Plumbly), Elizabeth, 447.
Oliver, 340.
Sally, 240.
Plumby, Oliver, 340.
Plumeley (Plumely, Plumley), Betsy, 162.
Elizabeth, 162.
John, 199, 200.
Sally, 260.
Plumer (Plummer), David, 56.
Joseph, 322.
Richard, 267.
William Stephens, 38[illegible].
Plumpley, Sally, 488.
Plumry, Sally, 240.
Plupp, Elizabeth, 128.
Poach, John, 26.
Richard, 368.
Pogue, George, 4, 367.
Poher, Francois, 176.
Poignard, Delicia Mary, 266.
Poke, Betsy, 453.
Thomas, 424.
Poland, Hannah, 469, 477.
Pole, Mary, 294.
Wm., 294.
Polfrey, Esther, 205.
Polly, 177, 206, 222.
Poling, Hannah, 470.
Pollard, Allice, 491.
Ann, 413.
Candis, 501.
Clark, 386.
Hannah, 246.
Isaac, 267.
James, M., 152.
James Martin, 152.
John, 152, 405.
Marcy, 489.
Margat, 24.
Moses, 439.
Mr., 431.
Mrs., 325, 405.
Olive, 210, 487.
Peggy Savage, 69.
Sally, 275.
Thomas, 323.
Polley (Polleys, Polly), Ann 385.
Anna, 385.
Betsy, 269.
George, 410.
Jacob, 60, 466.
John, 410.
Lydia, 2, 67, 376.
Martha, 297.
Nathaniel, 33, 357.
Sarah Champney, 269.
Simeon, 21, 98.
Simon, 98.
Polley (Polleys, Polly), Susannah, 305.
Polling, Agnes, 181.
Pollock, Allan, 143.
Thomas, 200.
Polser, Francisca Eulalia, 176.
Polson, Ann, 24, 345.
Jane, 11.
Pomery (Pommery), Dilley, 35.
Mary, 26.
Pomroy, Andrew, 32, 333.
Daniel, 478, 491.
Ponan, Susannah, 491.
Pond (Ponds), Abigail, 294.
Charity, 264.
Fanny, 458, 459, 461.
Jane, 409, 448.
Lucy, 460.
Lydia, 21, 332, 470.
Mary, 300.
Mehitabel, 385.
Milcah, 307.
Nancy, 204.
Polly, 450.
Prudence, 135.
Robert, 31, 357.
Sally, 188.
Seth, 334.
Simion, 437.
Thomas, 389.
Poning, Hannah, 418.
Pons, Sarah, 427.
Thomas, 20, 389.
Poodney, Sarah, 312.
Pook (Poak, Pooke), Betsy, 280.
Charles, 266.
Hannah, S., 252.
Jerusha, 455.
Lydia, 156.
Mary, 140.
Mary Anne, 139.
Polly, 239.
Rebecca, 248.
Sally, 261.
Thomas, 376, 388.
Pool (Poole), Anna, 67.
Benjamin, 298.
Eliza, 312.
Elizabeth, 143, 218, 312.
Fitch, 450.
Joseph, 265.
Mark, 141.
Mary, 177.
Mathew, 3, 319.
Mehitteble, 313.
Noah, 499.
Richard, 405.
Rufus, 99.
Samuel, 322.
Silvanus, 264.
Silvanus, 264.
William, 266.
Zachariah, 37, 292.
Poor, David, 451.
Elizabeth, 313.
Isaac, 265.
Moses, 384.
Rachel, 124.
Pope, Betsy, 139, 384.
Cuin, 483.
Edward, 98, 427.
Elijah, 33.
Elizabeth, 49.
Hannah, 146, 295, 331.
Jerusha, 318.
Joseph, 433, 458.
Joseph Warren 469.
Lancit, 33.
Lemuel, 385.
Lucretia, 97.
Mary, 117.
Pheobe Brown, 242.
Robert, 405, 437.
Ruth, 192.
Samuel, 406.

Pope, Sarah, 425.
Susannah, 49.
Thankful, 467.
William, 98.
Popkin (Popkins), Benjamin, 318.
Betsy, 76.
Elizabeth, 76.
John, 60, 305.
Stephen, 98.
Thomas, 60, 97.
Porcer, Abigail, 51.
Porch, Eliza., 33.
Elizabeth, 43, 333.
Porisley, Charlotte, 351.
Porke, William, 98.
Porter, Anna, 383.
Charles, 141, 267, 449.
David, 443, 484.
Debby, 140.
Dianna, 109.
Elish., 331.
Elizabeth, 177, 279, 422.
Jacob, 99, 374.
Jane, 146.
John, 98, 142, 465.
Jonah, 98.
Jonathan, 494.
Joseph, 351.
Josiah, 144.
Lemuel, 218.
Lydia, 299.
Martha, 298.
Mary, 256, 362, 453.
Mehettable, 39, 153.
Nabby, 305.
Nehemiah, 322.
Noah, 142.
Oliver, 153.
Patty, 298, 342.
Peggy, 165, 188.
Polley, 342.
Richard, 467.
Rutey, 244.
Ruth, 244.
Sally, 216.
Samuel, 8, 407, 444.
Sarah, 209, 496.
Sylvan, 267.
Sylvanus, 267.
Thomas, 27, 334, 357.
William, 97, 98, 200, 385, 387.
Porntheimer, Cornelius, 40, 379.
Porntheur, Cornelius, 379.
Portlock, William, 219.
Porvier, Josiah, 143.
Postel, John, 199.
Potson, Ann, 345.
Pottell, Robert, 3, 12, 354.
Potter (Pottor), Amos, 97.
Edward, 200.
Eliza, 149.
Elizabeth, 103.
Ephraim, 97, 143, 144.
Esther, 465.
Jane, 448.
John, 3, 265.
Mary, 179, 443.
Rebecca, 446.
Samore, 142.
Seymour, 142.
Stephen, 413, 457.
William, 219, 351.
Potts, Hannah, 178.
Joanna, 462.
Thomas, 29, 333, 457.
Willsard, 440.
Pounden, Mary, 33, 396.
Pousland, Eliza, 501.
Pousley, Elizabeth, 3.
Hannah, 36.
Povell, Ann, 28.
Powel (Powell), Ann, 30, 344.
Anna, 56, 413.
Anna Dummer, 152.
Powel (Powell), Benjamin, 303.
Catharine, 210.
Hannah, 96.
Jacob, 461.
Jeremiah, 428.
John, 56, 298.
Joseph, 267, 340.
Joseph Winslow, 382.
Martha, 365, 431, 436.
Mary, 306.
Sally, 476.
Sarah, 338.
Snelling, 143.
Susannah, 102, 428, 443.
Thomas, 7, 98, 325, 400.
William, 33, 99.
Power (Powar, Powars, Powers), Abigail, 241.
Ann, 196.
Anna, 45.
Anne, 196.
Catharine, 490.
Christopher, 98.
Daniel E., 143.
David, 15, 335, 377.
Edward, 35, 200, 282, 388, 438.
Edward Eveleth, 97.
Eleanor, 412.
Elizabeth, 389, 401, 432.
Esther, 259.
George, 152.
Hannah, 142.
Jane, 4, 353.
Joanna, 99, 248.
John, 144, 266, 386, 398, 441, 498.
Joseph, 99.
Margaret, 335.
Mary, 90, 338, 424.
Miriam, 61.
Patrick, 39, 143, 397.
Peter, 264, 423, 452, 498.
Polly, 413.
Rachel, 124.
Sally, 191.
Samuel, 142, 494.
Sarah, 330, 350, 445.
Susan, 137.
Susannah, 77, 240.
Thomas, 264, 339, 448, 456.
Walter, 37, 358.
William, 60, 429.
Pownall (Pownell), Harriot, 496.
John, 152.
Susana, 389.
Susannah, 389.
Powrey, George, 2, 360.
Powro, Mary, 90.
Praddock (Praddox, Pradox), Elizabeth, 389.
Mary, 226.
William, 265.
Prairow, Hannah, 53.
Prarow, Hannah, 424.
Prat (Pratt), Aaron, 300.
Abigail, 75, 124, 292.
Amos, 99.
Benjamin, 267, 485.
Betsy, 239, 408, 493.
Caleb, 265, 292, 508.
David, 99, 473.
Deborah, 79, 440.
Ebenezer, 152, 267, 502.
Eleazer, 500.
Elias, 219, 419.
Eliza, 241.
Elizabeth, 497, 499.
Enoch, 387.
Eunice, 446.
Hannah, 386, 476.
Ichabod, 472.
Isaac, 99.
Isabella, 364.
Jacob, 265, 481.
James, 390.
Joanna, 497.

Prat (Pratt), John, 152, 218, 384.
Judeth, 424.
Mary, 122, 251, 460.
Mehetable, 13.
Mercy, 122, 457, 461, 465.
Nathan, 142.
Obed, 267.
Olive, 157.
Patty W., 483.
Paul, 266, 412.
Phebe, 157, 466.
Phineas, 300, 490.
Sally, 91.
Samuel, 292, 306.
Sarah, 91, 267, 420.
Seth, 341.
Sibbell, 309, 399.
Theoda, 238.
Thomas, 199, 341.
Thomas B., 143, 152.
William, 142, 463, 481.
Pray (Praey), Ephraim, 420.
John, 265.
Joseph, 98.
Lydia, 461.
Mary, 52.
Polly, 283.
Violet, 473.
Prebble (Preble), Abraham, 143.
Eben, 475.
Mary, 499.
Rebecca, 146.
Premer, Leonard, 100.
Prenleloup (Prinleloup), Sarah, 222.
Theodore King, 267.
Prentice (Prentes, Prentis, Prentise, Prentiss, Printice), Abigail, 141.
Appleton, 454.
Betsy, 280.
Edward, 310.
Hetty, 417.
Isaac, 266.
James, 489.
Mary, 1, 352, 386.
Mehettable, 441.
Nancy, 497.
Nathaniel S., 265.
Natha. Shepard, 265.
Polly, 162.
Rebecca, 290.
Sally, 480.
Solomon, 473.
Susan, 253.
Thomas, 143.
William, 471, 483.
William H., 200.
William Henry, 6, 367.
Prents, Lydia, 99.
Presbury, Deborah, 380.
Prescot (Prescott), Abigail, 178.
Ephraim, 143.
George Washington, 385.
Lemuel, 266.
Rebecca, 362.
Samuel Jackson, 385.
William, 138, 142.
Presman, John, 21, 356.
Pressett, John, 218.
Presson, Ann, 423.
John T., 266, 476.
Susanna, 6, 367.
Pressy, Marsy, 84.
Prest, Hanah, 444.
John, 10, 368.
Preston (Priston), John, 20.
John D. 142.
John Dirmond, 142.
John Townsend, 97, 449.
Joshua, 264.
Mary, 38, 315, 358.
Nancy, 227.
Rebecca, 156.
Remember, 143, 445.
Ruth, 96, 352.
Preston (Priston), Sarah, 381.
Thomas, 8, 354.
William, 18.
Pret, Caleb, 265.
Prevear (Previer), Edward, 98.
Margaret, 67.
Mary, 374.
Prevo, John Baptist, 265.
Prevot, John Baptist, 265.
Prewel, John, 218.
Pribel (Pribble, Prible), Abraham, 143, 462.
Rebecca, 146, 488.
Price, Benjamin, 366.
Eliza., 3, 414.
Elizabeth Ann, 115.
Ezekiel, 424.
Francis, 60, 143.
George, 98, 441.
Hannah, 37, 372.
Henry, 2, 392.
James, 98.
Jane, 29, 31.
Joanna, 7.
Joseph, 265.
Lydia, 25, 395.
Mary, 119, 489.
Mary Deming, 83.
Neat, 57.
Richard, 394.
Robert, 99, 291, 427, 462.
Sarah, 82, 119, 431.
Thomas, 3.
William, 12, 17, 18.
Pricelor (Priesler), Catherine, 85.
Katy, 85.
Prichard (Pritchard), Abraham, 26.
Ann, 475.
Benjamin, 97.
Eliza., 168,
Elizabeth, 72, 168, 338, 398.
Hannah, 90.
Joseph, 407.
Martha, 112, 135.
Mary, 25, 96, 370, 467.
Patty, 135.
Paul, 267.
Samuel, 56.
Sarah, 62.
William, 440.
Pricket, Hannah, 259.
Mary, 352.
Pricklay, John, 492.
Priest, Abraham, 219.
Joseph, 446.
Mary, 195.
Sally Hill, 231.
Priestly, Abigail, 192.
Rebecca, 413.
Prim, Peter, 362.
Primer, Polly, 413.
Prince, Abigail, 420.
Ann, R. 223.
Caleb, 16.
Caroline, 267.
Christopher, 21.
Eliza., 26.
Elizabeth, 65, 417.
Experience, 301.
Hannah, 443.
James, 290.
Jane, 41, 50.
John, 98.
Joseph, 22.
Lydia, 204, 213.
Mary, 47, 406.
Mary I., 156.
Mary Ivers, 156.
Mary Foster, 276.
Sally, 211.
Samuel, 98, 138, 142, 475.
Sarah, 31, 85, 496.
Sarah D., 240.
Sarah Dunn, 240.
Thomas, 410, 443.

Prince, Thomas L., 287.
Pringle, George, 40.
Prisbrey, Elizabeth, 34.
Michael, 34, 424.
Sarah, 39.
Prisag, Joan, 10.
Prisey, Charlotte, 251.
Katharine, 452.
Prister, Anna, 457.
Pritchet (Prichett, Pritchett), Hannah, 38.
Sally, 127.
Procter (Proctor), ——, 395.
Benjamin, 158, 422.
Charles, 494.
Edward, 12, 99, 142, 374.
Eliza., 24, 346.
Elizabeth, 22, 146, 383, 483.
Hannah, 142, 279.
Joanna, 6.
John, 19, 69, 372.
Judeth, 137.
Love, 422.
Lydia, 29, 261, 298, 364.
Mary, 10, 354.
Mehitable, 228.
Philip, 26.
Rachel, 2, 308.
Richard, 49.
Samuel, 14, 369.
Sarah, 245.
Thomas, 296.
William, 455.
William B., 141.
Wm. Burroughs, 141.
Prose, Maria, 408.
Prothy, Samuel, 99.
Prouse, Henry, 436.
Prout, Ebenezer, 420, 450.
Lydia, 2.
Mary, 41.
Nabby, 92.
Pauline la Feste, 220.
Pauline Le Ferte, 220.
Timothy, 29.
Proutey (Prouty), Asa, 500.
Hannah, 192.
Resign, 246, 257.
Providence, John, 408.
Province, John, 467.
Provost, Benjamin P., 475.
Pruet, Martha, 480.
Prye, William, 481.
Puden, Joseph, 266.
Pudney, Sarah, 312.
Pugh, Thomas, 408.
Pulcifer (Pulcipher, Pulsifer, Pulsipher), Abigail, 73.
David, 265, 431, 483.
Dolly, 271.
Dorothy C., 271.
Ebenezer, 142.
Freeman, 31, 372.
Joseph, 265.
Maria Foster, 194.
Mary, 41, 327.
Patience S., 271.
Sarah, 46, 55.
Susan, 232.
Susanna, 232, 423.
Pullin (Pulling), Agnes, 181.
Elizabeth, 151, 435.
Hannah, 411.
Joan, 307.
John, 7, 60, 300, 305, 325.
Josiah, 363.
Martha, 420.
Mary, 34, 338, 358.
Nancy, 435.
Robert, 37.
Sarah, 266.
Pumel, Polly, 485.
Pumpelly, Appy, 456.
Pumroy, Andrew, 333.
Punchin, William, 306.
Puter, Polly, 470.
Purbeck, Aaron, 5.
Sarah, 469.
Purcefu., Susannah, 431.
Purthart, Jacob, 484.
Purtell (Purkin), Clarissa, 257.
Fanny, 358.
Henry, 257, 358.
John, 143.
Mary, 463, 485.
Purtevens, William, 448.
Purpoon (Purppoon), John, 27, 371.
Putham, Abraham, 452.
Putnam, Fitch Peel, 257.
Hannah, 69, 197.
Joseph, 56.
Mary, 35, 333, 358.
Mason, 265, 495.
Mehettable, 434.
Rebecca, 73.
Ruth, 24.
Sally, 250.
Sarah, 364.
Putsiver, Patience, 271.
Putten (Putting), Betsy, 128.
John, 305.
Puttom, Abraham, 26, 356.
Elizabeth, 425.
Pyncheon (Pynchon), Joseph, 22.
Nancy, 318.

Quailes, Sally, 164.
Qualif, Susanna, 471.
Quarles, Elizabeth, 464.
John, 100.
Queenjard, Sally, 164.
Queenyard, Sally, 164.
Quesdler, Robert, 462.
Question, Jane, 26.
Margaret, 428.
Quig (Quigg), Mary, 22, 345.
Quill, John, 420.
Rebecca, 188.
Quilly, Michael, 267.
Quilty, Michael, 109, 267.
Quin (Quinn), Catharine, 363.
Elizabeth, 469.
George, 267.
John Patrick, 472.
Katharine, 363, 438.
Nancy, 267.
Nicholas, 495.
Patrick, 387, 460.
Quinard, Comfort, 134.
Quince, William L., 405.
Quincy, Abraham, 100, 386.
Dolly, 191.
Dorothy, 505.
Edmund, 99, 361, 450.
Edmund, Tertius, 427.
Elizabeth, 51, 445, 453.
Elizabeth Smith, 247.
Esther, 422.
Eunice, 96, 448.
Hannah, 85.
Henry, 34, 326.
Jacob, 36.
John, 375.
John Williams, 375.
Josiah, 18, 429, 505.
Mary, 211, 381.
Nancy, 200.
Prince, 100.
Samuel, 39, 99, 379.
Sarah, 328.
William S., 100.
Quiner (Quinner, Quinor), Elizabeth, 84.
Lucy, 330.
Sarah, 20, 391, 425.
William, 100, 330, 337.
Quinham, Daniel, 100.
Quinnam, James, 337.
Quino, Lucy, 330.
Quinton, Patric, 471.

Quirk (Querk, Qurk), Margaret, 45.
Michael, 407.
Quirne, Mary, 30.
Qumlan, Daniel, 100.

Raburn, John, 27.
Raden, Ualier, 338.
Radford, Mary, 93, 289.
Thomas, 411.
Radock, Peter, 23.
Raes, Sarah, 449.
Raffens, Ann, 243.
Raffin, Anna Victoria, 243.
Rain, Gilbert, 33, 371.
Rainsford, Abigail, 244.
Betsy, 157.
Elizabeth, 389.
Josiah, 147.
Josiah Collins, 101.
Lucy, 147.
Rainy, William, 34.
Ralf (Ralph), Andrew P., 148.
Apphia, 309.
Ralinbeck, Elizabeth Susanna, 469.
Rallen, Richard, 19, 355.
Rallings, James, 435.
Rallion, Augustine, 453.
Ramage, James, 403.
Rament, Francis, 410.
Ramney, Nabby, 251.
Ramsdale (Ramesdel, Ramsdall, Ramsdel, Ramsdell), Abner, 42.
Amos, 197.
Bantt, 457.
David, 63.
Eliza., 32, 251, 400.
Joseph, 474.
Lydia, 31.
Martha, 61.
Mary, 473, 478, 486.
Mary B., 482.
Rebecca, 159, 360.
Reuben, 229, 417.
Sally, 126.
Sarah, 151.
Silas, 458, 459, 473, 477.
Ramsford, Mary, 474.
Ramsy (Ramsay, Ramsey), Ann, 412.
Mary, 100.
Mira, 365.
Ran (Rann), Abigail,
Rebecca, 209.
Rancy, Agness, 155.
Rand, Abigail, 287, 469.
Anna, 117.
Bartholomew, 63.
Bartholemy, 63.
Betsey, 201.
Daniel, 149, 288.
Edward, 197.
Eliza., 211.
Elizabeth, 71, 90, 148.
Eunice, 23, 395, 406.
Hannah, 474.
Isaac, 148, 269.
John, 197, 475.
Johnson, 198,
Jonathan, 148.
Joseph, 269, 476.
Lydia H., 213.
Lydia Hammett, 213.
Martha, 290.
Mary, 73, 148, 159, 224, 355, 437, 443, 500.
Mehetable, 32, 100.
Moses, 448.
Nancy, 256, 452.
Nathaniel, 32, 289.
Polly, 119.
Rebecca, 105, 209.
Robert, 21, 355, 372.
Sally, 75, 105, 158, 458.
Sarah, 19, 355.
Sarah M., 262.
Susan, 213, 266.
Rand, Timothy, 407, 439.
Waffe, 430.
William, 2, 474.
Randal (Randall, Randel, Randell, Randol), Abigail, 86.
Anna, 204.
Elizabeth, 15, 345.
Esther, 495.
George, 341.
John, 147, 149, 337.
Mary, 423.
Mary H., 495.
Nabby, 223.
Peter, 3, 392.
Rebecca, 159.
Richard, 100.
Sally, 208.
Sarah, 311.
Thomas, 488.
Timothy, 398.
William, 224.
Randolph, Samuel, 351.
Raney (Ranie), Agnes, 155.
Archbald, 349.
Ranger (Rainger), Edmund, 149, 378.
Edward, 34, 378.
Eleanor, 5, 376,
Hannah, 468.
Hannah R., 475.
Margaret, 90.
Mary, 52, 95.
Mercy, 33, 371.
Sarah, 338.
William, 101.
Rankin, Alexander, 429.
Ranks, Christopher, 32, 396.
John, 41, 333.
Ransford (Ranford, Randsford), Catharine, 99.
Elizabeth, 443.
Joseph, 28, 100, 357.
Josiah, 147.
Josiah C., 496.
Josiah Collins, 101.
Katharine, 444.
Lucy, 147.
Lydia, 272.
Mary, 24.
Rebecca, 337.
Sally, 227.
Thomas, 28.
William, 292.
Ransom, George W., 489.
Sally, 227.
Thomas, 359.
Thomas, 41.
Ranson, Sally, 227.
Ranstead (Ransteid), Elizabeth, 440.
John, 16.
Margaret More, 75.
Ranuff, Fanny, 504.
Raper, Stephen, 312.
Raphel, Mary, 82.
Rasmouson (Rasmoussen), Peter, 197.
Raspin, Mary, 362.
Raster, George, 504.
Rathbun, John Peck, 402.
Rathbyn, John Peck, 402.
Raticil (Ratacil), John Batish, 408.
John Baptist, 408.
Ratkliff, Winslow, 465.
Raven, James, 148.
Raves, Joanna, 2.
Rawson, Charlotte, 468.
Hannah, 39, 308.
Jerusha, 9.
William, 101, 147.
Zebina, 493.
Ray (Reay, Rey), Ann, 84, 441.
Anna, 84.
Caleb, 143, 381, 440.
Catharine, 406.
Daniel, 505.
Deborah Thomas, 98.

Ray, (Reay, Rey), George, 57, 421, 468.
Hannah, 17, 394.
Hepsibah. 4.
James, 3, 41, 379, 443, 455.
John, 405.
Mary, 52, 58.
Richard, 368.
Sally, 147, 183, 238.
Sarah, 147.
Susanna, 14, 20.
William, 380.
Raymand (Raimond, Ramond, Raymon, Raymond, Raymonds), Betsy, 496.
Catharine Marshall, 166.
Edmund, 268.
Edward, 268.
Eliza, 36.
Elizabeth, 360, 422.
Frances, 139.
Hannah, 467.
Isaac, 418.
Jane, 480.
Joanna, 442.
John, 101, 362, 456.
Jonas, 420.
Jonathan, 366, 426,
Joseph, 269, 452.
Josiah, 100.
Lucy, 176, 265.
Margaret, 423.
Polly, 210, 453.
Rachel, 112.
Rebecca, 119, 227.
Richard, 501.
Sally, 246, 342.
Sarah, 342, 362, 366, 420, 425.
Susan, 498.
Susannah, 81.
Thomas, 197, 288, 313, 402.
William, 269, 364, 382, 437, 454.
Raymer, Martha, 35.
Rayner, John, 224.
Rea (Rhea), Betsy, 412.
Daniel, 101, 407, 410, 423.
Elizabeth, 87, 412.
Jeremiah, 499.
Hannah, 394.
Mary, 62.
Sally, 183.
Reach, William, 347.
Read (Reed, Reid, Reidd, Ried), Abel, 149, 475.
Abigail, 71, 435, 475.
Agnass, 345.
Agnus, 20, 306.
Andrew, 11, 269, 344.
Ann Golden, 261.
Anna, 362, 469.
Anne Gordon, 261.
Annis, 306.
Betsey, 187.
Beulah, 303.
Caroline Matilda, 256.
Curtis, 101.
Daniel, 268.
David, 148.
Deborah, 463.
Edward, 63, 269, 451.
Eleanor, 454.
Elihu, 147.
Elisha, 147.
Eliza, 11, 18, 344, 383, 395.
Elizabeth, 177, 224, 323, 344, 383.
Ephraim, 101.
Esther, 166, 237, 330.
Eunice, 477.
Frederick, 322.
Hannah, 16, 28, 41, 87, 355, 359, 370, 487.
Harriot, 124.
Harry, 486.
Israel, 452.
Jacob, 268.
James, 34, 57, 308, 460.
Jane, 205.
Read (Reed, Reid, Reidd, Ried), Jean, 33, 205, 346.
Jenny, 476.
Joel, 224.
John, 19, 29, 97, 100, 197, 292, 312, 424, 478, 501, 503.
John H., 198.
Joseph, 319.
Jonas, 485.
Joshua, 101, 437.
Lambert, 148, 468.
Loisa Cady, 471.
Lucy, 220.
Lydia, 490.
Margaret, 362, 426.
Margery, 323.
Mary, 5, 41, 110, 152, 200, 286, 288, 332, 408, 412, 452, 461, 480.
Nabby, 473.
Nancy, 189.
Nathaniel, 148.
Polly, 110, 341, 455.
Rebecca, 80, 499, 503.
Reuben, 101.
Richard, 63, 491.
Robert, 57.
Ruth, 16, 419.
Sally, 136, 229.
Samson, 206, 407.
Sarah, 11, 19, 136, 231, 267, 364, 393, 395, 441.
Suky, 467.
Susannah, 56, 71, 162, 335, 375.
Thankful, 243.
Thomas, 20, 57, 268, 355, 400, 439.
Timothy, 4, 376.
William, 147, 148.
Reading, Mary, 13.
Susanna, 351.
Readman (Redman), Alexander, 31.
John, 360.
Mary, 406.
Thomas, 148.
Ready, Mary, 428.
Realy, Elizabeth, 493.
Reamme (Reamay), John Marcus, 198.
Rean, Anna, 61.
Reaney, William, 384.
Rearden, Timothy, 398.
Reaves (Reevees, Reeves, Reves), Jacob, 452.
James, 30, 357.
Martha, 399, 421.
Mary, 117.
Rebour, John, 148.
Reccabby, Mary, 495.
Reco, Dorcas, 135.
Records, Jonathan, 57.
Redeck, Tabby, 474.
Redes, Harriot Ann, 504.
Reddel, James, 346.
Redden (Reddin), Jonathan, 197.
Mary, 12.
Redfern, William, 489.
Redmond (Redmonds, Redmund), Betsy, 160.
John, 471
Mary, 408.
Patty, 127.
Rees, Mary, 229.
Reete, Charles, 183.
Rego, Dorcas Watson, 135.
Reiley (Reilly, Relly), Abigail, 491.
Ann, 173.
James, 41, 333.
John, 197.
Joseph, 100.
Michael, 229.
Reinfelder, John, 342.
Reith, William, 269.
Rekes, Catharine, 484.
Remer, Leonard, 100.
Remick (Remmick), Abigail, 424.
Daniel, 28.
Hannah, 77.
Priscilla, 41, 327.
Sally, 435.

Remie, Marcus, 267.
Remington, John, 10, 377.
Lucy, 410.
Martha, 284.
Reminigerr, Mary, 481.
Remow, Mary, 190.
Renauld, Victoire, 125.
Rencuyer, Mary, 479.
Rendels (Rendols), Michael, 148, 268.
Rendge, John P., 269.
Renew (Renue), Betsy, 459.
Elizabeth, 460.
Renhart, Priscilla, 235.
Renhold, John, 268.
Renkin, Joanna, 15, 325.
Susanna, 325.
Renney, John, 408.
Renningner, Mary, 477.
Renoff (Renouf), Elizabeth, 3, 7, 183.
Renoult, Rosalie Adelaide Victorie, 125.
Renow, Mary, 190.
Renton, John, 10, 34, 396.
William, 339, 412.
Reoch, William, 347.
Reperton, Hannah, 9, 377.
Ressole (Resole), Antonea, 409.
Antonio, 409.
Restieaux, Robert, 149.
Rethinhouse, William, 101.
Return, Abraham, 269.
Reuel, Sally, 442.
Reuken, James, 428.
Revely (Revly), Edward, 63, 424.
Revere (Revear, Reveire, Revier, Reviere), Debby, 447.
Deborah, 31.
Edward, 149, 269.
Elizabeth, 469.
Frances, 32, 115, 244.
John, 100, 423.
Katharine, 349.
Mary, 90, 424, 439.
Paul, 25, 434, 450, 470.
Polly, 259.
Rebecca, 229.
Sally, 145, 491.
Thomas, 459.
Rex, George, 100.
Rebecca, 454.
Thomas, 420.
Reyley, Mercy, 434.
Reynels (Reynold, Reynolds, Rhenold), Andrew, 366.
Benjamin, 452.
Edward, 101.
James W., 149.
John, 224, 268, 496.
Mary, 174.
Rebecca, 7, 392.
Samuel, 147.
Rhinegar, John Chris., 148.
Rhoades (Rhoads, Rhodes, Roads), Abraham, 336.
Ann, 427.
Anna, 45.
Daniel, 100.
Ebenzer, 224.
Elizabeth, 294.
Eunice, 395.
Hannah, 187.
Henry, 339.
Isaac, 224.
Jacob, 288.
James, 427.
Jane, 398.
Jeremiah, 10, 377.
Joseph Wanton, 447.
Lucy, 121.
Margaret, 335.
Mary, 195.
Moses, 417.
Olive, 210.
Sally, 199.
Sarah, 88, 235, 364.
Rhoades (Rhoads, Rhodes, Roads), Stephen, 203, 484.
Unes, 18, 395.
Zechariah, 412.
Rice, Aaron, 149.
Amos, 100.
Asaph, 63.
Ashe, 63.
Benjamin, 147, 319.
Catharine, 79.
Catrine, 466.
Daniel, 101.
David, 269.
Edward, 305.
Elizabeth, 187, 386, 500.
Elizabeth H., 226.
Elizabeth U., 226.
Eunice, 499.
Hannah, 432.
Harriet, 248.
Henry, 433.
Jacob, 23, 356.
John, 147, 197, 268, 270, 448.
John Tyler, 482.
Kitebell, 382.
Lucy, 488.
Lydia, 135, 150, 360, 430.
Margaretta, 389.
Martha, 214.
Mary, 260.
Matthew, 148.
Matthias, 404.
Mehitable, 382.
Nahum, 482.
Nathan, 301.
Noah, 100.
Paul, 198.
Rebecca, 279.
Ruth, 376.
Sarah, 61.
Silas, 198.
Thomas, 11, 38, 100, 148, 270, 316, 331, 404, 438, 463, 465, 469.
William, 388, 502.
Rich, Ann, 320.
David, 101.
Hannah, 220.
Henry, 313.
James, 147, 337.
Josiah, 463.
Lydia, 161.
Mary, 472.
Methias, 446.
Peggy, 106.
Peter, 101.
Rebekah, 279.
Ruth, 220.
Thankful, 376, 460.
Richard (Richards), Ann, 151.
Benjamin, 463.
Betsey, 418.
Dinah, 162.
Edward Q., 148.
Edward Quincy, 148.
Elizabeth, 214, 337, 362, 422.
Ephraim, 420.
George, 340, 456.
Gyles, 460.
Hannah, 34, 317, 336, 433.
Henry, 57.
Henry W., 268.
Henry White, 268.
James, 403, 447.
Jane, 503.
Jesse, 411, 497.
Joanna, 52.
John, 63, 147, 315, 475.
John L., 149.
Joseph, 149, 197, 428.
Judith, 293.
Lewis, 198.
Lucy, 176.
Lydia, 382, 456, 459, 469.
Mark, 450.

Richard (Richards), Martha, 312, 427.
Mary, 2, 41, 62, 67, 195, 312, 392, 485.
Nancy, 410, 478.
Owen, 30, 326.
Paul, 462.
Peter, 147.
Phebe, 219.
Phelby, 219.
Polly, 128.
Rebecca, 422.
Rody, 486.
Sally, 272.
Samuel, 197, 376, 422, 442.
Sarah, 422.
Susanna, 182.
Richardson, Aaron, 198, 493.
Abigail, 323, 362, 403.
Allice, 128, 439.
Ann, 5, 392.
Anna, 128.
Asa, 498.
Benjamin, 18, 268, 428.
Betsy, 124, 477.
Bill, 502.
Catharine, 285.
Dorcas, 445.
Ebenezer, 9, 354.
Edward, 38, 358, 425.
Eleazer, 101.
Eliza., 169.
Elizabeth, 155, 498.
Fisher, 147.
Frances, 176.
Gideon, 13, 268, 368.
Horatio, 481.
Isabell, 204, 487.
Isabilla, 204.
James, 8, 377, 380, 403, 494.
Jane, 271.
Jannet, 182.
Jeffry, 57, 283.
Joel, 149, 224, 267, 485.
John, 334, 480.
Joseph, 2.
Katharine, 285, 429, 435.
Kezia, 404.
Lott, 268.
Lucy, 492.
Luke, 269.
Margaret, 221, 375, 436.
Margaret Bloomed, 269.
Margaret Broomer, 269.
Mary, 36, 62, 132, 154, 207, 360, 397, 431.
Matthew, 502.
Moses, 1, 148, 352, 444.
Nathaniel, 147, 268, 314.
Nathan'l. H., 147.
Paul, 268.
Peirsis, 493.
Pemalia, 496.
Phillip, 9, 147, 377, 380, 423.
Rachel, 418.
Rebecca, 123.
Relief, 489.
Richard, 100, 101.
Ruel, 268.
Ruth, 91.
Ruthy, 91
Sally, 107, 237, 246, 268, 481.
Samuel Oliver, 450.
Sarah, 26, 45, 97, 107, 423, 502.
Statyra, 497.
Susan 216.
Susanna, 460.
Tabitha, 392.
Thomas, 33, 63, 101, 396, 421.
William, 101.
Zadok, 323.
Richea, John, 338.
Richey (Richie, Richy, Ritchie), Andrew, 495.
Ann, 22, 395.
Francis, 55, 422.
James, 440.
Richey (Richie, Richy, Ritchie), Jane, 177.
John, 308.
Mr., 56.
Rebecca K., 109.
William, 268.
Richmond, Silvester, 268.
Thomas Baylis, 100.
Richson, Jane, 494.
Rebecca, 128.
Richworth, Andrew, 342.
Rickard, Hannah, 336.
Nancy, 410.
Ricker, Polly, 312.
William, 269.
Ricketa, Francis, 269.
Rico, Martha, 494.
Riddel (Riddell, Riddle), Elenor, 205.
Hanh, 397.
Hannah, 40, 397.
James, 5, 31, 346, 353.
John, 149, 362.
John Henry, 336.
Lucy, 86, 229, 450.
Susanna, 37, 38.
Riddenhouse, William, 391.
Rident, Joseph, 101.
Rider (Ryder, Rydor), Charles, 439.
David, 444.
Eliza., 27.
Elizabeth, 71, 326.
Francis, 499.
John, 11.
Joseph, 269.
Lucy, 488.
Peter, 3.
Sarah, 312, 401.
Thomas, 149.
Rideway, Mary, 19.
Ridge, Valentine, 336.
Ridgeway (Ridgaway, Ridgway), Amey, 272.
Bridget, 337.
Catharine, 204.
Ebenezer, 100, 420.
Eliza, 23.
Elizabeth, 55, 58, 428.
George, 23, 325.
Hannah, 76, 123, 386, 415.
Isaac, 288.
Jacob, 5, 324.
James, 147, 288, 313, 435, 445.
John, 100, 101, 331, 458, 496.
Joseph, 40, 327, 415.
Lucy, 255.
Lucy M., 255.
Mary, 92, 133, 177, 195, 415.
Mehetabele, 36, 326.
Mr., 328.
Naomi, 5.
Nathaniel, 12, 63, 147, 445.
Philip, 442.
Philip R., 478.
Rebecca, 328, 445, 453.
Samuel, 16, 148, 422.
Sarah, 22, 29, 139, 325.
Suky, 124.
Susanna, 124.
Thomas, 437.
Ridler, Betsy, 114.
Elizabeth, 390.
Isaac, 57.
Joseph, 493.
Ridley, Elizabeth, 114.
Hannah, 98.
Hannah Groce, 99, 458.
James, 405.
Jerusha, 183.
Louisa, 156.
Lowis, 156.
Lucretia, 82.
Sally, 151.
Ridlington, Henry, 224.
Ridon, John, 430.
Ridout, Joseph, 101.
Rieford (Riford), Salome, 70, 368.

Rigane, Elizabeth, 456.
Rigand, Lazarus, 405.
Rigger, Ann, 37.
Riggoway, Mary, 92.
Riggs, Anna, 58.
Cuthbert, 197.
Mary, 132.
Mercy, 131.
Right, Jonathan, 269.
Mary, 462.
William, 149.
Rightenhous, John, 148.
Riging, Elizabeth, 461.
Rigond, Lazarus, 405.
Riley (Riely, Rilley, Ryley), Asher, 269.
John, 197, 447, 451.
Joseph, 100.
Michael, 229.
Ruper, 451.
Thomas, 483.
Rill, Luke, 502.
Rilly, Mary, 488.
Rimmer, Richard, 362.
Rimner, Richard, 362.
Rindge, John P., 269.
Rine (Ryne), Elizabeth, 488.
James, 350.
Ruth, 12.
Rinechart, Francis, 147.
Rinehart, Francis, 147.
Priscilla, 235.
Ring, Andrew, 277.
Elizabeth, 373.
Rinninger, John Martin, 339.
Rint, Perrick, 461.
Riont, Amme, 7, 332.
Riordan, John, 354.
Rioydan, John, 354.
Riozdan, John, 9.
Ripley, Dinah, 162.
Jerom, 100.
John, 101.
Joseph, 147.
Lucy, 500.
Martha, 254.
Peter, 149.
Roger, 147.
Sarah, 386.
Risbrough, John, 148.
Nancy, 505.
Risby, Debby, 206.
Rittenhouse (Rittenhows, Rittenhus), John, 148.
William, 101, 391, 460.
Ritter, Elizabeth, 199.
Rivel, Richard, 405.
Rivers, Archibald, 448.
Francis, 503.
Peggy, 341.
Rives, Martha, 399.
Rix, Peter, 268.
Rixford, David, 269.
Henry, 488.
Jordan, 198.
Robert, 492.
Rixon, Sally, 489.
Roach, Ann, 372.
Hannah, 442.
James, 34, 37, 358.
Judith, 48.
Lucy, 121.
Moses, 39, 346.
Nancy, 113, 496.
Robert, 476.
Samuel, 147.
Thomas, 57, 361.
Roaney, William, 384.
Roath, Andrew, 383.
Rob (Robb), James, 36, 372.
Lucy, 52.
Martha, 488.
Nancy, 470.
Thomas, 455.
Robberson (Roberson), Betsy, 434.
Robberson (Roberson), Bredget, 504.
Jenney, 468.
Sally, 501.
Suckey, 458.
Roberts (Robart), Andrew, 498.
Ann, 437, 504.
Anne Parsons, 384.
Benjamin, 375, 429, 440, 462, 479.
Easter, 54.
Elias, 393.
Elizabeth, 182, 432.
Esther, 54.
Frink, 224.
Hannah, 10, 65, 66, 368, 386.
James, 27, 326.
John, 7, 197, 268, 315, 393.
John L., 148.
John Leat, 148.
John White, 57.
Louis [Lois], 483.
Lydia, 28.
Marcy, 502.
Margaret, 462.
Mary, 83, 97, 98, 223, 375, 493.
Maryan, 496.
Nathaniel, 18, 369.
Patience, 197.
Peter, 41, 331, 379, 429, 459.
Richard, 100, 268.
Sally, 197, 212, 485.
Sarah, 73, 212.
Stephen, 147.
Susannah, 260.
Thomas, 197, 475.
William, 5, 147, 224, 353, 394, 478.
Robertson (Roberson, Robirtson), Betsy, 118, 477.
David, 285.
Elizabeth, 297, 388.
George, 483.
Hannah D., 225.
James, 63.
Jeremiah, 57.
John, 42, 359.
Margarett Atkins, 436.
Mary, 52, 333.
Nancy, 126.
Rebecca, 414.
Robert, 21, 101, 422.
Samuel, 482.
William, 148.
Robeson (Robison, Robson), Alexander, 58, 427.
Elias, 467.
Hannah, 55.
James, 37.
Joseph, 101, 442.
Robert, 57,
Susannah, 462.
Robindson, William, 460.
Robins (Robbins), Abigail, 255.
Achrah, 201.
Barack, 269.
Benjamin, 197, 269.
Betsy, 498.
Catherine, 190.
Chandler, 41.
Deborah, 423, 505.
Dolly, 102.
Ebenezer, 427.
Edward, 197.
Eliza., 378.
Elizabeth, 12, 28, 378, 423, 505.
Fanny, 262.
Francis, 437, 486.
Hannah, 176, 221.
Henry, 63, 471.
Isaiah, 335.
James, 57, 148, 149.
John, 481.
Jonathan D., 148.
Jonathan Darby, 148.
Joseph, 100, 268.
Lois, 494.

Robins (Robbins), Lydia, 200.
Martha, 237.
Mary, 8, 99, 103, 111, 197, 430, 456.
Mercy, 111, 462.
Nancy, 146.
Neomy, 473.
Polly, 196.
Rebecca, 483, 495.
Rhoda, 198.
Robert, 24, 378, 401, 499.
Ruth, 390.
Sally, 105, 196, 245, 297, 491.
Samuel, 33, 379.
Sarah, 16, 369, 483, 487.
Solomon, 224.
Sukey, 132, 261, 470.
Tabitha, 485.
Thomas, 63, 298.
Robinson (Robbinson), Abel, 57, 148, 433.
Achsah, 201.
Alexander, 58.
Amos, 480.
Ann, 44.
Ann Wilson, 29, 378.
Antony, 491.
Benjamin, 149, 427.
Betsy, 101, 118.
Bradbury, 147, 408.
Budd, 292.
Daniel Cook, 502.
Elias, 17, 394.
Eliza., 479.
Elizabeth, 62, 110, 150, 450, 452.
Eunice, 452.
Fanna, 365.
Fanny, 365.
George, 330, 483.
Hannah, 55, 131, 420, 425.
Hannah D., 225.
James, 63, 148, 197, 491.
Joel, 149.
John, 147, 197, 400, 435, 440.
Jonah, 149, 149.
Joseph, 101.
Joseph H., 149.
Joseph Heath, 149.
Josiah, 149, 268.
Lemuel, 34, 396.
Lydia, 453, 467.
Margaret, 209.
Mary, 38, 52, 56, 104, 297, 333, 365, 425, 474.
Mary B., 499.
Nancy, 126, 170.
Peres, 197, 477.
Peter, 475.
Polly, 118, 119.
Rachel, 228.
Rebecca, 57, 171, 414.
Rebecca Goodrich, 155.
Richard, 32, 101, 357.
Robert, 57, 100, 148.
Samuel, 101, 316.
Sarah, 3.
Susannah, 467, 470.
Thomas, 338, 471.
William, 3, 100, 147, 149, 461, 463, 483, 485.
Roby (Roble), Henry, 30, 57, 449.
Joseph, 2, 146, 147, 366.
Lucy, 498.
Mehetable, 17, 316, 414.
Sally, 477, 487.
Roch (Roche), Mary, 435.
Morrice, 346.
Patrick, 495.
Rochford, Henry, 268.
Rock, John, 197, 413.
Sarah, 89.
Rocket (Rockett), John, 4, 353.
Katharine, 40, 359.
Rockliff, Charles, 481.
Mary Ann, 492.
Mary N., 235.
Mary V., 235.
Roderick, Jacob, 439.
Rodiman, Jacob, 460.
Roerup, David, 101.
Roger (Rodgers, Rogers), Abiah, 224.
Abigail, 250, 292, 464.
Alice, 400.
Ann, 124, 232.
Anna, 446.
Asenath, 229.
Asina, 229.
Battis, 18.
Benjn, Chas., 268.
Benjamin Chase, 268.
Betsey, 446.
Christian, 420.
Collet, 16.
Daniel, 37, 334, 372.
Daniel Dennison, 285, 312.
Deborah, 226.
Dorcas, 313.
Eliza., 185, 208.
Elizabeth, 104, 200, 339, 361, 393, 433.
Elizabeth Willard, 271.
Gamaliel, 16.
Hannah, 4, 353.
Henry N., 268.
Henry S., 268.
Hugh, 57.
Isaac, 4, 353.
Jacob, 197.
James, 19, 395, 504.
Jean, 348.
Jeremiah Dunmer, 58.
Joel, 15.
John, 42, 100, 292, 289, 412, 504.
Jonathan, 147, 147.
Joseph, 224.
Joshua, 149.
Lambert, 147.
Leah, 323.
Letitia, 348
Lucia, 183.
Lucinda, 199.
Lucy, 183.
Lydia, 71.
Margaret, 486.
Martha Ruggles, 83.
Mary, 138, 166, 201, 233, 312, 337, 429.
Mercy, 201, 502.
Nabby, 234.
Nancy, 129.
Nathan, 361.
Nathaniel, 57, 363.
Nebby, 234.
Penuel B., 198.
Priscilla, 486.
Rhoda, 426.
Sally, 127, 244, 456, 466, 490.
Samuel, 234, 269.
Sarah, 127, 218, 233, 244, 303.
Simon, 314.
Stephen, 398.
Susanna, 161.
Thomas, 29, 38, 101, 268, 334, 431.
William, 8, 63, 147, 148, 327, 351, 390, 459.
William M., 269.
Rogerson, Battis, 18, 355.
Mehitable, 188.
Robert, 100.
Rojesten (Rojeston), James, 197.
Roland (Rolland), Ann, 493.
Betsy, 274.
Edward, 440.
John, 197.
Nicholas, 338.
Rolef, Andrew P., 149.
Rolet, Mary, 451.
Roley, Catharine, 364.
Rolf (Rolfe), Alphia, 309.
Andrew Peter, 148.
Elizabeth, 487.
Eunice Bixby, 261.
Lucy, 188.
Paul, 147.
Rolfs, Andrew Peter, 148.

Rollings, Winthrop, 492.
Rollo, William, 348.
Rolly, James, 473.
Rolston, Mary, 109.
Roluf, Mary, 218.
Romain, John, 422.
Ronelson, James, 426.
Rook (Rooke), Ann, 452.
Anna, 261.
Joseph, 339.
William, 224.
Roop, Charlotte, 450.
Elizabeth, 188.
Roopusfrie (Roopusfire), Sophia, 416.
Root, Ephraim, C., 268.
Roper, Daniel, 448.
Rops, Elizabeth, 456.
Jonathan, 20.
Rorke, Anna, 261.
Rosan, James, 10.
Rose (Roes), Abigail, 420, 423.
Betsy, 175.
Edward, 424.
Joseph, 149, 475.
Mary, 114.
Mrs., 22.
Polly, 414.
Robert, 5, 15, 101.
Sarah, 145.
William, 479.
Rosendell, Sally, 190, 351.
Roson, William, 147.
Ross, Abigail, 130.
Agnis, 13.
Alexander, 149, 366, 416.
Benjamin, 12, 428.
Betsy, 485, 504.
Daniel, 441.
David, 496.
Ebenezer, 148.
Eliza., 212.
Elizabeth, 387.
George, 269.
Hannah, 42, 188, 201.
Henry, 389.
Isabella, 501.
James, 147, 399.
John, 147, 149, 197, 300.
Joshua, 384.
Margaret, 197, 447.
Martha, 179.
Mary, 121, 164, 188.
Polly, 416.
Samuel, 14, 369.
Sarah, 38, 77, 166, 214, 346, 420.
Sukey, 159.
Susannah, 475.
William, 38, 62, 224, 361, 435.
Rosworn, Henry, 436.
Rotch, Bathsheba, 362.
Joseph, 380.
Samuel, 40, 327, 426.
Rotloff, (Roteloff) George, 412.
Rouchfort, Henry. 268.
Roudick, Robert, 36.
Roues, William, 476.
Rouillard, Leiws, 270.
Roulson, Hannah, 483.
Roulston (Roulstone), Elizabeth Greenleaf, 230.
Eunice W., 236.
George, 328.
James, 146.
Jane P. 267.
John, 37, 57, 101, 504.
Mary, 109.
Michael, 148.
Round, John, 100.
Roundy, Benj., 5, 224.
Rourke, Daniel, 365.
Rouse (Rouce, Rowse), Abigail, 111, 212.
Benjamin, 147, 268.
Fanny, 423.
Francis Mary, 423.
Rouse (Rouce, Rowse), Hannah, 251.
James, 18, 355, 495.
Jane, 296.
Joseph, 148.
Sarah, 191.
William, 149, 433.
Rousselet, Nicholas Tysbertus, 457.
Routt, Andrew, 454.
Rowalt, John, 148.
Rowan (Rowen, Rowin), James, 383.
Jenny, 184.
Richard, 467.
Sally, 132.
Sarah, 123.
Susanna, 205, 462.
Thomas, 224.
Rowe (Row), Abigail, 480.
Anthony, 454.
Betsy, 136.
James, 148.
John, 474.
Libey, 475.
Margaret, 30, 370.
Nabby, 440.
Roger John, 460.
Samuel Osborn, 197.
Sarah, 243.
Rowell, Daniel, 268.
Moses D., 269.
Rower, Sally, 132.
Rowing, Richard, 399.
Rowland, Betsy, 274.
Charles, 63.
Christian, 454.
Rowlaston (Rowleston), Andrew, 290.
John, 57.
Rowley, George, 269.
Rowsen, William, 101.
Roy, John, 268.
Royal (Royall), Charles, 18, 394.
Jacob, 15.
Joseph, 287.
Mary McIntosh, 365.
Royalstone (Royalstan), William, 101.
Ruby, Mary, 366.
Sarah, 4, 353.
Ruck, Elizh., 315.
Hannah, 6, 344.
John, 57, 147.
Sarah, 89.
Ruddock, Eben., 429.
Edward, 382.
John, 430, 456.
Mary, 74.
Michael, 405, 406.
Ruth, 115, 426.
Sarah, 176, 275, 456.
Tabby, 271.
Tabitha, 271, 473.
Rudford, Mary, 93.
Rudge, Catherine, 304, 423.
Thomas, 289.
Ruffler, Francis Michael, 198.
Ruggles, Anna, 428.
Elizabeth, 280, 433.
Hannah, 37, 63, 327.
Jemy, 467.
Jeremiah, 284.
John, 39, 224, 308.
Joseph, 100.
Martha, 314.
Meriam, 45.
Nancy, 314.
Nathaniel, 457.
Rebecca, 430.
Robert, 63, 269, 454.
Samuel, 63, 147, 197, 288.
Sarah, 7.
Susanna, 17.
Thomas, 388.
Ruken, William, 216.
Rule, James, 149, 269.
Rumens, David, 403.
Rumley (Rumly), Benjamin, 57.

Rumley (Rumly), George, 15.
Jane Ballard, 100.
Jenny, 100.
Rumney (Rumny), Benjamin, 268, 458.
Edward, 63, 386.
Elizabeth, 146, 342.
Lucy, 71.
Martha, 85.
Nabby, 251.
Robert, 101.
Sophia, 278.
Rumrell (Rumrel, Rumrill), Abner, 310.
John, 269.
Mary, 454.
Nabby, 96.
Sarah, 398.
Rumsey, Ann, 412.
Rundle, Andras, 419.
Runelson, Margaret, 421.
Runey, Robert, 101.
Runiels, Hannah, 476.
Runnuff, Elizabeth, 183.
Rupert, Betsey, 256.
Rupp (Ruppe), Adam, 100.
Charlotte, 84.
Elizabeth, 84. 188.
Frederick, 386.
John, 270, 446.
Rush, John, 57.
Margaret, 59, 186.
William, 147.
Rushmore, James, 429.
Rushton, Ann, 7.
Russ, Hezekiah, 438.
Russel (Russell), Abigail, 41, 240.
Amy, 142.
Andrew, 7, 376.
Betsey, 211, 383.
Catherine, 343.
Daniel, 149.
Dorcas, 41.
Edward, 101, 502.
Elizabeth, 35, 134, 155, 177, 290.
Elizabeth Vassel, 176.
Esther, 382, 410.
Fanny, 199,
Grace, 92.
Gracey, 92.
Hannah, 121, 380, 421.
Henry, 288.
Isaac, 148.
Jenney, 184.
Jeremiah, 62.
John, 19, 148, 197, 488, 496.
John M., 197.
Joseph, 29, 148, 149, 295, 342.
Katharine, 453.
Kezia, 30, 357.
Lydia, 477.
Margaret, 298, 303.
Martha, 328.
Mary, 24, 56, 62, 80, 115, 132, 194, 302, 337, 401, 403, 428.
Mehettable, 45.
Meriah, 439.
Meriam R., 487.
Nancy, 225, 472.
Nathaniel, 57.
Nathaniel P., 269.
Oney, 79.
Onner, 79.
Patten, 459.
Patty, 80.
Peggy, 99.
Penelope, 272.
Rebecca, 138, 142, 260.
Salome, 303.
Samuel, 100, 491.
Sarah, 111, 317.
Sarah Belknap, 385.
Solomon, 387, 426.
Susannah, 117.
Thomas, 18, 42, 224, 302, 312, 441.
William, 317, 431.
Russel (Russell), William Holiday, 404.
William Hollayday, 404.
Rust, Easter, 265.
Elizabeth, 456.
Enock, 57.
Francis, 100.
Jacob Parsons, 148.
Joanna, 49, 56, 302.
Joseph, 100.
Lucy, 445.
Lydia, 468.
Mary, 15, 253, 395.
Nathaniel, 15.
Pelatiah, 4.
Rebecca, 20.
Sarah, 44, 459.
Susanna, 95, 441.
Wallis, 285.
Rustin, Ann, 22, 378.
Ruteceaux, Robert, 149.
Ruter (Rutter), John, 502.
Martin, 502.
Rutherford (Ruthford), John, 458.
Joseph, 21, 395.
Stephen, 395.
Ryal, Charles, 394.
Ryan (Ryen, Ryon), Ambrose, 1.
Catharine, 32, 430.
Daniel, 26.
Eliz., 148.
John, 25.
Katharine, 348.
Lucy, 386.
Luke, 9, 354.
Michael, 63, 456, 472.
Richard, 404, 421.
Roger, 34, 358.
Sarah, 431.
Thomas, 464, 492.
Timothy, 29, 336.
Walter, 269.
William, 404, 450.
Ryant, William, 359.
Lucy, 386.
Rye, Michael, 197.
Ryerson, Mary E. ,189.
Rylus, Elizabeth, 92.
Rynier, John, 484.
Rystrom, Andrew, 493.
Ryward, Joseph, 489.

Sabell, Lucy, 487.
Sables, Mary, 294.
Sachwell (Sackwell), Martha, 227.
Saddler (Sadler), John, 137.
William, 140, 447, 454, 461, 462.
Safford, Hannah, 302.
John, 105.
Sagden, Robert, 220.
Sainta Marie, 174.
Saintclair, Thomas, 187.
Saintmadard, Peter, 448.
Saints, Mary, 174.
Sale (Saile, Sales), Ephraim, 188.
Francis, 285.
Jane, 417.
John, 186, 291.
Mary, 261.
Rebecca, 292.
Sally, 149.
Sarah, 9, 354.
Saleg (Seleg), Andrew, 202.
Salisbury (Salsbury), Abigail, 133, 223, 241.
Ambros, 416.
Deborah, 52.
Elizabeth, 69, 259.
Maria, 506.
Martha, 130.
Mary, 267.
Nabby, 223.
Rebecca, 23, 267.
Samuel, 428, 479, 492.
Sarah, 276.
Stephen, 141.

Salkeld, Thos., 403.
Sallan, Henry, 35, 358.
Sally, John, 270.
Salmon (Sammon), Alice, 86.
Elizabeth, 35.
Francis, 8.
Hannah, 102.
John, 106, 159, 202.
Martha, 352.
Mary, 67.
Mercy, 67.
Polly, 67, 115.
Rachel, 11, 332.
Sarah, 43.
Saloudb, Allphonse, 496.
Salt (Sault), Benjamin, 295, 426.
Elizabeth, 337.
Margret, 327.
Salter (Saltear, Salters), Anna, 348.
Elizabeth, 408, 436.
Hendrick, 102.
Jenny, 88.
John, 186, 187.
Malachi, 289.
Matthew, 139.
Richard, 64, 189, 420.
Ruth, 419.
Sally, 159.
Susannah, 45, 372.
Thomas, 9.
William, 12.
Saltmarsh, Abigail, 148.
Saltonstall, Mary, 26.
Richard, 299.
Sam (Samm), James, 416.
John, 335.
Samel, Hennette Caroline, 408.
Samet, Henrietta Carolina, 408.
Sampel (Sample), Eleanor, 24, 356.
James, 348.
John, 350.
Sally, 374.
Sampson, Chapin, 108.
Chapoon, 108.
Corey, 500.
Debby, 178.
John, 8, 398.
Joshua, 105.
Lesy, 491.
Nathanl, 186.
Ruth, 292.
Sally, 494.
Samuel, 92.
Seth, 456.
Zephaniah, 202.
Sanborn (Samborn), Andrew, 384.
Reuben, 140.
Sanbridge (Sandbridge), John, 185.
Sancery, Rebecca, 212.
Sancry (Sankry), Abraham, 138.
Anna, 209.
Elizabeth, 191.
Mary, 197.
Rebecca, 212.
Sanders (Saunders, Sawnders), Abigail, 162, 228.
Ann, 329.
Benja., 16.
Betsy, 357, 441.
Catherine, 366.
Edward, 360, 391, 445.
Edward Lad, 31, 103, 460.
Elcy, 482.
Elkena, 270.
Elizabeth, 70, 404, 436, 450.
Ester, 415.
George, 17.
Hannah Prentice, 321.
Jane, 57, 428.
John, 331, 467.
John Dunning, 376.
Joseph, 189.
Margaret, 92.
Mary, 331, 419, 452, 463.
Sanders (Saunders, Sawnders), Patty, 173.
Paul, 58.
Polly, 440.
Rebecca, 486.
Richard, 271.
Sally, 459.
Sarah, 56.
Susan S., 271.
Susanna, 187, 274, 463.
William, 140, 272.
Sanderson (Saunderson), Abigail, 262.
Dorcas, 445.
Eliza., 381.
Elizabeth, 21, 381, 486.
Hannah, 68.
Hannah Prentice, 321.
Jacob, 497.
John, 337.
Joseph Newell, 344.
Joseph Nowel, 344.
Samuel, 422.
Thomas, 318.
William, 140.
Sands, Edward, 409.
Sandures, Elkana, 270.
Sanford, Fanney, 390.
John, 12, 398.
Sangar (Sanger), Asa, 401.
Calvin, 484.
David, 104, 459.
Elizabeth Pepperal, 273.
Grace, 459.
Jedidiah, 401.
John, 186.
Nathaniel, 140.
Samuel, 104, 272.
Sanxay, John, 433.
Sarazin (Sarrazen), Morreau, 287.
Sargeant (Sarjeant, Seargeant, Seargent), Ann, 407.
Anna, 304, 503.
Anny, 167.
Betsy, 164.
Charles Lenox, 204.
Daniel, 201.
Edward, 106.
Eliza., 11, 368.
Elizabeth, 108, 368.
Esther, 298, 488.
Frances, 487.
Hannah, 446, 447, 464.
Henry, 273, 282.
James, 415.
Jane, 231.
John, 4, 58, 105, 437.
John Turner, 272.
Jonathan, 102, 502.
Joseph, 140, 419.
Justin, 105.
Loring, 186.
Mary, 94, 167.
Nancy, 480.
Rebecca, 101, 215.
Rechal, 309.
Ruth, 18, 369.
Sally, 331, 351.
Samuel, 58, 499, 503.
Sarah, 305, 331.
Thaddeus, 22, 332, 334.
Thomas, 64.
William, 450.
Winthrop, 58.
Sargues, Marianne, 218.
Sarl (Sarle), Jane, 417.
Nathaniel, 275.
Sarvis, David, 189.
Satna, Brele, 272.
Sauerring, Edward, 35.
Sauze, Emmanuel, 102.
Savage, Ann, 31, 326.
Arthur, 16, 41, 327.
Betsy, 128.
Capt., 328.
Charles, 495.

Savage, Daniel, 188.
Ebenezer, 36.
Edward, 140.
Ephraim, 291.
Faith, 322.
Habijah, 424.
Isaac, 22, 345.
Jane, 146.
Joanna, 20.
John, 187, 347, 426.
Mary, 215.
Rachel, 329.
Samuel Phillips, 329.
Sarah, 328.
Thomas, 288.
William, 493.
Savell (Savels, Savill), Abigail, 382.
Mary, 294.
Sally, 95.
Savery (Savry), Phebe, 279, 502.
Timothy, 139.
Sawaard (Sawyard), Sarah, 417.
Sawall, Benjamin, 445.
Sawbridge, Mary, 347.
Sawin, Ezekiel, 459.
Joseph, 273.
Sawlell, Luther, 271.
Sawlet (Sawlett), Luther, 271.
Zachariah, 491.
Sawtell (Sawtle), Abigail, 503.
Benjamin Hagar, 386.
Eunice, 386.
Joseph, 270.
Sawy, Hannah, 63.
Sawyer, Abigail, 12, 218, 222.
Beaulah, 228.
Benjamin, 201.
Betsy, 207.
Calvin, 78, 352.
Charity, 418.
Eliza, 153, 196.
Eliza Kent, 501.
Elizabeth, 121.
Enoch, 138.
George, 185.
Hannah, 63, 174.
Hannah F., 494.
John, 102, 503.
Josiah, 219.
Katharine, 483.
Lucy, 247.
Lydia, 205.
Molly, 451.
Nancy, 111, 156.
Patty, 208.
Paul, 201.
Phinehas, 271.
Rebeckah, 496.
Sally, 484.
Sarah, 391, 461.
Stephen, 474, 476.
Susan, 486.
William, 202.
Saxon, Elizabeth, 291.
Thomas, 291.
William, 138.
Sayer, Ebenezer, 434.
Eliza, 471.
Elizabeth, 121.
George, 185.
Paul, 469.
Sayward, Debby, 116.
Richard, 9.
Sazar, Susannah, 444.
Scammell, Alexr., 38.
Elizabeth, 425.
Fillis, 28.
John, 490.
Susanna, 15.
Scanlan, Robert, 202.
Scarborough, Delia, 484.
Scentall, John, 288.
Schaffer (Scheffer, Shaffer, Shaffers) Earnest Christopher, 340.
Schaffer (Scheffer, Shaffer, Shaffers), Francis, 138.
George, 223.
John H., 504.
John Henry, 481.
Schellebeck (Schilebeck, Shellebeck, Shellibec), Charlotte Christian, 235.
Charlotte Christina, 235.
Elizabeth, 137.
Julia, 197.
Schenck, James, 495.
Scheveiter, Susannah, 399.
Schoffield (Schohfield), Isaac, 186.
Schomauger, John, 187.
Schoope, Anthony, 103.
Schroder, Henrick, 478.
Schueiter, Susannah, 399.
Schult, Christian, 278.
Rebecca, 278.
Scimmer, John, 102.
Sckippins, Margaret Fitz, 470.
Scollay (Scohollay, Scolley, Scolly), Benjamin, 306.
Deborah, 327.
Edmund, 435.
Elizabeth, 427.
Hannah, 102, 328, 427.
Jno., 440.
Lucy C., 279.
Mary, 148.
Mercy, 445.
Priscilla, 263.
Rebecca, 31.
Susa., 12, 398.
Susannah, 55, 398.
William, 447, 457.
Sconborg (Sconburgh), Peter, 187.
Susanna, 214.
Scot (Schott, Scott, Scotts), Abigail, 17.
Alexander, 454.
Ann, 66.
Anna, 486.
Benjamin, 58, 139.
Betsy, 124.
Catharine, 472.
Daniel, 140, 427.
David, 185, 202, 432.
Deborah, 151.
Dr. P., 503.
Ebenr. B., 189, 223.
Ebenezer Brown, 189.
Edward, 8, 367, 386, 434.
Eliza., 182.
Elizabeth, 7, 79, 124, 132, 325, 420, 478.
George, 33, 326.
Hannah, 145.
Huldah, 331.
James, 36, 104, 106, 137, 141, 189, 274, 397, 502.
Joanna, 153.
John, 17, 329, 394, 473.
John P., 271.
Joseph, 137.
Lydea, 328.
Margaret, 124, 342, 364, 432.
Martha, 409.
Mary, 33, 100, 125, 191, 267, 479.
Mr., 331.
Nancy, 61, 141, 410.
Peter Chardon, 137.
Phebe, 409.
Polly, 83.
Robert, 105, 362.
Ruth, 409.
Sarah, 15, 24, 395.
Susannah, 436.
William, 17, 428.
Scotcher, John, 104.
Scotchler, John, 104, 186.
Scote, James, 274.
Scotland, Frances, 472.
Scotney, Thomas, 487.
Scottow, Rebecca, 287.
Sarah, 36, 326.
Scourse, John, 273.

Scovel (Scovell), Ezra, 139.
Fanny, 198.
Scowell, Ezra, 189.
Scramp, Mary, 363.
Scrander, Henrick, 189.
Scranton, Ann, 25, 370.
Screen, John, 104.
Susanna, 150.
Scrimmer, Jenney, 110.
Scronder, Henrick, 189.
Scudder (Schudder, Schuder, Skudder), Ann, 409.
Daniel, 477.
Elizabeth, 85.
John, 104, 283.
Mary, 84.
Ruth, 70.
Zebuda, 119.
Zebula, 119.
Scutt, Sarah, 23.
Seaburn, Sarah, 398.
Seabury, Betsy, 85.
Elizabeth, 77, 425.
Hannah, 88.
Seaffer, George, 499.
Seaford, Eliza., 6.
Eliza, 353.
Elizabeth, 353.
Seager (Seagers, Seegar, Segar, Segor), Charles, 158.
Elizabeth, 361.
John, 141, 185.
Martha, 413.
Mary, 477.
Mehltable, 503.
Sealey (Sealy), James, 139.
Joseph, 451.
Searl (Searls), Elijah, 35.
Elizabeth, 161.
Gustavus, 33.
John, 360.
Polly, 198.
Samuel, 380.
Sarah, 441.
Sears, Alexr., 22, 369.
Betsy, 189.
David, 273.
Fear, 291, 449.
John, 272, 460.
Lavender, 412.
Lucinda, 412.
Peter, 385.
Rhoda, 432.
Ruthy, 376.
Sally, 454.
Sarah, 25, 44, 370.
Zachariah, 444.
Seave (Seve), John, 274.
Rachel, 485.
Seaver (Seavers, Sever, Severs, Sevor), Abigail, 15, 44, 377.
Betsy, 497.
Ebenezer, 58, 321, 343.
Eliazer, 343.
Esther, 15.
Hannah, 360, 398.
John, 8, 202, 274, 325.
Jonathan, 106.
Lucy, 198.
Lydia, 438.
Mary, 22, 370.
Mercy, 164.
Nathaniel, 186.
Nicholas, 26.
Patience, 105.
Ruth, 72.
Sarah, 140, 302.
Shubal, 313.
Sukey, 147.
Susanna, 52, 135.
Thomas, 139.
Wastel, 411.
William, 140, 433, 458.
Seavey (Sevey), Amos, 270.
Seavey (Sevey), Ebenezer, 102.
Hannah, 94.
Lucy, 198.
Seavin, Mary, 485.
Sebastians (Sebasten), Polly, 191.
Sebley, Mary, 415.
Sebring, John, 62.
Mary, 447.
Secomb (Seecomb), Elizabeth, 293.
Secoyt, Deliverence, 440.
Seceton, Ann, 33.
Seddon, John, 436.
Sedgwick, Theodore, 272.
Seed, Elizabeth, 73.
Joseph, 272.
Seeton, John, 220.
Seider (Seiders), Sukey, 107.
Susannah, 107.
Selbury, Nabby, 133.
Selby, Henry William, 219.
Mary Frances, 168.
Sally, 163.
Susanna, 202.
William, 382.
William Sergeant, 202.
Sele, Thomas, 452.
Seleare, John, 450.
Selew, Stephen, 427.
Selfridge, Thomas Oliver, 481.
Sellars (Sellear), Johannah, 7, 398.
Mary, 60.
Susannah, 393.
Sellerin, Maria, 393.
Selley, Henry William, 219.
Sellon (Sellen), Mary, 151.
Marie Ann, 167.
Meriah Ann, 167.
Samuel, 21.
Sussana, 404.
Selva, Joseph, 419.
Semple, James, 7, 353.
John, 350.
Senarl, Peter, 220.
Senart, Pierre, 220.
Sender, Mary, 339.
Sendergran (Senderjran), Andrew, 272.
Sennet, Katharine, 399.
Patrick, 335.
Senter, Cotton, 466.
Serborn, Sarah, 9, 393.
Serein, Susannah, 150.
Servey, Hannah C., 191.
Mary, 263.
Service (Sarvis, Servise, Servise), David, 102, 189.
Elizabeth, 76, 224.
Joanna, 426.
Lydia, 373.
Mary, 424.
Nathaniel, 102, 139.
Robert, 349.
Samuel, 422.
Session (Seseon), Anna, 469.
Joseph, 102.
Sester, Mary, 165.
Sestern, Mary, 233.
Seton, Christopher, 187.
Seur, Mary, 164.
Sevcer, Mary, 441.
Severdia, John, 270.
Severy, Susanna, 476.
Sewall (Sewell), Charlott, 504.
Dolly, 163.
Elizabeth, 428.
Hannah, 317.
Jonathan, 422.
Joseph 52.
Martha F., 260.
Martha Fisk, 260.
Sam, 7, 8.
Susannah, 439.
Thomas, 455.
Seward, Benjamin, 58, 105.
Edee, 27.

Seward, Elizabeth, 66, 70.
James, 27, 370.
Jerusha Colter, 464.
Jerusha Cotter, 186.
John, 372.
Mary, 30, 57, 342, 357.
Sally, 99.
Samuel, 58.
Sarah, 99.
Thomas, 58, 473.
Seymore (Seamore, Seemore, Seymour), Elizabeth, 134.
Freind, 202.
Joseph Henly, 105.
Mary, 28, 370.
Phebe, 182.
Robert, 495.
Thomas, 219.
William, 140.
Shad, Abigail, 1, 358.
Shaddock, Hannah, 314.
Rebecca 481.
Sarah, 168.
Shadrick, Nancy, 236.
Shafto (Shaftoe), Mary, 164.
William, 105, 138.
Shakens, Daniel, 459.
Shale (Shales), Edward, 186.
Elizabeth, 213.
Henry, 186.
John, 223.
William, 204.
Shaltz, Gatlief, 106.
Shamer, Leaffe, 456.
Shammon, Richard, 351.
Shane, Polly, 187.
Shanley (Shanly), Michael, 464.
Patrick, 447.
Shannissy (Shannessy), Michael, 220.
Shannon, Richard Cutts, 433.
Shapland, Sally Wentworth Elliot, 157, 245, 467.
Sally Winthrop E., 245.
Shapley, Mary, 2.
Shappertin (Sheppertin), Leon, 139, 241.
Shar, Edmond, 28, 357.
Sharad, Sarah, 335.
Shardon, Nancy, 455.
Sarah, 331.
Suky, 455.
Sharen, Thomas, 427.
Sharff, John, 270.
Sharing, John, 35, 358.
Sharkes, Richard, 483.
Sharp (Sharps), Abigail, 454.
George, 336.
Gibbins, 58.
Jacob, 352.
John, 498.
Jonathan, 55.
Lucy, 284.
Luke, 273.
Mary, 15.
Rebeckah, 436.
Richard, 186.
Thomas, 64.
William, 343, 360, 421, 436.
Sharpham, Samuel, 35, 358.
Sharpless, Mary, 335.
Penelope, 30, 370.
Robert, 424.
Sharrard, Sarah, 335.
Sharrod (Sherrad), Eliza., 7, 358.
Elizabeth, 353.
Mary, 24.
Sharwin, Richard, 363.
Shary, William, 445.
Shatch, William, 102.
Shattock (Shattuck), Betsy, 500.
Elizabeth, 460.
Meshack., 486.
Nathanl., 105.
Rebecca, 229.
Sally, 168.
Shattock (Shattuck), Sarah, 102.
Triphena, 485.
Shavelar, Peter, 373.
Shaw, Abigail, 74.
Barbary, 481.
Benjamin, 310.
Bethiah, 504.
Cornelius, 220.
David, 322, 452.
Ebenezer, 505.
Edward, 480.
Ephraim, 9.
James, 438.
Jene, 160.
John, 64, 102, 140, 220, 271, 435.
John A., 220.
John Atwood, 220.
John B., 274.
Joseph, 472.
Judith, 273.
Judy Proctor, 275.
Lucy Crocker, 472.
Mary, 71, 187, 284.
Mercy, 16.
Nelly, 436.
Orcutt, 62.
Richard, 481.
Robert G., 272.
Sally, 474, 482, 497.
Samuel, 140.
Sarah, 338.
Sheth, 348.
Silence, 400.
William, 20, 64, 137, 270, 444, 461.
Shay (Shaye, Shays), James, 186, 202.
John, 137.
Mary, 127, 360.
Polly, 127.
Richard, 186.
Shea, Edmond, 491.
Edward, 486.
James, 186.
Judeth, 444.
Margaret, 492.
Mary, 214.
Thomas, 220.
Sheafe (Sheaff, Sheaffe), Ann, 413.
Edward, 15.
Fanny, 150.
Helen, 122.
Henry, 220.
Jacob, 309.
Margaret, 407.
Sarah, 8.
William, 3, 392.
Sheans, John, 453.
Sheath, Edward, 286.
Shed, Abigail, 193.
Caleb, 474.
Eliza, 221, 381.
Elizabeth, 381.
Hannah, 279.
Joseph, 9, 62, 189, 220.
Lydia, 5, 215, 464.
Nathan, 187.
Rebecca Snow, 228.
Samuel, 106, 398.
Samuel A., 270.
Samuel Adams, 202.
Thomas, 139.
William, 220.
Sheen, Robert, 340.
Sheffield, Nathaniel, 430.
Shehan, Dennis, 19, 355, 357.
Shelcock, Hannah, 441.
Shelden (Sheldon), Fanny, 194.
Frances, 330.
Hannah, 217.
Hepzebah, 472.
Sally, 453.
Shelly, John, 202.
Shelton, Charles, 139, 140.
Charlo, 139.
Elizabeth, 126.

Shelton, Esther, 135, 461.
John, 106, 220.
Joseph, 453.
Mary, 123.
Polly, 123.
Richard, 33, 333.
Stephen, 271.
Shenk, Andrew, 62.
Shenney, James, 105.
Shepard (Sheepard, Sheperd, Shephard, Shepherd, Sheppard), Addison, 272.
Alexander, 361.
Alice, 314.
Ann, 64.
Anna, 64.
Betsy, 71.
Catharine, 51, 94, 422.
Eliza., 30, 326.
Elizabeth, 35, 39, 54, 69, 129, 406, 440, 459.
Isaac, 202, 362.
James, 360, 364, 470.
John, 103.
John Arnold, 320.
Joseph, 486.
Katy, 94.
Lemuel, 459.
Lydia, 465, 497.
Mace, 104.
Margaret, 106, 363, 420, 438, 440.
Mary, 38, 46, 379, 381.
Mase, 104.
Nabby, 495.
Nathaniel, 29, 58,
Polly, 111.
Priscilla, 10, 398.
Rachel, 30.
Royal, 104.
Sally, 131, 137.
Samuel, 296, 362.
Susanna, 20, 377.
Thomas, 316, 328, 438.
William, 28, 188, 471.
Sheple, Abner, 492.
Sherburn (Sherbourne, Sherburne), Elizabeth, 27, 175, 396.
Hannah, 64.
Joseph, 138, 316, 424.
Mary. 328.
Sally, 449.
Sarah, 444.
Susannah, 384.
Thomas, 26, 55, 137, 443.
William, 272, 442.
Sherdon, Anne, 80.
Nancy, 80.
Thomas, 102.
Sheridan, Hannah, 148.
Sally, 273.
Thomas, 140, 464.
Sheriff, Charles, 38, 397.
Sherman (Shurman), Edward, 450.
Hannah, 221.
James, 62, 185.
Katha., 27, 370.
Katy, 230.
Levi, 273.
Mary F., 461.
Micah, 204.
Rebecca, 137.
Samuel, 62.
Suky, 95.
Susan, 177.
Susannah, 177.
Thomas, 489.
Sheron (Sherren), Antone, 271.
Thomas, 9.
Sherrard, Elizabeth, 430.
Mary, 356.
Sherrow, Martha, 220.
Sherwin, David, 272.
Shettlecock, Mary, 69.
Shevalo, Peter, 373.
Shew, Jenny, 160.
Shield, Benjamin, 406.
Shierdon, Sally, 273.
Shillcock, Joice, 338.
Shillebar, David, 105.
Shimmer, Mary 67.
Shinidts (Shinits), George, 341.
Shipley, James P., 270.
Joel, 494.
Shipman, Daniel, 482.
Richard E., 138.
Shippard, William, 2.
Shippey (Shippie, Shippy), Ann, 16, 394.
Mabell, 235.
Mary, 57.
Shirley (Shirly), Alexander, 436.
Elizabeth, 388.
Ferrers, 39, 397.
Hariott, 15, 355.
John, 37.
Maria Catharina, 10, 354.
Mary, 232.
Nancy, 169.
Shoats (Shotes, Shote), John, 455.
Mary, 431, 434, 439.
Shoffner, Martin, 24, 356.
Sholes, John, 504.
Sholl, Abigail, 256.
Sholts, Fanny, 405.
Frances, 405.
John Gottlief, 106.
Shoodrick, Nancy, 236.
Shore (Shores), George, 287.
James, 105, 189.
Short, Emanuel, 365.
John, 202, 480.
Shortwell, Ann, 7, 12.
Shostoe, William, 105.
Shotte (Shotts), Abigail, 256.
John Gotliff, 134.
Showman (Shoman), Elizabeth, 361.
Shufels, John, 493.
Shuman, Mariah Lues, 394.
Shumway, Mary, 225.
Sylvanus, 189.
Shurtleaf (Shurtleff, Shurtliff), Benjamin, 482.
Mary, 335.
William, 491.
Shute, Benjamin, 204.
David, 141, 419.
Ebenezer, 186.
Esther, 114.
Mary, 104, 321, 436.
Nathan, 289.
Phebe, 462.
Polly, 104.
Sucky, 174.
Shuttleworth, Tabitha, 438.
Sibbald, Mary, 13.
Sibbless (Sibles), Rebecca, 399.
Thomas, 14.
Sibley, Abigail, 122.
Cornilea, 222.
Henry, 404.
Siddons, Edward, 186.
Siders (Syder), Barbary, 6.
George, 274.
Henry, 273.
John, 401.
Josiah, 223.
Martin, 105.
Mary, 81.
Polly, 81.
Sukey, 453.
Sidestone, Ann, 33, 378.
Sidrin, Mary, 23, 356.
Signey, Sampson, 466.
Sigorney (Sigourney, Sigorney), Andrew, 58, 185, 465.
Ann, 103.
Cecilia, 278.
Charles, 103, 384.
Daniel, 103, 185, 295.
Elisha, 103.
Elizabeth, 422.

Sigorney (Sigourney, Sigorney), Hannah, 60.
Henry, 387.
James, 37, 372.
Jenny Pool, 435.
Joanna, 439.
John Raushon, 423.
Mary, 35, 44, 51, 52, 123, 371.
Mary Baker, 123.
Peter, 62.
Polly, 93.
Sarah, 277.
Siles, Mary, 468.
Silkrig, Elizabeth, 191.
Sillaway, Joseph, 270.
Sillear, Mary, 60.
Sillerin, Maria, 12, 393.
Silliman, Catharine, 505.
Deodate, 505.
Sillsbee (Silby, Sillsby, Silsby), Benjamin, 58.
Dorcas, 105.
Enoch, 316, 472.
Mary, 121.
Mary Frances, 168.
Polly, 121.
Sampson, 138, 303.
Sarah, 303, 400.
Simpson, 138.
Silsebury, Esther, 433.
Silvers, Joseph, 478.
Silvester (Sylvester, Sylvesture), Alexander, 189.
David, 381.
Dorcas, 80, 170.
Elizabeth, 474.
George, 458, 474.
John, 137.
Lebulon, 389.
Luther, 474.
Nabby, 199.
Parris, 80.
Peggy, 182.
Richard Smith, 431.
Sally, 97.
Sarah, 69.
Solomon, 104.
William, 138, 486.
Silvia (Silvias), Hannah, 236.
Robert, 478.
Similler, George, 467.
Simins, John, 139.
Simmester, Eliza., 403.
Simmonds (Simmons, Symmens, Symmonds), Abigail, 435.
Abraham, 186.
David, 104.
Elizabeth, 101, 455.
Isaiah, 103.
James, 105.
James Fits, 13.
Jerusha, 475, 479.
John, 104, 202, 436.
Joseph H., 272.
Judah, 46.
Maria W., 255.
Mary, 240, 285, 479.
Micah, 58.
Peter Fitz, 247, 270.
Sarah, 437.
Susanna, 82, 191.
Thomas, 105, 140, 271, 344.
William, 40, 204, 272, 477.
Simmors, Joseph, 272.
Simoni, Francis, 492.
Simons (Simonds, Simon, Symonds, Symons), Aaron, 340.
Abigail, 463.
Betsy, 238.
Charlotte, 221.
Clarissa, 252.
Deborah Smith, 214.
Elijah, 498.
Elizabeth, 151, 195.
Hannah, 245.
Simons (Simonds, Simon, Symonds, Symons), Hascall, 138.
Hazeal, 138.
Hepsa, 223.
Jerusha, 207.
John, 202, 270, 271, 425, 484.
Jonathan, 271, 437.
Joseph, 139.
Josiah, 271, 490.
Judy, 428.
Mary, 131, 240, 267.
Nathan, 102.
Ruth, 245.
Sarah, 300, 337.
Shepherd, 271.
Suky, 133.
Supply, 105.
Susan, 155.
Susanna, 82, 191, 409.
Tabithey, 491.
Thomas, 102, 105, 271, 471.
William, 204, 273.
Simpkins, Elizabeth, 22, 37, 236, 356, 372.
John, 58, 433.
Margery, 9, 368.
Mary, 372.
Simpson (Simson), Abigail, 109, 421, 427, 461.
Alice, 364.
Ann, 61, 371.
Anna, 263, 350.
Anne, 33.
Benjamin, 102.
Charles, 187, 427, 481.
David, 480.
Ebenezer, 30, 370, 380, 423.
Eliza., 16.
Elizabeth, 236, 423.
Francis, 425, 482.
George, 400.
Henry, 34, 138, 346.
Isaac P., 140.
Isaac Parker, 140.
James, 483, 488.
Jane, 4.
Jerusha, 21, 115.
John, 39, 105, 294, 425, 464, 489.
Jonathan, 9, 29, 52, 325, 423.
Joseph, 265, 313.
Joseph M., 486.
Josiah, 103.
Lucretia, 139.
Lucretia Huddle, 462.
Martha, 7, 457.
Mary, 51, 106, 423, 426.
Mercy, 415.
Nathan, 140, 141.
Patty, 108.
Polly, 385.
Rebecca, 85, 94, 238.
Recompence Wadsworth, 396.
Sally, 138, 384, 418.
Samuel, 11, 377.
Sarah, 29, 36, 86, 397.
Susanna, 20, 60, 71, 139, 192.
William, 476.
Simptson, Jonathan, 323, 324.
Sinclair (Sinclare, Sinclear), Isabella, 145, 225.
John, 31, 357.
Mary, 5.
Margaret, 133.
Peter, 5.
Sally, 168.
Thomas, 62, 187.
William, 62.
Siner, William, 104.
Singleter, Mary, 440.
Singleton, George, 105, 335.
Hannah, 238.
James C., 138.
James Carter, 138.
John, 185.
Patience, 375.
Samuel, 187, 271.

Singleton, William, 103.
Sinkler, Elizabeth, 466.
Sinkley, Mary, 123.
Sinnet, George, 58.
Sinry, Joanna, 145.
Sion, Job, 462.
Sircomb (Syrcomb), Mrs., 434, 435.
Sish, Elizabeth, 451.
James, 343.
Sisk, Anna, 117.
Hannah, 453.
James, 343.
Mary, 384, 475.
Sinkler, Isabella, 225.
Sissen (Sisson), Freeborn, 488.
Gideon, 186.
Jane, 488.
Robert, 273.
Sarah, 228.
Sisteen, Elizabeth, 106.
Sistim, Abraham, 62.
Elizabeth, 459.
Siston (Sistern), Elizabeth, 460.
Mary, 233.
Sistrens (Sistren), Abraham, 102.
Sitgreaves, William, 20.
Sitliff, Mark, 454.
Siveret (Sivret), James, 186.
Sally, 471.
Skanborg, Peter, 187.
Skehan, Dennis, 30, 357.
Skelling (Skellings), Richard, 360.
Sarah, 87.
Skelton, Thomas, 273.
Skerron, Antonio, 271.
Sketchler, John, 186.
Skevens, Thomas, 440.
Skeventon, Mary, 458.
Skidmore, Deborah, 472.
Zeal, 201.
Skillen (Skillens, Skillin, Skilling, Skillings, Skillins), Eliza, 35, 371.
Elizabeth, 34, 138, 371.
John, 41, 63, 376, 423.
Kathe., 400.
Mary, 52, 72, 80, 102.
Mercy, 46.
Nehemiah, 454.
Nehemiah W., 272.
Nehemiah Wright, 272.
Polly, 72, 80.
Prudence, 171.
Rebecca, 430.
Richard, 343.
Ruth, 43, 106.
Ruthy, 106.
Sally, 151.
Samuel, 105.
Sarah, 87, 122.
Simeon, 103, 104.
Skillingsby, Katharine, 400.
Skillry, Sarah, 463.
Skilton, Thomas, 220.
Skimerand, Joseph, 189.
Skimmer, John, 15, 102, 106, 395.
Richard, 138.
Samuel, 102.
Skinner (Scinner), Alexander, 396.
Betsy, 501.
Eleanor, 104.
Elizabeth, 64, 173.
George, 20.
Henry, 103.
Jane, 110.
John, 1, 11, 104, 284, 366, 419.
Joseph, 102, 189.
Rebecca, 71.
Richard, 19.
Samuel, 433.
Thomas, 21, 288.
William S., 186.
Skirburne, Mary, 473.
Skroder, Hendrick, 271.
Slack, Clarissa, 468.
Slack, Sarah F., 497.
Slade, John, 220, 317.
Robert, 220.
Slaiter (Slater), Abigail, 48.
Benjamin, 444.
Elizabeth, 435.
Mary, 58.
Sarah, 399.
Slatter, Mary, 58, 424.
Slayman, John, 363.
Slaymar, John, 363.
Slemmons, Elizth., 348.
Sleulsh, Mary, 11, 344.
Sline, Michael, 10.
Sloan (Sloane), Abigail, 265.
Ambrose H., 270.
Barnabas, 478.
Elizabeth, 211.
Francis, 138.
Isabella, 470, 479.
James, 104.
John, 443.
John R., 478.
Robert, 30, 371, 391.
Samuel 35, 103, 371.
Sarah, 111, 449.
Sarah Mary, 229.
Willm., 21.
William, 38, 346.
Slocomb (Slocum, Slocumb), Deborah, 219, 487.
Emmons, 274.
George N., 222.
John, 140.
Susanna, 423.
Sloper, Alice, 381.
Ambrose, 36.
Dauiel, 424.
Elizabeth, 388, 439.
Esther, 363.
Mary, 410, 446.
Mehltable, 404.
Samuel, 64.
Susanna, 337.
William, 5, 376, 436.
Sloss, Mary, 344.
Slow, Silas, 201.
Sluce, Thomas, 353.
Sly, Elinor, 489.
Small, Gamaliel, 185, 469.
Hepzibah, 48.
Isaac, 140.
James, 492.
Nathaniel, 140.
Richard, 6, 392.
Samuel, 141.
Smalladge (Smallage, Smalledge, Smelledge), Beethany, 58.
Bethony, 58.
Deborah, 17.
Elizabeth, 258, 382.
Isabella, 31, 357.
James, 20.
Jeremiah, 273.
Jemima, 421.
Lydia, 54.
Martha, 427.
Mary, 4, 367, 381.
Mehltable, 5.
Nathan, 12, 368.
Rachel, 380.
Rebecca, 357.
Ruth, 380.
Samuel, 442, 489.
William, 7, 353.
Smally, Mary, 320.
Smallpeice (Smallpiece), Dorcas, 442.
John, 4, 392.
Martha, 30, 396.
Robert, 273, 401.
Sarah, 18, 26, 396.
Smallridge, Eliza, 258.
Smart, Elizabeth, 355.
Smead, Clarissa, 495.

Smelt, Thomas, 20, 355.
Smiley, Alexander, 33.
Sminck, Peter, 321.
Smink, John Peter, 321.
Smith, Abigail, 2, 352, 392.
Adam, 322, 335, 453.
Alexander, 423, 505.
Alice, 251.
Allin, 440.
Allan, 442.
Amos, 273.
Ann, 334, 421, 448.
Ann Davis, 483.
Anna, 279.
Anna Maria, 24, 333.
Anne, 86.
Anthony, 464, 467, 476.
Asa, 141.
Barney, 452.
Benjamin, 105, 204, 359, 376.
Betsy, 68, 133, 143, 155, 183, 205, 390, 500.
Bridget, 429.
Bulah, 157.
Caleb, 141.
Carrington, 418.
Catharine, 208, 205, 294, 411.
Charles, 5, 137, 140, 141, 317, 332, 391.
Charles Lee, 273.
Charles W., 271.
Charlotte, 459.
Christopher, 138, 411.
Cloe, 109.
Cynthia, 384.
Daniel, 491.
David, 399, 428, 485.
Deborah, 249, 428.
Deliverance, 102.
Dolly, 75, 101.
Dorothea, 383.
Dorothy, 383.
Easter, 227.
Ebenezer, 9, 222, 271, 340, 368, 443, 444.
Edward, 189, 270.
Elce, 156.
Eleanor, 502.
Elijah, 187.
Elisha, 386.
Eliza, 286, 498, 500.
Eliza., 437.
Elizabeth, 31, 51, 68, 74, 108, 149, 155, 247, 257, 266, 286, 331, 363, 364, 494.
Elnathan, 436.
Emelia, 449.
Ephraim I., 498.
Esther, 227.
Eunice, 288, 296.
Experience, 28.
Frances, 175.
Garrington, 418.
George, 102, 139, 478.
Gilbert, 31.
Godfrey, 380.
Godfrey Tistian, 380.
Grace, 495.
Hannah, 126, 138, 206, 219, 310, 342, 456, 470.
Harry, 477.
Henry, 401, 424, 464.
Henry Lloyd, 202.
Hugh, 25, 395.
Isaac, 102, 137, 140, 187, 296, 385, 426, 490.
Israel, 219, 490.
Jacob, 103, 106, 270.
James, 13, 35, 64, 102, 104, 187, 220, 285, 307, 354, 397, 411, 481.
Jane, 261, 389, 448.
Jennett, 13, 345.
Jeremiah, 186, 201, 442.
Jerusha, 30, 396.
Joannah, 434.
Joel, 398.
John, 9, 11, 17, 23, 31, 62, 103, 138, 140, 141, 186, 187, 202, 220, 223, 270, 273, 287, 302, 306, 309, 316, 366, 402, 408, 423, 437, 438, 440, 452, 453, 457, 480, 483, 487, 493.
Smith, John R., 273.
John Rubins, 273.
Johnathan, 410, 431, 433.
Joseph, 104, 204, 318, 373, 423, 468.
Joshua, 458.
Katharine, 294.
Laurence, 365.
Lavina, 495.
Lucinda, 199.
Lucretia, 90.
Lucy, 158, 322.
Luther, 482.
Lydia, 209, 268, 494, 504.
Margaret, 4, 89, 108, 336, 347, 407, 448, 450, 456, 462.
Maria, 203, 500.
Martha, 100, 146.
Martin, 186, 321.
Mary, 3, 9, 17, 24, 26, 88, 177, 184, 211, 323, 331, 342, 345, 349, 395, 396, 409, 424, 425, 448, 492, 494, 497, 498.
Mary Cleveland, 497.
Margaret, 407.
Mathew, 3.
Matthew, 392.
Mehitable, 154, 278.
Michael, 11, 377, 486.
Nabby, 478.
Nancy, 204, 205, 210, 244, 260.
Nathaniel, 24, 186, 356, 386.
Nicholas, 141.
Olive, 391.
Oliver, 412.
Parthena, 322.
Patty, 163, 308.
Peggy, 413.
Peter, 384, 409.
Peter Thacher, 201.
Peter Thatcher, 58.
Phebe, 489.
Phineas, 189.
Polly, 211, 376.
Rachel, 266, 398, 492.
Rebecca, 25, 149, 152, 370, 387, 445, 474, 475, 503.
Richard, 187, 364, 389, 414, 444, 474, 477.
Robert, 272, 435, 480.
Roger, 102, 504.
Ruth, 41, 184, 379.
Sally, 103, 189, 193, 265, 459, 494, 503.
Sally B., 475.
Sally Brigdon, 464.
Sally Hob, 501.
Samuel, 102, 104, 105, 137, 139, 220, 297, 460, 492.
Sapphia, 187.
Sarah, 10, 29, 59, 64, 82, 94, 103, 162, 193, 196, 221, 274, 279, 288, 349, 354, 363, 376, 378, 400, 425, 429.
Sarah B., 156.
Sarah Bridgen, 376.
Sargent, 219.
Simeon, 4, 324, 484.
Solomon, 158, 362.
Sophia, 187.
Standfast, 187.
Stephen, 106, 187, 435.
Sukey, 129.
Susan, 252.
Susanna, 2, 10, 71, 149, 183, 354, 416.
Suze, 34.
Sylvanus, 485.
Tamsen, 181.
Thomas, 9, 14, 36, 58, 139, 181, 189, 327, 349, 394, 463, 465.
Timothy, 501.
William, 13, 37, 62, 104, 140, 270, 272, 346, 394, 404, 413, 458, 464, 470, 492, 493.
William Peter, 220.
Wright, 272.
Smithurst, Jos., 13.
Smithwick, James, 334, 440.
Mary, 339.
Waterford, 106.

Smits, Adelaide, 179.
Smother (Smothers), Eunice, 279.
Hannah, 224.
Smute, Polly, 192.
Snaith, William, 270.
Snell, Samuel, 7.
Snelledge, Sally, 232.
Snelling (Sneling, Snellings), Abigail, 306.
Betsy, 119.
Catharine, 277.
Hannah, 26, 201.
Hepsy, 165.
John, 58, 62, 223, 439, 451.
Jonathan, 28, 370, 375.
Joseph, 58, 108, 375.
Josiah, 16, 369, 485.
Letty, 141.
Lucy, 427.
Mary, 50, 63, 74, 84, 223, 376.
Phillipi, 7.
Philippe, 367.
Priscilla, 425.
Sally, 83, 141.
Rebecca, 42, 54, 60.
Samuel, 7, 105, 114.
Samuel Greenwood, 501.
Sarah, 29, 83.
Snider, Christian, 189.
John, 490.
Snoden (Snowden), Eliza., 7.
Fanny, 196.
Joanna, 263.
Mehettable, 50.
Mr., 421.
William, 58.
Snook (Snukes), Hargood, 436.
William, 438.
Snoten (Snowton), Thomas, 373.
William, 106.
Snoudegleson, Christiana, 24, 356.
Snow, Catharine, 93.
David, 434.
Doan, 185.
Elizabeth, 49, 340.
Gidion, 424, 481.
Hannah, 56.
Henry, 388.
James, 443.
John B., 272.
Joseph, 10.
Katharine, 93.
Larkin, 204.
Lucy, 452.
Mary, 255, 284, 422.
Prince, 158, 186.
Robert, 459.
Sally, 228.
Susanna, 164.
Uriah, 102.
Soams, Benjamin, 16, 377.
Soaper (Sooper, Soper), Betty, 37.
Elizabeth, 218.
Eunice, 142, 406.
Frederic, 417.
Rhoda, 298.
Ruth, 22.
Samuel, 139.
Sarah, 3, 5, 353, 392.
Susannah T., 481.
Theophalus, 448.
Soffredinis, John B., 508.
Sohier, David, 140.
Edward, 35, 108, 371.
Mary, 158.
William D., 272.
William Davies, 272.
Sohults, Christian, 273.
Rebecca, 273.
Soles, Abraham, 104.
Betcy, 181.
Soley (Solley), Hannah, 455.
Samuel, 18, 355.
Solivan, Ashey, 359.
Honora, 363.
Solmes (Somes), Eliza Gill, 498.
Jane, 204.
John, 138.
Nehemiah, 62, 372, 381.
Rebecca Gill, 498.
Sommers, Anna Maria, 10.
William, 106.
Son, Matthew, 65.
Soren, John, 11, 139, 377, 398.
Soter, John, 189.
Soton, John, 189.
Souder, Mercy, 339.
Soule (Sowl), Benja., 139.
Ephraim, 502.
Southac (Southack, Southeck), Abigail Gibbs, 208.
Abigail Gile, 208.
Cyprian, 271.
Francis, 273, 339, 341, 424.
Henry, 186.
Israel F., 186.
Sally, 105.
Sarah, 105.
Souther, Mary, 72, 505.
Southerland (Southland), George, 139.
James, 137.
William, 62, 222.
Southerley, William, 222.
Southward, Deborah, 457.
Mary, 488.
Southwick, Cyprien, 271.
Francis, 341.
Henry, 186, 486.
Israel, 106.
Israel F., 186, 475.
Mary, 491.
Waterford, 106.
Southwood, Mary, 472.
Southworth, Constant, 496.
John, 387.
Sovey, John Battis, 460.
Sowersby, William, 403, 420.
Sowing, William, 222.
Sowsbury, Sarah, 83.
Soza, Emanuel, 102.
Space, John, 271.
Spade (Spades), John, 458.
Joseph, 374.
Spafford, Charles, 220.
Spakman, Sarah, 261.
Spalden (Spalding, Spaulding, Spolding), Abigail, 258.
Civil, 258.
Jemima, 201.
Lucretia, 421.
Lucy, 494.
Luther, 481.
Sukey, 131.
Spane, John, 271.
Spare, James, 274.
Sparhawk, Elizabeth, 470.
Lydia, 75, 107.
Margaret, 293.
Nathan, 104.
Nathaniel, 7, 104.
Patty, 152.
Samuel, 430.
Sparks, Sarah, 24, 356.
Thomas, 64, 304.
Sparowhawk, Experience, 499.
Sparrow, George, 339.
Spatsal, John, 386.
Speakman, Gilbert Warner, 330.
Mary, 451.
Sarah, 261.
Spear (Speare, Spears), Aaron, 220, 342, 449.
Benjamin, 108, 141, 270.
Betcy, 439.
Bill, 492.
Calvin, 496.
Christian, 202.
David, 14, 103, 106, 187, 297, 311, 434.
Desired Freelove, 442.
Dorcas, 115.

Spear (Speare, Spears), Ebenezer, 141.
Elijah, 455.
Elisha, 271.
Eliza., 498.
Elizabeth, 120.
Fanny, 177.
Gershom, 340.
Grace, 49.
Hannah, 89.
Harriot B., 250.
Isaac, 219, 454.
James, 102, 497.
John, 189, 331, 472.
Jonathan, 140.
Jool, 311.
Joseph, 32, 374, 439, 450, 491.
Joshua, 278.
Josiah, 341.
Judith, 71, 453.
Judy, 438.
Lemuel Bent, 204.
Lucehanna, 48.
Lucehannar, 48.
Margaret, 22.
Martha, 87, 386.
Mary, 33, 41, 95, 191.
Mehitable, 114, 266, 460.
Nabby, 160, 230.
Nath., 94.
Nathan, 33, 72, 90, 371.
Nathanl., 138, 186, 343, 488.
Paul, 20, 460.
Phebe, 103, 432.
Polly, 491.
Pool, 39.
Prudence, 467.
Rachel, 46.
Robert, 106.
Sally, 437, 500.
Samuel, 106, 470.
Sarah, 120, 176, 197, 351, 421.
Sophia, 241.
Sukey, 274.
Susan, 217.
Susanna, 148, 431.
Thankfull, 283.
Thomas, 103, 296.
William, 458.
William J., 140.
William John, 140.
Speed, David, 187.
William, 480.
Spence, Arthur, 409.
Frederic, 407.
Harriett Bracket, 498.
James, 498.
John Russell, 399.
Joseph, 335.
Margaret, 33, 396.
Martha, 364.
Mary, 251.
Nancy, 246.
Robert, 230.
Samuel, 204.
Thomas, 11, 344.
William, 469.
Spencer, Arthur, 338, 409.
Betsy, 109.
James, 487.
John, 39, 139.
Laurenca M., 270.
Lucy, 59.
Mary, 340.
Mary Ann, 131.
Maryanna, 131.
Sally, 465.
Sarah, 108.
Spertsell (Spertzell), Catharine, 91.
Margaret, 123.
Speset, Catharine, 91.
Spiggs, George, 329.
Spillard, Morris, 405.
Spince, Abigail, 232.
Spinney, Abigail, 232.
Spooner, Andrew, 470.
Bathsheba, 155.
Benjamin, 105, 361, 461.
Binah, 76.
Elizabeth, 180.
Hannah Jones, 418.
John, 20, 58, 327.
Jno., 40.
Lucy Tyler, 419.
Nancy, 199.
Ruth, 155.
Sarah, 108, 424.
Walter, 439.
William, 64, 103, 104, 271, 303, 331.
Sprague (Spraige), Abiel, 286.
Abigail, 36, 289.
Betsey M., 210.
Blossom, 500.
Charles, 189.
Dr., 421.
Ebed, 102.
Eden, 106.
Edward, 62, 441.
Elizabeth, 305.
Elizabeth Delone, 474.
Esther, 186.
Jeremiah, 428, 484.
John, 104, 401.
Joseph, 104.
Lois, 441.
Lucretia, 236.
Lucy, 455.
Lydia, 83, 223, 485.
Martha, 72.
Mary, 38, 309, 318, 420.
Phebe, 304.
Sally, 438.
Samuel, 36, 105, 441, 446.
Sarah, 63, 80, 113, 197, 246, 404.
Stowers, 286.
Thankfull, 288.
Thomas, 451.
Triphena, 459.
William, 187, 360, 450, 451.
Sprigg (Spriggs, Sprigs), Abigail, 110.
Betsy, 454.
Elizabeth, 110, 445.
Hannah, 86.
Joshua, 58.
Sally, 96.
Sarah, 38.
Susannah, 464.
Thomas, 104.
Spring, Hannah, 25, 378.
John, 10.
Lydia, 461.
Mary, 52.
Peter, 104.
Robert, 4, 332.
Sarah, 192.
Springe, Tryphena, 463.
Springsteel, Cornelius, 463.
Sproat, John, 376.
Mary, 468.
Spry, Lucy, 446.
Spur (Spurr), Betsy, 269.
Elizabeth, 465.
Hannah, 419.
Jesse, 138.
Sarah, 130.
Susan, 217.
William, 480.
Zepheniah, 141.
Squire (Squires), Abigail, 505.
Joseph, 441.
Philip, 319.
Stack, William, 102.
Stackapole (Stackpole), Esiblea, 40.
Esibilla, 40, 359.
Grace Handefield, 474.
Isabella, 359.
Margaret, 278.
Margeret Greese, 278.
Nancy Davis, 139.

Stackapole (Stackpole), Robert, 449.
Sarah Crase, 258.
Sarah Creese, 258.
William, 102, 481.
Stacy (Stasey), Ambrose, 274.
Betsey, 128, 130.
Deborah, 153.
Edward, 86.
Eller S., 260.
Ellis S., 260.
Hannah, 188.
Martha, 221.
Mary, 417.
Nathaniel, 319.
Polly, 468.
Sarah, 32, 289.
William, 202.
Stafford, Elizabeth, 106.
John, 454.
Stagpole, Nancy, 139.
Rebecca, 453.
Stainer (Staner), Elizabeth, 45.
James, 138.
Susannah, 53.
Stainford, Daniel, 185.
Stainsbury, Robert, 102.
Stak, Garrit, 21.
Stanbridge, Susanna, 361.
Stanbury, Elizabeth, 27.
Standby, Hugh N., 273.
Standerd, Lucy, 451.
Standley, Christinea, 478.
John, 220.
Luther, 140.
Thomas, 13.
Stands, Mary, 41, 347.
Stanfield, Allice, 490.
Stanford (Staniford), Catharine, 498.
Daniel, 185, 465.
Nancy, 443.
Sarah, 77.
Stanley (Stanly), Christiana, 418.
Eleanor, 39, 333.
Eliza., 495.
Hugh N., 273.
Jane, 413.
John, 220.
Luther, 140.
Mary, 36, 46, 96.
Richard, 403.
William, 450.
Stannard, Mary, 350.
Stanney (Stanny), Henry, 22, 26, 356.
Stanton, Hannah Leeland, 215.
John, 290, 463.
Latham, 186.
Lydia, 434.
Phillip, 335.
William J., 270.
Stanwood, David, 139.
Judith, 187.
Peter, 373.
Stanyan (Stanyon), Joseph, 2, 392.
Stapely (Stapley), Lucy, 84.
John, 139.
Staples, Abraham, 137.
Edward, 106, 462.
Elizabeth, 100.
Jane, 167.
Susannah, 252.
Stapleton, Patrick, 424.
Thomas, 334.
Star (Starr), Abigail, 366, 425.
Asley C., 468.
Benjamin, 350, 428, 430, 434.
Betsy, 125.
Eleazer, 300.
Hannah, 443.
James, 62.
Jarvis, 23, 370.
Joseph, 62, 138.
Martha, 15, 294, 503.
Nabby, 185.
Phebe, 162.
Star (Starr), Polly, 122.
Sally, 136, 451.
Sarah, 79.
Susannah, 446.
Ursula, 194.
William, 139, 454.
Starkey, William, 12, 368.
Starlin (Starlen), Anna, 73.
Starling, William Arthur, 189.
Starns, Elijah, 186.
Startin, Charles, 330.
States, Ann, 426.
Staven, John, 495.
Staver, James, 411.
Stayner, Richard, 366.
Stayson, Betsey, 208.
St. Barbe, Wyat, 62.
St. Clair (St. Clere), Arthur, 36, 397.
St. Croix, Abraham, 331.
Steadum, Emmirah, 339.
Stearn (Stearns, Stern, Sterns, Sturns), Ammi, 202.
Calvin, 497.
David, 413.
Elijah, 186.
Ezra, 499.
Huran, 140.
Jacob, 202.
Jonathan, 105.
Joseph, 270, 458.
Levi, 272.
Lewis, 490.
Lucy, 361.
Lucy Stevens, 361.
Lydia, 187.
Mary, 104.
Polly, 202.
Sally, 147, 477.
Sarah, 409.
Stephen, 103.
Suckey, 172.
Susanna, 412.
Thomas, 6.
William, 104.
Stebbens (Stebbings, Stebbins), Chester, 497.
Elizabeth, 178.
Eunice, 318.
John, 42, 359, 469.
Loisa, 467.
Stedley, Deborah R., 269.
Stedman, Charles, 220.
Elijah, 386, 486.
John, 381.
Joseph, 271.
Josiah, 385, 386.
Mary, 77.
Mehetabel, 5, 12, 354.
Polly, 444.
Samuel, 468.
Sarah, 407, 482.
Susanna, 260.
Steed (Steeds), Nancy Minas, 232.
Anna W., 232.
Steel (Steal, Steele), Abigail, 187.
Alexander, 62.
Betsey, 81.
Charles, 271.
Gurdon, 505.
Isaac, 344.
James, 137, 381.
Jane, 249.
John, 433.
Joseph, 403.
Katharine, 46.
Mary, 51, 224.
Nancy, 81, 232.
Oliver, 274.
Polly, 453.
Rachel, 329.
Robert, 455.
Sally, 124.
Sarah, 124.
William W., 488.
Steepely, Mary, 93.

Stemmons, Elizabeth, 426.
Stenley, Mary, 215.
Stenser, Bristol, 140.
Stent, Mary C., 243.
Stephen (Stephens, Steveans, Stevens), Abigail, 298, 314, 429.
Abraham L., 495.
Agnes, 7, 367.
Alexander, 271.
Ann, 15, 394.
Anne, 394.
Atherton H., 503.
Benjamin, 103, 202, 452, 489.
Betsy, 451.
Carolina, 462.
David, 188, 223, 467.
Dorothy, 314.
Ebenr., 435.
Edmund, 103, 416.
Edward, 416.
Eliza., 492.
Elizabeth, 41, 58, 157, 185, 210, 262, 382, 437, 460, 466.
George, 103.
Hannah, 102, 273, 338.
Hannah M., 233.
Henry, 102, 138.
Henry Week, 290.
James, 102, 407.
Jane, 133.
Jemima, 363.
John, 11, 15, 201, 272, 286, 363, 385, 399, 405, 411, 414, 488, 489, 505.
John H., 497.
Joseph, 186, 189, 290, 457.
Lettice, 434, 442.
Levi, 311.
Lucy, 197.
Luther, 202.
Marcy, 372.
Margret, 331.
Martha, 411.
Mary, 33, 106, 125, 184, 202, 256, 328, 398, 411, 449.
Mercy, 372.
Nathaniel, 10, 32, 36, 377, 397.
Peggy, 273.
Peletiah, 138.
Peter, 105, 271, 482.
Phebe, 281.
Polly, 125.
Rachel, 97, 411.
Rebecca, 158, 438, 491.
Rhoda, 457.
Robert, 445.
Robert C., 490.
Ruben, 204.
Samuel, 138.
Sarah, 22, 117, 133, 402, 409, 458.
Sarahannah, 350, 428.
Simeon, 201.
Simon, 201.
Susanna, 79.
Thomas, 103, 140, 222, 361, 375.
William, 102, 189, 271, 373, 388, 390, 453, 503.
Wiswall, 436, 437.
Stephenson (Stevenson, Stevinson), Alexander, 62.
Elizabeth, 139.
Henry Richard, 104.
Henry Richards, 104.
Isabella, 352.
John, 273.
Mary, 239.
Peter, 270.
Rebecca, 85.
Reuben, 27, 62.
Richard, 444.
Sally, 142.
Samuel, 273.
Sarah, 430.
Thomas, 62, 347, 424, 481.
William, 35, 271, 306.
Stepler, Jane, 167.
Sterling, Frederick, 64.
Mary, 205.
William, 55, 422.
Wm. Arthur, 189.
Stetsen (Stetson), Amica, 271.
Betsey, 184.
Esther, 196.
Henry, 222.
James, 187.
Lebbeus, 222.
Lydia, 152.
Polly, 278.
Sally Ridgway, 98.
Thomas, 303.
Zepheniah, 273.
Steward (Stuard), Benja., 400.
George, 465.
James, 427, 448.
John, 372.
Jonathan, 407.
Malcolbee, 443.
Margaret, 41, 308.
Mary, 421.
Matthew, 407.
Temperance, 43.
Thomas, 58.
Stewart (Steuart, Stuart), Adam, 64.
Affey, 4, 353.
Benja., 335, 420.
Catharine, 41, 403.
Charles, 390, 424.
Dorcas, 341.
Duncan, 329.
Elizabeth, 441, 455.
George, 13, 355.
George R., 500.
George O'Keil, 414.
James, 14, 325.
Jean, 344.
Jeremiah, 140.
Lydia, 390.
Margaret, 426.
Mathew, 28, 346, 401, 441.
Mary, 183, 338, 434.
Nathan, 421.
Rachel, 494.
Robert, 271, 448.
Sally, 89, 456.
Sarah, 108.
Thomas, 273.
William, 338.
Stewin, Alexander, 271.
Stibbins, Samuel, 480.
Stickbridge, John, 432.
Stickland, James, 403.
Sticklin (Stickling), Mary, 202, 445.
Stickney, Benjamin, 274.
Hannah, 170.
Jonathan, 273.
Rhoda, 503.
Sarah, 170, 475.
Silence, 342.
William, 273.
Stileman, Mary, 16, 394.
Stiles (Styles), Eliza. Hubbard, 178.
Francis, 34.
Henry, 189.
Jacob, 202.
Richard, 295.
Simeon, 417.
Stilfin (Stilfin, Stillafin), Daniel, 105.
John, 476.
Sarah, 189, 474.
Still, Ebenezer, 140.
Mary, 428.
Stillman, Benj. Morgan, 105.
Deborah, 135.
Elizabeth, 94.
John M., 139.
Major George, 449.
Mary, 114.
Polly, 114.
Stillsen, Sally, 472.

Stillwell, Obediah, 351.
Stimar, Lucy, 210.
Stimpson (Stimson), Abigail, 244.
Ann, 406.
Anthony, 430.
Betsy, 181.
Browne, 501.
Caleb, 311.
Charles, 105.
Cynthia, 152.
Dorcas, 281.
James, 494.
Jeremiah, 29, 201.
John, 272, 433, 457.
Joseph, 137.
Kata., 313.
Katy, 313.
Mary, 104, 154, 238.
Miss, 154.
Nabby Rowe, 447, 449.
Nancy, 176, 215.
Polly, 104.
Rebecka, 313, 412.
Recompence Wadsworth, 32, 396.
Robert, 289.
Ruth, 72.
Samuel, 382.
Sarah Ann, 495.
Sinthia, 152.
Susannah, 71.
William, 104, 187, 413.
Stinges, Charlotte, 388.
Stinner, William, 36.
Stinson, James, 13, 345.
John, 140.
Martha, 140.
Thomas, 22, 345.
Stirling, George, 350.
John, 29, 378.
Stirrup, John, 430.
Stitson, Esther Green, 280.
Stivens, Susannah, 350.
Stivenson, James, 345.
Thomas, 345, 347.
St. John, Margaret, 494.
William, 185, 187.
St. Leger (St. Lieger), John, 220.
Mary, 398.
Polly, 431.
Stobart, Jean, 6, 392.
Stockbridge, Benjamin, 468.
Hannah, 361.
Isaac, 189.
Mary, 471.
Nancy, 165.
Stocker, Luther, 202.
Samuel, 37.
Stoddar (Stodder, Stoder), Abner, 104.
Asa, 58.
David, 204, 505.
Grace, 473.
Hannah, 105.
Hosea, 274.
Jacob, 418.
John, 58, 424.
Jonathan, 58, 105.
Joseph, 105.
Lucy, 246.
Mary, 317.
Milly Lambert, 199.
Sally, 219.
Simeon, 105.
Sucky, 225.
Stoddard (Stodard), Abner, 104.
Aftar, 36.
After, 55, 371
Asa, 58.
Elizabeth, 51.
Henry, 189.
Hosia, 274.
Joseph, 105.
Lemuel, 318.
Lucy, 246.
Mary, 46, 179, 317, 326, 429, 505.
Stoddard (Stodard), Noah, 103.
Obediah, 220.
Patience, 36.
Richard, 11.
Sally, 246.
Sampson, 65.
Samuel, 419.
Sarah, 14.
Thomas, 439.
Stoddart, Richard, 393.
Stoer (Stowers), Conrad, 24, 333.
Zacheus, 105.
Stokeley (Stokely, Stockley), Betsy, 204.
Mary, 186.
Nancy, 186.
Patty, 169.
Polly, 189.
Stokell (Stokels), Levih, 391,
Zeriah, 391.
Stokes, Amelia, 256.
Isaac, 291.
John, 493.
Maria Jane, 198.
Martha, 213.
Mary, 63.
Nelly, 184.
Susannah, 440.
Stole, Charlotte, 339.
Stolman, Mary, 437.
Stone, Abigail, 13, 29, 368, 371.
Alice, 340.
Benjamin, 421.
Bethia, 217.
Catharine, 114.
Catharine Annah, 114.
Deborah, 28.
Dolly, 493.
Dorcas, 318.
Ebenezer, 104.
Edward, 27, 103, 396.
Elizabeth, 211, 320, 335, 363, 365.
Elsey, 340.
Emma, 279.
Hannah, 121, 200.
Heman, 328.
Jemima, 16.
John, 10, 23, 62, 393, 424, 426.
Jotham, 270.
Lucy, 1, 277.
Margaret, 458.
Mary, 5, 34, 40, 86, 95, 110, 295, 358, 359, 367, 436.
Mary T., 483.
Micah, 293.
Nathaniel, 102, 496.
Peggy, 96.
Polly, 86.
Rebecca, 81.
Robert, 2.
Sally, 342.
Samuel, 139, 272, 473.
Samuel 3d, 5.
Sarah, 124.
Thacher, 272.
William, 33, 358, 393, 451.
Stonehouse, Eliza, 251.
Robert, 62.
Stoneman, Elizabeth, 443.
John, 24.
Judith, 336.
Mary, 405.
Polly, 405.
Stoodley (Stoodly), Abigl., 34, 358.
Jonathan, 334.
Stopely, Mary, 93.
Stopham, Catharine, 120.
Store, Conrad, 333.
Storer (Storrer, Storor), Benjamin, 435.
Betsy, 331.
Beacon, 330.
Deacon E., 328.
Ebenezer, 440.
Elizabeth, 331.
George, 140.

Sweet, James Jones, 272.
Jane, 309.
John, 423.
Mary, 40, 274, 333, 454.
Moses, 270.
Patience, 10.
Samuel, 474.
Sweetman (Swetman), Anna, 454.
Bethiah, 284.
James, 273.
Nancy, 152.
Sarah, 132, 456.
Sweetser (Sweetzer, Swettser), Abigail, 49, 457.
Benjamin, 32, 186.
Benja. C., 186.
Benjamin Coolidge, 186.
Eliza., 2, 366.
Elizabeth, 366.
Hannah, 224.
Jacob, 432.
John, 220, 377.
Joseph, 104, 362.
Lydia, 173, 304, 362.
Mary, 47, 304.
Mehettable, 216.
Nancy, 199.
Phebe, 485.
Richard, 466.
Sarah, 24, 36, 371, 395.
Seth, 106.
Susa., 33.
Susanna, 371.
Thomas, 436.
William, 105.
Sweney (Sweeny), Elenor, 343.
William, 429.
William John, 475.
Swennes, Magnes, 204.
Swictser, Mehitable, 216.
Swift, Abigail, 27, 371, 477.
Benjamin, 187.
Elijah, 27, 103.
Eliza., 438.
Elizabeth, 84, 198.
Henry, 62, 105, 271.
James, 289.
John, 32.
Lucretia, 90.
Margaret, 68.
Mary, 188.
Nancy L., 483.
Patty, 320.
Polly, 138, 320.
Samuel, 25.
Sarah, 407, 443.
Silence, 372.
Susannah, 295, 391.
Swiker, Elizabeth, 373.
Swindell, Thomas, 444.
Swinnerton, James, 189.
Rachel, 46.
Swinney, Mary, 27, 357.
Switcher, Sarah, 395.
Swon, Elizabeth, 57.
Swonson, William, 478.
Sword, John, 310.
Sworthon, Sally, 219.
Swyer, Sally, 447.
Syderjran, Andrew, 272.
Symmes (Simmes, Simms, Sims, Syme, Symes, Symms, Symnes, Syms), Abiel, 471.
Abigail, 339, 341.
Andrew, 340, 422, 431.
Anna, 464.
Anne, 281.
Betsy, 233.
Ebenezer, 58.
Elizabeth, 291, 348, 443.
Experience, 501.
James, 360.
John, 22, 62, 141, 356.
Lydia, 20, 375.
Symmes (Simmes, Simms, Sims, Syme, Symes, Symms, Symnes, Syms), Mary, 59, 386, 498.
Mary Anne, 340.
Mercy, 21.
Mr., 73.
Polly Holmes, 116.
Polly Homes, 116.
Sally, 96.
Samuel, 141.
Sarah, 93.
Stephen, 336.
Susanna, 374.
Thomas, 6, 325.
William, 32, 102, 373, 479, 504.
Syre, Sally, 447.
Sarah, 106.
Sysell, Peter Frederick, 425.

T——, Ruth, 39.
Tabb, Nicholas, 434.
Taber, Giles, 276.
Tabey, Ann, 329.
Taff, Elizabeth, 441.
Taffry, Hannah, 168.
Taft (Tafts), Catharine, 143.
Elizabeth, 352.
Isaac, 374, 438.
Pierces, 396.
Thomas, 437.
Tahon, Joseph, 388.
Tainter, John, 155.
Tait, James, 468.
Talbot, Anna, 109.
Daniel, 409.
George, 488.
Hannah, 29, 396.
Tallbird, Richard, 427.
Talley, Francis, 156.
Talyor, Rebekah, 306.
Tannatt, Mary, 198.
Sally, 227.
Tanner, Sarah, 327.
Susanna, 139.
Tant, William, 107.
Tanter, Sophia, 171.
Tapley, Eunice, 13.
Hannah, 133.
Isaac, 154.
Phebe, 487.
Polly, 233.
Taplin (Tapling), Mary, 52.
Nanna, 437.
Tapman, John, 276.
Tappan (Tappen), Benjamin, 330.
John, 276.
Tapper, Submit, 9, 368.
Tapscott, William, 351.
Tarbell, Lieutenant, 106.
Sally, 477.
Silas P., 498.
Tarbett (Tarbot, Tarbutt), Hugh, 156, 336.
Nabby, 307.
Nancy, 235.
Uriah, 106.
Tarbox (Tarrbox), Abigail, 14, 99, 369.
Anna, 109.
Ebenezer, 3, 298.
Elizabeth, 106.
Lucy, 501.
Lydia, 489.
Mary, 79, 106.
Tarnt, Jane, 53.
Tarr, Sarah, 43.
William, 298.
Task, Catharine, 483.
Tasker, Christian, 15.
Matthew, 153.
Tasley, Maray, 272.
Tasroll, Matthew, 153.
Tassey, Sally, 172.
Tate, George, 425.
Hannah, 130.

Tate, Hannah Priscilla, 181.
Isabella, 130.
James, 398.
John, 342.
Mary, 128, 401, 431.
Priscilla Hannah, 181.
Robert, 35.
Sally, 261.
Tabitha, 130.
William, 347.
Tatman, Nancy, 195.
Tatnall, Nancy, 195.
Samuel, 275.
Tatsell, William, 155.
Tattershall, Sally, 184.
Tatterson, Sally, 184.
Taunt, Jane, 53.
Sarah, 51.
Tavernir (Tavenar, Tavernor), Mary, 109.
Sally, 194.
Taxon, Sally, 253.
Taxtor, William, 440.
Tay, Betsy, 482.
Lucy, 492.
Mary, 497.
Sally, 383.
Tayee, Sarah, 406.
Tayler (Tailer, Tailor, Taylor), Abigail, 35, 421.
Ann, 449.
Charles, 275.
Delight, 9.
Desire, 82.
Edward, 155, 348, 351.
Eli, 212.
Elizabeth, 139.
Fanny, 500.
Gillam, 408.
Gyles, 493.
Hannah, 239.
Hugh, 17, 59.
James, 461.
Jane, 349, 410.
Jean, 349, 437.
Jeremiah, 363.
John, 59, 106, 155, 212, 213, 275, 297, 402, 446, 457, 504.
John H., 504.
Justus, 420.
Levi, 384.
Margaret, 19, 355, 423.
Mathis, 59.
Martin Richard, 276.
Mary, 25, 30, 219, 223, 225, 402, 491.
Mercy, 402.
Michael, 365, 415, 472.
Nathaniel, 30, 326, 329.
Nicholas, 455.
Rebecca, 306.
Richard, 276, 464.
Robert, 31.
Sally, 192.
Samuel, 337, 331, 426.
Sarah, 126, 142, 388, 440.
Seth, 473.
Thomas, 28, 34, 108, 343, 346, 465.
Turner, 426.
Walter, 274.
Warren, 274.
William, 27, 41, 108, 154, 156, 212, 328, 370, 397, 402, 429.
Taynour, Elias, 306.
Taytor, Thomas, 343.
Teafy, John, 156.
Teague, Martha, 466.
Sally, 144.
Teal (Teale, Teel), Blaney, 107.
David, 470.
Hannah, 73.
John, 155, 275.
Lydia, 435.
Susannah, 67, 84.
William, 212.
Teat, William, 347.
Tebbets (Tebits), Henry, 330.
John, 483.
Teckter, Dorcas, 224.
Tector, Sally, 200.
Teehon, Joseph, 388.
Tell, William, 212, 245.
Teillge, Grace, 407.
Teman (Teamon), Richard, 155.
Tembrick, Hannah, 206.
Temple, Eliza., 16.
Elizabeth Bowdoin, 111.
Foster, 488.
Greenville, 155.
John, 329.
Mehitable, 361.
Robert, 15, 355.
Sally, 374.
William, 36, 358.
Templeman, John, 451.
Templer, John, 458.
Templeton, Sally, 115.
Sarah, 115.
Thomas, 429.
Tench, Mary Ann, 248.
Tenney, John, 291.
Tenter, Rebecca, 33, 396.
Tepont, William, 107.
Terrah, Betsy, 447.
Terrance, Thomas, 106.
Terrel (Terrell), George, 456.
Gideon, 343.
John, 107.
Tete, Mary, 401.
Tetherly, Betsy, 236.
Tewksbury (Tewsbury, Tueksbury, Tuexbury, Tukesbury), Abigail, 221.
Andrew, 107.
Easter, 481.
Elizabeth, 92.
Hannah, 195.
James, 274, 388.
Louisa, 263.
Mary, 213.
Rebecca, 180.
Sukey, 108.
William, 155.
Thacher (Thatcher), Abigail Webb, 464.
Bathsheba, 58.
Desire, 102.
Oxenbrig, 308.
Oxenbridge, 308.
Peter, 498.
Sarah, 53.
Thaxter, Adam Wallace, 505.
Duncan McBean, 301.
Grace, 300.
Jacob, 212.
Jonathan, 471, 479.
Joshua, 275.
Judeth, 162.
Martin, 383.
Mary, 231.
Perez, 213.
Samuel, 153, 295.
Seth, 481.
Susannah, 444.
Warren, 156.
Thayer (Thair), Abner, 107.
Abraham, 153, 422.
Amasa, 107.
Amey, 398.
Amos, 59, 107.
Arodi, 365.
Benjamin, 108, 343.
Betsey, 189, 211.
Caleb, 450.
Catharine, 175.
Charles, 418, 487.
Charlotte, 497.
Cornelius, 443, 467.
Cotton, 155.
Deborah, 65, 127.
Ebenezer, 108, 154, 283.
Eli, 154, 446, 454, 459, 474.

Thayer (Thair), Elizabeth, 154, 185, 283.
Emelia, 76.
Emily, 273.
Ephraim, 446.
Esther, 479, 483.
Hannah, 68, 83.
Isaac, 421.
Jacob, 35, 358, 500.
James, 276.
James Porter, 107.
Joanna, 271, 441.
Joel, 500.
Joshua, 500.
Judith, 80, 456.
Katharine, 50, 175.
Lear, 495.
Lydia, 228, 436, 445.
Mary, 249, 280, 364, 398, 473.
Moses, 154.
Nancy, 387.
Nathan, 486.
Nathaniel F., 481.
Noah, 381.
Nordecai, 467.
Obediah, 154.
Perces, 131.
Peter, 380.
Phebe, 428.
Porter, 107.
Rachel, 241, 263, 283, 467, 468.
Richard, 276.
Ruth, 201, 283, 465.
Ruthy, 433.
Sally, 221, 276.
Samuel, 108, 484.
Saml. Miller, 108.
Sarah, 41, 283.
Savel, 276.
Seth, 276.
Silas, 420.
Solomon, 460.
Stephen, 212, 283.
Susanna, 219, 351, 445, 504.
Theopolis, 483.
Timothy, 154.
Titus, 464.
William F., 155.
William T., 155.
Zeba, 460.
Zechariah, 297.
Therry, Elizabeth, 343.
Thing, Mary, 348.
Thob, Jane, 426.
Thomas (Tomas), Abigail, 126, 278.
Alexander, 59.
Alice, 351.
Ann, 17, 38, 297.
Arthur, 444.
Betsy, 268, 280.
Catha., 20, 369.
Charles, 445, 449.
Dinah, 8, 282.
Ebenezer, 391.
Edward, 291.
Elias, 30.
Eliza, 268.
Elizabeth, 5, 110, 350, 362, 392, 424.
Esther, 39, 397.
Fidelity, 422.
Francis, 156.
George, 428.
Gershom, 59.
Hannah, 27, 423.
Isaiah, 155.
James, 499.
John, 11, 153, 155, 212, 368, 391, 423, 457, 467.
John F., 274.
John L., 274.
Joseph, 456.
Joshua, 275, 352.
Katharine, 399.
Love, 4.
Lucy, 322, 505.
Thomas (Tomas), Margaret, 312, 319, 430.
Martha, 17.
Mary, 33, 35, 50, 274, 302, 357, 371, 425.
Mathew, 20, 396.
Nancy, 195.
Nathl. Ray, 13.
Phillis, 411.
Rebekah, 49.
Sally, 500.
Sarah, 21, 369.
Saul, 24.
Susan Aish, 223.
Susanna, 275.
Susannah Ash, 223.
Thomas, 156, 212, 485.
Thomas K., 154.
Thomas Kemble, 154.
Thomas Whittemore, 155, 469.
Thomas W., 155.
Tom, 212.
Vennard, 59.
Venrod, 59.
William, 10, 155, 336, 393.
Thombson, Mary, 428.
Thomeston, Joshua, 303.
Thompson (Thomson, Tompson, Tomson), Abigail, 96, 334.
Alexander, 156, 276, 459.
Amo, 489.
Ann, 428.
Anna, 109, 275.
Benjamin, 373.
Betsy, 268.
Catharine, 219, 455.
Charity, 98.
David, 28, 477.
Debby, 178.
Deborah, 44.
Eliza., 493.
Elizabeth, 41, 72, 110, 156, 212, 349, 350, 397.
Frances, 8.
Gardner, 385.
George, 4, 367, 434.
Hannah, 27, 234, 298, 396, 422.
Hugh, 154.
Isaac, 477.
Jacob, 481.
James, 23, 26, 36, 58, 274, 305, 333, 385, 446, 448.
Jane, 66.
John, 28, 58, 59, 107, 212, 341, 343, 370, 442, 462, 488, 502.
John Perrigo, 456.
Joseph, 28, 337, 357, 461.
Judeth, 88.
Julian, 100.
Leonard, 108.
Lucy, 176.
Margt., 397.
Martha, 10, 18, 355.
Mary, 14, 27, 70, 118, 307, 324, 325, 366, 374.
Moses, 504.
Nancy, 472.
Peggy, 125.
Robert, 275, 312.
Sally, 91, 141.
Samuel, 480.
Sarah, 12, 179, 486, 493, 495, 500.
Syble, 497.
Thomas, 41, 155, 156, 347, 348, 428.
William, 3, 10, 59, 108, 332, 358.
Thoreau, John, 409, 469.
Thorn (Thorne), Eliza, 501.
Elizabeth, 26, 370.
Hannah, 4, 367.
Jabez, 275.
Thorndike, Abigail, 493.
Elizabeth, 282.
Hezekiah, 212.
Thorning, John, 17, 394.
Polly, 268.
Sally, 268.
Thornley, Thomas, 364.

Thornton, Eliza, 301.
Experience, 5, 13.
Joshua, 419.
Lydia, 422.
Martha, 13, 368.
Mary, 11, 107.
Samuel, 59.
Timothy, 39, 321.
William, 106.
Thorp, Cornelius, 467.
Elizabeth, 65.
Henry, 107.
Louis (Lois), 450.
Mary, 38, 358, 420, 451, 483.
Sally, 203, 240, 494.
Sarah, 240.
Thomas, 275.
Thorton, Mary, 107.
Thrasher, Amos, 275.
Arson, 275.
Throughworthy, Elizabeth, 392.
Thumber, William, 106.
Thurstin (Thursting, Thurston), Daniel, 410.
Dorothy, 170.
William, 276.
Thwing, Col., 425.
Elisha, 499.
Hannah, 1.
James, 23, 154, 275.
Joanna, 59.
John, 362.
Lydia, 499.
Martha, 201.
Mary, 43.
Nathl., 21, 59, 108.
Polly, 443.
Rebecca, 159.
Samuel, 154, 451.
Sarah, 64, 437.
Silar, 66.
Thomas, 275.
Tibbalds, James, 35, 397.
Tibbets (Tibits), Benjamin, 212.
James, 397.
Ticknor, Elisha, 108.
Tickter, Dorcas, 224.
Tidd, Jacob, 106, 107.
Sarah, 269.
Tidder, Sarah, 19, 369.
Tidmarsh, Margt., 38, 372.
Nathaniel, 59.
Thomas, 442.
Tiderhin, John, 225.
Tiel, Adam, 453.
Gaspar, 108.
Tilcomb, Meriam, 170.
Tilden (Tildon), Benjamin, 155.
Bryant Parrot, 211.
Christopher, 154.
David, 59.
Elizabeth, 257.
Joanna, 455.
Joseph, 156, 213, 440.
Martha, 140.
Mary, 2, 200, 392.
Samuel, 410.
Sarah, 22, 40, 144, 175.
Thomas, 307.
William, 275.
Tilesley, John, 378.
Tileston (Tilestone), Abigail, 144.
Anne, 227.
Ebenezer, 108, 154.
Edmund, 156.
Hannah, 459.
James, 12, 154.
Jane H., 171.
Jane Hill, 171.
Joanna, 295,
John, 37, 106, 372.
Lemuel, 107, 296.
Mary, 281, 295, 330.
Polly, 281.
Prudence, 73, 352.
Tileston (Tilestone), Rebecca, 103.
Samuel, 107, 296.
Sarah, 46, 82.
Thomas, 107.
Timothy, 15, 487.
William, 107, 156.
Tillage, Richard, 409.
Tiley (Tiley, Tilly), Betsy, 115, 147, 460.
Elizabeth, 115.
James, 435.
John, 43, 154, 156.
John Fisher, 59.
Susan, 488.
Tilliage, Grace, 407.
Tillock (Tilleck Tillek), Alexander, 471.
Andrew, 10, 336.
Magnus, 58, 59.
Tillson (Tilson), Hannah, 425.
John, 155, 212.
Timothy, 502.
Tilton, Arodi, 70.
Betsy, 497.
Josiah, 155.
Katey, 182.
Kitty, 182, 470.
Rachel, 89, 132.
Rhoda, 70.
Sally, 503.
Sarah, 352.
William, 107.
Timbrick, Hannah, 206, 484.
Timmens (Timmins, Timmons), Hannah, 469.
John, 23, 395, 399.
Timson, John, 212.
Robert, 365.
Tingel, John, 456.
Tinges (Tinga), Charlotte, 388.
John, 31, 326.
Mary, 327.
Tingey, Eliza., 34.
Elizabeth, 396.
Susannah, 444.
William, 18, 395.
Tingsley, Prissa, 465.
Tinkham (Tincom, Tinkum), James, 414.
Sarah, 13, 25, 354.
Tinkman, Clark, 155.
Tinney, Peggy, 126.
Tinsley, John, 31, 378.
Tippen (Tippin), Thomas, 108.
Tirel (Tirral, Tirrel, Tirrell, Tirrill), Betsy, 149.
Elizabeth, 106.
Hannah, 490.
Isaac, 108.
John, 107.
Nathaniel, 465.
Susan, 243.
Thomas, 460.
Tisdale, Fanny, 319.
Titcomb, Miriam, 170.
Titston, Timothy, 444.
Titterton, John, 7.
Toamy, William, 395.
Tobey (Toby), Ann, 329.
Eunice, 492.
Hannah, 192.
Lemuel, 458.
Nancy, 178.
Prince, 452.
Silas, 385.
William, 154,
Tobin, James, 212.
Tobiss, Thomas, 471.
Tocker, John, 287.
Tocksborough, Jane, 164.
Todd, Allen, 455.
Betsy, 416.
John, 156, 494.
Mary, 282, 337, 427.
Thomas, 106.
William, 154, 284, 469.
Toker, Mary, 211.

Tolbert, Charles, 461.
Hannah, 396.
Tollock, George, 403.
Tolman (Toleman, Tollman), Elman, 442.
Hannah, 19, 187.
Henry, 156.
Judith, 418.
Mary, 295.
Mehettable, 97.
Nathaniel, 274.
Penny, 456.
Rebecca, 133.
Sally, 223.
Susannah, 49.
William, 212.
Tombs (Toomes), Daniel, 402.
Patrick, 439.
Tomes, William, 88.
Tomey, Willm., 18, 395.
Tomkins (Tompkins), Abel, 274.
Mary, 389.
William, 155, 489.
Tomlen, James, 435.
Tomlenson, Sarah, 366.
Tomme, Patrick, 439.
Toney, Susannah, 403.
Tongue, Elenor, 203.
Tool, Aaron, 456.
Toon, Timothy, 275.
Top (Topp), Abigail, 93.
James, 7.
John Montague, 59.
Topfield, Elizabeth, 439.
Topham, Agnes, 14, 345.
Ann, 26, 346.
Nancy, 216.
Topliff, Samuel, 319.
Torham, George, 379.
Torpey, Michael, 432.
Torrey (Torey, Torry, Tory), Abigail, 48, 475.
Abner, 108.
Ann, 43.
Deborah, 11, 311, 374.
Ebenezer, 33, 307, 424, 426.
Elizabeth, 195, 219.
George, 102, 106.
Hannah, 317.
Jane, 407.
John, 17, 27.
Joseph, 81, 108.
Leus, 27.
Lucy, 430.
Margaret, 424.
Mary, 58, 475.
Mehitable, 175, 433.
Nathanl., 108.
Ruth, 269, 348.
Sally, 375.
Samuel, 7, 11, 37, 59, 107, 311, 319.
Sarah, 3.
Sevia, 64.
Susanna, 33, 307, 408.
William, 106, 212, 417.
Torvell, Lillias, 23.
Tossey, Sally, 172.
Totherley, Nancy, 226.
Touch, Alexander, 407.
Touler, Samuel, 16, 355.
Towell, Lillias, 23, 356.
Tower (Towers, Towrs), Abigail, 137.
Abigail Wood, 418.
Benjamin, 106, 155.
Deborah, 497.
Elisha, 155, 427.
Elizabeth, 67, 167.
Elkina, 429.
Esther, 259.
Ezra, 275.
James, 154, 212, 438.
Jonathan, 409.
Joshua, 155.
Lydia, 485, 492.
Martin, 274.
Mary, 384, 430.
Tower (Towers, Towrs), Rufus, 107, 275, 487.
Towle, Simon, 499.
Towler, Margaret, 37, 358.
Townley, James, 487.
Towns, Ezra, 154.
Mary, 164.
Townsed (Townsen, Townsend, Townsends, Townson), Abigail, 31, 120.
Andrew, 106.
Anna, 20.
David, 154, 374.
Elias, 59.
Elijah, 153.
Elishaba, 44.
Elishaby, 44.
Eliza., 7, 27, 226.
Elizabeth, 189, 289, 407.
Elizabeth Deborah, 457.
Eunice, 481.
Gregory, 348.
Hesther, 478.
Horatio, 154.
Isaac, 16, 108, 304, 423.
Jacob, 484.
Jane, 24, 308, 334.
John, 34.
Joshua B., 156.
Judeth, 68.
Levi, 274.
Lydia, 54.
Martha, 66, 407.
Mary, 4, 10, 11, 25, 30, 48, 203, 370, 465.
Meryar, 493.
Nabby, 416.
Nancy, 447.
Nathan, 59.
Neriah, 59.
Peter 19, 395.
Polly, 79.
Sally, 131.
Samuel, 59, 155, 156, 212, 412, 478.
Shipie, 288.
Shippia, 281.
Shippie, 281.
Solomon, 504.
Uriah, 107.
William Blair, 330.
Toylston, Sarah, 46.
Trabolt, Philip, 425.
Trabud, John Lazarus, 438.
Trabue, Francis, 8.
Tracey (Tracy), Andrew Hodges, 382.
Dorothy, 456.
John, 472, 487.
Lucy, 209.
Michael, 430.
Nancy, 486.
Sally, 95.
Sarah, 95.
Thomas, 411.
William, 107.
Tracker, Elizabeth, 152.
Tragancy, Sarah, 343.
Trail (Trayle), Henry, 18, 345.
Isabel, 347.
Isabella, 10, 347, 398.
Train, Mary, 235.
Mercy, 235.
Samuel, 493.
Trask, Abigail, 454.
Benjamin, 212, 213.
Betsy, 168.
David, 107.
Dolly, 129.
Elijah, 274.
Elizabeth, 106, 391.
Esther, 493,
Eunice, 128.
Hannah, 127, 162, 459, 489.
Harriet, 222.
Isaac, 414.
James, 155.
Joanna, 71.
John, 108, 477, 492.

Traak, Jonathan, 107, 411.
Lucy, 303.
Lydia, 253.
Martha, 149.
Mary, 10.
Mary Marvel, 469.
Matilda, 132.
Nancy, 223, 484.
Nathaniel, 108.
Polly, 382.
Rebecca, 200.
Sally, 134.
Samuel, 391.
Sarah, 134.
Sukey, 230.
William, 485.
Travice, Elijah, 497.
Tray, Michael, 106.
Treadwell (Tredwell), Ann, 453.
Nathaniel, 156, 479.
Treat (Treet), Abigail, 60, 155, 422.
Anna, 65.
Betsy, 190.
Elizabeth, 65.
James, 107.
Joseph, 286.
Samuel, 38, 107, 443, 475.
Treboe, Francis, 329.
Margaret, 470.
Trebont, Susannah, 263.
Trecothick, Hannah, 8, 353.
Trecott, Ebenezer, 276.
Tredway (Tredaway), Bethia, 286.
Seferanh, 286.
Sepheranna, 286.
Tree, Catharine, 361.
Katharine, 361.
Trefay, Susannah, 30.
Treferen (Treferron), Elizabeth, 179.
James, 108.
Mary, 96.
Trefferuam, William, 429.
Trefoes, Mary, 387.
Trefry (Treafry, Trefy), Elizabeth, 140.
Hannah, 168.
Joanna, 245, 468.
Samuel, 426.
Seary, 3.
Susanna, 423.
William, 9, 154.
Tregea, John, 360.
Treglogan, Anthony, 15.
Sarah, 34, 358.
Trelshan, Anthony, 26.
Trench, Isable, 256.
John, 38, 157, 389.
Judith, 196.
Mary, 348.
Mary Ann, 248.
Nancy, 251.
Othniel, 442.
Phillipe, 278.
Susanna, 29, 370.
Trescot (Trescott), Betsy, 457
Lemuel, 266.
Mary, 19, 90.
Rachel, 451.
Samuel, 20, 377.
Tressey, William, 154.
Tresteen, James, 17.
Tretch, Thomas, 456.
William 102.
Trevells, Russell, 275.
Trevers (Trevor), Joshua, 107.
Susanna, 422.
Trevet (Trevett, Trevitt), Esther, 27, 42, 327.
Richard, 275.
Trevoy, Betsy, 126.
Johonnot, 442.
Mary, 425.
Susa., 28.
Triatt, Betsy, 190.
Trigance, Joseph, 451.
Trimble, Harriet, 35.
Trimm, Samuel, 475.
Tripleeds, Elizabeth, 502.
Triplin, Margt., 34.
Tripp, Nathan, 107.
Triscot, Polly, 451.
Triagamay, Sarah, 343.
Trobick, Nancy, 439.
Troll, Mary, 150.
Trot (Trott), Abigail, 60.
Abrose, 107.
Ambrose, 107.
Andrew C., 212.
Andrew Cunningham, 212.
Ann, 65.
Barsheba, 351.
Bathsheba, 351.
Betsy, 112.
George, 59, 156.
James F., 276.
John, 301, 428.
Jonathan, 20, 212.
Mary, 17, 150, 394.
Peter, 155.
Samuel, 18, 36, 296.
Trotter, Francis, 365.
Trough, Mary, 390.
Trout (Troutt), Joseph, 3, 366.
Mary, 62, 427.
Patty, 466.
Phebe, 212.
Sarah, 56, 366, 435, 436.
Thomas, 21, 108.
William, 28, 107, 212, 370.
Troutbeck, John, 32, 357.
Trow, Betsy, 391.
Hannah, 157.
Joanna, 155, 335.
John, 154.
Katharine, 442.
Keziah, 389.
Martha, 159.
Mary, 390.
Peggy, 79.
Sally, 154.
Trowbridge, Abigail, 413.
Nathaniel, 212.
Sally, 502.
Troy, Daniel, 25.
Trubee, Francis, 419.
Truck, Samuel, 443.
Trucker, Mary, 391.
True (Trew, Troue), Abby, 95.
Abigail, 54, 95.
Anna, 58, 90.
Benjamin, 276.
Daniel, 472.
Francis, 58.
John, 35, 154.
Joseph, 22, 370.
Judith, 472.
Nancy, 90.
Rebecca, 45.
Richard, 17, 369.
Truel, Ezra, 156.
Trueman (Truman, Trumen), Betsy, 132.
Fanny, 271.
Hannah, 17.
Henry, 11, 79, 368, 456.
Jane, 411.
John, 372.
Mary, 182, 477.
Richard, 108.
Sally, 145, 343.
Sarah, 343.
Susanna, 188, 220.
Thomas, 79.
William, 33.
Truesdell, Hannah, 449.
Richard, 274.
Trueworthy, Eliza., 2.
Trufant, Meriah, 466.
Truin, William, 341.
Trull, Ezra, 156.
Joel, 156.

Trull, John, 275.
Jonathan, 153.
Trumard, John, 461.
Trumbal (Trumball, Trumbel, Trumble, Trumbull), John, 35, 358.
Mary, 66.
Walter, 274.
William, 446, 495.
Trunde (Trundy), Elizabeth, 4, 324.
Seusanna, 309.
Trustee, Mary, 327.
Trusteene, Mary, 435.
Tubbs, Mary, 273.
Tuck, William, 154.
Tucker, Alanson, 501.
Atherton, 155.
Benjamin, 500.
Bethia, 21, 332.
Betsy, 227.
Beza, 156.
Charles, 274.
Debby, 238.
Dolly, 214.
Elisha, 274.
Eliza., 30, 326.
Elizabeth, 326, 442.
Fanny, 485.
Hannah, 150, 238, 330, 421, 485.
Henry, 155.
James, 10, 398, 448.
Jane, 497.
Jemima, 308.
John, 15, 106, 154, 155, 287, 337, 429.
Joseph, 155, 212, 486.
Louisa, 427.
Lucindo, 491.
Lydia, 55.
Lyman, 156.
Mary, 8, 23, 76, 332, 391.
Minerva, 173.
Nancy, 484.
Nathaniel, 156, 363.
Polly, 77, 193, 454.
Rebecca, 196.
Richard, 107.
Richard Dalton, 480.
Sally, 114, 500.
Serena, 250.
Sophia, 273.
Suky, 240.
Susanna, 55, 463.
William, 275, 415, 505.
Tuckerman, Abraham, 313, 382.
Ann, 101.
Betsy, 483.
Daniel Jent, 28, 378 421.
Debby Hood, 229.
Deborah Hood, 229.
Dorothy, 33, 396.
Edward, 275, 399.
Elias, 106, 156, 275, 360, 443.
Elizabeth, 141, 338.
Hannah, 121, 491.
Henry, 40, 397.
Henry H., 275.
Isaac, 6, 376.
John, 107.
John T., 502.
Joseph, 275.
Lucretia, 181.
Matthew, 156, 373.
Mary, 67, 121, 374.
Mary W., 267.
Mehitabel, 382.
Mercy, 203.
Nancy, 101.
Polly, 98, 113.
Sarah, 50, 427, 428.
Sukey, 494.
Susannah, 425.
William, 275.
Tucksbury, James, 430.
Mary, 273.
Tuder (Tudor), Elizabeth, 424.
Tuder (Tudor), Emma Y., 248.
Jane, 10, 368.
Mary, 13.
William, 374.
Tuell, James, 12, 377.
Tuff (Tuffs, Tuffts, Tuft, Tufts, Tunfts), Abigail, 102.
Ame, 93.
Ann, 93.
Annin, 457.
Charles, 496.
Ebenezer, 79, 106.
Ephraim, 274.
Fitch, 211.
George, 262.
Hannah, 419.
Isaac, 440.
John, 33, 396, 428.
Lydia, 41, 333.
Margeret, 262.
Mary, 72, 304.
Mildred, 69.
Nathaniel, 8, 354.
Persis, 32, 396.
Sally, 504.
Sam Putnam, 108.
Samuel, 443.
Samuel Putnam, 108, 276.
Sarah, 427.
Uriah, 107, 155.
William, 106.
Tufton, Elizabeth, 58, 324.
Thomas, 58.
Tuiner, Sarah, 391.
Tukesborough, Jane, 164.
Tuler, John, 212.
Tullock, Magnus, 9, 368.
Tupper, Abigail, 320.
Betsy, 459.
Turand, Sophia, 480.
Turbell, Nancy, 235.
Turell (Turrell, Turrill), Daniel, 40, 366, 397.
Ebenr., 37, 326.
Elizabeth, 108, 149, 443.
Isaac, 108.
Joanna, 26.
Joseph, 59, 329.
Mary, 66.
Samuel, 107.
Sophia, 196.
Susanna, 83.
Turnbull, John, 276.
Peter, 107.
William, 154.
Turner, Abigail, 14.
Ann, 110.
Anna, 110.
Barbary, 381.
Capt. Steven, 156.
Charles, 449.
Christina, 39.
Christana, 311.
Clary, 492.
Desire, 344.
Dolle, 387,
Edward Dumerisque, 466.
Eleanor, 12.
Eliza., 401.
Elizabeth, 290, 383, 401.
Eunice, 194.
Frank, 276.
George, 344.
George R., 275.
Hannah, 346, 349.
Henry, 274, 504.
James, 344.
John, 59, 107, 275, 314, 334, 388, 439, 446, 464.
Jona. Edmund, 107.
Lettice, 17.
Luther, 407.
Margaret, 493.
Mary, 87, 204, 390, 402, 448, 504, 505.
Mercy, 330.
Nabby, 203.

Turner, Nancy, 173.
Nathaniel, 155.
Orient, 501.
Otis, 154.
Peleg, 380.
Perses, 107.
Robert, 384, 421.
Sally, 85, 472.
Samuel, 213.
Sarah, 446.
Seth, 275.
Simeon, 59.
Sophia, 272.
Stephen, 275.
Stephen D., 156.
Thomas, 34.
William, 106, 155, 336, 447, 466.
Turning, Polly, 342.
Turpee, Edward, 334.
Turpin, Eliza., 26, 356.
Elizabeth, 356.
Turreld, Sophia, 480.
Tusker, Margaret, 16.
Tuten (Tutten, Tutton), Jane, 11.
John, 2, 189, 392.
Tuthill, Mary, 292.
Tuttel (Tuttle), Ann, 57.
Bealah, 269.
Charles, 484.
Daniel, 107.
Elijah, 359.
Eliza., 24, 345.
Elizabeth, 345.
Huldah, 449.
Jacob, 155.
Joanna, 292.
Joseph, 154.
Martha, 93, 112.
Mary, 11, 27, 244, 292, 323.
Mary Parsons, 386.
Mary Turell, 244.
Mary T., 229.
Marry, 229.
Mehettable, 88.
Samuel, 375.
Sarah, 56.
Turell, 106.
Twadel, Robert, 41, 397.
Tweed, Rebecca, 456.
Twing, Hannah, 131.
John, 362.
Martha, 201.
Mary, 43, 437.
Mr., 331.
Nathaniel, 449.
Rebecca, 159.
Sarah, 64.
Silence, 66.
Twiss, Benjamin, 156.
Twist, Benjamin, 156.
Betsy, 199.
Betty, 268.
Charity, 431.
Esther, 323.
Jonas, 417.
Jonathan, 154.
Patty, 496.
Polly, 268.
Stephen, 107.
Solomon, 212.
Timothy, 154.
Twitchell, Gershom, 406.
Tyler (Tiler, Tylar), Catha, 22, 325.
Catharine Newland, 230.
Catharine Newton, 230.
David, 455.
Deborah, 61.
Ebenezer, 275.
Edward, 274, 275, 435.
Eleanor, 245.
Elijah, 275.
Elisha, 59.
Eliza, 227.
Ellis, 59.
Tyler (Tiler, Tylar), Hannah, 44, 90, 99, 171.
Isaac, 487.
James, 302.
Jane, 37, 326.
Job, 156.
John, 59, 106, 212.
John E., 476.
Joseph, 24.
Katharine, 325.
Lucy, 291, 328, 496.
Margaret, 448, 455.
Mary, 110, 328, 482.
Marry, 273.
Moses, 37, 155, 371, 463.
Mrs. Henry, 328.
Nabby, 135.
Nelly, 245.
Sally, 268, 291, 391.
Samuel, 156.
Sarah, 32, 64, 126, 239, 371, 419.
Susan, 502.
Thos., 421.
William N., 275.
Tyley, Sarah, 3, 327.
Tyng, Ann, 355.
Anne, 20.
Dudley Atkins, 108, 275.
Edward, 7.
Frances, 24.
John, 445.
Mary, 291.
Rebecca, 291.
Sarah, 37, 291.
Tyson, John, 155.

Unknown.

——, Betsy, 464.
——, Christian, 403.
——, Leach, 342.
——, Polly, 413.
——, Rachel, 93.
——, Rebecca, 196.
——, Tertius, 427.
——, Vise, 461.
Ulgreen, Peter, 34, 358.
Uncles (Unkles), Rebecah, 464.
William, 109.
Underhood, Abigail, 210.
Underwood, Abigail, 210.
Anna, 222.
Betsy, 264, 452.
David, 443.
Ebenezer, 312.
Elisabeth, 405.
Isaac, 109.
Jean, 20.
John, 4, 59, 109, 439.
Jonathan, 174.
Lydia, 181.
Patience, 137.
Peter, 427.
Phebe, 185.
Polly, 78.
Sarah, 351.
Samuel, 109.
Unthank, William, 2.
Upham, Elizabeth, 389.
Ezekiel, 415.
Hannah, 2, 304.
Lydia, 196, 480.
Mary, 304.
Phineas, 175.
Sarah, 304.
Uplar (Upler), Hannah, 349.
Upshall, Thomas, 109.
Upton, Ame, 315.
Amie, 315.
Amos, 109.
Benjamin, 109.
Polly, 471.
Uran (Urann), Eliza, 277.
Elizabeth, 149.
Hannah, 70, 215.

Uran (Urann), Jane, 172.
Joseph, 388.
Margaret, 433.
Nancy, 259.
Polly, 139.
Prudence, 260.
Rebecca, 166, 487, 490.
Richard, 108, 502.
Sally, 88, 480.
Sarah, 88.
Thomas, 109, 452.
Urezberotea, Francis, 341.
Urezherotea, Francis, 341.
Urquhart, Capt. James, 365.
Usher, Elizabeth, 49, 97.
Hezekiah, 59, 60.
Jane, 437.
John, 343, 462.
Mary, 443.
Utridge, Peter, 437.

Vac Shelebeck, Conrad James, 137.
Vainwright, Hannah, 473.
Val, Sarah, 157.
Vale (Vael), Lydia, 42, 61.
Valentine (Valintine, Vallentine, Vallintine), Anna, 51.
Elizabeth, 90, 97.
James, 109.
John I., 472.
Jonathan, 174.
Lydia, 495.
Rebecca, 160.
Sally, 453.
Samuel Lynde, 276.
Thomas, 38, 59, 108, 327.
Valleau, William, 493.
Vallet (Vallett), Abigail, 277.
Peter, 175.
Van ader, Susan, 223.
Van Blacking, Isaac, 109.
Vanbuskirk, Sarah, 67.
Vance, John, 486.
Sarah, 431.
William, 174.
Van de Carn, John, 502.
Vandelear, Anna, 81.
Vande Luer, Ancr, 81.
Hannah, 88.
Vanderlockel, William, 108.
Vander Locht, William, 108.
Vandiber, Veronika, 40.
Vane, Sarah, 104.
Van Hagan, Peter A., Jr., 182.
Vanhagen, Christina Cecelia, 272.
Vannevar (Vannever), Alexander, 503.
Ede, 406.
Edy, 406.
Vanoder, Susan, 223.
Vans, Catherine, 161.
Elizabeth, 373.
Mary, 442.
Van Schalkwick, Antony, 202.
Van Schellebeck, Conrad James, 137.
Vansise (Vansice), Levia, 86.
Lucy, 86.
Varder, George, 109.
Varfield, Elisha P., 464.
Vargoose, Isaac, 313.
Varna, Sarah, 51.
Varney, Abigail, 271.
Benjamin, 59, 108.
Francis, 481.
James, 390.
Mary, 139.
Varnum, Eunice, 492.
Vasey, Elizabeth, 295.
Vasgott, Cornelius, 174.
Vaskals, Francis, 451.
Vass, Henry, 108.
Vassal (Vassall, Vassel, Vassell), Elizabeth, 36, 397.
Fatima, 138, 142.
Vassal (Vassall, Vassel, Vassell), Fatiny, 138, 142.
John, 38, 397.
Lucretia Frances, 364.
Ruth, 19, 395.
Sarah, 360.
Vaughan, (Vahan, Vaughen, Vaughn, Vaugn), Amelia, 179.
Catharine, 23, 356.
Charles, 109, 462.
Daniel, 498.
Francis, 335.
George, 404.
George Eliot, 383.
James, 495.
John, 60.
Mary, 482.
Nabby, 163, 238.
Narias, 430.
Phebe, 484.
Sally Ringe, 383.
Samuel, 60, 276.
Sarah, 436.
Thankful, 181.
Vaux, Thomas, 364.
Vawdrey, Richard, 8, 332.
Veasey (Veasy, Veazie, Veazy, Veizie, Vesey, Vesy), Abigail, 152.
Benjamin, 433.
Eli, 479.
Elijah, 175.
Eliza, 220.
John, 60, 426.
Joseph, 109, 430.
Josiah, 174.
William, 32, 396.
Veashuer, Hannah, 222.
Vechner, Joseph, 108.
Veen, Deborah, 377.
Velaaster (?) Francis Michael, 198.
Venam, Sally V., 188.
Sarah, 188.
Vener (Venner), Charles, 27, 370.
Hannah, 439.
Lydia, 389.
Venn, Deborah, 21, 377.
Venneth, Elizabeth, 468.
Vent, John Frederick, 294.
Venton, Phebe, 318.
Ventures, Sarah, 42.
Veohel, Christen, 276.
Verge, Joseph, 15, 368.
Vergne, Jeanne Rose, 466.
Vergoose, Isaac, 313.
Verick, Sarah, 67.
Verland, Ann, 402.
Vermoune, John, 331.
Verney, Elizabeth, 335.
Vernon, Abraham, 400.
Hannah, 373.
Jane, 373.
Thomas, 108, 459.
Thomas Coverly, 108.
William, 108.
Veron, Stephen, 108.
Vers, Francis, 29, 378.
Versgiver, William, 109.
Verstille, Peter, 21.
Vertin, Catherine, 26, 356.
Verum, Edward, 108.
Veshnur, Hannah, 222.
Vessey, Rebecca, 453.
Vial (Viall), Elizabeth, 48.
Eunice, 175.
Grace, 20, 355.
John, 1, 174, 376, 477.
Mary, 8, 33.
Polly, 411.
Sarah, 360.
Stephen, 109.
William, 19, 355.
Viand, Marie Madelaine Adelaide, 385.
Viaux, Maria Madelaine Adelaide Chappotin, 385.

Viberd (Vibird), Thomas, 324.
William, 109.
Vibert (Vibirt, Viburt, Viburtt), Hannah, 163.
Isaac, 420.
Mary, 452.
Sarah, 135.
Thomas, 29.
William, 449.
Viburr, Sarah, 135.
Viccars, Jonathan F., 462.
Vickery, Abigail, 67.
Benjamin, 14, 59, 369.
Elizabeth, 89.
Mary, 60.
Samuel, 456.
Vickey, Mary, 60.
Vickham, John, 468.
Vickner, Joseph, 108.
Vicus, Thomas, 59.
Vigeras, Peter, 425.
Vigerlee, Nancy, 221.
Viguers, Robert, 39, 333.
Vila, Eliza., 16, 222, 332.
Elizabeth, 332.
James, 483.
Nancy, 190.
Vile, Nancy, 190.
Viles, Hannah, 491.
Sarah, 8, 354.
Susanna, 17.
Vilkish, Luke, 352.
Village, Christiana, 316.
Villet, Sarah, 116.
Villey, James, 390.
Vinal (Vinall), Allice, 305.
Charlotte, 127.
David, 490.
Desire, 444.
Eunice, 216.
Gideon, 175.
John, 34, 314, 376.
Mary Anne, 340.
Mary Tilden, 270.
Olive, 305.
Ruthy, 343.
William, 276.
Vincent, Amey, 343.
Ann, 487.
Anna, 343.
Benjamin, 109, 444.
Clement, 60.
Elizabeth, 138.
George, 276.
Jane, 296, 409.
John, 109.
Margaret, 122.
Mary, 138.
Nicholas, 109.
Robert, 365.
Samuel, 109.
Sarah, 48, 139.
William, 108.
Vining, Asa, 281.
Vinson, Elizabeth, 209.
George, 59, 276.
Sally, 152.
Samuel, 276.
Vintenon, Elizabeth, 422.
Mary, 424.
Vinto, Catharine, 225.
Dominique, 109.
Vinton (Vintin), Ezra, 386.
John, 276, 290, 383.
Josiah, 276.
Lemuel, 109.
Oliver, 464,
Sarah, 312.
Thomas, 276.
Viol, Elizabeth, 175.
Vinon, William, 59.
Viscount, Dorcas, 8, 414.
Voaks (Voax, Voeax, Voex, Vokes), Ephraim, 60.
Voaks (Voax, Voeax, Voex, Vokes), Hannah, 124.
James H., 276.
Jane, 436.
Lydia, 131.
Mary, 448.
Robert, 32, 378.
Thomas, 109, 364.
Vogel (Vogill), George, 488.
John, 109.
Volentine (Vollintine), Ann, 51.
David, 146.
Nathaniel, 416.
Samuel L., 276.
Volmer, John, 379.
Vonhagan, Christiana Cecilia, 272.
Peter Albertus, 182.
Von Houten, Richard, 476.
Vose (Voase, Voce), Abigail, 442.
Abraham, 109, 175.
Alice, 256.
Amariah, 448.
Betsy, 454.
Bill, 108, 474.
Catharine, 382.
Elijah, 175.
Elisha, 109.
Eliza., 80.
Elizabeth, 80, 480.
Eunice, 217.
George, 488.
Grace, 161.
Hannah, 154.
Henrietta, 459.
Isaac, 321, 382.
James White, 387.
Jemmia, 62.
John, 175.
Joshua, 297.
Josiah, 59, 308.
Josiah H., 276.
Katharine, 382.
Lucy, 297.
Lydia, 458.
Mary, 115, 481.
Peggy, 141.
Rachel, 230.
Robert, 109.
Ruamah, 308.
Ruea, 308.
Ruth, 308, 484.
Samuel, 175.
Spencer, 109.
William, 108.
Vourey, Thomas, 456.
Voux, James Hudson, 276.
Polly, 115.
Vrergerer, William, 109.

Waddell (Waddle), John, 367, 404.
Wade, Benjamin, 415.
Easter, 481.
Ebenezer, 322.
Honour, 359.
John, 343.
Joseph, 471.
Luther, 347.
Mary, 492.
Simeon, 110, 456.
Thos., 301.
Unice, 317.
William, 172.
Wadland, Eliza., 22, 395.
Elizabeth, 395.
Mary, 3, 19, 395.
Wadlin (Wadling), Rachel, 14, 394.
Wadson, Ellis, 9, 354.
Wadsworth, Benjamin, 281, 418.
Betsy, 474.
Celia, 421.
Lydia, 13, 354.
Sarah, 184.
Thomas, 133, 447.

Wadsworth, Wiswell, 200.
Waer, Vesta V., 489.
Wage, Dorcas, 466.
Waggoner (Wagener), Henry, 112.
Wagner, Cornelius, 402.
Marg't, 400.
Wald (Walde), Betsy, 96.
Elizabeth, 304.
Waill, Martin, 172.
Wain (Waine, Wane, Wayne), Abigail, 327.
Benjamin, 61, 465.
Mary, 233, 440.
Meriam, 110.
Merrion, 110.
Nancy, 154.
Thomas, 61.
Wainwright (Wainright), Ann, 301.
Dame Mary, 309.
Dorah, 69.
Elizabeth, 301.
Hannah, 309.
Henry, 133.
James, 134.
Joseph, 30, 357.
Lucy, 301.
Nabby, 302.
Peter, 414.
Rebecca, 403.
William, 61.
Wait (Waite, Waitte, Wayte), Anna, 479.
Deborah, 363.
Elizabeth, 304.
Hannah. 337.
Jacob, 41, 397.
John, 110, 278.
Lois, 91.
Mary, 120, 168, 304, 465.
Nathaniel, 111.
Peter, 397.
Phineas, 277.
Polly, 457.
Richard George, 396.
Ruth, 465.
Sophia, 443.
Suviah, 443.
Thomas, 64, 468.
Thomas Baker, 390.
Wake, John, 279.
Wakefeild (Wakefield), Benjamin, 415, 455.
Dorcus, 315.
Eliza., 34, 326.
Elizabeth, 326.
Eunice, 488.
Hannah, 16, 332.
Harriot, 209.
John, 328, 356.
Joseph, 21, 411.
Mary, 81, 243, 434.
Mathew, 23, 425.
Nancy, 92.
Polly, 81.
Ruth, 406.
Terrence, 487.
William, 134.
Waland (Wayland), Hannah, 26, 378.
Matthew, 335.
Polly, 204.
Walbridge (Wallbridge), Richard, 110.
Walcott (Walcut, Walcutt, Wallcut), Abiel, 459.
Ann, 315.
Anna, 315.
Benjamin, 7, 112, 325, 437.
Josiah, 228, 315.
Lucy, 105.
Walden, Margaret, 492.
Waldo (Waldow), Abigail, 309.
Benjamin, 389, 439.
Daniel, 23.
Elizabeth, 447.
John, 38, 453.
Joseph, 327.
Lucy, 279.
Sally, 410.
Waldo (Waldow), Samuel, 37, 327, 343.
Sarah, 402.
Susauna, 364.
Waldron, Alice, 5, 41, 327, 367.
Elizabeth, 18, 34, 444.
Eunice, 85, 374.
Joseph, 61, 113.
Ruth, 43.
Samuel, 279.
Thomas, 134.
Walen (Wallen), Hannah, 430.
John, 112.
Walers (Wallers), Ann, 417.
Nancy, 467.
Wales (Wale), Abigail, 99.
Deborah, 131.
Eliza., 206.
Elizabeth, 206, 239.
Ephraim, 112.
Esther, 216.
Hannah, 145, 164, 227.
Harriet, 166.
John, 111, 213.
Mary, 188.
Nabby Moore, 181.
Nathaniel, 11, 110, 295, 351, 377.
Partruch, 399.
Rebecca, 456.
Sally, 106, 458.
Samuel, 388, 458.
Stephen, 22.
Susanna, 25, 104, 135, 150, 356.
Thomas, 483.
Thomas B., 492.
Waliot, David, 338.
Walker, Abigail, 141.
Abner, 362.
Ann, 29, 146, 378.
Betsy, 277.
Charles, 134.
Daniel, 214.
Davenport, 16.
David, 277.
Deborah, 14.
Dudley, 132.
Edward, 327.
Edward B., 171.
Eliza., 23, 233.
Elizabeth, 46, 90, 116, 233, 449, 474.
Ester, 186.
Eunice, 176, 217, 413, 447.
Ezekiel, 133, 321.
Francis, 228.
George, 2, 353.
George Davenport, 361.
Hannah, 400.
Isaac, 20, 416.
Jabez, 434.
James, 342, 443.
Jane E., 109.
Jeane Eliza, 109.
John, 30, 171, 172, 436.
Joshua, 490.
Louis, 58.
Lucy, 375.
Margaret, 2.
Mary, 12, 51, 89, 334, 391, 491.
Polly, 183, 389, 453.
Rachel, 434.
Rebecca, 381.
Richard, 22, 110, 356, 458.
Ruth, 31.
Sally, 180.
Sarah, 73, 451, 462, 501.
Spencer, 330, 350.
Thomas, 4, 205, 367, 456.
William, 61, 277.
Wall (Walls), Elizabeth, 330.
James, 134.
Margaret, 253.
Marrah, 166.
Martin, 172, 199.
Mary, 158, 175, 401, 479.
Nancy, 461.

Wall (Walls), Patrick, 204, 399, 403.
Rachell, 483.
Sarah, 166.
William, 413.
William Sawyer, 466.
Wallace (Wallis), Ann, 252.
Benoni William, 60.
Charlotte, 205.
Deborah, 105, 343.
Ebenezer, 33, 449.
Elizabeth, 31, 147, 159.
Eunis, 39, 379.
Jemima, 50.
Joseph, 110.
Lucy, 128, 336, 467.
Mary, 40, 379, 421, 432.
Nancy, 149.
Priscilla, 55.
Rebekah, 55.
Robert, 18, 377.
Samuel, 425.
Sarah, 372.
Susanna, 176.
Thomas, 111.
William, 39, 109, 172, 333.
Wallage, Joseph D., 277.
Walland, Polly, 204, 431.
Walleg, Joseph D., 277.
Walley, Charles, 280.
Hannah, 475.
Mary, 54.
Sally, 415.
Samuel Hall, 280.
Thomas, 294.
Walsh (Walch), Ann, 210.
Benjamin, 201.
Ella H., 487.
Patrick, 38, 112, 358.
Walter (Walters), Bethaiah, 395.
Harriott Tyng, 199.
James, 198.
John, 132.
Mary Lynde, 186.
Mr., 290.
William, 132, 394, 399.
Walton, John, 132.
Jotham, 498.
Mary, 409.
Rebecca, 15, 437.
William, 113, 361, 421, 472.
Wams, James, 476.
Wan, John, 376.
Waneg, Bartholomew, 37, 358.
Wanmer, William, 279.
Waples (Wappell), Hannah, 459.
Mary, 48.
Thomas, 110.
Ward, Amos, 495.
Anna, 343.
Benjamin, 324, 417.
Betsy, 210.
Bridget, 37, 358.
Dorcas, 69.
Ebenezer, 113, 132.
Edward, 500.
Eliza., 16, 355.
Elizabeth, 90, 355, 467, 496.
Ephraim, 440.
Fanny, 189.
Hannah, 108, 171.
Hester, 485.
Jane, 13, 160, 183, 189, 195, 394, 464.
Jenny, 195.
John, 134, 278, 459, 496.
Joseph, 134.
Lucy, 158.
Lydia, 216.
Margaret, 309.
Nancy, 458.
Peggy, 203.
Phebe, 476.
Richard, 338.
Samuel, 5, 332.
Sarah, 445.
Ward, Susan, 487.
Thomas, 132, 280.
William, 172, 375.
Wardel (Wardell), John, 61, 134, 283.
Nathaniel, 295.
Warden, Abigail, 442.
Elizabeth, 75, 423.
Francis, 4.
Lydia, 401.
Margaret, 89.
Mary, 50.
Peggy, 89.
Sally, 241.
Samuel, 2, 9, 109, 327, 329, 354.
Sarah, 11, 427.
Thomas, 200, 443.
William, 23, 64, 330.
Wardwell, Nathaniel, 295.
Ware (Wares, Wear, Weare), Abigail, 68.
Benjamin, 409.
Elizabeth, 9.
Horatio G., 281.
James, 468.
John, 20, 111, 369.
Katy, 90.
Lydia, 389.
Margaret, 229.
Rebecca, 489.
Rosanna, 4, 344.
Sally, 233.
Samuel, 200.
Wareham, Richard, 171.
Warfield, Elihu P., 134.
Elihu Parmer, 134.
Warke, Esther, 207.
Warker, Esther, 467.
Warland, Lucy, 454.
Rebecca, 237.
Sally, 161.
Thomas, 450.
Warmell, Benjamin, 454.
Warner, Abigail, 24.
Daniel, 32, 204, 434, 444.
Elias Elwell, 404.
Elihu, 411.
Eliz., 375.
Elizabeth, 375.
Hannah, 121, 375.
Isabella, 503.
John, 450.
Jonathan, 447.
Judith, 469.
Nathaniel, 23, 112, 453.
Olive, 468.
Sally, 249.
Sarah, 51, 421.
Thomas, 4, 6, 30, 392.
William, 283, 453.
Warnock, Elizabeth, 73.
John, 359.
Margaret, 21, 345.
Warran (Warren, Warrin, Warring, Worrin), Abigail, 339.
Ame, 475.
Ann, 443.
Benjamin, 277, 279, 363.
Betsy Hobbs, 261.
Catherine, 40.
Daniel, 417.
Eleaner, 241.
Elizabeth, 111, 321.
Ephraim, 204.
Isaac, 111, 448.
James, 171.
John, 109, 111, 420, 440.
John Collins, 205.
Joseph, 278, 423, 461, 505.
Lois, 251.
Mary, 78, 193, 247, 258.
Nathan, 453.
Oliver, 391.
Polly, 54.
Roby, 181.
Sarah, 183.

Warran (Warren, Warrin, Warring, Worrin), Susannah, 462.
Tabbathy, 499.
William, 279, 493.
William W., 204.
William Whybe, 204.
Warrer, Ephram, 204.
Wases, Homes, 171.
Washborn (Washbourn, Washburn, Washburne, Wasburn), Eleazer, 134.
Eliphalet, 280.
Elizabeth, 87.
Hannah, 205.
Isaac, 455.
James, 278.
Levi, 280, 486.
Lydia, 255.
Miriam, 499.
Olive, 210.
Wass, Homes, 171.
Mary, 192.
Wasse, John, 111.
Wasson, Elizabeth, 63.
Samuel, 198.
Water (Waters), Abigail, 58, 255.
Abraham, 2, 133, 289.
Ann, 378, 410, 417.
Bethia, 24, 395.
Capt., 433.
Catherine, 246.
Clark, 201.
Daniel, 277, 407.
David, 113.
Dolly, 469.
Ebenezer, 172, 213, 431, 473.
Elizabeth, 26, 188, 356, 401, 493.
Grace, 444.
John, 172.
Josiah, 61.
Lucy, 224, 451.
Lydia, 301.
Nancy, 162, 410, 449, 450.
Polly, 466.
Rachel Draper, 476.
Rebecca, 36, 420.
Sally, 383.
Samuel, 131, 133, 205.
Sarah, 322, 334.
Seward, 29.
William, 17, 32, 171, 278, 371, 394.
Waterhouse, Hester, 478.
Samuel, 12, 354.
William, 15.
Waterman, Ann, 72.
Anna, 72, 439.
Deborah, 490.
Joanna, 92.
John, 481.
Joshua, 446.
Lucy, 232.
Mary, 44, 425.
Nathaniel, 305, 425.
Priscilla, 471.
Resolved, 64.
Simeon, 467.
Tamar, 472.
Thomas, 482.
Wates, Mary, 188.
Watkeys, Ann, 254.
Watkins, David, 469.
George, 132.
Jacob, 228.
John, 470.
Lucy, 331.
Sally, 476.
William, 131.
Watley, John, 213.
Watson (Wattson), Benjamin Marston, 387.
Catharine, 248.
Dorcas, 135.
Elias, 277.
Eliza., 312.
Elizabeth, 63, 312, 349.
George, 277, 402, 409.
Watson (Wattson), Gilbert, 430.
James, 364.
John, 35.
Jonathan, 171.
Jude, 111.
Lucy, 243.
Martha M., 240.
Martha Marston, 240.
Mary, 25, 29, 50, 351, 409, 432, 441.
Massee, 351.
Moses, 279.
Robert, 459.
Sally, 312.
Samuel, 466.
Sarah, 312.
Silvia, 470.
William, 280.
Wattell, John, 4, 367.
Watten (Waten, Watton), Abraham, 133.
Isabella, 23, 356.
Richard, 4, 392.
Watt (Watts), Belcher, 111, 488.
Bellingham, 27, 111.
Caleb, 110.
Capt., 328.
Daniel, 419.
Ebenezer, 110.
Eliza., 89.
Elizabeth, 152, 210, 291, 292, 433, 460, 478.
Hannah, 76, 112, 250, 292, 360, 481.
Jane, 435.
John, 462.
John Osborn, 474.
Joseph, 198, 289.
Margaret, 4, 344.
Mary, 3, 10, 349, 401.
Mercy, 11.
Nabby, 493.
Nancy, 105.
Rebecca, 38, 253, 372, 479.
Richard, 41.
Robert, 112, 279.
Samuel, 19, 41, 112.
Sarah, 206, 292.
Theordore, 20.
William, 17, 134, 345.
William McNeil, 468.
Waun, John, 376.
Way, Ebenezer, 427.
Isaac, 213.
Polly, 117.
Robert, 426.
Wayman, Daniel, 26.
John, 11.
Samuel, 442.
Waymoth, Anna, 439.
Wead (Weed), Joseph, 347.
Margaret, 232, 501.
Persis, 277.
Weatherbee (Wetherbe, Wetherbee, Wetherby, Wetherbee), Abigail B., 183.
Abijah, 204.
Calvin, 133.
Elizabeth Saunders, 12[illegible].
Ephraim, 277.
Joseph, 481.
Lucretia, 250.
Polly, 161.
Ruth, 279.
Samuel, 201.
Weatherleggs (Weatherlegs), Priscilla, 361, 419.
Weatmer, Joseph, 279.
Weaton, Mary, 343.
Weaver (Wever), Edward H., 200.
Elizabeth, 448.
John, 388.
Sarah, 429.
Webb (Webbe), Adrian, 112.
Barnabas, 32.
Charlotte, 484.
David, 60.
Deborah, 145.
Elizabeth, 74, 416, 444.

Webb (Webbe), Grace, 452.
Hannah, 57.
Jeremiah, 30.
John, 110, 172, 213, 282.
Joseph, 33, 425.
Lydia, 24, 162.
Margaret, 163.
Martha, 96, 117.
Mary, 315, 360, 421.
Nabby, 157.
Nathan, 375.
Patty, 465.
Peggy, 163.
Polly, 254, 382, 435.
Rebecca Swan, 77.
Richard, 281.
Sally, 118, 157, 180.
Samuel, 33.
Susan, 77.
Thomas, 317, 471, 490.
Thomas S., 277.
Thomas Smith, 171.
William, 201, 233.
Webber (Weber), Betty, 45.
Christopher, 61.
Daniel, 36, 280, 371.
Debby, 211.
Ebenezer, 23, 325.
Edward, 285, 479.
Elizabeth, 45, 82, 334, 441, 447
Hannah, 24, 239, 249, 257, 356.
James, 280.
Jane, 29.
John, 13, 18, 20, 369.
Jonathan, 8.
Joseph, 2, 392, 412.
Lucy, 63.
Lydia, 23, 333.
Margaret, 386.
Martha, 307.
Mary, 424.
Prudence, 197.
Richard, 201, 340.
Ruthy, 259.
Sally, 227, 491,
Samuel, 6, 204, 353, 440, 471.
Sarah, 72, 437.
Seth, 1, 61, 111, 366, 442.
Webler, Mary, 388.
Webster, Benjamin, 214.
Ebenezer, 493.
Eunice, 481.
Hannah, 454.
Harriot, 493.
John, 171.
Margaret, 337.
Mary, 453.
Mary Ann, 224.
Moses, 280.
Noah, 112.
Pelatiah, 455.
Redford, 111.
Wedebuygh, Alexander, 278.
Wederbargh, Alexander, 278.
Wedge, Elijah, 361.
Weeb, Elizabeth, 444.
Weeden, Hannah H., 128.
Job, 110.
Weekes (Weaks Weeks), Elizabeth, 17.
John, 279.
Lemuel, 111.
Martha, 484.
Mary, 20, 205, 377, 493.
Nicholas, 133.
Rebecca Nash, 214.
Robert, 445.
Samuel, 449.
Thomas, 278.
William, 29.
Wegerlee, Anna Maria, 221.
Weldge, Elijah, 361.
Weisser, Frederick, 391.
Welcan, John, 10, 393.
Welch (Welsh), Abigail, 13, 432.
Welch (Welsh,) Ann, 13, 34, 35, 210, 333.
Anna, 104, 146.
Benjamin, 201.
Betsy, 129.
Catharine, 277.
Christopher, 485.
Deanis, 172.
Demas, 447.
Dennis, 413, 448.
Denys, 172.
Ebenezer, 6, 390.
Edmund, 452, 497.
Edward, 9, 354, 432, 473, 478.
Elinor, 36, 37, 379, 407.
Eliza., 151.
Elizabeth, 4, 67, 129, 151, 161, 376, 433.
Ezra, 290.
Francis, 278.
Grace, 99.
Hannah, 76, 130, 288, 408.
Hezekiah, 27, 289, 435.
Honor, 192.
Jacob, 446.
James, 352, 406, 438.
Jane, 468.
John, 4, 324, 336, 413, 449.
John N., 213.
John Noyes, 213.
Jonas, 112.
Jonathan, 286.
Jones, 406.
Joseph, 15, 30, 132, 394, 422, 460.
Joslas, 444.
Katharine, 289.
Martha, 109.
Mary, 49, 81, 88, 134, 172, 206, 288, 400, 451.
Mehitable, 128.
Michael, 204, 338.
Morris, 318, 359.
Nancy, 459.
Nanny, 192.
Nicholas, 37, 277, 379.
Patrick, 6, 111, 204, 340.
Pegy, 255.
Polly, 81, 88, 148, 382.
Rebecca, 501.
Richard, 60, 372.
Robert, 112.
Sally, 340.
Sarah, 340.
Suky, 70.
Hermione, 68.
Susa, 18.
Susannah, 70, 395, 426.
Thomas, 34, 331, 485.
William, 28, 133, 171, 357, 381, 433, 451.
Welchman, William, 17, 355.
Welcome (Wellcome), Rebecca, 457.
William, 425.
Weld, Aaron Davis, 277.
Ann, 478.
Benjamin, 172, 277.
Clemency, 453.
Clemens, 20.
Daniel, 134, 315.
Dorothy, 32.
Ebenezer, 418.
Edward, 23.
Eleazer, 39, 397.
Eliza., 387.
Ezra., 444.
Gyles, 111.
Hannah, 387, 470.
Hariot, 387.
Hermione, 68.
Horatio, 505.
Jacob, 449.
John, 9, 393.
Lydia, 314.
Mary, 127, 155.
Naby, 174.
Nathaniel, 436.
Oliver T., 213.
Philip, 110.

Weld, Sally, 208.
Sally Salter, 477.
Samuel, 111,
Sarah, 154, 461.
Sarah H., 484.
Sarah Maria, 253.
William G., 198.
Welden, William, 279.
Welder, Eleazer, 278.
Wellan, John, 398.
Wellcutt, Joseph, 201.
Wellekel, Hannah, 456.
Weller (Willere), George, 112.
Welles (Wells), Abagail, 38, 134.
Ann, 224.
Anna, 224.
Arnold, 38, 111, 214, 327.
Benjamin, 278.
Benjamin I., 280.
Benjamin T., 280.
Blackleach, 60.
Catharine, 49, 92, 338.
Charles, 279.
Daniel, 198.
David, 171.
Ebenezer, 447.
Edmond, 343.
Edward, 343.
Eliza., 380.
Elizabeth, 76, 380, 382, 387.
Elizar, 213.
Hannah, 138, 167, 273, 281.
Hannah Jones, 275.
Henry, 61.
Huldah, 219.
Job, 435.
John, 37, 60, 93, 112, 134, 198, 292, 463, 494.
Katharine, 49, 338.
Lydia, 503.
Mary, 102, 106, 251, 443.
Mildred, 11, 414.
Nathaniel, 213.
Peggy, 470.
Richard, 448.
Sally, 110.
Samuel, 172, 364.
Sarah, 110.
Seth, 416.
Susannah, 70, 210, 339, 380.
Thomas, 109, 171, 445, 467.
William, 110, 278.
Wellhorne, John, 474.
Wellin, Eliza., 31, 357.
Wellington, Sophie Dix, 230.
Wellman, Betsey, 187.
Dolly, 191.
Hannah, 495.
Sally, 457.
Sarah, 403.
Solomon, 502.
Susanna, 181.
Wellmon, Jane H., 266.
Welme, John, 334.
Welser, Charles, 492.
Welsted, Mehittabell, 313.
Wenanham, Eleaner, 482.
Wendall (Wendell), Abraham, 2.
Catharine, 227.
Charles J., 173.
Charles Jarvis, 173.
Dorothy, 19.
Eleanor, 172.
Eliza., 474.
Elizabeth, 58.
Hannah, 186, 470.
Helena, 23, 396.
Isaac, 14, 325, 441, 479.
Jacob, 24, 132, 201, 325, 423, 424, 505.
John, 37.
John Hunt, 40.
John Mico, 2.
John Perkins, 388.
Katharine, 76.
Lenney, 27, 396.
Wendall (Wendell), Margaret, 36, 326.
Martha Jane, 113.
Mary, 80, 328, 483.
Nathanl, 172.
Olive, 329.
Oliver, 64.
Polly, 118, 341.
Rachell, 185.
Rebecca, 48, 373.
Sally, 183, 207.
Sarah, 183, 500.
Susannah, 124.
Thomas, 421.
Wenditt, Anna, 87.
Wenig, Badhol, 35.
Wenner (Wener), Emanuel, 278.
Hannah, 375.
Went, Frederick, 451.
Wentworth (Wintworth), Betsy, 384.
Catharine, 21.
Edward, 408.
Elizabeth, 28, 357, 384.
Frances, 359.
Hannah, 491.
Keziah, 129.
Mary, 361.
Mercy, 318.
Philip, 110, 279, 453.
Phineas, 280.
Polly, 155.
Richard, 472.
Sally, 199, 477.
Sarah, 15, 118, 355.
Susanna, 215, 405.
Theophilus, 111.
Unity, 15.
William, 489.
Wescomb, John, 133.
Wesly, Benjamin, 88.
Wesse (Wessey), Joanna, 94.
John, 111.
Wesson, Abigail, 129.
Cumming, 132.
Elisabeth, 411.
William, 323.
West, Baltan, 411.
Baltau, 411.
David, 39, 112, 213, 466.
Elizabeth, 320, 420.
Eunice, 421.
James, 83, 61.
John, 290, 458, 498.
Joseph, 134, 432.
Keziah, 54.
Mary, 23, 199, 226, 420.
Mercy, 360.
Moses G., 171.
Sanderson, 32.
Sarah, 2, 190, 366.
Susannah, 50.
Thomas, 223.
William, 172.
Westby, Mary, 77.
Westcoat (Westcoate, Wescot, Wescott), Hannah, 73.
Jabez, 440.
Jane, 207.
Martha, 74, 453.
Western, (Weston), Abigail, 39, 359.
Elijah, 491.
Elizabeth, 76.
George, 132.
Isabella, 426.
John L., 277.
John S., 277.
Mary, 26, 247, 270, 395, 420.
Nabby, 342.
Obediah, 133.
Reuben, 383.
William Mason, 14.
Westwood, James, 12.
Wethered, Katharine, 359.
Wetherell (Wethrel), Abel, 112.
Obediah, 430.

Wetherell (Wethrel), Rebecca, 449.
Wetherenton, George, 392.
Wetherlicks, Mary, 364.
Wetherly (Wetherle), Bethia, 30.
Joshua, 277.
Wetherton, Joseph, 471.
Wetmore, Sarah Waldo, 273.
William, 410.
Wetter, William, 329.
Weymeth (Weymouth, Wamouth), Daniel, 435.
Mary, 408.
Sarah, 177.
William Walker, 459.
Whaddie, John, 404.
Whaland, Edward, 359.
Elinor, 11.
Elmor, 398.
Isabella, 410.
James, 20, 403.
Whalen (Whalim, Whallen, Whealan, Whelan, Whelon), Eleanor, 393.
Elizabeth, 208.
Hannah, 23.
James, 277.
John, 112.
Michael, 23, 356.
Patrick, 6, 205.
Whaleny, Lydia, 456.
Whales, Betsy, 204.
Whaley, Samuel Hall, 280.
Whall, Margaret, 253.
Mary, 158.
William, 198, 279, 413.
Whaller, John, 132.
Whapple, Thomas, 110.
Wharf (Wharfe, Wharff, Wharffe, Warf, Warff, Whorf), Catharine, 46, 430.
Eliza., 11.
Elizabeth, 421, 426.
Esther, 107, 445.
Isaac, 112, 113.
Jemima, 54.
John, 7, 298.
Katharine, 498.
Martha, 40.
Mary, 365, 429.
Rachel, 107.
Robert, 38, 397.
Samuel, 205.
Samuel Myrick, 39.
Wharton, Edmund, 399.
Robert, 499.
Whately, Mary, 54.
Whatson, Catherine, 248.
George, 277.
Moses, 279.
William, 278.
Whear, Elizabeth, 205.
Wheat, Benjamin, 24.
Betty, 350.
Catharine, 48.
Elizabeth, 205, 350.
Hannah, 32, 458.
Katharine, 48.
Mary, 29.
Moses, 34, 326.
Sarah, 442.
William, 61.
Wheaten (Wheaton), Caleb, 132, 133.
Ebenezer, 132.
Eliza., 38, 358.
Elizabeth, 64, 358.
Hannah H., 128.
Katharine, 48.
Joseph, 38, 358.
Mary, 460.
William, 213.
Wheatley (Wheatly), Alice, 338.
Edward, 40, 359.
John, 282.
Mary, 54.
Richard, 496.
Wheble, Jacob, 402.
Wheeden (Weaden), Job, 110.
Nancy, 169.
Wheeler, Abigail, 6, 110, 169, 332, 342, 418.
Alice, 11, 377, 457.
Amos, 477.
Artemas, 204.
Basmoth, 409.
Belcher Smith, 132, 205,
Benjamin, 111.
Betsy, 105, 257, 387.
Catharine, 339.
Daniel Greenleaf, 490.
David, 60, 61, 109, 110, 170, 228.
Dorcas, 389.
Elisha, 198, 213, 489.
Elizabeth, 66, 120, 136, 498.
Emerald, 213.
Emily, 497.
Ephraim, 60.
George, 472.
Hannah, 16, 136, 153, 431.
James, 133, 172, 336.
Jane, 280, 496.
John, 34, 110, 132, 213, 228, 358, 375.
John Hancock, 201.
Jonathan, 110, 171, 334, 381.
Joseph, 309.
Josiah, 380.
Katharine, 339.
Lucretia, 202.
Lucy, 491.
Margaret, 334, 424.
Mary, 138, 206, 464, 489.
Mehettable, 46.
Michael, 443.
Moses, 279,
Nancy, 213.
Nathaniel, 41, 131, 379, 440.
Perces, 474.
Peter, 316.
Polly, 112, 151.
Rebecca, 450.
Ruth, 22, 232.
Ruthy, 259.
Salley, 351, 490.
Samuel, 29, 109, 110, 296, 505.
Samuel S., 134.
Samuel Simpson, 134.
Sarah, 4, 6, 33, 120, 439, 443, 445, 448.
Suckey, 220.
Thankful, 471.
Thomas, 26, 111, 132, 280, 296, 378.
Thomas L., 214.
Thomas Lealand, 214.
William, 133, 172, 283.
Wheeley, Sophia, 488.
Wheelock (Whelock), Abel, 112.
Betsy, 386.
Elias, 61.
Elijah, 133.
John, 491.
Mehetable S., 501.
Wheelwright, Benjamin, 133.
George, 133, 471.
Jeremiah, 298.
Job, 18.
John, 27, 228, 396, 441.
Joseph, 228, 307.
Lot, 133.
Lydia, 94, 196.
Mary, 40, 359.
Mary W., 228.
Nathaniel, 17, 355.
Sally, 455.
Samuel, 132.
Theodore, 307.
Wheever, Anthony, 439.
Wherley, Nancy, 476.
Whestdon, William, 279.
Wheston, Ephraim, 402.
Whet, Rachel Bignal, 501.
Whetcomb, John, 113.
William, 303.
Whetemore (Whettemore), Nathl., 502.

Whetemore (Whettemore), Suky, 391.
Whetherbee, Samuel, 201.
Whethred, Catharine, 39, 359.
Whetlet, John, 439.
Whetstone, Abigail, 438.
Silence, 296.
Which Church, Rebecca, 394.
Whight, Ebenezer, 455.
Whily, Jane, 200.
Whinnam, John, 455.
Whippel (Whipple), Abigail, 468.
Alice, 428.
Benjamin, 201.
Catharine, 178, 476.
Hannah, 167, 466.
Jacob, 382.
Joseph, 327.
Lucy, 61.
Mary, 48.
Mehitable, 36, 358.
Nancy, 290.
Oliver, 365, 468.
Polly, 246.
Sally, 200.
Simeon, 64.
Simon, 64.
Stanhope, 132.
Thomas, 437.
William, 110.
Whipton, William, 352.
Whiston, Abigail, 446.
Ephraim, 402.
Francis, 132.
Nabby, 342.
Obediah, 64, 133.
Silence, 296.
Susanna, 296.
Whitacher (Whitaker, Whitrker, Whittaker, Whittcker), Edward, 297.
Eliza., 31.
James, 110, 324.
John, 277.
Lucy, 436.
Nathaniel, 459.
Rebecca, 335.
Susannah, 265.
Thomas, 436.
William, 228.
Whitburne, Lucy, 41, 327.
Whitcomb (Whitecomb), Elihu, 280.
Hannah, 443.
Joanna, 504.
Jonas, 300.
Laben, 490,
Martha, 504.
Noah, 491.
Rebecca, 52, 435.
Tilly, 479.
William, 303.
White, ——, 223.
Andrew, 409.
Ann, 28, 333, 418.
Benjamin, 36, 61, 64, 111, 297, 371, 405.
Betsy, 71, 142, 214, 440.
Calvin, 110.
Catharine, 202, 222.
Charlotte, 384.
Cornelius, 131, 132.
Daniel, 18.
David, 277.
Deborah, 25, 338.
Deby, 256.
Diadana, 224.
Diadema, 224.
Duncan, 438.
Eben, 133.
Ebenezer, 64, 133, 172, 449.
Editha, 427.
Edward, 110, 484, 486.
Eleanor, 207, 350, 352, 483.
Elen, 207.
Eliza., 4, 367, 386, 486.
Elizabeth, 3, 19, 107, 109, 340, 367, 445.
Ellis, 430.
White, Eunice, 321.
Hannah, 13, 27, 106, 111, 150, 201, 370, 377, 384, 450.
Helene, 350.
Henry, 134, 213.
Hepzibah, 365.
Isaac, 27, 60, 447, 468, 485.
Isabella, 348.
Jabez, 476.
James, 205, 213, 403, 442, 450.
Jane, 399, 406.
Jemima, 65.
Joel, 451.
John, 1, 5, 24, 37, 64, 94, 288, 325, 341, 345, 364, 365, 425.
Joseph, 133, 374, 497.
Joseph Beaze, 133.
Jos. Pierce, 133.
Josiah, 205.
Juston C., 482.
Keziah, 479.
Lileous, 223.
Lucy, 188, 473.
Luther, 277.
Lydia, 162.
Margaret, 42, 50, 75, 206, 359.
Maria, 479.
Martha, 260, 352.
Matthew, 23, 345.
Mary, 5, 16, 126, 220, 339, 367, 369, 406, 434, 442, 454, 504.
Mrs., 441.
Nancy, 222, 231, 232, 258.
Patty, 96.
Paul, 64.
Phineas, 502.
Polly, 132, 163, 444, 466, 477, 499.
Priscilla, 131.
Rachel, 283.
Richard, 112.
Ruben, 458.
Sally, 75, 492.
Samuel, 13, 133, 204, 279, 313, 375, 394, 398, 504.
Sarah, 28, 98, 132, 292, 322, 374, 388.
Sewall, 279, 487.
Stephen, 25.
Susannah, 62, 219, 283.
Thomas, 9, 364, 366.
Timothy, 61, 111.
William, 36, 110, 111, 171, 205, 346, 348, 427, 436.
William Scott, 173.
Whitechurch (Whitchurch), Nathaniel, 110.
Rebecca, 13, 394.
Whitefoot, Betsey, 191.
Mary, 20.
Whitehand, Isaac, 38, 358.
Whitehayden, Lucy, 213.
Whitehead, Betsy, 451.
Elizabeth, 341.
Frances, 40, 397.
Jacob, 410.
Margaret, 341.
Recbecca, 22.
Samuel, 286.
Whitehouse, Aron, 460.
Joseph, 337.
Whitel, Rebecca Royal, 428.
Sarah, 359.
Whitelock, Mary, 426.
Whitemore (Whitimore, Whitmore, Whittemore, Whittmore), Alice, 145.
Ann, 287.
Anna, 146,
Benjamin, 323.
Catharine, 489.
Clarissa, 500.
Daniel, 282.
David, 282.
Deborah, 60.
Eber, 486.
Elizabeth, 60, 293, 395.
Eunice, 54.

Whitemore (Whitimore, Whitmore, Whittemore, Whittmore), Hannah, 43, 59, 137.
Huldah, 287.
Isaac, 110, 228.
Jacob, 391.
James, 201.
Jamima, 390.
John B., 278.
John Brown, 278.
Joseph, 14, 112, 132, 134, 310.
Katharine, 388.
Lydia, 389.
Mary, 225.
Mehittable, 336.
Nancy, 239.
Nathan, 21, 369.
Patty, 210.
Phebe, 486.
Polly, 210.
Rhoda, 173.
Ruth, 15, 369.
Samuel, 23, 171, 298.
Sarah, 58, 144.
Suky, 391.
Timothy, 278.
William, 410, 495.
Whitenow (Whittenow), Hannah, 43, 59.
Whitfield (Whitterfield), Hannah, 191.
Mary, 141.
Whitford, Catherine, 128.
Whithington (Whithinton), Hannah, 200, 218.
Whiting (Whityng), Benaiah, 397, 403.
Benajah, 37, 397.
Caleb, 277, 294.
Charlotte, 314.
Eliza., 27.
Elizabeth, 27, 396.
Emme, 490.
Hannah, 242.
Hephzibah, 328.
Hozea, 172.
Jacob, 172, 228.
John, 171, 213.
Joseph Jacob, 504.
Judson, 205.
Lydia, 301.
Mary Hamilton, 383.
Moses, 501.
Nabby, 137.
Naomi, 68.
Nath'l., 399.
Olive, 245.
Perez, 472.
Rebecca, 399.
Ruggles, 488.
Sally, 479.
Samuel. 112, 201, 466.
Sophia, 233.
Tabitha, 2.
Whitman (Whiteman), Abigail, 81, 153.
Charity, 500.
Davis, 15, 109, 298, 313, 369, 455.
Edward, 442.
Eliza., 498.
Elizabeth, 53.
Eunice, 89.
Olive, 488.
Polly, 181, 412, 437.
Samuel, 61.
Sarah, 30, 52, 371.
Susannah, 68, 463, 474, 475, 482.
Thomas, 132, 134.
Whitmarch (Whitemarsh, Whitmarsh, Whitmash, Witmarsh), Abigail, 153.
Deborah, 154.
Dorothy, 322.
John, 416.
Nancy, 151.
Nehemiah, 112.
Rebecca, 84.
Sukey, 119.
Susannah, 435, 441.
Thomas, 131.
William, 171, 465.
Whitnamen, Nabby, 81.
Whitney (Whitny), Aaron, 487.
Abigail, 43.
Abijah, 497.
Abraham, 445.
Amos, 480.
Anna, 40, 68.
Asa, 493.
Cyrus. 133.
Daniel, 8, 279, 393.
David, 11, 393.
Dinah, 18.
Elisha, 504.
Elizabeth, 73, 236.
Ephraim, 171, 279.
Ezekiel, 113.
Ezra, 459, 497.
Isaac, 26, 228, 370, 374.
Israel, 201,
Jacob, 228, 418.
James, 398.
John, 213, 277, 468, 484.
Jonathan, 280.
Joseph, 132, 201, 205, 279, 494.
Josiah, 205, 349.
Lois, 384.
Louis, 384.
Lucy, 481.
Mary, 420.
Patteney, 403.
Peggy, 162.
Phineas, 329.
Phineas S., 279.
Rebecca, 446.
Ruth, 3.
Sally, 154.
Samuel, 26, 277, 325.
Samuel C., 496.
Sarah, 11, 105.
Sarah Coffin, 504.
Simeon, 133.
Susannah, 454.
William, 284, 464.
Zacheus, 485.
Whitoom, John, 113.
Whitteman, Samuel, 171.
Whitten (Whiten, Whiton, Whitting, Whitton), Benjamin, 133.
Blossom, 497.
Elce, 205.
Elcey, 488.
Elsey, 205.
George, 23, 356.
Hannah, 140.
Hosea, 172.
Jacob, 450.
James, 437.
John, 30, 111.
Jonas, 448.
Joseph, 488.
Lydia, 301.
Mary, 70, 148.
Michael, 8.
Nathaniel, 399.
Rebecca, 399.
Robert, 204.
Sally, 478.
Whittey (Whitty), John, 280.
Michael, 32, 396.
Whittington (Whittinton), Stephen, 468.
William, 132, 350, 466.
Whittom, Ebenezer, 456.
Whitwell, Benj'n, 279.
Elizabeth, 51, 144.
John Parker. 485.
Katharine, 447.
Lucy, 161, 269.
Mary, 61.
Mehitable, 223.
Nancy, 270.
Nathl., 317.
Samuel, 45, 278, 291, 428, 437, 448.
William, 110, 198, 420, 477.
Whoods, Robert, 61.

Whore, Katherine, 40.
Whorf, Samuel, 205.
Whybet, Mary, 199.
Whyet, Mary, 199.
Polly, 466.
Wiart (Wiat, Wiatt, Wyat, Wyatt, Wyett), Betty, 293.
Elijah, 11, 14, 355.
Hannah, 387.
John, 498.
Joseph, 387, 456.
Joshua, 498.
Lucy, 268.
Mary, 15, 17, 337, 377, 496.
Patty, 482.
Sarah, 429.
Wiberd (Wibird), Sally, 477.
Thomas, 1, 324.
William, 109, 133.
Wibirr, Sarah, 135.
Wibert (Wibirt, Wybert), Ann, 6, 395.
Sarah, 220.
Sarah Ann, 7.
Thomas, 284.
William, 446.
Wickam (Wickham), Jane, 100, 131.
Susanna, 336.
Wickert, Charles, 464.
Wicksen, James, 177.
Widdefield (Widderfield, Widdifield), Elizabeth, 106.
Hugh, 171.
Sarah, 140.
Widgeon, Hannah, 102.
Widger, Grace, 2, 289.
Hannah, 102.
Widgery, William, 112.
Wiell, Abraham, 17, 325.
Wier (Weir, see Wire), Catharine, 82.
Elizabeth, 342, 440.
Hugh, 436.
John, 3, 289.
Lettice, 38, 346.
Martha, 348.
Nancy, 500.
Robert, 38, 346.
Ruth, 35, 358.
Sally, 438.
Sarah Thornton, 95.
Susanna, 270.
William, 505.
Wiggin, Benjamin, 484.
Wiggelsworth, Edward, 380.
Thomas, 482.
Wigher, Gracey, 383.
Wight, Ebenezer, 320.
Wightman, James P., 213.
James T., 213.
Wihble, Jacob, 402.
Wilaridge, Mary Ann, 179.
Wilber (Wilboure), Hannah, 504.
Mary, 204.
Wilby, Francis, 491.
Wilch, Anne, 348.
Morris, 42, 359.
Wilchman, William, 355.
Wilcocks (Wilcox, Willcocks), Jesse Barber, 279, 319.
John, 16.
Wilcot (Wilcott, Willcott, Willecot, Willcutt), George, 279.
Joseph, 201.
Lot, 134.
Mercy, 7, 367.
Sally, 490.
Wild (Wildes, Wilds), Abigail, 429.
Abraham, 352.
Barney, 382.
Benja, 494.
Daniel, 110, 134, 460.
Ebenezer, 111, 418.
Elisha, 111, 205.
Eliza., 238.
Elizabeth, 432.
Wild (Wildes, Wilds), Harriet, 387.
John, 278, 452.
Jonathan, 133.
Mary, 127.
Nabby, 174.
Philip, 110, 201, 418, 469, 482.
Sally, 276.
Samuel, 61, 111, 459.
Sarah, 502.
Susanna, 116.
William, 322.
Wilder, Caleb, 432.
Chrisa, 273.
Eleazer, 278.
Elizabeth, 204, 406.
Joseph R., 279.
Lewis, 489.
Lucy, 483.
Mary, 202.
Rachel, 500.
Seth, 214.
Thomas, 501.
Wildridge, Mary Anne, 179.
Wiles (Willes, Wyles), Hannah, 388.
Sally, 503.
Wiley (Wille, Willey, Willy, Wily, Wyley), Ann, 466.
Catharine, 176.
Eliza, 230.
Elizabeth, 382.
Jane, 200.
Margaret, 352.
Mary, 29, 384.
Mary Ann, 192.
Nancy, 158, 466.
Richardson, 132.
Sarah, 347.
Thomas, 279.
Wilgor, Jacob, 9, 377.
Wilkerson, Eve, 233,
Joseph, 479.
Wilkes (Wilks), Christian L., 171.
Christian Louis, 171.
Elizabeth, 294.
Hannah, 207.
James, 132.
Joannah, 238.
John, 6, 392.
Nancy, 264.
Susannah, 238.
William, 110.
Wilkins (Willkins Wilkings), Ann Adams, 235.
Edward, 4, 367.
Henry, 198, 280, 458.
James, 435.
Jane, 94, 447.
John, 214, 408.
Lucretia, 418.
Margery, 32, 333.
Mary, 340.
Rebecca, 126.
Sarah F., 188.
Susanna, 329.
Susy, 464.
Thomas, 7, 354.
Wilkinson, Ann, 193, 366.
Betsy, 141.
Edward, 436.
Elizabeth, 348.
Eve, 233.
George, 446.
James, 480.
Jane, 366.
Mary, 106.
Nancy, 70.
Rebecca, 374.
Richard, 201.
Ruth, 375.
Sally, 469.
Sarah, 471.
Simon, 280.
Susa., 403.
Thomas, 22, 350.

Wilkinton, Polly, 104.
Willard, Aaron, 64, 112.
Abijah, 432.
Caleb A., 133.
Caleb Augustus, 133.
Catherine, 234.
Daniel, 172.
Elias, 441.
Emma, 273.
Hannah, 407, 418.
Katharine, 462.
Levi, 494, 497.
Luke, 418.
Martha, 25, 31.
Nancy, 264.
Paul, 172.
Polly, 462.
Susan, 253.
Willcoat, Peggy, 449.
Willet (Willett, Willit), John, 111, 171, 213, 323, 348, 424.
Joseph, 320.
Sally, 116.
Thos., 299.
Williams, Abigail, 8, 114, 431.
Adam, 451.
Ager, 132.
Albert, 491.
Ann, 52, 91, 243, 313.
Anna, 84, 453.
Avis, 242.
Benjamin, 30, 286.
Benj. Salt, 132.
Betsy, 241.
Charles, 428, 487, 498.
Clarissa, 227, 499.
Daniel, 60, 213.
David, 111.
Dodson, 398.
Domingo, 488.
Dorothy, 432.
Dotson, 398.
Edward, 278.
Eleanor, 13, 354.
Elijah, 280.
Elisha, 277, 426.
Eliphalet, 477.
Eliza, 15, 16, 36, 208, 218, 489.
Elizabeth, 8, 9, 29, 67, 148, 185, 254, 341, 393, 403, 448, 483.
Esther, 414.
Eunice, 383.
Evens, 432.
Frederick, 480.
George, 488.
Hannah, 142, 315.
Harriet, 229, 488.
Henry, 214.
Hugh, 335.
Isabella, 260.
Jacob, 113, 327.
James, 328, 420, 460.
Jane, 215, 381.
Jeremiah, 458.
John, 60, 63, 110, 134, 201, 205, 228, 277, 280, 323, 349, 385, 427, 435, 437, 448, 451, 456, 459, 464, 483, 487, 490.
John D., 470.
John Foster, 435.
Jonathan, 22, 64, 299, 407.
Joseph, 32, 64, 172, 281, 318, 498.
Jothan M., 172.
Lawrance M., 484.
Lettis, 34.
Levi, 131.
Levine, 479.
Louisa, 252.
Lucy, 457.
Lydia, 120, 415, 462.
Marga., 20.
Marshall, 280.
Martha, 185, 458.
Mary, 14, 26, 47, 84, 244, 296, 297, 365, 421, 463, 473.
Williams, Mary B., 194.
Mehetable, 37.
Melancy, 477.
Mingo, 134.
Mungo, 134.
Nabby, 495.
Nancy, 91, 145, 452, 459, 470.
Nathaniel, 4.
Nathaniel W., 281.
Oger, 132.
Oliver, 171.
Omen, 283.
Owen, 132.
Parthena, 218.
Patty, 341.
Polly, 107, 130, 297, 417.
Rachel, 122.
Rebeccah, 340.
Richard, 38, 372, 492, 495.
Robert, 13, 14, 41, 354, 359, 366, 394, 483.
Ruthy, 470.
Sally, 254, 383, 413, 466, 470, 479.
Samuel, 113, 198, 213.
Sarah, 28, 83, 100, 207, 252, 405, 422, 433, 436, 437, 446, 455.
Sarah T., 163.
Sevisa, 252.
Solomon, 213.
Sophia, 241.
Stephen, 431.
Susannah, 116.
Sylvia, 101.
Thomas, 112, 113, 170, 278, 403, 418, 449, 451, 454, 460.
William, 112, 201, 285, 296, 338, 443.
Williamsen (Williamson), David, 402.
Elias, 26, 396.
Elizabeth, 330.
Isabella, 260.
John, 27, 485.
Richard, 9, 33, 40, 332, 333.
William, 443.
Williby (Willaby), William, 205.
Willicot, Rebecca, 441.
Willies, Ann, 55.
Willings, Mary, 328.
Willington, Catharine, 168.
Charles, 279.
Elijah, 172.
Elizabeth, 466.
Jeduthan, 482.
Lucy, 188, 467.
Nancy, 233.
Polly, 104.
Rhoda, 134.
Ruhama, 64.
Sally, 497.
Sophie Dix, 230.
Susanna, 239.
Willis, Abigail, 74.
Albe, 277.
Amy, 256.
Ann, 497.
Anne, 55, 497.
Benjamin, 289.
Charles, 110, 279.
Charlotte, 190.
David, 338.
Dean, 504.
Deborah, 343.
Eliakim, 109.
Emma, 268.
Nancy, 204.
Nathaniel, 277.
Priscilla, 55.
Reuel, 504.
Rhoada, 277.
Sally Belknap, 199.
Sarah Snell, 179.
Stillman, 499.
Susan Snell, 179.
Willison, Mary, 144.
Williston (Willston, Willaston, Willistown), Abigail, 29, 371.

Williston (Williston, Willaston, Willistown), Abraham, 111.
Alexander, 398.
Andrew, 110.
Ann, 48.
Augustus, 204.
Ebenezer, 433.
Elihu, 277.
Eliza, 208.
Elizabeth, 53, 175, 180.
Friendol, 278.
Friend Dole, 278.
George, 504.
Hannah, 48, 170, 192, 250, 391.
Ichabod, 3, 336.
John, 14, 110, 172, 368, 423.
Joseph, 61, 133, 278.
Josiah, 112, 293.
Lucy, 437, 439.
Mary, 48, 500.
Rebecca, 18, 150.
Sally, 472.
Samuel, 228.
Sarah, 32, 33, 371.
William, 228.
Willimon, Jane H., 266.
Wilme, John, 334.
Wilmute, George, 21.
Wilson (Willson), Alice, 21, 332.
Alexdr., 347.
Ann, 24, 29, 32, 345, 357.
Barnabas, 29, 365, 408, 492.
Benjamin, 278.
Chamberlins, 490.
Charlotte, 489.
Cyrus Baldwin, 201.
Cyrus Balding, 472.
David, 439, 489.
Dolly, 500.
Edward, 228, 487.
Eleanor, 154, 222.
Eliza, 222.
Elizabeth, 184, 447.
Frances, 402, 408.
George, 500.
George E., 501.
Hannah, 238, 266, 478.
Henry, 172.
Isaac, 440, 465.
Jabez, 280.
James, 133, 336, 422, 445, 496.
Jane, 195.
Jason, 172.
Jean, 13.
John, 64, 110, 201, 228, 335, 336, 429, 468.
John B., 500.
Joseph, 37, 279, 304, 333, 498.
Lydia N., 494.
Margaret, 61.
Martha, 24, 370.
Mary, 101, 226, 350, 360, 363, 447.
Moses, 204.
Nathaniel, 204.
Priscilla, 406.
Rachell, 17, 276.
Rebecca, 398.
Reuben, 133.
Robert, 15, 60, 172, 345, 347.
Sally, 217.
Samuel, 278.
Sarah, 39, 341, 347, 426.
Sukey, 133.
Thankful, 234.
William, 11, 109, 278, 285, 398, 485.
Wilton, Elizabeth, 109.
Lucy, 185.
Mary, 192.
Nathaniel, 204.
Samuel, 404.
Wimble, Catharine, 341.
Elisabeth, 336.
Rebecca, 336.
Winch, Catharine, 338.
Joel, 228.
Winch, Katherine, 338.
Winchester, Charles, 340.
Daniel, 112.
Ebenezer, 280.
Edmund, 171.
Elhana, 400.
Elhanan, 400.
Fanny, 174.
Jabez, 111.
Lois, 101.
Margaret, 338.
Olive, 41, 284.
Phebe, 232.
Sally, 445.
Samuel, 478, 495.
Sarah L., 494.
William, 112.
Wincoll, Mary, 12.
Winddett (Windditt), Mary, 58.
Winer, Emanuel, 278.
Wing, Dineley, 2.
Mary, 97.
Polly, 97.
Wingate, Jeremiah, 503.
Wink, Jesse, 491.
Winkfield, William, 37, 372.
Winkley (Winkly), Merey, 403.
Sarah, 32.
Susanna, 26, 356.
Winn, Ebenezer, 205.
Ebenezer Bridge, 205.
Mary, 229.
Reuben, 172.
Samuel, 279, 502.
Timothy, 112, 171.
Winneberger, Johannes, 133.
Winneck (Winnek, Winnik), Elizabeth, 482.
John, 459.
Polly, 412.
Winnet (Winnit), Ann, 87.
John, 55.
Winnison, Eleanor, 214.
Winnum, Eleanor, 214.
Winship (Windship, Winchip), Abiel, 314.
Amos, 453, 498.
Anna Dana, 503.
Charles, 499.
Charles Williams, 278.
Desire, 182.
Edeth, 492.
Eliot, 302.
Hannah, 114.
John, 14, 487.
Joseph, 278.
Keziah, 427.
Lydia, 214.
Margaret, 30, 357.
Mary, 268.
Nathaniel, 112.
Priscilla, 64.
Rebecca G., 242.
Ruth, 112, 430.
Sally, 119.
Sally, Whiman, 242.
Sally, Wiman, 242.
Sarah, 9, 361, 475.
Susannah, 275.
Timothy, 16, 287, 332.
Winslow (Winlow), Aaron, 228.
Abigail, 265, 433.
Benjn, 279.
Betsy, 489.
Celia, 412.
Edward, 212, 423.
Eliza., 29, 170, 266.
Elizabeth, 130, 266, 291.
Elizabeth J., 276.
Hannah, 13, 428, 500.
Isaac, 64, 132, 172, 293, 330.
John, 10, 37, 134, 170, 278, 291, 425, 426, 430, 452.
Joseph, 25.
Joshua, 27, 326, 330, 398, 444.
Katharine, 25.

Winslow (Winlow), Lidia, 349.
Lucy, 230, 428.
Maria, 169, 180, 194, 474, 475.
Martha, 296.
Mary, 179, 438.
Naomi, 115.
Nathaniel, 23, 40, 379.
Nicholas, 110.
Sally, 161, 247.
Samuel, 112, 409.
Sarah, 305, 412, 444.
Sarah, Tyng, 343.
Susanna, 11, 26.
Winsor, Sally, 489.
Winston, Thomas, 338.
Wintenon, Sarah, 423.
Winter (Winters, Wynter), Elizabeth, 167.
John, 134.
Joshua, 3, 35, 371, 501.
Margaret, 490,
Mary, 62, 161, 379.
Mary A., 264.
Nathanel, 343.
Samuel, 132.
Stephen, 133, 419.
Todd, 434.
William, 5, 435.
Winthrop, Adam, 301.
Elizabeth, 326.
John, 19, 41, 111, 477.
John Still, 397.
Lucy, 29, 326.
Mary, 41, 327.
Rebecca G., 242.
Sarah, 475.
Sarah B., 270.
Sarah Bowdoin, 270.
Thomas Lindel, 111.
Winton, Joshua, 134.
Josiah, 276.
Mary, 161.
Wire (Wires, Wyer), Abigail, 286.
Abigail Shepherd, 160.
Alice, 167, 387.
David, 301, 337.
Eliza., 27, 346.
Elizabeth, 16, 342, 346.
Henry, 413.
John, 16, 409.
Letitia, 346.
Marcy, 65.
Margaret, 229, 492.
Martha, 348.
Mary, 337.
Mercy, 65.
Nabby, 204.
Nancy, 149.
Nathaniel, 171.
Peggy, 272.
Permelia, 312.
Robert, 131, 423.
Rosanna, 344,
Sally, 263, 437, 438.
Sarah, 31, 346.
Sarah Thornton, 95.
William Otis, 133.
Wisacre (Wiseacre), Andrew, 365.
Jane, 409.
Wise, Hannah, 329.
John, 132, 424.
Lydia, 50.
Martha, 487.
Mary, 151.
William, 3.
Wisely, Betsy, 189.
Wiser, Elizabeth, 342.
Marshall, 443.
Sarah, 275.
Wisson, Abigail, 129.
Wist, Elisabeth, 320.
Wiston, Obediah, 64.
Susannah, 296.
Wiswal (Wiswall, Wiswell), Abigail, 297.
Eliza, 219.
Wiswal (Wiswall, Wiswell), Elisabeth, 295.
Enoch, 112.
Hannah, 8, 295, 296, 324.
John, 416.
John P., 416.
Joseph, 201.
Juliet, 153.
Mary, 33, 381, 385,
Nabby, 297.
Oliver, 3, 16, 134, 280, 465.
Rebecca, 296.
Sarah, 11, 296.
Susannah, 296.
Witch, Ann, 348.
Witham (Withan, Withem), Betsy, 241.
Elizabeth, 451.
Hannah, 334.
James, 13, 368.
Nancy, 145.
Sally T., 163.
Sarah, 504.
Witherbe (Witherby), Calvin, 503.
Joseph, 475.
Witherel, Delano, 485.
Witherly, Joshua, 437.
Witherton (Witherston), Mary, 75.
Polly, 341.
Susannah, 341.
Withington, Elijah, 36, 172, 279, 296, 324.
Elizabeth, 492.
Eunice, 483.
Hannah, 200.
James, 411.
John, 112, 200.
Joseph, 450.
Lucy, 240.
Mary, 380, 504.
Nancy, 432.
Newell, 501.
Polly, 71.
Sally, 112, 390.
Salter, 391.
Stephen, 213.
Sucky, 216.
Susannah, 462, 484.
Witney, Elizabeth, 204.
Witt (Witts), Jane, 366.
John Adam, 398.
Mary, 390.
Witten (Witton), Elizabeth, 109.
George, 356.
Lucy, 185.
Mary, 192.
Sally, 474.
Wittington, Joseph, 200.
Rhoda, 134.
Susannah, 239.
Wittle, John, 213.
Wittman, Sarah, 52.
Witwell, William, 424.
Wiwer, John, 496.
Wixey, Joseph, 30.
Woar, William, 172.
Woart, John, 362.
William, 172.
Wolcot, (Woolcott, Wolcutt, Woolcut), Alexander, 279.
Ann, 478.
Benjamin, 112.
Elizabeth, 501.
Joseph, 228.
Mary, 413.
Samuel, 287.
Wolf (Wolfe, Woolfe), Eliza., 177.
Francis, 384.
Henry, 349.
Henry D., 242.
John, 280.
John D., 227.
Wollaston, Andrew, 110.
Wollis, Susannah, 452.
Wolpay, Nabby, 457.
Wontens, Polly, 493.
Wood, (Woods, Woude), Abigail, 46, 318, 473.

Wood (Woods, Woude), Ann, 260.
Anna, 260.
Artemus, 497.
Arthur, 460.
Benjamin, 171.
Betsy, 96, 190, 476.
Bradish, 200.
Daniel, 385.
David, 278, 408.
Deborah, 93, 489.
Ebenezer, 362, 423, 427.
Elijah, 133, 280.
Elishal, 201.
Eliza., 24, 33, 289.
Elizabeth, 27, 60, 193, 314, 358.
Emma, 500.
Eunice, 175, 479.
Frances, 495.
Francis, 31, 357.
Hannah, 313, 469.
Huldah, 492.
Isaac, 111.
James, 430.
Jeremiah, 276.
John, 23, 171, 343.
Jonas, 171.
Joseph, 31, 32.
Josiah, 482.
Lucy, 148.
Mahala, 499.
Martha, 197.
Mary, 35, 158, 269, 333, 495, 508.
Mehitable, 245.
Peter, 465.
Priscilla, 147.
Rebecca, 304, 419, 500.
Rhoda, 495.
Rhody, 478.
Richard, 308, 350.
Robert, 61, 172.
Sally, 93, 455.
Samuel, 502.
Sarah, 29, 428.
Silvia, 243.
Simeon, 503.
Susan, 495.
Susannah, 192, 289, 316.
Stephen, 486.
William, 2, 392.
Zachariah, 502.
Woodberry (Woodbury), Betsy, 256.
Daniel, 205.
Eleanor, 262.
Elizabeth, 483.
John, 170, 457, 476.
Sally, 263.
Sarah, 205.
Woodbridge, John, 452.
Woodburn, Elinor, 35, 333.
Samuel, 361.
Woodcock, Elijah, 201, 205.
Elizabeth, 472.
Esther, 26.
Isaiah, 499.
Joseph, 277.
Mary, 293.
Nathan, 110.
William, 110.
Wooden, Hannah, 398.
Woodford, Thomas, 471, 478.
Woodhouse, Mary, 98.
Woodland, Lydia, 43.
Rebecca, 40.
Woodlet (Woodlett), Charles, 20.
Fanny, 113.
Woodlot, Fanny, 113.
Mary, 435.
Woodman, Benjamin, 487.
Betsey, 502.
Charles, 111.
Eliza, 499.
Lucy, 159.
Mary, 188.
Phineas, 132.
Woodman, Thomas, 111, 132, 214.
Woodruff, Halcy, 279.
Woodroson, Betsey, 505.
Woodrow (Woodraw), Jane, 113.
Margaret, 411.
Mary, 252.
Polly King, 160.
Rebecca, 263.
Woodruff, Halcy, 279.
Woodson, Robert, 132.
Woodward (Woodard), Abigail, 121, 417.
Ann Vincent, 217.
Daniel, 300, 437, 494.
Ebenezer, 110, 278,
Elijah, 502,
Elizabeth, 60, 157, 362, 427, 432.
Frank, 111.
Halcy, 279.
Hannah, 71, 405.
Ibrooks, 431.
Jane, 253.
Joanna, 257.
John, 132, 466.
John Newell, 61.
Joseph, 409, 457.
Josiah, 112.
Mary, 122, 215, 267.
Michael, 491.
Moses, 39, 379.
Nancy, 130, 264.
Nathaniel, 61, 132,
Park, 480.
Polly, 411.
Smith, 201.
William, 205, 277, 337.
Woodwell, Lucy, 227.
Sucky, 227.
Woodworth, Amasa, 205.
Joseph, 198.
Wool, Martha, 269.
Wooley (Woolay, Woolley, Woolly), Charles, 171.
Eliza, 262.
Elizabeth, 262.
James, 205.
Joseph, 491.
Lydia, 226.
Polly, 188.
Woolnough, Betsey, 231.
Wooster (Worster), Eli, 201.
Oliver, 470.
William, 201.
Worden, Mehetabell, 293.
Thomas, 205.
Work, Rebecca, 401.
Worley, Aldridge, 488.
Wormell, Benjamin, 361.
Wormsted, John, 6, 367.
Worrall (Warrall), Grooby, 335.
Worth, James, 64.
Hannah, 14, 325.
Richard, 481.
Worthington, Frances, 313.
Worthy, Mehitable, 109,
Worthyfolsom, True, 23.
Worthylake, George, 308.
Lydia, 43.
Priscilla, 6, 392.
Wovill, Thomas, 458.
Wrider, Joseph, 213.
Wriford, Salone Riford, 70.
Wrigh, Nicholas, 452.
Wright (Wrights), Amos, 387.
Caleb, 171.
Edmund, 460.
Eliza., 25, 491.
Elizabeth, 67, 100, 403.
Eunice, 310.
Frances, 285.
Francis, 111.
Hannah, 473.
Henry, 342.
Hezekiah, 504.
Isaac, 441.

Wright (Wrights), James, 132.
Jane, 153.
Jenit, 500.
Jenny, 153.
Jeremiah, 499.
John, 20, 39, 200, 363, 377, 440, 466, 484.
John Jabob, 453.
Jonathan, 269, 278.
Lucy, 219.
Martha, 406.
Mary, 436.
Nathaniel Hill, 387.
Obadiah, 314.
Phebe, 422.
Samuel, 473.
Sarah, 504.
Silas, 172.
Susanna, 37, 358.
Theodore, 500.
Thomas, 111, 437, 454.
William, 149, 277.
Winslow, 486.
Wring, Andrew, 277.
Writty, Anna, 489.
Wroe, Ann, 360.
Wulger, Elizabeth, 487.
Wyeth, Joseph, 365.
Sarah, 443.
Wyman (Weyman, Wiman, Wymans, Wymen), Alice, 483.
Alpheus, 213.
Ann, 243.
Anna, 93, 273.
Betsy, 90.
Bridget, 288.
Catharine, 393.
Charles, 280, 381, 437.
David, 213.
Elizabeth, 90.
Emma, 273.
Esther, 72, 323.
Isaac, 112.
James, 198.
Joseph, 409.
Joshua, 133.
Katha, 8.
Mary, 106, 259, 409, 457.
Nancy, 117, 480.
Nehemiah, 412.
Polly, 106.
Rebecca, 87.
Reuben, 8, 278, 393.
Rufus, 504.
Ruth, 16, 394.
Sarah Augusta, 264.
Seth, 281.
Simeon, 132.
Susanh., 344.
William, 112, 171.
Wyth, Sarah, 444.
Thomas, 455.

Yandal, Rebecca, 391.
Yarley, John, 365.
Yassent, Barnabas, 61.
Yates, Thomas, 366.
Yawl, Ann, 400.
Mary, 432.
Yeamans, Joseph, 14, 355.
Yeates (Yeats), John, 61, 477.
Yeaton, Sally, 112.
Yellerman (Yallerman), Gerard, 281.
Yendall (Yendals, Yendell), Lydia, 373.
Paul, 42, 61.
Rebecca, 391.
Samuel, 135.
Yetton, Hannah, 166.
Yindell, Lydia, 373.
York (Yorke, Yorkes), Bartholomew, 408, 419.
John, 361.
Mary, 31, 126, 357.
Young, Betsy, 469.
Youins, Elizabeth, 47.
Sarah, 27.
Youlen, Joshua Pool, 477.
Young (Younge), Alexander, 36, 61, 301, 326.
Anthony, 62.
Archabal, 281.
Artemas, 387.
Dorcas, 361
Ebenezer, 14, 20.
Edward, 348.
Elkana, 482.
Eleanor, 203.
Elisha, 495, 496.
Elizabeth, 105, 442.
Hannah, 225.
Henry, 23, 356, 445.
Isaac, 61, 360.
James, 61.
Jenney, 413.
John, 61, 421, 502, 503.
Joseph, 61, 389.
Katharine, 64, 427.
Lettice, 35, 358.
Levi, 420.
Lucy, 402.
Lydia, 9, 60.
Margaret, 32, 44, 423.
Mary, 28, 82, 200, 379, 443.
Nancy, 482.
Phebe, 501, 502.
Priscilla, 67.
Rachel, 24, 244.
Rebecca, 51.
Rebecca Harding, 199.
Ruth, 502.
Sally, 411, 472.
Sarah, 29, 346, 420, 422.
Selear, 23.
Susanna, 339, 450.
Thomas, 61.
Younger, James, 470.
Youngman, John, 34.
Leah, 32, 357.
Peter, 398.
Thomas, 5, 25, 356.
Yrinehard, Betty, 470.
Yvonnet, Louis, 188.

NEGROES.

Abbe, John Thomas, 499.
Abrahams, Ralph, 230.
Adams, Betsey, 182.
Boston Jack, 150.
Jack, 150.
Joseph, 151.
Lucy, 267, 499.
Mary, 473.
Scipio, 68.
Agnis, 432.
Albany, 434.
Alexander, William, 176.
Allberry, Peter, 468.
Allen, Ann, 442.
Anthony, 490.
Augustus, 499.
Elizabeth, 76.
George, 231.
Han, 209.
Hannah, 209.
Hannibal, 150, 230.
John, 481.
Louisa, 277.
Mary, 490.
Patience, 140.
Peggy, 182.
Plantin, 445.
Rhoda, 248.
Richard, 230.
Sally, 225, 482.
Sarah, 213.
Alline, Hannibal, 230.
Richard, 230.
Alvisson, Plato, 68.
American, Amos, 470.
Ames, Cesar, 445.
Sophia, 189.
Anderson, Andrew, 176.
Charles, 231.
George, 493.
Jane, 259.
John, 230.
Margaret, 278.
Moses, 479.
Andrew (Andrews), Hannah, 485.
Jane, 499.
Anible, Thomas, 230.
Ann, 11, 15, 332, 368, 431.
Anthony, Jane, 255.
Noah, 471.
Archelaus, 369.
Arcule, Patience, 253.
Arica, 41.
Arl, Flora, 176.
Aston, Jack, 444.
Atkins, Job, 462.
Atkinson, Sylvia, 127.
Augustine, Benjamin, 151.
Augustus, Jane, 476.
Lemon, 202.
Austin, London, 67.
Selah, 390.
Avens, John, 151.
Ayrault, Naby, 250.
Ayres, Cloe, 440.
Babcock (Babcocks), Cato, 231.
Mary, 181.

Baccus, 430.
Backer, Job, 347.
Backet, Abraham, 479.
Badger, Peter, 226.
Rose, 481, 486.
Bagley, Timothy, 167.
Baker, 40, 379.
Baker, Dolly, 376.
John, 347.
Jolly, 456.
Phebe, 147, 460.
Balch, Britain, 390.
Balcher, Silva, 444.
Balden, Mary, 495.
Ball, Dolly, 119, 376.
John, 456.
Ballard, Boston, 144.
Bancroft, Kitty, 252.
Banket, David, 492.
Bannester (Bannister), Flora, 67, 84.
Phebe, 437.
Baptist, Jean, 216, 232.
John, 211, 216, 232.
Barbadas, Abel, 221.
Barbadoes, Abel, 450.
Bardine, Dinah, 183.
Barjoner, Achsah, 452.
Barker, Grace, 243.
Richard, 481.
Barnabas, Mercy, 17.
Barnaby, Martha, 39, 327.
Barns, Cromwell, 455.
Robert, 215, 221.
Barret (Barrett), Billah, 419.
Hannah, 231.
James, 310.
John, 236.
Susannah, 224.
Barriston, Joseph, 416.
Barrs (Barr), Tamar, 97.
Bartlet, David, 473.
Sarah, 184.
Basile, Lewis, 216.
Basscum, Peter, 470.
Bassett, Anna, 503.
Bates, John, 69.
Battes (Battis), Hannah, 417, 495.
Battess, John, 144, 195, 451, 477, 499.
Battist, John, 451.
Batty, John, 195.
Baxter, Cela, 118.
Bayley, Charles, 216.
Bean (Beans), Dilly, 350.
Samuel, 115, 412.
Sophia, 204.
Beard, Jenney, 15, 332.
Beaten, Charine, 178.
Becket, Abraham, 221.
Beems, Samuel, 115.
Beene, David, 217.
Belcher, Samuel, 498.
Belinda, 434.
Bell, William, 221.
Benjamin, Samuel, 226, 481.
Bennet (Bennett), Abigail, 117.
Hannah, 262.
Mehettable, 90.
Benson, John, 497.
Mary, 416.
Bernard, Hannah, 450.
Jean, 495.
Betsy, 74.
Bigelow, Phebe, 167, 233.
Billah, 63.
Billings, Katy, 196.
Binford, Sarah, 447.
Binn, Phillis, 56.
Bishop, Edward, 494.
Black, Charlestown, 437.
Lester, 25.
William, 231, 452.
Blackman, Charlestown, 463.
Neptune, 342.

Blackman, Pompey, 29.
Blake, Amy, 68.
Anna, 68.
Violet, 141, 463.
Bleigh, Charlot, 503.
Blout, Vincent, 469.
Blye, Sarah, 451.
Boardman, Jane, 331.
Boget, Jack, 449.
Bois, Mary, 435.
Bolan, Thomas, 482.
Boland, Anna, 479.
Bollum (Ballom), Lydia, 127.
Bolton, John, 215.
Bond, Stephen, 216.
Bonne, Marie, 496.
Bonner, Molly, 417.
Bonson, Anna, 185.
Boren, Pillis, 272.
Borkus, Abraham, 476.
Boston, 7, 33, 55, 63, 69, 367, 372, 421, 423, 435.
Harriot, 189.
Maria, 209.
Mary, 464.
Mira, 475.
Rosanna, 187.
Bounds, Stephen, 216.
Boune, Hannah, 262.
Bourge, Violet, 434.
Bowdel, Mary, 418.
Bowden, George, 236.
Bowdoin, Cato, 444.
Bowen, Duglas, 168.
Bowers, George, 235, 417.
Sally, 489.
Bowman, Dinah, 474.
Boyce, John, 194.
Boylston (Boylstone), John, 407.
Luke, 170.
Boys, Tom, 194.
Braddis (Bradish), Nabby, 218.
Bradford, Dinah, 88.
Bradley, Nancy, 476.
Bradstreet, Prince, 486.
Branch, Peter, 457.
Brandy, Iscum, 481.
Bray, Jesse, 169.
Brenton (Bronton), Esther, 144.
Bresto, Cathe., 7.
Brewer, Sylvia, 476.
Bridge, Adam, 489.
Bridgham, Simon, 469.
Bristo, 425.
Bristol, 7, 388.
Bromfield, James, 194.
Brookes, William, 508.
Brown, Alfe, 267.
Ame, 473.
Amey W., 491.
Anna, 473.
Bekey, 465.
Beky, 201.
Benn, 201.
Charles, 237.
Delia, 146, 279.
Douglass, 168.
Elizabeth, 206, 504.
Eupha, 152.
Fillis, 446.
George, 489.
Hannah, 477.
Isabel, 206.
Isabella, 490.
Jack, 71, 499.
James, 167.
Jane, 187.
Joanna, 280.
John, 68, 71, 167, 195, 216, 233, 474.
Lucy, 476.
Lydia, 193.
Nancy, 165, 191, 475.
Newport, 463.
Patience, 170.
Peggy, 192.
Brown, Peter, 234, 372, 484.
Polly, 465.
Phillis, 450.
Prince, 167, 455.
Rachel, 494.
Richard, 168.
Robert, 194.
Sally, 191.
Sarah, 269.
Sukey, 479, 490.
Susannah, 482.
Upka, 159.
William, 146, 231.
Browning, Mary, 240.
Bruce, William, 232.
Bryant, Susanna, 212.
Buck, Cuff, 331.
James, 169.
Buffen (Buffin), Jenny, 417.
Susey, 417.
Buffun, Cuff, 331.
Bugden, Chaunie, 178.
Bullard, John, 493.
Bullen, Hannah, 52.
Bulling, Sarah, 372.
Bumper, Nancy, 215.
Bune, David, 217.
Burch, James, 480.
Peggy, 264.
Burdeau, Moses, 442.
Burk, James, 169.
Burnet, Abigail, 117.
Burniston, Joseph, 416.
Burris, Thomas, 416.
Burton, Dinah, 453.
Eben, 418.
Butler, John, 216.
Lewis, 469.
Lydia, 231.
Nathan, 323.
Susan, 499.
Thomas, 468, 493.
Butter, Nathaniel, 170.
Byes, William, 215.

Cabbero, Mary, 445.
Cabott, Cloe, 270.
Caesar (Ceasar, Cesar), 5, 8, 22, 25, 37, 42, 63, 72, 367, 372, 393, 422, 431, 432, 434.
Augustus, 472, 481.
Ella, 124.
Caldwell, Joseph, 498.
Call, Dinah, 469, 479.
Callahan, Newport, 125.
Rebecca, 311.
Callam, Robert, 209.
Cambell (Campbell), John, 209.
Camma, Sylvia, 234.
Cammel (Cammell), James, 467.
Silve, 485.
Canada (Cannada), John, 125, 464.
Candice, 6, 376.
Canterbury, Sarah, 143.
Carey (Cary), Elizabeth, 135.
Florah, 449.
Isabella, 83, 135.
Wenham, 446.
Carnes, Prince, 409.
Carter, Charles, 451.
George, 463.
John, 451.
Peggy, 98, 161.
Thomas, 238.
Casneau (Cazneau), Caty, 453.
Grace, 85, 457.
Lucy, 450.
Castell (Cassel, Castle), Jane, 128.
William, 226.
Catharine, 437.
Catling, Harry, 501.
Cato, 16, 22, 23, 39, 40, 41, 46, 55, 72, 327, 328, 330, 331, 401, 421, 422, 427, 446.
Causey, Cato, 125.

Cay, James Wm., 192.
Celestina, 174.
Chambers, James, 240.
Champlin, Nancy, 473.
Chandler, Cloe, 473.
Phillis, 167.
Tamar, 101.
Chanes, James, 504.
Channel, Job Prince, 75.
Charbole, William, 469.
Charles, Isaac, 241.
Charlestown, 45.
Charlesuping, Antonia, 465.
Chase, Charles, 192.
Hannah, 478.
Nancy, 180.
Cheney, Catharine, 476.
Chereden, Fillis, 453.
Cheever, Cloe, 67.
Chevers (Cheevers), James, 451.
Sarah, 195.
Chew, Elizabeth, 498.
Suky, 472.
Susanna, 218.
Chickley, Charles, 240.
Chloe, 7.
Cloe, 69, 72, 87, 328, 331.
Choice, Peter, 209.
Christef, James, 504.
Christine, 469.
Christy (Cristy), Juba, 75.
Nabby, 446.
Church, James, 241,
John, 74.
Phebe, 158.
Clap, Patty Osgood, 179.
Clapham, Cato, 452.
Clarendon, 24.
Clarinda, 325.
Clark, Dinah, 103.
John, 190.
Primus, 428, 429.
Sally, 137.
Thomas, 429.
Thomas C., 192.
William, 209.
Clarret, Juby, 218.
Juley, 218.
Clarry (Clary), Prince, 307, 503.
Clayton, John, 191.
Clemens (Clemmens), John, 329, 435.
Cleveland, Patience, 410.
Clifford, William, 238, 476.
Coat, Flora, 467
Cobb, Dinah, 444.
Cobbet, Cloe, 270.
Coborn, Scipeo, 483, 492.
Coffin, Robert, 160.
Cogswell, Nancy, 249.
Cole, ——, 10.
Silvester, 482, 495.
Thomas, 191.
Collehan, Rebecca, 311.
Collings (Collins), Cuff, 498.
Dodge, 450.
George, 499.
James, 209, 486.
Quaco, 479.
Saraco, 160.
Sico, 160.
Colman, Sharp, 471.
Comee, Sally, 277,
Commins, Nancy, 255.
Conant, Baccus, 452,
Dinah, 450.
Conelin, John, 466.
Conklin, Polly, 486.
Convers, John, 473.
Cook, Cuff, 417.
Judey, 152.
Polly, 222, 487, 489.
Coon, Raney, 467.
Coone, Sally, 277.
Cooper, Freeland, 112.
Cooper, John Dennis, 465.
Coopera, 359.
Copeland, Cato, 410.
Coppinger, Rose, 452.
Cordis, 376.
Corileaux (Corrouix), John B., 209.
Cornwall, 8.
Cornwell, Katharine, 12.
Cotton, Flora, 95.
Craft, Sylvia, 491.
Crake, Nancy, 418.
Cranch, Polley, 402.
Crank, Mary, 335.
Polley, 402.
Crawford, Newport, 209.
Cremck, Jacob, 241.
Crispan (Crispin), 63, 433.
Cristy, Nabby, 446.
Crock, Elizabeth, 157.
Croffard, Mary, 211.
Nancy, 211.
Cromby, 422.
Cromwell, Jacob, 241.
Crosby, Jacob, 191.
Peleg, 161, 190, 458.
Cross, Mary, 458.
Crossbury, Phebe, 479.
Cues, Phebe, 129.
Cuff, 64, 337.
Cuffee, 41, 72, 292, 432.
Cumba, Rebecca, 468.
Cummings, Anna, 255.
Cesar, 410.
Charlotte, 246.
Flora, 503.
Jacob Fred, 192.
Curdefere, Elizabeth, 249.
Currinton, Lokancy, 502.
Curtis, Anna, 219.
Isaac, 191.
Kitty, 474.
Cushing, Albany, 161.
Phebe, 74.
Squire, 452.
Violet, 471.
Cutter, Prince, 74.
Cyrus, 73.

Dagget, Adam, 352.
Dagnus, William, 502.
Dalton, Phebe, 129.
Rosanna, 178.
Scipio, 178, 451.
Sylvia, 457.
Dana, John, 77.
Darby, Nabby, 498.
Darris, John, 476.
Darting, Diamond, 444.
Davis (Davies), Cesar, 402, 472.
Daniel, 180.
James, 479.
Jane, 499.
John, 418, 469.
London, 487.
Lucy, 198, 499,
Luory, 499.
Nero, 76.
Rosannah, 467, 486, 499.
William, 180.
Day, Lucy, 260.
Polly, 482.
Rachel, 143.
Dean (Deane), Dinah, 94.
George, 243.
Hampshire, 340.
John, 450.
Newport, 460.
Polidore, 458.
Thomas, 76.
Zilpah, 215.
Debias, Jane, 256.
Deborah, 25, 422.
Decun, John, 180.

Dellin (Dillin), Catharine, 155.
Demack, Margaret, 487.
Demorrent, Triphina, 174.
Denie, Eunice, 455.
Denness (Dennis), Candace, 217.
John, 494, 495.
Joseph, 500.
Peggy, 208.
Dennison, Jack, 116.
Derby, Prince, 486.
Devore, Daniel, 415.
Diamonds, Jenny, 453.
Diana, 399.
Dick, 293.
Dickinfield, Eliza, 494.
Dickson, Edward, 499.
Dido, 348, 421.
Dimbo, Molly, 55, 88, 100.
Dinah, 5, 7, 16, 103, 328, 332, 335, 337, 348, 367, 421, 427, 434.
Dingo, Molly, 100.
Dinn, Phillis, 56.
Dino, 55.
Dinson, Daniel, 415.
Disee, Sarah, 264.
Dizer, Cela, 454.
Docan, John, 180.
Docior, Lydia, 341.
Docking, Lucy, 211.
Dockingfield, Lucy, 211.
Dodge, Lucy, 472.
Does, Briton, 179.
Dogget (Doggett), Adam, 352.
Frances, 501.
Doll, 55.
Dolliver, Reuben, 178.
Dolly, 55, 328.
Dolphin, Phillis, 154.
Domineck (Dominick, Dominack), Fatima, 220.
Stephen, 344.
Done, Jane, 463, 464, 469, 470.
Donor, Lydia, 341.
Dorchester, Peggy, 451.
Dores, Briton, 179.
Doris, Nancy, 155.
Dorothy, Lucy, 455.
Douning, Philis, 472.
Dous, Sylpha, 499.
Dove, David, 470.
Dover, 304.
Downe, Prince, 467.
Downing, Prince, 458.
Dozens, Nancy, 160.
Drake, Jane, 176.
Prince, 180.
Drew, Levvy, 498.
Duford, Mary, 416.
Dunham, Ann, 57.
Dunking, John, 417.
Dunnum, Amme, 57.

Earl, Flora, 209.
Hamblet, 188, 487.
Thomas, 376.
East, Flora, 209.
Eaton, Viana, 465.
Ede (Edes), Eunice, 475.
Judith, 474.
Judy, 419.
Nancy, 209, 475.
Violet, 111.
Edey, Judah, 469.
Edmunds, Polly, 190.
Edward, 437.
Edwards, Chloe, 412.
Elizabeth, 261.
John, 491.
William, 385.
Eldridge, Eliza, 277.
Elisher, Lewis, 469.
Ellery, Mariah, 1.5.
Mareul, 125.
Elliot, Charles, 78.
Robert, 499.
Ellis (Elles), James, 244.
Elredge, Elizabeth, 501.
Elvinan, Diana, 468.
Emanuel, Worcester, 79.
Emblow, 63.
Emmerson, Dianah, 471, 477.
Emmons, George, 416.
Jane, 193.
Jean, 193.
Richard, 491.
Erculeus, 23, 369.
Esen, Sally, 195.
Essence, Charles, 220.
Esther, 22, 369.
Eustis, Clarey, 461.
Experience, Thomas, 188.

Faddy, Boston, 468.
Nancy, 129.
Faggerson, Thomas, 159.
Fairfield, Abraham, 225.
Nebo, 482.
Fairweather, Cezar, 494.
Grace, 208.
Fanny, 446.
Farmer, Joshua, 471.
Farwell, Margaret, 65.
Patty, 462.
Fay, Jennay, 463.
Felicita, 343.
Felix, 431.
Ferrell, Dianah, 222.
Ferrick, Harriot, 184.
Fish, Betsy, 216.
Fisher, Daniel, 474.
Lewis, 467.
Thomas, 246.
Fisks, Betsy, 216.
Fitch, Abraham, 159.
Elizabeth, 494.
Fitsgiles, Charles, 225.
Flagg, Beulah, 310.
Fletcer, Phillis, 118.
Fletcher, Celia, 184.
Hazard, 206.
Luke, 446, 450.
Flint, Catherine, 188.
Flora, 22, 299, 422.
Fobes (Forbes), Sylvia, 187.
Fole, Sarah, 445.
Fond, Noah, 498.
Fooda, Mary, 276.
Forben, William, 469.
Ford, James, 207.
Forten (Fortane), John, 225.
Fortune, William, 157, 501.
Foster, Betsy, 202.
Catharine, 471.
Cela, 201,
Celia, 419.
Ezibella, 181.
Isabella, 181.
Jenny, 446.
Prince, 159.
Samuel, 207.
Sukey, 493.
Fowler, Susy, 103.
William, 207.
Frances, 328.
Francine, 187.
Francis, Anna, 473.
Charles, 206.
Lewis, 473.
Lucy, 469, 470.
Peter, 158.
Susannah, 451.
Francois, Mary, 496.
Peter, 158.
Frank, 328.
Franklin (Franklyn), Cato, 442.
Suckey, 221.

Franklin (Franklyn), Susanna, 217, 464.
Frazer (Frazier), Esther, 255.
Nancy, 220.
Peter, 503.
Samuel, 472.
Venus, 220.
Frederick, Anthony, 447.
Freeborn, Cato, 158.
Ebenezer, 81.
Rosanna, 124.
Freeman, Beauler, 483.
Chloe, 156, 167, 344.
Cois, 478.
Dinah, 185.
Ginny, 471.
Hannah, 262, 447.
Jane, 419.
John, 8, 414.
Keturah, 230.
Lincoln, 442.
Louis (Lois), 137.
Mary, 468, 479.
Mingo, 158, 482, 485.
Nany, 419.
Peter, 504.
Robert, 486.
Samson, 157.
Susannan, 159.
Violet, 208.
Frothingham, Cato, 455, 481.
Fudy, George B., 246.
Fuller, Edward, 159.
Jenny, 103.
Milla, 465.
Olive, 269.
Samuel, 495.
Suckey, 169.

Gabriel, Tuise, 473.
Gams, Alexander, 217.
Garden, Rany, 225.
Gardner, Bene, 491.
Cato, 444.
Chloe, 171.
Flammas, 449.
Flora, 236.
Freelove, 221.
Han, 222.
Hannah, 222.
Margaret, 254.
Martha, 505.
Nancy, 166.
Phillis, 409, 489.
Priscilla, 468.
Rena, 225.
Roxberry, 207, 468.
Silas, 249.
Silva, 235.
Thomas, 196, 487.
Violet, 160, 458.
Garkow, Polly, 167.
Garner, Watson, 129.
Gass, Peter, 468.
Gatewood, James, 501.
Gauden, Mary, 139.
Gay, Nancy, 448.
George, Anthony, 217.
Isaac, 217.
James, 134, 137.
Jane, 469.
Gendell, Rose, 103.
Gennens, Charlotte, 163.
Gennis, Charlotte, 461.
Gerey (Gerry), Jane, 79.
Scipeo, 465.
Gesney, Peter, 83.
Geyer, Cresey, 75.
Lucretia, 75.
Gibbs, Betty, 469.
Flora, 299.
Gilbert (Gilbord), Kuf, 474.
Sally, 150.
Giles (Gyles), Cesar, 441.
Giles (Gyles), Thomas, 196.
Gill, Joel, 135, 217.
Michael, 248.
Mitchel, 248.
Vilet, 476.
Gipson, Cloe, 212.
Glasco, 376.
Glascow, 6.
Glorious, Sophia, 174.
Gloucester, 63.
Glover, Cesar, 477.
Lucy, 98.
Gohhaw, Luke, 468.
Goodridge, Robert, 419.
Goodwin, Sukey, 154.
Gorden (Gordon), John F., 137.
Marquis Huntley, 468.
Marray, 139.
Peter, 344.
Sarah, 498.
Gorey (Gorrey), Scipio, 135, 410.
Gorres, Scipeo, 463.
Gorson, Susanna, 17.
Gosberry, Abigail, 264.
Gosby, Elizabeth, 264.
Thomas, 217.
Gosteast, Rebecca, 156.
Gould, Betsy, 216.
Charlotte, 194.
Delah, 130.
Dilla, 130.
Elizabeth, 216.
James, 249, 496.
John, 217, 327.
Gowhow, Polly, 167.
Grace, 85, 431.
Granderson (Grandison), Charles, 248.
Ruth, 452.
Grant, Betsey, 217.
Granus, Chariotte, 163.
Gray, Betsey, 504.
Dinah, 122.
John, 153, 217, 248.
Phillis, 437.
Green, Betsy, 498.
Catharine, 248, 249.
Cato, 449, 460, 462, 470.
Claressy, 499.
Deborah, 482.
Dina, 348.
Hannah, 61.
Henry, 228.
Jeremiah, 217, 470.
John, 432.
Mary, 213.
Nancy, 480.
Pervilla, 465.
Primus, 491.
Sarah, 417.
Thomas, 137, 467.
William, 248, 249.
Greenough, John, 82.
Greeton, Abigail, 217.
Gregory, 7.
Anne, 143.
Elizabeth, 180.
Nancy, 149.
Grelen, Abigail, 217.
Griffen, Sarah, 477.
Griffeth, Cato, 82.
Griffith, Cato, 82.
Susannah, 450.
Griggory, Nancy, 462.
Rebecca, 180.
Gum (Gums), Alexander, 217.
Diana, 231, 502.
William, 417.
Gunn, James, 83.
Gunney (Gunny), Scipeo, 136, 437, 439, 442, 443.
Guor (Gour), Flory, 206.
Guss, Thomas, H. 499.
Gustus, Cæsar, 26, 378.
Rebecca, 156.

Hacker, Hannah, 489.
Hagar, 29.
Phebe, 157, 462.
Haina, Prudy, 474.
Hall, John, 473.
Lucy, 456.
Mary, 433.
Primus, 505.
Primus Trusk, 342.
Prince, 85, 250, 254, 299.
Rhoda, 150, 230.
Richard, 504.
Halstead, Richard, 419.
Hamah, John, 182.
Hammat, Prince, 402.
Hammock, (Hammack, Hamock), Backus, 438.
Prince, 402.
Hammond (Hammon), James, 7.
Mary, 26, 378.
Thomas, 249, 251, 475.
Hammus, Francis, 466.
Hamod, Mary, 378.
Hampshire, John, 472
Hanable, (Hanebel, Hannabal), Ann, 40.
Nancy, 140.
Ruth, 417.
Thankful, 502.
Hancock, Betsy, 438.
Cato, 129, 460.
Violet, 444.
Hanel, Scipio, 254,
Hankish, Elizabeth, 441.
Hanley, Peter, 120.
Hannah, 41, 63, 69, 424.
Harden, Resdin, 455.
Harding, James, 223.
Hardy, Charles, 182.
Harman, Beckay, 83.
Harrel, Scipio, 254.
Harrington, Lucy, 467.
Harris, Hannah, 241.
Jane, 209, 280.
John, 223.
John Hallerton, 203.
John Hallist, 203.
Lucy, 198.
Phillip, 181.
Prince, M., 129.
Sally, 499.
William, 455-498.
Harrison, Charles, 203.
William, 492.
Harrod, Plaesent, 344.
Harry, 440.
Hartfield, George, 52.
Hasdel, Jack, 474.
Hasey, John, 27.
Haskins, Gloucester, 120.
Hasting, Cato, 252.
Hasway, Hager, 454.
Hathery, Hagah, 453.
Haven, Rosana, 178.
Hawkes, Frank, 64.
Violet, 307.
Hawkins, James, 463.
Phebe, 200.
Hawley, Jenny, 374.
Hayden, Catharine, 467, 469.
Hayes, Jane, 215.
Hayly, Peter, 120.
Hayward, Lucy, 504.
Hazard, (Hazzard), Hagar, 499.
Martha, 276.
———, 359.
Hazel, William, 223.
Head, Hanna, 415.
Newport, 415.
Hector, Monday, 129.
Hedge, Judeth, 483.
Henderson, Dianah, 504.
Dina, 217.
John, 224, 502.
Hendrick, Sally, 210.
Henerick, Cato, 453.
Henery, Andrew, 488.
Henman, Thomas, 249.
Henns, Jane, 280.
Henry, 85.
Betsy, 226.
Henrietta, 268.
Henhaw, Betsy, 471.
Sophia, 91.
Hansen, Clemmont, 499.
Herrette, 184.
Herry, Hannah, 501.
Hersey, Lois, 432.
Hewes, Nancy, 77.
Hicks, Joseph, 416.
Higgins, Lewis, 456.
Hill, Abigail, 502.
Adam, 253.
Dinah, 88, 448.
Isaac, 480.
Juba, 130, 181.
Lancaster, 14, 355.
Mary, 329, 418.
Zuba, 181.
Hitchburne, Flora, 446.
Hitty, 432.
Hobson, Elizabeth, 433.
Hog, Mary, 455.
Hoggins, John, 252.
Hokens, James, 129.
Holbrook, Lucy, 82.
Holden, Joel, 415.
Thomas, 483.
Holland, Lucy, 477.
Matthew, 181.
Hollaway, Cloe, 450.
Holley, George, 455.
Hollis, Deborah. 458.
Holmes, Prince, 87.
Violet, 464, 466.
Homans, Pheme, 457.
Phene, 457.
Homer, 16.
Homes, Peggy, 116.
Homminger, Thomas. 461.
Honables, Thomas, 230.
Honey, Nancy, 468.
Hope, Julia, 498.
William, 465.
Hopkins, Fanney, 456.
Phebe, 166.
Horrick, Binna, 416.
Horton, Silas, 464.
How (Howe), Frances, 352.
Isaac, 67, 84.
Howard, Jane, 468.
Peter, 215, 254.
Violet, 440.
Hower, Isaac, 84.
Hozier, Philip, 498.
Hudson, Violet, 416.
Hughs, Edward, 448.
Humane, Dina, 472.
Humfrey (Humphreyes, Humphrys), Elizabeth, 335, 428, 429.
Lydia, 440.
Hunter, Nathaniel, 475.
Robert, 335.
Huntley, Marquis, 477.
Hurd, Deborah, 342.
Huse, Samuel, 419.
Hutchinson, Huldah, 493.
Hutson, Violet, 461.

Inches, Cato, 118.
Peggy, 449.
Ingals (Ingels), Esther, 230.
Lannon, 471.
Ingersol (Ingersoll), John, 117, 458.
Ingraham, Dinah, 101.
Kingston, 88.
Isabella, 39.

Jaccupson, Jane, 416.
Jacobs, Richard, 501.
Jacobson, Jane, 416.
Jack, 10, 34, 328, 348, 371, 505.
Phebe, 451.
Jackson, Aaron, 418.
Betsy, 192, 503.
Dinah, 120.
Elce, 187.
Elizabeth, 492, 498.
Eunice, 118.
Francis, 490, 492.
George, 117.
Hannah, 416.
John, 502.
Lucy, 151.
Margaret, 115.
Molly, 442.
M. Hanner, 416.
Nelly, 97.
Phillis, 499.
Robert, 88, 477, 479.
Sambo, 103.
Samuel, 103, 185.
Sophia, 164.
Thomas, 185.
William, 184, 479.
Jaffries, Betsey, 153.
James, 52.
Cato, 486.
Easter, 470.
Jack, 455.
Nancy, 487.
Jane, 8, 55, 57, 298, 329, 334, 336, 414.
Janny, 37.
Jareter, Laicos, 416.
Larcos, 416.
Jarvis (Jervis), Dinah, 402.
Rebecca, 266.
Thomas, 483.
Jasper, Samuel, 211.
Jautau, Laixis, 416.
Jay, John H., 256.
Jeffers, Chloe, 347.
John, 184.
Julius Cesar, 452.
Jeffries, John, 487.
Simon, 465, 469.
Jenkins, Lucy, 276.
Newport, 88, 448.
Jennens, Charlotte, 163.
Jennings (Jinnings), Henry, 185.
Rose, 161.
Jenny, 22, 56, 72, 73, 293, 372, 374, 422.
Jentha, 87.
Jeptha, 87.
Jeraulet, Rebecca, 466.
Jessamy (Jessemy), John, 255.
Mary, 225.
Jessup, Joseph, 432.
Joe, 41, 336.
Johaw, Polly, 455.
John, 15, 211, 332, 334, 348.
Johnson, Benjamin, 503.
Betsy, 491.
Hannah, 446.
Hestor, 241.
Isaac, 451.
James, 118.
Jane, 502.
John, 118, 211, 468.
Joseph, 211, 255.
Martha, 163.
Polly, 159.
Richard, 255, 503.
Sally, 151, 344, 416.
Stephen, 184.
Thomas, 502, 503.
William, 482.
Zilpha, 254.
Johnston, Cyrus, 471.
James, 118.
Martha, 163.
Sally, 344.
Johonnot, Cesar, 452.
Phillis, 452.
Jonah, John, 211, 416.
Joner, Saviah, 260.
Jones, Betsy, 125.
Elizabeth, 501.
Flora, 451.
Lewis, 210.
Mary, 490.
Phillis, 203.
Prince, 491.
Saviah, 260.
Solomon, 482.
Thomas, 119, 211.
Jordan (Jorden), James, 210, 473.
Josen, Mary, 225.
Joseph, 24, 325.
Allixandria, 476.
Jean, 185.
Jean Louis, 496.
John, 185.
Louis, 184.
Lue, 181.
Mary, 195, 216.
Judith, 40, 41.
Junva, Victua, 469.

Kaling, Cezar, 127.
Kallender, 431.
Kate, 18, 401, 425.
Kater, Susannah, 431.
Katharine, 16.
Kating, Cesar, 127.
Kelton, Betsy A., 470.
Kennedy, Jane, 407.
Polly, 452.
Keps, Abigail, 123.
Kilby, Sophia, 154.
Kimbal (Kimble), Mary, 223.
Sear, 88.
King, Dinah, 487.
John, 128.
Samuel, 128, 472, 479.
Kingston, 448.
Knight, Simon, 412.
Kuftey, William, 471.
Kyan, Sarah, 251.

Lace, Henry, 208.
Lad, Scipeo, 458.
Laec, Henry, 208.
Lafavour, Peter, 207.
Lake, William, 193, 482.
Lancaster, 355.
Landerson, Henry, 259.
Lanson, Hannah, 415.
Lapean (Lapeon), Hannah, 217, 473.
Laroy, Mary, 492.
Laskey, John, 495.
Late, William, 193.
Lawrance, Joseph, 482.
Lee, Betsey, 189.
Elizabeth, 421.
Leeaway, Lydia, 204.
Lemmon, Beckey, 416.
Lenox, Nancy, 224.
Lettice, 94, 434.
Leuis, Lydia, 204.
Lewie, John, 193.
Lewis, Adam, 208, 475.
James, 90.
John, 122, 415, 478.
Joseph, 485.
Leaf, 440.
Lydea, 329.
Mary, 216.
Nancy, 217.
Peter, 193, 470.
Phebe, 129.
Phillis, 470.
Regnier, 211.
Rhode, 472.

Lewis, Sally, 344.
Sukey, 122.
Thomas, 91.
Lewrie, John, 198.
Lezelow, Molly, 464.
Liberty, Francis, 453.
Lincoln, 441.
Mary, 97, 441.
Lions (Lyons), James, 123.
Little, Eunice, 458.
Livingston, Anthony, 90.
Lobdell, Samuel, 447.
Lobden, Patience, 68.
Locase, Polly, 248.
Locker, Tobias, 380.
Toby, 17.
Lockwood, Peter, 480.
Sally, 180.
William, 501.
Lois, Lydia, 329.
London, 18, 22, 90, 94, 425.
Edom, 464.
Long, James, 472.
Loocage, Sally, 248.
Loring, Agar, 477.
Baptist, 122.
Louis, Jean, 473.
Lovell, Joseph, 208.
Lucinda, 151.
Lovet, Lusenda, 151.
Low, Peter, 259.
Relief, 76.
Lucy, 331, 483.
Luis, Daniel, 478.
Luke, 399.
Lydia, 55.
Lyon, Peter, 409.

Mackay, Katharine, 401.
Maden, Mary, 207.
Magdalen, Marie, 232.
Mary, 232.
Magdelaine, Mary, 495.
Magnarier, Rosannah, 228.
Mabo, Margery, 415.
Maiden, Mary, 207.
Mall, John M., 260.
Malman, James, 164.
Manning, Mary, 159, 207, 300.
Thomas, 260.
Manuel, 7, 21, 332, 369.
Anthony, 477.
Simon, 418.
Maranda, Bristol, 126.
Margaret, 14, 25, 90, 355, 380.
Maria, 209.
Mark, 328.
Mary, 211.
Marley, Laphis, 166.
Marrant, Hester, 464.
Marret, Thomas, 449.
Marrow, Dan, 434.
Orminna, 437.
Marshall, Flora, 452.
Harry, 206.
Henry, 206.
Martha, 185.
Martin, Mary, 211.
Saint John, 343.
Walter, 261, 263.
Mary, 97, 505.
Masley, Coplis, 166.
Mason, Lydia, 170.
Massey, John, 164.
Mathias, Susanna, 216.
Matma, James, 164.
Mattas, Leon, 473.
Maxwell, Bacchus, 440.
Phillis, 481.
Maygus, Surviah, 117.
Mayguspee, Suviah, 117.
McClausen, Sukey, 236.
McClennan (McClannen), Juley, 218.
Suky, 236.
McCloy, John, 468.
McClure, Peter, 93.
McLane, Prince, 449.
McThompson, Katharine, 441.
Meads (Medes), Levi, 490.
Susy, 450.
Mears, Susan, 197.
Means, Susan, 197.
Medoriety, Betty, 74.
Melmet, James, 165.
Melvin, John, 261.
Meriah, 7.
Meriar, Hannah, 444.
Merret, Israel, 468.
Merson, Dianah, 466.
Middleton, Elizabeth, 463.
George, 260, 441, 479.
Suky, 205.
Miers, Frank H. W., 166.
Miles, Mary, 213, 482.
Miller, Dinah, 211, 445.
Flora, 188.
Hannah, 192.
Nancy, 192, 475.
Phebe, 472.
Susanna, 410.
Tamer, 226.
Millro (Milrow), Abraham, 421.
Armenia, 46.
Arminner, 434.
Phebe, 144.
Mingo, Betsy, 479.
Mings, 23.
Minns, Catharine, 471.
Daniel, 165.
Minot, Stephen, 166, 418.
Mintier (Mintur), Susannah, 389.
Susy, 389.
Mintleous, Lydia, 432.
Mireer, 22.
Mitchel (Michel, Mitchell), Charles, 164.
Hannah, 166, 477.
Isaac, 389.
Jane, 237, 484.
Liddy, 481.
Peter, 431, 441, 450.
Samuel, 473.
Susey, 194,
Mocke, Genturne, 261.
Gustavis, 261.
Mol, John Mets, 260.
Moll, 41, 292.
Moller, Erasmus Thompson, 127.
Rasmus Thompson, 127.
Mondy, Affy, 85.
Montgomery, Cato, 492.
Moody, Affa, 456.
Affee, 85.
Moor (Moore), Betsy, 417.
John, 206.
Jonathan, 464.
Titus, 491.
Moran, Edward, 475.
Morande, Briston, 126.
Morgan, Anna, 492.
Molly, 491.
Morrel, Peggy, 470.
Morris, John, 163, 461.
Robert, 499.
William, 473.
Morse, Phillis, 90.
Mortimore, Yarrow, 111.
Morton, Boston, 164.
Moses, 433.
Mulmit, Jem, 165.
Mumford, John, 163.
Munnen, Mary, 300.
Murray (Murrey), David, 262.
Mache, 482.
Murril, Boston, 262.

Nancy, 94, 330, 423.
Nanny, 22, 94, 405, 421.
Nash, Oliver, 94, 95.

Nash, Patty, 217.
Polly, 217.
Nassas, John, 464.
Nebo, 55.
Ned, Dina, 107.
Nell, 7.
Neptune, 335, 433.
Nero, 94.
Nesbit, Robert, 173.
Nevers, Mary, 437, 439.
Newby, Cain, 174.
Newell, John, 504.
Newman, Margaret, 464.
Newport, 88, 406, 432, 434.
Newton, Dinah, 230.
Nicholas, Adelaide, 263.
John, 263.
Nichols (Nickells, Nickels, Nickles), Anna, 470.
Barbara, 469.
Catharine, 213.
Flora, 486, 497.
Jonathan, 173.
Nancy, 464.
Peggy, 198.
Ready, 244.
Sukey, 463.
Thomas, 489
Nicholson, James, 494.
Nickerson, Sally, 172.
Nidlinton, Suky, 205.
Niles, Joslah, 483.
Patience, 483, 487.
Noak, Robert, 95.
Norfolk, Lucy, 493.
Norris, John, 163.
Northgate (Norgate), Dinah, 406, 449.
Peggy, 402.
Phillis, 435.
Susanna, 432.
Norton, Dina, 230.
Noyes, Caser, 174.

Oakley, John, 264.
Oakum (Oakam), John, 199, 499.
Obdike, Margaret, 196.
Obeson, Lydia, 34, 371.
Ockerman, Joseph, 264.
Ockmar, Japhet, 264.
Okins, James, 129.
Olin, John, 264.
Oliver, Judy, 336.
Omejus, Sally, 188.
Onesimus, 11.
John, 428.
Oney, Hannah, 268.
Onies, Sally, 188.
Orden, John, 485.
Orrabs, Julian, 280.
Orraca, 431.
Orrol, Julian, 280.
Osborn, Davenshire, 17.
Osgood, Jenne, 444.

Paddee, 450.
Pain (Paine), Bellah, 475.
Boston, 454.
Nero, 453.
Painter, Margery, 261.
Pall, James, 98.
Pamela, 103.
Parel, Charles, 433.
Paris, 331.
Parkes, Mary, 418.
Parmer, Violet, 455.
Parsons, Pomp, 450.
Susannah, 474, 477.
Parte, Vine, 190.
Paste, Vine, 190.
Patience, 29.
Patterson, Cato, 491.
Lucy, 492.
Patterson, Prince, 97.
Paul, Peter, 218.
Pierre, 218.
Thomas, 218.
Payne, Robert, 219.
Payson, Nancy, 214.
Richard, 143.
Peggy, 40, 90, 292, 379.
Peirce (Pearce), Cezar, 143.
Levy, 467.
Thomas, 432.
Violet, 451.
Zilpah, 215.
Pell, James, 98.
Pendleton, Nester, 152, 200.
Perick, John, 466.
Perkins, Cuffie, 348.
Jenny, 186.
Perry, Cushe. 453.
Peter, 8, 23, 55, 56, 330, 331, 420, 421.
Peters, James, 475.
John, 441.
Rachel, 223.
Sarah, 340.
Scipeo, 445, 460.
Peterson, Hannah, 212.
Lucy, 483.
Thomas, 267.
Peverett, Job, 98.
Phebe, 27, 103, 435.
Phillips, Bantam, 447.
Brady, 218.
Cambridge, 97.
Jane, 25.
John, 15, 332.
Nancy, 203.
Patience, 486.
Ruthy, 481, 496, 498.
Phillis (Fillis), 11, 23, 24, 37, 38, 64, 326, 328, 331, 372, 388, 420, 432, 433, 434.
Dinah, 270.
Pickard, Michael, 267.
Pickerell, Pheebe, 343.
Pike, Hannah, 206.
Pirriel, Charles, 434.
Pito, 292.
Pitter, John, 218.
Piverick's (Peverick), Joseph, 143.
Plantain (Plaintain), Grant, 199.
Planter, Cloe, 213.
Planting, Cloe, 213.
Newell, 266.
Pollard, Othello, 152.
Richard, 98.
Polley (Polly), Jane, 204.
Thomas, 437.
Polydore, 374.
Pompey, 348, 422, 434.
Vinah 136.
Poolinch, Rosy, 409.
Poolingh, Rosy, 409.
Poor, Salem, 97, 458, 478.
Portsmouth, 64.
Potter, Anthony, 218, 499.
David, 143, 462.
Margaret, 261.
Mary, 443.
Richard, 499.
Potts, Willsard, 440.
Powell, George, 416.
Margaret, 460.
Molly, 440.
Pownel, Fatina, 471.
Pratt, Jack, 385.
Pride, Maria, 61.
Primus, 10, 368, 434.
Susannah, 55.
Prince, 55, 97, 328, 422, 443.
Cuff, 330.
Jane, 502.
Lucretia, 418, 494.
Mary, 484.
Nancy, 331, 484.
Nero, 218.

Prince, Newton, 39, 56, 327.
Nicolas, 142.
Sarah, 329.
Princiss, Nicholas, 142.
Prine, 55.
Proctor, Prince, 444.
Prudence, 63.
Pulling, Sarah, 372.
Pumell, Fatina, 344.
Margaret, 447.
Pumpel, Joseph, 456.
Purmas, Phatana, 344.
Putnam, Chloe, 165.

Quaco, 57.
Quarquo, 435.
Quincy, Lucy, 252.
Quinles, Peggy, 161.

Rachel, 22.
Ralf, Louis, 442.
Ramon, John, 224.
Ramsey, James, 464.
Ramy, Mary, 220.
Rand, Dinah, 171.
Susannah, 492.
Ranny, Mary, 220.
Raymond, Andrew, 476.
John, 224.
Read (Reed), Abija, 472.
Joseph, 417.
Mary, 181.
Nancy, 199.
Nimrod, 100.
Rebecca, 199.
William, 149.
Reding (Redding), Margaret, 490.
Mary, 417.
Peggy, 482.
Remone, John R. B., 463.
Revallion, Thomas, 487.
Revenson, Henry Jack, 268.
Revinasson, Henry Jacob, 268.
Revoe, Joseph, 224.
Revovand, Joseph, 224.
Reynolds, Jain, 472.
Richard, 7, 424.
Richards, Dick, 298.
Joseph, 416.
Richardson, Richard, 101.
Samuel, 475.
Richman, Silve, 504.
Ridgway, Peggy, 488.
Riffel, Jean, 469.
Ring, Boston, 101.
Rixon, Phillip, 268.
Roach, Caty, 467.
Robbins (Robins), Eunice, 207.
Jenny, 186.
John, 197.
Nancy, 143.
Obid, 224.
Zilpha, 449.
Robertine, Mary F., 473.
Roberts, John, 269, 475.
John L., 490.
Phillis, 221.
Robey (Roby), Scipio, 319, 467.
Robles, Elizabeth, 440.
Robinson, George, 344.
Noble, 498.
Sally, 344.
Thomas, 471.
Robson, Pheebe, 342.
Rogers, Saml., 426.
Saul, 336.
Rosan, John, 465.
Rose, 3, 8, 52, 55, 64, 72, 328, 330, 366, 393, 425, 432, 433, 440.
Lueus, 269.
Mary, 224.
Tuller, 269.
Rosilleck, Lucius, 216.
Rosina, 187.
Ross, Elizabeth, 209.
Row, Sarah, 481.
Rowen, John, 467.
Rowing, Susannah, 468.
Rubey, B. Austin, 498.
Runnels, Jane, 205.
Russel (Russell), Celia, 125.
Cuba, 158.
Fortune, 57.
George, 147.
Margaret, 481, 497.
Pegg, 495.
Phillis, 388.
Rutter, Hannah, 500.
Ryan, Sarah, 251.

Safras, Betsy, 153.
S. John Baptis Buttis, 122.
Salem, 64.
Sall, Margaret, 64.
Salsbury, Sarah, 480.
Salt, Margaret 61.
Salter, Selender, 415.
Sambo, 55, 103, 331.
Sammon, John B. Peter, 496.
Sampson, Experience, 418.
John, 187, 203.
Nathanael, 339.
Samuel, 103, 405, 433.
Sanders (Saunders), Juda, 238.
Sally, 461.
Sappho, 330.
Sarah, 422.
Sargent, Dinah, 448.
Savage, Elen, 219.
Eleanor, 158.
Saw, John, 418.
Scarborough, Phebe, 103.
Scarlet, John, 311, 466.
Scipeo, 12, 40, 55, 336, 431, 432, 433, 434.
Scole, Jane, 466.
Scott, Betsey, 503.
James, 463.
Joseph, 467.
Renny, 478.
Searl, Cesar, 350.
Searn, Benjamin, 468.
Sergeant, Dinah, 88.
Servit, Margaret, 283.
Settick, James, 415.
Sharbout, William, 470.
Sharp, Charles, 351.
Lydia, 164.
Sharper, 22, 24, 329.
Shaw, Benjamin, 502.
John, 418.
Shepard, Christopher, 419.
Sherburne, Dinah, 111.
Short, Cloe, 434.
Robert, 475.
Shorter (Shortes), Charles, 222.
John, 189.
Signey, Sampson, 440.
Sillivan, George, 270.
Silva (Silvia), 21, 331, 369.
Silvester, Lewis, 499.
Simon (Simons, Simonds), 420.
John, 141.
Nevil, 187.
Noel, 187.
Polly, 198.
Robert, 223.
Shaw, 141.
Simpkins, Nancy, 164.
Simpson, Prince, 463.
Sinclair, Jenny, 463.
Singleton, Peter, 479.
Sipkin, Nancy, 164.
Size, Cato, 272.
Sizer, Joseph, 202.
Skilling, Polydore, 220.

Worter, Rosannah M. C., 228.
Worthy, Susan, 502.
Wright, John, 204.
Margaret, 212.
Wybert, Dina, 500.

Yarmon, Lucy, 82.
Yarne, Susanna, 68.
Yarre, Susanna, 68.
Yarrow, 61, 111.
Yearman, Lucy, 82.
York, 22, 61.
Young, Anthony, 486.
Cooper, 40, 359.
David, 61.
Marier, 499.
Philip, 61.
Ruth, 431.

Zemblo, 63.
Zephron, Kerseyner, 476.
Zilpha, 328.
Zipporah, 10, 433.

INDEX OF PLACES.

Abington, 41, 281, 379, 424, 435, 465, 488.
Abington, Phil. Co., 352.
Acton, 281, 293, 485.
Albany, 171.
Alexandria, 469.
Amherst, 188, 225, 273, 465, 503.
Amherst, N.H., 479, 481, 496, 497, 498.
Andover, 19, 20, 32, 95, 191, 253, 278, 281, 444, 464, 483, 489, 492, 496, 498, 500.
Antigua, 68.
Arundel, 214.
Ashburnham, 480, 486, 493.
Ashby, 477, 483.
Attleborough, 31, 32, 421.
Augusta, 276, 279, 417.

Baldwin, 214.
Baltimore, 232.
Bangor, 214, 418.
Barbadoes, 8, 393.
Barnet, N. H., 70.
Barnstable, 27, 39, 65, 144, 241, 281, 347, 387, 415, 446, 466, 470, 474, 477, 489.
Barre, 281.
Barry Co., of Worcester, 104.
Bath, 128, 201, 231, 251, 263, 502, 505.
Beaver, 401.
Bedford, 31, 282, 326, 409, 438.
Belfast, 418, 492.
Berlin, 256.
Berwick, 464.
Beverly, 5, 9, 208, 282, 436, 477, 481, 485, 498, 501.
Biddeford, 181.
Bilrica, 144, 245, 273, 282, 475, 481, 487, 492.
Bolton, 81, 165, 282, 478, 496.
Booth's Bay, 349, 412.
Bordertown, N.J., 351.
Bowe, 500.
Boxford, 228.
Bradford, 7, 71, 153, 325, 423, 424, 481, 493, 496, 505.
Brantree, 6, 9, 11, 13, 18, 33, 38, 40, 41, 44, 45, 48, 49, 105, 120, 190, 196, 282, 295, 324, 368, 371, 377, 391, 400, 410, 412, 418, 420, 421, 424, 425, 426, 431, 440, 444, 446, 449, 453, 460, 464, 466, 482, 497.
Brewster, 490, 500.
Bridgewater, 14, 97, 150, 152, 284, 345, 460, 465, 467, 470, 481, 486, 499, 501, 503.
Brimfield, 44, 373.
Bristol, R.I., 242, 350, 355, 490.
Britain, 138.
Brookfield, 32, 111, 175, 284, 414, 440, 455, 476, 477, 481, 487, 500, 504.
Brookline (Brooklyne), 41, 128, 149, 153, 253, 263, 267, 278, 279, 284, 422, 423, 442, 453, 457, 479, 485, 494, 501, 504.
Brunswick, 74, 239, 250, 270.
Buck's Co., (New Britain), 352.
Buckston, 241.
Burlington, 192, 271, 476, 491.
Burlington Co., N.J., 352.

Cambden, 190.
Cambridge, 2, 6, 7, 8, 9, 11, 14, 16, 17, 19, 27, 31, 36, 54, 72, 77, 80, 117, 155, 158, 166, 183, 198, 215, 226, 231, 232, 244, 273, 275, 284, 285, 297, 310, 325, 335, 336, 338, 364, 374, 380, 383, 387, 393, 394, 397, 414, 420, 423, 424, 426, 431, 437, 442, 448, 454, 456, 470, 471, 473, 474, 475, 477, 478, 481, 482, 488, 490, 492, 495, 496, 497, 501, 503, 504.
Canseau, 143.
Canton, 475, 485, 494, 496, 502, 504.
Cape Ann, 99, 414, 462, 474.
Cape Breton, 414.
Cape Cod, 157.
Carlisle, 197.
Carlton, 469.
Carolina, 475.
Castine, 503.
Castle, William, 295, 296, 321, 381.
Charlestown, 2, 4, 5, 6, 10, 13, 16, 27, 28, 32, 34, 36, 42, 45, 121, 122, 133, 136, 142, 143, 151, 155, 181, 186, 188, 193, 196, 199, 203, 209, 211, 214, 215, 218, 223, 231, 235, 237, 244, 248, 252, 268, 272, 274, 277, 279, 285, 286, 287, 288, 289, 290, 291, 305, 306, 335, 337, 342, 343, 363, 367, 372, 378, 385, 389, 400, 415, 422, 423, 433, 434, 435, 449, 451, 456, 457, 470, 474, 475, 476, 478, 480, 481, 482, 483, 484, 485, 487, 488, 489, 490, 492, 493, 494, 495, 496, 497, 498, 500, 501, 502.
Charlestown, S.C., 139.
Chatham, 291, 454.
Chebocco, 298.
Chelmsford, 65, 175, 291, 490, 494, 501, 504.
Chelsea, 3, 19, 20, 21, 27, 29, 35, 36, 37, 39, 41, 123, 149, 183, 186, 217, 232, 265, 275, 291, 324, 421, 449, 458, 481, 486, 500, 503.
Cohassit, 49, 264, 461, 464, 466, 467, 475, 476, 479, 485, 487, 488, 490, 491, 497.
Colarain, 256.
Concord, 6, 10, 257, 292, 293, 306, 416, 432, 469, 474, 475, 490, 491, 497, 500.
Concord, N.H., 147, 412, 496.
Conn., 68, 84, 85, 151, 205, 367, 455, 484, 502.
Cumberland, 425.

Danbury, 483.
Danvers, 3, 262, 281, 293, 418, 445, 476, 491.
Darthmouth, 85, 154, 372, 374, 375, 427.
Dedham, 41, 45, 68, 189, 238, 239, 271, 293, 294, 324, 434, 438, 451, 455, 462, 480, 482, 483, 484, 485, 486, 487, 491, 494, 497, 498, 499, 500, 504.
Deerfield, N.H., 415.
Demerare, 343.
Derry, 348.
Dighton, 100, 423.
Dorchester, 2, 5, 7, 8, 11, 13, 15, 17, 25, 28, 33, 35, 36, 41, 44, 67, 69, 77, 88, 107, 112, 141, 154, 156, 204, 209, 230, 254, 255, 294, 295, 296, 297, 314, 324, 348, 376, 379, 380, 381, 383, 389, 398, 404, 421, 432, 433, 440, 450, 454, 465, 470, 472, 477, 483, 485, 487, 492, 493, 497, 502, 503, 504.
Dover, 44.
Dracut, 166, 425, 451, 479, 497, 502.
Dunstable, 37, 111, 291, 297, 446, 473, 500.
Durham, N. H., 476.
Duxbury, 68, 114, 297, 311, 387, 426, 427, 434, 435, 436, 457, 463, 478, 485, 489, 501, 502.

East Greenwich, R. I., 468.
East Haddam, Conn., 433.
Eastham, 86, 297, 311, 424, 448, 485.
Easton, 218, 297, 298, 499.
East Sudbury, 214, 226, 321, 480, 499.
East Windsor, 459.
Eden, 482.
Edgecomb, 421, 459.
Essex, 298.
Exeter, 17, 151, 325, 464, 468, 473.
Exeter, N.H., 50.

Fairfield, Conn., 441, 505.
Fall Town, 433.

Falmouth, 37, 317, 333, 375, 399, 420, 443, 452, 455, 485, 487, 488.
Falmouth, Eng., 327.
Fitchburg, 221, 298, 483, 501.
Fort Independence, 297.
Foxboro, 501.
Fox Island, 427.
Framingham, 298, 363, 473, 487, 492, 495, 501.
Frankfort, 246.
Franklin, 83, 122, 460, 475, 493.
Free Port, 483.
Freetown, 91, 445.

Gardner, 216, 222, 497, 498.
George Town, 20, 347, 377, 427, 469.
Glassenbury, 423.
Glocester, 3, 8, 11, 13, 16, 21, 22, 23, 24, 26, 27, 30, 35, 56, 219, 246, 297, 298, 299, 348, 377, 414, 418, 419, 424, 427, 430, 439, 461, 463, 469, 473, 484, 486, 487, 501, 503.
Goldsboro, 334.
Governor's Island, 381.
Grafton, 385, 498.
Granada Island, 126.
Greenfield, Conn., 505.
Greenwich, 222, 476, 485, 502.
Groton, 237, 243, 299, 385, 468, 474, 477, 481, 491, 495, 500.
Groughton, 474.
Gt. Britain, 132, 138.

Hadley, 331.
Hallifax, 19, 128, 346, 355, 436, 471, 498.
Halifax, N.S., 115.
Hallowell (Hollowell), 165, 183, 465.
Hampshire Co., 98.
Hampton Falls, 497.
Hancock, N.H., 214.
Hanover, N. H., 205, 299, 317, 497.
Hardwick, 485.
Hartford, 112, 153, 250, 384.
Hardford, Conn., 444, 491.
Harvard, 79, 481, 504.
Harwich, 86, 186, 299, 328, 432, 455.
Haverhill, 159, 278, 280, 299, 436, 487, 492, 497, 503.
Hernos, 235.
Hilsborough, 489.
Hingham, 5, 27, 33, 40, 51, 58, 143, 203, 214, 230, 295, 300, 301, 324, 427, 437, 443, 469, 476, 482, 485, 489, 491, 500, 502, 505.
Hisppaniola, 71, 438.
Holden, 420, 494.
Hopkinton, 6, 215, 301, 325, 417, 460, 498.
Hubbardstown, 224.
Hull, 7, 26, 38, 39, 90, 117, 301, 367, 378, 426.
Hutchinson, 281.

Ipswich, 21, 28, 37, 39, 40, 75, 102, 244, 298, 301, 302, 372, 422, 423, 427, 428, 470, 478, 482, 497, 498.

Jay, 201.
Jeffery, 219.

Keene, 173.
Keene, N. H., 68.
Kennebeck, 183, 229.
Kennebuck, 220.
Kennebunk, 265.
Kenniker, 218.
Kensington, N. H., 80.
Killingly, Conn., 421.
Killingsworth, 23.
Kingston, 8, 24, 26, 147, 302, 325, 474, 502.
Kittery, 428.

Lancaster, 104, 193, 247, 275, 302, 311, 427, 432, 462, 470, 475, 496.
Lebanon, N.H., 227, 250.
Leghorne, 412.
Leicester, 302, 430, 495, 496.
Leominster, 135, 483, 492, 500.
Lexington, 4, 5, 13, 14, 20, 28, 222, 227, 302, 303, 338, 475, 485, 487, 488, 492, 499, 500.
Lincoln, 81, 245, 298, 303, 425, 438, 439, 494, 501.
Lincoln County, 446.
Litchfeild, 20.
Little Cambridge, 431.
Littleton, 58, 303, 430, 485.
Livermore, Co. of Lincoln, 83.
Liverpool, N. S., 46.
London, 343, 399, 476.
Londonderry, 230, 348, 501.
Londonderry, N.H., 476.
Longmeadow, 303.
Lunenburg, 12, 303, 499.
Lyme, 6, 465.
Lynn, 2, 6, 19, 23, 31, 34, 147, 165, 197, 215, 228, 303, 304, 371, 387, 423, 424, 425, 426, 429, 45[illegible], 457, 468, 469, 470, 474, 489, 502.
Lynnfield, 304, 487.

Machias, 122, 123, 146, 216.
Malden, 2, 110, 146, 173, 199, 277, 304, 305, 423, 425, 426, 450, 460, 462, 463, 464, 478, 480, 481, 486, 487.
Manchester, 53, 305, 493.
Manchester, Eng., 156.
Mansfield, 188, 479, 500.
Marblehead, 2, 13, 15, 24, 30, 36, 47, 134, 142, 150, 151, 184, 198, 206, 232, 259, 275, 305, 306, 326, 346, 375, 386, 407, 421, 422, 427, 447, 468, 476, 477, 480, 481, 483, 487, 490, 492.
Marlborough, 123, 204, 319, 330, 451, 461, 462, 464, 465, 469, 472, 493.
Marshfield, 2, 3, 13, 33, 165, 188, 297, 305, 430, 444, 461, 463, 472, 484.
Martha's Vinyard, 420, 435, 453.
Maryneld, 64.
Maryland, 466.
Mason, 485.
Medfield, 143, 497, 500.
Medford, 2, 14, 32, 37, 39, 41, 87, 151, 228, 235, 273, 305, 306, 307, 326, 345, 350, 357, 392, 414, 427, 428, 432, 443, 462, 480, 484, 495, 497, 498, 499, 500, 502.
Medway, 75, 307, 324, 477, 481, 498, 501.
Mendon, 33, 307, 432.
Merrimac, 499.
Middleborough, 16, 345, 386, 420, 429, 460, 482, 501.
Middletown, 24, 28, 37, 279, 328, 356, 420.
Middletown, N.J., 351.
Milford, 484, 488.
Milton, 11, 12, 22, 29, 31, 34, 36, 37, 39, 45, 52, 92, 108, 114, 126, 140, 155, 172, 203, 295, 308, 345, 348, 350, 399, 420, 427, 428, 429, 433, 442, 449, 454, 458, 459, 462, 463, 464, 471, 472, 474, 484, 488, 490, 493, 495, 504.
Mistick, 348, 481.
Monmouth, 504.
Montague, 488.
Mounserrat, 438.

Nantasket, 420, 431, 443.
Nantucket, 16, 132, 251, 389, 427, 435, 465, 499, 504.
Natick, 308, 320, 447, 476, 486, 499.
Natuck, 426.
Needham, 24, 26, 34, 47, 62, 66, 97, 294, 308, 324, 341, 391, 399, 428, 442, 468, 477, 481, 489, 493, 496.
New Bedford, 173, 308, 491.
New Boston, N.H., 502.
New Braintree, 479.
New Britain, 352.
Newburg, 420.
Newbury, 9, 12, 19, 31, 38, 95, 108, 138, 309, 368, 369, 379, 433, 456, 468, 476, 486.
Newburyport, 80, 163, 165, 220, 221, 227, 245, 273, 274, 350, 374, 402, 441, 443, 446, 458, 459, 460, 468, 475, 477, 489, 492, 494, 496, 498, 501, 502.
New Castle, 24, 345, 347, 373.
New Chester, 499.
New Glocester, 112.

New Hampshire, 57, 70, 88, 103, 110, 122, 137, 200, 204, 206, 207, 238, 262, 417, 447, 451, 453, 463, 464, 468, 471, 472, 473, 477, 482, 488, 489, 492.
Newhampton, 458.
New Haven, 322, 330.
New Ipswich, 474, 497.
New Ipswich, N.H., 494.
New Jersey, 443.
New London, Conn., 41, 329, 397, 422, 423, 430.
New Milford, 469.
Newport, 5, 6, 7, 14, 24, 25' 257, 355, 367, 391, 409.
Newport, R.I., 416.
Newton, 6, 14, 39, 40, 174, 196, 203, 255, 309, 310, 320, 331, 339, 389, 399, 430, 445, 454, 464, 465, 482, 483, 490, 493, 495, 499, 502, 503.
New York, 108, 119, 130, 142, 143, 150, 152, 165, 194, 201, 205, 206, 222, 232, 242, 245, 279, 358, 361, 414, 466, 493, 497, 500.
Northampton, 193, 222, 236, 258, 310, 319, 322, 330, 480, 500.
Northborough, 476, 495,
North Carolina, 20, 170, 417.
North Fairfield, Conn., 505.
Norfield, Conn., 505.
North Yarmot, 174, 231, 390, 428, 489.
Norton, 173, 196, 310, 495, 496.
Norwich, 7, 24, 70, 188, 413.
Norwich, Conn., 233.
Nova Scotia 243, 352.

Oakham, 493, 498.
Old York, 426.
Orange, 478.
Orleans, 311, 480.

Palmer, 348.
Paxton, 479.
Pelham, 484, 486.
Pembroke, 2, 22, 32, 144, 311, 386, 421, 445, 449, 456, 479, 485, 491.
Pembrook, 459.
Pennsylvania, 100.
Penobscot, 142, 198.
Pepperel, 280, 311, 460, 492, 494.
Pepperelbrough, 203.
Petersham, 182, 269, 455, 460.
Philadelphia, 133, 143, 148, 215, 260, 350, 351, 352, 419, 443, 455, 465, 468, 483, 498.
Pitsfield, 491.
Plartar, 503.
Plimtown, 9.
Plymouth, 11, 21, 25, 31, 39, 41, 182, 311, 312, 352, 378, 388, 409, 427, 430, 432l 435, 441, 443, 458, 482, 485.
Plympton, 386.
Porpudock, 31.
Portland, 129, 137, 176, 181, 188, 197, 206, 215, 229, 239, 243, 245, 250, 258, 376, 383, 462, 474, 496, 497, 498, 499, 503, 504.
Portsmouth, 8, 18, 29, 36, 79, 164, 171, 198, 236, 258, 270, 275, 278, 326, 328, 339, 343, 355, 359, 365, 385, 411, 433, 435, 457, 471, 486, 487, 493.
Portsmouth, N.H., 46, 327.
Portsmouth, R.I., 449.
Pownalborough, 107, 124, 132, 146, 431, 458, 463.
Preston, Conn., 329.
Princetown, 483.
Providence, 10, 106, 117, 126, 165, 230, 269, 272, 277, 327, 383, 428, 436, 445, 452, 454, 471, 473, 479, 484.
Provincetown, 28, 176, 493.
Pyynekborough, 482.

Quincy, 163, 201, 245, 276, 312, 463, 482, 483, 487, 492, 498, 502.

Randolph, 173, 463, 467, 472, 473, 485, 497.
Raynham, 466, 477.
Readen, 425.
Reading, 36, 78, 187, 261, 312, 313, 323, 437, 495, 502.
Rehoboth, 275, 313.
Renton, 438.
Rhode Island, 22, 76, 227, 356, 415, 420, 445, 458.
Rowley, 315.
Roxbury, 1, 2, 5, 6, 8, 10, 12, 16, 17, 20, 21, 24, 26, 27, 28, 33, 35, 36, 37, 38, 41, 42, 57, 75, 106, 107, 112, 114, 127, 136, 152, 153, 169, 193, 211, 238, 241, 243, 246, 263, 265, 271, 277, 278, 279, 313, 314, 315, 318, 330, 332, 334, 335, 336, 339, 349, 350, 351, 356, 377, 380, 381, 385, 387, 396, 397, 399, 409, 418, 421, 422, 427, 428, 430, 431, 432, 433, 441, 443, 446, 449, 451, 453, 457, 460, 465, 470, 474, 475, 477, 478, 480, 481, 483, 484, 486, 487, 489, 491, 492, 493, 494, 495, 497, 498, 499, 502, 503, 505.
Rumney, N.H., 213.
Rutland, 40, 48, 315, 363.
Rye, N.H., 500.

Salem, 2, 9, 11, 13, 17, 19, 20, 26, 29, 33, 38, 55, 77, 101, 138, 141, 142, 148, 175, 215, 219, 254, 256, 260, 268, 293, 315, 316, 331, 354, 364, 372, 386, 399, 400, 410, 414, 419, 427, 430, 431, 432, 435, 440, 447, 451, 455, 457, 463, 465, 466, 468, 469, 472, 474, 476, 478, 480, 482, 484, 485, 488, 502, 503, 504.
Salem, N.H., 479.
Salisbury, 316, 484, 502.
Sandwich, 181, 211, 317, 416, 437, 452, 504.
Scarborough, 14, 39, 102, 420.
Schrebury, 486.
Scituate, 20, 27, 59, 105, 117, 186, 194, 234, 236, 242, 305, 317, 422, 425, 427, 435, 464, 470, 471, 472, 473, 475, 476, 479, 480, 482, 484, 490, 492, 494, 495, 496, 500, 501, 502, 504.
Sharon, 218, 250, 317, 387, 478, 492, 497.
Sheepscot, 55, 75, 460.
Sherburne, 8, 186, 250, 317, 454, 496, 497, 500.
Shirley, 329.
Shrewsbury, 317, 318, 352, 445, 484.
Southburg, 247.
South Carolina, 117, 146, 209.
South Hadley, 427.
Springfield, 243, 318, 433, 467, 488, 491, 495.
Stamford, Conn., 427.
St. Croix, 266, 307.
Sterling, 318.
St. Eustatia, 186.
Stockbridge, 272, 318, 437.
Stoneham, 4, 8, 203, 313, 318, 367, 420, 445.
Stonington, 8, 367, 452.
Stoughton, 48, 157, 318, 319, 360, 415, 422, 427, 433, 443, 467, 496.
Stoughtonham, 317.
Stow, 38, 264, 303, 319, 442, 486, 490, 503.
Sturbridge, 319.
Sudbury, 319, 348, 452, 487, 491, 494, 496, 498.
Sumerset, (Somerset), 152, 474, 496.
Surrey, 385.
Sutton, 172, 247, 319, 321, 441, 470.
Swansey, 218, 319, 328, 429, 453, 501.
Sweden, 235.

Taunton, 125, 400, 459.
Temple, 472.
Templeton, 279, 492.
Tewksbury, 26.
Thomas Town (Thomaston), 157, 171, 196, 204, 457, 459.
Tobago, 182.
Tomilstown, 499.
Topsfield, 320.
Townsend, 481, 484.
Truro, 112, 113, 320, 389, 432, 470, 472.

Upper Freehold, N.J., 351.
Uxbridge, 495, 496, 500.

Vermont, 121, 259, 456.
Virginia, 340, 438, 472.

Waldoboro, 214.
Walpole, 64, 129, 216, 320, 466, 480, 492, 497.
Waltham, 18, 268, 320, 374, 400, 409, 416, 477, 484, 491, 497.

Warner, N.H., 496.
Warwick, 419.
Washington, 476.
Watertown, 10, 15, 16, 35, 42, 44, 113, 125, 134, 154, 171, 293, 320, 321, 332, 349, 369, 377, 384, 415, 420, 432, 437, 451, 461, 471, 476, 477, 478, 486, 487, 488, 489, 490, 491, 494.
Wayland, 321.
Weathersfield, 314.
Weathersfield, Conn., 95.
Wellfleet, 63, 121, 145, 183, 426, 435, 496.
Wells, 8, 13, 121, 368, 422, 434.
Wenham, 282, 291.
Westboro, 321, 476.
West Cambridge, 500, 502.
Westfield, 477.
Westford, 225, 473, 475, 486, 495, 490, 503.
Westminster, 82, 204, 486, 489.
Westmoreland, 491.
Weston, 13, 137, 322, 329, 340, 415, 418, 491, 493, 497, 502.
West Springfield, 322.
West Sudbury, 494.
Weymouth, 34, 44, 69, 322, 324, 420, 422, 427, 436, 439, 450, 463, 471, 504.
Williamsburg, 322.
Wilmington, 322, 502.
Windham, 201, 429.
Windsor, Vt., 83, 495.
Wiscasset, 200, 495, 499.
Woburn, 12, 101, 188, 323, 358, 409, 450, 480, 483, 492, 501.
Woodstock, 443.
Woolwich, 234, 239.
Worcester, 141, 155, 175, 302, 323, 453, 490, 496.
Worthington, 73, 352.
Wrentham, 29, 320, 323, 324, 404, 431, 438, 439, 493, 495.

Yarmouth, 209, 435, 484.
York, 328, 425, 430, 439, 462.

LIST OF MINISTERS AND MAGISTRATES.

(Date of earliest and latest marriage found in book given. If residence of minister or place of marriage is other than Boston, it is so designated.)

Abbot, Rev. Mr. Hull (Charlestown, 1724-1771).
Adams, Elisha, J. P. (Medway, 1774).
Rev. Jedediah (Stoughton, 1773-1785).
Rev. Moses (Acton, 1777-1791).
Samuel, Commr. (Chelmsford, 1679).
Addington, Isaac, J. P. (Ipswich, 1698-1703).
Allen, Mr. James (Dedham, 1698-1719).
Rev. Mr. James (Charlestown, 1699).
Alline, Wm., J. P., 1808.
Angier, Rev. Samuel (Watertown, 1708).
Rev. Samuel (Bridgewater, 1777-1797).
Appleton, Rev. Joseph (Brookfield, 1784).
Arnold, Edward, J. P. (Duxbury, 1747).
Austin, Samuel (Worcester, 1792).
Avery, John, Esq., J. P., 1772-1785.
Rev. John (Truro, 1743-1746).

Bacon, Rev. Mr. Jacob (Plymouth, 1763).
Badger, Rev. Moses, 1776.
Rev. Stephen, 1769-1785.
Bagley, James, Esq. (Braintree, 1701-1729).
Baldwin, Rev. Samuel (Hanover, 1769).
Rev. Thomas, 1790-1809.
Rev. Wm., 1797.
William, J. P. (Sudbury, 1744).
Barnard, Rev. John (Marblehead, 1725; Andover, 1736).
Barnes, Rev. David (Scituate, 1776-1783).
Barrett (Barret), Samuel, Esq., J. P., 1787-1794.
Bascom, Rev. Jona. (Orleans—Eastham, 1781-1789).
Batcheller, William, Elder (Sutton, 1797).
Bayley, Rev. James, (Weymouth, 1760).
Belknap, Rev. Jeremy (Jeremiah, Jere), 1787-1798.
Bentley, Rev. Willm. (Salem, 1787).
Bird, Benjamin, Esq. (Dorchester, 1754).
Bliss, Rev. D. (Concord, 1746-1761).
Blood, Rev. Caleb, 1807-1809.
Blowers, Rev. Thos. (Beverly, 1708-1722).
Bond, Jonas, J. P. (Watertown, 1706-1714).
William, Esq., Just. (Cambridge, 1692).
Bourn, Shearjashub, Min. (Scituate, 1724-1725).
Bowen, Rev. Penuil, 1766-1771.
Thomas, J. P. (Rehoboth, 1740).
Bowes, Rev. Mr. Nicholas (Bedford, 1730-1745).
Bowman, Rev. Mr. Jonathan (Jona.) (Dorchester, 1739-1773).
Bradford, Rev. Mr. John (Roxbury, 1785-1793).
Bradstreet, Rev. Simon (Charlestown, 1698-1732).
Rev. Simon (Marblehead, 1744-1767).
Brattle, Hon. William, Esq., J. P., 1766.
Rev. Wm. (Cambridge, 1705-1719).
Bridge, Rev. Ebenezer (Chelmsford, 1778-1783).
Bridge, Josiah (Sudbury, 1777-1778, Wayland—E. Sudbury, 1781).
Rev. Matthew (Framingham, 1751).
Brooks, Sam'l, Esq. (Medford, 1757).
Brown, Benj. (Lexington, 1787).
Rev. John (Hingham, 1747).
Mr. Richard (Reading, 1720-1723).
Buckminster, Rev. Joseph S., 1805-1809.
Bullard, Rev. John (Pepperell, 1787-1799).
Burr, Rev. Jona. (Sandwich, 1794-1797).
Burrill, Ebenezer, Esq. (Lynn, 1772).
Byles, Rev. Mather, 1761-1774.

Chandler, J., J. P. (Rutland, 1761).
Rev. Mr. Samuel (Gloucester, 1752-1770).
Channing, Rev. Wm. E., 1803-1809.
Chaplin, Rev. Daniel (Groton, 1783).
Chauncy (Chauncey), Rev. Charles, D.D. (Boston, 1753; Newbury, 1773).
Checkley, Mr., minister at Boston (Gloucester, 1757).
Cheever, Rev. Thomas, 1740-1746.
Rev. Sam'l (Marblehead, 1702).
Cheveres (Cheverus), Rev. John, 1809.
Chickering, Rev. Jabez (Dedham, 1793).
Chipman, Rev. John (Salem, 1718; Beverly, 1737).
Clark (Clarke, Clerk), Rev. John, 1787-1798.
Rev. Jonas (Lexington, 1768-1792).
Rev. Peter (Salem, 1726-1740).
Rev. Pitt (Norton, 1798).
Mr. Thomas (Chelmsford, 1699-1700).
Worp'l Timothy, Esq. (Dorchester, 1721-1722).
Rev. Mr., 1789-1790.
Cleaveland, Rev. Aaron (Malden, 1748).
Rev. John (Ipswich, 1786).
Cooke (Cook), Rev. Samuel (Cambridge, 1773-1776).
Rev. William (Sudbury, 1743).
Cooper, Rev. Samuel, 1760-1774.
Cotton, Rev. Mr. John (Newton, 1732-1753).
Crafts, Thomas, Esq., 1784-1789.
Cumings, Rev. Henry (Billerica, 1764-1792).
Curtis, Rev. Philip (Sharon and Stoughtonham, 1770-1772).
Curwen, Rev. George (Salem, 1715-1716).
Cushing, Benj., J. P. (Hingham, 1788).
Mr. Caleb, minister (Salisbury, 1700-1701).
Daniel, J. P. (Hingham, 1699).
Rev. Jacob (Waltham, 1778-1796).
Job. Min. (Shrewsbury, 1728).

Damon, Rev. Jude (Truro, 1791-1792).
Dana, Rev. Dr. (Joseph?) (Ipswich, 1799).
Rev. Josiah (Samuel) (Barre—Hutchinson, 1777).

Danforth, Rev. Mr. John (Dorchester, 1700-1719).
Thomas, Esq. (Charlestown, 1689).
Davenport, Rev. Ad. (Concord, 1741).
Davis, Rev. John, 1770-1771.
Dexter, Samuel, J. P. (Charlestown, 1789).
Rev. Mr. Samuel (Dedham, 1726-1745).
Diman, Rev. James (Salem, 1746).
Dix, Joseph, J. P. (Waltham), 1780).
Doane, Joseph, J. P. (Harwich, 1742).
Dodge, Josiah, constable (Charlestown, 1695).
Donnison (Donneson), William, Esq., J. P., 1801-1809.
Dore, Rev. Mr. Joseph (Mendon, 1759).
Dudley, Joseph (Chelmsford, 1678).
Dunbar, Rev. Samuel (Stoughton, 1746-1766).
Dumer, John, Esq. (Newbury, 1723).

Eaton, Rev. Asa, 1805-1809.
Eckley, Rev. Joseph, D.D., 1790-1809.
Elliot (Eliot), Rev. Andrew, 1761-1778.
Rev. John, 1779-1809.
Rev. Joseph, 1796.
Rev. Oliver, 1783.
Rev. Richard R. (Watertown, 1783-1796).
Emerson (Emmerson), Edward, Esq., J. P. (Charlestown, 1707-1709).
Rev. Joseph (Malden, 1730-1767).
Rev. William, 1801-1809.
Rev. William (Concord, 1775).
Emery, Rev. Stephen (Chatham, 1763).
Endicott, James, Esq. (Stoughton, 1789).
Episcopal Church, record of (Salem, 1742).
Estabrook, Rev. Jos. (Concord, 1696-1699).
Everett (Everet), Rev. Mr. Moses (Dorchester, 1781-1793).
Rev. Oliver, 1782-1791.

Fairbank, Rev. Eleazer (Shrewsbury, 1778).
Fisher, Rev. Nath'l. (Salem, 1797).
Fisk (Fiske), Rev. Samuel (Salem, 1719-1741).
Rev. Thaddeus (T.) (Cambridge, 1791-1799).
William, J P. (Waltham, 1792).
Fitch, Rev. E. (Hopkinton, 1786).
Fletcher, Oliver, J. P. (Chelmsford, 1760).
Forbes, Rev. Eli (Gloucester, 1782-1791).
Foster, Edmund (Clerk) (Littleton, 1784).
Rev. John (Cambridge, 1788).
Foxcroft, Rev. Thomas, 1768-1769.
Freeman, Rev. James, 1788-1809.
Samuel, 1794.
Frink, Mr. Thomas (Plymouth, 1743).
Frisbie, Levi (Ipswich, 1792-1798).
Fullam, Fra., J. P. (Weston, 1728-9).

Gair, Rev. Thomas, 1788-1790.
Gardiner (Gardnier, Gardner), Rev. John S. J., 1804-1809.
Robt., Esq., 1809.
Sam'l, Esq., 1800-1801.
Gay, Rev. Ebenezer, 1719-1783.
Gookin, Maj. Dan'l, assistant (Charlestown, 1680).
Gordon, Rev. Mr. William, 1776.
Gore, C., Esq., 1789.
Gorham, N., Esq. (Charlestown, 1794).
Stephen, Esq., J. P., 1807-1809).
Goss, Rev. Thomas (Bolton, 1753).
Grafton, Rev. Joseph (Newton, 1799).
Gray, Rev. Thomas, 1796-1799.
Green, Rev. Aaron (Malden, 1797-1798).
Rev. Joseph (Salem, 1712).
Greenleaf, Joseph, Esq., J. P., 1781-1807.
Greenough, Rev. William (Newton, 1797-1798).
Greenwood, J. (Rehoboth, 1744).
Thos., J. P. (Newton, 1755-1767).
Grosvenor, Ebenezer, Min. (Scituate, 1766-1767).

Hale, John, J. P. (Longmeadow, 1785).
Robert, Esq., 1713.
Harrington, Rev. Tim. (Lancaster, 1775).
Harris, Rev. Thaddeus Mason (Dorchester, 1794-1804).
Rev. Mr. Wm. (Marblehead, 1794).
Haskell, Rev. Samuel, 1801-1803.
Haven, Rev. Mr. Jason (Dedham, 1763-1798).
Haws, James, Esq. (?) (Westboro, 1798).
Hemmenway, Rev. Moses (of Wells), 1780.
Henchman, Mr. (Lynn, 1722-1723).
Henshaw, Joshua (no date given, 1789?),
Hewens, Rev. Joseph (Sharon & Stoughtonham 1772).
Hill, Rev. John (?), 1787.
John, J. P., 1762-1772.
Hilliard, Rev. Timothy (Barnstable, 1778).
Hobart, Capt. Joshua (Hingham, 1664-1675).
Rev. Nehem. (Hingham, 1731-1738).
Holcomb, Rev. Reuben (Sterling, 1784).
Holley, Rev. H., 1809.
Holmes, Rev. Abiel (Cambridge, 1798-1798).
Holt, Rev. Nathan (Danvers, 1784-1791).
Holyoke, Rev. Mr. Edward (Marblehead, 1736).
Homer, Rev. Mr. Jonathan (Newton, 1783-1799).
Hopkins, Rev. Dan'l (Salem, 1789).
Howard, Rev. Bezaliel (Springfield, 1786-1796).
Rev. Simeon, 1767-1804.
Rev. Zachariah (Stoughton, 1792-1795).
Howe, Nathaniel (Hopkinton, 1799).
Hubbard, Rev. Mr. Ebenezer (Marblehead, 1789).
Humphrey, Davie, Esq., asst. (Charlestown, 1685).
Hunt, Rev. Mr. John (Braintree, 1773).
Huntington, Rev. Joshua, 1808-1809.
Hutchinson, Rev. Aaron, 1774.

Jackson, Rev. J. (Brookline, 1761-1769).
Jayne, Rev. Peter, 1805-1806.
Johnson, Rev. William (Newbury, 1743).

Kellogg, Rev. D. (Framingham, 1796).
Kendall, Rev. Samuel (Weston, 1784-1793).
Kerwin, Rev. Samuel, 1806.
Kibby, Rev. Epaphrus, 1803-1805.
Kirkland, Rev. John T. (I.), 1794-1805.
[Should be John T., minister of West Ch. and later President of Harvard College.]

Leavitt, Rev. Dr. (Salem, 1747-1760).
Leonard, Rev. Nath'l (Plymouth, 1754).
Lewis, Rev. Mr. Daniel (Pembroke, 1720-1752).
Rev. Isaiah (Eastham, 1737-1741).
Rev. Stephen, 1783.
Locke, Rev. Samuel (Sherborn, 1765).
Loring, Rev. Israel (Sudbury, 1721-1743).
Lothrop (Lathrop, Lotherop), Rev. John, 1768-1809.
Lowell, Rev. Charles, 1806-1809.
Rev. Mr. John (Newbury, 1730-1760).
Lynde (Lynd), Joseph, J. P., 1712-1718.

Maccarty, Rev. Mr. (Kingston, 1744).
Rev. Thaddeus (Worcester, 1778-1779).
Mather, Rev. Samuel, 1762-1783.
Matignon (Matignea, Matigneau), Rev. Francis (Mr. F. A.), 1792-1809.
Maverick, Moses (Marblehead, 1685).
Mayhew, Rev. John (Salem, 1755).

McKeen (McKean), Rev. Joseph (Beverly, 1788; Milton, 1799).
Merriam, Rev. Mr. Jonas (Newton, 1760-1779).
Merrill, Rev. Nathaniel, 1775.
Merwin (Mervin), Rev. Samuel, 1806-1807.
Metcalf, Jonathan, J. P., 1777.
Michalson, David (Sandamanian teacher), 1769.
Miller, Eben'r, Esq. (Quincy, 1798).
Minot, Justice (Concord, 1718-1724).
Moorhead, Rev. John (Boston, 1765; Newbury, 1772).
Morey, Rev. George (Walpole, 1799).
Morse, Jedediah, Rev. (Charlestown, 1789-1798).
Rev. Mr. Joseph (Dorchester, 1720).
Morton, Mr. Charles, minister (Charlestown, 1687-1697).
Motley, Rev. Joseph (Lynnfield, 1798).
Munger, Rev. Philip (Phil.), 1809.
Murray (Murry), Rev. John (Jno.) (Gloucester, 1789; Boston, 1802).

Newell, Rev. Jonathan (Stowe, 1778).
Newman, John, Justice (Gloucester, 1708).
Niles, Rev. Mr. Sam'l (Abington, 1780-1795).
Norton, Rev. Jacob (Weymouth, 1792-1794).
Mr. John, pastor (Hingham, 1709),
Sam'l, J. P. (Hingham, 1791).
Noyes, Rev. Nichs (Salem, 1694-1708).

Osgood, Rev. David (Medford, 1785-1795).
Rev. James (Stoneham, 1744-5).

Page, Col, Nicholas, J. P. (Charlestown, 1709-1710).
Paine, B. J. P. (Truro, 1763).
Joshua, Clerk (Sturbridge, 1783).
Rev. Thomas (Weymouth, 1723).
Palmer, Mr. Joseph (Norton, 1767).
Stephen, pastor (Needham, 1799).
Parker, Rev. Samuel, 1787-1804.
Parsons, Joseph, clerk (Salisbury, 1722).
Mr. Obadiah (Lynn, 1786-1791).
Paul, Thomas (pastor of African Church), 1807-1808.
Payson, Rev. John (Fitchburg, 1791).
Rev. Phillips (Chelsea, 1758-1799; Walpole, 1775).
Peirce, Coll. D., Esq. (Newbury, 1696).
Pemberton, Rev. Ebenezer (Gloucester, 1765).
Penhallow, Rev. Sam., 1780.
Penniman, Rev. Joseph (Bedford, 1770).
Phillips, John, Esq., 1762.
Mr. John (Charlestown, 1691).
Pickering, Rev. George, 1807-1808.
Rev. Theop. (Essex, 1747).
Pynchon, Wm., Justice (Springfield, 1795).
Plant, Rev. Matthias (Newbury, 1727-1728).
Pond, Eliph't, Esq. (Dedham, 1762).
Pool, Jona. J. P. (Woburn, 1728).
Justice, Esq. (Reading, 1719).
Pope, Edward, Esq. (New Bedford, 1791-1798).
Popkin, Rev. John S., 1800-1801.
Porter, Rev. Mr. Eliphalet (Roxbury, 1793-1799).
Rev. Nehemiah (Essex, 1758).
Prentice (Prentiss), Rev. Caleb (Reading, 1778-1797).
Rev. Mr. Thomas (Charlestown, 1741-1770).
Prescott, Benja., Esq. (Danvers, 1770).
Benj'n, Rev. (Salem, 1738).
Prince, Rev. John (Salem, 1780).
Putnam, Rev. Mr. Daniel (Reading, 1732).

Quincy, Edmund, J. P., 1787.

Rand, Isaac (Charlestown, 1771).
Reed, William, pastor (Easton, 1787-1788).
Richmond, Rev. Edward (Stoughton, 1797-1799).
Ripley, Rev. Ezra (Concord, 1781-1799).
Robbins, Rev. Mr. Chandler (Plymouth, 1763-1798).
Rev. (Nathaniel) Mr. (Milton, 1754-1767).
Robinson, Mr. John (Westboro, 1796).
Rogers, Rev. John (Ipswich, 1735-1737).
Rousselet, Rev. Mr., 1790-1791.
Russell, Mr. James, J. P. (Charlestown, 1680-1698).
Ruter, Rev. Martin, 1808.

Sabin, Rev. Elijah R., 1809.
Sandeman, Robert, minister, 1767-1768.
Sanger, Rev. Zedekiah (Duxbury, 1783).
Savage, Ephraim, town clerk, 1695.
Searl, Rev. John (Stoneham, 1762-1773).
Sewall, Rev. Joseph, D.D., 1761-1767.
Shute, Rev. Dan'l (Hingham, 1781-1784).
Skillman, Rev. Isaac, 1784-1787.
Smith, Rev. Sam, 1780.
Rev. Thos. (Pembroke, 1759-1761).
Rev. Wm. (Weymouth, 1766).
Spalding, Rev. Joshua (Salem, 1799).
Sparhawk, Rev. John (Salem, 1737-1752).
Sprague, John, J. P. (Lancaster, 1787).
Spurr, Worp'l Robert, Esq. (Dorchester, 1733).
Starkweather, Ephraim, J. P. (Rehoboth, 1798).
Stearns, Rev. Mr. David (Lunenburg, 1754).
Stevens, Rev. Mr. Joseph (Charlestown, 1715-1720).
Stillman (Stilman), Rev. Samuel, 1765-1807.
Stimpson, Rev. Joseph (Malden, 1739-1743).
Stone, Rev. Eliab (Reading, 1799).
Rev. Samuel, 1777.
Storer, Rev. Seth (Watertown, 1731-2-1772).
Story, Rev. Mr. Isaac (Marblehead, 1795).
Stoughton, Mr. Wm., asst. (Dorchester, 1672-1675).
Strong, Rev. Joseph (Williamsburg, 1787).
Sullivan, James, J. P. (Lancaster, 1796).
Sumner, Rev. Joseph (Shrewsbury, 1776-1795).
Nath'l, J. P., 1766-1773.
Symmes, Rev. William (Andover, 1773-1779).

Taft, Justice (Mendon, 1735).
Tayler, Rev. Mr. John (Milton, 1732-1740).
Thacher (Thatcher), Rev. Dr. Peter (Boston, 1785-1801; Malden, 1779).
Rev. Peter (Milton, 1713).
Rev. Mr. Thomas (Dedham, 1789).
Thaxter, Samuel, Esq. (Hingham, 1717).
Worp'l Samuel, Esq. (Dorchester, 1721-1722).
Thayer, Rev. Mr., 1791.
Rev. Nath'l (Lancaster, 1796).
Thomas, Rev. Nehemiah E. (Scituate, 1795).
Thurston, David, A.M. (Medway, 1755).
Tilestone, Worp'l Thomas, Esq. (Dorchester, 1737-1738).
Toppan, Rev. Mr. Christopher (Newbury, 1710-1720).
Rev. Mr. (Manchester, 1768).
Townsend, Jonathan, minister (Needham, 1757).
Treadwell, Rev. John (Lynn, 1777).
Turell, Rev. Eben'r (Medford, 1724-1772).
Turner, Jno., J. P. (Pembroke, 1786).
Tyler, Rev. Mr. Andrew (Dedham, 1761).
Tyng, Edward, Esq., asst. (Billerica, 1669; Dorchester, 1674).

Vinall, John, Esq., 1796.

Wadsworth, Rev. Benja. (Danvers, 1783).
Walter, Rev. Mr. Nathaniel (Roxbury, 1768).
Walter, Rev. Nehemiah (Brookline, 1715; Roxbury, 1721-1741).
Rev. Wm., D.D. (Boston, 1790-1800; Braintree, 1770).
Ware, Rev. Henry (Hingham, 1790-1798).
Webb, Rev. Daniel, 1807-1809.
Weightman, Jesse (W. Springfield, 1797).
Weld, Rev. Samuel, 1805.
Wells, Samuel, J. P., 1764.
West, Rev. Samuel, D.D. (Boston, 1789-1806; Needham, 1768; Stockbridge, 1795).
Wheeler,, Joseph, J. P. (Worcester, 1786).
White, Rev. John (Gloucester, 1719-1743).
Whitman, Rev. K. (Pembroke, 1791).
Whitwell, Rev. Mr. William (Marblehead, 1778).
Wibert, Rev. Anthony (Quincy, 1793-1797).
Williams, Joseph, Esq., J. P. (Roxbury, 1759).
Robt. (Charlestown, 1687-1693).
Rev. Simeon (Weymouth, 1770-1797).
Rev. Warham (Watertown, 1726).
Willis, Zeph'l, clerk (Kingston, 1784).
Rev. Eliakin (Malden, 1753-1786).
Wilson, John, Esq., J. P. (Milton, 1701).
Woodward, Rev. Samuel (Weston, 1767-1773).
Wright, Rev. Phineas (Bolton, 1794).

ADDITIONS AND CORRECTIONS.

Page 1. John White & Ann Claridge should read Jan. *11*, 1752.
2. William Hales & Lydia Barnes should read April 27, 1752.
6. Benjamin Gilbert & Mary Hayden should read Apr. 18, 1753.
7. Philip Aher should read Aeher.
12. May Harris should read Mary.
14. Jonathan Moreland & Eliza. Ellis should read Feb. 25. 1755.
15. John Head & *James* McKenzie should read Jane.
26. John Dupee & Sarah Mcclister should read Oct. 15, 1757.
29. Seward Waters & Jane Webber should read June 14, 1758.
33. Gustavus Searl & Susanna Mifflin should read Oct. 27, 1759.
34. *Joseph* Vinal should read John.
35. John Kennedy & Mary Gibbons should read Mar. 15, 1760.
36. Peter *Moon* should read Moor.
37. William Collins & Eleanor Welch should read July 23, 1760.
38. Charles Sheriff & Sarah *Bennett* should read Bennest.
40. William McClentie & Hepsabeth *Cait* should read Cail.
41. Jacob Wait & Rebecca Osling alias *Oreland* should read Oseland.
49 and 56. John *Babinnah* Piemount (Int. should read Botinnoh).
49. Michael French (*Intention* should read Trench).
52. Benjamin Jepson & Mary *Sigorney* (Int. reads Sigourney).
59. John Fisher Tiley (Int. reads John Tiley).
64. Jonathan Williams & Sarah *Twing* should read Thwing.
65. *Shrimpton* Hunt (Int. should read Shrimton).
66. William Cazneau Mary *Turrell* (Int. should read *Turell*).
67. Peter *Aldalph* (Int. should read *Aldoph*) Ch. record (Allotuh).
80. John *Fontemoing* (Ch. record reads *Fontemoues*).
91. John Henry *Lougier de Tossy* (Original return reads Laugier de Tassy).
92. William *Masters* (New North Ch. rec. reads Marston).
97. Bennet Marlino *St. Pry* (Int. should read *De St. Pry*).
98. William Peirce & *Charity Peirce* (Int. should read Charity Brewer).
118. Stephens *Ingalls* (Int. should read Ingals).
122. Benj. Long (Dup. ent. should read 123 & p. 123 should read 122.
130. William Homes & Mary *Grenough* (should read *Greenough*).
132. David Watts Bradley (Dup. entries on pp. 144 & 221).
135. James Gummer & Sarah Vibirt (Dup. entry on same page) (Int. should read Wibirr).
135 Jacob Amsden (Dup. entry p. 150).
135. Henry Ayres (Dup. entry p. 150).
138. Solomon Smith (Dup. ent. on same page).
138. Other entries on this page marked dup. should read p. 142 and entries on p. 142 should read p. 138.
139. Charles Shelton (Dup. ent. on p. 140 & dup. ent. on p. 140 should be 139).
142. Joseph Pemell (Int. should read Josiah Pernell).
143. Ephraim Potter (Dup. ent. on p. 144 & ent. on p. 144 should read dup. ent. 143.
143. Simon Pearce (Dup. ent. on p. 144 & ent. on p. 144 should read dup. ent. 143.
146. John Lotham Berkenhead (Int. should read John *Latham*).
148. John La Roche (Int. should read Maly Decasse).

149. Joseph Richards (Dup. ent. p. 197 & ent. on p. 197 should read 149).
154. Hugh Thompson (Dup. ent. on same p.).
158. Peter Francois & Cuba Russell (Int. published Oct. 16, 1796).
158. Chc. Wm. French (Dup. ent. on p. 159 & dup. ent. on p. 159 should read 158).
161. George Creech & Susanna Adams (Dup. ent. on p. 162 & dup. ent. on p. 162 should read 161).
167. John L. Berkenhead (Dup. ent. on p. 146).
169. Amos Bancroft (Dup. ent. 194).
177. John Peter Decaussan (Dup. ent. on p. 179 & p. 179 should read 177).
177. Samuel Davis (Dup. ent. on p. 179 & p. 179 should read 177).
181. Levi Hawkes & Francis Macco (Int. should read Frances).
185. John Jordan (Dup. ent. p. 184).
186. Jeremiah Smith (Dup. ent. p. 201 & ent. on 201 should read 186).
188. Joseph Everett (Dup. ent. on p. 165) (Original ret. reads Joseph Ewell).
194. Amos Bancroft (Dup. ent. p. 169).
199. John Plumley (Dup. ent. p. 200 & ent. on p. 200 should read 199).
200. Richard Perry (Dup. ent. p. 152).
203. Samuel Hatfield (Dup. ent. p. 198).
210. *Andrew* McIntire (Should read *Adrew*).
213. Oliver T. Weld (Int. reads Fletcher Weld).
216. William Burrill (Dup. ent. should read 266 & p. 266 should read 216).
218. John Pitcher (Dup. ent. p. 200).
230. John Alline (Dup. ent. p. 150).
233. John W. Blanchard (Dup. ent. p. 167).
233. John Brown (Dup. ent. p. 167).
238. Samuel Cades (Dup. ent. p. 163).
240. Levite Cushing & Susanna Power (Int. should read Susannah Tower).
242. Anthony Dumesnel (Dup. ent. p. 177).
244. Thomas S. Eayres & Francis Revere (Int. should read Frances).
245. Elisha Fletcher (Int. should read Elsher).
245. Benjn. Farnald & Elizabeth Mills (This entry should read Capt. Abraham Fernald, as appears in the Portsmouth, N. H. "Oracle" 3d. week of August 1798).
245. John Fisher (Dup. ent. p. 157).
246. Joseph De La Fountain (Dup. ent. p. 257).
247. Peter Gallati (Dup. ent. p. 136).
247. Benjn. Gardiner (Dup. ent. p. 136).
252. Daniel Hewes & Suky Greenwood (Int. should read Sukey Greenwod).
254. William Hedger & Ann Watkeys (Int. reads *Watkeys*)
271. Shepherd Symonds (Int. should read Sheeperd Simmonds).
272. Joseph Seed (Dup. ent. p. 266).
281. Josiah Bacon (Int. reads Josiah Bacon of Rutland).
298. Obadial Curtis (Obadial should read Obadiah).

STANFORD UNIVERSITY LIBRARY
Stanford, California

NOV 15 '64

MAR 13 '69

AUG 1 5 1975

JUN 1985

JUN 1987